

**The Ramakrishna Mission  
Institute of Culture Library**

**Presented by**

**Dr. Baridbaran Mukerji**

**RMICL—8**











**CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE**  
**OF**  
**BOOKS**  
**IN THE**  
**JAMSETJEE NESSERWANJEE PETIT**  
**INSTITUTE,**  
**BOMBAY.**

*[ Including Books stocked up to June 1923 ]*

**BOMBAY :**

**G. CLARIDGE & Co., Ltd., CAXTON PRINTING WORKS,  
FRERE ROAD.**

---

R. M.	10 ARMY
Acc.	116
C.	116
D.	✓
S.	28.
C.	✓
C.	✓
Bk. Card	
Check	✓

# CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE.
<b>PREFACE</b> .. .. .	vii
<b>SHORT HISTORY</b> .. .. .	ix
<b>LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS</b> .. .. .	xlii
<b>LIST OF PSEUDONYMS</b> with the Real Names, including Ladies with Names Changed by Marriage .. .. .	xvii
<b>ERRATA</b> .. .. .	xxi
<b>CLASS A</b> —Prose Works (Including Essays, Criticisms, Literary Histories, and Works on General Literature) .. .. .	1
<b>CLASS B</b> —Poetry and Drama .. .. .	75
<b>CLASS C</b> —Novels, Stories and Works of Fiction .. .. .	115
<b>CLASS D<sub>a-Dpp</sub></b> —History .. .. .	263
<b>D<sub>qq</sub></b> —Archæology .. .. .	316
<b>D<sub>yy</sub></b> —Heraldry .. .. .	326
<b>D<sub>zz</sub></b> —Numismatics .. .. .	326
<b>CLASS E</b> —Biography (Including Memoirs and Corres- pondence) .. .. .	329
<b>CLASS F</b> —Politics and Political Economy (Including Soci- ology) and Education .. .. .	393
<b>F<sub>a</sub></b> —Politics .. .. .	393
<b>F<sub>b</sub></b> —Political Economy (Including Sociology) .. .. .	416
<b>F<sub>c</sub></b> —Education .. .. .	442
<b>CLASS G</b> —Philosophy (Mental, Moral and General) and Theology (Including Occultism) .. .. .	454
<b>G<sub>a</sub></b> —Mental Philosophy Logic .. .. .	454
<b>G<sub>b</sub></b> —Do do. Psychology .. .. .	455

	PAGE.
CLASS <b>Gc</b> —Moral Philosophy—Ethics .. .. .	463
<b>Gd</b> —History of Philosophy .. .. .	468
<b>Gc</b> —General Philosophy (Including Systems of Philosophy and Metaphysics).. .. .	469
<b>Gf</b> —Theology (Including Religion and Religious Systems) .. .. .	483
Occultism and Theosophy—	
<b>Gga</b> —Astrology .. .. .	516
<b>Ggb</b> —Hypnotism and Mesmerism .. .. .	516
<b>Ggc</b> —Magic .. .. .	516
<b>Ggd</b> —Palmistry (Including Cartomancy) .. .. .	517
<b>Gge</b> —Physiognomy .. .. .	517
<b>Ggf</b> —Spiritism and Spiritualism .. .. .	517
<b>Ggg</b> —Theosophy (Including Mysticism) .. .. .	520
CLASS <b>H</b> —Science, Arts and Mathematics .. .. .	
<b>Ha</b> —Anthropology (Including Mythology and Folklore) .. .. .	525
<b>Hb</b> —Astronomy .. .. .	538
<b>Hca</b> —Biology (General).. .. .	541
<b>Hcb</b> —Botany .. .. .	544
<b>Hcc</b> —Evolution and Heredity.. .. .	547
<b>Hcd</b> —Zoology and Natural History .. .. .	551
<b>Hd</b> —Chemistry (Including Technical and Industrial Chemistry) .. .. .	558
<b>He</b> —Geology .. .. .	564
<b>Hf</b> —Meteorology and Physical Geography .. .. .	566
<b>Hg</b> —Metallurgy and Mineralogy .. .. .	567
Physics—	
<b>Hha</b> —Acoustics .. .. .	568
<b>Hhb</b> —Electricity and Magnetism .. .. .	568
<b>Hhc</b> —General Physics .. .. .	569
<b>Hhd</b> —Heat .. .. .	573
<b>Hhe</b> —Optics .. .. .	573
<b>Hhf</b> —Physiology .. .. .	574
Arts—Useful (Including Agriculture, Commerce, Engineering and Manufactures)—	
<b>Hi</b> —Agriculture and Gardening .. .. .	576
<b>Hj</b> —Commerce .. .. .	579

	PAGE
CLASS <b>Hk</b> —Engineering (Civil, Electrical, Mechanical and Sanitary) .. .. .	581
<b>Hi</b> —Manufactures and Industries .. .. .	585
Fine Arts (Including Architecture, Music, Painting, Photography, etc.)—	
<b>Hm</b> —Architecture .. .. .	589
<b>Hi</b> —Music .. .. .	590
<b>Ho</b> —Painting .. .. .	591
<b>Hp</b> —Photography .. .. .	593
<b>Hq</b> —General Fine Arts (Including Decorating, Drawing, Engraving, Pictures, Sculpture, etc.)	593
<b>Hqq</b> —Works of Art .. .. .	596
<b>Hi</b> —Mathematics .. .. .	597
<b>Hi</b> —General Science .. .. .	598
CLASS <b>I</b> —Law .. .. .	599
CLASS <b>J</b> —Medicine and Hygiene .. .. .	609
CLASS <b>K</b> —Geography, Travels and Voyages .. .. .	627
<b>Ka</b> —Geography .. .. .	628
<b>Kb</b> —Atlases .. .. .	629
<b>Kc</b> —Travels and Voyages .. .. .	630
CLASS <b>L</b> —Sports and Pastimes (Including Athletics) ..	661
CLASS <b>M</b> —Works Relating to Libraries .. .. .	667
CLASS <b>N</b> —Works of Reference .. .. .	
<b>Na</b> —Cyclopædias .. .. .	669
<b>Nb</b> —Dictionaries .. .. .	671
<b>Nc</b> —Gazetteers .. .. .	677
<b>Nd</b> —General .. .. .	679
CLASS <b>O</b> —Miscellaneous Works and Official Reports ..	689
CLASS <b>P</b> —Latin and Greek Works, Translations, etc..	705
CLASS <b>Q</b> —Persian Arabic and Hindustani Works, Translations, etc. .. .. .	709
CLASS <b>R</b> —Avesta and Pahlavi Texts, Translations, etc. ..	719
CLASS <b>S</b> —Orientalia (Including Works on Oriental Religions and Philosophy) and Comparative Philology .. .. .	725
CLASS <b>T</b> —French and German Works .. .. .	731



	PAGE.
CLASS <b>U</b> —Sanskrit and Pali Texts, Translations, etc ..	735
INDEX OF AUTHORS.. .. .	739
Files of Local, Indian, English and Foreign Newspapers, Magazines and Reviews	
I—Local and Indian.. .. .	1,137
II—English and Foreign .. .. .	1,137
List of Papers and Periodicals Subscribed to by the Institute	1,139
Gujarati Works .. .. .	१
Marathi Works .. .. .	७७

## PREFACE.

THE last Classified Catalogue was published in 1913. It contained books stocked up to June 1911. Thereafter, three supplements were printed, the first in 1916, the second in 1917, and the third in 1919. It was originally intended to bring out a new Catalogue in 1919, but owing to war conditions and the heavy cost of printing, the Managing Committee of the Institute had to give up the idea for a time till conditions improved. Up to 1917, there was no manuscript current Catalogue and with a view to bring out a full Catalogue and publish it for the use of the members, the preparation of the first complete and up to date manuscript catalogue, on the loose leaf system, was taken in hand and the same was completed in a year. Thereafter all additions made to the Library were added to it and, finally, in September 1923, it was resolved to bring out a complete Catalogue of all books stocked up to June 1923. It was intended to finish the printing in 3 months and bring it out in January 1924, and thereafter to print regular three-monthly supplements. As the printing proceeded, several mistakes in the arrangement were brought to light and they were duly corrected and in spite of all efforts, owing to the magnitude of the work, the printing was only completed in June 1924.

The classification hitherto in use has been continued and no new system has been introduced, in order not to break away with the arrangement with which members are already familiar. The numbering of the books has, however, been changed and the system of giving place numbers to books (first used in the last three supplementary Catalogues) has been now adopted throughout. The arrangement of different classes is the same as it was in the last Catalogue, *viz.*, A for Prose, B for Poetry, C for Novels, E for Biography, J for Medicine and Hygiene, and so on. Every book is labelled with a ticket containing its class represented by the Capital letter of the alphabet and under it, its place number indicating its location. Thus, "Lives of English Poets" by Samuel Johnson is numbered <sup>A</sup>172-35, where "A" re-

presents its Class, *viz.*, Prose Works, "172," the first of the two numbers below the line joined by a dash, denotes the number of the press (book case) in which it is placed and "35" the second number, denotes its numerical position in that particular press.

The task of classifying books has always been difficult, especially of books which fall under more than one class. For all books added after 1915, when a book admits of being classified into more than one class, it has been classed and denoted under each of these classes. It has not been possible to do this with respect to all old books, as that would have considerably delayed the bringing out of this Catalogue. In spite of every precaution several mistakes have crept into this Catalogue and if members noticing the same, will communicate with the Librarian, they will be duly rectified in the present manuscript catalogue and the same will be avoided in the future edition of the Catalogue.

BOMBAY, *July*, 1924.

SORAB B. DADYBURJOR,  
*Hon. Secretary.*

# **The Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit Institute.**

## **SHORT HISTORY.**

THE Library was established on the 1st day of April, 1856, under the name of "The Fort Improvement Library" with about a dozen members and in the year 1866 it was denominated "The Fort Reading Room and Library." By virtue of a resolution passed at a Special General Meeting of the Members held on the 28th day of July, 1891, the Institute was named "The Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit Fort Reading Room and Library" in recognition of the munificent gift of Rs.25,000 made by Mr. Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit to the Institution, with the intention of perpetuating in connection therewith, the memory of his deceased and only son Mr. Jamsetjee, who for many years, was one of the Life Members and Directors of the Institution, and took a most lively interest in its welfare and progress.

By virtue of another resolution passed at a Special General Meeting of the Members held on the 17th day of March, 1898, the Institution was designated "The Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit Institute" in further recognition of the munificent gift, by Bai Dinbai Nesserwanjee Petit, of a stately building, costing Rupees 2,50,000, for the use of the Library. The building was vested in four Trustees by a Deed of Settlement dated the 3rd day of May, 1901, and executed by Bai Awabai Framjee Petit as executrix to the estate of the said Bai Dinbai Nesserwanjee Petit. This Deed of Settlement was previously approved of and confirmed by the Members of the Institute at a Special General Meeting, held for that purpose, on the 29th day of March, 1901.

ON the 31st August 1875, the Library was first registered under the Act for the registration of Literary Scientific and Charitable Societies (Act XXI of 1860) in accordance with a resolution

passed at the General Meeting of the Members held on the 28th of May, 1875. On the 13th day of October, 1891, it was again registered under its new name—The Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit Fort Reading Room and Library under the provisions of the afore-said Act XXI of 1860, and on the 26th day of March, 1898, it was finally registered, under the provisions of the same Act, under the name of “The Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit Institute.”

The management of the Institute is vested in a Managing Committee as provided in the Institute Trust Deed. It consists of twelve members, *viz.*, four Trustees, two members of the Committee appointed by the Trustees, and six members of the Managing Committee elected by the general body of the members of the Institute. The first Trustees of the Institute were Jeejeebhoy Framjee Dinshaw Petit (now Sir Dinshaw Manecji Petit, 2nd Baronet), Rustomji Merwanji Patell, Ardeshir Pestonji Sethna, and Jeejeebhoy Pestonjee Mistri.

On the death of the Trustees, in place of Mr. Rustomjee Merwanjee Patell deceased, Mr. Sorabji Eduljee Warden, in place of Mr. Ardeshir Pestonji Sethna deceased, Mr. Rustomji Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, and in place of Mr. Jeejeebhoy Pestonji Mistri deceased, Mr. Sorabji Burjorji Dadyburjor, and in place of Mr. Rustomjee Byramjee Jeejeebhoy deceased, Mr. Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, were appointed new Trustees. The present Trustees are Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart., Mr. Sorabjee Eduljee Warden, Mr. Sorabji Burjorji Dadyburjor and Mr. Byramjee Jeejeebhoy.

The following Tables show the growth of the Institute from 1856 up to date:—

NUMBER OF MEMBERS.								
Year.	Number.						Lady Members.	
1858	..	..	..	21	..	..	..	..
1866	..	..	..	263	..	..	..	..
1891	..	..	..	782	..	..	..	..
1898	..	..	..	1150	..	..	..	15
1905	..	..	..	2481	..	..	..	31
1915	..	..	..	3098	..	..	..	70
1923	..	..	..	4000	..	..	..	113

## BOOKS IN STOCK.

Year.	Books.
1876	386
1889	5,000
1898	7,000
1905	13,600
1915	20,000
1924	28,000

## PAPERS AND PERIODICALS ON THE TABLE.

Year.	Number of Periodicals.						Copies.
1876	..	..	..	51	..	..	58
1898	..	..	..	140	..	..	224
1905	..	..	..	203	..	..	402
1915	..	..	..	217	..	..	425
1923	..	..	..	259	..	..	598

## ISSUE OF BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

Year.	Books.						Periodicals
1894	..	..	..	9,000	..	..	14,000
1905	..	..	..	22,584	..	..	87,717
1915	..	..	..	42,412	..	..	87,800
1923	..	..	..	50,450	..	..	98,576

# MANAGING COMMITTEE, 1924.

---

## *PRESIDENT :*

SIR DINSHAW MANOCKJEE PETIT. BART.\*

---

## *Vice-President :*

SORABJEE EDUIJEE WARDEN. ESQ. J.P.\*

---

## *Hon. Secretary :*

SORAB B. DADYBURIOR, ESQ., B.A., LL.B.\*

---

## *Hon. Treasurer :*

BYRAMJEE JEEJEEBHAY, ESQ. J.P.\*

---

## *Members :*

PROF. PESTONJI ARDESHIR WADIA, M.A.†

MEHERJIBHOY N. KUKA, ESQ., M.A.†

HORMUSJI JEHANJIR BHABHA, ESQ., M.A.†

KAIKOBAD B. MURZBAN, ESQ., B.A.†

DR. JAMSHED N. CHOKSEY, M.B.B.S.†

THE HON'BLE MR. PHEROZE C. SEIHNA. B.A.†

KRISHNARAO H. PATHARI. ESQ.‡

KAIKHUSHRU M. COOPER, ESQ., B.A.‡

\* *Ex-officio.*

† Elected by members.

‡ Nominated by Trustees.

# List of Abbreviations.

A. B. .. ..	Antiquary's Books
A. E. .. ..	Ancient East, The
A. E. B. P. ..	Aldine Edition of the British Poets
A. H. .. ..	Ancient History
A. M. L. .. ..	American Men of Letters
A. S. I.—N. I. S.	Archæological Survey of India—New Imperial Series
A. S. M. .. ..	Asiatic Society Monographs
B. A. .. ..	British Anthologies
B. E. C. .. ..	Books on Egypt and Chaldæa
B. M. .. ..	British Museum
B. M. S. G. W.	Bell's Miniature Series of Great Writers
C. A. E. S. .. ..	Cambridge Archæological and Ethnological Series
C. C. .. ..	Chandos Classics
C. E. .. ..	Century Edition
C. E. C. .. ..	Cambridge English Classics
C. H. S. .. ..	Cambridge Historical Series
C. L. E. P. S...	Citizen's Library of Economics, Politics and Sociology
C. M. S. L. .. ..	Cambridge Manual of Science and Literature
C. N. H. .. ..	Cambridge Natural History
C. P. .. ..	Companion Poets
C. P. E. .. ..	Clarendon Press Edition
Can. P. S. .. ..	Canterbury Poets Series
C. S. .. ..	Citizen and the State
Cen. S. .. ..	Century Science
Con. S. .. ..	Contemporary Science
C. T. L. .. ..	Crown Theological Library
C. U. I.—I. S. ..	Columbia University Indo-Iranian Series
E. C. .. ..	English Citizen
E. L. .. ..	Education Library
E. M. A. .. ..	English Men of Action



E. M. L.	..	..	English Men of Letters
E. P.	..	..	English Philosophers
E. P. L.	..	..	English Political Leaders
E. P. O. S.	..	..	English People Oversea Series
E. S.	..	..	Excelsior Series
E. W.	..	..	Eminent Women
E. W. T.	..	..	English Writers of To-day
F. F.	..	..	Favourite Fiction
F. M. L.	..	..	French Men of Letters
F. S.	..	..	Favourite Scots
F. St.	..	..	Foreign Statesmen
G. A.	..	..	Great Artists
G. E.	..	..	Great Educators
G. L.	..	..	Gifford Lectures
G. M. S.	..	..	Gibb Memorial Series
G. O.	..	..	Great Opera
G. T.	..	..	Golden Treasury
G. W.	..	..	Great Writers
H. A. A.	..	..	Handbooks of Archæology and Antiquities
H. I. C.	..	..	Harper's International Commerce
H. L.	..	..	Hibbert Lectures
H. L. L. T.	..	..	Harper's Library of Living Thought
H. N.	..	..	Heroes of the Nations
H. O. S.	..	..	Harvard Oriental Series
H. P.	..	..	Health Primers
H. S.	..	..	Heroes of Science
H. U. L. M. K.	...	...	Home University Library of Modern Knowledge
I. E.	..	..	International Education
I. I. L.	..	..	Imperial Interest Library
I. R.	..	..	Indian Record
I. S.	..	..	International Science
J. S. S.	..	..	Jack's Scientific Series
K. E. S.	..	..	Kali'sa Elphinstone Society
K. P.	..	..	King's Poets
L. C. C.	..	..	Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia
L. L.	..	..	Literary Lives
L. P.	..	..	Library of Philosophy
L. R.	..	..	Life of Reason
L. S. T. T.	..	..	Luzac's Semitic Text and Translation

M. B. A	..	..	Makers of British Art
M. B. S.	..	..	Mind and Body Series
M. E. W.	..	..	Modern English Writers
M. I. L.	..	..	Murray's Imperial Library
M. L.	..	..	Muses' Library
M. L. F. B.	..	..	Minerva Library of Famous Books
M. M.	..	..	Masters of Medicine
M. M. P.	..	..	Moxon's Miniature Poets
M. P. P.	..	..	Moxon's Popular Poets
M. S.	..	..	Mermaid Series
Mar. S.	..	..	Maratha Series
M. U. L.	..	..	Morley's Universal Library
N. C.	..	..	Nineteenth Century
N. S.	..	..	Nature Series
N. T. S.	..	..	Normal Tutorial Series
O. E.	..	..	Oxford Edition
O. T. F.	..	..	Oriental Translation Fund
O. T. F. N. S.	..	..	Oriental Translation Fund—New Series
P. A. M.	..	..	Philosophies, Ancient and Modern
P. M. T.	..	..	Public Men of To-day
P. O. S.	..	..	Probsthain's Oriental Series
P. S.	..	..	Progressive Science
P. U. P.	..	..	Publications of the University of Pennsylvania
Q. P. M.	..	..	Queen's Prime Ministers
R. A. M.	..	..	Religions, Ancient and Modern
R. B. P.	..	..	Routledge's British Poets
R. E.	..	..	Romance of the East
R. I.	..	..	Rulers of India
R. P. L.	..	..	Routledge's Popular Library
R. S.	..	..	Romance of Science
R. S. L.	..	..	Religion of Science Library
S. E.	..	..	Story of the Empire
Soc. E.	..	..	Social England
S. E. H.	..	..	Studies in Eastern History
Sir J. L. H. B. B.	..	..	Sir John Lubbock's Hundred Best Books
S. L.	..	..	Scott Library
S. N.	..	..	Story of the Nations
S. S.	..	..	Scientific Series
▲ Soc. S.	..	..	Social Science

St. S. . . . .	Statesmen Series
T. C. . . . .	Temple Classics
T. C. P. . . . .	Temple Cyclopædic Primers
T. E. S. . . . .	Twelve English Statesmen
T. O. S. . . . .	Trubner's Oriental Series
U. E. M. . . . .	University Examination Manual
V. E. . . . .	Victorian Era
V. L. . . . .	Village Library
V. P. . . . .	Vedanta Philosophy
W. C. . . . .	Woman Citizen
W. E. . . . .	Wisdom of the East
W. E. M. . . . .	World's Epoch Makers
W. G. C. . . . .	World's Great Classics
W. G. E. . . . .	World's Great Explorers
W. R. . . . .	World's Religions
W. S. . . . .	Weale's Series
W. W. . . . .	World's Workers

**LIST OF PSEUDONYMS WITH THE REAL NAMES,  
INCLUDING LADIES WITH NAMES  
CHANGED BY MARRIAGE.**

PSEUDONYM.	REAL NAME.
Adeler, Max .. ..	Charles H. Clark
Alexander, Mrs. .. ..	Annie E. Hector
Allen, F. M. .. ..	Edmund Downey
Anstey, F. .. ..	Thomas A. Guthrie
Aubyn, Allen St. .. ..	Francis Marshall
Barker, Lady .. ..	Lady Broome
Bede, Cuthbert .. ..	Rev. E. Bradley
Boldrewood, R. .. ..	Thomas A. Browne
Braddon, M. E. .. ..	Mrs. Maxwell
Cambridge, Ada .. ..	Mrs. G. F. Cross
Carmen Sylva .. ..	Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania
Carroll, Lewis .. ..	Charles L. Dodgson
Cleeve, Lucas .. ..	Mrs. Kingscote
Conway, Hugh .. ..	F. J. Fergus
Cornwall, Barry .. ..	R. B. Proctor
Crawley, Captain .. ..	G. F. Pardon
Currer Bell .. ..	Charlotte Bronte
Cusac, Sister .. ..	M. Francis Clare
D'Anvers, N. .. ..	Mrs. Arthur Bell
Donovan, Dick .. ..	J. E. Muddock
Dooley .. ..	F. P. Dunne
Dowie, M. M. .. ..	Mrs. Henry Norman
Dum Dum .. ..	John Kendall
Duncan, S. J. .. ..	Mrs. Everard Cotes
Egerton, George .. ..	Mrs. Clairmonte
Eha .. ..	Edward H. Aitken
Eliot, George .. ..	Mary Anne Evans (afterwards Mrs. T. W. Cross)
Fin Bec .. ..	W. B. Jerrold

PSEUDONYM.		REAL NAME.
Fleming, George	..	Julia C. Fletcher
France, Anatole..	..	Anatole Francois Thibault
Francis, M. E. ..	..	Mrs. M. Blundell
Gaunt, Mary ..	..	Mrs. Miller
Gerard, Dorothea	..	Mdme. Longard de Longgarde
Gerard, Emily ..	..	Mdme. de Lazowski
Gift, T. ... ..	..	Theodora Boulger
Grand, Sarah	..	Mrs. M'Fall
Gray, Maxwell ..	..	M. G. Tuttiett
Greville, Henry	..	Alice M. C. Durand
Grier, Sydney C.	..	Hilda Gregg
Gubbins, Nathaniel	..	Edward Spencer
Hayes, Henry ..	..	Mrs. E. O. Kirk
Hobbes, John Oliver	..	Mrs. Pearl M. T. Craigie
Hoffmann, Prof.	..	A. J. Lewis
Hope, Anthony	..	Anthony H. Hawkins
Hope, Laurence	..	Mrs. Nicholson
Ingoldsby, T. ...	..	Rev. R. H. Barham
Iota .. ..	..	Mrs. Mannington Caffyn
Iron, Ralph ..	..	Olive Schreiner
L. N. R. ..	..	Lizzie Alldridge
Larwood, Jacob	..	L. R. Sadler
Law, John ..	..	Miss M. E. Harkness
Lee, Holme ..	..	Harriett Parr
Loti, Pierre ..	..	Louis M. J. Viaud
Lyall, Edna ..	..	Ada E. Bayly
Maartens, Maarten	..	J. M. W. van der Poorten Schwartz
Maclaren, Ian ..	..	John M. Watson
Malet, Lucas ..	..	Mrs. M. St. L. Harrison
Manning, Anne ..	..	Mrs. A. M. Rathbone
Markham, Mrs. ..	..	Mrs. E. Penrose
Marlowe, Charles	..	Harriet Jay
Marryat, Florence	..	Mrs. F. Lean
Mathers, Helen	..	Mrs. Henry Reeve
Meade, L. T. ..	..	Mrs. Toulmin Smith
Merriman, H. S.	..	H. S. Scott
Morris, May ..	..	Mrs. Sparling
Nesbit, F. ..	..	Edith Bland

PSEUDONYM.	REAL NAME.
Nordau, Max ..	M. S. Sudfeld
North, Christopher	Prof. John Wilson
Oliver, Pen ..	Sir Henry Thompson
O'Rell, Max ..	Paul Blouët
Ouida .. ..	Louise de la Ramée
Prevost, Francis	H. F. P. Battersby
"Q" .. ..	A. T. Quiller Couch
Rita .. ..	Mrs. W. D. Humphreys
St. Aubyn, Alan	Frances Marshall
Sand, George ..	Mdme. A. L. A. Dudevant
Stepniak, S. ..	S. M. Kravchinsky
Swan, A. S. ..	Mrs. Burnett Smith
Thauet, Octave	Alice French
Twain, Mark ..	Samuel L. Clemens
Tytler, Sarah	Henrietta Keddie
Ward, Artemus	Charles F. Browne
Warden, Florence	Mrs. Florence James
Wells, C. J. ..	H. L. Howard
Winter, John Strang	Mrs. H. E. V. Stannard
Z. Z. .. ..	Louis Zangwill



# ERRATA.

Page	No.	For	Read.
1	167-22	Reviews	<i>Reveries.</i>
2	167-34	Milton	<i>Chaucer.</i>
6	167-205	Lettres	<i>Letters.</i>
7	(Nos.)	Nos. $\begin{cases} 3 \\ 16 \end{cases}$	$\begin{cases} 6 \\ 13 \end{cases}$
11	168-173	Chattopadhyassa	<i>Chattopadhyaya.</i>
14	169-40	Library Jokes	<i>Literary Jokes.</i>
15	109-65	Spirit	<i>Secret.</i>
15	169-91	Shakespeare of the, etc.,	<i>Speakers of the, etc.</i>
15	169-92	Daudent	<i>Daudet.</i>
29	171-163	Land	<i>and</i>
30	171-174	Things	<i>Thinkers.</i>
37	172-221	Battle	<i>Bible.</i>
45	174-35	Niethic	<i>Nietzsche</i>
47	174-149	Roman	<i>Romantic.</i>
50	175-18	Rise	<i>Rice.</i>
79	189 150	Sife	<i>Life.</i>
80	189-192	Luisad	<i>Lusiad.</i>
80	189-208	Snark	<i>Shark.</i>
85	190-149	Hellicon, H.	<i>Hellicon Hill.</i>
87	191-4	Lyics	<i>Lyrics.</i>
89	191-66	Ammiressanice etc.	<i>Anniversaries</i>
92	191-197	Peacockine	<i>Peacock Pie.</i>
101	193-89	Richard II	<i>Richard III.</i>
166	15-57	The Tortui	<i>The Tortune</i>
177-8	..	Henry, G.A.	<i>Henty, G.A.</i>
147	9-166	Dalves	<i>Davies.</i>
261	56-25	Castes	<i>Gates.</i>
195	26-6	Way	<i>Wife</i>
266	19-98-9	Island State	<i>Islami State.</i>
279	34-39	Pro-History	<i>Pre-History.</i>
280	36-1	Empire	<i>Europe.</i>
282	36-85	Duclana	<i>Dockaux.</i>



Page	No.	For	Read.
285	39-72	The German Emperor	The German <i>Empire</i>
287	42-32	South India and the Muhamadan War	South India and <i>Her</i> <i>Muhamadan Invaders.</i>
289	42-89	Memoirs of the, etc,	Memoirs <i>on</i> the, etc.
319	64-65	El Bersgeg	<i>El Berzheh.</i>
324	67-90	Trililgual	<i>Trilingual.</i>
340	79-18	Clemerceau	<i>Clemenceau.</i>
341	79-50	Lives of Great States- men	Lives of <i>Greek</i> States- men
342	79-84	Gametta	<i>Gambetta.</i>
343	79-91	Geneologist	<i>Geologist.</i>
344	76-139	Home of Swinburne	Home <i>Life</i> of Swinburne
357	81-90	Lecuard	<i>Leonard.</i>
392	85-232-4	Soldiers	<i>Builders.</i>
393	86-15	The Rt. Honourable	The Rt. Honourable <i>Mr. Montagu on In-</i> <i>Indian Affairs.</i>
395	86-108	Speeches on Ques- tions of Public	Speeches on Questions of Public <i>Policy.</i>
379	86-150	Conservation	<i>Conservatism.</i>
410	90-13	Policy	<i>Polity.</i>
412	90-119	Islam	<i>England.</i>
420	91-155	Word of Labour	<i>World of Labour.</i>
429	92-238	Making	<i>Banking.</i>
431	93-72	18th Century	<i>19th Century.</i>
431	93-85	Faban	<i>Fabian.</i>
438	94-66	Statistics	<i>Statics.</i>
442	95-5	Lage	<i>Large.</i>
457	98-125	Diet	<i>Dream.</i>
463	99-160	Psychological Psy- chology	<i>Physiological</i> Psycho- logy.
468	103-1	Century and	<i>A Century of</i>
470	103-66	Sceptics	<i>Sceptics.</i>
477	106-130	Kind	<i>Kidd.</i>
492	109-71	Sakhoo	<i>Sakhee.</i>
507	111-134-5	Theism	<i>Thoism.</i>
557	122-33	Beasts	<i>Bees.</i>
602	14-126	Annotated by etc.	Annotated <i>By-Laws.</i>
603	14-156	Kay	<i>May.</i>

Page.	No.	For	Read.
614	133-48	Science and Arts	Science and <i>Art o</i> <i>Surgery.</i>
620	134-69	Systematic	<i>Symptomatic.</i>
639	138-83	Babylonian	<i>Bohemian. •</i>
652	140-34	Merza	<i>Nizam</i>
664	142-106	Dock	<i>Book.</i>
674	144-213	History	<i>Language.</i>
686	146-172-3	Imperial Catalogue	Imperial <i>Library Cato</i> <i>logue.</i>



PART I.

SUBJECT CATALOGUE.



***Class I.—A.***

**PROSE WORK**

INCLUDING

ESSAYS, CRITICISMS, LITERARY HISTORIES

AND

WORK ON GENERAL LITERATURE.

	Price.	No.
<b>A'Beckett, A. W.</b> —London at the End of the Century .. ..	167	1
"    "    Recollections of a Humorist .. ..	167	2
<b>Abbott and Seeley.</b> —English Lessons for English People .. .	167	3
<b>Abrahams, I.</b> —Short History of Jewish Literature .. ..	167	4
<b>Abright, E. M.</b> —Short Story, The, Its principles and Structure ..	167	5
<b>Acheson, Arthur.</b> —Shakespeare and the Rival Poets .. ..	167	6
<b>Adams, A. H. D.</b> —Success in Life .. ..	167	7
<b>Adams, Henry.</b> —Historical Essays .. ..	167	8
<b>Adams, John.</b> —The Student's Guide .. ..	167	9
<b>Adams, W. D.</b> —Book of Burlesque, A. .. ..	167	10
<b>Adams, W. H. D.</b> —Book of Earnest Loves, A. .. ..	167	11
"    "    Boys and their Ways .. ..	167	12
"    "    Master Minds in Art, Science and Letters ..	167	13
"    "    Plain Living and High Thinking .. ..	167	14
"    "    Secret of Success, The .. ..	167	15
"    "    Woman's Work and Worth .. ..	167	16
<b>Adderley, James.</b> —In Slums and Society .. ..	167	17
<b>Addison, J.</b> —Life of London, Essay on (T. B. Macaulay.) ..	167	18
"    "    Spectator, The (G. G. Smith.) .. ..	167	19
"    "    Works (R. Hord.) .. ..	167	20
<b>Adeney, J. H.</b> —The Jews of Eastern Europe .. ..	167	21
<b>A. E.</b> —Imaginations and Reviews .. ..	167	22
"    Interpreters .. ..	167	23

<b>Aschylus.</b> —(See Ancient Classics.)		
<b>Aikin, Dr. and Another.</b> —Evenings at Home	167	24
<b>Ainger, A. Canon.</b> —Lectures and Essays	167	25
<b>Albert, Prince Consort.</b> —Principal Speeches and Addresses	167	26
<b>Alden, Raymond M.</b> —Alfred Tennyson—How to know him	167	27
"    "    An Introduction to Poetry	167	28
<b>Alec-Tweedale, Mrs.</b> —Women the World Over	167	29
<b>Alford, Dean.</b> —Queen's English, The	167	30
<b>Allan and Macrae.</b> —Hotch-Potch and Kedjeree	167	31
<b>Allen, Grant.</b> —Post-Prandial Philosophy	167	32
<b>Allinson, F. G.</b> —Greek Lands and Letters	167	33
<b>Ames, P. W.</b> —Milton Memorial Lectures	167	34
<b>Ancient Classics.</b> —Aschylus (Copleston)	167	35
"    "    Aristophanes (W. L. Collins)	167	36
"    "    Aristotle (Sir A. Grant.)	167	37
"    "    Caesar, The Commentaries of—(A. Trollop)	167	38
"    "    Cicero, Tibullus and Propertius (Rev. J. Davies.)	167	39
"    "    Cicero (W. L. Collins.)	167	40
"    "    Demoschenes (W. J. Brodribb)	167	41
"    "    Euripides (Donne)	167	42
"    "    Greek Anthology, The (Lord Neaves)	167	43
"    "    Herodotus (G. C. Swayne.)	167	44
"    "    Hesiod and Theoginus (Rev. J. Davies)	167	45
"    "    Homer, The Iliad (W. L. Collins.)	167	46
"    "    Homer, The Odyssey (W. L. Collins.)	167	47
"    "    Horace. (T. Martin.)	167	48
"    "    Juvenal. (E. Walford.)	167	49
"    "    Livy. (W. L. Collins.)	167	50
"    "    Lucian. (W. L. Collins.)	167	51
"    "    Lucretius. (W. H. Mallock.)	167	52
"    "    Ovid. (Rev. A. Church.)	167	53
"    "    Pindar. (Rev. F. D. Maurice.)	167	54
"    "    Plato. (C. W. Collins.)	167	55
"    "    Plautus and Terence. (W. L. Collins.)	167	56
"    "    Pliny's Letters. (Rev. A. Church and Another.)	167	57
"    "    Sophocles. (W. L. Collins.)	167	58
"    "    Tacitus. (W. B. Donne.)	167	59
"    "    Thucydides. (W. L. Collins.)	167	60
"    "    Virgil. (W. L. Collins.)	167	61
"    "    Xenophon. (Sir A. Grant.)	167	62
<b>Anders, H.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Andrews, C. F.</b> —Renaissance in India, The	167	63
<b>Andreyeff, E.</b> —The Confessions of a Little Man During Great Days	167	64

# PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."

Press. No.

<b>Archer, Wm.</b> —About the Theatre : Essays and Studies	167	65
<b>Apuleius.</b> —Golden Ass, The. (W. Alington, L. C. L.)	167	66
<b>Aranha, G.</b> —Canaan .. .. .	167	67
<b>Archeson, Arthur.</b> —Shakespear's Sonnet Story	167	68
<b>Argyll, Duke of.</b> —Intimate Society Letters of the Eighteenth Century	167	69
<b>Aristophanes.</b> —(See Ancient Classics.)		
<b>Aristotle.</b> —( .. .. . )		
Poetics. (D. S. Margoliouth.) .. .. .	167	70
<b>Arnold, Matthew.</b> —Culture and Anarchy .. .. .	167	71
Essays and Criticism .. .. .		
.. .. . (1st and 2nd Series.) .. .. .	167	72
.. .. .		73
.. .. . French Eton, A, or Middle Class Education .. .. .	167	74
.. .. . French Eton, A. Higher Schools and Universities in France and in Germany .. .. .	167	75
.. .. . Friendship's Garland .. .. .	167	76
.. .. . Higher Schools and Universities in Germany .. .. .	167	77
.. .. . Irish Essays .. .. .	167	78
.. .. . Mixed Essays .. .. .	167	79
.. .. . On the Study of Celtic Literature and on Translating Homer .. .. .	167	80
(See Wodehouse, Mr.)		
<b>Arnold, Sir Edwin.</b> —East and West .. .. .	167	81
.. .. . Poets of Greece .. .. .	167	82
<b>Arnold, M. L.</b> —Soliloquies of Shakespeare .. .. .	167	83
<b>Arnold, Matthew.</b> —Matthew Arnold and His Poetry. (Francis Bickley)	167	84
<b>Arnold, Thomas.</b> —English Prose and Poetry .. .. .	167	85
.. .. . Manual of English Literature .. .. .	167	86
<b>Arnold, T. W.</b> —The Court Painters of the Grand Moghul .. .. .	167	87
<b>Arrowsmith, W., and Others.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Ascham, Roger.</b> —English Works. (W. Wright.) .. .. .	167	88
.. .. . School Master, The .. .. .	167	89
<b>Asquith, Rt. Hon. H. H.</b> —Occasional Addresses 1893—1916 .. .. .	167	90
<b>Auberon, Reginald.</b> —The Nineteen Hundreds .. .. .	167	91
<b>Aubrey, D.</b> —Letters from Bombay .. .. .	167	92
<b>Aurelius, Marcus.</b> —(See Zimmern, A.)		
<b>Austin, Alfred.</b> —Garden that I Love, The. (1st and 2nd.) .. .. .	167	93
.. .. .		94
.. .. . Haunts of Ancient Peace .. .. .	167	95
.. .. . Laura's Winter Quarters .. .. .	167	96
.. .. . In Veronica's Garden .. .. .	167	97
<b>Austin, Jane.</b> —(See Bonnel, Lt. H.)		
<b>Austin, L. F.</b> —At Random ; —Essays and Stories .. .. .	167	98



<b>Austin, Jane.</b> —Love and Friendship, Etc. . . . .	167	99
<b>Avebury, Lord</b> (Sir John Lubbock)—Essays and Addresses (1900-1903)	167	100
"    "    "    "    Peace and Happiness . . . . .	167	101
"    "    "    "    Pleasures of Life, The . . . . .	167	102
"    "    "    "    Use of Life, The . . . . .	167	103
<b>Bacon, Francis.</b> —Advancement of Learning, The. (Wright.) . . . . .	167	104
"    "    Bilateral Cipher of Francis Bacon. Discovered in his Works and Deciphered by Mrs. E. W. Gallup.	167	105
"    "    Essays. (Morley's Universal Library.) . . . . .	167	106
"    "    Essays, Civil and Moral, Advancement of Learning, Novum Organum, etc. (Minerva Library of Famous Books Series.) . . . . .	167	107
"    "    (See The World's Great Classics Series, and Love- joy, B. G.)		
"    "    Bacon is Shakespeare. (E. D. Lawrence.) . . . . .	167	108
"    "    Baconian Heresy. (J. M. Robertson.) . . . . .	167	109
"    "    Essays. (Chandos Classics.) . . . . .	167	110
"    "    Essays. (Sir J. L. S. B. S.) . . . . .	167	111
"    "    Francis Bacon Wrote Shakespeare. (H. C. Batchelor)	167	112
"    "    Mystery of Francis Bacon, The. (W. T. Smedley)	167	113
"    "    Shakespeare, Bacon and the Great Unknown. (Andrew Lang.) . . . . .	167	114
<b>Bacon, Roger.</b> —Commemoration Essays. (Ed. by A. G. Little.) . . . . .	167	115
<b>Begshot, Walter.</b> —Literary Studies. (R. H. Hutton.) . . . . .	167	116
"    "    Estimations in Criticism . . . . .	167	117
<b>Bailey, John.</b> —Milton. (H. U. L.) . . . . .	167	118
"    "    Dr. Johnson and His Circle . . . . .	167	119
<b>Baird, Mona.</b> —Matrimony, its Obligations and Privileges . . . . .	167	120
<b>Bald, Marjory A.</b> —Women Writers of the 19th Century . . . . .	167	121
<b>Baldwin, C. S.</b> —Introduction to English Mediæval Literature, An . . . . .	167	122
"    "    How to Write . . . . .	167	123
<b>Baldwin, J.</b> —Book-Lover, The . . . . .	167	124
<b>Balfour, A. J.</b> —Essays Speculative and Political . . . . .	167	125
<b>Bannerjee, Surendranath.</b> —Trumpet Voice of India, The Speeches of Babu Surendranath Bannerjee . . . . .	167	126
<b>Bannerjee, Babu Surendranath.</b> —Speeches and Writings . . . . .	167	127
<b>Barbellion, W. N. P.</b> —Enjoying Life and other Literary Remains . . . . .	167	128
<b>Barbault, Mrs.</b> —Selections from "The Spectator," "Tatler," "Guardian," etc. . . . .	167	126
<b>Bareynske, Countess.</b> —Little Mother who sits at Home, The . . . . .	167	130
<b>Baring, Maurice.</b> —Outline of Russian Literature, An . . . . .	167	131
<b>Barnett, L. D.</b> —(See Temple Encyclopædic Primers.)		
<b>Barlett, John.</b> —Familiar Quotations . . . . .	167	132
<b>Barry, F. V.</b> —A Century of Children's Books . . . . .	167	133



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Berger, P.</b> —William Blake—Poet and Mystic .. .. .	167	172
<b>Belgson, H.</b> —Mind Energy, Lectures and Essays (Gib) .. .. .	167	173
<b>Berington, J.</b> —Literary History of the Middle Ages, The .. .. .	167	174
<b>Berkeley, H.</b> —Japanese Letters .. .. .	167	175
<b>Bernard Shaw, George.</b> —George Bernard Shaw. (G. K. Chesterton.) ..	167	176
<b>Besant, Sir Walter.</b> —East London .. .. .	167	177
"    "    Essays and Historiettes .. .. .	167	178
"    "    Fascination of London, The—The Thames .. .. .	167	179
"    "    London in the 18th Century .. .. .	167	180
"    "    Pen and the Book, The .. .. .	167	181
"    "    Westminster .. .. .	167	182
<b>Besant, Annie.</b> —How India Wrought for Freedom .. .. .	167	183
"    "    The Birth of New India .. .. .	167	184
<b>Besant, Walter.</b> —Fifty Years Ago .. .. .	167	185
<b>Bevan, J. O.</b> —Wits and Their Humours .. .. .	167	186
<b>Bickley, Francis.</b> —Mathew Arnold and His Poetry .. .. .	167	187
<b>Bigelow, Marshall T.</b> —Mistakes in Writing English .. .. .	167	188
<b>Billington, Mary F.</b> —Woman in India .. .. .	167	189
<b>Billings, A. M.</b> —A Guide to the Middle English Metrical Romances ..	167	190
<b>Bill, Edward Lyman.</b> —Fitting the Thought Trail .. .. .	167	191
<b>Binns, H. B.</b> —Walt Whitman and His Poetry .. .. .	167	192
<b>Birkenhead, Viscount.</b> —Points of View. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	167	193
<b>Biron, H. C.</b> —"Sir, Said Dr. Johnson,"—Some Sayings Arranged by H. C. Biron .. .. .	167	194
<b>Birrell, A.</b> —Obiter Dicta .. .. .	167	195
"    "    Res Judicatee: Papers and Essays .. .. .	167	196
<b>Birrell, Augustine.</b> —In the Name of the Bodleian and other Essays ..	167	197
"    "    Men, Women and Books .. .. .	167	198
"    "    Selected Essays. (1884—1907) .. .. .	167	199
<b>Bjornson.</b> —(See Brandes.)		
<b>Bherregaard, C. H. A.</b> —Sufism of Omar Khayyam and E. Fitzgerald. ..	167	200
<b>Blackmann, R. D.</b> —Voice, Speech and Gesture .. .. .	167	201
<b>Blades, W.</b> —Enemies of Books, The .. .. .	167	202
<b>Blake, William.</b> —Vision and Vesture—A Study of William Blake in Modern Thought. (Charles Gardner.) .. .. .	167	203
<b>Blair, H.</b> —Essays on Rhetoric .. .. .	167	204
"    "    Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres (T. Dale.) .. .. .	167	205
<b>Blake, A. H.</b> —Things Seen in London .. .. .	167	206
<b>Blake, W.</b> —William Blake: Poet and Mystic. (Berger, P.) .. .. .	167	207
<b>Blakiston.</b> —Teacher, The .. .. .	167	208
<b>Bland, J. O. B.</b> —Men, Morals and Manners in South America .. ..	167	209
<b>Blatchford, R.</b> —Book about Books, A .. .. .	167	210
"    "    My Favourite Books .. .. .	167	211

# PROSE WORKS. - Class "A."

Press. No.

<b>Bloch, R. H.</b> —The "Wine Gods" .. .. .	167	212
<b>Bloom, J.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Blunt, W. S.</b> —My Diaries, being Personal Narrative of Events, 1888 * to 1914. Part II .. .. .	167	213
<b>Bodley, J. E. C.</b> Cardinal Manning and other Essays .. .. .	167	214
<b>Boas, F.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Boltonius, E. M.</b> —Advanced Lessons in Everyday English .. .. .	167	215
<b>Bolingbroke, Lord.</b> —(See Erskine, S.)		
<b>Viscount.</b> —Letters on the Spirit of Patriotism .. .. .	167	216
<b>Bompas, G.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Bonnell, H. H.</b> —Charlotte Bronte, George Eliot, Jane Austen— Studies in Their Works .. .. .	167	217
<b>Borsdorf, A. T.</b> —On the Literary Theories of Taine and Herbert Spencer .. .. .	167	218
<b>Bose, S. S.</b> —Humorous Sketches .. .. .	167	219
<b>Boulger, D. C.</b> —Belgium—Life in Town and Country .. .. .	167	220
<b>Bowellstone, W. G.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Boyd, A. K. H.</b> —Essays of a Country Parson .. .. .	167	221
"    "    Graver Thoughts of a Country Parson .. .. .	167	222
"    "    Recreations of a Country Parson, The .. .. .	167	223
<b>Boyd, W.</b> —The History of Western Education .. .. .	167	224
<b>Boyesen, H. G.</b> —Essays on German Literature .. .. .	167	225
<b>Boyton, P. H.</b> —History of the American Literature .. .. .	168	1
<b>Braby, M. C.</b> —Modern Marriage and How to Bear it .. .. .	168	2
<b>Bradlaugh, Ch.</b> —Miscellanies .. .. .	168	3
<b>Bradley, A. C.</b> —Essays and Studies by Members of the English Asso- ciation .. .. .	168	4
Oxford Lectures on Poetry .. .. .	168	5
(See Shakespeare and Tennyson.)		
"    "    (Collected by)—Essays and Studies by Members of the English Association. (8 Vols.) .. .. .	168	3 to 16
<b>Bradley, Dennis.</b> —The Eternal Masquerade .. .. .	168	14
<b>Bradley, Henry.</b> —Spoken and Written English .. .. .	168	15
<b>Brandes, G.</b> —(See Shakespeare.) Ibsen and Bjornson—Critical Studies .. .. .	168	16
<b>Breen, H. H.</b> —Modern English Literature .. .. .	168	17
<b>Brett-Young, F. E.</b> —Robert Bridges—A Critical Study .. .. .	168	18
<b>Brower, R. F.</b> —Art of Versification and Technicalities of Poetry .. .. .	168	16
<b>Brewster, W. T.</b> —Writing of English, The. (H. U. L. M. K.) .. .. .	168	21
<b>Bridges, J. A.</b> —Victorian Recollections .. .. .	168	20
<b>Bridges, Robert.</b> —Treat of the present state of English Pronuncia- tion, A .. .. .	168	22
<b>Bridges, Robert.</b> —Robert Bridges—A Critical Study (F. E. Brett- Young). .. .. .	168	23
<b>Bright, John.</b> —Public Letters. (H. J. L. Leech.) .. .. .	168	24

<b>Brink, B. T.</b> —Five Lectures on Shakespeare .. .. .	168	25
<b>Brinton, S.</b> —Eighteenth Century in English Caricature, The.. ..	168	26
<b>Broaden, E. K.</b> —The Laureateship .. .. .	168	27
<b>Brochner, J.</b> —Danish Life in Town and Country .. .. .	168	28
<b>Bronte, Charlotte.</b> —(See Bonnell, H. H. and Swinburne, A. C.)		
"    "    Charlotte Bronte—The Woman. (Maud Goldring.)	168	29
<b>Brooke, Rupert.</b> —John Webster and The Elizabethan Drama .. ..	168	30
<b>Brooke, S. A.</b> —English Literature .. .. .	168	31
"    "    Studies on Poetry .. .. .	168	32
"    "    Study of Four Poets (Clough, Arnold, Rossetti and Morris). .. .. .	168	33
(See Shakespeare and Tennyson, Lord.)		
<b>Brooke, Stopford A.</b> —Milton. (Classical Writers Series). .. ..	168	34
"    "    Naturalism in English Poetry .. .. .	168	35
<b>Brooks, Alfred M.</b> —Dante—How to Know Him .. .. .	168	36
<b>Brooks, Van Wyck.</b> —The Ordeal of Mark Twain .. .. .	168	37
<b>Brougham, Lord Henry.</b> —Contributions to "The Edinburgh Review" .. .. .	168	38
"    "    Orations of Demosthenes upon the Crown (Sir J. L. H. B. B. Series.) .. .. .	168	39
<b>Brown, George E.</b> —A Book of R. L. S. Works, Travels, Friends and Commentators .. .. .	168	40
<b>Brown, John.</b> —Rab and His Friends and Others. Papers and Essays..	168	41
<b>Brown, Thomas.</b> —Re <sup>gio</sup> Medici. (Ed. by Greenhill.) .. .. .	168	42
<b>Browne, Prof. E. G.</b> —Literature of Persia—A Lecture delivered to the Persia Society .. .. .	168	43
<b>Browne, T.</b> —Works. (S. Wilkin.) .. .. .	168	44
<b>Browne, W. R.</b> (Ed.)—Man or the State .. .. .	168	45
<b>Brownell, W. C.</b> —American Prose Masters .. .. .	168	46
"    "    Victorian Prose Masters .. .. .	168	47
<b>Browning, Robert.</b> —Browning's Heroines. (E. C. Mayne.) .. ..	168	48
"    "    Handbooks to the Works of Robert Browning. (Mrs. Sutherland Orr.) .. .. .	168	49
"    "    Tennyson, Wordsworth and Browning. (S. F. Gingerich.) .. .. .	168	50
<b>Browning, R.</b> —Browning for Beginners. (T. Ram.) .. .. .	168	51
"    "    Browning Notes. (Alex. Hill.) .. .. .	168	52
"    "    Browning Primer, A. (X. Defries) .. .. .	168	53
"    "    Robert Browning : Essays and Thoughts. (J. T. Nettleship.) .. .. .	168	54
"    "    Studies of the Mind and Art of Robert Browning. (J. Fotheringham) .. .. .	168	55
(See Berdoe, Ed ; Duff, D.; Forster, J.; Kingsland, W. G.; and Ritchie, A. T.)		
<b>Browning, Robert.</b> —Browning and His Poetry. (Ernest Rhys.) ..	168	56

PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."		Press.	No.
<b>Brockner, A.</b> —Literary History of Russia .. .. .	168	57	
<b>Bruce, H. A.</b> —Handicaps of Childhood .. .. .	168	58	
<b>Bryant, F. E. A.</b> —A History of English Ballads and other Studies .. .. .	168	59	
<b>Bryce, James.</b> —University and Historical Addresses .. .. .	168	60	
<b>Buchanan, R.</b> —Master Spirits .. .. .	168	61	
<b>Buckland, Anna.</b> —Story of English Literature, The .. .. .	168	62	
<b>Buckley, R. R. and Others.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)			
"          "          "          How and What to Read—Suggestions towards a Home Library .. .. .	168	63	
<b>Buley, E. C.</b> —Australian Life in Town and Country .. .. .	168	64	
<b>Bunyan, John.</b> —John Bunyan .. .. .	168	65	
<b>Buckhardt, J.</b> —Civilisation of the period of the Renaissance in Italy, The. (Tr. by S. D. Middlemore.) .. .. .	168	66	
<b>Burgess, G.</b> —Burgess Unabridged .. .. .	168	67	
<b>Burke, Edmund.</b> —Speeches and Correspondence .. .. .	168	68	
"          "          Speeches and Letters. (Morley's Universal Library.)	168	69	
"          "          Works. (Ed. by H. Rogers.) .. .. .	168	70	
"          "          Works. (Bohn's Series.) .. .. .	168	71	
<b>Burnaby, E.</b> —Memories of Famous Trials .. .. .	168	72	
<b>Burnham, J. M.</b> —Concessive Constructions in Old English Prose .. .. .	168	73	
<b>Burnand, F. C.</b> —More Happy Thoughts .. .. .	168	74	
<b>Burnouf, E.</b> —Eugene Burnouf—An Appreciation. (B. St. Hilaire.) (1st Copy) .. .. .	168	75	
<b>Burns, Dr.</b> —Memoirs and Addresses .. .. .	168	76	
<b>Burns, Robert.</b> —Works .. .. .	168	77	
"          "          Burns and Byron and Their Poetry. (H. A. Kellow)	168	78	
<b>Burton, Richard.</b> —Charles Dickens—How to Know Him .. .. .	168	79	
"          "          Masters of the English Novels .. .. .	168	80	
"          "          Romances of Chivalry on Greek Soil. (Being the Romanes Lectures for 1911.) .. .. .	168	81	
<b>Bury, J. B.</b> —Ancient Greek Historians, The. (Harvard Lectures.)	168	82	
<b>Bury, Richard D.</b> —Love of Books, The—The Philobiblion .. .. .	168	83	
<b>Busby, K. G.</b> —Home Life in America .. .. .	168	84	
<b>Butler, Samuel.</b> —Authoress of the Odyssey .. .. .	168	85	
"          "          Essays on Life, Art and Science .. .. .	168	86	
"          "          Iliad of Homer, rendered into English Prose .. .. .	168	87	
"          "          Odyssey, rendered into English Prose .. .. .	168	88	
<b>Butcher, S. H.</b> —Harvard Lectures on Greek Subjects .. .. .	168	89	
<b>Butler, Josephine E.</b> —Woman's Work and Woman's Culture .. .. .	168	90	
<b>Butler, Samuel.</b> —The Humour of Homer and other Essays .. .. .	168	91	
<b>Bygott, John and Jane, Lawford.</b> —The King's English and How to Write it. (Latest Edition.) .. .. .	168	92	
<b>Byron, Lord.</b> —Confessions. (Ed. by W. A. L. Bettany.) .. .. .	168	93	
"          "          Burns and Byron and Their Poetry. (H. A. Kellow.)	168	94	

<b>Byron, Lord.</b> —Last Links with Byron, Shelley and Keats. (William Graham.)	168	95
„ „ Lord Byron's Correspondence. Vols. I and II. (Ed. by John Murray.)	168	96
<b>Caesar.</b> —(See Ancient Classics.)		
<b>Caffin, C. H.</b> —Child's Guide to Pictures, A	168	97
<b>Caird, Edward.</b> —Lay Sermons and Addresses	168	98
<b>Caird, John.</b> —Essays for Sunday Reading	168	99
„ „ University Addresses	168	100
<b>Caird, Mona.</b> —Morality of Marriage	168	101
<b>Calderon.</b> —(See Foreign Classics.)		
<b>Caleb, A. E.</b> —Indian Love and Poems	168	102
<b>Cambridge Graduate, A.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Cambridge History of English Literature.</b> —Ed. by A. W. Ward & others		
Vols. I and II—The Middle Ages	168	103
		104
Vols. III and IV—Prose and Poetry	168	105
		106
Vols. V and VI—Drama—to 1642	168	107
		108
Vol. VII—Cavalier and Puritan	168	109
Vol. VIII—The Age of Dryden	168	110
Vol. IX—From Steele and Addison	168	111
Vol. X—The Age of Johnson	168	112
Vol. XI—The Period of the French Revolution	168	113
Vol. XII—The Nineteenth Century (Part I)	168	114
Vol. XIII—„ „ „ (Part II)	168	115
Vol. XIV—„ „ „ (Part III)	168	116
<b>Cannan, Gilbert.</b> —Joy of the Theatre: The	168	117
<b>Campbell, G.</b> —Philosophy of Rhetoric	168	118
<b>Canning, A. S. G.</b> —History in Scott's Novels	168	119
„ „ Lord Macaulay: Essayist and Historian	168	120
„ „ Philosophy of Charles Dickens	168	121
„ „ Philosophy of Waverley Novels.	168	122
(See Shakespeare.)		
„ „ Dickens and Thackeray Studied in Three Volumes	168	123
		125
„ „ Dickens Studied in Six Volumes	168	126
		131
„ „ Sir Walter Scott Studied in Eight Volumes	168	132
		139

PROSE WORKS. Class, "A."		Press.	No.
<b>Carlyle, Thomas.</b>	-Choice of Books, The .. .. .	168	140
"	" Cromwell's Letters and Speeches. (Century Edition by H. D. Traill.) .. .. .	168	141
"	" Essays, Critical and Miscellaneous. (Century Edition.) .. .. .	168	142
"	" Essays Miscellaneous .. .. .	168	143
"	" European Literature and Culture. (R. P. Karkavia.) .. .. .	168	144
"	" German Romance .. .. .	168	145
"	" Heroes and Hero Worship .. .. .	168	146
"	" Historical Sketches. (A. Carlyle.) .. .. .	168	147
"	" Later-day Pamphlets .. .. .	168	148
"	" Musaeus, Tieck, Richter .. .. .	168	149
"	" Passages from Carlyle's Writings. (Balmaine.) .. .. .	168	150
"	" Past and Present .. .. .	168	151
"	" Sartor Resartus. (M. L. Series.) .. .. .	168	152
"	" (See Masters of Literature Series and Foster, J.)		
"	" Carlyle. (L. M. Watt.) P. B. .. .. .	162	153
<b>Carmichael, A. W.</b>	-Lotus Buds. (Illustrated) .. .. .	168	154
<b>Carpenter, E.</b>	-Days with Walt Whitman .. .. .	168	155
"	" Love's Coming of Age .. .. .	168	156
<b>Carpenter, Edward.</b>	-Angel's Wings--A Series .. .. . Art and		
"	" its Relation to Life .. .. .	168	157
"	" Iolaus. An Anthology of Friendship .. .. .	168	158
<b>Carruth, W. H.</b>	-Verse Writing .. .. .	162	159
<b>Cary, H.</b>	-Dialogues of Plato .. .. .	168	160
<b>Castle, M. L. E.</b>	-Italian Literature .. .. .	168	161
<b>Cather, K. D.</b>	-Educating by Story-Telling .. .. .	168	162
<b>Catlin, G. E. G.</b>	-Thomas Hobbes .. .. .	168	163
<b>Catullus.</b>	(See Ancient Classics.)		
<b>Cecil, Algernon.</b>	-Six Oxford Thinkers: Col. Newman, Church, Froude Pater and Morley .. .. .	168	164
<b>Cervantes.</b>	-(See Foreign Classics.) .. .. .		
<b>Cesaresco, Countess. E. M.,</b>	-Place of Animals in Human Thought. The .. .. .	168	165
<b>Chamberlain, J.</b>	-Speeches. (H. W. Lucas.) .. .. .	168	166
<b>Chambers, E. K.</b>	-Mediaeval Stage, The .. .. .	168	167
<b>Chambers, W. and R.</b>	-Literary Reader .. .. .	168	168
<b>Chambers, R. W.</b>	-Beowulf .. .. .	168	169
<b>Chandavarkar, Sir. N. G.</b>	-Speeches and Writings .. .. .	168	170
<b>Channing.</b>	-Beauties of Channing. (Mountford.) .. .. .	168	171
<b>Chapman, E. M.</b>	-English Literature in Account with Religion, 1800-1900 .. .. .	168	172
<b>Chattopadhyaya, N.</b>	-Three Lectures -Reminiscences of the German University Life .. .. .	168	173
<b>Chaucer, Geoffrey.</b>	-(See Snell, F. J. and Ames, P. W.)		
"	" Geoffrey Chaucer. (Emile Legouis.) .. .. .	168	174



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Chaucer.</b> —Chaucer and His Times. (Hadow, G. E.).. ..	168	175
<b>"Chelsea "</b> (Whistler.)—Gentle Art of Making Enemies, The ..	168	176
<b>Chen, Ivan.</b> —Book of Filial Duty, The .. .. .	168	177
<b>Chesterton, Cecil.</b> —Nell Gwyn .. .. .	168	178
<b>Chesterfield, Lord.</b> —Letters to His Son. (C. S. Carey.) ..	168	179
.. .. Letters, Sentences and Maxims. (Sainte-Beuve).	168	180
.. .. Letters with the Characters. (J. Bradshaw.	168	181
(See Hill, G. B.)		
<b>Chesterton, G. K.</b> —Alarms and Discursions .. .. .	168	182
.. .. All Things Considered .. .. .	168	183
.. .. Criticisms and Appreciations of the Novels of Charles Dickens .. .. .	168	184
.. .. Orthodoxy .. .. .	168	185
.. .. Tremendous Trifles .. .. .	168	186
.. .. Twelve Types—A Book of Essays..	168	187
.. .. What's wrong with the World .. .. .	168	188
.. .. Crimes of England, The .. .. .	168	189
.. .. Defendant, The .. .. .	168	190
.. .. George Bernard Shaw .. .. .	168	191
.. .. Miscellany of Men, A .. .. .	168	192
.. .. Victorian Age in Literature. (H. W. L. M. K.) ..	168	193
.. .. Orthodoxy .. .. .	168	194
.. .. All Things Considered .. .. .	168	195
.. .. The Superstition of Divorce .. .. .	168	196
<b>Child, Harold.</b> —Stratford-on-Avon and the Shakespeare Country ..	168	197
<b>Chinese Official, A.</b> —Letters from a Chinese Official, being an Eastern View of Western Civilization .. .. .	168	198
<b>Chisholm, John.</b> —Sir Walter Scott as a Judge .. .. .	168	199
<b>Church, A. J.</b> —The Story of the Iliad .. .. .	168	200
<b>Church, R. W.</b> —Miscellaneous Essays .. .. .	168	201
<b>Churchill, Lord Randolph.</b> —Speeches. (H. W. Lucy ..	168	202
<b>Cicero.</b> —(See Ancient Classics.)		
.. Cicero—Letters to Atticus (E. O. Winstedt) (L. C. L.)		
.. .. Vol. I. ..	168	203
.. .. Vol. II. ..	168	204
.. De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum .. .. .	168	205
<b>Clarke, Sir. Ed.</b> —Public Speeches. (1880—90) .. .. .	168	206
<b>Clarke, Mary Cowden.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Clarke, Violet.</b> —Leaves .. .. .	168	207
<b>Clarke, Wm.</b> —Walt Whitman .. .. .	168	208
.. .. Classic Tales .. .. .	168	209
<b>Clifford, W. R.</b> —Lectures and Essays. (L. Stephen ..	168	210
<b>Clodd, Edward.</b> —Magic in Names .. .. .	168	211

**PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."**

Press. No

<b>Clough, A. H.</b> —Prose Remains. (Mrs. Clough.)	.. ..	168	212
(See Brooke, S. A.)			
<b>Clutton-Brock.</b> —More Essays on Books	.. ..	168	213
<b>Cobbe, F. P.</b> —Duties of Women..	.. ..	168	214
<b>Coater, T. and Another.</b> —(See Corelli, Marie.)			
<b>Cobbett.</b> —Advice to Young Men	.. ..	168	215
<b>Cole, E. W.</b> —Fun Doctor. (1st and 2nd Series.)	.. ..	168	216 217
<b>Coleman, J.</b> —Flayers and Playwrights..	.. ..	168	218
<b>Coleridge, Lord.</b> —Story of a Devonshire House, The	.. ..	168	219
<b>Coleridge, Stephen.</b> —An Evening in my Library among the English Poets	.. ..	168	220
<b>Coleridge, S. T.</b> —Aids to Reflection	.. ..	168	221
.. .. Anima Poetæ. (E. H. Cole.)	.. ..	168	222
.. .. Biographia Literaria and Two Lay Sermons	.. ..	168	223
.. .. Friend, The	.. ..	168	224
.. .. Science of Method, The	.. ..	168	225
.. .. Table Talk. (See Shakespeare.)	.. ..	169	1
.. .. Scott and Coleridge. (E. Morgan.)	.. ..	169	2
.. .. Biographia Literaria	.. ..	169	3
.. .. Lectures and Notes on Shakespeare and other English Poets	.. ..	169	4
<b>Coleridge, Gilbert.</b> —Eton in the Seventies	.. ..	169	5
<b>Coleridge, S. T.</b> —Coleridge and Wordsworth in the West Country. (Prof. W. Knight.)	.. ..	169	6
<b>Collins, J. Churton.</b> —Ephemera Critica	.. ..	169	7
.. .. Study of English Literature, The	.. ..	169	8
(See Shakespeare.)			
<b>Colvin, I. D.</b> —Æsop in Politics	.. ..	169	9
<b>Colvin, Sir S.</b> —Memories and Notes of Persons and Places, 1852-1912.	.. ..	169	10
<b>Comenius, J. A.</b> —Labyrinth of the World, The, and The Paradise of the Heart. (Count Lutzow.)	.. ..	169	11
<b>Comparatist, D.</b> —Traditional Poetry of Finns, The	.. ..	169	12
<b>Compton, H.</b> —Indian Life in Town and Country	.. ..	169	13
<b>Conant, M. P.</b> —Oriental Tale in England in the Eighteenth Century, The	.. ..	169	14
<b>Contemporary Men of Letters Series.</b> —Swinburne. (G. Woodberry.)	.. ..	169	15
<b>Conybeare, F. C. and Others.</b> —Story of Ahikar, The	.. ..	169	16
<b>Cook, A. K.</b> —A Commentary upon Browning's "The Ring and the Book"	.. ..	169	17
<b>Cook, Edward.</b> —The Press in War Time	.. ..	169	18
<b>Cook, Sir Edward.</b> —Literary Recreations	.. ..	169	19
<b>Goomaraswamy, A. K.</b> —Essays in National Idealism	.. ..	169	20
.. .. —The Dance of Siva—Fourteen Indian Essays	.. ..	169	21

<b>Corbett, F. St. John.</b> —History of British Poetry, A, from the Earliest Times to the Beginning of the Twentieth Century .. ..	169	22
<b>Corelli, Marie.</b> —Beauties of Marie Corelli. (A. Mackay.) .. ..	169	23
.. .. Devil's Motor, The A Fantasy .. ..	169	24
.. .. Free Opinions .. ..	169	25
.. .. Greatest Queen in the World, The .. ..	169	26
.. .. Marie Corelli, The Writer and the Woman (T. Coates and R. Warren Bell.) .. ..	169	27
.. .. Passing of the Great Queen, The .. ..	169	28
<b>Corelli, Marie and Others.</b> —Letters on the Simple Life .. ..	169	29
.. .. Modern Marriage Market, The .. ..	169	30
<b>Corneille and Racine.</b> —(See Foreign Classics.)		
<b>Cornelia Sorabjee.</b> —Indian Tales of the Great Ones .. ..	169	31
<b>Coroson, K.</b> —Aims of Literary Study, The .. ..	169	32
<b>Cotton, Sir. George</b> —Speeches and Press Notices .. ..	169	33
<b>Couch, Sir A. Q.</b> —Studies in Literature .. ..	169	34
<b>Courthope, W. J.</b> —History of English Poetry, A .. ..	169	35
.. .. Liberal Movement in English Literature .. ..	169	36
.. .. Life in Poetry—Law in Taste .. ..	169	37
<b>Courtney, W. L.</b> —Feminine Note in Fiction, The .. ..	169	38
<b>Courtney, W. P.</b> —Secrets of Our National Literature, The .. ..	169	39
<b>Goutts, H. T.</b> —Library Jokes and Jottings .. ..	169	40
<b>Cox, E. C.</b> —Police and Crime in India .. ..	169	41
<b>Cowper, William.</b> —Cowper and His Poetry. (J. A. Roy.) .. ..	169	42
<b>Craigie, Mrs.</b> —Life and To-morrow .. ..	169	43
<b>Craigie, W. A.</b> —Icelandic Sagas, The. (C. M. S. L.) .. ..	169	44
<b>Craik, G. L.</b> —English Literature .. ..	169	45
(See Shakespeare.)		
.. .. Manual of English Literature. (E. L.) .. ..	169	46
<b>Craik, Mrs.</b> —Plain Speaking .. ..	169	47
<b>Crane, T. F.</b> —Italian Social Customs of the 16th Century .. ..	169	48
<b>Crawford, A. T.</b> —Reminiscences of an Indian Police Official .. ..	169	49
<b>Crawshaw, W. H.</b> —The Making of English Literature .. ..	169	50
<b>Creighton, Charles.</b> —Allegory of Othello .. ..	169	51
<b>Greizenach, W.</b> —The English Drama in the Age of Shakespeare .. ..	169	52
<b>Groce, B.</b> —Ariosto, Shakespeare and Corneille .. ..	169	53
<b>Crockett, W. S.</b> —Country of Sir Walter Scott .. ..	169	54
<b>Cromwell, Oliver.</b> —Speeches of Oliver Cromwell. (C. L. Stainer.) .. ..	169	55
<b>Crooke, W.</b> —Things Indian .. ..	169	56
<b>Crosland, T. W.</b> —Beautiful Teetotaller, The .. ..	169	57
.. .. Lord of Creation, The .. ..	169	58
.. .. Lovely Woman .. ..	169	59
.. .. Suburbans, The .. ..	169	60

PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."		Press.	No.
<b>Crosland, T. W.</b>	—Unspeakable Scot, The .. .. .	169	61
"	Wicked Life, The .. .. .	169	62
"	Wild Irishman, The .. .. .	169	63
<b>Crotch, W. W.</b>	—The Soul of Dickens .. .. .	169	64
"	The Spirit of Dickens .. .. .	169	65
<b>Cruce.</b>	—Cruce's Shakespearianas —Difficult passages in the works of Shakespeare. (B. G. Kinnear.) .. .. .	169	66
<b>Cuming, A. S.</b>	—(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Cumming, Walters.</b>	—(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Cunliffe.</b>	—English Literature during the Last Half Century .. .. .	169	67
"	" .. .. .	169	68
<b>Cunliffe and Lomer.</b>	—Writing of To-day : Models of Journalistic Prose .. .. .	169	69
<b>Curzon, Lord.</b>	—Modern Parliamentary Eloquence .. .. .	169	70
<b>Cust, R. N.</b>	—Pictures of Indian Life .. .. .	169	71
<b>Cynwulf.</b>	—Poems of Cynwulf translated into English Prose. (C. W. Kennedy.) .. .. .	169	72
<b>Dadabhai Naoroji.</b>	—Speeches and Writings .. .. .	169	74
<b>Dadachanji, R. K.</b>	—Civilisation and Decay of Nations, The .. .. .	169	73
"	Origin of the Literature and the Laws of its Production, The .. .. .	169	75
<b>Dale, Edm.</b>	—National Life and Character in the Mirror of Early English Literature .. .. .	169	76
<b>Dalbra.</b>	—Women Types of To-day .. .. .	169	77
<b>D'Alton, J. F.</b>	—Horace and His Age .. .. .	169	78
<b>" Danby, Frank."</b>	—Mothers and Children .. .. .	169	79
<b>Danielson, H.</b>	—Bibliographies of Modern Authors .. .. .	169	80
<b>D'Annunzio, G.</b>	—Tales of My Native Town .. .. .	169	81
<b>Dante.</b>	—Latin Works translated into English .. .. .	169	82
"	Dante in English Literature. (P. Toynbee.) .. .. .	169	83
"	Handbook of Dante's Works. (F. J. Snell.) .. .. .	169	84
"	(See Temple Encyclopædic Primers, Foreign Classics, and Gardner, E. G.)		
"	Dante's Divine Comedy —The Inferno. (J. A. Carlyle.) .. .. .	169	85
"	Dante's Ten Heavens—A Study of the Paradise. (E. G. Gardner.) .. .. .	169	86
<b>Darling, Justice.</b>	—Scintillæ—Juris and Meditations in the Tea Room .. .. .	169	87
<b>Darmæster, A.</b>	—The Life of Words as the Symbols of the Ideas .. .. .	169	88
<b>Darmæster, James.</b>	—English Studies. (Mary Darmæsteter.) .. .. .	169	89
<b>Darwin, Sir Francis.</b>	—Rustic Sounds .. .. .	130	90
<b>Dasent, A. I.</b>	—Shakespeare of the House of Commons, The .. .. .	169	91
<b>Daufent, A.</b>	—Recollections of a Literary Man .. .. .	169	92
<b>Davidson, Gladys.</b>	—Two Hundred Opera Plots. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	169	93
"	" .. .. . (Vol. II.) .. .. .	169	94
<b>Davidson, N. J.</b>	—Wit and Sagacity of Dr. Johnson .. .. .	169	95

<b>Davis, Emily.</b> —Higher Education of Women, The .. ..	169	96
<b>Davy, Sir H.</b> —Consolations in Travels .. ..	169	97
<b>Dawson, Capt. A. J.</b> —Back to Bighty .. ..	169	98
<b>Dawson, W. H.</b> —German Life in Town and Country .. ..	169	99
<b>Dawson, W. J.</b> —Makers of English Fiction, The .. ..	169	100
.. .. Makers of Modern Poetry, The .. ..	169	101
.. .. Makers of Modern Prose, The .. ..	169	102
<b>Deans, F. H.</b> —Looking for Trouble .. ..	169	103
<b>De Brath, Stanley.</b> —Mysteries of Life .. ..	169	104
<b>Defoe, Daniel.</b> —Works. (Sir Walter Scott.).. ..	169	105
(See Masters of English Literature.)		
.. .. Of Royal Education .. ..	169	106
<b>Dickinson, G. L.</b> —Greek View of Life, The .. ..	169	107
<b>Delattre, Floris.</b> —English Fairy Poetry .. ..	169	108
<b>DeMaulde, R. La Glaviere.</b> —Women of the Renaissance, The—A Study of Feminism. (Tr. by G. H. Ely.).. ..	169	109
<b>DeMille, A. D.</b> —Literature in the Century. (Nineteenth Century Series.) .. ..	169	110
<b>Demosthenes.</b> —(See Brougham, Lord Henry, and Ancient Classics.)		
<b>Dennis, G.</b> —Early Spanish Poetry and Drama .. ..	169	111
<b>Dennis, John.</b> —Age of Pope, The .. ..	169	112
<b>Dent, E. J.</b> —Mozart's Operas .. ..	169	113
<b>Depew, C. M.</b> —Orations and After-Dinner Speeches .. ..	169	114
<b>De Quincey.</b> —De Quincey. (Masters of Literature Series.).. ..	169	115
<b>De Tassy, W. G.</b> —Rhetorique et prosodie des Langues de L'Orient.. ..	169	116
<b>Devereux, Roy</b> (Mrs. Devereux Pember).—Ascent of Women, The.. ..	169	117
<b>Dibblee, G. B.</b> —Newspaper. (H. U. L. M. K.) .. ..	169	118
<b>Dacey, A. V.</b> —The Statesmanship of Wordsworth .. ..	169	119
<b>Dickens, Charles.</b> —American Notes .. ..	169	120
.. .. Hard Times and Pictures from Italy .. ..	169	121
.. .. Speeches, 1841--1870. (H. Shepherd.).. ..	169	122
.. .. Speeches and Sayings .. ..	169	123
.. .. 'To Be read at Dusk' and other Stories, Sketches and Essays. .. ..	169	124
(See Canning, A. S. G.; Chesterton, G. K.; Dolby, G.; Pugh, E.; and Trumb'le, A.)		
.. .. Charles Dickens. (W. H. Hem) .. ..	169	125
.. .. Dickens and Thackeray Studied in Three Volumes. (A. S. G. Canning.) .. ..		
.. .. Dickens Studied in Six Volumes. (A. S. G. Canning.) .. ..		
.. .. Phases of Dickens—The Man, His Message and His Mission. (J. C. Waters.) .. ..	169	126
<b>Dickinson, G. L.</b> —Letters from John Chinaman .. ..	169	127
<b>Dickson, W. K.</b> —Speeches and Savings .. ..	169	128



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Downs, E. V.</b> —English Literature .. .. .	169	167
<b>Downes, R. P.</b> —Hours with Immortals .. .. .	169	168
„ „ Life's Eventide .. .. .	169	169
„ „ Pure Pleasures .. .. .	169	170
„ „ Seven Supreme Poets .. .. .	169	171
„ „ Woman, Her Charm and Power .. .. .	169	172
<b>Downing, Ch.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Doyle, A. C.</b> —Through the Magic Door .. .. .	169	173
<b>Doyle, Sir. F. H.</b> —Reminiscences and Opinions .. .. .	169	174
“ <b>Draig Glas.</b> ”—Perfidious Welshman, The .. .. .	169	175
<b>Drake, N.</b> —Evenings in Autumn .. .. .	169	176
<b>Drake, Dr.</b> —Memorials of Shakespeare .. .. .	169	177
<b>Drinkwater, John.</b> —Swinburne—An Estimate .. .. .	169	178
„ „ The Lyric .. .. .	169	179
<b>Dryden, John.</b> —Essays. (W. P. Ker.) .. .. .	169	180
„ „ Lectures on Dryden. (A. W. Verall) .. .. .	169	181
„ „ Works. (Sir Walter Scott.) .. .. .	169	182
(See International Library of Famous Literature.)		
<b>Du Bois, H. P.</b> —(See Love Affairs of Famous Men and Women.)		
<b>Duckworth, F. R. C.</b> —From a Pedagogue's Sketch Book .. .. .	169	183
<b>Duff, D.</b> —Exposition of Browning's Sordello, An .. .. .	169	184
<b>Duff, J. W.</b> —Literary History of Rome, A .. .. .	169	185
<b>Dufferin, Lord.</b> —Speeches in India .. .. .	169	186
<b>Djhamel, Dr. George.</b> —Civilization .. .. .	169	187
<b>Dunn, Mrs. A.</b> —Sunny Memories of an Indian Writer. .. .. .	169	188
<b>Dunne F. P.</b> —(See “Docley.”) .. .. .		
<b>Dupanloup, Mon.</b> —Studious Women. (Philmore.) .. .. .	169	189
<b>Dutt, R. C.</b> —Civilization of India, The .. .. .	169	190
(See Temple Encyclopædic Primers.)		
<b>Durand, Sir. H. M.</b> —Charm of Persia, The—A Lecture Delivered to the Persia Society at University College .. .. .	169	191
<b>Durand, Ralph.</b> —Handbook of the Poetry of Rudyard Kipling, A .. .. .	169	192
<b>Dyke, H. V.</b> —Ideals and Applications .. .. .	169	193
<b>Eagle, R. L.</b> —New Light on the Enigmas of Shakespeare's Sonnets .. .. .	169	194
<b>Earle, Mrs. C. W.</b> —Letters to Young and Old .. .. .	169	195
<b>Earle, John.</b> —Microcosmography .. .. .	169	196
„ „ Anglo-Saxon Literature .. .. .	169	197
<b>Eastman, Max.</b> —The Sense of Humour .. .. .	169	198
<b>Eccles, F. Y.</b> —Century of French Poets, A .. .. .	169	199
<b>E. D. D.</b> —Fragments from Old Letters. (F. D. to F. D. W.) 1869—1892 .. .. .	169	200
<b>Eckenstein, Lina.</b> —Woman under Monasticism .. .. .	169	201
„ „ Comparative Studies in Nursery Rhymes .. .. .	169	202

# PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."

Press. No.

<b>Eden, and Pant, Oeder.</b> —The Appreciation of Poetry .. ..	169	203
<b>Edmunds, E. W. and Others.</b> —Readings in English Literature (Intermediate Course). II .. ..	169	204
.. .. .. Readings in English Literature (Senior Course). III .. ..	169	205
.. .. .. Story of English Literature, The ..	169	206
.. .. .. Readings in English Literature (Junior Course). I .. ..	169	207
<b>Edmunds, E. W.</b> —Chaucer and Elizabethan Poets and Their Poetry.	169	208
.. .. .. Pope and His Poetry .. ..	169	209
.. .. .. An Historical Summary of English Literature ..	169	210
<b>Edwards, Miss Betham.</b> —Literary Rambles in France .. ..	169	211
<b>Edwards, M.</b> —Summary of Literature of Modern Europe .. ..	169	212
<b>Edwards, S. M.</b> —By-ways of Bombay. (1st Copy.) .. ..	169	213
.. .. .. (2nd Copy.) .. ..	169	214
<b>Edwards, O.</b> —Japanese Plays and Playfellows .. ..	169	215
<b>Eliot, Frances.</b> —Roman Gossip .. ..	169	216
<b>Eliot, George.</b> —Inner Life of George Eliot, The. (Charles Gardner.)	169	217
.. .. .. George Eliot—Scenes and People in Her Novels. (C. S. Ocott.) .. ..	169	218
.. .. .. George Eliot. (Viola Maynell.) (R. L. S.) .. ..	169	219
<b>Elkin, L.</b> —German Emperor's Speeches, The .. ..	169	220
<b>Ellis, Havoclock.</b> —Impression and Comments .. ..	169	221
.. .. .. New Spirit, The .. ..	169	222
.. .. .. Essays in War Time .. ..	169	223
.. .. .. Affirmations .. ..	169	224
.. .. .. Mothers of England, Th .. ..	169	225
.. .. .. Women of England, The .. ..	170	1
<b>Elsdale, H.</b> —Studies in the Idylls .. ..	170	2
<b>Elton, Charles and Mary.</b> —Great Book-Collectors, The .. ..	170	3
(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Elton, Oliver.</b> —Augustan Ages .. ..	170	4
<b>Elwin, E. F.</b> —Indian Jottings .. ..	170	5
<b>Emerson, R. W.</b> —Complete Work. .. ..	170	6
.. .. .. English Traits .. ..	170	7
.. .. .. The Conduct of Life .. ..	170	8
<b>Engelbach A. H.</b> —Anecdotes of Bench and Bar .. ..	170	9
.. .. .. —More Anecdotes of Bench and Bar .. ..	170	10
<b>Engeln, Van.</b> —Inheriting The Earth .. ..	170	11
<b>English Association, Members of.</b> (Collected by A. C. Bradley). Essays and Studies .. ..	170	12
<b>Epictetus.</b> —The Discourses of Epictetus. Vol. I. .. ..	170	13
.. .. .. Vol. II .. ..	170	14
<b>Erskine, S.</b> —Lord Bolingbroke .. ..	170	15



**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

Press. No.

<b>Erskine, Thomas.</b>	—Speeches of Thomas, Lord Erskine. (E. Walford.)	170	16
<b>Escott, T. H.</b>	—Platform, Press, Politics and Play .. .. .	170	17
<b>Escott, T. H. S.</b>	—Masters of English Journalism .. .. .	170	18
<b>Euripides.</b>	—(See Ancient Classics.)		
"	Euripides and His Age. (Gilbert Murray.) .. .. .	170	19
<b>Evans, E. P.</b>	—Criminal Prosecution and Capital Punishment of Criminals .. .. .	170	20
<b>Eversley Series.</b>	—Diderot and the Encyclopædists. (John Morley.) Vol. I .. .. .	170	21
" "	" " " " " " Vol. II .. .. .	170	22
" "	Guesses at Truth. (Two Brothers.).. .. .	170	23
" "	Rousseau. (John Morley.) (1st Copy.) .. .. .	170	24
" "	" " " " " " (2nd Copy.) .. .. .	170	25
" "	Studies in Literature. (John Morley.) .. .. .	170	26
" "	Voltaire. (John Morley.) (1st Copy.) .. .. .	170	27
<b>Ewen, J.</b>	—India, Sketches and Stories of Native Life.. .. .	170	28
<b>Ewing, F.</b>	—Principles of Eloquence .. .. .	170	29
<b>"Experientia."</b>	—Youth's Business Guide, The .. .. .	170	30
<b>Fairfield, A. H.</b>	—(See Stowe, Mrs. H. B.)		
<b>Fairless, Michael.</b>	—Roadmender, The .. .. .	170	31
<b>Fairweather, Leonora.</b>	—Englishwoman in Germany, An .. .. .	170	32
<b>Farrar, F. W.</b>	—Great Books .. .. .	170	33
<b>Farrar, J. A.</b>	—Literary Forgeries .. .. .	170	34
<b>Fay, Eaton.</b>	—Use of Books and Libraries, The.. .. .	170	35
<b>Fenn, G. M.</b>	—World of Wit and Humour .. .. .	170	36
<b>Field, Claud.</b>	—Little Book of Eastern Wisdom, A .. .. .	170	37
" "	Persian Literature .. .. .	170	38
<b>Fielding, H.</b>	—Legal Writings .. .. .	170	39
" "	Miscellaneous Writings .. .. .	170	40
	(See Masters of Literature.)		
<b>Figgis, Darell.</b>	—Shakespeare—A Study .. .. .	170	41
<b>Fiske, John.</b>	—Essays, Historical and Literary .. .. .	170	42
<b>Fisher, H. A. L.</b>	—Bonapartism. (Six Lectures.) .. .. .	170	43
<b>Fishwick, Lt.-Col.</b>	—Shakespearean Addresses .. .. .	170	44
<b>Fitzgerald, Percy.</b>	—History of Pickwick—An Account of its Characters, Localities, Allusions and Illustrations with a Bibliography .. .. .	170	45
" "	Shakespearean Representation .. .. .	170	46
<b>Fleay, F. G.</b>	—(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Fletcher, J. E.</b>	—Collected Prose of J. E. Flecker .. .. .	170	47
<b>Fleming, C.</b>	—Art of Reading and Speaking, The .. .. .	170	48
<b>Flickinge, Roy C.</b>	—The Greek Theatre and Its Drama .. .. .	170	49
<b>Forbes, A. G.</b>	—Barracks, Bivouacs and Battles .. .. .	170	50
" "	Camps, Quarters and Casual Places .. .. .	170	51

Press. No.

21

# **J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

Press. No.

<b>Francis, E. K.</b> —Keble's Lectures on Poetry. Vol. II .. ..	170	94
<b>Francis, H. R.</b> —Junius Revealed .. ..	170	95
<b>Francis, J. C.</b> —Literary Chronicle of Half a Century, A .. ..	170	96
<b>Fraser, J. F.</b> —Life's Contracts .. ..	170	97
<b>Fraser, J. G.</b> —Sir Roger De Coverly and Other Pieces .. ..	170	98
<b>Fraser, R. W.</b> —Literary History of India .. ..	170	99
<b>Freeman, A. M.</b> —Vanessa and Her Correspondence .. ..	170	100
<b>Frere, Sir Bartle.</b> —Speeches and Addresses .. ..	170	101
<b>Frielander, G.</b> —Shakespeare and the Jew .. ..	170	102
<b>Froude, J. A.</b> —Nemesis of Faith, The .. ..	170	103
"    "    Short Studies on Great Subjects .. ..	170	104
<b>Fruyer, J. H.</b> —Mary Francis, House-keeper, or Adventures Among the Doll People .. ..	170	105
<b>Fuller, Mrs. M. B.</b> —Wrongs of Indian Womanhood, The .. ..	170	106
<b>Funget, E.</b> —Literary History of France .. ..	170	107
<b>Furniss, Harry.</b> —Confessions of a Caricaturist, The .. ..	170	108
"    "    Harry Furniss at Home. (Written and Illustrated by Himself.) .. ..	170	109
<b>Gallichan, W. M.</b> —Women under Polygamy .. ..	170	110
<b>Gallienna, R. Le.</b> —Attitudes and Avowals .. ..	170	111
"    "    Book-Bills of Narcissus, The .. ..	170	112
<b>Galsworthy, J.</b> —Commentary, A .. ..	170	113
<b>Galsworthy, John.</b> —Addresses in America, 1919 .. ..	170	114
<b>Gallup, E. W.</b> —(See Bacon, Francis.)		
<b>Gardner, A. G.</b> —Pillars of Society .. ..	170	115
"    "    Prophets, Priests and Kings. (Wayfarer's Library)	170	116
<b>Gardner, Charles.</b> —Inner Life of George Eliot, The .. ..	170	117
"    "    Vision and Vesture—A Study of William Blake in Modern Thought .. ..	170	118
<b>Gardner, E. G.</b> —Dante's Ten Heavens .. ..	170	119
<b>Garnett, R.</b> —Age of Dryden, The. .. ..	170	120
(See International Library of Famous Literature.)		
<b>Garnett, R. and Ed. Gosse.</b> —English Literature .. ..	170	121
<b>Gatty, Alfred.</b> —Key to Tennyson's " In Memoriam " .. ..	170	122
<b>Gay, John.</b> —Life and Letters of John Gay. (Melville Lewis.) .. ..	170	123
<b>Gayley, C. M.</b> —Classic Myths in English Literature, The .. ..	170	124
"    "    Plays of our Forefathers .. ..	170	125
"    "    Shakespeare and the Founders of Liberty .. ..	170	126
<b>Gayley, O. M. and Kurty B. P.</b> —Methods and Materials of Literary Criticism .. ..	170	127
<b>Geike, Archibald.</b> —Love of Nature among the Romans, The .. ..	170	128
<b>Geikie, Sir. A.</b> —The Birds of Shakespeare .. ..	170	129
<b>Genung, J. F.</b> —(See Tennyson, Lord.)		
<b>George V. King.</b> —King George's Speeches in India .. ..	170	130



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

	<b>1.—Miscellaneous Works</b> .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>164</b>
„	„ <b>Prose Works. (Spalding.)</b> .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>165</b>
<b>Goll, August.</b> —( <i>See Shakespeare.</i> )			
<b>Gollancz.</b> —Book of Homage to Shakespeare .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>166</b>	
<b>Goolrich.</b> —British Eloquence .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>167</b>	
<b>Gordon, G. S.</b> —English Literature and Classics .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>168</b>	
<b>Gordon, Lady Duff.</b> —Letters from the Cape .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>169</b>	
<b>Gordon, Seton.</b> —Land of the Hills and Glens .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>170</b>	
<b>Gordon, W. J.</b> —How London Lives .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>171</b>	
<b>Gorst, H. E.</b> —Philosophy of Making Love, The .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>172</b>	
<b>Gosse, Edmund.</b> —French Profiles .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>173</b>	
„	„ <b>History of Eighteenth Century Literature</b> .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>174</b>
„	„ <b>Discourses of Sir Joshua Reynolds, The</b> .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>175</b>
„	„ <b>Jacobean Poets, The</b> .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>176</b>
„	„ <b>Portraits and Sketches</b> .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>177</b>
„	„ <b>Three French Moralists</b> .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>178</b>
„	„ <b>Some Diversions of a Man of Letters</b> .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>179</b>
„	„ <b>Books on the Table</b> .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>180</b>
„	„ <b>Aspects and Impressions</b> .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>181</b>
„	„ .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>Gottick, J.</b> —German Literature .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>183</b>	
<b>Gould, F. C.</b> — <i>Froissart's Modern Chronicles. Told and Pictured by F. Carruthers Gould</i> .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>184</b>	
<b>Govette, Frank.</b> — <i>Pains of Life, The—A Reply to Lubbock.</i> ..	<b>170</b>	<b>185</b>	
<b>Graham, J. W.</b> — <i>Harvest of Ruskin</i> .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>186</b>	
<b>Graham, R. D.</b> — <i>Masters of Victorian Literature</i> .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>187</b>	
<b>Graham, William.</b> — <i>Last Links with Byron, Shelley and Keats</i> ..	<b>170</b>	<b>188</b>	
<b>Gardgent, C. H.</b> — <i>The Ladies of the Dante's Lyrics</i> .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>189</b>	
„	„ <i>The Power of Dante</i> .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>190</b>
<b>Grant, Sir. A.</b> — <i>Story of the University of Edinburgh, The</i> ..	<b>170</b>	<b>191</b>	
<b>Grant, Graham.</b> — <i>The Diary of a Police Surgeon</i> .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>192</b>	
<b>Graves, Robert.</b> — <i>On English Poetry</i> .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>193</b>	
<b>Greaves, C. L.</b> — <i>Humour of Irish Life</i> .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>194</b>	
<b>Gray, Arthur.</b> — <i>Cambridge and Its Story</i> .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>195</b>	
<b>Gray, W. F.</b> — <i>Poets Laureate of England, The</i> .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>196</b>	
<b>Grayson, David.</b> — <i>Adventures in Contentment. (10th Edition.)</i> ..	<b>170</b>	<b>197</b>	
„	„ <i>The Friendly Road</i> .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>198</b>
<b>Great Writers' Series.</b> — <i>Master Link, by Bethell</i> .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>199</b>	
„	„ <i>J. S. Mill, by Courtney</i> .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>200</b>
„	„ <i>Carlyle, by Garnett, Richard</i> .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>201</b>
„	„ <i>Emerson, by Garnett, Richard</i> .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>202</b>
„	„ <i>Milton, by Garnett, Richard</i> .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>203</b>
„	„ <i>Johnson, by Grant, Colonel E.</i> .. ..	<b>170</b>	<b>204</b>

**PROSE WORKS.**—Class “A.”

Press. No.

<b>Great Writers' Series.</b>	Victor Hugo, by Marzials, P. T.	170	205
" "	Lord Byron, by Noel, R.	170	208
" "	Shelley, by Sharp, W.	170	207
" "	Goethe, by Senie, J.	170	208
" "	Schopenhaur, by Wallace, W.	170	209
" "	Robert Browning, by Sharp, Wm.	170	210
" "	Burns, by Blackie, J. S.	170	211
" "	Cervantes, by Watts, H. E.	170	212
" "	Coleridge, by Caine, Hall.	170	213
" "	Goldsmith, by Dobson, Austin	170	214
" "	Heine, by Sharp, William	170	215
" "	Leigh Hunt, by Mark House, C.	170	216
" "	Keats, by Rossetti, C. Michael	170	217
" "	Lessing, by Roleston, T. W.	170	218
" "	Renan, by Espinasse, F.	170	219
" "	Schiller, by Nevinston, H. W.	170	220
" "	Thoreau, by Salt, H. S.	170	221
<b>Green.</b>	(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Green, J. R.</b>	—Stray Studies	170	222
<b>Greenwood, F.</b>	—Low Life Deeps	170	223
" "	Wilds of London, The	170	224
<b>Greenwood, G.</b>	(See Shakespeare.)		
" "	Shakespeare's Law	170	225
<b>Greenwood, Sir G.</b>	—Ben Jonson and Shakespeare	171	1
<b>Greenwood, G. G.</b>	—Is there a Shakespeare Problem?	171	2
<b>Ed. by Greenwood.</b>	—Selections from the Paston Letters	171	3
<b>Grego, Joseph.</b>	—History of Parliamentary Elections in the Old Days	171	4
<b>Gregory, Allen.</b>	—French Revolution and the English Novel	171	5
<b>Gray, W. W.</b>	(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Gribble, F.</b>	—Passions of the French Romantist, The	171	6
<b>Grierson, H. J. C.</b>	—The First Half of the Seventeenth Century	171	7
<b>Griffiths, A.</b>	—Chronicles of Newgate	171	8
<b>Griswold, R. W.</b>	—Prose Writers of America	171	9
<b>Gross, C.</b>	—Sources and Literature of English History	171	10
<b>Grozier, E. A.</b>	—One Hundred Best Novels Condensed, Part I	171	11
" "	Part II	171	12
" "	Part III	171	13
" "	Part IV	171	14
<b>Guerard, A. L.</b>	—Five Masters of French Romance	171	15
<b>Guerber, H. A.</b>	—The Book of the Epic	171	16
<b>Guest, Flora B.</b>	—Casting Out Fear	171	17
<b>Guinness, Mrs. H. Grattan.</b>	—Wide World and Our Work in It	171	18
<b>Guillick, S. L.</b>	—Evolution of the Japanese	171	19

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Gurdon, P. R.</b> —Assamese Proverbs, The .. .. .	171	20
<b>Gwynn, S.</b> —Masters of the English Literature, The .. .. .	171	21
<b>Gwynn, Stephen.</b> —Irish Books and Irish People .. .. .	171	22
<b>Hadden, J. C.</b> —Favourite Operas .. .. .	171	23
<b>Hadow, G. E. and W. H.</b> —Oxford Treasury of English Literature, The	171	24
<b>Hadow, G. E.</b> —Chaucer and His Times .. .. .	171	25
<b>Haldane, R. B.</b> —Meaning of Truth in History, The. (Creighton Lecture.) .. .. .	171	26
„ „ Universities and National Life—Three Addresses to Students .. .. .	171	27
<b>Haldane, Viscount.</b> —Before the War .. .. .	171	28
<b>Hales, J. W.</b> —Flora Literaria .. .. .	171	29
(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Hall, H. Fielding.</b> —Love's Legend .. .. .	171	30
<b>Hall, Joseph.</b> (Ed.)—Selections from Early Middle English, 1130—1250		
Part I—Text .. .. .	171	31
Part II—Notes .. .. .	171	32
<b>Hall, J. R. C.</b> —Beowulf .. .. .	171	33
<b>Hall, R.</b> —Miscellaneous Works. (O. Gregory.) .. .. .	171	34
<b>Hallam, Henry.</b> —Literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th and 17th Centuries .. .. .	171	35
<b>Hallard, J. H.</b> —Gallica and other Essays .. .. .	171	36
<b>Hansi.</b> —Professor Knatschke .. .. .	171	37
<b>Hardinge, Lord.</b> —Speeches of Lord Hardinge. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	171	38
„ „ Speeches .. .. .	171	39
<b>Hardy, F. J.</b> —Love Affairs of some Famous Men .. .. .	171	40
<b>Hamelius, P.</b> —Mandeville's Travels. (Trans.) .. .. .	171	41
<b>Hammerlon, J. A.</b> —English Humourists of To-day .. .. .	171	42
(See Meredith, George.)		
<b>Hammerlon, P. G.</b> —French and English—A Comparison .. .. .	171	43
„ „ Human Intercourse .. .. .	171	44
„ „ Intellectual Life .. .. .	171	45
<b>Hankey, Donald.</b> —A Student in Arms. (2nd Series.) .. .. .	171	46
<b>Harman, A. M.</b> —Lucian. (Vol. I.) (L. C. L.) .. .. .	171	47
<b>Harman, E. G.</b> —The Birds of Aristophanes .. .. .	171	48
<b>Hardwicke, H.</b> —History of Oratory and Orators .. .. .	171	49
<b>Harper, G. M.</b> —Wordsworth's French Daughter .. .. .	171	50
<b>Harris, F.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Harris, Frank.</b> —Women of Shakespeare .. .. .	171	51
<b>Harris, J. H.</b> —Young Journalist, The .. .. .	171	52
<b>Harris, Lillie.</b> —Our Married Ladies .. .. .	171	53
<b>Harrison, Frederick.</b> —George Washington and Other American Addresses .. .. .	171	54
„ „ Memories and Thoughts .. .. .	171	55

<b>Harrison, Frederick.</b> —Realities and Ideals—Social, Political, Literary and Artistic. (Two Copies.)..	171	56
„ „ Studies in Early Victorian Literature ..	171	57
„ „ Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and Other Literary Estimates ..	171	58
„ „ Among My Books ..	171	59
<b>Harrison, F.</b> —Novissima Verba—Last Words..	171	60
„ „ The Choice of Books ..	171	61
<b>Harrison, J. S.</b> —Teachers of Emerson, The ..	171	62
<b>Harrwitz, E.</b> —Short History of Indian Literature ..	171	63
<b>Hartley, C. G.</b> —Divorce To-day and To-morrow ..	171	64
<b>Hartman.</b> —Shakespeare in Art ..	171	65
<b>Harvey, W.</b> —Irish Life and Humour in Anecdote and Story ..	171	66
<b>Hastings, Warren.</b> —(See Forrest, G. W. )		
<b>Hatcher and Latham.</b> —A Book for Shakespeare's Plays and Pageants	171	67
<b>Havell, E. B.</b> —Essays on Indian Art, Industry and Education ..	171	68
<b>Havens, Raymond Dexter.</b> —The Influence of Milton on English Poetry	171	69
<b>Hayler, Guy.</b> —Famous Fanatics ..	171	70
<b>Hayward, A.</b> —Biographical and Critical Essays ..	171	71
<b>Hazlitt, Henry.</b> —Thinking as a Science ..	171	72
	171	73
<b>Hazlitt, W. C.</b> —English Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases. (See Shakespeare.)..	171	74
„ „ Book-Collector, The ..	171	75
<b>Hazlitt, Wm.</b> —Criticisms on Art and Sketches of the Picture Gall- eries of England ..	171	76
„ „ Essays ..	171	77
„ „ Lectures on the English Comic Writers ..	171	78
<b>Hearne, Lafcadio.</b> —Exotics and Retrospectives ..	171	79
„ „ In Ghostly Japan ..	171	80
„ „ Japan—An Interpretation..	171	81
„ „ Japanese Miscellany, A ..	171	82
„ „ Kōkoro ..	171	83
„ „ Romance of the Milky Way and other Studies and Stories, The ..	171	84
<b>Hearn, Lafcadio.</b> —Interpretations of Literature in Vols. ..	171	{ 85 86
<b>Hearn, L.</b> —Life and Literature ..	171	87
„ „ Appreciations of Poetry ..	171	88
„ „ Books and Habits ..	171	89
<b>Hearnshaw, F. J. C.</b> —Mediæval Contributions to Modern Civilization	171	90
<b>Hedge, F. H.</b> —Prose Writers of Germany ..	171	91
<b>Heidenstam, Von O. G.</b> —Swedish Life in Town and Country ..	171	92



<b>Heighton, Joseph.</b> —Legal Life and Harmony .. ..	171	93
.. .. ..	171	94
<b>Heine, H.</b> —Florentine Nights .. ..	171	95
.. French Affairs .. ..	171	96
.. Germany .. ..	171	97
.. Pictures of Travel .. ..	171	98
.. Salon, The .. ..	171	99
<b>Helm, W. H.</b> —Charles Dickens. (R. L. S.) .. ..	171	100
<b>Helps, Sir Arthur.</b> —Animals and their Eminent Masters .. ..	171	101
.. .. Brevia .. ..	171	102
.. .. Companions of my Solitude .. ..	171	103
.. .. Essays. (Row and Webb.) .. ..	171	104
<b>Henderson, C. H.</b> —Tibetan Manual .. ..	171	105
<b>Henderson, T. F.</b> —Ballad in Literature. (C. M. S. L.) .. ..	171	106
<b>Henderson, W. B.</b> —Swinburne and Lander .. ..	171	107
<b>Henley, W. E.</b> —Views and Reviews .. ..	171	108
<b>Henry, Stuart.</b> —Paris Days and Evenings .. ..	171	109
<b>Herford, C. H.</b> —Age of Wordsworth, The .. ..	171	110
.. Shakespeare. (P. B.) .. ..	171	111
.. Shakespeare's Treatment of Love and Marriage .. ..	171	112
<b>Herodotus.</b> —(See Ancient Classics.)		
.. Commentary on Herodotus. (W. W. How.) .. ..	171	113
.. .. ..	171	114
<b>Hervy, H.</b> —Camoes of Indian Crime .. ..	171	115
<b>Heseltine, Michael.</b> —Satyricon of Titus Petronius Arbitr. The .. ..	171	116
<b>Hesiod.</b> —(See Ancient Classics)		
<b>Hewlett, M.</b> —Letters to Sanchia upon Things as they are .. ..	171	117
<b>Higgon, L.</b> —Spanish Life in Town and Country .. ..	171	118
<b>Hill, C. B.</b> —Worldly Wisdom of Lord Chesterfield .. ..	171	119
.. .. Writers and Readers .. ..	171	120
<b>Hill, J. A.</b> —Emerson and His Philosophy .. ..	171	121
<b>Hind, C. L.</b> —Authors and I .. ..	171	122
<b>Hobbes, Thomas.</b> —Leviathan, or the Matter, Form, and Powers of a Commonwealth—Ecclesiastical and Civil. (A. Waller.) .. ..	171	123
<b>Hobhouse, Stephen.</b> —An English Prison from Within .. ..	171	124
<b>Hodgson, B. H.</b> —Essays Relating to Indian Subjects (Trubner's Oriental Series.) .. ..	171	125
<b>Hodgson, W. B.</b> —Errors in the Use of English .. ..	171	126
<b>Ed. by Holloway, R.</b> —The Uncollected Poetry and Prose of W. Whit- man. (Vols. I and II.) .. ..	171	127
<b>Holmes, Edmund.</b> —What is Poetry? .. ..	171	128
<b>Holmes, O. W.</b> —Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, The .. ..	171	129
.. Over the Tea Cups .. ..	171	130

# PROSE WORKS.—Class "A.

Press. No.

<b>Holmes, O. W.</b> —Poet at the Breakfast Table, The .. ..	171	131
.. .. Professor at the Breakfast Table, The .. ..	171	132
<b>Homer.</b> —(See Ancient Classics and Lang, Andrew.)		
.. .. Homer and History. (Walter Leaf.) .. ..	171	133
.. .. Iliad of Homer Rendered into English Prose (Samuel Butler.)	171	134
.. .. Odyssey Rendered into English Prose. (Samuel Butler.) ..	171	135
.. .. Studies in the Odyssey. (J. R. Thomson.) ..	171	136
<b>Hommel.</b> —(See Temp'e Encyclopædic Primers.)		
<b>Hood, T.</b> —Quips and Cranks .. ..	171	137
<b>Hookman, George.</b> —Will o' the Wisp, or the Elusive Shakespeare	171	138
<b>Hopkins, R. T.</b> —Rudyard Kipling .. ..	171	139
.. .. Rudyard Kipling—A Survey of His Literary Art	171	140
<b>Horace.</b> —(See Ancient Classics.)		
<b>Horowitz, E. F.</b> —Indian Theatre, The .. ..	171	141
<b>Hough, P. M.</b> —Dutch Life in Town and Country .. ..	171	142
<b>Houghton, Lord.</b> —Monographs .. ..	171	143
<b>How, F. D.</b> —Clerical Humour of Olden Times .. ..	171	144
<b>How, W. W. and Another.</b> —Commentary on Herodotus, A. Vol. I.	171	145
	171	146
<b>Howarth.</b> —The British Association. (A Retrospect, 1871—1921.	171	147
<b>Howells, W. D.</b> —Seen and Unseen at Stratford-on-Avon, The	171	148
<b>Howitt, Wm.</b> —Homes and Haunts of the British Poets ..	171	149
<b>Hudson, H. N.</b> —Essays on Education, English Studies and Shakes-		
peare .. ..	171	150
.. .. Studies in Wordsworth .. ..	171	151
.. .. Shakespeare, His Life, Art and Character. Vols. I & II	171	152
<b>Hudson, W. H.</b> —Introduction to the Study of Literature, Au ..	171	153
.. .. Lowell and His Poetry .. ..	171	154
.. .. Milton and His Poetry .. ..	171	155
.. .. .. ..	171	156
.. .. Outline History of English Literature .. ..	171	157
.. .. Story of the Renaissance, The .. ..	171	158
.. .. A Short History of English Literature in the Nine-		
teenth Century .. ..	171	159
.. .. A Traveller in Little Things .. ..	171	160
.. .. An Introduction to the Study of Literature..	171	161
<b>Hueffer, O. M. A.</b> —A Vagabond in New York .. ..	171	162
<b>Huggins, Sir W.</b> —Royal Society, The, or Science in the State		
Land in the Schools .. ..	171	163
<b>Hughes</b> —Schools at Home and Abroad .. ..	171	164
<b>Hughes, C.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Hugo, Victor.</b> —(See Swinburne, A. C.)		
<b>Hume.</b> —(See Huxley, T. H.)		

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Hunt, Leigh.</b> —Imagination and Fancy .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>165</b>
.. .. . Jar of Honey, A .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>166</b>
.. .. . Men, Women and Books .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>167</b>
.. .. . Table Talk. .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>168</b>
.. .. . Leigh Hunt. (Edward Storer.) (R. L. S.) .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>169</b>
<b>Hunter, W. G.</b> —Bits of Old China .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>170</b>
<b>Hunter, W. W.</b> —India of the Queen, The, and Other Essays .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>171</b>
<b>Hurd.</b> —Hurd's Letters on Chivalry and Romance. (Ed. by E. J. Morley)	<b>171</b>	<b>172</b>
<b>Hutton, R. H.</b> —Brief Literary Criticisms .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>173</b>
.. .. . Criticisms on Contemporary Thought and Things .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>Huxley, T. H.</b> —Aphorisms and Reflections from the Works of T. H. Huxley. (H. A. Huxley.) .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>175</b>
.. .. . Hume .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>176</b>
.. .. . Method and Results .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>177</b>
.. .. . Science and Christian Tradition Essays .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>178</b>
.. .. . Science and Education Essays .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>179</b>
.. .. . Science and Hebrew Tradition Essays .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>180</b>
.. .. . Lectures and Essays .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>181</b>
<b>Huysmans, J. K.</b> —En Route .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>Hyatt, A. H.</b> —Charm of London—An Anthology .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>183</b>
<b>Hyatt, S. P.</b> —Literary Pageant, The .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>Ibsen.</b> —(See Brandes, G. and Lee, J.)		
<b>Ibsen, Henrik.</b> —Speeches and New Letters .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>185</b>
<b>Inge, William.</b> —Outspoken Essays .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>186</b>
.. .. . The Victorian Age .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>187</b>
.. .. . Outspoken Essays. (2nd Series.) .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>188</b>
<b>Ingleby, C. M.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Inglis, James.</b> —Humour of the Scot, The .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>189</b>
<b>Ingram, J. A.</b> —Marlowe and His Poetry .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>190</b>
<b>International Humour Series.</b> —		
Humour of France, The. (E. Lee.) .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>191</b>
.. .. . Germany (H. M. Casenov.) .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>192</b>
.. .. . Ireland. (O'Donoghue.) .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>193</b>
.. .. . Italy. (A. Werner.) .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>194</b>
.. .. . Spain. (S. M. Taylor.) .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>195</b>
<b>International Library of Famous Literature, The</b> (Ed. by Dr. Richard Garnett and Others.)—		
Vol. I.—The Use and Value of Anthologies. (Dr. Richard Garnett.) .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>196</b>
Vol. II.—Concerning the Greater Literature of the World (Donald G. Mitchell.) .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>197</b>
Vol. III.—French Literature. (Leon Val'le.) .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>198</b>
Vol. IV.—The Main Currents of German Literature. (Dr. Alois Brand.) .. .. .	<b>171</b>	<b>199</b>

**PROSE WORKS.—Class “A.”**      Press.    No.

<b>Vol. V.—The Italian Renaissance.</b> (Prof. Pasquale Villari)	<b>171</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Vol., VI.—Characteristics of Elizabethan Literature.</b> (Dr. Edward Dowden.)	<b>171</b>	<b>201</b>
<b>Vol. VII.—The Literature of Religious Criticisms.</b> (The Very Rev. Frederick William Farrar.)	<b>171</b>	<b>202</b>
<b>Vol. VIII.—The Appreciation of Poetry.</b> (Edmund Gosse)	<b>171</b>	<b>203</b>
<b>Vol. IX.—Novels that have made History.</b> (Sir Walter Besant.)	<b>171</b>	<b>204</b>
<b>Vol. X.—The Literature of History.</b> (Prof. J. P. Mahaffy.)	<b>171</b>	<b>205</b>
<b>Vol. XI.—The Critical Essay in France.</b> (Paul Bourget.)	<b>171</b>	<b>206</b>
<b>Vol. XII.—The Naturalist School of Fiction in France.</b> (Emile Zola.)	<b>171</b>	<b>207</b>
<b>Vol. XIII.—The Literature of Science.</b> (Dr. Henry Smith Williams.)	<b>171</b>	<b>208</b>
<b>Vol. XIV.—The Future of the Novel.</b> (Henry James.)	<b>171</b>	<b>209</b>
<b>Vol. XV.—The Rise of the Short Story.</b> (Bret Harte.)	<b>171</b>	<b>210</b>
<b>Vol. XVI.—The Modern Drama.</b> (Maurice Maeterlinck.)	<b>171</b>	<b>211</b>
<b>Vol. XVII.—The Progress of Literature in the Nineteenth Century.</b> (Andrew Lang.)	<b>171</b>	<b>212</b>
<b>Vol. XVIII.—French Poetry in the Nineteenth Century.</b> (Ferdinand Brunetiere.)	<b>171</b>	<b>213</b>
<b>Vol. XIX.—The Great Years of Russian Literature.</b> (Comte E. Melchier De Vogue.)	<b>171</b>	<b>214</b>
<b>Vol. XX.—The Decadence of Modern Literature.</b> (Armando Palacio Valdes.)	<b>171</b>	<b>215</b>
<b>Irving, H.—Drama Addresses, The</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>216</b>
<b>Irving, Washington.—Works.</b> (Bohn.)	<b>171</b>	<b>217</b>
<b>Iyer, Dr. S. Subramania.—Speeches and Writings</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>218</b>
<b>Jack, A. A.—Poetry and Prose—Being Essays on Modern English Poetry</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>219</b>
A Commentary on Poetry of Chaucer and Spencer	<b>171</b>	<b>220</b>
<b>Jacks, L. P.—Mad Shepherds and Other Human Studies</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>221</b>
Among the Idol Makers	<b>171</b>	<b>222</b>
<b>Jackson, A. V. W.—Early Persian Poetry</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>223</b>
<b>Jackson, Holbrook.—All Manner of Folk</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>224</b>
Southward Ho! and Other Essays	<b>171</b>	<b>225</b>
<b>Jacobson, J. B.—Niels Lhyne</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Jacox, F.—(See Shakespeare.)</b>		
<b>James, Henry.—Notes on Novelists</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>James, H.—Within the Rim and Other Essays</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>James, W. P.—From Source to Sea</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>James, William.—Memories and Studies</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Jameson.—(See Shakespeare.)</b>		
<b>Jameson, Anna.—Shakespeare's Heroines</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Jeffrey, F.—Essays</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>7</b>

<b>Jefferis, Richard.</b> —Game-keeper at Home, The .. ..	172	8
<b>Jendwine, J. W.</b> —The Manufacture of Historical Material .. ..	172	9
<b>Jenning, H. J.</b> —Curiosities of Criticism .. ..	172	10
<b>Jerome, K. Jerome.</b> —Angel, The, and the Author .. ..	172	11
.. .. Diary of a Pilgrimage, The .. ..	172	12
.. .. Idle Ideas in 1905 .. ..	172	13
.. .. Idle Thoughts, The, of an Idle Fellow.. ..	172	14
.. .. My First Book .. ..	172	15
.. .. Second Thoughts, The, of an Idle Fellow .. ..	172	16
.. .. Stage Land .. ..	172	17
.. .. Tea-Table Talk .. ..	172	18
<b>Jerrold, B.</b> —Best of all Good Company, The .. ..	172	19
<b>Jerrold, Douglas.</b> —Browning Papers .. ..	172	20
.. .. Cakes and Ale .. ..	172	21
.. .. Douglas Jerrold and "Punch." (Walter Gerald.)	172	22
<b>Jerrold, Walter.</b> —Book of Famous Wits, A .. ..	172	23
<b>Jespersen, O.</b> —Growth and Structure of the English Language .. ..	172	24
.. .. Chapters on English .. ..	172	25
<b>Jessopp, A.</b> —Arcady for Better or Worse .. ..	172	26
<b>Jevons, F. B.</b> —History of Greek Literature .. ..	172	27
<b>Jhaveri, K. M.</b> —Milestones in Gujrathi Literature .. ..	172	28
<b>Jinarajdas, C.</b> —The Meeting of the East and West .. ..	172	29
<b>Johnson, H. H.</b> —Short Introduction to the Study of French Literature	172	30
<b>Johnson, Lionel.</b> —Post Liminalium—Essays and Critical Papers	172	31
<b>Johnson, R. B.</b> —Famous Reviews .. ..	172	32
.. .. The Women Novelists .. ..	172	33
<b>Johnson, Samuel.</b> —British Essayists .. ..	172	34
.. .. Lives of English Poets. (Cunningham).. ..	172	35
.. .. Johnson Club Papers. (By Various Hands.)	172	36
.. .. Works. (Murphy.) (Nimmo's S. L.) .. ..	172	37
.. .. Literary Club Edition:—		
Vol. I—Rambler. (Part I.).. ..	172	38
Vol. II .. (Part II.).. ..	172	39
Vol. III .. (Part III.).. ..	172	40
Vol. IV .. (Part IV.).. ..	172	41
Vol. V—Adventure and Idler.. ..	172	42
Vol. VI—Idle Poems .. ..	172	43
Vol. VII—Rasselas. (See Class III Novel—C 97-11.) .. ..	172	44
Vol. VIII—Lives of the Poets, Etc. (Part I.)	172	45
Vol. IX .. .. (Part II.)	172	46
Vol. X .. .. (Part III.)	172	47
Vol. XI .. .. (Part IV.)	172	48

# PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."

Press. No.

**Johnson, Samuel.**—Literary Club Edition :—

Vol. XII—Miscellaneous .. .. 172 49

Vol. XIII—Reviews and Political Tracts .. 172 50

" " Samuel Johnson. (Meynell and Chesterton.)  
(R.L.S.) .. .. 172 51

" " " ' Sir,' Said Dr. Johnson." (H. C. Biron.) ..

" " Wit and Sagacity of Dr. Johnson. (N. J. Davidson)  
(E. L.) .. ..

**Johnstone, William.**—The Fun of Being a Fat Man .. .. 172 52

**Jones, Henry.**—Browning as a Philosophical and Religious Teacher 172 53

**Jones, J. P.**—India, Its Life and Thought .. .. 172 54

**Jones, Sir Wm.**—Works. (Lord Teignmouth.) .. .. 172 55

**Jones, W. L.**—King Arthur in History and Legend. (C. M. S. L.).. 172 56

**Jonson, Ben.**—(See Swinburne, A. C.)

**Jonson.**—Studies in Jonson's Comedy. (Woodbridge, E.) .. .. 172 57

**Joubert, Joseph.**—Selected Thoughts. (Tr. by K. Lyttelton.) . 172 58

**Joyce, T. T.**—Women of all Nations .. .. 172 59

" **Junius.** "—Letters of Junius. (J. Wade.) .. .. 172 60

**Jusserand, J. J.**—English Essays from a French Pen.. .. 172 61

" " Literary History of the English People, A . 172 62

(See Shakespeare.)

" " What to expect of Shakespeare .. .. 172 63

**Juvenal.**—(See Ancient Classics )

**Kaimes, Lord.**—Elements of Criticism .. .. 172 64

**Karkaria, R. P.**—Charm of Bombay, The—An Anthology .. 172 65

**Kawakami, K. K.** (Ed. by) —What Japan Thinks .. .. 172 66

**Kay-Smith, S.**—Samuel Richardson. (R. L. S.) .. .. 172 67

**Kaye, J. W.**—Essays of an Optimist .. .. 172 68

**Keats, John.**—Last Links with Byron, Shelley and Keats. (William  
Graham.) .. .. 172 69

**Keats House Committee.**—The John Keats Memorial Volume .. 172 70

**Keene, H. G.**—Literature of France, The .. .. 172 71

**Keller, A. G.**—Homeri Society—A Sociological Study of the Iliad  
and Odyssey .. .. 172 72

**Kelley, H. A.**—Burns and Byron and Their Poetry .. .. 172 73

**Kelley, F. M.**—Chapters on Spanish Literature .. .. 172 74

**Kelley, Marshall.**—Ambition Plays of Shakespeare .. .. 172 75

**Kelman, John.**—Among Famous Books .. .. 172 76

**Kenealy, Arabella.**—Feminism and Sex Extinction .. .. 172 77

**Kennedy, J. M.**—English Literature (1880—1905) .. .. 172 78

**Kent, Sydney.**—People in Shakespeare's Sonnets, The .. .. 172 79

" " Essays on .. .. 172 80

**Ker, W. P.**—Essays on Mediæval Literature .. .. 172 81

" " The Dark Ages .. .. 172 82



**PROSE WORKS.—Class. "A."**      Press. No.

<b>Lamb, Charles.</b> —Fancy and Humour of Charles Lamb, The. (George Sampson.) (E. I.) .. .. .	172	121
"   "   "   Sidelights on Charles Lamb. (Bertram Dobell.) ..	172	122
"   "   "   Works. (E. Moxon.) .. .. .	172	123
<b>Lamb, Charles and Mary.</b> —Miscellaneous Prose by Charles and Mary Lamb. (E. V. Lucas.) .. .. .	172	124
<b>Lambert, D. H.</b> —Shakespeare Documents .. .. .	172	125
<b>Lamborn, E. A. C.</b> —The Rudiments of Criticism .. .. .	172	126
<b>Lamia.</b> —Poet's Diary, The .. .. .	172	127
<b>Lampson, G. L.</b> —Oratory, British and Irish .. .. .	172	128
<b>Landor, W. S.</b> —Imaginary Conversations .. .. .	172	129
"   "   "   Letters and Unpublished Writings. (Ed. by S. Wheeler.) .. .. .	172	130
"   "   "   Works. (C. Kent.) .. .. .	172	131
<b>Landor.</b> —Swinburne and Landor. (Henderson, W. B.) .. .. .	172	132
<b>Lane, Mrs. John.</b> —War Phases According to Maria .. .. .	172	133
<b>Lane-Poole, R.</b> —Illustrations of the History of Mediæval Thought and Learning .. .. .	172	134
<b>Lang, Andrew.</b> —Adventures Among Books .. .. .	172	135
"   "   "   Homer and the Epic .. .. .	172	136
"   "   "   Homeric Hymns .. .. .	172	137
"   "   "   Letters on Literature .. .. .	172	138
"   "   "   Letters to Dead Authors .. .. .	172	139
"   "   "   Sir Walter Scott and the Border Minstrelsy .. .. .	172	140
"   "   "   Valet's Tragedy and Other Studies .. .. .	172	141
"   "   "   World of Homer, The .. .. .	172	142
"   "   "   Books and Bookmen .. .. .	172	143
"   "   "   Lost Leaders .. .. .	172	144
"   "   "   New and Old Letters to Dead Authors .. .. .	172	145
"   "   "   Poet's Country .. .. .	172	146
"   "   "   Shakespeare, Bacon and the Great Unknown .. .. .	172	147
<b>Lang, Andrew and Others.</b> —Iliad of Homer Done into English Prose, The .. .. .	172	148
<b>Lang, Mrs. Andrew.</b> —Book of Saints and Heroes .. .. .	172	149
"   "   "   Men, Women and Mixxes. .. .. .	172	150
<b>Lanier, S.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Lapsley, G. (Ed.)</b> —The America of To-day .. .. .	172	151
<b>Laski, H. J.</b> —The Foundations of Sovereignty .. .. .	172	152
<b>Lathrop, H. B.</b> —The Art of Novelist .. .. .	172	153
<b>Law, Ernest.</b> —Some Supposed Shakespearean Forgeries .. .. .	172	154
<b>Lawrence, E. D.</b> —Bacon in Shakespeare .. .. .	172	155
<b>Lawrence, E. G.</b> —Sidelights on Shakespeare .. .. .	172	156
<b>Leacock, Stephen.</b> —Essays and Literary Studies .. .. .	172	157
"   "   "   Moonbeams from the Larger Lunacy .. .. .	172	158



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Leaf, Walter.</b> —Homer and History .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>159</b>
„ „ Companion to the Iliad .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>Lecky, W. E.</b> —Map of Life, The .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>161</b>
<b>Lee, J.</b> —Ibsen : Secret Key to the Prose Dramas of H. Ibsen .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>Lee, Sidney.</b> —French Renaissance in England, The .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>163</b>
(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Lee, Sir Sidney.</b> —Shakespeare and the Italian Renaissance. (The British Academy Annual Shakespeare Lecture.) .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>164</b>
<b>Lee, Sidney.</b> —Principles of Biography .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>165</b>
„ „ Shakespeare and Modern Stage .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>Lee, Sir Sidney and Boas, F. S.</b> (Edited by).—The Year's Work in English Studies—1920-21 .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>167</b>
<b>Lee, Vernon.</b> —Laurus Nobilis—Chapters on Art and Life .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>168</b>
„ „ Euphorion—Being Studies of the Antique and the Mediæval in the Renaissance .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>169</b>
„ „ The Handling of Words .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>170</b>
<b>Legouis, Emile.</b> —Geoffrey Chaucer .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>171</b>
„ „ William Wordsworth and Annette Vallon .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>172</b>
<b>Leith, W. C.</b> —Apologia Diffidentis .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>Lemaitre, Jules.</b> —Literary Impressions .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>Lemon, Mark.</b> —Jest Book, The .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>175</b>
<b>Lenotre, G.</b> —Romance of the French Revolution. (Tr. by Fred. Lees.) .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>176</b>
<b>Leslie, Stephen.</b> —The End of the Chapter .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>177</b>
<b>Lessing, G. E.</b> —Select Prose Works .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Leithbridge, R.</b> —Selections from Modern English Literature .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>179</b>
<b>Lever, Charles.</b> —Nuts and Nutcrackers .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>180</b>
<b>Levy, Oscar.</b> —Selected Letters of Frederick Nietzsche .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>181</b>
<b>Lewes, G. H.</b> —Actors and Acting .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>182</b>
„ „ Sea-side Studies .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>183</b>
<b>Lewes, John Livingston.</b> —Convention and Revolt in Poetry .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>Library of Literary History Series.</b> —		
Literary History, A. of America. (B. Wendell.) .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>185</b>
„ „ „ India (R. W. Frazer.) .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>186</b>
„ „ „ Ireland. (D. Hyde.) .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>187</b>
„ „ „ Persia. (E. Browne.) .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>188</b>
„ „ „ Scotland. (J. Miller.) .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>189</b>
<b>“ Lighthouse,” B.</b> —Fun Better than Physic .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>190</b>
<b>Lillie, Arthur.</b> —Rama and Homer .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>191</b>
<b>Lilly, W. S.</b> —Century of Revolution, A .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>192</b>
„ „ Essays and Speeches .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>193</b>
„ „ Great Enigma, The .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>194</b>
„ „ On Shibboleths .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>195</b>
„ „ Renaissance Types .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>196</b>
„ „ Studies in Religion and Literature .. .. .	<b>172</b>	<b>197</b>

PROSE WORKS. Class "A."		Press.	No.
<b>Lineham, R.</b> —Street of Human Habitations .. .. .	172	198	
<b>Littledale, H.</b> —Essays on Tennyson's "Idylls of the King" ..	172	199	
<b>"Little Tich."</b> —Little Tich—A Book of Travels .. .. .	172	200	
<b>Livingstone, R. W.</b> —Greek Genius and Its Meaning to Us ..	172	201	
<b>Livy.</b> —(See Ancient Classics.)			
<b>Lloyd, W.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)			
<b>Lockwitz, C. H.</b> —The Relations of French and English Society. (1763—93) .. .. .	172	202	
<b>Lockyer, Sir Norman.</b> —Tennyson as a Student and Poet of Nature	172	203	
<b>Lolée, F.</b> —Short History of Comparative Literature, A .. ..	172	204	
<b>Lomax, M.</b> —The Experience of an Asylum Doctor .. .. .	172	205	
<b>Long, W. J.</b> —English Literature .. .. .	172	206	
<b>Longfellow, H. W.</b> —Prose Works .. .. .	172	207	
<b>Looney, Thomas, J.</b> —Shakespeare Identified in Edward de Vere, the Seventeenth Earl of Oxford .. .. .	172	208	
	172	209	
<b>Loti, Pierre.</b> —Carman Sylva and Sketches from the Orient ..	172	210	
.. .. . On Life's By-ways .. .. .	172	211	
<b>Love Affairs of Famous Men and Women.</b> —Love in Letters. (H. P. Dubois.) .. .. .	172	212	
.. .. . Princesses in Love .. .. .	172	213	
<b>Lovejoy, B. G.</b> —Francis Bacon .. .. .	172	214	
<b>Lowell, F. R.</b> —Lowell and His Poetry. (W. H. Hudson.) ..	172	215	
<b>Lowell, J. R.</b> —Among My Books .. .. .	172	216	
.. .. . My Study Windows .. .. .	172	217	
.. .. . Old English Dramatists .. .. .	172	218	
.. .. . The Function of the Poet and other Essays ..	172	219	
<b>Lubbock, Percy.</b> —The Craft of Fiction .. .. .	172	220	
<b>Loyson, F. H.</b> —The Gods in the Battle .. .. .	172	221	
<b>Lucas, E. V.</b> —Cloud and Silver .. .. .	172	222	
.. .. . Loiterer's Harvest .. .. .	172	223	
.. .. . Old Lamps for New .. .. .	172	224	
.. .. . Miscellaneous Prose. (Charles and Mary Lamb.) ..	172	225	
.. .. . Variety Lane .. .. .	173	1	
.. .. . Charles Lamb and the Lloyds .. .. .	173	2	
.. .. . A Boswell of Baghdad and Other Essays .. ..	173	3	
.. .. . Twist Eagle and Dove .. .. .	173	4	
<b>Luce, Morton.</b> —Handbook of the Works of Alfred Lord Tennyson. (Presented.) .. .. .	173	5	
<b>Lucian.</b> —(See Ancient Classics.)			
.. .. . Lucian—Vol. I. (Tr. by A. M. Harmon). (L. C. L.) ..	173	6	
<b>Lucas, Reginald.</b> —Lord Glenesk and the "Morning Post" ..	173	7	
<b>Lucretius.</b> —(See Ancient Classics.)			
<b>Lucy, H. W.</b> —Faces and Places .. .. .	173	8	

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Lucy, Henry (Sir).</b> —Men and Manner in Parliament .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Lukshman, G.</b> —Indian Domestic Reform .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Lyall, A.</b> —Studies in Literature and History .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Lyly, John.</b> —Euphues—The Anatomy of Wit .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Lynch, A.</b> —Human Documents .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Lynch, H.</b> —French Life in Town and Country .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Lyte, H. C. M.</b> —History of Eton College (1440—1910) .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Lyttleton, A. T. Bishop.</b> —Modern Poets of Faith, Doubt and Paganism and other Essays .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Lytton, Lord.</b> —Caxtoniana .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>17</b>
.. .. England and the English .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>18</b>
.. .. Pamphlets and Sketches .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>19</b>
.. .. Quarterly Essays .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>20</b>
.. .. Schiller and Horace .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>21</b>
.. .. Student, The, and Asmodeus at Large .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Mabie, H. W.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Macaulay, James.</b> —Speeches and Addresses of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, 1863—88 .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Macaulay, Lord.</b> —Essays, Biographies, Etc. .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>24</b>
.. .. Essays Critical .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>25</b>
.. .. Essays Historical and Literary. (M. L. of F. B. Series.) .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>26</b>
.. .. Miscellaneous Writings .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>27</b>
.. .. Speeches .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>28</b>
.. .. Speeches and Poems .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>29</b>
(See Canning, A. S. G.)		
<b>M'Combie, W.</b> —Hours of Thought .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>M'Grindle, J. W.</b> —(See under "India," Class D.--History.)		
<b>Macaulay, Rose.</b> —What Not .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Macculloch, J. A.</b> —Childhood of Fiction, The .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>MacCunn, John.</b> —Making of Character, The .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Macdonald, F.</b> —Jean Jacques Rousseau—A New Criticism .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Macdonald, F. W.</b> —Recreations of a Book-Lover .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>MacFarlane, Charles.</b> —Reminiscences of a Literary Life .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Machiavelli.</b> —Prince, The. (Morley's Universal Library.) .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Machray, Robert.</b> —Night Side of London, The .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Mackael, J. W.</b> —Latin Literature .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>39</b>
.. .. Modern Essays .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>40</b>
.. .. Lectures on Poetry .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>41</b>
.. .. Pope, The. (Leslie Stephen Lecture, delivered before the University of Cambridge, 10th May, 1919.)	<b>173</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Mackenzie, Prof. J. S.</b> —Arrows of Desire .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Mackay, A.</b> —(See Corelli, Marie.)		
<b>Mackay, G. A.</b> —Sir Ali Baba's Twenty-one Days in India .. ..	<b>173</b>	<b>44</b>

PROSE WORKS. Class "A."		Press.	No.
<b>Mackenzie, A. S.</b> —Evolution of Literature, The .. ..	173	45	
<b>Mackenzie, Capt. C. F.</b> ("Il Musannif"). Romantic Land of Hind, The .. ..	173	46	
<b>Mackenzie, Sir M.</b> —Fredrick the Noble .. ..	173	47	
<b>Macnaghten, C.</b> —Comon Thoughts on Serious Subjects .. ..	173	48	
<b>McNeill, A.</b> —Egregious English, The .. ..	173	49	
<b>Macpherson, H.</b> —Books to Read and How to Read Them .. ..	173	50	
<b>Macpherson, William.</b> —Principles and Methods in the Study of English Literature .. ..	173	51	
<b>Madame de Sevigne.</b> —(See Foreign Classics.)			
<b>Maeterlinck, M.</b> —Buried Temple, The .. ..	173	52	
.. .. Double Garden, The .. ..	173	53	
.. .. Life and Flowers .. ..	173	54	
.. .. Thoughts from Maeterlinck. (By "E. S. S.") .. ..	173	55	
.. .. Treasure of the Humble .. ..	173	56	
.. .. Wisdom of Destiny. .. ..	173	57	
(See Rose, H.)			
.. .. Pelleas and Melisande .. ..	173	58	
.. .. Massacre of the Innocents, The .. ..	173	59	
<b>Maeterlinck, Madame M.</b> —Girl Who found the Blue Bird, The .. ..	173	60	
<b>Magnus, L.</b> —English Literature in the Nineteenth Century .. ..	173	61	
.. .. How to Read English Literature—Chaucer to Milton .. ..	173	62	
<b>Magnus, Laurice.</b> —A General Sketch of European Literature in the Centuries of Romance .. ..	173	63	
<b>Magnusson, E.</b> —National Life and Thoughts .. ..	173	64	
<b>Mahaffy, J. P.</b> —Greek Life and Thought .. ..	173	65	
.. .. Principles of the Art of Conversation .. ..	173	66	
.. .. What Have the Greeks done for Modern Civilization? (The Lowell Lectures of 1908-09.) .. ..	173	67	
<b>Main, Alexander.</b> —(See Eliot, George.)			
<b>Main Currents of the Nineteenth Century Literature.</b> (G. Brandes.)—			
Vol. I.—Emigrant Literature, The .. ..	173	68	
Vol. II.—Romantic School in Germany, The .. ..	173	69	
Vol. III.—Reaction in France, The .. ..	173	70	
Vol. IV.—Naturalism in England (1875) .. ..	173	71	
Vol. V.—Romantic School in France, The .. ..	173	72	
Vol. VI.—Young Germany .. ..	173	73	
<b>Mair, G. H.</b> —English Literature, Modern. (H. U. L. M. K.) .. ..	173	74	
.. .. Modern English Literature .. ..	173	75	
<b>Mais, S. P. B.</b> —Why We Should Read .. ..	173	76	
<b>Malabari, B. M.</b> —India in 1897 .. ..	173	77	
.. .. Indian Eye on English Life, An .. ..	173	78	
.. .. Gujrat and the Gujratis .. ..	173	79	

<b>Malaviya, Madan Mohan.</b> —Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya, The, .. .. .	173	80
The Hon. Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya—His Life and Speeches .. .. .	173	81
<b>Malory, Sir, T.</b> —Le Morte D'Arthur. (The Original Edition of Wm. Caxton now reprinted and Edited by H. Sumner.)	173	82
Le Morte D'Arthur. (Temple Classics.) .. .. .	173	83
<b>Mandlik, V. N.</b> —Writings and Speeches of the Late Honourable Rao Saheb Vishvanath Narayan Mandlik (with a Sketch of His Life by D. G. Padhye .. .. .	173	84
<b>Manabhai Jasabhai.</b> —Memorandum, A, of Our Vernaculars as Media of Elementary Instruction and the Development of Vernacular Literature .. .. .	173	85
<b>Maran, Rene.</b> —Batanala .. .. .	173	86
<b>Marble, A. R.</b> —Heralds of American Literature—A Group of Patriotic Writers of the Revolutionary and National Periods .. .. .	173	87
<b>Marchant, Sir James</b> (Ed. by)—The Coming Renaissance .. .. .	173	88
<b>Marden, Orison Swett.</b> —Rising in the World .. .. .	173	89
<b>Margoliouth, D. S.</b> —Poetics and Aristotle, The .. .. .	173	90
<b>Mark, Ed.</b> —Men of Deeds and Daring .. .. .	173	91
<b>Markino, Yoshio.</b> —My Idealized John Bullesses .. .. .	173	92
My Recollections and Reflections.. .. .	173	93
<b>Marsh, G. P.</b> —Lectures on the English Language. (Ed. by Dr. W. Smith.) .. .. .	173	94
<b>Marlowe, C.</b> —Marlowe and His Poetry. (J. A. Ingram.) A. .. .. .	173	95
<b>Marvin, F. S.</b> —The Unity of Western Civilization .. .. .	173	96
<b>Marshall, H. H.</b> —English Literature for Boys and Girls .. .. .	173	97
<b>Martin, Lady.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Martin, W. A.</b> —Lore of Cathay, The, or The Intellect of China .. .. .	173	98
<b>Masefield, John.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Masefield, Inge, Masterman and Others.</b> —Ruskin, The Prophet : and his Centenary Studies .. .. .	173	99
<b>Mason, Stuart.</b> —Oscar Wilde—Art and Morality. (A Record of the Discussion which followed the Publication of "Dorian Gray")	173	100
<b>Massey, Gerald.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Masson, D.</b> —British Novelists and their Styles .. .. .	173	101
Essays, Biographical and Critical .. .. .	173	102
In the Footsteps of the Poets .. .. .	173	103
Memories of London in the 'Forties' .. .. .	173	104
Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats and Other Essays .. .. .	173	105
<b>Masson, David.</b> —Shakespeare Personally .. .. .	173	106
<b>Masterman, C. F.</b> —(See Tennyson, Lord.)		
<b>Masterman, C. F. G.</b> —Tennyson as a Religious Teacher .. .. .	173	107
<b>Masterman, J. H.</b> —Age of Milton, The .. .. .	173	108
<b>Masters of Literature.</b> —Carlyle. (A. W. Evans.) .. .. .	173	109
Defoe. (John Masefield.) .. .. .	173	110

PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."		Press.	No.
<b>Masters of Literature.</b> —Fielding. (G. Saintsbury.) .. ..	173	111	
.. .. Scott. (A. J. Grant.) .. ..	173	112	
.. .. Thakeray. (G. K. Chesterton.) .. ..	173	113	
.. .. (Ed. by Sidney Low.)—De Quincey.. ..	173	114	
<b>Matthæi.</b> —Studies in Greek Tragedy .. ..	173	115	
<b>Matthews, B.</b> —Essays on English .. ..	173	116	
<b>Matz, B. W.</b> —The Inns and Taverns of Pickwicks .. ..	173	117	
<b>Maude, Aylmer.</b> —Tolstoy and His Problems .. ..	173	118	
<b>Mawgham, W. S.</b> —The Trembling of a Leaf .. ..	173	119	
<b>Max, Muller, F.</b> —German Love—Fragments from the Papers of an Alien .. ..	173	120	
<b>Maxwell, L. H. C.</b> —History of the University of Oxford, A .. ..	173	121	
<b>Maxwell, P.</b> —Pribbles and Prabbles .. ..	173	122	
<b>Maxwell, Wm.</b> —If I were Twenty-one .. ..	173	123	
<b>May, J., Lewis.</b> —Marguerite. (Trans. from French.) .. ..	173	124	
<b>Maynard, Theodore.</b> —Our Best Poets .. ..	173	125	
<b>Mayne, E. C.</b> —Browning's Heroines .. ..	173	126	
<b>Mayo, Earl.</b> —Speeches in England and in India .. ..	173	127	
<b>Mazzini, J.</b> —Essays. (T. Okey.) .. ..	173	128	
<b>McCabe, Joseph.</b> —Tyranny of Shams, The .. ..	173	129	
<b>McCracken, H. N.</b> —Introduction to Shakespeare, An .. ..	173	130	
<b>McKenzie, D.</b> —City of Din, The .. ..	173	131	
<b>McKnight, George.</b> —English Words and Their Background .. ..	173	132	
<b>M. E. S.</b> —Englishwoman's Home, An .. ..	173	133	
<b>Mehta, S. S.</b> —My Own Images, or A Historical Study of the Ancient Literature of Gujrat .. ..	173	134	
<b>Melville, L.</b> —Victorian Novelists .. ..	173	135	
.. .. Life and Letters of John Gay .. ..	173	136	
<b>Meredith, George.</b> —Essay on Comedy, An .. ..	173	137	
.. .. George Meredith—A Primer to the Novels (J. Mollatt.) .. ..	173	138	
.. .. George Meredith in Anecdote and Criticism. (J. A. Hammerton.) .. ..	173	139	
.. .. Poetry and Philosophy of George Meredith. G. M. Trevelyan.) .. ..	173	140	
<b>"Merry, Dr."</b> —Merry Companion, The .. ..	173	141	
<b>"Merrysides, C."</b> —Book to Brighten a Gloomy Face, The .. ..	173	142	
<b>Meynell, Viola.</b> —George, Eliot. (R. L. S.) .. ..	173	143	
<b>Meynell and Chesterton.</b> —Samuel Johnson. (R. L. S.) .. ..	173	144	
<b>Miles, A. H.</b> —Modern Humour .. ..	173	145	
<b>Mill, J. S.</b> —Inaugural Address at St. Andrew's .. ..	173	146	
.. .. Subjection of Women, The. (See Harrison Frederick.) .. ..	173	147	
<b>Miller, Edwin L.</b> —English Literature .. ..	173	148	

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Miller, W.</b> —Greek Life in Town and Country .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>Miller, Walter.</b> —Cypopædia of Xenophon .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>150</b>
.. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>151</b>
<b>Miln, L. J.</b> —Wooings and Weddings in Many Climes .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>152</b>
<b>Milne, A. A.</b> —If I May .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>153</b>
<b>Milton, John.</b> —Arcopagitica. (With Introduction and Notes by J. W. Halls, Clarendon Press Edition.) .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>154</b>
.. .. . Milton. (Stopford Brooke Classical Writers Series.)	<b>173</b>	<b>155</b>
.. .. . Prose Works. (J. A. St. John.) .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>156</b>
(See Ames, P. W.)		
.. .. . Milton. (John Bailey.) .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>157</b>
.. .. . Milton and His Poetry. (W. H. Hudson.) .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>158</b>
	<b>173</b>	<b>159</b>
.. .. . Studies in Milton. (Alden Sampson ) .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>Minchin, J. G. Cotton.</b> —Old Harrow Days .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>161</b>
<b>" Minerva."</b> —Woman, Her Rights and Duties .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>Minto, W.</b> —Characteristics of English Poets .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>163</b>
.. .. . Literature of the Georgian Era, The .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>164</b>
.. .. . Manual of English Prose Literature, A .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>165</b>
<b>Mitchell, D. G.</b> —English Lands, Letters and Kings .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>Milford, M. R.</b> —Sketches of English Life and Character .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>167</b>
<b>Milton, John.</b> —The Classical Mythology of Milton's English Poems. (Osgood, C. G.) .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>Modi, Jivanji Jamshedji.</b> —Asiatic Papers, Part II .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>169</b>
.. .. . Part I. .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>170</b>
.. .. . Marriage Customs Among the Parsis .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>171</b>
<b>Moffatt, J.</b> —(See Meredith, George.)		
<b>Mohl, J.</b> —Introduction to the Shahnamah of Firdusi, An. (Tr. by J. D. Khandalavala.) .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>172</b>
<b>Moliere.</b> —(See Foreign Classics.)		
<b>Moncure-Sims, A. H.</b> —Shakespeare : His Music and Song .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>Montaigne, M.</b> —Essays of Michael, Lord, of Montaigne. (J. Florio.) (Sir J. L. H. Best Books Series.) .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>174</b>
(See Foreign Classics.)		
<b>Montaigne.</b> —Montaigne and Shakespeare. (J. M. Robertson.) .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>175</b>
<b>Montesquieu, L.</b> —Persian Letters. (Tr. by J. Davidson ) .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>176</b>
<b>Moody and Lovett.</b> —A History of English Literature .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>177</b>
<b>Moore, G. W.</b> —Learned Men's English—The Reviser .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Moor, E.</b> —Oriental Fragments .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>179</b>
<b>Moore, Frankfurt.</b> —Georgian Pageant, A .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>180</b>
<b>Moore, F. F.</b> —Lighter Side of English Life, The .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>181</b>
<b>Moore, George.</b> —Parnell and His Island .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>182</b>
.. .. . Impressions and Opinions .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>183</b>
.. .. . Avowals .. .. .	<b>173</b>	<b>184</b>

<b>Moore, J.</b> —(See Tennyson, Lord.)		
<b>Moore, T.</b> —Prose and Verse .. .. .	173	185
<b>Mordell, Albert.</b> —The Erotic Motive in Literature .. .. .	173	186
<b>More, Hannah.</b> —Works .. .. .	173	187
<b>More, Paul Elmer.</b> —With the Wits. (Shelburne Essays,—Tenth Series.) .. .. .	173	188
<b>More, Sir Thomas.</b> —Utopia. (J. Collins.) .. .. .	173	189
<b>Morgan, Augustus Da.</b> —Essays on the Life and Work of Newton ..	173	190
<b>Morgan, C. E.</b> —Rise of the Novel of Manners, The. (1st Copy.)	173	191
.. .. . (2nd Copy.)	173	192
<b>Morgan, E.</b> —(Scott and Coleridge.) .. .. .	173	193
<b>Morgan, Lady.</b> —Woman and Her Master .. .. .	173	194
<b>Morgan, R. B.</b> —The Ground Work of English, Part I .. .. .	173	195
.. .. . Part II .. .. .	173	196
<b>Morley, Henry.</b> —Character Writing of the 17th Century .. .. .	173	197
.. .. . Early Papers and Some Memories .. .. .	173	198
.. .. . English Writers .. .. .	173	199
.. .. . First Sketch of English Literature, A .. .. .	173	200
.. .. . Ideal Commonwealths. (Morley's Universal Library.) .. .. .	173	201
.. .. . Journal of a London Playgoer, The .. .. .	173	202
.. .. . Memories of Bartholomew Fair .. .. .	173	203
<b>Morley, John.</b> —Critical Miscellanies .. .. .	173	204
.. .. .	173	205
<b>Morris, Charles.</b> —Half Hours with the Best American Authors ..	173	206
.. .. . Half Hours with the Best Humorous Authors ..	173	207
<b>Morris, Sir Lewis.</b> —New Rambler, The —Essays .. .. .	173	208
<b>Morris, Charles.</b> —World's Great Orators and Their Best Orations ..	173	209
<b>Morris, M.</b> —Essays in Theatrical Criticism .. .. .	173	210
<b>Morton, Harold.</b> —Some Contemporary Poets, 1920 .. .. .	173	211
<b>Morton, James.</b> —Nun's Rule, The .. .. .	173	212
<b>Moulton, J. H.</b> —A Neglected Sacrament .. .. .	173	213
<b>Moulton, Lord.</b> —Science and War .. .. .	173	214
<b>Moulton, R.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Moulton, R. G.</b> —Modern Study of Literature, The .. .. .	173	215
.. .. . World Literature .. .. .	173	216
<b>Mountford.</b> —(See Channing.)		
<b>Mozans, H. J.</b> —Woman in Science .. .. .	173	217
<b>Mozart.</b> —Mozart's Operas—A Critical Study. (E. J. Dent.) .. ..	173	218
<b>Mudaller, A. G.</b> —India's Memorial Tribute to His Most Gracious Majesty King Edward VII, Emperor of India .. .. .	173	219
<b>Muir, Sir Wm.</b> —Mahomedan Controversy, The, and Other Indian Articles .. .. .	173	220
<b>Munro, J. J.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Murdoch, A. G.</b> —Humourous Scotch Readings.. ..	173	221
<b>Murray, David.</b> —Lawyer's Merriments.. ..	173	222
<b>Murray, E. and C. Granville.</b> —High Life in France under the Republic	173	223
<b>Murray, Gilbert.</b> —Rise of the Greek Epic, The .. ..	173	224
.. .. Euripides and His Age .. ..	173	225
.. .. Essays and Addresses .. ..	174	1
.. .. Religio Grammatici (The Religion of a Man of Letters) .. ..	174	2
<b>Murray, John.</b> —Lord Byron's Correspondence, Vols. I & II ..	174	3
		4
<b>Murray, J. M.</b> —The Evolution of the Intellectual .. ..	174	5
<b>Mursell, W. A.</b> —Byways in Book-Land .. ..	174	6
<b>Musgrove.</b> —Composition and Literature .. ..	174	7
<b>Mustard, W.</b> —(See Tennyson, Lord.)		
<b>Myers, F. W. H.</b> —Essays—Classical and Modern .. ..	174	8
.. .. Essays (Modern.) .. ..	174	9
<b>Myers, I. T.</b> —A Study in Epic Development .. ..	174	10
<b>Nadkarni, M. K.</b> —A Short History of the Marathi Literature ..	174	11
<b>Napoleon.</b> —Table-Talk and Opinions of Napoleon .. ..	174	12
<b>Neilson, William A.</b> —Robert Burns—How to Know Him ..	174	13
<b>Neilson, W. H.</b> —Essentials of Poetry .. ..	174	14
<b>" Neilson. "</b> —London Mission, The .. ..	174	15
<b>Nettleton, G. H.</b> —British Drama of Restoration and Eighteenth Century (1642—1786) .. ..	174	16
<b>Nevill, Ralph.</b> —Floreat Etona—Anecdotes and Memories of Eton College .. ..	174	17
<b>Neville, C. G.</b> —Humorous Readings .. ..	174	18
<b>Nevison, H. W.</b> —Essays on Freedom .. ..	174	19
<b>Nevirson, M. W.</b> —Workhouse Characters .. ..	174	20
<b>Newbolt, Sir H.</b> —An English Anthology .. ..	174	21
<b>Newbolt, Henry.</b> —A New Study of English Poetry .. ..	174	22
<b>Newcombe, A. C.</b> —Village, Town and Jungle Life in India ..	174	23
<b>Newman, C. F.</b> —Translations from the Chinese and Armenian, Etc.	174	24
<b>Newman, J. H.</b> —Apologia Pro Vita Sua .. ..	174	25
<b>Newton.</b> —Essays on the Life and Work of Newton. (A. de Morgan.)	174	26
<b>Nicholson, L. A.</b> —Literary History of the Arabs .. ..	174	27
<b>Nicoll, H. J.</b> —Landmarks of English Literature .. ..	174	28
<b>Nicoll, W. R. and Another.</b> —Literary Anecdotes of the Nineteenth Century .. ..	174	29
<b>Nicoll, W. R.</b> —Day Book of Claudius Cisar .. ..	174	30
<b>Nicholson, Harold.</b> —Tennyson .. ..	174	31
<b>Nicholson, R. A.</b> —Studies in Islamic Poetry .. ..	174	32
<b>Nietzsche, Friedrich.</b> —Birth of Tragedy, The. (Ed. by Oscar Levi.)	174	33
<b>Nietzsche, F.</b> —Selected Letters of Friedrich Nietzsche .. ..	174	34

# **PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."**

**Press. No.**

<b>Niethie.</b> —Virgil and the English Poets .. .. .	<b>174</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>" Nivedita, Sister."</b> —Indian Study of Love and Death, An.. ..	<b>174</b>	<b>36</b>
"    "    Studies from an Eastern Home .. ..	<b>174</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Noble, M. E.</b> ("The Sister Nivedita").—Web of Indian Life, The..	<b>174</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>" NorJau, Max."</b> —Conventional Lies of our Civilization .. ..	<b>174</b>	<b>39</b>
"    "    Degeneration .. .. .	<b>174</b>	<b>40</b>
"    "    On Art and Artists .. .. .	<b>174</b>	<b>41</b>
"    "    Paradoxes .. .. .	<b>174</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Norman, A.</b> —Thoughts I Met on the Highway .. .. .	<b>174</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Norman, P.</b> —London Vanished and Vanishing .. .. .	<b>174</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Norwood, G. P.</b> —Greek Tragedy .. .. .	<b>174</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Oaten, E. F.</b> —Anglo-Indian Literature .. .. .	<b>174</b>	<b>46</b>
"    "    Sketch of Anglo-Indian Literature .. .. .	<b>174</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Okakura-Kaluzo.</b> —Book of Tea, The .. .. .	<b>174</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Olcott, C. B.</b> —Country of Sir Walter Scott, The .. .. .	<b>174</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Oldham, J. B.</b> —Renaissance, The .. .. .	<b>174</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Olipphant, Mrs.</b> —Literary History of England .. .. .	<b>174</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Olipphant, T. L. K.</b> —New English, The .. .. .	<b>174</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Olivers, Federico.</b> —Studies in Modern Poetry .. .. .	<b>174</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Omond, T. S.</b> —English Metrists .. .. .	<b>174</b>	<b>54</b>
"    "    Study of Metre .. .. .	<b>174</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>Omar Khayam.</b> —Sublime Pessimism of Omar Khayam. (B. Nagarkar)	<b>174</b>	<b>56</b>
"    "    Sufism of Omar Khayam and E. Fitzgerald. (II. A. Bjerregaard.) .. .. .	<b>174</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Omessa, Charles.</b> (Tr. by Frances Kezzer).—Rasputin and the Russian Court .. .. .	<b>174</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>Orbilius.</b> —From a Common Room Window .. .. .	<b>174</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Orchard, T. N.</b> —Astronomy of Milton's "Paradise Lost" .. ..	<b>174</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>O dish T. F.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Ordway, E. B.</b> —Synonyms and Antonyms .. .. .	<b>174</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>Ormon I, T. L.</b> —English Metrists of the 18th and 19th Centuries	<b>174</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>" O'Rell, Max "</b> (Paul Blouet).—Between Ourselves .. ..	<b>174</b>	<b>63</b>
"    "    "    "    Dear Neighbours, The .. ..	<b>174</b>	<b>64</b>
"    "    "    "    Drat the Boys .. .. .	<b>174</b>	<b>65</b>
"    "    "    "    Frenchman in America, A.. ..	<b>174</b>	<b>66</b>
"    "    "    "    Friend MacDonald .. .. .	<b>174</b>	<b>67</b>
"    "    "    "    Her Royal Highness' Woman .. ..	<b>174</b>	<b>68</b>
"    "    "    "    Jacques Bonhomme .. .. .	<b>174</b>	<b>69</b>
"    "    "    "    John Bull & Co. .. .. .	<b>174</b>	<b>70</b>
"    "    "    "    John Bull and His Island.. ..	<b>174</b>	<b>71</b>
"    "    "    "    John Bull, Junior .. .. .	<b>174</b>	<b>72</b>
"    "    "    "    John Bull's Womankind .. ..	<b>174</b>	<b>73</b>
"    "    "    "    Jonathan and His Continent .. ..	<b>174</b>	<b>74</b>



# PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."

Press. No.

<b>Patrick, David.</b> — <i>Chamber's Cyclopædia of English Literature</i> ..	174	114
<b>Pattinson, J. S.</b> — <i>The Symbolism of the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayam</i>	174	115
<b>Patton, Julia.</b> — <i>The English Village</i> .. .. .	174	116
<b>Patterson, J. B.</b> ("Wanderer").— <i>Life in the Ranks of the British Army</i> .. .. .	174	117
<b>Pattison, M.</b> — <i>Essays. (Nettleship.)</i> .. .. .	174	118
<b>Paul, H.</b> — <i>Dinners with Celebrities</i> .. .. .	174	119
.. .. <i>Famous Speeches</i> .. .. .	174	120
<b>Paul, Herbert.</b> — <i>Famous Speeches. (2nd Series.)</i> .. .. .	174	121
<b>Peacock, W.</b> — <i>English Prose</i> .. .. .	174	122
<b>Pearson, C. H.</b> — <i>National Life and Character</i> .. .. .	174	123
<b>Pemberton, Henry.</b> — <i>Shakespeare and Sir Walter Raleigh</i> .. .. .	174	124
<b>Pendered, M. L.</b> — <i>Book of Common Joys, The</i> .. .. .	174	125
<b>Penzance, Lord.</b> —( <i>See Shakespeare.</i> )		
<b>Pepys, Samuel, Jr.</b> — <i>A Second Diary of the Great War</i> .. .. .	174	126
.. .. <i>A Last Diary of the Great War</i> .. .. .	174	127
<b>Percy, J. C.</b> — <i>Bulls and Blunders</i> .. .. .	174	128
.. .. <i>Bulls—Ancient and Modern</i> .. .. .	174	129
<b>Perry, Bliss.</b> — <i>Carlyle—How to Know Him</i> .. .. .	174	130
.. .. <i>Study of Poetry</i> .. .. .	174	131
<b>Periods of European Literature.</b> (Ed. by Prof. Saintsbury.)—		
<i>Augustan Ages, The. (E. Elton.)</i> .. .. .	174	132
<i>Dark Ages, The. (W. Ker.)</i> .. .. .	174	133
<i>Later Nineteenth Century, The. (George Saintsbury.)</i> .. .. .	174	134
<i>Earlier Renaissance, The. (F. Saintsbury.)</i> .. .. .	174	135
<i>First Half of the Seventeenth Century, The. (H. Grierson.)</i> .. .. .	174	136
<i>Flourishing of Romance and the Rise of Allegory, The. (G. Saintsbury.)</i> .. .. .	174	137
<i>Fourteenth Century, The. (F. J. Snell.)</i> .. .. .	174	138
<i>Handbook of Shakespeare's Works, A. (M. Luce.)</i> .. .. .	174	139
<i>Later Renaissance, The. (D. Hanray.)</i> .. .. .	174	140
<i>Mid-Eighteenth Century, The. (J. Miller.)</i> .. .. .	174	141
<i>Romantic Revolt, The. (C. E. Vaughan.)</i> .. .. .	174	142
<i>Romantic Triumph, The. (T. S. Omond.)</i> .. .. .	174	143
<i>Transition Period, The. (G. G. Smith.)</i> .. .. .	174	144
<b>Petrarch.</b> —( <i>See Foreign Classics.</i> )		
<b>Pett-Ridge, W.</b> — <i>Minor Dialogues</i> .. .. .	174	145
<b>Phelps, William Lyon.</b> — <i>Essays on Modern Dramatists</i> .. .. .	174	146
.. .. <i>The Advance of the English Novel</i> .. .. .	174	147
.. .. <i>The Advance of English People in the 20th Century</i> .. .. .	174	148
<b>Pierce.</b> — <i>Currents and Eddies in English Roman Movement</i> .. .. .	174	149
<b>"Pierre, Loti"</b> (Louis M. J. Viaud).— <i>Impressions</i> .. .. .	174	150

[illegible]

PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."		Press.	No.
<b>Rabelais, Dr. F.</b> —Works. (G. Dore.) .. .. .	174	186	
.. .. . (Tr. by Motteux.) .. .. .	174	187	
(See Foreign Classics.)			
.. .. . Gargantua and Pantagruel. Vol. I. Books I & II	174	188	
.. .. . (Book III) Vols. II & III	174	189 to 190	
.. .. . The Work of Rabelais, Vols. I and II. Illustrated by W. A. Robinson .. .. .	174	191	
<b>Recins.</b> —(See Corneille under Foreign Classics.)		192	
<b>Radha Krishna, S.</b> —The Philosophy of Rabindranath Tagore	174	193	
<b>Raffety, F. W.</b> —Books Worth Reading .. .. .	174	194	
<b>Rait, R. S.</b> —Life in the Mediæval University. (C. M. S. L.)	174	195	
<b>Raleigh, Walter.</b> —English Novel, The .. .. .	174	196	
.. .. . Robert Louis Stevenson .. .. .	174	197	
.. .. . Wordsworth .. .. .	174	198	
.. .. . Style .. .. .	174	199	
<b>Raleigh, Sir Walter.</b> —Shakespeare and Sir Walter Raleigh. (Henry Pemberton.) .. .. .	174	200	
.. .. . Six Essays on Johnson .. .. .	174	201	
<b>Ralli, Augustus.</b> —Guide to Carlyle. Vol. I .. .. .	174	202	
.. .. . Vol. II .. .. .	174	203	
<b>Ralph, Julian.</b> —Making of a Journalist, The .. .. .	174	204	
.. .. . War's Brighter Side .. .. .	174	205	
<b>Ramabai, Panjita Saraswati.</b> —High-Caste Hindoo Woman, The	174	206	
<b>Ramaga, C. T.</b> —Beautiful Thoughts from the French and Italian Authors .. .. .	174	207	
.. .. . Beautiful Thoughts from German and Spanish Authors .. .. .	174	208	
.. .. . Beautiful Thoughts from Greek Authors .. .. .	174	209	
.. .. . Beautiful Thoughts from Latin Authors .. .. .	174	210	
<b>Ramkrishna, T.</b> —Life in an Indian Village .. .. .	174	211	
<b>Ram Mohan Roy, Raja.</b> —English Works of Raja Ram Mohan Roy ..	174	212	
<b>Ramray, Dian.</b> —Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character ..	174	213	
<b>Ranade, Justice.</b> —Miscellaneous Writings .. .. .	174	214	
<b>Ranade, Mrs. Ramabai.</b> —Miscellaneous Writings of the Late Hon'ble Mr. Justice M. G. Ranade .. .. .	174	215	
<b>Rannie, D. W.</b> —Elements of Style, The .. .. .	174	216	
<b>Ransome, Cyril.</b> —Short Studies of Shakespeare's Plots .. .. .	174	217	
<b>Rappoport, A. S.</b> —(See Temp's Encyclopædic Primers.)			
<b>Ray, Prafulla C.</b> —Essays and Discourses .. .. .	174	218	
<b>Raymond, E. T.</b> —Portraits of the Nineties .. .. .	174	219	
<b>Raymond, G. L.</b> —Writer, The—A Concise, Complete and Practical Textbook of Rhetoric .. .. .	174	220	
<b>Reade, Charles.</b> —Readiana .. .. .	174	221	

<b>Reed, E.</b> —( <i>See</i> Shakespeare.)		
<b>Reed, E. A.</b> —Persian Literature, Ancient and Modern .. ..	174	222
<b>Reed, M.</b> —Love Affairs of Literary Men .. ..	174	223
<b>Regent, Library Series.</b> —Charles Dickens. (W. H. Helm.) .. ..		
.. .. George Eliot. (Viola Meynell.) .. ..	174	224
.. .. Leigh Hunt. (Edward Storer.) .. ..	174	225
.. .. Samuel Johnson. (Meynell and Chesterton.)		
.. .. (1st Copy.)	175	1
.. .. (2nd Copy.)	175	2
.. .. Samuel Richardson. (S. Kaye-Smith) .. ..	175	3
.. .. Shelley. (Roger Ingpen.) .. ..	175	4
<b>Reich, Emile.</b> —Success in Life .. ..	175	5
.. .. Woman Through the Ages .. ..	175	6
<b>Reid, T. W.</b> —Cabinet Portraits .. ..	175	7
<b>Remy, A. F. J.</b> —Influence of India and Persia on the Poetry of Germany. (Columbia University Germanic Studies, Vol. I, No. 4)	175	8
<b>Renan.</b> —Antichrist. (Tr. by W. G. Hutchison.) .. ..	175	9
<b>Reynolds, Sir Joshua.</b> —Discourses. (Edmund Gosse.) .. ..	175	10
<b>Reynolds, M.</b> —Treatment of Nature in English Poetry, The .. ..	175	11
<b>Rhys, Ernest.</b> —Browning and His Poetry .. ..	175	12
.. .. Lyric Poetry .. ..	175	13
.. .. (Ed. by).—Modern English Essays. 1870-1920 .. ..	175	14
<b>Rice, A. T.</b> —Essays from "The North American Review" .. ..	175	15
<b>Rice, Edward P.</b> —A History of Kanarese Literature .. ..	175	16
<b>Rice, R. A.</b> —Robert Louis Stevenson .. ..	175	17
<b>Rise, S. P.</b> —Occasional Essays on Native South Indian Life .. ..	175	18
<b>Richards, E. H.</b> —The Cost of Cleanliness .. ..	175	19
<b>Richardson, C. F.</b> —Choice of Books, The .. ..	175	20
<b>Richardson, Samuel.</b> —Samuel Richardson. (S. Kaye-Smith) (R.L.S.)	175	21
<b>Rickett, A. C.</b> —History of English Literature, A. (P. B.) .. ..	175	22
.. .. Vagabond in Literature, The .. ..	175	23
<b>Riddell, A. R.</b> —Flaubert and Maupassant .. ..	175	24
<b>Ridgway, Wm.</b> —Dramas and Dramatic Dances of non-European Races. (Two Copies.) .. ..	175	25
<b>Ripon, Lord.</b> —Speeches .. ..	175	26
<b>"Rita"</b> (Mrs. Humphreys).—Personal Opinions Publicly Expressed	175	27
<b>Ritchie, Anne T.</b> —Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning .. ..	175	28
<b>Ritchie, Lady.</b> —From the Porch .. ..	175	29
<b>Robertson, D. M.</b> —History of the French Academy (1630-1910) .. ..	175	30
<b>Robertson, Eric.</b> —Wordsworthshire—An Introduction to a Poet's Country .. ..	175	31
<b>Robertson, J. G.</b> —Literature of Germany. (H. U. L. M. K.) .. ..	175	32
.. .. Goethe and the Twentieth Century. (J. G. Robertson.) .. ..	175	33
.. ..	175	34

**PROSE WORKS.**—Class “A.”

Press. No.

<b>Robertson, J. M.</b>	—Modern Humanists ..	..	..	175	35
" "	Montaigne and Shakespeare ..	..	..	175	36
" "	Baconian Heresy, The—A Confutation ..	..	..	175	37
<b>Robertson, J. M.</b>	The Rt. Hon.—The Problem of Hamlet ..	..	..	175	38
<b>Robertson, W. G.</b>	Neglected English Classics ..	..	..	175	39
<b>Robinson, E. M.</b>	Tennyson's Use of the Bible ..	..	..	175	40
<b>Robinson, P.</b>	Poet's Birds, The ..	..	..	175	41
" "	Poets and Nature, The ..	..	..	175	42
<b>Robinson, S.</b>	Bench and Bar—Reminiscences of one of the last of an Ancient Race ..	..	..	175	43
<b>Rochefoucauld, Duc de la Francois.</b>	Reflections. (Bund and Friswell.)	175			44
<b>Rogers, J. E.</b>	American Newspaper, The ..	..	..	175	45
<b>Rogat, F. F.</b>	Altitude and Health ..	..	..	175	46
<b>Roosevelt, Theodore.</b>	African and European Addresses ..	..	..	175	47
	(See Warner, A.)				
" "	History of Literature and other Essays ..	..	..	175	48
" "	The Great Adventure ..	..	..	175	49
<b>Rose, H.</b>	Macterlinck's Symbolism —The Blue Bird and Other Essays	175			50
<b>Rosebery, Lord.</b>	Appreciations and Addresses. (C. Geake.) ..	175			51
" "	Cromwell, A Speech ..	..	..	175	52
" "	Speeches, 1874--1896 ..	..	..	175	53
" "	Miscellanies, Literary and Historical. Vols. I & II	175			54
" "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			175	55
" "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			175	56
<b>Ross, H. J.</b>	--Letters from the East ..	..	..	175	57
<b>Rossetti, D. G.</b>	—Letters to William Allingham, 1854—1870. (G. B. Hill.) ..	..	..	175	58
	(See Brooke, S. A.)				
<b>Rossi, L.</b>	—(See Shakespeare.)				
<b>Rousseau, J. J.</b>	Confessions, The ..	..	..	175	60
" "	Jean Jacques Rousseau. (J. Texte.) (Tr. by J. A. Mathews.) ..	..	..	175	61
	(See Francis, J. C. and Macdonald, F.)				
<b>Rousseau.</b>	Rousseau. (Evs. S) ..	..	..	175	62
<b>Rowland, H.</b>	Reflections of a Bachelor Girl ..	..	..	175	63
<b>Rowton, F.</b>	Debater, The ..	..	..	175	64
<b>Roy, J. A.</b>	Cowper and His Poetry ..	..	..	175	65
<b>Royce, Josiah.</b>	Fugitive Essays ..	..	..	175	66
<b>Royds, E. K.</b>	Mrs. Browning and Robert Browning ..	..	..	175	67
<b>Royds, J. F.</b>	The Beasts, Birds and Bees of Virgil ..	..	..	175	68
<b>Rushbrook Williams, L. F.</b>	Four Lectures on the Handling of His- torical Material ..	..	..	175	69



<b>Ruskin, John.</b>	<i>Arrows of the Chase, The</i>	.. .. .	175	70
"	" Bible References of Ruskin, The. (Mary and Ellen Gibbs.)	.. .. .	175	71
"	" Crown of Wild Olive, The	.. .. .	175	72
"	" Dilecta	.. .. .	175	73
"	" Eagle's Nest, The	.. .. .	175	74
"	" Essay on Literature and Letters, An	.. .. .	175	75
"	" Ethics of the Dust	.. .. .	175	76
"	" Fors Clavigera	.. .. .	175	77
"	" Harbours of England, The	.. .. .	175	78
"	" Hortus Inclusus	.. .. .	175	79
"	" Inaugural Addresses	.. .. .	175	80
"	" Joy for Ever, A	.. .. .	175	81
"	" King of the Golden River, The	.. .. .	175	82
"	" Letters of a College Friend	.. .. .	175	83
"	" Letters to M. G. and H. G.	.. .. .	175	84
"	" Love's Meinie	.. .. .	175	85
"	" Mornings in Florence	.. .. .	175	86
"	" Pleasures of England, The	.. .. .	175	87
"	" Queen of the Air, The	.. .. .	175	88
"	" Ruskin in Oxford and Other Studies. (G. Kitchin.)	.. .. .	175	89
"	" Ruskin Reader, The. (W. Collingwood.)	.. .. .	175	90
"	" Ruskin Relics. ( " " )	.. .. .	175	91
"	" Selections from the Writings of John Ruskin.	.. .. .	175	92
"	" Sesame and Lilies	.. .. .	175	93
"	" St. Mark's Rest	.. .. .	175	94
"	" Stones of Venice, The	.. .. .	175	95
"	" Storm-Cloud of the Nineteenth Century, The	.. .. .	175	96
"	" Studies in Ruskin. (E. T. Cook.)	.. .. .	175	97
"	" Time and Tide	.. .. .	175	98
"	" Two Paths, The	.. .. .	175	99
"	" Val D' Arno.	.. .. .	175	100
"	(See Forster, J.; Harrison, Frederick; Ritchie,			
"	" Selections Anne T. from Ruskin	.. .. .	175	101
"	" The Two Paths	.. .. .	175	102
<b>Russell, G. W.</b>	<i>One Look Back</i>	.. .. .	175	103
"	" Varying Year, The	.. .. .	175	104
<b>Russell, G. W. E.</b>	<i>For Better ? For Worse ? Notes on Social Changes</i>	.. .. .	175	105
"	" Pocketful of Sixpences, A	.. .. .	175	106
"	" Seeing and Hearing	.. .. .	175	107
"	" Social Silhouettes	.. .. .	175	108
"	" Some Threepenny Bits	.. .. .	175	109

PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."				Price.	No.
<b>Russell, G. W. E.</b> —After-Thoughts .. .. .	..	..	..	175	110
.. .. . Half Lengths .. .. .	..	..	..	175	111
.. .. . Sketches and Snapshots .. .. .	..	..	..	175	112
<b>Russell, P.</b> —Literary Manual, The .. .. .	..	..	..	175	113
<b>Russell, W. C.</b> —Book of Table-Talk, The .. .. .	..	..	..	175	114
<b>Rutherford, Mark.</b> —Pages from a Journal .. .. .	..	..	..	175	115
<b>Ryland, F.</b> —Chronological Outlines of English Literature .. .. .	..	..	..	175	116
<b>Saint-Beuve, C. A.</b> —Causeries Du Lundi. (Tr. by F. S. Trechman)..	..	..	..	175	117
<b>Saint George, Henry.</b> —William Shakespeare—The Young Man from Stratford .. .. .	..	..	..	175	118
<b>Saunders, George.</b> —Essays in English Literature .. .. .	..	..	..	175	119
.. .. . History of Criticism .. .. .	..	..	..	175	120
.. .. . Short History of French Literature, A .. .. .	..	..	..	175	121
.. .. . History of English Literature, A .. .. .	..	..	..	175	122
.. .. . History of English Prosody .. .. .	..	..	..	175	123
.. .. . Manual of English Prosody .. .. .	..	..	..	175	124
.. .. . Nineteenth Century Literature .. .. .	..	..	..	175	125
.. .. . Specimens of English Prose Style, from Malory to Macaulay .. .. .	..	..	..	175	126
(See Periods of European Literature.)					
.. .. . Peace of the Augustus, The .. .. .	..	..	..	175	127
.. .. . Corrected Impressions—Essays on Victorian Writers .. .. .	..	..	..	175	128
.. .. . English Novel, The .. .. .	..	..	..	175	129
.. .. . History of English Criticism, A .. .. .	..	..	..	175	130
.. .. . Later Nineteenth Century. (Periods of European Literature Series.) .. .. .	..	..	..	175	131
.. .. . A History of the French Novel to the close of the 19th Century. Vol. I .. .. .	..	..	..	175	132
.. .. . A History of French Literature .. .. .	..	..	..	175	133
.. .. . A History of the French Novel (to the close of the 19th Century) Vol. II, from 1800-1900 .. .. .	..	..	..	175	134
.. .. . A Letter Book .. .. .	..	..	..	175	135
.. .. . A Scrap Book .. .. .	..	..	..	175	136
<b>Saint Simon.</b> —(See Foreign Classics.)					
<b>Sala, G. A.</b> —Accepted Addresses .. .. .	..	..	..	175	137
.. .. . Gaslight and Daylight .. .. .	..	..	..	175	138
.. .. . London Up to Date .. .. .	..	..	..	175	139
<b>Sala, Mrs. G. A.</b> —Famous People I have Met .. .. .	..	..	..	175	140
<b>Sampson, Alden.</b> —Studies in Milton .. .. .	..	..	..	175	141
<b>Sampson, George.</b> —Fancy and Humour of Charles Lamb .. .. .	..	..	..	175	142
.. .. . Nineteenth Century Essays .. .. .	..	..	..	175	143
.. .. . Vignettes from Oliver Goldsmith .. .. .	..	..	..	175	144
.. .. . Wit and Imagination of Benjamin Disraeli .. .. .	..	..	..	175	145

<b>Sampson, George.</b> —Hazlitt, <i>Selected Essays</i> .. .. .	175	146
„ „ (Ed. by).—Coleridge's <i>Biographia Literaria</i> , Chapters I–IV, XIV–XXI, Words- worth Prefaces and Essays in Poetry-1810–1815 .. .. .	175	147
„ „ „ „ <i>Lighter Moments</i> .. .. .	175	148
<b>Samuelson, J.</b> — <i>Civilization of Our Day</i> , The .. .. .	175	149
<b>Sanders, L.</b> — <i>Lancashire Humour and Pathos</i> .. .. .	175	150
<b>Sandys, J. E.</b> — <i>History of Classical Scholarship</i> , A .. .. .	175	151
<b>Sanjana, Darab Dastur Peshotan.</b> — <i>Next of Kin Marriages in Old</i> <i>Iran</i> .. .. .	175	152
„ „ „ „ <i>Position of Zoroastrian Women</i> <i>in Remote Antiquity</i> .. .. .	175	153
<b>Santayana, G.</b> — <i>Interpretations of Poetry and Religion</i> .. .. .	175	154
„ „ „ „ <i>Soliloquies in England</i> .. .. .	175	155
<b>Sayce, A. L.</b> — <i>Babylonian Literature</i> .. .. .	175	156
<b>Schlegel, A. W.</b> — <i>Course of Lectures on Dramatic Art and Litera-</i> <i>ture</i> , A. (Tr. by John Black.) .. .. .	175	157
<b>Schlegel, Von F.</b> — <i>History of Literature</i> , A .. .. .	175	158
<b>Schelling, F. E.</b> — <i>English Drama</i> .. .. .	175	159
„ „ „ „ <i>English Lyric</i> , The .. .. .	175	160
„ „ „ „ <i>English Literature During the Lifetime of Shakes-</i> <i>peare</i> .. .. .	175	161
<b>Scherer, J. A.</b> — <i>Young Japan</i> .. .. .	175	162
<b>Schiller.</b> —Schiller. (E. Kuhnemann.) .. .. .	175	163
„ „ (See Foreign Classics.)		
<b>Schipper, J.</b> — <i>History of English Versification</i> , A .. .. .	175	164
<b>Schmidt, Max.</b> — <i>Happy-Go-Lucky Land</i> .. .. .	175	165
<b>Schoffield, W. H.</b> — <i>English Literature, from the Norman Conquest to</i> <i>Chaucer</i> .. .. .	175	166
<b>Schopenhauer, A.</b> — <i>Art of Controversy</i> , The. (T. B. Saunders.) .. .. .	175	167
„ „ „ „ <i>Art of Literature</i> , The. (T. B. Saunders.) .. .. .	175	168
„ „ „ „ <i>Counsels and Maxims</i> . (T. B. Saunders.) .. .. .	175	169
„ „ „ „ <i>Essays</i> . (S. H. Dircks.) .. .. .	175	170
„ „ „ „ <i>Studies in Pessimism</i> . (T. B. Saunders.) .. .. .	175	171
<b>Schröter, E. J.</b> — <i>Wife in Ancient and Modern Times</i> , The .. .. .	175	172
<b>Scoones, W. B.</b> — <i>English Letters</i> .. .. .	175	173
<b>Scott, C.</b> — <i>Dramas of Yesterday and To-day</i> , The .. .. .	175	174
<b>Scott, Mrs. Clement.</b> — <i>Old Days in Bohemia</i> , London. (Recollections of Clement Scott.) .. .. .	175	175
<b>Scott, C. N.</b> — <i>Age of Marie Antoinette</i> , The .. .. .	175	176
<b>Scott, Dixon.</b> — <i>Men of Letters</i> .. .. .	175	177
<b>Scott, Ernest.</b> — <i>Men and Thought in Modern History</i> .. .. .	175	178
<b>Scott, Library Series.</b> — <i>Essays of Samuel Johnson</i> , <i>Mazzini's Essays</i> . <i>A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers</i> by Thoreau, H. .. .. .	175	179

# PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."

Press. No

<b>Scott, Sir Walter.</b> — <b>Demonology and Witchcraft.</b> (Morley's Universal Library.) .. .. .	<b>175</b>	<b>180</b>
„ „ „ <b>Essays on Chivalry, Romance and the Drama.</b> ..	<b>175</b>	<b>181</b>
„ „ „ <b>Waverley Gems</b> (Bohn 1846.) .. .. .	<b>175</b>	<b>182</b>
(See Masters of Literature and Lang, Andrew.)		
„ „ „ <b>Scott and Coleridge.</b> (E. Morgan.) .. .. .	<b>175</b>	<b>183</b>
„ „ „ <b>Country of Sir Walter Scott.</b> (C. S. Olcott.) ..	<b>175</b>	<b>184</b>
„ „ „ <b>Scott Originals.</b> (An Account of Notables and Worthies—The Originals of Characters in the Waverley Novels.) (W. S. Crockett.) .. ..	<b>175</b>	<b>185</b>
„ „ „ <b>Sir Walter Scott as a Judge.</b> (Chisholm, John.) ..	<b>175</b>	<b>186</b>
<b>Seccombe, T.</b> — <b>Age of Johnson,</b> The .. .. .	<b>175</b>	<b>187</b>
<b>Seccombe, T. and Another.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Seely, Prof. J. R.</b> — <b>Lectures and Essays.</b> .. .. .	<b>175</b>	<b>188</b>
<b>Selby, T. G.</b> — <b>As the Chinese See Us</b> .. .. .	<b>175</b>	<b>189</b>
<b>Sewlyan, Joseph.</b> — <b>Free Thoughts on Various Subjects</b> ..	<b>175</b>	<b>190</b>
<b>Sen, D. C.</b> — <b>History of Bengali Language and Literature</b> ..	<b>175</b>	<b>191</b>
<b>Sen, K. C.</b> — <b>Lectures in India</b> .. .. .	<b>175</b>	<b>192</b>
<b>Sen, R. D.</b> — <b>The Vaisnava Literature of Mediæval Bengal, A</b> ..	<b>175</b>	<b>193</b>
<b>Senancour, E. P., De.</b> <b>Obermann, Vol. I</b> .. .. .	<b>175</b>	<b>194</b>
„ „ „ <b>Vol. II</b> .. .. .	<b>175</b>	<b>195</b>
<b>Senior, N. W.</b> — <b>Essays on Fiction</b> .. .. .	<b>175</b>	<b>196</b>
<b>Sera, L. J.</b> — <b>On the Tracks of Life.</b> (Tr. by J. M. Kennedy.) ..	<b>175</b>	<b>197</b>
<b>Sethna, K. B.</b> — <b>Advantages and Means of Diffusing a Knowledge of Natural Sciences in India</b> .. .. .	<b>175</b>	<b>198</b>
<b>Seymour, Ch.</b> — <b>How to Speak Effectively</b> .. .. .	<b>175</b>	<b>199</b>
<b>Shairp, J. C.</b> — <b>Studies in Poetry and Philosophy</b> .. .. .	<b>175</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Shakespeare, Wm.</b> — <b>Age of Shakespeare, The.</b> (Ed. by T. Seccombe and J. Allen.) .. .. .	<b>175</b>	<b>201</b>
„ „ „ <b>Age of Shakespeare, The.</b> (Swinburne.) ..	<b>175</b>	<b>202</b>
„ „ „ <b>Bacon Versus Shakespeare</b> (E. Reed.) ..	<b>175</b>	<b>203</b>
„ „ „ <b>Characteristics of Women from Shakespeare.</b> (Jameson.) .. .. .	<b>175</b>	<b>204</b>
„ „ „ <b>Characters of Shakespeare's Plays.</b> (W. Hazlitt.) ..	<b>175</b>	<b>205</b>
„ „ „ <b>Chart of Life, Being Studies of King Lear, Macbeth, Hamlet and Othello.</b> (W. Miller) ..	<b>175</b>	<b>206</b>
„ „ „ <b>Classical Element in Shakespeare's Plays, The</b> (Wm. Thacker.) .. .. .	<b>175</b>	<b>207</b>
„ „ „ <b>Coincidences in Bacon and Shakespeare</b> (E. Reed) ..	<b>175</b>	<b>208</b>
„ „ „ <b>Commentaries on Shakespeare.</b> (Germinus.) ..	<b>175</b>	<b>209</b>
„ „ „ <b>Criminal Types in Shakespeare.</b> (August Goll.) ..	<b>175</b>	<b>210</b>
„ „ „ <b>Critical Essays on the Plays of Shakespeare.</b> (W. Lloyd.) .. .. .	<b>175</b>	<b>211</b>
„ „ „ <b>Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare.</b> (D. Smith.) .. .. .	<b>175</b>	<b>212</b>

# **J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

Press. No.

<b>Shakespeare, Wm.</b>	<b>—England of Shakespeare, The. (E. Goadby.)</b>	<b>.. 175</b>	<b>213</b>
"	" <b>English of Shakespeare, The. (G. L. Craik.)</b>	<b>.. 175</b>	<b>214</b>
"	" <b>English Novel in the Times of Shakespeare, The. (J. Jusserand.)</b>	<b>.. .. 175</b>	<b>215</b>
"	" <b>Essays on Shakespeare and His Works. (Sir Spencer St. John.)</b>	<b>.. .. 175</b>	<b>216</b>
"	" <b>Five Shakespeare Pamphlets. (W. Arrow-Smith and Others.)</b>	<b>.. .. 175</b>	<b>217</b>
"	" <b>Five Shakespeare Pamphlets. (R. Theobald and Others.)</b>	<b>.. .. 175</b>	<b>218</b>
"	" <b>Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines, The. (Mary Cowden Clarke.)</b>	<b>.. .. 175</b>	<b>219</b>
"	" <b>God in Shakespeare. (Ch. Downing.)</b>	<b>.. .. 175</b>	<b>220</b>
"	" <b>Heine on Shakespeare. (Ida Benecke.)</b>	<b>.. .. 175</b>	<b>221</b>
"	" <b>Heroines of Shakespeare. (Mary Crowden Clarke)</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>222</b>
"	" <b>Introduction to Shakespeare. (F. Dowden.)</b>	<b>.. 175</b>	<b>223</b>
"	" <b>Is it Shakespeare ? (A Cambridge Graduate.)</b>	<b>.. 175</b>	<b>224</b>
"	" <b>Is Shakespeare Dead ? (Mark Twain.)</b>	<b>.. .. 175</b>	<b>225</b>
"	" <b>Lectures on Shakespeare. (S. T. Coleridge.)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>1</b>
"	" <b>Man Shakespeare and His Tragic Life Story, The. (F. Harris.)</b>	<b>.. .. 176</b>	<b>2</b>
"	" <b>Messiahship of Shakespeare, The. (C. Downing.)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>3</b>
"	" <b>Moral System of Shakespeare, The. (R. Moulton.)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>4</b>
"	" <b>Mystery of Shakespeare's Sonnets, The. (Cudming Walters.)</b>	<b>.. .. 176</b>	<b>5</b>
"	" <b>Mystery of William Shakespeare, The. A Summary of Evidence. (Judge Webb.)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>6</b>
"	" <b>New Study of Shakespeare, A</b>	<b>.. .. 176</b>	<b>7</b>
"	" <b>Notes and Essays on Shakespeare. (J. W. Hales)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>8</b>
"	" <b>On Ten Plays of Shakespeare. (S. Brooks)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>9</b>
"	" <b>Othello, a Critical Study. (W. R. Turnbull.)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>10</b>
"	" <b>Our English Homer, or Shakespeare, Historically Considered. (T. White.)</b>	<b>.. .. 176</b>	<b>11</b>
"	" <b>Praise of Shakespeare, The. (C. Hughes)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>12</b>
"	" <b>Works of Shakespeare : Sonnets. (Ed. by Fowler, E. K.)</b>	<b>.. .. 176</b>	<b>13</b>
"	" <b>Shakespeare's Treatment of Love and Marriage. (Herford, C. H.)</b>	<b>.. .. 176</b>	<b>14</b>
"	" <b>Problems of Shakespeare's Plays, The. (G. Bompas.)</b>	<b>.. .. 176</b>	<b>15</b>
"	" <b>Secret Drama of Shakespeare's Sonnets, The. (Gerald Massey)</b>	<b>.. .. 176</b>	<b>16</b>
"	" <b>Shakespeare. (A. C. Swinburne.)</b>	<b>.. .. 176</b>	<b>17</b>
"	" <b>Shakespeare Allusion Book, The. (C. M. Ingleby and Others.)</b>	<b>.. .. 176</b>	<b>18</b>
"	" <b>Shakespeare and His Contemporaries. (W. Tegg.)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>19</b>

**PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."**

Press. No.

<b>Shakespeare, Wm.</b>	<b>Shakespeare and His Fore-runners. (S. Lainer.)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>20</b>
"	<b>Shakespeare and His Predecessors. (F. S. Boas)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>21</b>
"	<b>Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist. (R. G. Moulton)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>22</b>
"	<b>Shakespeare-Bacon Controversy, The. (W. Willis)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>23</b>
"	<b>Shakespeare Diversions. (F. Jacox.)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>24</b>
"	<b>Shakespeare, His Life, Art and Character. (Rev. H. N. Hudson.)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>25</b>
"	<b>Shakespeare, His Mind and Art. (E. Dowden.)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>26</b>
"	<b>Shakespeare in France under the Ancient Regime. (J. Jusserand.)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>27</b>
"	<b>Shakespeare Key, The. (Charles and Mary Cowden Clarke.)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>28</b>
"	<b>Shakespeare Library, The. (Ed. by I. Gollancz.)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>29</b>
"	<b>Brooke's Romous and Juliet. Being the Originals of Shakespeare's "Romo and Juliet." (J. J. Munro.)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>30</b>
"	<b>Chronicle History of King Lear, The. (Sidney Lee)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>31</b>
"	<b>Green's Pandosto, Being the Original of Shakespeare's "Winter's Tale." (Green.)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>32</b>
"	<b>Lodge's Rosalind, Being the Original of Shakespeare's "As You Like It." (W. W. Grey.)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>33</b>
"	<b>Rogues and Vagabonds of Shakespeare's Youth, The. (E. Viles and F. J. Furnivall.)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>34</b>
"	<b>Taming of the Shrew, The. Being the Original of Shakespeare's "Taming of the Shrew." (F. Boas.)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>35</b>
"	<b>Shakespeare Manual. (F. G. Fleay.)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>36</b>
"	<b>Shakespeare not Bacon. (F. Gervais.)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>37</b>
"	<b>Shakespeare Problem Restated, The. (G. Greenwood.)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>38</b>
"	<b>Shakespeare's Proverbs, Etc (Mary Cowden Clarke.)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>39</b>
"	<b>Shakespeare Revival, The, and the Stratfold-upon Avon Movement. (R. R. Buckley and Others.)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>40</b>
"	<b>Shakespeare Studies in Eight Plays. (A. Canning)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>41</b>
"	<b>Shakespeare Studies in Six Plays. (A. S. G. Canning.)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>42</b>
"	<b>Shakespeare Studies in Baconian Light. (R. Theobald.)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>43</b>
"	<b>Shakespeare Symphony. (H. Bayley.)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>44</b>
"	<b>Shakespeare Tragedy. (A. Bradley.)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>45</b>
"	<b>Shakespeare's Books—A Dissertation on Shakespeare's Reading and the Immediate Sources of His Works. (H. Anders.)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>46</b>
"	<b>Shakespeare's Dramatic Art. (H. Ulrici.)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>47</b>

<b>Shakespeare, Wm.</b>	<b>Shakespeare's Garden. (J. Bloom.)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>48</b>
"	<b>Shakespeare's Holinshed—The Chronicle and Historical Plays compared by W. G. Bowell-stone</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>49</b>
"	<b>Shakespeare's London. (T. F. Ordish.)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>50</b>
"	<b>Shakespeare's Plutarch. (C. F. Tucker)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>51</b>
"	<b>Shakespeare's Roman Plays and Their Background. (N. W. MacCallum.)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>52</b>
"	<b>Shakespeare's Use of Supernatural. (P. Gibson.)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>53</b>
"	<b>Shakespeareana, New. (Vols. VI, VII, VIII, and IX.)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>54 to 57</b>
"	<b>Sidelights on Shakespeare. (T. Courbould &amp; L. Rossi.)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>58</b>
"	<b>Some of Shakespeare's Female Characters. (Lady Martin.)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>59</b>
"	<b>Studies in Shakespeare. (J. C. Collins.)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>60</b>
"	<b>Study of Shakespeare, A. (A. C. Swinburne.)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>61</b>
"	<b>Transactions of the New Shakespeare Society</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>62</b>
"	<b>What is Shakespeare? (L. Sherman.)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>63</b>
"	<b>William Shakespeare—A Critical Study. (G. Brandes.)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>64</b>
"	<b>William Shakespeare, His Family and Friends. (C. L. Elton.)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>65</b>
"	<b>William Shakespeare: Poet, Dramatist and Man. (H. W. Mabie.)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>66</b>
"	<b>William Shakespeare (John Masefield, Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>67</b>
"	<b>Book of Homage to Shakespeare, A. (Ed by Gallanz)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>68</b>
"	<b>Crucies Shakespeareanas—Difficult Passages in the Works of Shakespeare. (B. G. Kinnear.)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>69</b>
"	<b>Five Lectures on Shakespeare. (B. S. Brink.)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>70</b>
"	<b>Fools of Shakespeare, The. (Fid. Warde)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>71</b>
"	<b>Introduction to Shakespeare, An. (H. N. McCracken.)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>72</b>
"	<b>Is there a Shakespeare Problem? (G. G. Greenwood.)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>73</b>
"	<b>Life in Shakespeare's Land. (J. D. Wilson.)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>74</b>
"	<b>Memorials of Shakespeare. (Dr. Drake.)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>75</b>
"	<b>Montaigne and Shakespeare. (J. M. Robertson.)</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>76</b>
"	<b>People for Whom Shakespeare Wrote, The. (Charles Warner.)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>77</b>
"	<b>People in Shakespeare's Sonnets, The. (Sydney Kent.) (Two Copies.)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>78</b>
"	<b>Shakespeare and the Italian Renaissance. (Sidney Lee.)</b>	<b>.. 176</b>	<b>79</b>

**PROSE WORKS.—Class. "A."**

Press. No.

<b>Shakespeare, Wm.—</b>					
	<b>Shakespeare's England—An Account of the Life and Manners of His Stage.</b> (Vols. I and II.)..				<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>Shakespeare's Industry.</b> (Mrs. C. C. Stopes.) ..			<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>Short Studies of Shakespeare's Plots.</b> (Cyril Ran- some.) .. .. .			<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>Some Textual Difficulties in Shakespeare.</b> (C. D. Stewart.) .. .. .			<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>Allegory of Othello, An.</b> (Charles Creighton.)..			<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>Ambition Plays of Shakespeare.</b> (Marshall Kelly)			<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>Bacon is Shakespeare.</b> (E. D. Lawrence.) ..			<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>Baconian Heresy.</b> (J. M. Robertson.) .. ..			<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>English Literature During the Lifetime of Shakespeare.</b> (F. E. Schelling.) .. ..			<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>Francis Bacon Wrote Shakespeare.</b> (H. C. Batche- lor.) .. .. .			<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>Gentle Shakespeare, The,—A Vindication.</b> (J. P. Yeatman.) .. .. .			<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>Mystery of Francis Bacon.</b> (W. T. Smedley.)..'			<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>Questions on Shakespeare.</b> (A.H.Tolman.) Part I			<b>176</b>
"	"	II			<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>Shakespeare.</b> (H. C. Herford.) (P. B.) ..			<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>Shakespeare—A Study.</b> (Figgis Darell.) ..			<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>Shakespeare and Sir Walter Raleigh.</b> (Henry Pemberton.) .. .. .			<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>Shakespeare and the Modern Stage.</b> (Sidney Lee.)			<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>Shakespeare and the Rival Poet.</b> (Arthur Ache- son.) .. .. .			<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>Shakespeare, Bacon and the Great Unknown.</b> (Andrew Lang) .. .. .			<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>Shakespeare Documents.</b> (D. H Lambert.) ..			<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>Shakespeare on the Stage.</b> (Wm Winter.) ..			<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>Shakespeare Personally.</b> (David Masson.) ..			<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>Shakespearean Addresses Delivered at the Arts Club Manchester, 1886-1912.</b> (Lt.-Col. Fishwick)			<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>Shakespearean Representation, its Laws and Limits.</b> (Percy Fitzgerald.) .. .. .			<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>Shakespeare's Environments.</b> (Mrs. C. C. Steps)			<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>Shakespeare's Ham'let.—A New Commentary.</b> (W. F. Trench.) .. .. .			<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>Shakespeare's Workmanship.</b> (Quiller-Couch, Sir A.) .. .. .			<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>The Buds of Shakspeare.</b> (Geikie, Sir A.) ..			<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>Sidelights on Shakespeare.</b> (Lawrence, E. G.) ..			<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>Shakespeare and the Founders of the Liberty</b> ..			<b>176</b>
"	"	<b>A Study of Shakespeare's Versification.</b> (M. A. Bayfield.) .. .. .			<b>176</b>



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Shakespeare, Wm.</b> —Sidelights on Shakespeare. (H. D. Syke.) ..	176	112
.. .. Shakespeare and the Makers of Virgil. (Sir A. W. Ward) .. ..	176	113
.. .. Shakespeare's Mystery Plays—A Study of Tempest .. ..	176	114
.. .. Shakespeare and the Jew. (Frieland, G.) ..	176	117
.. .. Soliloquies of Shakespeare—A Study in Technic. (M. L. Arnold.) 1st Copy..	176	115
.. .. .. 2nd Copy..	176	116
.. .. Some Supposed Shakespeare Forgeries. (Earnest Law.) .. ..	176	118
.. .. Stratford-on-Avon and the Shakespeare Country. (Harold Child.) .. ..	176	119
.. .. Tolstoy on Shakespeare .. ..	176	120
.. .. What to Expect of Shakespeare—The British Academy First Shakespeare Lecture. (J. J. Jusserand.) .. ..	176	121
.. .. William Shakespeare, the Young Man from Stratford,—A Jury Man's View of the Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy. (Henry Saint George.) ..	176	122
.. .. Women of Shakespeare, The. (Frank Harris.)..	176	123
<b>Shanks, Lewis P.</b> —Anatole France .. ..	176	124
<b>Sharp, Amy.</b> —Victorian Poets .. ..	176	125
<b>Sharp, William.</b> —Life and Writings of Robert Browning .. ..	176	126
<b>Shaw, Bernard.</b> —Dramatic Opinions and Essays .. ..	176	127
<b>Shaw, George Bernard.</b> —George Bernard Shaw. (G. K. Chesterton.)	176	128
<b>Shaw, T. B.</b> —Student's English Literature .. ..	176	129
<b>Shaylor, J.</b> —Saunterings in Book-land .. ..	176	130
<b>Shaylor, Joseph.</b> —Fascination of Books with Other Papers on Books and Bookselling .. ..	176	131
<b>Shelley, P. B.</b> —Browning's Essays on Shelley. (R. Garnett.) ..	176	132
.. .. Essays and Letters .. ..	176	133
.. .. Shelley's Prose in the Bodleian Manuscripts. (Ed. by A. H. Koszul.) .. ..	176	134
.. .. Study of Shelley, A. (John Todhunter.) .. ..	176	135
.. .. Last Links with Byron, Shelley and Keats. (William Graham.) .. ..	176	136
.. .. Spencer and Shelley and Their Poetry. (S. E. Winbolt)	176	137
.. .. Shelley. (S. Waterlow.) (P. B.) .. ..	176	138
.. .. Shelley. (Roger Inghen.) (R. L. S.) .. ..	176	139
<b>Sheppard, J. T.</b> —Greek Tragedy. (C. M. S. L.) .. ..	176	140
<b>Shepherd, R.</b> —(See Dickens, Charles.)		
<b>Sherman, L.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Sherman, Stuart P.</b> —Matthew Arnold—How to Know Him.. ..	176	141
<b>Shirley.</b> —Table Talk of Shirley, The. (John Shelton.) .. ..	176	142

**Short Histories of the Literature of the World.** (Ed. by E. Goose.)—

American Literature. (W. P. Trent.) .. .. .	176	143
Ancient Greek Literature. (G. Murray.).. .. .	176	144
Arabic Literature. (C. Huart.) .. .. .	176	145
Bohemian Literature. (Count F. Lutzow.) .. .. .	176	146
Chinese Literature. (H. A. Giles.).. .. .	176	147
French Literature. (E. Dowden.).. .. .	176	148
Italian Literature. (R. Garnett.) .. .. .	176	149
Japanese Literature. (W. G. Aston.) .. .. .	176	150
Modern English Literature. (E. Gosse.) .. .. .	176	151
Russian Literature. (K. Waliszewski.) .. .. .	176	152
Sanskrit Literature. (A. Macdonell.) .. .. .	176	153
Spanish Literature. (J. F. Kelly.) .. .. .	176	154
<b>Shorter, Clement.</b> —Immortal Memories .. .. .	176	155
„ „ Victorian Literature .. .. .	176	156
<b>Sidgwick, Frank.</b> —Ballad, The .. .. .	176	157
<b>Sidgwick, H.</b> —Miscellaneous Essays and Addresses .. .. .	176	158
<b>Sims, G. R.</b> —London by Night .. .. .	176	159
„ „ Mysteries of Modern London, The .. .. .	176	160
<b>Singer, Charles.</b> —Studies in the History and Methods of Science .. .. .	176	161
<b>Sinha, LorJ.</b> —Speeches and Writings of Lord Sinha .. .. .	176	162
<b>“ Sister ” X.</b> —Tragedy and Comedy of War Hospitals, The.. .. .	176	163
<b>Sizer, Nelson.</b> —Choice of Pursuits .. .. .	176	164
<b>Skelton, John.</b> —Table Talk of Shurley, The .. .. .	176	165
<b>Skepticus.</b> —An Amazing Presumption or an Outrageous Attack on the Great Pan andrum .. .. .	176	166
<b>Smedley, W. T.</b> —Mystery of Francis Bacon .. .. .	176	167
<b>Smiles, Samuel.</b> —Character .. .. .	176	168
„ „ Duty .. .. .	176	169
„ „ Invention and Industry .. .. .	176	170
„ „ Self-Help .. .. .	176	171
„ „ Thrift .. .. .	176	172
<b>Smith, Adam.</b> —Essays .. .. .	176	173
<b>Smith, A. H.</b> —Chinese Characteristics .. .. .	176	174
<b>Smith, C. A.</b> —Edgar Allan Poe (How to Know Him).. .. .	176	175
<b>Smith, D.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Smith, G. A.</b> —Early Poetry of Israel in its Physical and Social Origins, The .. .. .	176	176
<b>Smith, G. B.</b> —Thoughts from W. E. Gladstone .. .. .	176	177
<b>Smith, G. G.</b> —(See Periods of European Literature.)		
„ „ Scottish Literature .. .. .	176	178
<b>Smith, J.</b> —Artist Life and Character .. .. .	176	179

<b>Smith, L. P.</b> —English Language .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>180</b>
.. .. . Treasury of English Prose .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>181</b>
.. .. . Donne's Sermons .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>Smith, L. W. and Hathaway, E. V.</b> —The Skyline in English Literature .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>183</b>
<b>Smith, N.</b> —Characters from the Histories and Memoirs of the 17th Century .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>Smith, Sydney.</b> —Wit and Wisdom .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>185</b>
.. .. . Works .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>186</b>
<b>Smith, W. F.</b> —Rabelais in His Writings .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>187</b>
<b>Smollett, T.</b> —Miscellaneous Works .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>188</b>
<b>Sneath, E.</b> —(See Tennyson, Lord.)		
<b>Snell, F. J.</b> —Age of Chaucer, The. (1346—1400.) .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>189</b>
.. .. . Age of Alfred (664—1154), The .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>190</b>
.. .. . The Fourteenth Century .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>191</b>
<b>Soddy, Frederick.</b> —Science and Life .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>192</b>
<b>Somnay, H. N.</b> —Art of Being Happy, The .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>193</b>
<b>Solly, J. R.</b> —Selected Thoughts from the French .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>194</b>
<b>Sophocles.</b> —(See Ancient Classics.)		
<b>Sorabjee, Cornelia.</b> —The Purdahnashin .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>195</b>
<b>Southgate, H.</b> —Many Thoughts of Many Minds .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>196</b>
.. .. . Noble Thoughts in Noble Language .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>197</b>
<b>Sponder, J. A.</b> —Comments of Bagshot, The .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>198</b>
<b>Spenser, E.</b> —Spenser and Shelley and Their Poetry. (S. E. Winbolt.)	<b>176</b>	<b>199</b>
<b>Spenser, Herbert.</b> —Aphorisms from the Writings of Herbert Spenser. (J. R. Gingell.) .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>200</b>
.. .. . Facts and Comments .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>201</b>
.. .. . Herbert Spenser, The Man and His Work. (H. Macpherson.) .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>202</b>
.. .. . Lecture. (F. Harrison.) (See Borsdorf, A. T.) .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>203</b>
.. .. . Various Fragments .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>204</b>
<b>Spielmann, M. H.</b> —History of "Punch", The. (Two Copies.) .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>205</b>
<b>Spingern, J. E.</b> —Goethe's Literary Essays .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>206</b>
<b>Spingern, J. S.</b> —Critical Essays of the 17th Century .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>207</b>
<b>Squire, J. C.</b> —Imaginary Speeches and Other Parodies in Prose and Verse .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>208</b>
<b>St. John, Sir S.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Stainer, C. L.</b> —Speeches of Oliver Cromwell (1644—58) .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>209</b>
<b>Stawell, F. M. and Marim, F. S.</b> —The Making of the Western Mind .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>210</b>
<b>Stead, W. T.</b> —Character Sketch of Gladstone .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>211</b>
.. .. . Despised Sex, The—The Letters of Callicrates to Dione, Queen of the Xanthians, Concerning England and the English .. .. .	<b>176</b>	<b>212</b>

PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."		Pre	No.
<b>Stedman, E. C.</b> —Poets of America .. .. .	176	213	
"    "    Victorian Poets .. .. .	176	214	
<b>Steevens, G. W.</b> —Things Seen .. .. .	176	215	
<b>Stendhall, H. B.</b> —On Love. (Tr. by P. S. Woolf.) .. .. .	176	216	
<b>Stephen, Leslie.</b> —Agnostic's Apology and Other Essays, An .. .. .	176	217	
"    "    English Literature and Society in the 18th Century	176	218	
"    "    Hours in a Library .. .. .	176	219	
"    "    Studies of a Biographer .. .. .	176	220	
<b>Stephens, H. M.</b> —Orators of the French Revolution .. .. .	176	221	
<b>Stephens, Winifred.</b> —French Novelists of To-day .. .. .	176	222	
"    "    Soul of Russia, The .. .. .	176	223	
<b>Sterne, L.</b> —Letters, Sermons and Miscellaneous Works .. .. .	176	224	
<b>Stevens, D. H.</b> —Home Guide to Good Reading .. .. .	176	225	
<b>Stevenson, R. L.</b> —Across the Plains .. .. .	177	1	
"    "    Essays on the Art of Writing .. .. .	177	2	
"    "    Essays on Travel .. .. .	177	3	
"    "    Father Damien .. .. .	177	4	
"    "    Foot-note to History, A .. .. .	177	5	
"    "    Lay Morals and Other Papers .. .. .	177	6	
"    "    Memories and Portraits .. .. .	177	7	
"    "    Men and Books .. .. .	177	8	
"    "    Virginibus Puerisque, and Other Papers.. .. .	177	9	
(See Raleigh, Walter.)			
"    "    R. L. S. (Francis Watt.) .. .. .	177	10	
"    "    R. L. Stevenson Originals, The. (E. B. Simpson.)	177	11	
<b>Stewart, C. D.</b> —Some Textual Difficulties in Shakespeare .. .. .	177	12	
<b>Still, Colin.</b> —Shakespeare's Mystery Plays—A Study of the Tempest	177	13	
<b>Stoddard, F. H.</b> —Evolution of English Novel, The	177	14	
<b>Stoker, Bram.</b> —Famous Imposters .. .. .	177	15	
<b>Stone, Christopher.</b> —Parody .. .. .	177	16	
<b>Stopes, Mrs. C. C.</b> —Shakespeare's Industry .. .. .	177	17	
"    "    Shakespeare's Environments	177	18	
<b>Stopford, Francis.</b> —Toil of Life, The .. .. .	177	19	
<b>Storer, Edward.</b> —Leigh Hunt. (R. L. S.) .. .. .	177	20	
<b>Story, A. T.</b> —Swiss Life in Town and Country	177	21	
<b>Stowe, Mrs. H. B.</b> —Flowers and Fruits from the Writings of Harriet Beecher Stowe. (A. H. Fairfield.)	177	22	
"    "    History of the Byron Controversy, A—Lady Byron Vindicated .. .. .	177	23	
<b>Strachey, G. L.</b> —Landmarks in French Literature. (H. U. L. M. K.)	177	24	
<b>Strachey, Oliver.</b> —Keigwin's Rebellion .. .. .	177	25	
<b>Strong, A. T.</b> —Studies in Shelley .. .. .	177	26	



# **PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."**

Press. No.

<b>Taine, H. A.</b> —Notes on England. . . . .	177	66
(See Bordorf, A. T.)		
<b>Tainsh, E. C.</b> —(See Tennyson, Lord.)		
<b>Tallentyre, S. G.</b> —Voltaire in His Letters . . . . .	177	67
<b>Tarver, J. C.</b> —Some Observations of a Foster Parent . . . . .	177	68
<b>Tasso.</b> —(See Foreign Classics.)		
<b>Taylor, B.</b> —Critical Essays and Literary Notes . . . . .	177	69
<b>Taylor, Sir Henry.</b> —Critical Essays on Poetry. . . . .	177	70
„ „ „ Notes from "Life" and "The Statesman" . . . . .	177	71
<b>Taylor, Issac.</b> —Words and Places. (E. L.) . . . . .	177	72
<b>Taylor, Jeremy.</b> —Friendship . . . . .	177	73
<b>T. B. and T. C.</b> —The Pun Book . . . . .	177	74
<b>Tegg, W.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Temple Encyclopædic Primers.</b> -		
Civilization of India, The. (R. C. Dutt.) . . . . .	177	75
Civilization of the East, The. (Dr. Hommel.) . . . . .	177	76
Dante. (E. G. Gardner.) . . . . .	177	77
English Drama. (Rappoport, A. S.) . . . . .	177	78
Greek Drama, The. (L. D. Barnett.) . . . . .	177	79
Judgment in Literature. (W. B. Worsfold.) . . . . .	177	80
Tennyson. (Morton Luce.) . . . . .	177	81
<b>Temple, Sir Richard.</b> —Bird's-eye View of Picturesque India, A . . . . .	177	82
„ „ „ Cosmopolitan Essays . . . . .	177	83
„ „ „ Oriental Experiences . . . . .	177	84
<b>Tennant, W.</b> —Indian Recreations . . . . .	177	85
<b>Tennyson, Charles.</b> —Cambridge from Within . . . . .	177	86
<b>Tennyson, Lord.</b> —Age of Tennyson, The. (H. Walker.) . . . . .	177	87
„ „ Centenary of Tennyson, The. (T. H. Warren.) . . . . .	177	88
„ „ Classical Echoes in Tennyson. (W. P. Mustard.) . . . . .	177	89
„ „ Commentary on Tennyson's In Memoriam, A. (A. C. Barclay) . . . . .	177	90
„ „ In Tennyson Land. (J. C. Walters.) . . . . .	177	91
„ „ Mind of Tennyson, The. (E. Sueath.) . . . . .	177	92
„ „ Primer of Tennyson, A. (W. Sixon.) . . . . .	177	93
„ „ Study of Tennyson's Works. (E. C. Tainsh.) . . . . .	177	94
„ „ Tennyson as a Religious Teacher. (C. F. Masterman) . . . . .	177	95
„ „ Tennyson, His Art and Relation to Modern Life. (Sopford Brooke.) . . . . .	177	96
„ „ Tennyson, Poetry of. (H. Vandyke.) . . . . .	177	97
„ „ Tennyson's In Memoriam—Its Purpose and its Structure. (J. F. Genung.) . . . . .	177	98

<b>Tennyson, Lord.</b> —Three Aspects of Tennyson. (J. M. Moore.) ..	177	99
(See Harrison, Fredrick; Littledale, H; Ritchie, A. T.; Temple Encyclopaedic Primers and Victorian Era Series.)		
.. .. Key to Lord Tennyson's "In Memoriam", A. (Alfred Gatty.) .. .. .	177	100
.. .. Tennyson as Student and Poet of Nature. (Sir Norman Lockyer and Another.) .. .. .	177	101
.. .. Tennyson, Wordsworth and Browning. (S. F. Gingerich.) .. .. .	177	102
.. .. Tennyson. (H. Watson.) (P. B.) .. .. .	177	103
<b>Tennyson.</b> —Tennyson's Use of the Bible. (E. M. Robinson.) ..	177	104
<b>Terence.</b> —(See Ancient Classics.)		
<b>Thackeray, W. M.</b> —English Humourists of the 18th Century ..	177	105
.. .. New Sketch Book, The. (R. S. Garnett.) ..	177	106
.. .. Paris, Irish and Eastern Sketches .. ..	177	107
.. .. Roundabout Papers, Four Georges, English Humourists .. .. .	177	108
.. .. Students' Quarter, The .. .. .	177	109
.. .. Sultan Stork and Other Papers .. .. .	177	110
.. .. Unidentified Contributions of W. M. Thackeray to "Punch." (M. H. Spielmann.) .. .. .	177	111
(See Masters of Literature.)		
.. .. Dickens and Thackeray Studied in Three Volumes (A. S. G. Canning) .. .. .		
<b>Thomas, Edward.</b> —Feminine Influence on the Poets ..	177	112
.. .. A Literary Pilgrim in England .. ..	177	113
<b>Thomas, Henry.</b> —Spanish and Portuguese Romance of Chivalry ..	177	114
<b>Theobald, R. and Others.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Theobald, Wm.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Thompson, A. H.</b> —Student's English Literature The ..	177	115
<b>Thompson, D'Arcy, W.</b> —Day Dreams of a Schoolmaster ..	177	116
<b>Thompson, Francis.</b> —Works. (Vol. III—Prose.) ..	177	117
<b>Thompson, J. A.</b> —Greek Tradition, The .. .. .	177	118
<b>Thompson, J. R. K.</b> —Studies in the Odyssey .. .. .	177	119
<b>Thoreau, H. D.</b> —Walden, or Life in the Woods. (E. L., ..	177	120
<b>Thornhill, M.</b> —Haunts and Hobbies of an Indian Official ..	177	121
<b>Thorpe, W. G.</b> —Still Life of the Middle Temple, The ..	177	122
<b>Thucydides.</b> —(See Ancient Classics.)		
<b>Tibullus.</b> —(See Ancient Classics.)		
<b>Ticknor, Caroline.</b> —Glimpses of Authors .. .. .	177	123
<b>Tilley, Arthur.</b> —The Literature of the French Renaissance ..	177	124
.. .. The Dawn of the French Renaissance .. ..	177	125
.. .. Moliere .. .. .	177	126
<b>Timbs, John.</b> —School Days of Eminent Men .. .. .	177	127
<b>Timon, Viscount de.</b> —Orators of France, The .. .. .	177	128

**PROSE WORKS,—Class “A,”**

Press. No.

<b>Titus, Petrenius Arbitor.</b> —Satyricon. (Michael Heseltine.)	177	129
<b>Todd, Rev. John.</b> —Complete Works .. .. .	177	130
.. .. . Student's Manual, The .. .. .	177	131
<b>Todhunter, I.</b> —Conflict of Studies and Other Essays, The	177	132
<b>Tolman, A. H.</b> —Questions on Shakespeare .. ..	177	133
<b>Tolstoy, Count Lee.</b> —Essays and Letters. (A. Maude.)	177	134
.. .. . Tolstoy's Emblems. (Collected by Walter Walsh.) .. .. .	177	135
.. .. . Latest Works .. .. .	177	136
.. .. . Miscellaneous Letters and Essays .. ..	177	137
.. .. . Sayings of Tolstoy .. .. .	177	138
.. .. . Tolstoy on Shakespeare .. .. .	177	139
.. .. . What shall we do then ? On the Mosco-Census Collected Articles .. .. .	177	140
<b>Townsend, M. E.</b> —Asia and Europe. (Two Copies) .. ..	177	141
.. .. . Great Character of Fiction .. .. .	177	142
<b>Townshend, Marchioness.</b> —Maxims and Musings .. ..	177	143
<b>Toynbee, P.</b> —(See Dante.)		
<b>Trall, H. D.</b> —Among my Books .. .. .	177	144
.. .. . New Fiction, The and Other Essays on Literary Subjects .. .. .	177	145
.. .. . New Lucian, The .. .. .	177	146
<b>Tree, Herbert Beerholm.</b> —Thoughts and After-Thoughts ..	177	147
.. .. . Nothing Matters and Other Stories .. ..	177	148
<b>Trench, G. F.</b> —Proverbs of Solomon, The .. .. .	177	149
<b>Trench, R. C.</b> —English, Past and Present .. .. .	177	150
.. .. . On the Study of Words .. .. .	177	151
.. .. . Proverbs and Their Lessons .. .. .	177	152
<b>Trench, W. F.</b> —Shakespeare's Hamlet .. .. .	177	153
<b>Trent, W. P.</b> —Great Writers of America. (H. U. L. M. K.) ..	177	154
.. .. . A History of American Literature, .. .. .	177	155 to 158
.. .. . Vols I to IV. .. .. .		158 to 159
.. .. . (Second Series) .. .. .		159 to 162
.. .. . Daniel Defoe—How to Know Him .. .. .	177	163
<b>Trevelyan, G. O.</b> —Competition Wallah, The .. .. .	177	164
<b>Treves, Sir Friedrick.</b> —The Elephant Man and Other Reminiscences	177	165
<b>Trumble, A.</b> —In Jail with Charles Dickens .. .. .	177	166
<b>Tucker, C. F.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Tucker, T. G.</b> —Foreign Debt of English Literature. Vol. I. ..	177	167
<b>Turnbull, W. R.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Turquet-Milnes, G.</b> —Some Modern French Writers .. ..	177	168



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>"Twain, Mark."</b> —Editorial Wild Oats .. .. .	177	169
.. .. . Choice Humorous Works .. .. .	177	170
.. .. . Library of Humour .. .. .	177	171
.. .. . Speeches .. .. .	177	172
.. .. . King Leopold's Soliloquy—A Satire .. .. .	177	173
<b>Twentyman.</b> —History of English Literature .. .. .	177	174
<b>Tyan, M. T. Z.</b> —London Through Chinese Eyes .. .. .	177	175
<b>Tyrell, R. Y.</b> —Essays on Greek Literature .. .. .	177	176
<b>Ulrici, H.</b> —( <i>See Shakespeare.</i> )		
<b>Upton, G. P.</b> —Standard Operas, The .. .. .	177	177
<b>Uzanne, Octave.</b> —Modern Parisienne, The .. .. .	177	178
<b>Vandam, A. D.</b> —Englishman in Paris, An .. .. .	177	179
.. .. . Under-currents of the Second Empire .. .. .	177	180
<b>Vandyke, H.</b> —( <i>See Tennyson, Lord.</i> )		
<b>Vasili, Count Paul.</b> —Society in Paris .. .. .	177	181
<b>Vaugh, C. E.</b> ( <i>Intr by.</i> )—English Literary Criticism .. .. .	177	182
<b>Veresaeoff, V.</b> —Confessions of a Physician, The. ( <i>Linden.</i> ) .. .. .	177	183
<b>Verall, A. W.</b> —Lectures on Dryden .. .. .	177	184
<b>Victorian Era Series.</b> ( <i>Ed by J. H. Rose.</i> )—		
British Foreign Missions. ( <i>H. Thompson and Another.</i> ) .. .. .	177	185
Charles Dickens. ( <i>G. Gissing.</i> ) .. .. .	177	186
Charles Kingsley. ( <i>C. W. Stubbs.</i> ) .. .. .	177	187
Tennyson, A Critical Study ( <i>S. Gwynn.</i> ) .. .. .	177	188
Victorian Novelists. ( <i>J. Oliphant.</i> ) .. .. .	177	189
<b>Viles, E. and Another.</b> —( <i>See Shakespeare.</i> )		
<b>Virgil.</b> —( <i>See Ancient Classics.</i> )		
<b>Vizetelly, E. A.</b> —With Zola in England .. .. .	177	190
<b>Vizetelly, F. H.</b> —Desk-Book of Errors in English, A .. .. .	177	191
.. .. . Love Among the Poets .. .. .	177	192
<b>Voltaire.</b> —Candide. ( <i>Vol. I of the Complete Works of Voltaire, Ed. by John Morley.</i> ) .. .. .	177	193
.. .. . Essays and Short Studies. ( <i>Vol. XIX of the Complete Works of Voltaire, Ed. by John Morley.</i> ) .. .. .	177	194
.. .. . Henriade Letters, The, and Miscellanies. ( <i>Vol. XXI of the Complete Works of Voltaire, Ed. by John Morley.</i> ) .. .. .	177	195
( <i>See Foreign Classics.</i> )		
.. .. . Voltaire. ( <i>Evs. S.</i> ) .. .. .	177	196
<b>Wacha, Sir Dinshaw E.</b> —Speeches and Writings of Sir Dinshaw E. Wacha .. .. .	177	197
<b>Wagner.</b> —Operas of Wagner, The—Their Plots, Music and History ( <i>J. Cuthbert Haddon.</i> ) .. .. .	177	198
<b>Wanger, Charles.</b> —Simple Life, The .. .. .	177	199
<b>Wanger L.</b> —Humorous Readings and Recitations in Prose and Verse .. .. .	177	200

# **PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."**

Press. No.

<b>Walford, L. B.</b> —Twelve English Authoresses .. .. .	177	201
<b>Walker, C. C.</b> —John Heminge and Henry Condell .. .. .	177	202
<b>Walker, H.</b> —Greater Victorian Poets, The .. .. .	177	203
.. .. Literature of the Victorian Era, The .. .. .	177	204
(See Tennyson, Lord.)		
<b>Waller, A. R.</b> —Characters and Passages from Note-Books of Samuel Butler .. .. .	177	205
<b>Wallis-Budge, E. A.</b> —Oriental Wit and Wisdom .. .. .	177	206
<b>Walters, J. C.</b> —Phases of Dickens .. .. .	177	207
(See Tennyson, Lord.)		
<b>"Ward, Artemus"</b> (C. F. Browne.)—Works. .. .. .	177	208
.. .. The Complete Works of Artemus Ward .. .. .	177	209
<b>Ward, A. W.</b> —English Dramatic Literature .. .. .	177	210
<b>Ward, Sir A. W.</b> —Shakespeare and the Makers of Virginia .. .. .	177	211
<b>Ward, Mrs. H.</b> —Amiel's Journal .. .. .	177	212
<b>Ward, Mrs. H. O.</b> —Sensible Etiquette of Best Society .. .. .	177	213
<b>Ward, James.</b> —A Study of Kant .. .. .	177	214
<b>Ward, J. W. G.</b> —Messages from Master Minds .. .. .	177	215
<b>Warde, Frederick.</b> —Fools of Shakespeare, The .. .. .	177	216
<b>Warner, A.</b> —Real Roosevelt, The—His Forceful and Fearless Utterances on Various Subjects .. .. .	177	217
<b>Warner, Charles.</b> —People for Whom Shakespeare Wrote, The .. .. .	177	218
<b>Warren, A.</b> —Commercial Knowledge .. .. .	177	219
<b>Warren, K. M.</b> —Treasury of the English Literature from the Beginning of the 18th Century, A .. .. .	177	220
<b>Warren, Samuel.</b> —Miscellaneous .. .. .	177	221
<b>Warren, T. H.</b> —Essays of Poets and Poetry, Ancient and Modern. .. .. .	177	222
(See Tennyson, Lord.)		
.. .. Oxford and Poetry in 1911—An Inaugural Lecture .. .. .	177	223
<b>Warrick, Worth.</b> —London Pleasure Gardens of the 18th Century, The .. .. .	177	224
<b>Washington, B. T.</b> —My Larger Education .. .. .	177	225
<b>Waterlow, S.</b> —Shelley. (W. P.) .. .. .	178	1
<b>Watson, Aaron.</b> —Brown Studies .. .. .	178	2
<b>Watson, W. P.</b> —Japan Aspects and Destinies .. .. .	178	3
<b>Watt, Francis.</b> —R. F. Stevenson .. .. .	178	4
<b>Watt, L. M.</b> —Carlyle, P. B. .. .. .	178	5
.. .. Scottish Life and Poetry .. .. .	178	6
<b>Watts, Dunton, Theodore.</b> —Poetry and the Renaissance of Wonder .. .. .	178	7
<b>Waugh, Arthur.</b> —Tradition and Change. (Studies in Contemporary Literature.) .. .. .	178	8
<b>Webb, Judge.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Weber, A.</b> —History of Indian Literature, The .. .. .	178	9

## Press. No.

70

# PROSE WORKS.—Class "A.

Press. No.

<b>Williams, H.</b> —Two Centuries of the English Novel .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>48</b>
.. .. . Modern English Writers, Being a Study of Imaginative Literature. (1890—1914) .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>49</b>
.. .. . Modern English Writers, being a Study of Imaginative Literature. (1890-1914) .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Williams, Monier.</b> —Indian Epic Poetry .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Williams, W. N.</b> —White Slaves of London, The .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Willis, George.</b> —Letters of Travel. (1892 -1913) .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Willis, W.</b> —(See Shakespeare.)		
<b>Willmott, R. A.</b> —Pleasures, Objects and Advantages of Literature ..	<b>178</b>	<b>54</b>
.. .. . Pleasures of Literature .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>Wilson, H. H.</b> —Select Specimens of the Theatre of the Hindus ..	<b>178</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Wilson, Prof. J.</b> (Christopher North). -Essays Critical and Imaginative .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Wilson, J. D.</b> —Life in Shakespeare's Land .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>Wilson, W.</b> —Mere Literature .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Winchester, C. T.</b> —William Wordsworth : How to Know Him ..	<b>178</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Windle, Bertram.</b> —Science and Morals and Other Essays ..	<b>178</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>Winstanley, Lilian.</b> —Macbeth, King Lear and Contemporary History ..	<b>178</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>Winstedt, E. C.</b> —Cicero—Letters to Atticus (2 Vols.) (L. C. L.) ..	<b>178</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Winter, William.</b> —Shakespeare on the Stage .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>Wo Chang.</b> —England Through Chinese Spectacles .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Wodehouse, Mrs.</b> —Mathew Arnold's Note-Books .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Wolkonsky, S.</b> —Russian History and Russian Literature .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Wood, M. A.</b> —Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Woodberry, G. E.</b> —Nathaniel Hawthorne—How to Know Them ..	<b>178</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Woodbridge, E.</b> —Studies in Jonson's Comedy .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Woodbury, C. J.</b> —Talks with Ralph Walde <sup>r</sup> Emerson .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Woodroff, Sir John.</b> —Is India Civilized ? .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>72</b>
.. .. . Bharta Shakti .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Wordsworth, Wm.</b> —Examination of the Charge of Apostasy against Wordsworth, An. (W. H. White.) .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>74</b>
.. .. . Primer of Wordsworth, A. (L. Magnus.) .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>75</b>
.. .. . Prose of Wordsworth. (W. Knight.) .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>76</b>
.. .. . Wordsworthiana. (W. Knight.) .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>77</b>
.. .. . (See Herford, C. H.; Hudson, H. N.; and Raleigh Walter.)		
.. .. . Coleridge and Wordsworth in the West Country (Prof. W. Knight.) .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>78</b>
.. .. . Tennyson, Wordsworth and Browning. (S. F. Gingerich.) .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>79</b>
.. .. . Wordsworthshire. (Eric Robertson.) .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>World's Great Classics, The.</b> (Ed. by J. Hawthorne.)—		
Advancement of Learning and Novum-Organum, The. (F. Bacon.)	<b>178</b>	<b>81</b>



<b>PROSE WORKS.—Class “ A. ”</b>		<b>Press.</b>	<b>No.</b>
Being and Doing .. .. .	178	119	
Book of Characters, A .. .. .	178	120	
Book of Humour, Wit and Wisdom, The. (Routledge.) .. .. .	178	121	
British Classics. (Harrison.) .. .. .	178	122	
British Letter-Writers, The. (A Collection of the Best Letters from the 15th Century to the present time.) .. .. .	178	123	
British Statesmen and Reformers .. .. .	178	124	
Bulbul in Search of a Religion .. .. .	178	125	
Business of Life, The .. .. .	178	126	
Cambridge Essays, 1856-57 .. .. .	178	127	
Celebrated Authors and Famous Thinkers .. .. .	178	128	
Clever Girls of Our Time and How They Became Famous Women .. .. .	178	129	
Classical Studies in Honour of H. Drisler .. .. .	178	130	
Collegers Versus Oppidans—A Reminiscence of Eton Life. (By an Old Etonian.) .. .. .	178	131	
Convocation Addresses of the Universities of Bombay and Madras. (K. Subba Rao.) .. .. .	178	132	
Elegant Extracts. .. .. .	178	133	
Elphinstone College Union Lectures. (Ed. by R. B. Paymaster.) .. .. .	178	134	
English Prose: Vol. I Wycliffe to Clarendon. The World's Classics. (Pocket Edition.) .. .. .	178	135	
English Prose: Vol. II. Milton to Gray .. .. .	178	136	
English Prose: Vol. III. Walpole to Lamb .. .. .	178	137	
Essay on Nothing, An .. .. .	178	138	
Essays. (A Barrister.) .. .. .	178	139	
Essays from “ The Times ” .. .. .	178	140	
Etiquette of Modern Society, The .. .. .	178	141	
Free Thoughts on Many Subjects (A Manchester Man.) .. .. .	178	142	
French Home Life .. .. .	178	143	
French Literary Men .. .. .	178	144	
French Pictures in English Chalk .. .. .	178	145	
Fun for All .. .. .	178	146	
Fun for the Million .. .. .	178	147	
Funny People .. .. .	178	148	
Grievances Between Authors and Publishers, The .. .. .	178	149	
Habits of Good Society .. .. .	178	150	
How to Write Letters That Win .. .. .	178	151	
Indian Ink .. .. .	178	152	
Interviews of Great Men, The .. .. .	178	153	
Jolly Laughs for Jolly Folks .. .. .	178	154	
Lectures on Literature. (Columbia University Lectures.) .. .. .	178	155	
Letters from Hell .. .. .	178	156	
Letters of an Englishman, The .. .. .	178	157	

# **J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

Press. No.

<b> Lions, Living and Dead</b> .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>Lowly Estate, The</b> .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>159</b>
<b>Manners and Tone of Good Society</b> .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>Manners of Polite Society, The</b> .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>161</b>
<b>Manners of the Aristocracy</b> .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>Memorials of Early Genius</b> .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>163</b>
<b>Mind and Manners</b> .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>164</b>
<b>Mind of the Century, The</b> .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>165</b>
<b>Modern Men. (By a Modern Maid.)</b> .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>Modern Journalism. (By a London Printer.)</b> .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>167</b>
<b>Nineteenth Century, The.—A Review of Progress During the</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>168</b>
past One Hundred Years in the Chief Departments of Human		
Activity .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>169</b>
<b>Olde Tayles Newlye Relayted</b> .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>170</b>
<b>Our Queen. (By the Author of " Grace Darling.")</b> .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>171</b>
<b>Oxford Essays, 1856-57</b> .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>172</b>
<b>Primitive Essays in English Literature (By Students of the</b>		
University of Liverpool.) .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>Reading in English Prose Literature</b> .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>Recollections of an Egyptian Princess by Her English Governess</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>175</b>
<b>Regeneration—A Reply to Max Nordau</b> .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>176</b>
<b>The Second Book of Arctamas</b> .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>177</b>
<b>Secret Life, The—Being the Book of a Heretic</b> .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Sermons Out of Church</b> .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>179</b>
<b>Silver Domino, The</b> .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>180</b>
<b>Suppings from " Surtees "</b> .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>181</b>
<b>The State and Sexual Morality</b> .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>Thousand Flashes of French Thought Both Witty and Wise</b> .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>183</b>
<b>Three-Cornered Essays. (A Middle-aged Englishman.)</b> .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>Three Experiments of Living</b> .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>185</b>
<b>Wake up England—A Speech delivered by His Majesty the King</b>		
when Prince of Wales, on His Return from His Tour of the		
Empire, 1911. .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>183</b>
<b>Wilson College Literary Society Lectures</b> .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>187</b>
<b>Wilson College Literary Society Lectures. (Ed. by S. . Shahani.)</b> .. .. .	<b>178</b>	<b>188</b>
<b>World's Great Books (Ed. by Arthur More and Others.) (Vols</b>		
I to V) .. .. .		<b>189</b>
		<b>to</b>
		<b>193</b>

# Class 2.—“B.



## POETRY AND DRAMA

(Nos. 189-1 to 196-80.)

<b>A. A. S.</b> —Book of Words, A. (Re-printed in part from “Punch.”)	189	1
<b>Acharja, A. Sri.</b> —The Book of the Cave Gaurishankarguha .. ..	189	2
“ “ Snow Birds .. ..	189	3
<b>Acworth, H. A.</b> —Ballads of the Marathas .. ..	189	4
<b>Adams, Charles F.</b> —Leedle, Yawcob, Strauss and Other Poems ..	189	5
<b>Adams, W. D.</b> —Comic Poets of the Nineteenth Century, The ..	189	6
(See E. S.)		
<b>Addison, Joseph.</b> —Miscellaneous Works of Joseph Addison (A. C. Guthkelch.) Vol. I.—Poetry and Drama .. ..	189	7
<b>Aeschylus.</b> —Agamemnon of Aeschylus, The. (Edward Thring) ..	189	8
“ Lyrical Dramas. (J. S. Blackie) .. ..	189	9
<b>Akenside, Mark and Dyer, John.</b> —(See R. B. P.)		
<b>Aldon, M. R.</b> (Editor.)—The Sonnets of Shakespeare .. ..	189	10
<b>Aldrich, T. B.</b> —The Poems of Thomas Bailey Aldrich .. ..	189	11
“ <b>Aleph Re.</b> ”—New Lays of Ind .. ..	189	12
“ <b>Aliph Cheem.</b> ”—Lays of Ind .. ..	189	13
<b>Allen, E. H.</b> —Love Letters of a Vagabond, The .. ..	189	14
<b>Allingham, W.</b> —Ballad Book, The .. ..	189	15
<b>Al-so.</b> —Lays of a Lazy Lawyer .. ..	189	16
<b>Anderson, M.</b> —(See Cynicus.)		
<b>Andreyeff, L.</b> —Life of Man—A Play in Five Acts .. ..	189	17
“ “ Plays .. ..	189	18
“ “ Sorrows of Belgium, The—A Play in Six Scenes ..	189	19
<b>Annunzio, Gabrielle D’.</b> —Gioconda .. ..	189	20
“ “ Honey-suckle—A Play in Three Acts ..	189	21
“ <b>Anstey, F.</b> ”—Mr. Punch’s Young Reciter .. ..	189	22
(See Ibsen, H.)		
“ <b>Anstey, F.</b> ”—Brass Bottle, The .. ..	189	23
<b>Appolonius Rhodius.</b> —Argonautica, The. (R. C. Seaton.) (L. C. L.)	189	24
<b>Aristo.</b> —Zoroaster .. ..	189	25



<b>Aristophanes.</b> —Acharnians and Three Other Plays of Aristophanes	189	26
„ Clouds of Aristophanes, The. (B. B. Rogers.)	189	27
<b>Arnold, Sir, Edwin.</b> —Book of Good Counsels, The	189	28
„ „ „ Chaurapanchasika, The.—An Indian Love Lament	189	29
„ „ „ Indian Idylls	189	30
„ „ „ Indian Poetry	189	31
„ „ „ Light of Asia, The	189	32
„ „ „ Light of the World, The, or The Great Consumption	189	33
„ „ „ Lotus and Jewel and Other Poems	189	34
„ „ „ Pearls of the Faith, or Islam's Rosary	189	35
„ „ „ Secret of Death, The, and Other Poems	189	36
„ „ „ Selected Poems, National and Non-Oriental	189	37
„ „ „ Song Celestial, The, or Bhagwad Gita	189	38
„ „ „ Voyage of Ithobal, The. (M. I. L.)	189	39
„ „ „ Indian Poetry and Indian Idylls	189	40
„ „ „ Potiphar's Wife and Other Poems	189	41
<b>Arnold, Mathew.</b> —New Poems	189	42
„ „ „ Poems. (E. L.)	189	43
„ „ „ Poems (with an Introduction by A. C. Benson)	189	44
„ „ „ Poems (1840—1867)	189	45
„ „ „ Poetical Works	189	46
„ „ „ Selected Poems. (A. T. Quiller-Couch.)	189	47
„ „ „ Poems of Wordsworth	189	48
„ „ „ The Poems of M. Arnold (with an Introduction by Sir Arthur Quiller Couch)	189	49
<b>Arnold, T. J.</b> —Reynard the Fox	189	50
<b>Ashton, J.</b> —Modern Street Ballads	189	51
<b>Austin, Alfred</b> (Poet Laureate).—At the Gate of the Convent	189	52
„ „ „ „ Conversation of Winckelmann, The, and Other Poems	189	53
„ „ „ „ Door of Humility, The	189	54
„ „ „ „ England's Darling	189	55
„ „ „ „ English Lyrics	189	56
„ „ „ „ Flodden Field	189	57
„ „ „ „ Fortunatus the Pessimist	189	58
„ „ „ „ Golden Age, The	189	59
„ „ „ „ Human Tragedy, The	189	60
„ „ „ „ Lyrical Poems	189	61
„ „ „ „ Madonna's Child	189	62
„ „ „ „ Narrative Poems	189	63
„ „ „ „ Prince Lucifer	189	64

**POETRY AND DRAMA—Class “ B.      Press.   No.**

<b>Austin, Alfred (Poet Laureate).—Rome or Death</b> .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>65</b>
“ “ “ “ Sacred and Profane Love and Other Poems .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>66</b>
“ “ “ “ Savonarola—A Tragedy .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>67</b>
“ “ “ “ Season, The .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>68</b>
“ “ “ “ Soliloquies in Song .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>69</b>
“ “ “ “ Songs of England .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>70</b>
“ “ “ “ Tower of Babel, The—A Celestial Love-Drama .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>71</b>
“ “ “ “ Ballad of Scotland, The .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>72</b>
“ “ “ “ Bothwell .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Bain, F. W.—The Echo of the Spheres</b> .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>Barker, Granville.—Madras House, The—A Comedy in Four Acts</b> ..	<b>189</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Barlow, Jane.—Bogland Studies</b> .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Barrie, J. M.—Echoes of the War</b> .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>78</b>
“ “ Alice-sit-by-the-fire .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>79</b>
“ “ Quality Street .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>80</b>
“ “ What Every Woman Knows .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>81</b>
“ “ The Old Lady Shows her Medals and Other Poems ..	<b>189</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Beattie and Goldsmith.—Poetical Works</b> .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Beaumont and Fletcher.—Works. (Variorum Edition.).</b> .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>84</b>
(See Com. P. S. and M. S.)		
<b>Beaumont, George.—Book of English Poetry, A.</b> .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Beerbohm, Max.—Seven Men</b> .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>Bell, J. J.—Five and Twenty Turkeys</b> .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Bellow, J. C. M.—Poet's Corner</b> .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>Belloc, Hilaire.—More Peers—Verses</b> .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Belloc, H.—Verses</b> .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Benavente, Jacinto.—Plays. 1st Series</b> .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>91</b>
“ “ “ “ 2nd .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>92</b>
“ “ “ “ 3rd .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Benjamin, Rene.—Gaspard the Poilu</b> .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>Bennett, A.—What the Public Wants—A Play in Four Acts..</b> ..	<b>189</b>	<b>95</b>
“ “ Milestones—A Play .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>96</b>
“ “ —The Title (A Comedy) .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>97</b>
“ “ Judith .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>98</b>
“ “ The Love Match .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Benson, A. C.—Bronte Poems</b> .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>100</b>
“ “ The Reed of Pan .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>Benson, E. F.—Daisy's Aunt</b> .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Bernbown, B.—English Poets of the 18th Century</b> .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>Besier, R.—Don—A Comedy in Three Acts</b> ' .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>104</b>

<b>Bhandupwala, A. C.</b> —Horas Otii .. .. .	189	105
<b>Bickersteth, E. H.</b> —Yesterday, To-day and For Ever.. ..	189	106
<b>Biddulph, C. E.</b> —Afghan Poetry of the 17th Century .. ..	189	107
<b>Bjornson, B.</b> —Remus. A Play in Three Acts .. ..	189	108
„ „ Three Comedies. (Tr. by R. F. Sharp,) (E. I.)	189	109
<b>Blake, William.</b> —Poetical Works. (E. Ellis.) .. ..	189	110
(See M. L. S.)		
<b>Blackie, J. S.</b> —Lyrical Dramas of Aeschylus, The. (E. L.) .. ..	189	111
<b>Blackwell, B.</b> —Oxford Poetry—1921 .. .. .	189	112
<b>Block, Alexander.</b> —The Twelve .. .. .	189	113
<b>Blunder, E.</b> —The Waggoner and Other Poems.. .. .	189	114
„ The Waggoner and Other Poems.. .. .	189	115
<b>Blunt, W. S.</b> —Seven Golden Odes of Pagan Arabia, The .. ..	189	116
<b>Bore, S. C.</b> —Buddha—Being a Dramatised Version of Sir Edwin Arnold's "The Light of Asia" .. .. .	189	117
<b>Bottomley, Gordon.</b> —King Lear's Wife .. .. .	189	118
„ Gruach and Britain's Daughter .. .. .	189	119
<b>Bowen, E. E.</b> —Harrow Songs .. .. .	189	120
<b>Bowles, C.</b> —Birth-day, The, and Other Poems. .. ..	189	121
(See Can. P. S.)		
<b>Boynton, J. H.</b> —American Poetry .. .. .	189	122
<b>Braithwaite, W. S.</b> —The Golden Treasury of Magazine Verse ..	189	123
<b>Brettsmith, H. F. B.</b> (Ed.)—Grammar Gurtions Needle .. ..	189	124
<b>Bridges, Elizabeth.</b> —Sonnet from Hafez .. .. .	189	125
<b>Bridges, Robert.</b> —Spirit of Man, The .. .. .	189	126
„ „ Poetical Works .. .. .	189	127
„ „ The Spirit of Man .. .. .	189	128
„ „ October and Other Poems .. .. .	189	129
<b>Brieux.</b> —Three Plays .. .. .	189	130
„ Woman on Her Own and Other Plays .. .. .	189	131
<b>British Anthologies.</b> (Ed. and Compiled by E. Arber.)—		
Cowper Anthology, The. (1775—1800.) .. .. .	189	132
Dryden. (1675—1700.) .. .. .	189	133
Dunbar. (1401—1608.) .. .. .	189	134
Goldsmith. (1745—1774.) .. .. .	189	135
Jonson. (1617—1637.) .. .. .	189	136
Milton. (1638—1674.) .. .. .	189	137
Pope. (1701—1744.) .. .. .	189	138
Shakespeare. (1592—1616.) .. .. .	189	139
Spenser. (1548—1591.) .. .. .	189	140
Surrey, and Wyatt Anthology, The. (1509—1574.) .. ..	189	141
<b>Brodbent, D. R.</b> —Poetical Compendium—Three Centuries of the Best English Verse. The .. .. .	189	142

**POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class "B."**      Press.    No.

<b>Brook Frederick.</b> —Hernani—A Tragedy .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>143</b>
<b>Bronte, Annie</b> (Currer Bell).—The Complete Works of Annie Bronte, .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>144</b>
" <b>Emile.</b> —Bronte Poems. (A. C. Benson.) .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>145</b>
"    "    Poetry .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>146</b>
<b>Brooks, Rupert.</b> —Poems .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>147</b>
"    "    Collected Poems with a Memoir .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>148</b>
<b>Brooke, J. (Ed.)</b> .—King Henry VI.—Part I .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>Brown, William.</b> —(See M. L. S.)		
<b>Browne, Walter.</b> —Every Woman—Her Pilgrimage in Quest of Site .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.</b> —Poetical Works .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>151</b>
<b>Browning, Robert.</b> —Pen and Women. (B. Worsfold.) (K. P.) .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>152</b>
"    "    Poetical Works .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>153</b>
"    "    Poetry and Robert Browning, The. (Stopford Brooke.) .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>154</b>
"    "    Saul and Other Poems. (S. Cunningham.) .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>155</b>
(See also M. M. P.)		
"    "    New Poems. (F. G. Kenyon.) .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>156</b>
"    "    Selections from the Poetical Works of Robert Browning .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>157</b>
"    "    Poetical Works of Robert Browning. Vols. I & II. .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>158</b>
		<b>159</b>
<b>Bryant, W. C.</b> —Poetical Works, The. (R. P. L.) .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>160</b>
"    "    Poems of Bryant, W. C. .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>161</b>
<b>Buchanan, R.</b> —Napoleon Fallen .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>Buchanan, Robert.</b> —New Rome—Poems and Ballads of our Empire .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>163</b>
<b>Budd, Charles.</b> —Chinese Poems, The .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>164</b>
<b>Bullen, A. H.</b> —Love Poems from the Song Books of the Seventeenth Century .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>165</b>
"    "    Lyrics from the Dramatists of the Elizabethan Age .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>166</b>
"    "    Lyrics from the Song Books of the Elizabethan Age .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>167</b>
<b>Burns, Robert.</b> —Complete Works, The. (W. Gunnyon.) (Ninno.) .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>168</b>
"    "    Life and Works. (R. Chambers Revised by W. Wallace.) .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>169</b>
"    "    Poetical Works (C. Cowden Clarke.) .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>170</b>
"    "    "    "    (A. Cunningham.) .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>171</b>
"    "    "    "    (James Currie.) .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>172</b>
"    "    Poetical Works .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>Burrell, Arthur.</b> —Books of Heroic Verse, A. (E. L.) .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>Burton, R. F. and L. C. Smithere.</b> —Carmina of Catullus, The (Englished into Verse and Prose.) .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>175</b>
<b>Butler, H. C.</b> —Elegies by Propertius .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>176</b>
<b>Butler, S.</b> —Hudibras. (A. R. Waller.) (C. E. C.) .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>177</b>
"    "    Poetical Works. (R. Boll.) .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>178</b>
"    "    Shakespeare's Sonnets .. .. .	<b>189</b>	<b>179</b>

## Press. No.

80

**POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class. "B."**      Press.      No.

<b>Chambers and Sidgwick.</b> —Early English Lyrics .. .. .	189	214
<b>Chapman, George.</b> —(See M. S.)		
<b>Chase, L. N.</b> —The English Heroic Play .. .. .	189	215
<b>Chatterton, Thomas.</b> —Poetical Works .. .. .	189	216
<b>Chaucer, Geoffrey.</b> —Chaucer for Schools. (Mrs. H. R. Haweis.) ..	189	217
"    "    Minor Poems, The. (W. W. Skeat.) .. .. .	189	218
"    "    Poetical Works. (W. Bell.) .. .. .	189	219
"    "    Student's Chaucer, The. (W. W. Skeat.) .. .. .	189	220
"    "    English Lyrics—Chaucer to Poe. (W. S. Henley.) .. .. .		
<b>Chaucer, Geoffrey and Edmund Spencer.</b> —Canterbury Tales, The, and Facrie Queene, The, with Other Poems. (D. L. Purves.) (Nunzio.) .. .. .	189	221
<b>Chesterton, G. K.</b> —Wine, Water and Song .. .. .	189	222
"    "    Ballad of the White Horse, The .. .. .	189	223
"    "    Wild Knight, The .. .. .	189	224
<b>Clare, John.</b> —Poems Chiefly from Manuscript .. .. .	189	225
<b>Clark, A.</b> —(See Sherburn.)		
"    "    Shirburn Ballads .. .. .	190	1
<b>Clarke, G. H.</b> (Ed.)—A Treasury of the War Poetry. 1914—1919..	190	2
<b>Claudel, Paul.</b> —Tidings Brought to Mary, The .. .. .	190	3
<b>Clementi, C.</b> —Cantonese Love Songs in English .. .. .	190	4
<b>Clough, A. H.</b> —Poems. .. .. .	190	5
<b>Cohen, H. L.</b> —The Ballad .. .. .	190	6
<b>Cole, E. W.</b> —Funniest Song Book in the World, The .. .. .	190	7
"    "    Thousand Best Songs in the World .. .. .	190	8
<b>Coleridge, H.</b> —(See Can. P. S.)		
<b>Coleridge, W. E.</b> —Poems .. .. .	190	9
<b>Coleridge, S. T.</b> —Poems. (R. Garnett.) .. .. .	190	10
"    "    Poems. (1794—1807.) (M. A. Keeling.) .. .. .	190	11
"    "    Poems. (D. and S. Coleridge.) .. .. .	190	12
"    "    Poetical Works (James Dykes Campbell) .. .. .	190	13
(See M. L. S.)		
<b>Colum, P.</b> —Three Plays .. .. .	190	14
<b>Colvin, Sidney.</b> —Poems by Keats .. .. .	190	15
<b>Companion Poets Series.</b> —Bundle of Ballads, A. (H. Morley.) ..	190	16
"    "    "    Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers. (W. E. Aytoun.) .. .. .	190	17
"    "    "    Poems by George Wither. (H. Morley) .. .. .	190	18
<b>Conard, Aiken</b> (Selected by).—Modern American Poets .. .. .	190	19
"    "    "    "    Confessions of a Lover .. .. .	190	20
<b>Conford, Francis.</b> —Spring Morning .. .. .	190	21

<b>Congreve, W.</b> —Comedies, The .. .. .	190	22
(See Whycherley.)		
<b>Connington, John.</b> —Poems of Virgil, The .. .. .	190	23
<b>Cook, Eliza.</b> —Poetical Works .. .. .	190	24
<b>Cook, T. A.</b> —Anthology of Humorous Verse .. .. .	190	25
<b>Cooke, J.</b> —Dublin Book of Irish Verse, The. (1728—1809.) .. .. .	190	26
<b>Coomarswamy, A. K.</b> —Vidyapati : " Bangiya Padabali "—Songs of the Love of Radha and Krishna .. .. .	190	27
<b>Cooper, Heera Jehangir.</b> —The Hues of My Heart .. .. .	190	28
<b>Corner, Miss.</b> —Little Plays for Little Actors .. .. .	190	29
<b>Cornish, F. W.</b> —Poems of Catullus .. .. .	190	30
<b>" Cornwall, Barry "</b> (R. B. Proctor) —English Songs .. .. .	190	31
<b>Cotton, Charles.</b> —Poems from the Works of Charles Cotton .. .. .	190	32
<b>Couldrey, Oswald.</b> —Thames and Godavery .. .. .	190	33
<b>Cowl and Morgan.</b> —Shakespeare's " King Henry IV." (First Part.) .. .. .	190	34
<b>Cowley, A.</b> —Poems. (A. Waller.) .. .. .	190	35
<b>Cowper, Wm.</b> —Complete Works, including His Letters and Private Correspondence, with Memoirs. (Nir. n. o.) .. .. .	190	36
.. .. Life and Works. (R. Southey.) (London, 1855.) .. .. .	190	37
.. .. Life and Works. (R. Southey.) (London, 1854.) .. .. .	190	38
.. .. Poetical Works. (R. Bell.) .. .. .	190	39
.. .. Poetical Works. (R. A. Willmott.) (R. B. P.) .. .. .	190	40
.. .. Task, The, and Other Poems. (H. T. Griffiths.) (C. P. E.) .. .. .	190	41
(See B. A.)		
<b>Crabbe, G.</b> —Poetical Works, The .. .. .	190	42
<b>Craigie, Mrs.</b> —Wisdom of the Wise, The—A Comedy in Three Acts .. .. .	190	43
<b>Granmer-Bying, L.</b> —Book of Odes. (W. E. S.) .. .. .	190	44
.. .. Lute of Jade, A. (W. E. S.) .. .. .	190	45
<b>Crashaw, R.</b> —Poems. (A. Waller.) .. .. .	190	46
<b>Craven, A. S.</b> —Joe Skinner, or The Man with the Sneer .. .. .	190	47
<b>Croker, T. C.</b> —Popular Songs of Ireland. (M. U. L.) .. .. .	190	48
<b>Crosland, T. W.</b> —Five Nations, The .. .. .	190	49
.. .. The English Sonnet .. .. .	190	50
<b>Cunliffe, J. W.</b> —Early English Classical Tragedies .. .. .	190	51
<b>Gunnington, S.</b> —(See Browning, Robert.)		
<b>Cynicus.</b> —Satires, The. (M. Anderson.) .. .. .	190	52
<b>Dalziel.</b> —Illustrated Goldsmith .. .. .	190	53
<b>Dames, M. L.</b> —Popular Poetry of the Baloochese .. .. .	190	54
<b>Dane, Clemence.</b> —A Bill of Divorcement .. .. .	190	55
<b>D'Annunzio, G.</b> —Francesca de Rimini .. .. .	190	56
<b>Dante.</b> —Comedy. (W. M. Rossetti.) .. .. .	190	57

**POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class "B." Press. No.**

<b>Dante.</b>	<b>Convivio, The.</b> (Aldino.)	.. .. .	190	58
"	<b>Divine Comedy.</b> (Longfellow.) (M. U. L.)	.. .. .	190	59
"	<b>Vision, The, or Hell, Purgatory and Paradise.</b> (Henry Francis Gary.)	.. .. .	190	60
"	<b>Vita Nuova, The.</b> (T. Martin)	.. .. .	190	61
"	<b>Divine Comedy.</b> (Tr. by C. E. Wheeler.) (Vols. I to IIII)	.. .. .	190	{ 62 to 64
<b>Darling, Justice.</b>	<b>—On the Oxford Circuit and Other Works</b>	.. .. .	190	65
<b>Dass, Vikmalí.</b>	<b>—Songs of a Sudra.</b> (By D. C.)	.. .. .	190	66
<b>Datta, Roby.</b>	<b>—Echoes from East and West</b>	.. .. .	190	67
" "	<b>Poems, Pictures and Songs</b>	.. .. .	190	68
<b>Davidson, Lt.-Col. G. J.</b>	<b>—Tara</b>	.. .. .	190	69
<b>Davidson, John.</b>	<b>—Ballads and Songs</b>	.. .. .	190	70
" "	(Fleet Street-Eclogues.) (1st Series.)	.. .. .	190	71
" "	" " (2nd Series.)	.. .. .	190	72
" "	<b>Selected Poems</b>	.. .. .	190	73
" "	<b>The Last Ballade</b>	.. .. .	190	74
" "	<b>New Ballade</b>	.. .. .	190	75
" "	<b>Godtrida</b>	.. .. .	190	76
<b>Davies, H. H.</b>	<b>—Cousin Kate</b>	.. .. .	190	77
" "	<b>Mrs Goringe's Necklace</b>	.. .. .	190	78
" "	<b>Forty New Poems</b>	.. .. .	190	79
<b>Davies, W. H.</b>	<b>(Selected by).—Shorter Lyrics of the 20th Century.</b> (1920—1922.)	.. .. .	190	80
<b>Dekker, Thomas.</b>	<b>—(See M. S.).</b>			
<b>De La Mare, Walter.</b>	<b>—The Veil and Other Poems</b>	.. .. .	190	81
<b>Denning, J. R.</b>	<b>—Indian Echoes</b>	.. .. .	190	82
<b>Dickens, Charles.</b>	<b>—Poems and Verses.</b> (F. Kitton)	.. .. .	190	83
<b>Dixie, Lady Florence.</b>	<b>—Waifs and Strays</b>	.. .. .	190	84
<b>Dobell, Sydney.</b>	<b>—(See Can. P. S.).</b>			
<b>Dobson, Austin.</b>	<b>—At the Sign of the Lyre</b>	.. .. .	190	85
" "	<b>Proverbs in Porcelain</b>	.. .. .	190	86
" "	<b>Story of Rosina and Other Verses</b>	.. .. .	190	87
<b>Donald, A. K.</b>	<b>—The Poems of Alexander Scott</b>	.. .. .	190	88
<b>Donne, J.</b>	<b>—(See M. L. S.).</b>			
" "	<b>Poems</b> (H. J. C. Grierson.) Vol. I.	.. .. .	190	89
" "	" " " " " " II	.. .. .	190	90
<b>Douglas, Alfred.</b>	<b>—Collected Poems of Alfred Douglas</b>	.. .. .	190	91
<b>Doyle, A. D.</b>	<b>—Songs of Action</b>	.. .. .	190	92
" "	<b>Songs of the Road</b>	.. .. .	190	93
<b>Doyle, A. C.</b>	<b>—The Guards Came Through and Other Poems</b>	.. .. .	190	94
" "	<b>Collected Poems of</b>	.. .. .	190	95



<b>Dreiser, Theodore.</b> —Plays of the Natural and the Supernatural	..	<b>190</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>Drinkwater, John.</b> —Poems. (1908—1914.)	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>97</b>
"    "    Seeds of Time	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>98</b>
"    "    Mary Stuart—A Play	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>99</b>
"    "    Oliver Cromwell—A Play	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>100</b>
"    "    Selected Poems	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>Dryden, John.</b> —Dramatic works. (Sir W. Scott.)	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>102</b>
"    "    Fables. (H. Morley.)	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>103</b>
"    "    Poetical Works. (Charles Cowden Clarke.)	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>104</b>
"    "    Poetical Works. (R. Bell.)	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>105</b>
"    "    Selections. (London, 1852.)	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>106</b>
<b>Dulcken, N. W.</b> —Pearls from the Poets	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>107</b>
<b>" Dum-Dum "</b> (John Kendal—Crackling of Thrones, The	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>108</b>
"    "    "    Fool's Paradise	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>109</b>
"    "    "    Rhymes of the East and Recollected	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>110</b>
"    "    "    Verses	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>110</b>
"    "    "    Odd Numbers	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Dunbar.</b> —(See R. A.)			
<b>Dunn, S. G.</b> —Indian Treasury of English Verses, The	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>Dunn, T. D.</b> —Poets of John Company	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>Dunsany, Lord.</b> —Five Lays	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>114</b>
"    "    If	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>Durand, Sir Edward.</b> —Cyrus the Great King	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>Ed. by Durhani, W. H.</b> —Romeo and Juliet. The Tale Shakespeare	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>117</b>
Series	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>Dutt, G. C.</b> —Cherry Blossoms	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>118</b>
<b>Dutt, Romesh Chunder.</b> —Indian Poetry	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>119</b>
"    "    Lays of Ancient India. (T. O. S.)	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>120</b>
"    "    "    Maha-Bharata, The, Epic of Ancient India.	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>121</b>
"    "    "    Ramayana	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>Dutt, Toru.</b> —Ancient Ballads and Legends of Hindustan. (F. W. Gosse.)	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Dyer, John.</b> —(See R. B. P.)			
<b>Eccles, F. Y.</b> —Century of French Poets, A	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Edmund, A. J.</b> —Hymns of the Faith. (Dharmapada.)	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>125</b>
<b>Edmunds, J. M.</b> —Greek Bucolic Poets, The. (L. C. L.)	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>126</b>
"    "    The Greek Bucolic Poets. (Loch Classical Series.)	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>" Eliot, George "</b> (Mrs. T. W. Cross).—Jubal and Other Poems	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>128</b>
"    "    "    Spanish Gypsy, The	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>Ellesmere, Earl of.</b> —Pilgrimage, The, and Other Poems	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>130</b>
<b>Ellis, E.</b> —(See Blake, Wm.)			
<b>Ellis, Havelock.</b> —Lover's Calendar, The	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>E. M. (Ed.).</b> —Georgian Poetry. (1918-19.)	.. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>132</b>

**POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class "B."**      Press.    No.

<b>E. M.</b> (Edited by).— <i>Georgian Poetry</i> . (1920-22.) .. ..	<b>190</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>Emerson, R. W.</b> — <i>Poems</i> .. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>Excelsior Series.</b> — <i>Choice Poems and Lyrics</i> .. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>135</b>
"    " <i>English Epigrams.</i> (W. D. Adams.) .. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>136</b>
"    " <i>Sacred Poems</i> .. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>137</b>
<b>Euripides.</b> — <i>Alcestis of Euripides, The.</i> (Gilbert Murray.) .. ..	<b>190</b>	<b>138</b>
" <i>Plays.</i> (T). by A. S. Way.) (L. C. L.) (Vols. I to IV : ..	<b>190</b>	<b>{ 139</b> <b>142</b>
<b>Fagan, J. B.</b> — <i>Earth, The—A Modern Play in four Acts</i> .. ..	<b>190</b>	<b>143</b>
<b>Fellowes, E. H.</b> — <i>English Madrigal Verse.</i> (1588—1532) .. ..	<b>190</b>	<b>144</b>
<b>Fielding, H.</b> — <i>Plays and Poems</i> .. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>145</b>
"    " <i>The Tragedy of Tragedies.</i> (Ed. by Hillhouse, James of.) .. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>146</b>
<b>Fitzgerald, Ed.</b> —(See Calderon.)		
<b>Flecker, J. E.</b> — <i>The Selected Poems of J. E. Flecker</i> .. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>147</b>
"    " <i>Hassan</i> .. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>148</b>
<b>Fletcher, J. S.</b> —(See Can. P. S.).		
<b>Folie, Felix.</b> — <i>Helicon H.</i> .. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>Ford, John.</b> —"'Tis a Pity she's a Whore" and "The Broken Heart." (Belle's Letters Series.) .. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>Forshaw, C. F.</b> — <i>Poetical Tributes to the Memory of Queen Victoria.</i> (Mackenzie Bell.) .. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>151</b>
<b>Forsythe, R. S.</b> — <i>The Relations of Shirley's Plays to the Elizabethan Drama</i> .. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>152</b>
<b>France, Anatole.</b> — <i>The Bride of Corinth and Other Poems and Plays</i> ..	<b>190</b>	<b>153</b>
<b>Frankau, Gilbert.</b> — <i>One of Us—A Novel in Verse</i> .. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>154</b>
"    " <i>The City of Fear</i> .. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>155</b>
<b>Fraser, J. W. and K. B. Marathe.</b> — <i>Poems of Tukaram, The</i> (Vol. III) ..	<b>190</b>	<b>156</b>
<b>Freeburg, N. O.</b> — <i>Disguise Plots in Elizabethan Drama</i> .. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Freeman, John.</b> — <i>Poems New and Old</i> .. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>Ed. by French, R. D.</b> — <i>King Henry the Fifth</i> (The Tale of Shakespeare) .. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>159</b>
<b>Frere, J. H.</b> — <i>Acharnians and Three Other Plays of Aristophanes</i> ..	<b>190</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>Furse, M. C.</b> — <i>The Gift</i> .. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>161</b>
<b>Gale, Norman.</b> — <i>More Cricket Songs</i> .. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>Galsworthy, John.</b> — <i>Justice—A Tragedy</i> .. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>163</b>
"    " <i>Joy</i> .. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>164</b>
"    " <i>Moods, Songs and Doggerels</i> .. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>165</b>
"    " <i>Pigeon, The—A Fantasy in Three Acts</i> .. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>166</b>
"    " <i>Silver Box, The</i> .. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>167</b>
"    " <i>Strife</i> .. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>168</b>
"    " <i>Three Plays—The Eldest Son, The Little Dream, Justice</i> .. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>169</b>
"    " <i>Plays. Second Series</i> .. .. .	<b>190</b>	<b>170</b>

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.				Press.	No.
<b>Galsworthy, John.</b> —Plays. Third Series .. ..	190	171			
„ „ „ Fourth „ (2 Vols.) .. ..	190	172 173			
„ „ „ Fifth „ .. ..	190	174			
<b>Garrick, H. W. S.</b> —India—A Descriptive Poem .. ..	190	175			
<b>' Gauttier, Bon.</b> —Book of Ballads, The.. ..	190	176			
<b>Gay, John.</b> —(See M. L. S.)					
<b>Gazjar, N. P.</b> —Streamlets from the Fount of Poesy .. ..	190	177			
<b>Ghosh, S. K.</b> —Prince of Destiny, The—A Drama .. ..	190	178			
<b>Gibson, W. W.</b> —Borderland .. ..	190	179			
„ „ Thoroughfares .. ..	190	180			
<b>Gilbert, W. S.</b> —Bab Ballads, The .. ..	190	181			
„ „ Iolanthe and Other Operas .. ..	190	182			
„ „ Original Comic Operas .. ..	190	183			
„ „ Original Plays .. ..	190	184			
„ „ Gondoliers, or The King of Borataria, The .. ..	190	185			
„ „ Micado, or The Town of Titipu .. ..	190	186			
„ „ Pirates of Penzance, or The Slave of Duty .. ..	190	187			
„ „ Princess Ida, or Castle Adamant .. ..	190	188			
„ „ Ruddigore, or The Witch's Curse .. ..	190	189			
„ „ Ycomen of the Guard, The .. ..	190	190			
<b>Gobineau, Arthur.</b> —Renaissance—Savonarola, Caesar, Borgia, Julius II, Leo. X. Michael Angelo .. ..	190	191			
<b>Godley, A. D. (Kipling, R. and Graves, C.)</b> —Horatio Flacci carmi- num librum quintum .. ..	190	192			
<b>Goethe.</b> —Dramatic Works. (Tr. by A. Swanwick.) .. ..	190	193			
„ Faust. (T. Martin.) .. ..	190	194			
„ Faust. (Phillips and Another.) .. ..	190	195			
„ Faust. (B. Taylor.) .. ..	190	196			
„ Second Part of Faust. (J. Auster.) (M. U. L.) .. ..	190	197			
<b>Goethe, J. W.</b> —Faust .. ..	190	198			
<b>Goethe and Marlow.</b> —Goethe's Faust and Marlowe's Faustus. (M. U. L.) .. ..	190	199			
<b>Golden Anthologies.</b> (Ed. by G. K. Bell.)—Poems of Love. (G. K. Bell.) .. ..	190	200			
<b>Goldsmith, Oliver.</b> —Good-natured Man and She Stoops to Conquer .. ..	190	201			
„ „ Plays and Poems. (M. U. L.) .. ..	190	202			
„ „ Traveller, The. (B. Foster.) .. ..	190	203			
„ „ (See Beattie and Goldsmith and also B. A.) .. ..					
„ „ Dalziel's Illustrated Goldsmith .. ..	190	204			
<b>Goldsmith and Others.</b> —(See R. B. P.)					
<b>Gollancz, Sir.</b> —Pearl .. ..	190	205			

**POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class “B.”**      Press.      No.

<b>Gorky, Maxim.</b> —Lower Depths, The .. .. .	190	208
<b>Gosae, Edmund.</b> —Hypolympia, or The Gods in the Island .. ..	190	207
“ “ Collected Poems, The .. .. .	190	208
<b>Gould, Gerald.</b> —The Happy Tree and Other Poems .. .. .	190	209
“ “ The Journey, Odes and Sonnets .. .. .	190	210
<b>Gover, H. C.</b> —Folk-songs of Southern India .. .. .	190	211
<b>Gower, John.</b> —Confessio Amantis. (Ed. by Henry Morley.) .. ..	190	212
<b>Graham, Harry.</b> —Canned Classics and Other Verses .. .. .	190	213
<b>Grantham, A. E.</b> —The Wisdom of Akhnaton. .. .. .	190	214
<b>Gray, Thomas.</b> —Poetical Works .. .. .	190	215
<b>Greene, R. and Marlowe, G.</b> —Poems. (R. Bell.) .. .. .	190	216
<b>Greengrass, C. J.</b> —King Alcohol—A Tragical Drama .. .. .	190	217
<b>Greenwell, Dora.</b> —(See Can, P. S.)		
<b>Grierson, H. J. C.</b> —Poems of John Donne. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	190	218
<b>Grierson, Herbert J. C.</b> (Editor).—Metaphysical Lyrics and Poems of the 17th Century—Done to Butler .. .. .	190	219
<b>Griffith.</b> —(See Valmiki.)		
<b>Griffith, R. T. H.</b> —Idylls from the Sanskrit .. .. .	190	220
“ “ Scenes from the Ramayana .. .. .	190	221
<b>Gulston, A.</b> —Aphrodite and Other Poems .. .. .	190	222
<b>Gummere, F. B.</b> —Old English Ballads .. .. .	190	223
<b>Hadden, J. G.</b> —(See Verdi.)		
<b>Hafiz.</b> —Rubaiyat. (L. Cranmer-Byng.) (W. E. S.) .. .. .	190	224
<b>Hall, C.</b> —Books of British Ballads, The .. .. .	190	225
<b>Hallard, J. H.</b> —Idylls of Theocritus .. .. .	191	1
<b>Hamilton, E. L.</b> —Dramatic Sonnets, Poems and Ballads .. ..	191	2
<b>Hardy, Thomas.</b> —Dynasts, The—An Epic Drama .. .. .	191	3
“ “ Satires and Circumstances—Lyrics and Reveries .. ..	191	4
“ “ Moments of Vision and Miscellaneous Verses .. .. .	191	5
<b>Harman, E. G.</b> —Prometheus Unbound .. .. .	191	6
<b>Harris, Frank.</b> —Shakespeare and His Love—A Play .. .. .	191	7
<b>Harris, F. H.</b> —Plays for the Young People .. .. .	191	8
<b>Harrison, J. S.</b> —Platonism in English .. .. .	191	9
<b>Harte, Bret.</b> —Poems and Dramas .. .. .	191	10
“ “ Some Later Verses .. .. .	191	11
<b>Hastings, B. M.</b> —New Sin—A Play in Three Acts .. .. .	191	12
<b>Hauptmann, G.</b> —Dramatic Works. (Ed. by L. Lewisoohn.) (Vols. I to IV.) .. .. .	191	{ 13 to 16
<b>Heine, Heinrich.</b> —Poems and Ballads. (Robert Levy.) .. ..	191	17
“ “ Book of Songs, The .. .. .	191	18
<b>Helps, E. A.</b> —Songs and Ballads of the Greater Britain. (1st Copy.)	191	19
“ “ Songs and Ballads of the Greater Britain. (2nd Copy.)	191	20

## Press. No.

58

# POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class "B."

Press. No.

<b>Hugo, Victor.</b> —Select Poems and Tragedies. (M. L. F. B. S.)	..	191	60
.. .. Select Poems and Tragedies .. ..	..	191	61
<b>Hunt, Leigh.</b> —Poetical Works. (T. Hunt.)	..	191	62
.. .. Wit and Humour .. ..	..	191	63
.. .. Poetical Works of .. ..	..	191	64
<b>Huxley, A.</b> —Leda .. ..	..	191	65
<b>Huxley, L.</b> —Annurecsanice and Other Poems .. ..	..	191	66
<b>Ibsen, Henrik.</b> —Dramas. (W. Archer.)	..	191	67
.. .. Mr. Punch's Pocket Ibsen. (F. Anstey.)	..	191	68
.. .. Peer Gynt .. ..	..	191	69
<b>Inayat Khan and Westbrook, J. D.</b> —Hindustani Lyrics .. ..	..	191	70
<b>Ingelow Jean.</b> —Poems .. ..	..	191	71
<b>Ingoldsby, T.</b> (Rev. R. H. Barham)			
Ingoldsby Legends, The .. ..	..	191	72
.. .. (M. L. F. B. S.) .. ..	..	191	73
.. .. Lyrics, The. (Ed. by His Son.) .. ..	..	191	74
<b>Irani, D. J.</b> —Gems from the Divine Songs of Zoroaster .. ..	..	191	75
<b>Irwin, M.</b> —The Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam Junior .. ..	..	191	76
<b>James, Cairns.</b> —			
(See A 95—164) Golden Humorous Reciter .. ..	..	191	77
<b>Jennings, W.</b> —Chinese Shi-king, The. (Sir J. L. M. B. B. S.)	..	191	78
<b>Jermyn, L. E.</b> —Poetry for Youth .. ..	..	191	79
<b>Jerome, K. Jerome.</b> —Master of Mrs. Chilvers, The. (1st Copy)	..	191	80
.. .. (2nd Copy)	..	191	81
.. .. Passing of the Third Floor Back, The. (1st Copy.)	..	191	82
.. .. (2nd Copy)	..	191	83
<b>Jerrold, Douglas.</b> —Comedies .. ..	..	191	84
<b>John, I. B.</b> —Shakespeare's "Tragedy of King Richard II" .. ..	..	191	85
<b>Johnson, Ben.</b> —Plays and Poems. (M. U. L.)	..	191	86
.. .. Poetical Works. (R. Bell.) .. ..	..	191	87
.. .. Works. (W. Gifford.) .. ..	..	191	88
.. .. The Staple of News .. ..	..	191	89
.. .. Cynthia's Revels, or The Mountain of Self-Love .. ..	..	191	90
.. .. The Devil is an Ass .. ..	..	191	91
.. .. Epicene, or The Silent Woman .. ..	..	191	92
.. .. The Magnetic Lady, or Humours Reconciled .. ..	..	191	93
.. .. Bartholomew Fair .. ..	..	191	94
.. .. Poetaster .. ..	..	191	95
.. .. The Alchemist .. ..	..	191	96
.. .. Volpone, or The Fox. (Ed. by J. D. Rea.)	..	191	97
.. .. Every Man in His Humour .. ..	..	191	98
<b>Johnson, Lionel.</b> —Poetical Works .. ..	..	191	99

## Press. No.

40

**POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class "B." Press. No.**

<b>Landon, L. E.</b> —Zenana, The, and Minor Poems. (E. Roberts.)	..	<b>191</b>	<b>136</b>
<b>Landor, W. S.</b> —Hellenics, The, and Gebir (T. C.) (C. G. Crump.)	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>137</b>
"    "    Poems and Dialogues	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>Lang, Andrew.</b> —New Collected Rhymes	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>139</b>
"    "    Ballads and Rhymes	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>140</b>
<b>Langbridge, F.</b> —Poets at Play	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>Langdon, C.</b> —The Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri. (Vol. I. Inferno).		<b>191</b>	<b>142</b>
<b>Lawrence, D. H.</b> —Amores—Poems	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>143</b>
<b>Ledgewidge, Francis.</b> —Complete Poems of	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>144</b>
<b>Leaf, Walter.</b> —Little Poems from the Greek	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>Legge, James.</b> —The She King, or the Book of Ancient Chinese Poetry.		<b>191</b>	<b>146</b>
<b>Lee, Sidney.</b> —Elizabethan Sonnets	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>Leigh, H. S.</b> —Carols of Cockayne	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>148</b>
<b>Leland, C. Godfrey.</b> —Breitmann Ballads, The	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>Le Ploughson, A. D.</b> —Queen Mee's Talisman	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>Lessing, G. E.</b> —Dramatic Works. (R. Bell.)	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>151</b>
<b>Lewis, M. G.</b> —Tales of Terror and Wonder. (M. U. L.)	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>152</b>
<b>Lewishon, L.</b> —Hauptmann's Dramatical Works	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>153</b>
<b>Lindsay, N. K.</b> —General William Boston enters into Heaven and Other Poems	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>154</b>
<b>Locker Lampson, F.</b> —Lyra Elegantiarum. (M. L. F. B. S.)	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>155</b>
<b>Longfellow, H. W.</b> —Complete Poetical Works	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>156</b>
"    "    Miles Standish and Other Poems	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>157</b>
"    "    Poets and Poetry of Europe	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>Longland, Wm.</b> —Vision of Piers the Plowman. (King's Classics.)	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>159</b>
<b>Lothian, A.</b> —The Golden Treasury	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>Lowell, J. R.</b> —Fables for Critics, A	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>161</b>
"    "    Poetical Works	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>162</b>
"    "    Under the Willows and Other Poems	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>163</b>
<b>Lucas, E. V.</b> —Friendly Town, The	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>164</b>
"    "    Swollen-headed William. (1st Copy.)	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>165</b>
"    "    "    "    "    "    (2nd Copy.)	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>Lucas, St. John.</b> —Oxford Book of French Verse, The. (XIII Century XIX Century.)	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>167</b>
<b>Lucretius.</b> —Lucretius on Life and Death in the metre of Omar Khayyam, to which are appended parallel Passages from the Original (W. H. Mallock.)	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>168</b>
"    "    Nature of Things, The—A Didactic Poem. (Tr. from the Latin by J. M. Wood. (2 Vols.)	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>169</b>
<b>Lyll, A.C.</b> —Poems	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>171</b>
<b>Lytton, Lord.</b> —Fables in Song	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>172</b>
"    "    King Arthur	.. .. .	<b>191</b>	<b>173</b>



## Press. No.

[illegible]

**POETRY AND DRAMA.**—Class “B.”

Press. No.

<b>Masefield, John.</b> —Right Royal .. .. .	..	..	..	191	211
" " Esther .. .. .	..	..	..	191	212
<b>Masefield, J.</b> (Translated by).—Berenice (of Jean Racine) .. ..	..	..	..	191	213
<b>Mason, L.</b> —Julius Cæsar. (The Yale Shakespeare.) .. ..	..	..	..	191	214
" " Othello. The Moor of Venice .. .. .	..	..	..	191	215
<b>Massinger.</b> —( <i>See M. S.</i> ) .. .. .					
<b>Massinger and Ford.</b> —Dramatic Works. (H. Coleridge.) .. ..	..	..	..	191	216
<b>Masters, E. L.</b> —Spoon River Anthology .. .. .	..	..	..	191	217
" " Doomsday Book .. .. .	..	..	..	191	218
<b>Mathers, E P</b> —Coloured Stars .. .. .	..	..	..	191	219
" " Black Marigold .. .. .	..	..	..	191	220
" " The Garden of Bright Flowers .. .. .	..	..	..	191	221
<b>Maude, Louis and A.</b> —Plays of Tolstoy .. .. .	..	..	..	191	222
<b>Maugham, W. S.</b> —The Circle .. .. .	..	..	..	191	223
<b>Maunsell, A. E. S.</b> —Moods and Lyrics .. .. .	..	..	..	191	224
<b>Mayer, Kuno.</b> —Selections from Ancient Irish Poetry .. ..	..	..	..	191	225
<b>Maynard, Theodore</b> (Compiled and Edited by).—A Tankard of Ale (An Anthology of Drinking) .. .. .	..	..	..	192	1
<b>Meredith, George.</b> —Last Poems .. .. .	..	..	..	192	2
" " Nature Poems .. .. .	..	..	..	192	3
" " Poems .. .. .	..	..	..	192	4
" " Poems Written in Early Youth .. .. .	..	..	..	192	5
" " Selected Poems .. .. .	..	..	..	192	6
<b>Meredith, Owen.</b> —Serbski Poems, or, National Songs of Serbia .. ..	..	..	..	192	7
<b>Mermaid, Series, The.</b> —Beaumont and Fletcher.(J.St. Lee Strachey). ..	..	..	..	192	8
" " Chapman, George. (W. Phelps.) .. ..	..	..	..	192	9
" " Dekker Thomas. (E. Rhye.) (2 copies,) .. ..	..	..	..	192	10
" " Ford, John. (H. Ellis.) .. .. .	..	..	..	192	11
" " Heywood, Thomas. (Symonds and Verity.) .. ..	..	..	..	192	12
" " Jonson, Ben. (B. Nicholson.) .. .. .	..	..	..	192	13
" " Marlowe, Crist. (H. Ellis.) .. .. .	..	..	..	192	14
" " Massinger. (A. Symons.) .. .. .	..	..	..	192	15
" " Middleton, T. (Swinburne and Ellice.) .. ..	..	..	..	192	16
" " Otway Thomas. (Roden Noel.) .. .. .	..	..	..	192	17
" " Shirley. (Gosse.) .. .. .	..	..	..	192	18
" " Steele, Richard .. .. .	..	..	..	192	19
" " Webster and Tourneur. (J. A. Symonds.) .. ..	..	..	..	192	20
" " Nero and Other Plays. (Horne, Havoclock.) .. ..	..	..	..	192	21
Ellis And Others.) .. .. .	..	..	..	192	21
<b>Methuen, A.</b> —An Anthology of Modern Verse .. .. .	..	..	..	192	22
<b>Meynell.</b> —The Poems of Meynell .. .. .	..	..	..	192	23
<b>Middleton, T.</b> —( <i>See M. S.</i> ) .. .. .					

<b>Miles, A. H.</b> —Aldine Reciter, The .. .. .	<b>192</b>	<b>24</b>
.. .. —Poets, The, and The Poetry of the Century .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>25</b>
.. .. Scotch Reciter, The .. .. .	<b>192</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Milne, A. A.</b> —Second Plays .. .. .	<b>192</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Milton, John.</b> —Paradise Regained. (C. S. Jerrant.) .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>28</b>
.. .. Poetical Works. (J. Bradshaw.) .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>29</b>
.. .. Poetical Works. (T. Keightley.) .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>30.</b>
.. .. Poetical Works. (D. Masson.) .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>31</b>
.. .. Poetical Works. (With Memoir) Introduction and Notes and an Essay on Milton's English and Versifi- cation by D. Masson.) .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>32</b>
.. .. Poetical Works. (Ninuno,) .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>33</b>
.. .. Poetical Works. (Todd.) .. .. (See B. A.)	<b>192</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Moliere.</b> —Comedies. (M. L. F. B. S.) .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>35</b>
.. Dramatic Works. (C. Wall.) .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>36</b>
.. Plays. (M. U. L.) .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>37</b>
.. Plays in French. (1659-61 and 1664-65.) With a New Translation and Notes by A. R. Waller.) .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>38</b>
.. Plays.(in French, with an English Translation by R.Waller). ..	<b>192</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Moncrieff, C. K.</b> (Trans.).—Songs of Roland .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Moncrieff, C. M. S.</b> —Beowulf .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Morre, H.</b> —Strange Meetings. .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Montgomery, J.</b> —Poems. (R. A. Willott.) .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Montgomery, R.</b> —Sacred Annual, The .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Moore, George.</b> —Bending of the Bough, The .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>45</b>
.. .. Esther Waters—A Play in Five Acts .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Moore, Thomas.</b> —Poetical Works .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>47</b>
.. .. Lalla Rookh and Irish Melodies .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>48</b>
.. .. Poetical Works. (Rossetti.) .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Moorman, F. W.</b> —Shakespeares "Winters' Tale" .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>50</b>
.. .. Plays of the Ridings .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Morris, Lewis.</b> —Epic of Hades, The .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>52</b>
.. .. Works .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Morris, William.</b> —Earthly Paradise, The .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>54</b>
.. .. Story of Siguard the Volsung and the Fall of the Niblungs .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>55</b>
.. .. The Life and Death of Jason .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Morton, J. M.</b> —Plays for Home Performance .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Moses, M. J.</b> —Passion Play of Oberammergau .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>Moulton, R. G.</b> —Ancient Classical Drama, The .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Mukerji, D. G.</b> —Rajani—Songs of the Night .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Murray, Gilbert.</b> —Alcestis of Euripedes, The—A Play .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>61</b>

**POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class "B."** Press. No.

<b>Murray, Gilbert.</b> — <i>Andromache</i> —A Play in Three Acts .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>62</b>
.. .. <i>Bacchae of Euripides, The</i> .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>63</b>
.. .. <i>Electra of Euripides, The</i> .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>64</b>
.. .. <i>Frogs of Aristophanes, The</i> .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>65</b>
.. .. <i>Hippolytus of Euripides, The</i> .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>66</b>
.. .. <i>Iphigenia in Tauris of Euripides</i> .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>67</b>
.. .. <i>Medea of Euripides, The</i> .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>68</b>
.. .. <i>Trojan Women of Euripides, The</i> .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Murray, J. M.</b> — <i>Cinnamon and Angelica</i> .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Murray</b> (Translated by): <i>The Agamemnon of Aeschylus</i> .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Moxon's Miniature Poets.</b> —Selection from Robert Browing .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>72</b>
.. .. Selections from Lord Byron .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>73</b>
.. .. Selections from H. F. Tupper .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Muses' Library Series.</b> —Poems of William Blake. (W. Yeats) ..	<b>192</b>	<b>75</b>
.. .. Poems of William Brown. (Goodwin and Bullen) .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>76</b>
.. .. Poems of Thomas Carew. (A. Vincent.) ..	<b>192</b>	<b>77</b>
.. .. Poems of S. T. Coleridge. (R. Carnett.) ..	<b>192</b>	<b>78</b>
.. .. Poems of John Donne. (Chambers and Saintsbury.) .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>78</b>
.. .. Poems of William Drummond. (W. N. Ward.) .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>80</b>
.. .. Poems of John Gay. (J. Underhill.) ..	<b>192</b>	<b>81</b>
.. .. Poems of Robert Herrick. (A. Pollard.) ..	<b>192</b>	<b>82</b>
.. .. Poems of John Keats. (R. Bridges.) ..	<b>192</b>	<b>83</b>
.. .. Poems of Andrew Marvell. (G. Aitken.) ..	<b>192</b>	<b>84</b>
.. .. Poems of Henry Vaughan. (E. Chambers.) ..	<b>192</b>	<b>85</b>
.. .. Poems of Edmund Waller, The (G. Drury.) ..	<b>192</b>	<b>86</b>
.. .. Satires of Andrew Marvell. (G. Aitken.) ..	<b>192</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Naidu, Sarojini.</b> — <i>Golden Threshold, The</i> .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>88</b>
.. .. <i>Bird of Time, The—Songs of Life</i> .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>89</b>
.. .. <i>The Broken Wing—Songs of Love, Death and Destiny. 1915-16</i> .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Nakrassov, N.</b> — <i>Who Can be Happy and Free in Russia</i> .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Neilson, W. A.</b> — <i>Chief Elizabethan Dramatists, excluding Shakespeare—Selected Plays</i> .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>Newbolt, Henry.</b> — <i>Book of Cupid, The</i> .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>93</b>
.. .. <i>Island Race, The</i> .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>94</b>
.. .. <i>St. George's Day and Other Poems</i> .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>95</b>
.. .. <i>Poems Old and New</i> .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>Newman, Cardinal. J. H.</b> — <i>Verses of Various Occasions</i> .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>Nichols, W. B.</b> — <i>Jericho Street and Selected Poems</i> .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Nicholson, R. A.</b> — <i>Don and the Dervish—A Book of Verse</i> .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>99</b>
.. .. <i>Translation of Eastern Poetry and Prose</i> .. ..	<b>192</b>	<b>100</b>

<b>Nicholson and Lee.</b> —The Oxford Book of English Mystical Verse .. .. .	192	101
<b>Nietzsche, F.</b> —Genealogy of Morals, A: Poem .. .. .	192	102
<b>Noyes, Alfred.</b> —Salute from the Fleet, A .. .. .	192	103
.. .. . Wine Press A—Tale of War .. .. .	192	104
.. .. . Collected Poems .. .. .	192	105
.. .. . Forty Singing Seamen and Other Poems .. .. .	192	106
.. .. . Magic Casement—An Anthology of Fairy Poetry .. .. .	192	107
.. .. . Tales of the Mermaid Tavern .. .. .	192	108
.. .. . The Eltin Artist and Other Poems .. .. .	192	109
.. .. . Selected Verses .. .. .	192	110
.. .. . The Torch Bearers .. .. .	192	111
.. .. . .. .. .	192	112
.. .. . .. .. .	192	113
<b>Oldham, John.</b> —Poetical Works. (R. Bell.) .. .. .	192	114
<b>Oman, J. C.</b> —Great Indian Epics, the Ramayana and the Mahabharata .. .. .	192	115
<b>O'Neill, H. C.</b> —Pure Gold—A Choice of Lyrics and Sonnets. (P. B.) .. .. .	192	116
<b>Osborn, E. B.</b> —The Muse in Arms .. .. .	192	117
<b>Osgood, I. and Another.</b> —Winged Anthology .. .. .	192	118
<b>Otway, Thomas.</b> —(See M. S.).		
<b>Owen, Wilfred.</b> —Poems .. .. .	192	119
<b>Oxberry, W.</b> —New English Drama, The. (1818—24.) .. .. .	192	120
<b>Oxenford, John.</b> —The Book of French Songs .. .. .	192	121
<b>Oxenham, John.</b> —Bees in Amber—A Little Book of Thoughtful Verse .. .. .	192	122
<b>Pai, N. W.</b> —Angel of Misfortune, The .. .. .	192	123
<b>Paley, F.</b> —Fragments of the Greek Comic Poets .. .. .	192	124
<b>Palgrave, F. T.</b> —Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics .. .. .	192	125
.. .. . Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics, The. (1st Series, 1st Edition.) .. .. .	192	126
.. .. . Golden Treasury of the Best Songs and Lyrics, The .. .. .	192	127
.. .. . Landscape in Poetry from Homer to Tennyson .. .. .	192	128
.. .. . Visions of England, The .. .. .	192	129
<b>Palmer, E. H.</b> —The Song of the Reed and Other Poems .. .. .	192	130
<b>Patell, J. R.</b> —The World War .. .. .	192	131
<b>Patmore, Coventry.</b> —Angel in the House, The .. .. .	192	132
.. .. . Children's Garland from the Best Poets, The .. .. .	192	133
.. .. . Poems .. .. .	192	134
<b>Paton, W. R.</b> —Greek Anthology. Vols. IV and V .. .. .	192	135
		136
<b>Patterson, J. E.</b> —Lure of the Sea, The .. .. .	192	137
<b>Paymaster, R. B.</b> —Voice of the East in the Great War .. .. .	192	138
.. .. . Navroziana, or The Dawn of a New Era.. .. .	192	139
<b>Payne, John.</b> —Poetical Work: .. .. .	192	140

**POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class "B."**      Press.      No.

<b>Pellice, Silvio.</b> — <i>Francesca Da Rimini</i> . . . . .	192	141
<b>Percy, T.</b> — <i>Reliques of Ancient English Poetry.</i> (Willmott.) . .	192	142
<b>Pertwee, E.</b> — <i>Little Book of Twentieth Century Duologues, A</i> . .	192	143
<b>Ed. by Philips, W. L.</b> — <i>King Lear</i> . . . . .	192	144
<b>Phillips, S.</b> — <i>Nero</i> . . . . .	192	145
"    " <i>Ulysses</i> . . . . .	192	146
<b>Philip, Stephen.</b> — <i>Armageddon, A Modern Epic Drama</i> . . . .	192	147
"    " <i>Panama and Other Poems</i> . . . . .	192	148
"    " <i>King, The—A Tragedy</i> . . . . .	192	149
"    " <i>Christ in Hades</i> . . . . .	192	150
<b>Ed. by Pierce, F. E.</b> — <i>The Winter's Tale.</i> (The Yale Shakespeare.) .	192	151
<b>Pindar.</b> — <i>Odes, The.</i> (D. Turner.) . . . . .	192	152
" <i>Odes.</i> (Tr. by Sir John Sandys.) (L. C. L.) . . . .	192	153
<b>Pinero, A. W.</b> — <i>Amazons, The</i> . . . . .	192	154
"    " <i>Benefit of the Doubt, The</i> . . . . .	192	155
"    " <i>Cabinet Minister, The</i> . . . . .	192	156
"    " <i>Dandy Dick</i> . . . . .	192	157
"    " <i>Gay Lord Quex, The</i> . . . . .	192	158
"    " <i>His House in Order</i> . . . . .	192	159
"    " <i>Hobby Horse</i> . . . . .	192	160
"    " <i>Iris</i> . . . . .	192	161
"    " <i>Lady Bountiful</i> . . . . .	192	162
"    " <i>Lotty</i> . . . . .	192	163
"    " <i>Magistrate, The</i> . . . . .	192	164
"    " <i>Notorious Mrs. Ebbsmith, The</i> . . . . .	192	165
"    " <i>Princess and the Butterfly, The</i> . . . . .	192	166
"    " <i>Profligate, The</i> . . . . .	192	167
"    " <i>School Mistress, The</i> . . . . .	192	168
"    " <i>Second Mrs. Tanqueray, The</i> . . . . .	192	169
"    " <i>Sweet Lavender</i> . . . . .	192	170
"    " <i>Thunderbolt, The</i> . . . . .	192	171
"    " <i>Times, The</i> . . . . .	192	172
"    " <i>Trelawny of the Wells</i> . . . . .	192	173
"    " <i>Wenker Sex, The</i> . . . . .	192	174
"    " <i>Wife Without a Smile</i> . . . . .	192	175
"    " <i>Preserving Mr. Pannure</i> . . . . .	192	176
<b>Pivers, G. W.</b> — <i>His House in Order</i> . . . . .	192	177
<b>Plautus, P. M.</b> — <i>Amphitryon and Other Plays.</i> (L. C. L., (Vol. I.) (Tr. by Paul Nixon.) . . . . .	192	176
<b>Poe, Edgar A.</b> — <i>Poems.</i> (R. N. Stoddard.) . . . . .	192	179
"    " <i>The Complete Works of E. A. Poe.</i> (J. H. Whitty.) .	192	180
<b>Pollard, A. W.</b> — <i>English Miracle Plays—Moralities and Interludes</i> .	192	181
<b>Pollen, John.</b> — <i>Rhymes from the Russian</i> . . . . .	192	182

**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

Press. No.

<b>Pollen, John.</b> —Russian Songs and Lyrics .. .. .	192	183
<b>Poller, G. K.</b> —Shakespeare's " King Henry VIII " .. ..	192	194
<b>Pope, Alexander.</b> —Essay on Criticism. (S. Neil.) .. ..	192	185
.. .. Iliad and Odyssey of Homer. (Sir J. L. H. B. B. S.) .. ..	192	186
.. .. Poetical Works .. .. .	192	187
.. .. Works. (Elwin and Courthope.) .. ..	192	188
.. .. See B. A.		
.. .. Poetical Works of Alexander Pope. (Globe Edition.) .. ..	192	189
<b>Popplestone, John.</b> —Lays of a Limb of the Law, The .. ..	192	190
<b>Potter, M. A.</b> —Sohrab and Rustum—The Epic Theme of a Combat between Father and Son .. ..	192	191
<b>Prideaux, W. F.</b> —Mother Goose's Melody .. .. .	192	192
<b>Prior, Mathew.</b> —Poems on Several Occasions. (A. Waller.) ..	192	193
<b>Procter, B. C.</b> —Legends and Lyrics and Other Poems. (E. L.) ..	192	194
<b>Propertius.</b> —Elegies. (H. E. Buller.) (L. C. L.) .. ..	192	195
<b>Punch.</b> —Later Poems from Punch, 1887—1908 .. ..	192	196
.. .. Poems from Punch .. .. .	192	197
<b>Quiller-Couch, A. T.</b> —Oxford Book of Ballads, The .. ..	192	198
.. .. Oxford Book of English Verse. .. ..	192	199
.. .. (See Arnold, Mathew.)		
<b>Quintus Smyrnacus.</b> —Fall of Troy. (Tr. by A. S. Way.) (L. C. L.) ..	192	200
<b>Raj Lakshi Debi.</b> —Hindu Wife, The, or The Enchanted Fruit ..	192	201
<b>Ramsay, Allan.</b> —(See Gan. P. S.)		
<b>Rankin, R.</b> —Wagner's Nibelungen Ring :—Vol. I Rhine Gold and Valkyrie .. ..	192	202
.. .. Wagner's Nibelungen Ring :— Vol II Siegfried and the Twilight of the Gods, .. ..	192	203
<b>Raverty, H. G.</b> —Select'ons from the Poetry of the Afghans. (From the 16th to the 19th Century.) .. ..	192	204
<b>Reade, J. E.</b> —Poetical works. (London) (1860.) .. ..	192	205
<b>Rhys, Grace.</b> —(See Can. P. S.).		
<b>Rice, C. Y.</b> —Many Gods .. .. .	192	206
<b>Rickel, Edith.</b> —Ancient English Christmas Carols .. ..	192	207
<b>Riley, J. M.</b> —Old-fashioned Roses .. .. .	192	208
<b>Roberts, J. S.</b> —Legendary Ballads, The, of England and Scotland ..	192	209
<b>Robertson, W. J.</b> —Century of the French Verse, A .. ..	192	210
<b>Robinson, E. W.</b> —Lay of Saint Jucundus .. .. .	192	211
<b>Robinson, L. A.</b> —The Three Taverns .. .. .	192	212
<b>Robinson, W. H.</b> —Golden Legend of India, The .. ..	192	213
.. .. " .. .. .	192	214
<b>Rogers, A.</b> —Persian Plays .. .. .	192	215
.. .. Rajput's Bride, The .. .. .	192	216
<b>Rogers, B. B.</b> —Clouds of Aristophanes, The .. ..	192	217







**POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class "B." Press. No.**

<b>Shakespeare, Wm.</b>	<b>Tragedy of Othello, The.</b>	<b>(H. Hart.)</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>75</b>
"	"	<b>Tragedy of Richard III.</b>	<b>(A. H. Thompson.)</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>76</b>
"	"	<b>Troilus and Cressida.</b>	<b>(K. Deighton.)</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>77</b>
"	"	<b>Twelfth Night, or What You Will.</b>	<b>(M. Luce.)</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>78</b>
"	"	<b>Two Gentlemen of Verona, The.</b>	<b>(R. Bond.)</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>79</b>
"	"	<b>Beauties of Shakespeare.</b>	<b>(Dodd.)</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>80</b>
"	"	<b>Complete Works.</b>	<b>(Mary Cowden Clarke.)</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>81</b>
"	"	<b>Doubtful Plays, The.</b>	<b>(W. Hazlitt.)</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>82</b>
"	"	<b>Dramatic Works.</b>	<b>(The Annotated Household Shakespeare.)</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>83</b>
"	"	<b>Dramatic Works.</b>	<b>(Knight.)</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>84</b>
"	"	<b>Dramatic Works.</b>	<b>(Staunton.)</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>85</b>
"	"	<b>Dramatic Works.</b>	<b>(Sir J. L. H. B. B. S.)</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>86</b>
"	"	<b>King Henry IV. (First Part.)</b>	<b>(Cowland M. an.)</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>87</b>
"	"	<b>King Henry VIII.</b>	<b>(G. K. Pooler.)</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>88</b>
"	"	<b>Tragedy of King Richard II.</b>	<b>(I. B. John.)</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>89</b>
"	"	<b>Winter's Tale, The.</b>	<b>(F. W. Moorman)</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>90</b>
"	"	<b>Shakespeare's Sonnets.</b>	<b>(Samuel Butler.)</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>91</b>
<i>Facsimile Editions.</i>						
"	"	<b>Shakespeare's Comedies, Histories and Tragedies</b>	<b>Faithfully Reproduced in Facsimile from the</b>			
		<b>Edition of 1623</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>92</b>
"	"	<b>Shakespeare's Comedies, Histories and Tragedies</b>	<b>Faithfully Reproduced in Facsimile from the</b>			
		<b>Edition of 1632</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>93</b>
"	"	<b>Shakespeare's Comedies, Histories and Tragedies</b>	<b>Faithfully Reproduced in Facsimile from the</b>			
		<b>Edition of 1664</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>94</b>
"	"	<b>Shakespeare's Comedies, Histories and Tragedies</b>	<b>Faithfully Reproduced in Facsimile from the</b>			
		<b>Edition of 1685</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>95</b>
"	"	<b>Venus and Adonis—Lucrece—The Passionate</b>				
		<b>Pilgrim—Sonnets. A Lover's Complaint, Peri-</b>				
		<b>cles, being a Reproduction in Facsimile of</b>				
		<b>the First Edition by Sidney Lee</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>96</b>
"	"	<b>Index to Shakespearean Thought, An—A Collec-</b>				
		<b>tion of Passages.</b>	<b>(Cecil Arnold.)</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>97</b>
"	"	<b>Light of Shakespeare.</b>	<b>(C. Langton.)</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>98</b>
"	"	<b>New Readings and New Renderings of Shakes-</b>				
		<b>peare's Tragedies.</b>	<b>(H. Vaughan.)</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>99</b>
"	"	<b>Pictorial Edition of the Works of Shakespeare,</b>				
		<b>The.</b>	<b>(Edited by Charles Knight.)</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>100</b>
"	"	<b>Comedies</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>101</b>
"	"	<b>Historical Plays</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>102</b>
"	"	<b>Tragedies</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>103</b>
"	"	<b>Plays of Wm. Shakespeare, The.</b>	<b>(Ed. by Charles</b>			
		<b>and Mary Cowden Clarke.)</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>104</b>

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

## *Plays With Notes by W. J. Rolfe.*

<b>Shakespeare, Wm.</b>	<b>All's Well That Ends Well</b>	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>105</b>
"	Anthony and Cleopatra	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>106</b>
"	As You Like It	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>107</b>
"	Comedy of Errors, A	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>108</b>
"	Coriolanus	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>109</b>
"	Cymbeline	..	..	..	..	<b>103</b>	<b>110</b>
"	Hamlet	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>111</b>
"	Henry IV	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>112</b>
"	Henry V	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>113</b>
"	Henry VI	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>114</b>
"	Henry VIII...	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>115</b>
"	Julius Cæsar	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>116</b>
"	King John	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>117</b>
"	King Lear	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>118</b>
"	Love's Labour Lost	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>119</b>
"	Macbeth	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>120</b>
"	Measure for Measure	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>121</b>
"	Merchant of Venice, The	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>122</b>
"	Merry Wives of Windsor, The	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>123</b>
"	Midsummer Night's Dream, A	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>124</b>
"	Much Ado About Nothing...	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>125</b>
"	Othello	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>126</b>
"	Pericles, Prince of Tyre	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>127</b>
"	Richard II	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>128</b>
"	Richard III	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>129</b>
"	Romeo and Juliet	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>130</b>
"	Sonnets	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>131</b>
"	Taming of the Shrew, The	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>132</b>
"	Tempest, The	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>133</b>
"	Timon of Athens	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>134</b>
"	Titus Andronicus	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>135</b>
"	Troilus and Cressida	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>136</b>
"	Twelfth Night	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>137</b>
"	Two Gentlemen of Verona, The	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>138</b>
"	Two Noble Kinsmen, The	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>139</b>
"	Venus and Adonis, Lucrece, Etc	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>140</b>
"	Winter's Tale, The	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>141</b>
"	Poems. (G. Wyndham.)	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>142</b>
"	Poems. (R. Bell.)	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>143</b>
"	Romeo and Juliet, The Tragedy of. (E. Dowden)	..	..	..	..	<b>193</b>	<b>144</b>

**POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class "B." Press. No.**

<b>Shakespeare, Wm.</b>	<b>Shakespeare's Apocrypha, The—Being a Collection of Eighteen Plays which have been Ascribed to Shakespeare. (C. F. Tucker-Brooke.)</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>145</b>
"	Shakespeare Self-revealed in His Sonnets and Phoenix and Turtle .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>146</b>
"	Songs and Sonnets. (F. T. Palgrave). (G. T. S.)	<b>193</b>	<b>147</b>
"	Tempest, The. (Illustrated by G: Dore and Others)	<b>193</b>	<b>148</b>
"	Tempest, The. (Morton Luce.) .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>149</b>
"	Variorum Shakespeare—A New .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>150</b>
"	Anthony and Cleopatra .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>151</b>
"	As You Like It .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>152</b>
"	Hamlet .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>153</b>
"	King Lear .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>154</b>
"	Love's Labour Lost .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>155</b>
"	Macbeth .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>156</b>
"	Merchant of Venice .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>157</b>
"	Midsummer Night's Dream, A .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>158</b>
"	Much Ado About Nothing.. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>159</b>
"	Othello .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>160</b>
"	Richard III, The Tragedy of .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>161</b>
"	Romeo and Juliet .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>162</b>
"	Tempest, The .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>163</b>
"	Twelfth Night, or What You Will .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>164</b>
"	Winter's Tale, The.. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>165</b>
"	Works and Glossary. (Rev. A. Dyce.) .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>166</b>
"	Works. (Victorian Edition.) .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>167</b>
"	Cymbeline .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>168</b>
"	Julius Cæsar .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>169</b>
"	The Tempest. (The Yale Shakespeare.) .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>170</b>
"	Life and Death of King John. (Edited by H. H. Furness.) (Variorum Edition.).. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>171</b>
"	Shakespeare's Sonnets. (S. Butler.) .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>172</b>
"	Shakespeare Glossary. (C. T. Onions.) .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>173</b>
"	Shakespeare Commentaries by Gervinus, G. G. .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>174</b>
"	The Tragedy of Coriolanus. (C. H. N. Hudson Edition.) .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>175</b>
"	Troilus and Cressida. (Peighton Edition.) .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>176</b>
"	Sonnets. (Pooler, C. Knox Edition.) .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>177</b>
"	As you like it : (The Yale-Shakespeare) .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>178</b>
"	The Tempest .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>179</b>
"	Midsummer Night's Dream, A .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>180</b>
"	Timon of Athens .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>181</b>
"	King Richard II .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>182</b>
"	Hamlet .. .. .	<b>193</b>	<b>183</b>

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Shakespeare, Wm.</b> — <i>The Taming of the Shrew</i> .. .. .	193	184
"    " <i>King Henry IV. Part I</i> .. .. .	193	185
"    " <i>Macbeth</i> .. .. .	193	186
"    " <i>Much Ado About Nothing</i> .. .. .	193	187
"    " <i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> (Durham, W. H.) .. .. .	193	188
"    " <i>King Henry Fifth.</i> (French, R. D.) .. .. .	193	189
"    " <i>The Winter's Tale.</i> (Pierce, F. E.) .. .. .	193	190
"    " <i>Julius Cæsar.</i> (F. Mason.) .. .. .	193	191
"    " <i>Othello, The Moor of Ven ce.</i> (F. Mason.) .. .. .	193	192
"    " <i>Julius Caesar.</i> ( Companion Shakespeare Series.) .. .. .	193	193
<b>Sharp.</b> — <i>Three Comedies by Bjornson</i> .. .. .	193	194
<b>Sharp, Mrs. Wm.</b> — <i>Songs and Poems of the Seas</i> .. .. .	193	195
<b>Sharp, William.</b> — <i>Sonnets of This Country</i> .. .. .	193	196
"    " <i>Conqueror's Dream, The, and Other Poems</i> .. .. .	193	197
"    " <i>Humanity and the Man</i> .. .. .	193	198
<b>Shaw, Bernard.</b> — <i>Captain Brassbound's Conversion</i> .. .. .	193	199
"    " <i>Heart-Break House, Great Catherine and Playlets of the War</i> .. .. .	193	200
"    " <i>Doctor's Dilemma, The, and other Plays</i> .. .. .	193	201
"    " <i>Man and Superman</i> .. .. .	193	202
"    " <i>Mrs. Warren's Profession</i> .. .. .	193	203
"    " <i>Plays, Pleasant and Unpleasant</i> .. .. .	193	204
"    " <i>Three Plays for Puritans</i> .. .. .	193	205
"    " <i>Androcles and the Lion, Overruled, and Pygmalion</i> .. .. .	193	206
"    " <i>Misalliance and Other Plays</i> .. .. .	193	207
<b>Shelley, P. B.,</b> — <i>Cenci, The.</i> (A. and H. B. Formas.) .. .. .	193	208
"    " <i>Complete Poetical Works.</i> (T. Hutchinson.) .. .. .	193	209
"    " <i>Poetical Works.</i> (Ed. with a Memoir by H. B. Forman.) (A. E.).. .. .	193	210
"    " <i>Poetical Works.</i> (C. C.) .. .. .	193	211
<b>Shelley, P. B. and Elizabeth Shelly.</b> — <i>Original Poetry.</i> (R. Garnett.) .. .. .	193	212
<b>Shenstone.</b> —(See R. B. P.)		
<b>Sherburn.</b> —(See Clark, A.)		
<b>Sheridan, R. B.</b> — <i>Dramatic Works</i> .. .. .	193	213
"    " <i>Plays.</i> (M. U. L.) .. .. .	193	214
<b>Sheering, Herbert.</b> — <i>Nadir the Persian</i> .. .. .	193	215
<b>Shirburn.</b> — <i>Shirburn Ballads, The.</i> (Ed. by Andrew Clark.) .. .. .	193	216
<b>Shirley.</b> —(See M. G.)		
<b>Shirroff, A. G.</b> — <i>Tales of the Sarai</i> .. .. .	193	217
<b>Sidgwick, F.</b> — <i>Cavalier to His Lady, The—Love Poems of the XVII Century</i> .. .. .	193	218
"    " <i>Popular Ballads of the Olden Times</i> .. .. .	193	219

**POETRY AND DRAMA.**—Class “B.” Press. No.

<b>Sidney, Sir, P.</b> —Complete Poems. (A. Grosart.) .. .. .	193	220
<b>Sigerson, Dora.</b> —The Sad Years .. .. .	193	221
<b>Sitwell, E.</b> —Wheels—1921 .. .. .	193	222
<b>Singh, Puran.</b> —The Sister of the Spinning Wheel .. .. .	193	223
<b>Sitwell, Osbert.</b> —Argonaut and Juggernaut .. .. .	193	224
<b>Sladen, Douglas.</b> —Australian Poets. (1788—1888) .. .. .	193	225
“ “ Century of Australian Song, A .. .. .	194	1
<b>Smith, J. C.</b> —A Book of Verse. (From Langland to Kipling.) .. .. .	194	2
<b>Smollett.</b> —(See R. B. P.)		
<b>Sophocles.</b> — <i>Œdipus the King.</i> (F. Storr.) (L. C. L.) Vol. I .. .. .	194	3
“ “ <i>The Ajax of Sophocles.</i> (Translated by R. C. Trevelyan.) .. .. .	194	4
<b>Southey, R.</b> —Poetical Works. (London, 1863.) .. .. .	194	5
<b>Sowerby, G.</b> —Rutherford and Son—A Play in Three Acts .. .. .	194	6
<b>Sparling, H.</b> —(See Can. P. S.)		
<b>Spaeth, J. Duncar.</b> —Old English Poetry .. .. .	194	7
<b>Spens, Janet.</b> —Elizabethan Drama .. .. .	194	8
<b>Sponsor, E.</b> — <i>Faerie Queene, The</i> .. .. .	194	9
“ “ <i>Faery Queene, The.</i> (Book. I.) With Introduction .. .. .	194	10
“ “ and Notes by G. W. Kitchin.) .. .. .	194	11
“ “ Poetical Works. (Aldine Edition.) .. .. .	194	11
“ “ (See B. A.)		
<b>Squire, J. C.</b> —Tricks of the Trade .. .. .	194	12
“ “ A Book of Women's Verse .. .. .	194	13
“ “ Selections from Modern Poets .. .. .	194	14
“ “ (Ed.)—Poems. (Second Series.) .. .. .	194	15
<b>Stachey, Mrs. Richard.</b> —Poets on Poets .. .. .	194	16
<b>Stacpoole, H. De Vere.</b> —Sappho, A New Rendering .. .. .	194	17
<b>Stebbing, William.</b> —Some Master-pieces of Latin Poetry .. .. .	194	18
“ “ Some Greek Masterpieces in Dramatic .. .. .	194	19
“ “ Bucolic Poetry .. .. .	194	19
<b>Stedman, E. C.</b> (Ed. by).—An American Anthology .. .. .	194	20
<b>Stedman, E. C.</b> —The Nature and Elements of Poetry .. .. .	194	21
<b>Steele, Richard.</b> —(See M. S.)		
<b>Stein, Gertride.</b> —Geography and Plays .. .. .	194	22
<b>Stevenson, R. L.</b> —Ballads .. .. .	194	23
“ “ Child's Garden of Verses, A .. .. .	194	24
“ “ Underwoods .. .. .	194	25
“ “ (A. See enley, W. E.)		
“ “ Moral Emblems .. .. .	194	26
<b>Stopes, M. C.</b> —Plays of Old Japan—The 'No' .. .. .	194	27
<b>Storr, F.</b> — <i>Œdipus the King</i> by Sophocles .. .. .	194	28
<b>Strindberg, A.</b> — <i>Advent</i> —A Play in Five Acts .. .. .	194	29
“ “ <i>Lucky Phér</i> —An Allegorical Play in Five Acts .. .. .	194	30

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Strindberg, A.</b> —Master Olof—A Drama in Five Acts .. ..	194	31
.. .. Miss Julia, and the Stronger Plays .. ..	194	32
.. .. There are Crimes and Crimes—A Comedy .. ..	194	33
<b>Stuart, E. Dorothy.</b> —Lyrics of Old London .. ..	194	34
<b>Sudermann, H.</b> —Joy of Living—A Play in Five Acts. (Tr. by Edith Wharton.) .. ..	194	35
.. .. Morituri—Three One-Act Plays .. ..	194	36
.. .. Roses—Four One-Act Plays. (Tr. into English by Grace Frank.) .. ..	194	37
<b>Sutro, Alfred.</b> —Five Little Plays .. ..	194	38
.. .. Freedom—A Play in Three Acts .. ..	194	39
<b>Swamy, M. O.</b> —Harischandra—The Martyr of Truth .. ..	194	40
<b>Swanwick, Anna.</b> —The Dramas of Aeschylus .. ..	194	41
<b>Swift, Jonathan.</b> —Poems .. ..	194	42
<b>Swinburne, A. C.</b> —Astrophel and other Poems .. ..	194	43
.. .. Atalanta in Calydon .. ..	194	44
.. .. Bothwell .. ..	194	45
.. .. Century of Roundels, A .. ..	194	46
.. .. Channel Passage, A, and Other Poems .. ..	194	47
.. .. Chastelard .. ..	194	48
.. .. Duke of Gandia, The .. ..	194	49
.. .. Erechthous .. ..	194	50
.. .. Locrine .. ..	194	51
.. .. Marino Faliero .. ..	194	52
.. .. Mary Stuart .. ..	194	53
.. .. Midsummer Holiday, A, and Other Poems .. ..	194	54
.. .. Poems and Ballads. (First Series.) .. ..	194	55
.. .. Poems and Ballads .. ..	194	56
.. .. Queen Mother and Rosamond, The .. ..	194	57
.. .. Rosamond—Queen of the Lombards .. ..	194	58
.. .. Selections .. ..	194	59
.. .. Sisters, The .. ..	194	60
.. .. Songs Before Sunrise .. ..	194	61
.. .. Songs of the Springtides .. ..	194	62
.. .. Songs of Two Nations .. ..	194	63
.. .. Studies in Song .. ..	194	64
.. .. Tale of Balen, The .. ..	194	65
.. .. Tristram of Lyonesse and Other Poems .. ..	194	66
.. .. Posthumous Poems.. ..	194	67
.. .. The Springtide of Life .. ..	194	68
<b>Symonds, J. A.</b> —Wine, Women and Song .. ..	194	69
.. .. Symons, Arthur.—Tragedies .. ..	194	70
.. .. The Toy Cart .. ..	194	71

• **POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class “B.”** Press. No.

<b>Tadema L. A.</b> —Songs of Womanhood .. .. .	194	72
<b>Tagore, Rabindranath.</b> —Chitra—A Play in One Act .. .. .	194	73
“ “ Crescent Moon, The .. .. .	194	74
“ “ Gardener, The .. .. .	194	75
“ “ Gitanjali .. .. .	194	76
“ “ Kabir’s Poems .. .. .	194	77
“ “ King of Dark Chamber, The .. .. .	194	78
“ “ Post Office, The—A Play .. .. .	194	79
“ “ Fruit Gathering .. .. .	194	80
“ “ The Cycle of Spring .. .. .	194	81
“ “ Stray Birds .. .. .	194	82
“ “ Sacrifice and Other Plays .. .. .	194	83
“ “ Lover’s Gift and Crossing .. .. .	194	84
“ “ Gitanjali and Fruit Gathering (Illustrated) .. .. .	194	85
<b>Tasso, T.</b> —Jersualem Delivered. (Tr. by J. H. Wiffen.) .. .. .	194	86
<b>Taylor, Henry.</b> —Philip Van Arthovoldo .. .. .	194	87
“ “ Virgin Widow, The, and Other Poems .. .. .	194	88
<b>Taylor, Sir, Henry.</b> —Edwin the Fair and Issac Commenus .. .. .	194	89
<b>Taylor, J.</b> —“Probodha Chandrodaya” or The Rise of the Moon of Intellect—A Spiritual Drama and Atma-Bodha or The Knowledge of Spirit .. .. .	194	90
<b>Taylor, T.</b> —Historical Dramas .. .. .	194	91
<b>Tennyson, Alfred, Lord.</b> —Ballads and Poems .. .. .	194	92
“ “ “ Becket .. .. .	194	93
“ “ “ Complete Works. (Globe Edition.) .. .. .	194	94
“ “ “ Death of Oenone, The, Akbar’s Dream and Other Poems .. .. .	194	95
“ “ “ Early Poems. (J. Collins.) .. .. .	194	96
“ “ “ Enoch Arden. (London, 1865.) .. .. .	194	97
“ “ “ Foresters, The, Robin Hood and Maid Marian .. .. .	194	98
“ “ “ Gareth and Lynette .. .. .	194	99
“ “ “ Harold .. .. .	194	100
“ “ “ Holy Grail, The .. .. .	194	101
“ “ “ Idylls of the King .. .. .	194	102
“ “ “ In Memoriam .. .. .	154	103
“ “ “ Life and Works. (Ed. by his Son.) .. .. .	194	104
“ “ “ Locksley Hall—Sixty Years After .. .. .	194	105
“ “ “ Maud and Other Poems. (London, 1865.) .. .. .	194	106
“ “ “ Poems. (London, 1864.) .. .. .	194	107
“ “ “ Princess, The .. .. .	194	108
“ “ “ Queen Mary .. .. .	194	109
“ “ “ Songs .. .. .	194	110
“ “ “ • Tiresias and Other Poems .. .. .	194	111



**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

Press. No.

[illegible]

# POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class "B.

Press. No.

<b>Tupper, M. F.</b> —Three Hundred Sonnets. . . . .	194	148
<i>See M. M. S.)</i>		
<b>Underhill, Evelyn.</b> —Theophanies—A Book of Verses	194	149
<b>Untermeyer, Louis.</b> —Modern American Poetry . . .	194	150
<b>Vacaresco, H.</b> —Songs of the Valiant Voivode . . .	194	151
<b>Valmiki.</b> —Ramayana. (Griffith.) . . . . .	194	152
<b>Vansittart, H.</b> —The Singing Caravan . . . . .	194	153
<b>Vaughan.</b> —( <i>See M. L. S.</i> )		
<b>Verdi.</b> —Operas of Verdi. (J. C. Hadden.) (G. C. S.)	194	154
<b>Verhaeren, Emile.</b> —Poems . . . . .	194	155
"    "    Love Poems of Emile Verhaeren. (Tr. by S. Flint.) . . . . .	194	156
"    "    The Plays of Emile Verhaeren . . . . .	194	157
<b>Verlaine, P.</b> —( <i>See Can. S.</i> )		
<b>Vicaji, F. R.</b> —Short Essays in Verse . . . . .	194	158
<b>Victoria, Queen.</b> —( <i>Sec Forshaw, C. F.</i> )		
<b>Virgil.</b> —Poems of Virgil, The. (John Conington.) . .	194	159
"    Works of Virgil. (2 Vols.) (R. Kennedy.) . .	194	160
<b>Vollmeiller, Earl.</b> —Turandot, Princess of China. (Plays of To-day and To-morrow.) . . . . .	194	161
<b>Voltaire.</b> —Dramas. (Vols. VIII, IX and X of his. complete Works Edited by John Morley.) . . . . .	194	162 to 164
"    Maid of Orleans, The. (Vol XX of is complete Works, Edited by John Morley.) . . . . .	194	165
<b>Waddington, S.</b> —English Sonnets by Living Writers . . . . .	194	166
<b>Wagner.</b> —( <i>See Rankin, R.</i> )		
<b>Waley, Arthur.</b> —More Translations from the Chinese . . . . .	194	167
<b>Waller, Edmund.</b> —Poetical Works. (R. Bell) . . . . .	194	168
( <i>See M. L. S.</i> )		
<b>Walsh, G. A.</b> —Master Singers of Japan, The. (W. E. S.) . . . . .	194	169
<b>Walters, L. D. O.</b> —The Year's At the Spring <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	194	170
<b>Ward, T. H.</b> —English Poets—Wordsworth to Tennyson . . . . .	194	171
"    "    The English Poets. Browning to Rupert. Vol. V. . . . .	194	172
<b>Warr, G. C.</b> —Athenian Drama, The . . . . .	194	173
<b>Watson, W.</b> —Collected Poems . . . . .	194	174
New Poems . . . . .	194	175
Heralds of the Dawn—A Play . . . . .	194	176
Retrogression and other Poems . . . . .	194	177
*The Man Who Saw and other Poems . . . . .	194	178
New Poems . . . . .	194	179
Poems. 2 Vols. . . . .	194	180
The Eloping Angels G. A. . . . .	194	181

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Watson, W.</b> —Caprice .. .. .	194	182
.. .. The Princes's Quest .. .. .	194	183
.. .. Odes and other Poems .. .. .	194	184
.. .. The Hope of the World .. .. .	194	185
.. .. For England .. .. .	194	186
<b>Watson, William, (Sir)</b> —The Superhuman Antagonist and other Poems .. .. .	194	187
.. .. A Hundred Poems by .. .. .	194	188
<b>Waugh, Edwin</b> —Poems and Lancashire Songs .. .. .	194	189
<b>Way, Arthur S.</b> (Translator).—Sappho and the Vigil of Venus .. .. .	194	190
<b>Webster, John</b> —Dramatic Works. (W. Hazlitt.) .. .. .	194	191
<b>Webster and Tournier</b> —(See M. S.)		
<b>West, Kenyon</b> —Laureates of England, The .. .. .	194	192
<b>Weston, J. L.</b> —The Chief Middle English Poets .. .. .	194	193
<b>Wharton, Edith</b> —Joy of Living—A Play. (Sudermann.) .. .. .	194	194
<b>Wheeler, C.E.</b> —Dante's Divine Comedy .. .. .	194	195
<b>Whitall, James</b> . (Trans.)—Chinese Lyrics from the Book of Jade .. .. .	194	196
<b>White, G.</b> —(See Can. P. S.)		
<b>White, H. K.</b> —Poetical Works .. .. .	194	197
<b>Whitman, W.</b> —Leaves of Grass .. .. .	194	198
.. .. Poems. (W. M. Rossetti.) .. .. .	194	199
<b>Whittier, J.</b> —Poetical Works. (R. P. L.) .. .. .	194	200
<b>Whitty, J. H.</b> (Ed. by).—The Complete Works of E. A. Poe .. .. .	194	201
<b>Whyte-Melville, G. J.</b> —Songs and Verses .. .. .	194	202
<b>Wiener, Leo</b> —Tolstoy's Dramatic Works .. .. .	194	203
<b>Wilcox, Ella Wheeler</b> —Abelard and Heloise .. .. .	194	204
.. .. Kingdom of Love and other Poems .. .. .	194	205
.. .. Maurine and other Poems .. .. .	194	206
.. .. New Hawaiian Girl, The—A Play .. .. .	194	207
.. .. Poems of Cheer .. .. .	194	208
.. .. Poems of Experience .. .. .	194	209
.. .. Poems of Life .. .. .	194	210
.. .. Poems of Passion .. .. .	194	211
.. .. Poems of Pleasure .. .. .	194	212
.. .. Poems of Power .. .. .	194	213
.. .. Poems of Progress .. .. .	194	214
.. .. Poems of Sentiment .. .. .	194	215
.. .. Select Poems .. .. .	194	216
.. .. Three Women .. .. .	194	217
.. .. Yesterdays .. .. .	194	218
.. .. Englishman, The .. .. .	194	219
.. .. Moments with Ella Wheeler Wilcox .. .. .	194	220

**POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class "B."**      Press.      No.

<b>Wilcox, Ella Wheeler.</b> —Poems .. .. .	194	221
"    "    "    Poetical Works .. .. .	194	222
"    "    "    Sonnets of Sorrow and Triumph ..	194	223
"    "    "    The Collected Poems. Vols. I, II, III.	194	224 to 226
<b>Wilde, Oscar.</b> —Duchess of Padua, The .. .. .	195	1
"    "    Ideal Husband, An—A Play .. .. .	195	2
"    "    Importance of being Earnest, The—A Trivial Comedy for Serious People .. .. .	195	3
"    "    Lady Windermere's Fan—A Play about a Good Woman .. .. .	195	4
"    "    Poems .. .. .	195	5
"    "    Salome .. .. .	195	6
"    "    Salome and a Florentine Tragedy .. .. .	195	7
"    "    Woman of No Importance, A .. .. .	195	8
"    "    For Love of the King .. .. .	195	9
<b>Williams, J. L.</b> —Why Marry ? .. .. .	195	10
<b>Williams, Monier.</b> —Nalopahkyanam. (Story of Nala.) (See Kalidasa.) .. .. .	195	11
<b>Willis, N. P.</b> —Poems. (R. P. L.) .. .. .	195	12
<b>Willmott, R. A.</b> —Poets of the Nineteenth Century, The. (London, 1866.) .. .. .	195	13
"    "    Sacred Poetry .. .. .	195	14
<b>Wilson, E.</b> —Naturalist's Poetical Companion, The .. .. .	195	15
<b>Wilson, Prof.</b> —Poetical Works .. .. .	195	16
<b>Wingfield, Strafford, E.</b> —India .. .. .	195	17
<b>" Wisdom of the East " Series.</b> —The Secret Rose Garden .. .. .	195	18
<b>Wither, George.</b> —Poems. (H. Morley.) (Com. P. S.) .. .. .	195	19
"    "    Poetry. (F. Sidgwick.) .. .. .	195	20
<b>Woodworth, W.</b> —Gleanings of Verse .. .. .	195	21
<b>Wolfe, Charles.</b> —Burial of Sir John Moore, The .. .. .	195	22
<b>Wood, Margaret.</b> —The Collected Poems of Margaret Wood .. .. .	195	23
<b>Wordsworth, W.</b> —Poems. (W. Knight.) .. .. .	195	24
"    "    Poetical Works. (R. Bell.) .. .. .	195	25
"    "    Poetical Works. (London, 1864.) .. .. .	195	26
"    "    Selections. (W. Knight.) .. .. .	195	27
"    "    Wordsworth's Complete Works. (Edina Edition.)	195	28
<b>World's Great Classics, The.</b> (Ed. by J. Hawthorne).— Plays by Greek, Spanish, French, German and English Dramatists. (A. Bergh.) .. .. .	195	29
<b>Wostold, B.</b> —(See Browning Robert.)		
<b>Wortham, B. H.</b> —Buddhist Legend of Jimutavahana from the Katha Sarit Sagara Dramatized in the Nagananda—A Buddhist Drama by Shree Harsha Deva .. .. .	195	30

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Wright, F. A.</b> —The Girdle of Aphrodite .. .. .	195	31
<b>Wyatt, A. J.</b> —Beowulf .. . . .	195	32
<b>Whyatt, Sir, T.</b> —Poetical Works. (R. Bell.) .. .. .	195	33
<b>Wycherley, Congreve, etc.</b> —Dramatic Works. (Ligh Munt.).. .. .	195	34
<b>Wyllarde, Dolf.</b> —The Magdalene and other Verses .. .. .	195	35
<b>Yeats, W. B.</b> —Poems .. .. .	195	36
„ „ The Wild Swans at Coole .. .. .	195	37
„ „ Later Poems .. .. .	195	38
<b>Young, Edward.</b> —Night Thoughts. (Charles Cowden Clarke.) .. .. .	195	39
„ „ Poetical Works. (A. E. B. P.) .. .. .	195	40
„ „ Poetical Works. (Gall and Inglis.) .. .. .	195	41
<b>Young, Edward, E. N.</b> —A Muse at Sea .. .. .	195	42
<b>Zangwill, Israel.</b> —Melting Pot, The .. .. .	195	43
„ „ Blind Children .. .. .	195	44
„ „ Plaster Saints—A High Comedy .. .. .	195	45
„ „ War God, A Tragedy in Five Acts .. .. .	195	46
„ „ The Next Religion .. .. .	195	47
Ancient Poems, Ballads and Songs of the Peasantry of England. (R. Bell.) .. .. .	195	48
Bentley Ballads, The .. .. .	195	49
Book of Favourite Modern Ballads, A .. .. .	195	50
Border Ballads, with an Introductory Essay. (By A. Long, and twelve Etchings By C. Murray.) .. .. .	195	51
British Dramatists—Ben Jonson, Beaumont and Fletcher, Christopher Marlowe, Philip Massinger, etc.* (Ex. by J. S. Kettie.) (Nimmo.) .. .. .	195	52
British Theatre, The. (Mrs. Inchbald, 1808.) .. .. .	195	53
Burlesque, Plays and Poems. (Henry Morley) .. .. .	195	54
Casquet of Gems, The. (Nimmo.) .. .. .	195	55
Early Ballads .. .. .	195	56
Elegant Extracts .. .. .	195	57
England's Helicon—A Collection of Lyrics and Pastoral Poems Published in 1600. (Ex. by A. H. Bullen.) .. .. .	195	58
Epic of Hades, The .. .. .	195	59
Friendship's Offering .. .. .	195	60
Gift Book of English Poetry. The Hymns .. .. .	195	61
Indian Heroine, The .. .. .	195	62
Oberammergau, Passion Play, The. (M. J. Moses.) .. .. .	195	63
Offering, The .. .. .	195	64
Paraphrase Text-book, The .. .. .	195	65
Readings in Poetry .. .. .	195	66
Scottish Minstrel—Songs of Scotland subsequent to Burns. (Nimmo.)	195	67
Scottish Songs, The Book of .. .. .	195	68

**POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class "B."**      **Prss.**    **No.**

<b>Songs from the Dramatists.</b> (R. Bell.) .. .. .	<b>195</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Victorian Anthology, The.</b> (Ed. by Sir H. E. Grant Duff.) .. .. .	<b>195</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Voices of the Summer—Poems Selected from the Works of Byron, Shelly, Dryden, Keats, Dora Greenwell, Samuel Rogers, etc.</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>1914 and other Poems</b> .. .. .	<b>195</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>An Annual of New Poetry—1917</b> .. .. .	<b>195</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Poems of To-day—An Anthology</b> .. .. .	<b>195</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>The Rishi—A Poem</b> .. .. .	<b>195</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>English Poets—Songs of the Fighting Men</b> .. .. .	<b>195</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>The Yale Book of Student Verse.</b> (1910-1919.) .. .. .	<b>195</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Georgian Poetry.</b> (1913-1915.) .. .. .	<b>195</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Oxford Poetry.</b> (1917-1919) .. .. .	<b>195</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Poems of To-day</b> .. .. .	<b>195</b>	<b>80</b>

---



## Class 3.—“C.”



## NOVELS

( Nos. 2-1 to 56-63. )

Press. No.

<b>Abbott, E. H.</b> —Sick-a-Bed Lady, The .. .. .	2	2
<b>Abbott, J. H.</b> —Plain and Veldt, being Studies, Stories and Sketches of My Own People in Peace and War .. .. .	2	2
<b>Adair, Cecil.</b> —Mist Pool, The .. .. .	2	3
<b>Adalut-Khan.</b> —Bagho-Bahar. (English Translation.) .. .. .	2	4
<b>Adams, A. H.</b> —Galahead Jones .. .. .	2	5
<b>Adams, Rev. H. C.</b> —Charlie Lucken at School and College .. .. .	2	6
<b>Adams, W. D.</b> —Modern Anecdotes .. .. .	2	7
<b>Adeler, Max.</b> (Charles H. Clarke).—Elbow-Room .. .. .	2	8
“ “ “ “ “ “ Old Fog-y, An .. .. .	2	9
“ “ “ “ “ “ Quakeress, The .. .. .	2	10
“ “ “ “ “ “ Random Shots .. .. .	2	11
<b>Adey, F.</b> —Queen of the Moors, The .. .. .	2	12
<b>A. F. A. N. Y. in France.</b> —Nursing Adventures .. .. .	2	13
<b>Aicard, Jean.</b> —Diverting Adventures of Maurin, The .. .. .	2	14
<b>Aide, Hamilton.</b> —Introduced to Society .. .. .	2	15
<b>Ainslie, H.</b> —Pilgrim and the Shrine, The .. .. .	2	16
<b>Ainsworth, W. H.</b> —Auriol, or The Elixir of Life .. .. .	2	17
“ “ Beau Nash .. .. .	2	18
“ “ Boscobel, or The Royal Oak .. .. .	2	19
“ “ Cardinal Pole .. .. .	2	20
“ “ Constable de Bourbon, The .. .. .	2	21
“ “ Crichton .. .. .	2	22
“ “ Plitch of Bacon, The .. .. .	2	23
“ “ Guy Fawkes .. .. .	2	24
“ “ Hilary St. Ives .. .. .	2	25
“ “ Jack Sheppard .. .. .	2	26
“ “ John Law the Projector .. .. .	2	27
“ “ Lancashire Witches, The .. .. .	2	28
“ “ Leaguer of Lathom, The .. .. .	2	29



<b>Ainsworth, W. H.</b> —Lord Mayor of London, The .. ..	2	30
.. .. Manchester Rebels, The .. ..	2	31
.. .. Mervyn Clithered .. ..	2	32
.. .. Myddleton Pomfret .. ..	2	33
.. .. Old Saint Pauls .. ..	2	34
.. .. Ovingdean Grange .. ..	2	35
.. .. Preston Fight .. ..	2	36
.. .. Rookwood .. ..	2	37
.. .. Spanish Match, The .. ..	2	38
.. .. Spendthrift, The .. ..	2	39
.. .. Stanley Breerton .. ..	2	40
.. .. Star-Chamber, The .. ..	2	41
.. .. Windsor Castle .. ..	2	42
<b>Albanesi, E. M.</b> —Drusilla's Point of View .. ..	2	43
.. .. I Know a Maiden .. ..	2	44
.. .. Question of Quality, A .. ..	2	45
.. .. Strongest of All Things, The .. ..	2	46
.. .. Glad Heart, The .. ..	2	47
.. .. Invincible Amelia, The .. ..	2	48
.. .. One of the Crowd .. ..	2	49
<b>Albanesi, Madame.</b> —Sunlight Hills, The .. ..	2	50
<b>A. L. O. F.</b> —Pomegranates from the Punjab .. ..	2	51
<b>Alcott, L. M.</b> —Good Wives .. ..	2	52
<b>Aldrich, T. B.</b> —Nanjonie Paw .. ..	2	53
<b>Aleman, M.</b> —Amusing Adventures of Guzman of Alfaraque, The .. ..	2	54
<b>Alexander, J.</b> —Conquest of the Air, The .. ..	2	55
<b>Alexander, Miriam.</b> —House of Lisenan, The .. ..	2	56
<b>Alrichman, S.</b> —Stemjenyu .. ..	2	57
<b>Alexander, M.</b> —Miss O Corra .. ..	2	58
<b>Alexander, Mrs.</b> (Annie E. Hector.)—At Bay .. ..	2	59
.. .. " " " " " Fight With Fate, A .. ..	2	60
.. .. " " " " " Found Wanting .. ..	2	61
.. .. " " " " " Golden Autumn, A .. ..	2	62
.. .. " " " " " Kitty Costello .. ..	2	63
.. .. " " " " " Mammon .. ..	2	64
.. .. " " " " " Missing Hero, A .. ..	2	65
.. .. " " " " " Ward in Chancery, A .. ..	2	66
.. .. " " " " " Yellow Friend, The .. ..	2	67
<b>Allan, Marcel.</b> —The Yellow Document .. ..	2	68
<b>Allartye, A.</b> —Palmoral .. ..	2	69
<b>Allen, F. M.</b> (Edmund Downey).—From the Green Bag .. ..	2	70
<b>Allen, Grant.</b> —At Market Value .. ..	2	71
.. .. Peckening Hand, The .. ..	2	72
.. .. Peerless of Pwysland, The .. ..	2	73

# NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No

<b>Allen, Grant.</b> —Great Taboo, The	..	..	..	..	..	2	74
"	"	Hilda Wade	..	..	..	2	75
"	"	In All Shades	..	..	..	2	76
"	"	Incidental Bishop, The	..	..	..	2	77
"	"	Michael's Crag	..	..	..	2	78
"	"	Miss Cayley's Adventures	..	..	..	2	79
"	"	Sallywag, The	..	..	..	2	80
"	"	Twelve Tales	..	..	..	2	81
"	"	Under Sealed Orders	..	..	..	2	82
"	"	Whiteman's Foot, The	..	..	..	2	83
"	"	Woman Who Did, The. (2 Copies)	..	..	..	2	84 85
<b>Allen, Inglis.</b> —Graduate in Love, A	..	..	..	..	..	2	86
<b>Allen, J. L.</b> —Bird of Mistletoe, The	..	..	..	..	..	2	87
"	"	Choir Invisible, The	..	..	..	2	88
"	"	Doctor's Christmas Eve, The	..	..	..	2	89
"	"	Increasing Purpose, The	..	..	..	2	90
"	"	Mettle of the Pasture, The	..	..	..	2	91
"	"	Sword of Youth, The	..	..	..	2	92
<b>Almgvist, C. J. L.</b> —Sara Videbeck—The Chapel	..	..	..	..	..	2	93
<b>Allichem, Shalom.</b> —Jewish Children	..	..	..	..	..	2	94
<b>Ames, H., and Another.</b> —Book of the Golden Key, The	..	..	..	..	..	2	95
<b>(F. F. Arbuthnot).</b> —Early Ideas—A Group of Hindu Stories	..	..	..	..	..	2	96
<b>Andom, R.</b> —In Fear of a Throne	..	..	..	..	..	2	97
"	"	Three Men and Troddles	..	..	..	2	98
"	"	" " " "	..	..	..	2	99
"	"	The Same Old Troddles	..	..	..	2	100
<b>Anderson, H. C.</b> —Fairy Tales, The	..	..	..	..	..	2	101
"	"	Tales and Fairy Stories	..	..	..	2	102
<b>Andread, Percy.</b> —Life at Stake, A	..	..	..	..	..	2	103
<b>Andreyeff, Leonids.</b> —Red Laugh, The	..	..	..	..	..	2	104
"	"	Confessions of a Little Man on Great Days	..	..	..	2	105
"	"	And It Came to Pass That the King was Dead	..	..	..	2	106
"	"	His Excellency the Governor	..	..	..	2	107
"	"	—The Little Angel and Other Stories	..	..	..	2	108
<b>Annesley, Maude.</b> —Shadow Shapes	..	..	..	..	..	2	109
"	"	Wind Along the Waste	..	..	..	2	110
<b>Annunzio, Gabriele, D.</b> —Child Pleasure, The	..	..	..	..	..	2	111
<b>Anstey, F. (T. A. Guthrie.)</b> —Baboo Jabberjee	..	..	..	..	..	2	112
"	"	" " Bayard From Bengal, A	..	..	..	2	113
"	"	" " Black Poodle, The, and Other Tales	..	..	..	2	114
"	"	" " Brass Bottle, The	..	..	..	2	115
"	"	" " Fallen Idol, A	..	..	..	2	116

<b>Anstey, F.</b> (T. A. Guthrie.)—Giant's Robe, The .. .. .	2	117
" " " " Love Among the Lions .. .. .	2	118
" " " " Lyre and Lancet .. .. .	2	119
" " " " Man from Blankley's, The .. .. .	2	120
" " " " Salted Almonds .. .. .	2	121
" " " " Talking Horse, The .. .. .	2	122
" " " " Tinted Venus, The .. .. .	2	123
" " " " Vicé Versa .. .. .	2	124
" " " " Percy and Others .. .. .	2	125
<b>Anzac.</b> —On the Anzac Trail .. .. .	2	126
<b>Applin, A.</b> —Van-Dyck Diamonds, The .. .. .	2	127
<b>Apuleius, L.</b> —Metamorphosis, The, or Golden Ass of Apuleius of Madaura. (Tr. by H. E. Butler.) .. .. .	2	128
" " Story of Cupid and Psyche, The. (Tr. by W. Addington.) .. .. .	2	129
<b>Arena.</b> —Ring and Coronet .. .. .	2	130
<b>Armytage, L.</b> —Out of Tune .. .. .	2	131
<b>Arnold, Sir. Edwin.</b> —Queen's Justice, The .. .. .	2	132
<b>Arnold, W. T.</b> —Modern Xanthippe, A, or Borrowed Plumes .. .. .	2	133
<b>Arthur, T. S.</b> —Ten Nights in a Bar Room .. .. .	2	134
<b>Artzibashef, M.</b> —Sanine .. .. .	2	135
" " Millionaire .. .. .	2	136
<b>Asch, Solon.</b> —Uncle Moses .. .. .	2	137
<b>Ashdown, C.</b> —Adventures of Romney Pringle, The .. .. .	2	138
<b>Ashford, Daisy.</b> —Young Visitors, The .. .. .	2	139
<b>Ashton, Mark.</b> —Nana's Talisman .. .. .	2	140
<b>Askew, A. and C.</b> —Etonian, The .. .. .	2	141
" " Jennifer-Pontefract .. .. .	2	142
" " Not Proven. .. .. .	2	143
" " Orchard Close, The .. .. .	2	144
" " Premier's Daughter, The .. .. .	2	145
" " Sword of Peace, The .. .. .	2	146
" " Woman Deborah, The .. .. .	2	147
" " Destiny .. .. .	2	148
" " English Women, The .. .. .	2	149
" " Trespass .. .. .	2	150
<b>Askew, C.</b> —Rod of Justice, The .. .. .	2	151
<b>Atherton, Gertrude.</b> —American Wives and English Husbands (2 Copies) 2	152	153
" " Bell in the Fog and Other Stories .. .. .	2	154
" " Conqueror, The .. .. .	2	155
" " Doomswoman, The .. .. .	2	156
" " Rezanov .. .. .	2	157
" " Rulers of Kings .. .. .	2	158

**NOVELS,—Class "C."**

Press. No.

<b>Atherton, Gertrude.</b>	—Tower of Ivory .. .. .	2	159
" "	Travelling Third, The .. .. .	2	160
<b>Atkinson, B.</b>	—They Have their Reward .. .. .	2	161
<b>Aubyn, Allen St.</b>	(Frances Marshall).—Fellow of Trinity, A .. .. .	2	162
" " " "	" Junior Dean, The .. .. .	2	163
<b>Audoux, M.</b>	—Marie Claire .. .. .	2	164
<b>Auerbach, B.</b>	—Spinoza—A Novel. (Vol. II.) .. .. .	2	165
<b>Aumonier Stacy and Lowndes, Mrs. B.</b>	—The Grim Thirteen .. .. .	2	166
<b>Austen, Jane.</b>	—Emma .. .. .	2	167
" "	Mansfield Park .. .. .	2	168
" "	Northanger Abbey .. .. .	2	169
" "	Pride and Prejudice .. .. .	2	170
" "	Sense and Sensibility .. .. .	2	171
<b>Auten, Harold.</b>	—" R " Boat Adventures .. .. .	2	172
<b>Ayesha, Marion.</b>	—Truth About a Nunnery, The .. .. .	2	173
<b>"Ayscough, J."</b>	—Dromina .. .. .	2	174
<b>Ayscough, John.</b>	—Fernando .. .. .	2	175
<b>Babbitt, E. C.</b>	—More Jataka Tales .. .. .	2	176
<b>Bagot, Richard.</b>	—Donna Diana .. .. .	2	177
" "	House of Sarravalle, The .. .. .	2	178
" "	Love's Proxy .. .. .	2	179
" "	Passport, The .. .. .	2	180
" "	Roman Mystery, The .. .. .	2	181
" "	Temptation .. .. .	2	182
" "	Casting of Nets .. .. .	2	183
<b>Bailey, H. C.</b>	—Beaujeu .. .. .	2	184
" "	Storm and Treasure .. .. .	2	185
" "	Lonely Queen, The .. .. .	2	186
" "	Young Lovers .. .. .	2	187
<b>Bain, F. W.</b>	—Ashes of a God, The .. .. .	2	188
" "	Descent of the Sun, The .. .. .	2	189
" "	Digit of the Moon, A .. .. .	2	190
" "	Draught of the Blue, A .. .. .	2	191
" "	Essence of the Dusk, An .. .. .	2	192
" "	Heifer of the Dawn, A .. .. .	2	193
" "	In the Great God's Hair .. .. .	2	194
" "	Mine of Faults, A. (Tr. from the Sanskrit.) .. .. .	2	195
" "	Bubbles of the Foam .. .. .	2	196
" "	Incarnation of the Snow, An .. .. .	2	197
" "	Syrup of the Bees, A .. .. .	2	198
" "	The Livory of Eye .. .. .	2	199
" "	The Substance of a Dream .. .. .	2	200
<b>Baines, Guthbert Edward.</b>	—The Black Circle .. .. .	2	201

## Press. No.

120

# NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

<b>Barbusse, H.</b> —We Others .. .. .	2	245
<b>Barclay, Florence L.</b> —Rosary, The .. .. .	2	246
" " " Through the Postern Gate .. .. .	2	247
" " " Upas Tree, The .. .. .	2	248
" " " The Broken Halo .. .. .	2	249
" " " The Mistress of Shenstone .. .. .	2	250
<b>Barcynska, The Countess.</b> —Love Maggy .. .. .	2	251
<b>Barlow, Jane.</b> —By Beach and Bogland .. .. .	2	252
" " Founding of Fortunes, The .. .. .	2	253
" " From the Land of the Shamrock .. .. .	2	254
" " Irish Idylls .. .. .	2	255
" " Irish Neighbours .. .. .	2	256
" " Mac's Adventures .. .. .	2	257
" " Maurcen's Faring and Other Stories .. .. .	2	258
" " Mrs. Martin's Company and Other Stories .. .. .	2	259
<b>Barlow, J. S.</b> —Mighty Empire, A .. .. .	2	260
<b>Barnes, Grundy Mabel.</b> —Iler Mad Youth .. .. .	2	261
<b>Barnett, L. D.</b> —Golden Town, The, and Other Tales. (R. E. S.) .. .. .	2	262
<b>Barnum, P. T.</b> —Funny Stories told by P. T. Barnum .. .. .	2	263
<b>Barr, J.</b> —Laughing Through a Wilderness.. .. .	2	264
<b>Barr, Robert.</b> —Cardilac .. .. .	2	265
" " Countess Tacla, The .. .. .	2	266
" " Girl in the Case, The .. .. .	2	267
" " Prince of Good Fellows, A .. .. .	2	268
" " Speculations of John Steele, The .. .. .	2	269
" " Stranleigh's Millions .. .. .	2	270
" " Sword Maker, The .. .. .	2	271
" " Tempestuous Petticoat, The. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	2	{ 272 273
" " Victors, The .. .. .	2	274
<b>Barr, W.</b> —Shacklett—The Evolution of a Statesman .. .. .	2	275
<b>Barrett, A. W.</b> —House Over the Way, The .. .. .	2	276
" " Silver King The .. .. .	2	277
<b>Barrett, Joan.</b> —Monte Carlo Stories .. .. .	2	278
<b>Barrett, W. and Another.</b> —In Old New York .. .. .	2	279
" " " Sign of the Cross. The .. .. .	2	280
<b>Barrie, J. M.</b> —Peter and Wendy .. .. .	2	281
" " Echoes of the War .. .. .	2	282
" " Auld Light Idylls.. .. .	2	283
" " Little Minister, The .. .. .	2	284
" " Little White Bird, The .. .. .	2	285
" " Margaret Ogilvy .. .. .	2	286
" " My Lady Nicotine .. .. .	2	287

<b>Barrie, J. M.</b> —Tommy and Grizel .. .. .	2	288
„ „ Window in Thrums, A .. .. .	2	289
<b>Barrow, G.</b> —Lavengro—The Scholar—The Gypsy—The Priest .. .. .	2	290
„ „ Romany, Rye, The .. .. .	2	291
<b>Barry, J. A.</b> —Luck of the Native Born, The .. .. .	2	292
<b>Barry, Dr. W.</b> —Arden Massiter .. .. .	2	293
„ „ Two Standards, The .. .. .	2	294
„ „ Wizard's Knot, The .. .. .	2	295
<b>Bartimeus.</b> —Naval Occasions and Some Traits of the Sailor-Man .. .. .	2	296
„ Tall Ship and Other Naval Occasions Stories .. .. .	2	297
„ The Long Trick .. .. .	2	298
<b>Bartram, G.</b> —Thirteen Evenings, The .. .. .	2	299
<b>Batchelder, W. J.</b> —Wine Drinker, The, and Other Stories .. .. .	2	300
<b>Battersby, H. F. P.</b> —Silence of Men, The .. .. .	2	301
<b>Baumbach, R.</b> —Tales from Wonderland .. .. .	2	302
<b>Bayne, Charles</b> (Ed.)—My Book of Best Fairv Tales .. .. .	2	303
<b>Bazin, Rene.</b> —Redemption .. .. .	2	304
„ „ Children of Alsace, The .. .. .	2	305
„ „ Redeemer, The .. .. .	2	306
<b>Beach, Rex.</b> —Pardoners .. .. .	2	307
„ „ Net, The .. .. .	2	308
„ „ Laughing Bill Hyde .. .. .	2	309
„ „ Flowing Gold .. .. .	2	310
<b>Beacon, Evelyn.</b> —Once of the Angels .. .. .	2	311
<b>Beaconsfield (Earl of).</b> —Henrietta Temple .. .. .	2	312
<b>Bealby, J. T.</b> —Daughter of the Fan, A .. .. .	2	313
<b>Beaumont, Mary.</b> —Joan Seaton .. .. .	2	314
<b>Becke, Louis.</b> —Tom Gerard .. .. .	2	315
<b>Beckford, William.</b> —Episode of Vathek, The .. .. .	2	316
<b>Bede, Cuthbert.</b> —(Rev. E. Bradley).—Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green .. .. .	2	317
„ „ The Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green .. .. .	2	318
<b>Beerbohm, Max.</b> —Zulieka Dobson—An Oxford Love Story .. .. .	2	319
<b>Begbie, H.</b> —Gateway, The .. .. .	2	320
„ „ Challenge, The .. .. .	2	321
„ „ Ordinary Man, The, and Extra-Ordinary Thing .. .. .	2	322
„ „ Rising Dawn .. .. .	2	323
<b>Behn, Aphra.</b> —Royal Slave, The, and Other Novel, .. .. .	2	324
<b>Belgrave and Hart.</b> —Children's Stories from Indian Legends .. .. .	2	325
<b>Bell, J. J.</b> —Dancing Days .. .. .	2	326
„ „ Kiddies .. .. .	2	327
„ „ Kiddies .. .. .	2	328
<b>Bellamy, E.</b> —Looking Backward .. .. .	2	329
<b>Belloc, H.</b> —Mr. Clutterbuck's Election .. .. .	2	330

# NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No

<b>Bolloc, H.</b> —Four Men, The .. .. .	2	331
" " Girondin, The .. .. .	2	332
" " Green Overcoat, The .. .. .	3	1
" " Emmanuel Burden .. .. .	3	2
" " The Mercy of Allah .. .. .	3	3
<b>Benda, Julien.</b> —Yocke of Pity, The .. .. .	3	4
<b>Benecke, E. C. M.</b> (Translated).—Selected Polish Tales .. .. .	3	5
<b>Bennett, A.</b> —Glimpse, The .. .. .	3	6
" " Grand Babylon Hotel, The .. .. .	3	7
" " Anna of the Five Towns .. .. .	3	8
" " Buried Alive .. .. .	3	9
" " Helen with the High Hand .. .. .	3	10
" " Hilda Lessways .. .. .	3	11
" " Leonora .. .. .	3	12
" " Man From the North, A .. .. .	3	13
" " Matadore of the Five Towns, The .. .. .	3	14
" " Old Wives' Tale, The .. .. .	3	15
" " Prince of Love, The .. .. .	3	16
" " Regent, The .. .. .	3	17
" " Sacred and Profane Love .. .. .	3	18
" " Great Man, A .. .. .	3	19
" " The Lion's Share (3 Copies.) .. .. .	3	{ 20 to 22
" " The Pretty Lady .. .. .	3	23
" " Our Women. (Chapters on the Sex Discord.) .. .. .	3	24
" " Mr. Pretrack .. .. .	3	25
<b>Benson, A. C.</b> —Altar Fire, The .. .. .	3	26
" " House of Quiet .. .. .	3	27
" " Thread of Gold, The .. .. .	3	28
" " Child of the Dawn .. .. .	3	29
" " Paul the Minstrel and Other Stories .. .. .	3	30
" " Watersprings .. .. .	3	31
<b>Benson, E. F.</b> —Account Rendered .. .. .	3	32
" " Act in a Backwater, An .. .. .	3	33
" " Angel of Pain, The .. .. .	3	34
" " Capsina, The .. .. .	3	35
" " Challengers, The .. .. .	3	36
" " Climber, The .. .. .	3	37
" " Dodo—A Detail of the Day .. .. .	3	38
" " House of Defence, The .. .. .	3	39
" " Image in the Sand, The .. .. .	3	40
" " Luck of the Veils, The .. .. .	3	41



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Benson, E. F.</b> —Paul .. .. .	3	42
.. .. . Princess Sophia, The .. .. .	3	43
.. .. . Reaping .. .. .	3	44
.. .. . Relentless City, The .. .. .	3	45
.. .. . Scarlet and Ilyssop .. .. .	3	46
.. .. . Sheaves .. .. .	3	47
.. .. . Valkyries, The .. .. .	3	48
.. .. . Arundel .. .. .	3	49
.. .. . Babe, B.A., The .. .. .	3	50
.. .. . Dodo the Second. (First Copy.) .. .. .	3	51
.. .. . " " " (Second Copy) .. .. .	3	52
.. .. . Limitation .. .. .	3	53
.. .. . Room in the Tower, The, and Other Stories .. .. .	3	54
.. .. . Oakleyites, The .. .. .	3	55
.. .. . David Blanzie (2 Copies) .. .. .	3	{ 56 & 57
.. .. . Mike .. .. .	3	58
.. .. . An Autumn Sowing .. .. .	3	59
.. .. . Up and Down .. .. .	3	60
.. .. . Across the Stream .. .. .	3	61
.. .. . Do lo Wanders .. .. .	3	62
.. .. . Miss Mapp .. .. .	3	63
<b>Benson, R. H.</b> —Lord of the World .. .. .	3	64
.. .. . Mirrors of Shalott, A .. .. .	3	65
.. .. . Coward, The .. .. .	3	66
.. .. . Initiation. (First Copy) .. .. .	3	67
.. .. . " (Second Copy) .. .. .	3	68
<b>Beresford, J. D.</b> —House in Demetrius Road, The .. .. .	3	69
.. .. . Invincible Event, The .. .. .	3	70
.. .. . Candidate for Truth, A .. .. .	3	71
.. .. . Jacob Stahl .. .. .	3	72
.. .. . God's Counterpoint .. .. .	3	73
<b>Beresford, L.</b> —Second Rising, The—A Romance of India .. .. .	3	74
<b>Berger, Maral.</b> —The House of Death .. .. .	3	75
<b>Berthet, E.</b> —Catacombs of Paris, The .. .. .	3	76
<b>Basant, Walter.</b> —All in Garden Fair .. .. .	3	77
.. .. . Armored of Lyonesse .. .. .	3	78
.. .. . As We Are and as We May Be .. .. .	3	79
.. .. . All Sorts and Conditions of Men .. .. .	3	80
.. .. . Bell of St. Paul's, The .. .. .	3	81
.. .. . Captain's Room, The .. .. .	3	82
.. .. . Changeling, The .. .. .	3	83

# NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

<b>Besant, Walter.</b>	Dorothy Forster	..	..	..	..	3	84
"	"	Fifty Years Ago	..	..	..	3	85
"	"	Five Years' Tryst, A, and Other Stories	..	..	..	3	86
"	"	For Faith and Freedom	..	..	..	3	87
"	"	Fountain Sealed, A	..	..	..	3	88
"	"	Fourth Generation, The	..	..	..	3	89
"	"	Herr Paulus, His Rise, His Greatness and His Fall.	..	..	..	3	90
"	"	Holy Rose	..	..	..	3	91
"	"	In Deacon's Orders, Etc	..	..	..	3	92
"	"	Ivory Gate, The	..	..	..	3	93
"	"	Lady of Lynn, The	..	..	..	3	94
"	"	No Other Way	..	..	..	3	95
"	"	Orange Girl, The	..	..	..	3	96
"	"	Rebel Queen, The	..	..	..	3	97
"	"	St. Katherine's by the Tower	..	..	..	3	98
"	"	Uncle Jack	..	..	..	3	99
"	"	Children of Gibeon	..	..	..	3	100
"	"	The World Went Very Well	..	..	..	3	101
<b>Besant, W. and Rice, J.</b>	By Celia's Arbour	..	..	..	..	3	102
"	"	Case of Mr. Lucraft, The and Other Tales,	..	..	..	3	103
"	"	Monks of Thelema, The	..	..	..	3	104
"	"	My Little Girl	..	..	..	3	105
"	"	Ready-Money Mortiboy	..	..	..	3	106
"	"	Seamy Side, The	..	..	..	3	107
"	"	Ten Years' Tenant, The	..	..	..	3	108
"	"	This Son of Vulcan	..	..	..	3	109
"	"	'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay and Other Stories	..	..	..	3	110
<b>Beyerlein, Paul.</b>	Shadow of Power, The	..	..	..	..	3	111
<b>Bilse, Lieut.</b>	Life in Garrison Town	..	..	..	..	3	112
<b>Bindloss, Harold.</b>	Gold Trail, The	..	..	..	..	3	113
"	Greater Power, The	..	..	..	..	3	114
"	Hawtrey's Deputy	..	..	..	..	3	115
<b>Binstead, A. M.</b>	Gal's Gossip	..	..	..	..	3	116
"	More Gal's Gossip	..	..	..	..	3	117
"	Pitcher in Paradise, A.	..	..	..	..	3	118
<b>Binstead, A. M. and Another.</b>	Pink, Un and a Pelican, A	..	..	..	..	3	119
<b>Birch, J. Weeden.</b>	The Lure of the Honey Bird	..	..	..	..	3	120
<b>"Birmingham, G. A."</b>	Simpkins Plot, The	..	..	..	..	3	121
"	General John Regan	..	..	..	..	3	122
"	Lost Tribes, The (First Copy.)	..	..	..	..	3	123
"	" " " (Second Copy.)	..	..	..	..	3	124
"	Red Hand of Ulster, The	..	..	..	..	3	125
"	Search Party, The	..	..	..	..	3	126

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>"Birmingham, G. A."</b>	Spanish Gold .. .. .	3	127
"	The Island Mystery .. .. .	3	128
"	The Lighter Side of Irish Life .. .. .	3	129
"	Misheeny .. .. .	3	130
<b>Birnstingh, E. M.</b>	Destur Mobed and Other Stories .. .. .	3	131
<b>Bishop, Mayor.</b>	Winged Warfare .. .. .	3	132
<b>Bjornson, B.</b>	Absalom's Hair and Painful Memory .. .. .	3	133
"	Arne and Fisher Lassie. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	3	{ 134 135
"	Bridal March, The, and a Day .. .. .	3	136
"	Captain Mansana and Mother's Hands .. .. .	3	137
"	Fisher Lass. The. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	3	{ 138 139
"	Happy Boy, A .. .. .	3	140
"	Heritage of the Kurts, The .. .. .	3	141
"	In God's Way .. .. .	3	142
<b>Blac, Manicle.</b>	Bomb Shell, The .. .. .	3	143
<b>Black, William.</b>	Beautiful Wretch, The—The Four Mancioles—The Pupil of Aurelius .. .. .	3	144
"	Daughter of Heth, A .. .. .	3	145
"	Donald Ross of Heimra .. .. .	3	146
"	Green Pastures and Piccadilly .. .. .	3	147
"	In Silk Attire .. .. .	3	148
"	Judith Shakespeare .. .. .	3	149
"	Kilmenv .. .. .	3	150
"	Lady Silverdale's Sweetheart .. .. .	3	151
"	MacLeod of Dare .. .. .	3	152
"	Madcap Violet .. .. .	3	153
"	Magic Ink, The, and Other Tales .. .. .	3	154
"	Maid of Killeena, The, and Other Tales .. .. .	3	155
"	New Prince Fortunatus, The .. .. .	3	156
"	Princess of Thule, A .. .. .	3	157
"	Shandon Bells .. .. .	3	158
"	Sunrise—A Story of These Times .. .. .	3	159
"	White Heather .. .. .	3	160
"	White Wings .. .. .	3	161
"	Wise Women of Inverness, The .. .. .	3	162
"	Wolfenberg .. .. .	3	163
"	Yolande .. .. .	3	164
<b>Blake, Bass.</b>	Lady's Honour, A .. .. .	5	1
<b>Blackmore, R.</b>	Alice Lorraine .. .. .	5	2
"	Craddock Nowell .. .. .	5	3
"	Erema, or My Father's Sin .. .. .	5	4
"	Lorna Doone .. .. .	5	5

# NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

<b>Blackmore, R.</b> —Maid of Sker, The .. .. .	5	6
.. .. . Springhaven—A Tale of the Great War ...	5	7
.. .. . Tommy Upmore .. .. .	5	8
<b>Blackwood, A.</b> —Human Chord, The .. .. .	5	9
.. .. . The Wave—An Egyptian Aftermath .. .. .	5	10
.. .. . Centaur, The .. .. .	5	11
.. .. . Ten-Minutes' Stories .. .. .	5	12
<b>Blatchford, R.</b> —Bohemian Girl, A .. .. .	5	13
.. .. . Julie—A Study of a Girl ... .. .	5	14
.. .. . Tales for the Marines .. .. .	5	15
<b>Blackley, H.</b> —More Tales of the Stumps .. .. .	5	16
<b>Bloch, R. M.</b> —The Book of Strange Loves .. .. .	5	17
<b>Blondell, B. J.</b> —Land of Bondage .. .. .	5	18
<b>Blyth, James.</b> —Brumblingham, Hall .. .. .	5	19
.. .. . Complex Love Affairs, A .. .. .	5	20
.. .. . Haunted Inheritance, A .. .. .	5	21
.. .. . Hazardous Wooing, A .. .. .	5	22
.. .. . Liberty of Love .. .. .	5	23
.. .. . Longshore Lass, A .. .. .	5	24
.. .. . Member for Easterby, The .. .. .	5	25
.. .. . Swoop of the Vulture, The .. .. .	5	26
.. .. . Folly's Gate .. .. .	5	27
.. .. . Peril of Pines Place, The .. .. .	5	28
<b>Boccaccio, M. G.</b> —Decameron, The. (Gibblings.) (4 Vols.) ..	5	{ 29 to 32
.. .. . Decameron, The. (M. U. L.) .. .. .	5	33
<b>Bohme, Margarete.</b> —Department Stores, The—A Novel of To-day	5	34
.. .. . The Diary of a Lost one. (See No. 28-149.)		
<b>Boisgilbert, F.</b> —Cæsar's Column .. .. .	5	35
<b>Boisgobey, F. Du.</b> —Ace of Heart, The .. .. .	5	36
.. .. . Angel of the Chimes, The .. .. .	5	37
.. .. . Bride of a Day, The .. .. .	5	38
.. .. . Cash on Delivery .. .. .	5	39
.. .. . Cat's-Eye Ring, The. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	5	{ 40 41
.. .. . Convict Colonel .. .. .	5	42
.. .. . Coral Pin .. .. .	5	43
.. .. . Cry of Blood, The .. .. .	5	44
.. .. . Crime of the Opera House .. .. .	5	45
.. .. . Day of Reckoning, The .. .. .	5	46
.. .. . Detective's Eye and the Red Lottery Ticket	5	47
.. .. . Fatal Legacy, The .. .. .	5	48
.. .. . Felon's Bequest, The .. .. .	5	49

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Boisgobey, F. Du.</b> — <i>Fernande's Choice</i> .. .. .	5	50
" " <i>Pickle Heart. (2 Vols.)</i> .. .. .	5	{ 51 52
" " <i>Fight for a Fortune, The</i> .. .. .	5	53
" " <i>Golden Pig, The. (2 Vols.)</i> .. .. .	5	{ 54 55
" " <i>Half-sister's Secret, The</i> .. .. .	5	56
" " <i>In the Serpent's Coil</i> .. .. .	5	57
" " <i>Jailor's Pretty Wife, The</i> .. .. .	5	58
" " <i>Married for Love</i> .. .. .	5	59
" " <i>Matapan Affairs, The</i> .. .. .	5	60
" " <i>Mystery Still, A</i> .. .. .	5	61
" " <i>Nameless Man, The</i> .. .. .	5	62
" " <i>Phanton Leg</i> .. .. .	5	63
" " <i>Pretty Babsicle</i> .. .. .	5	64
" " <i>Red Band, The</i> .. .. .	5	65
" " <i>Red Camellia</i> .. .. .	5	66
" " <i>Results of a Duel, The</i> .. .. .	5	67
" " <i>Severed Band, The</i> .. .. .	5	68
" " <i>Steel Necklace, The, and Cecile Fortune.</i> .. .. .	5	69
" " <i>Thieving Fingers</i> .. .. .	5	70
" " <i>Thumb Stroke, The</i> .. .. .	5	71
" " <i>Where's Zenobia ?</i> .. .. .	5	72
" " <i>Who Died Last ?</i> .. .. .	5	73
<b>Bojer, Johan.</b> — <i>The Power of a Lie</i> .. .. .	5	74
" " <i>The Great Hunger</i> .. .. .	5	75
<b>"Bolderwood, R."</b> — <i>Ghost Camp, The, or The Avengers</i> .. .. .	5	76
" " <i>In Bad Company and Other Stories</i> .. .. .	5	77
" " <i>Miner's Right, The</i> .. .. .	5	78
" " <i>Plain Living—A Bush Idyll</i> .. .. .	5	79
" " <i>Robbery Under Arms</i> .. .. .	5	80
" " <i>Sealskin Cloak, The</i> .. .. .	5	81
" " <i>Squatter's Dream</i> .. .. .	5	82
<b>Bombay-Wallah, A. C. M.</b> — <i>Chutney Papers—Society Shikar and (?)</i> .. .. .	5	83
<b>Booth, Evangeline ; and Hill.</b> — <i>Sport in India</i> .. .. .	5	84
<b>Grace Livingston.</b> — <i>The War Romance of Salvation Army</i> .. .. .	5	85
<b>Boothby, Guy.</b> — <i>Across the World for a Wife</i> .. .. .	5	86
" " <i>Beautiful White Devil, The</i> .. .. .	5	87
" " <i>Bid for Fortune, A</i> .. .. .	5	88
" " <i>Bid for Freedom, A</i> .. .. .	5	89
" " <i>Billy Bink's Hero</i> .. .. .	5	90
" " <i>Pride from the Sea</i> .. .. .	5	91
" " <i>Brighton Tragedy, A</i> .. .. .	5	92

**NOVELS.—Class. "C."**

Press. No.

<b>Boothby, Guy.</b>	<b>Bushigrams</b>	.. .. .	5	93
" "	Connie Burt	.. .. .	5	94
" "	Countess Londa, The	.. .. .	5	95
" "	Crimes of the Under Seas, A	.. .. .	5	96
" "	Curse of the Snake, The	.. .. .	5	97
" "	Desperate Conspiracy, A	.. .. .	5	98
" "	Dr. Nikola	.. .. .	5	99
" "	Dr. Nikola's Experiment	.. .. .	5	100
" "	Farewell, Nikola	.. .. .	5	101
" "	Fascination of the King, The	.. .. .	5	102
" "	For Love of Her	.. .. .	5	103
" "	In Strange Company	.. .. .	5	104
" "	Lady of the Island, The	.. .. .	5	105
" "	League of Twelve, The	.. .. .	5	106
" "	Long Live the King	.. .. .	5	107
" "	Love Made Manifest	.. .. .	5	108
" "	Lust of Hate, The	.. .. .	5	109
" "	Maker of Nations, A	.. .. .	5	110
" "	Man of the Crag, The	.. .. .	5	111
" "	Marriage of Esther, The	.. .. .	5	112
" "	Millionaire's Love Story, A	.. .. .	5	113
" "	My Indian Queen	.. .. .	5	114
" "	My Strangest Case	.. .. .	5	115
" "	Mystery of Clapsed Hands	.. .. .	5	116
" "	Ocean Secret, An	.. .. .	5	117
" "	Pharoas the Egyptian	.. .. .	5	118
" "	Prince of Swindlers, A	.. .. .	5	119
" "	Queer Affair, A	.. .. .	5	120
" "	Red Rat's Daughter, The	.. .. .	5	121
" "	Royal Affair, A, and Other Stories	.. .. .	5	122
" "	Sailor's Bride, A	.. .. .	5	123
" "	Sheilah McLeod	.. .. .	5	124
" "	Stolen Peer, A	.. .. .	5	125
" "	Two-fold Inheritance, A	.. .. .	5	126
" "	Uncle Joe's Legacy and Other Stories	.. .. .	5	127
" "	Women of Death, The	.. .. .	5	128
" "	Consummate Scoundrel, A	.. .. .	5	129
<b>Bordeaux, Henry.</b>	<b>Fear of Living, The</b>	.. .. .	5	130
<b>Bosanquet, E.</b>	<b>Catching a Coronet</b>	.. .. .	5	131
<b>Bosanquet, F.</b>	<b>Dice of Love, The</b>	.. .. .	5	132
" "	<b>Society Mother, A</b>	.. .. .	5	133
<b>Bourget, P.</b>	<b>Divorce.</b>	.. .. .	5	134
" "	<b>Our Lady of Lies</b>	.. .. .	5	135

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Bourget, P.</b> —Our Lady of Lies .. .. .	5	136
<b>Bowen, Marjorie.</b> —Defender of the Faith .. .. .	5	137
.. .. . God and the King .. .. .	5	138
.. .. . Prince and Heretic .. .. .	5	139
.. .. . Quest of Glory, The .. .. .	5	140
.. .. . "Because of These Things" .. .. .	5	141
.. .. . Mr. Washington .. .. .	5	142
.. .. . Rake's Progress, The .. .. .	5	143
.. .. . Shadows of Yesterday .. .. .	5	144
.. .. . Because of These Things .. .. .	5	145
.. .. . The Burning Glass .. .. .	5	146
.. .. . (Translated into English.) The Jest .. .. .	5	147
<b>Bowline, J., and R. R. C. Gregory.</b> —Yarns from a Captain's Log .. .. .	5	148
<b>"Bowlong, Col."</b> —Told in the Verandah .. .. .	5	149
<b>Bowman, Earl Wayland.</b> —The Rambling Kid .. .. .	5	150
<b>Boyle, F.</b> —Chronicles of No Man's Land .. .. .	5	151
.. .. . Legends of My Bungalow .. .. .	5	152
<b>Braby, M. G.</b> —Downward—A Silence of Life .. .. .	5	153
<b>Braddon, M. E.</b> (Mrs. Maxwell).—		
All Along the River .. .. .	5	154
Asphodel .. .. .	5	155
Aurora Floyd .. .. .	5	156
Beyond These Voices .. .. .	5	157
Birds of Prey .. .. .	5	158
Captain of the Vulture, The .. .. .	5	159
Charlotte's Inheritance .. .. .	5	160
Christmas Hirelings, The .. .. .	5	161
Cloven Foot, The .. .. .	5	162
Conflict, The .. .. .	5	163
Cut by the Country .. .. .	5	164
Day Will Come, The .. .. .	5	165
Dead Men's Shoes .. .. .	5	166
Dead Sea Fruit .. .. .	5	167
Doctor's Wife, The .. .. .	5	168
Eleanor's Victory, The .. .. .	5	169
Fatal Three, The .. .. .	5	170
Fenton's Quest .. .. .	5	171
Flower and Weed .. .. .	5	172
Gerard .. .. .	5	173
Golden Calf, The .. .. .	5	174
Henry on Bar .. .. .	5	175
His Darling Sin .. .. .	5	176

# NOVELS.— Class "C."

Press. No.

**Braddon M. E.** (Mrs. Maxwell.)—

Hostages to Fortune .. .. .	5	177
In High Places .. .. .	5	178
Ishmael .. .. .	5	179
John Marchmont's Legacy .. .. .	5	180
Joshua Haggard .. .. .	5	181
Just as I Am .. .. .	5	182
Lady Audley's Secret .. .. .	5	183
Lady Lisle .. .. .	5	184
Lady's Mile, The .. .. .	5	185
Like and Unlike .. .. .	5	186
London Pride .. .. .	5	187
Lost Eden, A .. .. .	5	188
Lost for Love .. .. .	5	189
Lovels of Arden .. .. .	5	190
Lucius Davoren .. .. .	5	191
Milly Darrell .. .. .	5	192
Mohawks .. .. .	5	193
Mount Royal .. .. .	5	194
One Life, One Love .. .. .	5	195
One Thing Needful .. .. .	5	196
Only a Clod .. .. .	5	197
Open Verdict, An .. .. .	5	198
Our Adversary .. .. .	5	199
Phantom Fortune .. .. .	5	200
Put to the Test .. .. .	5	201
Ralph the Bailiff .. .. .	5	202
Robert Ainsleigh .. .. .	5	203
Rose of Life, The .. .. .	5	204
Rough Justice .. .. .	5	205
Run to Earth .. .. .	5	206
Rupert Godwin .. .. .	5	207
Sir Jasper's Tenant .. .. .	5	208
Sons of Fire .. .. .	5	209
Story of Barbara, The .. .. .	5	210
Strange World, A. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	5	{ 211 212
Strangers and Pilgrims .. .. .	5	213
Taken at the Flood .. .. .	5	214
Thou Art the Man .. .. .	5	215
To the Bitter End .. .. .	5	216
Trail of the Serpent, The .. .. .	5	217
Under Love's Rule .. .. .	5	218
Under the Red Flag .. .. .	5	219



<b>Braddon M. E.</b> (Mrs. Maxwell.)		
Venetians, The	5	220
Weavers and Wets	5	221
White House, The	5	222
Wyllard's Weird	5	223
<b>Bradley, S.</b> —Adventures of A. D. C., The	5	224
„ „ American Girl in India, An	5	225
„ „ Adventures of an A. D. C., The	5	226
<b>Brady, C. T.</b> —Two Captains, The—A Romance of Bonaparte and Nelson	5	227
<b>Brainerd, E. H.</b> —In Vanity Fair	5	228
<b>Bramston, M.</b> —Failure of a Hero, The	5	229
<b>Brandt, J.</b> —Petticoat Commando, The, or Boer Women in Secret Service	5	230
<b>Bray, C.</b> —Chattel or Wife?	5	231
<b>Braz, Anatole Le.</b> —Light Keeper, The	5	232
„ „ Light Keeper, The. (Translated by Marie Batts.)	5	233
<b>Brener, P. J.</b> —Gentleman of Virginia, A	5	234
<b>Breldon, M.</b> —During His Majesty's Pleasure	5	235
<b>Brentwood, Evelyn.</b> —Henry Kempton	5	236
<b>Brewster, Miss.</b> —Sunbeams in the Cottage, or What Women May Do	5	237
<b>Brodrick, Mary.</b> —Life and Confession of Ascnath	5	238
<b>Bromby, C. H.</b> —Alkibiades	5	239
<b>Bronte, Anne.</b> —Tenant of Wildfell Hall, The	5	240
<b>Bronte, Charlotte</b> (Currer. Bell).—Jane Eyre	5	241
„ „ „ „ Professor, The	5	242
„ „ „ „ Shirley	5	243
„ „ „ „ Vilette	5	244
<b>Bronte, E. and A.</b> —(Wuthering Heights & Agnes Grey)	5	245
<b>Brooke, H.</b> —Fool of Quality, The	5	246
<b>Brooks, Shirley.</b> —Aspen Court	5	247
„ „ Gordian Knot, The	5	248
<b>Broughton, Rhoda.</b> —Alas	5	249
„ „ Beginner, A	5	250
„ „ Belinda	5	251
„ „ Cometh up as a Flower	5	252
„ „ Devil and the Deep Sea, The	5	253
„ „ Fate of Folly, The	5	254
„ „ Foes in Law	5	255
„ „ Game and the Candle, The	5	256
„ „ Good-bye Sweetheart	5	257
„ „ Joan	5	258
„ „ Lavinia	5	259
„ „ Mamma	5	260
„ „ Mrs. Bligh	5	261

# NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

<b>Broughton, Rhoda.</b> —Nancy .. .. .	5	262
"    "    Red as a Rose is She .. .. .	5	263
"    "    Scylla or Charybdis .. .. .	5	264
"    "    Waif's Progress, A .. .. .	5	265
"    "    Concerning a Vow .. .. .	5	266
<b>Brown, V.</b> —Magdalen's Husband, A .. .. .	5	267
<b>Bruce, Henry.</b> —Eurasian, The .. .. .	5	268
"    "    Residency, The .. .. .	5	269
"    "    Song of Surrender, The .. .. .	5	270
"    "    The Wonder Mist .. .. .	5	271
<b>Bryant, L. M.</b> —Bible Stories in Bible Language .. .. .	5	272
<b>Bryant, M.</b> —Women's Privilege .. .. .	5	273
<b>Buchan, J.</b> —Prester John .. .. .	5	274
"    "    Modern Endureth, The .. .. .	5	275
"    "    Green Mantle .. .. .	5	276
"    "    The Thirty-nine Steps .. .. .	5	277
"    "    The Watcher by the Threshold .. .. .	5	278
"    "    The Hunting Tower .. .. .	5	279
<b>Buchanan, R.</b> —Matt—A Story of a Caravan .. .. .	5	280
<b>Buchholtz, Johannes.</b> —The Miracles of Clara Van Haag .. .. .	5	281
<b>Buckrose, J. E.</b> —Because of Jane .. .. .	5	282
<b>Bullen, F. T.</b> —Confession of a Tradesman .. .. .	5	283
"    "    Told in the Dog-Watches .. .. .	5	284
"    "    From Wheel and Lock-out .. .. .	5	285
"    "    The Log of a Sea Waif .. .. .	5	286
<b>Bunyan, John.</b> —Life and Death of Badman, The .. .. .	5	287
"    "    Pilgrim's Progress .. .. .	5	288
<b>Burgin, G. B.</b> —Devil's Duc, The .. .. .	5	289
"    "    Marble City, The .. .. .	5	290
"    "    Shutters of Silence, The .. .. .	5	291
"    "    Slaves of Allah, The .. .. .	5	292
"    "    Which Woman? .. .. .	5	293
"    "    Wilful Woman, A .. .. .	5	294
"    "    " Dickie Deliver " .. .. .	5	295
"    "    Lady of Spain. (First Copy.) .. .. .	5	296
"    "    "    "    " (Second Copy.) .. .. .	5	297
"    "    Second Sighter's Daughter, The .. .. .	5	298
"    "    Varick's Legacy .. .. .	5	299
"    "    Bell of Santiago, The .. .. .	5	300
"    "    Diana of Dreams .. .. .	5	301
"    "    Game of Hearts, A .. .. .	5	302
"    "    King of Four Corners, The .. .. .	5	303
"    "    Love that Lasts .. .. .	5	304

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Burgin, G. B.</b> —Vision of Balmine, The .. .. .	5	305
<b>Burke, Edward.</b> —Bachelor's Buttons .. .. .	5	306
<b>Burke, Thomas.</b> —Limchouse Nights .. .. .	5	307
.. .. Twinkletoes—A Tale of China Town .. .. .	5	308
.. .. The London Spy .. .. .	5	309
<b>Burland, J. B. Harris.</b> —Lord of Irongray .. .. .	5	310
<b>Burnand, F. C.</b> —New History of Sandford and Merton, The .. .. .	5	311
.. .. No Rose without a Thorn .. .. .	5	312
.. .. Very Much Abroad .. .. .	5	313
<b>Burnett, H. F.</b> —That Lass O'Lowrie's .. .. .	5	314
.. .. Little Lord Fauntleroy .. .. .	5	315
.. .. Shuttle, The .. .. .	5	316
.. .. Gullible's Travels in Little Brit .. .. .	5	317
<b>Burney, F.</b> —Evelina .. .. .	5	318
<b>Burns, William J. E. O.</b> —The Lawten Mystery .. .. .	7	1
<b>Burroughs, E. R.</b> —The Return of Tarzan .. .. .	7	2
.. .. The Beasts of Tarzan .. .. .	7	3
.. .. The Song of Tarzan .. .. .	7	4
.. .. Tarzan of the Apes .. .. .	7	5
.. .. Tarzan and the Jewels of Ophar .. .. .	7	6
.. .. The War Lord of Mars .. .. .	7	7
<b>Burton, J. B.</b> —Fate of Valsec, The .. .. .	7	8
<b>Burton, R. F.</b> —Arabian Nights. (Lady Burton's Edition, by A. H. MacCarthy.) .. .. .	7	9
.. .. Arabian Nights. (Library Edition. (Edited by L. Smithers.) 12 Vols. .. .. .	7	10 to 21
.. .. It. Pentamerone, or The Tale of Tales .. .. .	7	
.. .. Wikram and the Vampire .. .. .	7	23
<b>Butler, S.</b> —Erewhon Revisited .. .. .	7	24
.. .. Way of all Flesh, The .. .. .	7	25
.. .. Erewhon .. .. .	7	26
<b>Buxton, S. M. W.</b> —Book of Rustoms .. .. .	7	27
<b>Byatt, Henry.</b> —Testament of Judas, The .. .. .	7	28
<b>Cabell, J. B.</b> —Figures of Earth .. .. .	7	29
.. .. Jurgen .. .. .	7	30
<b>Cable, Boyd.</b> —Between the Lines .. .. .	7	31
.. .. Grapes of Wrath .. .. .	7	32
.. .. Action Front .. .. .	7	33
.. .. Air Men-O'-War. .. .. .	7	34
.. .. ed.—Adventures of John Johns, The .. .. .	7	35
<b>Caddy, Cairne.</b> —The Doll's Day .. .. .	7	36
.. .. Finding a Fairy .. .. .	7	37

# NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

<b>Cahun, L.</b>	<b>Blue Banner, The</b>	.. .. .	7	38
<b>Caine, Hall.</b>	<b>Bondman, The</b>	.. .. .	7	39
" "	<b>Captain David's Honeymoon</b>	.. .. .	7	40
" "	<b>Christian, The. (2 Copies.)</b>	.. .. .	7	{ 41 42
" "	<b>Deemster, The</b>	.. .. .	7	43
" "	<b>Eternal City, The. (2 Copies.)</b>	.. .. .	7	{ 44 45
" "	<b>Manxman, The</b>	.. .. .	7	46
" "	<b>My Story</b>	.. .. .	7	47
" "	<b>Prodigal Son, The</b>	.. .. .	7	48
" "	<b>Scapegoat, The</b>	.. .. .	7	49
" "	<b>Shadow of a Crime, The</b>	.. .. .	7	50
" "	<b>Son of a Jagar, A</b>	.. .. .	7	51
" "	<b>White Prophet, The</b>	.. .. .	7	52
" "	<b>Woman Thou Gavest Me, The</b>	.. .. .	7	{ 53 54
" "	<b>The Master of Man</b>	.. .. .	7	{ 55 56
<b>Caine, William.</b>	<b>New Forester, The</b>	.. .. .	7	57
" "	<b>The Wife Who Came Alive</b>	.. .. .	7	58
<b>Cambridge, Ada.</b>	<b>Platonic Friendship, A</b>	.. .. .	7	59
<b>Cameron, Mrs. L.</b>	<b>Royal Lover, A</b>	.. .. .	7	60
<b>Cameron, V. L.</b>	<b>Cruise of the "Blackprince", A</b>	.. .. .	7	61
<b>Campbell, R. W.</b>	<b>The Mixed Division</b>	.. .. .	7	62
<b>Candler, Edmund.</b>	<b>Year of Chivalry, The</b>	.. .. .	7	63
" "	<b>Abdication</b>	.. .. .	7	64
<b>Cannan, Gilbert.</b>	<b>Young Earnest</b>	.. .. .	7	65
<b>Capes, B.</b>	<b>Plots</b>	.. .. .	7	66
" "	<b>Story of Fifne, The</b>	.. .. .	7	67
" "	<b>Where England Sets Her Feet</b>	.. .. .	7	68
" "	<b>The Skeleton Key</b>	.. .. .	7	69
<b>Carey, Rosa Nouchette.</b>	<b>Barbara Heathcote's Trial</b>	.. .. .	7	70
" "	<b>At the Moorings</b>	.. .. .	7	71
" "	<b>Basil Lyndhuist</b>	.. .. .	7	72
" "	<b>For Lilius</b>	.. .. .	7	73
" "	<b>Herb of Grace</b>	.. .. .	7	74
" "	<b>Heriot's Choice</b>	.. .. .	7	75
" "	<b>Key of the Unknown, The</b>	.. .. .	7	76
" "	<b>Lover or Friend</b>	.. .. .	7	77
" "	<b>Mary St. John</b>	.. .. .	7	78
" "	<b>My Lady Fiviol</b>	.. .. .	7	79
" "	<b>Nellie's Memories</b>	.. .. .	7	80

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Carey, Rosa Nouchette.</b> —No Friend Like a Sister .. ..	7	81
.. .. . Not Like Other Girls.. ..	7	82
.. .. . Only the Governess .. ..	7	83
.. .. . Other People's Life .. ..	7	84
.. .. . Passage Perilous, A .. ..	7	85
.. .. . Queenie's Whims .. ..	7	86
.. .. . Robert Ord's Atonement .. ..	7	87
.. .. . Rue with a Difference .. ..	7	88
.. .. . Sunny Side of the Hill, The .. ..	7	89
.. .. . Wee Wife .. ..	7	90
.. .. . Wooded and Married .. ..	7	91
<b>Carey, Wymond.</b> —Highway of Faith, The .. ..	7	92
<b>Carleton, W.</b> —Red-haired Man's Wife .. ..	7	93
.. .. . Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry .. ..	7	94
<b>Carmen, Sylva.</b> —(See Queen of Roumania.)		
<b>Carpenter, E.</b> —Story of Eros and Psyche .. ..	7	95
<b>Carrell, F. S.</b> —City, The .. ..	7	96
.. .. . Education, An .. ..	7	97
.. .. . House of Ignorance .. ..	7	98
.. .. . Marcus and Faustina .. ..	7	99
.. .. . Realisation of Justus Moran, The .. ..	7	100
<b>"Carroll, Lewis."</b> —Alice's Adventures in Wonderland .. ..	7	101
.. .. . Through the Looking Glass .. ..	7	102
<b>Carswell, Catherine.</b> —Open the Door .. ..	7	103
<b>Castle, A. and E.</b> —Diamond Cut Paste .. ..	7	104
.. .. . French Han .. ..	7	105
.. .. . My Mary Rockhurst .. ..	7	106
.. .. . Panther's Cub .. ..	7	107
.. .. . Rose of the World .. ..	7	108
.. .. . Secret Orchard, The .. ..	7	109
.. .. . Wroth .. ..	7	110
.. .. . Lost Iphigenia, The .. ..	7	111
.. .. . The Third Year in the Little House .. ..	7	112
<b>Caunter, Rev. H.</b> —Romance of History—India, The .. ..	7	113
<b>Cervantes. M. De Saavedra.</b> —Don Quixote .. ..	7	114
.. .. . (M. U. L.) 2 Vols .. ..	7	{ 115
.. .. . History of Don Quixote de la Mancha		{ 117
(Translated by Motteux.) 4 Vols. .. ..	7	{ to 120
<b>C. G. L.</b> —Warlike Snips and Snaps .. ..	7	121
<b>Chamberlain, G. A.</b> —Home .. ..	7	122

# NOVELS.- Class. "C."

Press. No.

<b>Chambers, R. W.</b> —Ashes of Empire .. .. .	7	123
"    "    Cardigan .. .. .	7	124
"    "    Danger Mark, The .. .. .	7	125
"    "    Fighting Chance, The .. .. .	7	126
"    "    Firing Line, The .. .. .	7	127
"    "    Green Mouse, The .. .. .	7	128
"    "    In Search of the Unknown .. .. .	7	129
"    "    King in Yellow, The .. .. .	7	130
"    "    Maid of Paradise, The .. .. .	7	131
"    "    Reckoning, The .. .. .	7	132
"    "    Some Ladies in Haste .. .. .	7	133
"    "    Traces of Lost Persons .. .. .	7	134
"    "    Youngster Set, The .. .. .	7	135
"    "    Adventures of a Modest Man, The .. .. .	7	136
"    "    Maid at Arms .. .. .	7	137
"    "    Slayer of Souls .. .. .	7	138
"    "    Stories of Old Families .. .. .	7	139
<b>Champney, E. W.</b> —Romance of Imperial Rome .. .. .	7	140
<b>Chandler and Wood</b> (Retold by)—My Book of Beautiful Legends .. .. .	7	141
<b>Chan-Toon, Mrs. M.</b> —Marriage in Burmah, A .. .. .	7	142
"    "    "    Triumph of Love, The, and Other Stories .. .. .	7	143
<b>Chapman and Hall</b> , Edited by.—Georgian Stories, 1922 .. .. .	7	144
<b>Charters, A. V.</b> —Devourers, The .. .. .	7	145
<b>Chatfield, Taylor, H. C.</b> —Crimson King, The .. .. .	7	146
<b>Chatrian, Erckmann</b> —Story of a Peasant .. .. .	7	147
<b>Chatterjee, B. C.</b> —Poison Tree The .. .. .	7	148
"    "    India and other Stories .. .. .	7	149
<b>Chatterjee, Sita and Santa</b> ,—Tales of Bengal .. .. .	7	150
<b>Chatterton, G. K.</b> —Angel of Chance, The .. .. .	7	151
"    "    Ball and the Cross, The .. .. .	7	152
"    "    Court of Destiny, The .. .. .	7	153
"    "    Dictionary of Fools, A .. .. .	7	154
"    "    Fatality .. .. .	7	155
"    "    Gate of Never, The .. .. .	7	156
<b>Cherbuliez, V.</b> —Tutor's Secret, The .. .. .	7	157
<b>Chesterton, G. K.</b> —Innocence of Father Brown, The .. .. .	7	158
"    "    Man Alive .. .. .	7	159
"    "    Man Who Was Thursday, The .. .. .	7	160
"    "    Heretics .. .. .	7	161
"    "    Wisdom of Father Brown, The .. .. .	7	162
"    "    Napoleon of Notting Hill, The .. .. .	7	163
"    "    The Man Who Knew Too Much .. .. .	7	164
<b>Childers, E.</b> —Riddle of the Sands, The .. .. .	7	165

<b>Cholmondeley, Mary.</b> —Diana Tempest .. .. .	7	166
.. .. . Lowest Rung .. .. .	7	167
.. .. . Moth and Rust .. .. .	7	168
.. .. . Prisoners .. .. .	7	169
.. .. . Red Pottage .. .. .	7	170
<b>Church, A. J.</b> —Stories from Homer .. .. .	7	171
.. .. . Two Thousand Years Ago .. .. .	7	172
<b>Churchill, W. S.</b> —Coniston .. .. .	7	173
.. .. . Crisis, The .. .. .	7	174
.. .. . Crossing, The .. .. .	7	175
.. .. . Modern Chronicle, A .. .. .	7	176
.. .. . Mr. Crewe's Career .. .. .	7	177
.. .. . Richard Carvel .. .. .	7	178
.. .. . Savrola .. .. .	7	179
.. .. . The Dwelling Place of Light .. .. .	7	180
.. .. . Inside of the Cup, The .. .. .	7	181
<b>Clarke, H. S.</b> —Little Flutter, A .. .. .	7	182
<b>Clarke, I. N. S.</b> —Whose Name is Legion? .. .. .	7	183
<b>Cleeve, Lucas.</b> —Anglo-Americans .. .. .	7	184
.. .. . Arbitrators, The .. .. .	7	185
.. .. . Billy's Wife .. .. .	7	186
.. .. . Children of Endurance, The .. .. .	7	187
.. .. . Confessions of a Climber, The .. .. .	7	188
.. .. . Counsels of Night .. .. .	7	189
.. .. . Dollar City .. .. .	7	190
.. .. . Duchinka .. .. .	7	191
.. .. . Eileen .. .. .	7	192
.. .. . Fool Killer, The .. .. .	7	193
.. .. . Fool Tax, The .. .. .	7	194
.. .. . Friends of Fate .. .. .	7	195
.. .. . Her Father's Soul .. .. .	7	196
.. .. . Hoverers, The .. .. .	7	197
.. .. . Indiscretion of Gladys, The .. .. .	7	198
.. .. . Lady Susan and Not the Cardinal .. .. .	7	199
.. .. . Lady Sylvia .. .. .	7	200
.. .. . Love and the King .. .. .	7	201
.. .. . Nathan Todd .. .. .	7	202
.. .. . Old Man's Darling .. .. .	7	203
.. .. . One Morning .. .. .	7	204
.. .. . Our Lady of Beauty .. .. .	7	205
.. .. . Progress of Priscilla, The .. .. .	7	206
.. .. . Purple of the Oriental, The .. .. .	7	207
.. .. . Real Christian, The .. .. .	7	208

NOVELS. Class "C."							Press.	No.
<b>Cleeve, Lucas.</b>	Rosabel	..	..	..	..	..	7	209
"	"	Rose Geranium	..	..	..	..	7	210
"	"	Saint Elizabeth of London	..	..	..	..	7	211
"	"	Secret Church, The	..	..	..	..	7	212
"	"	Selma	..	..	..	..	7	213
"	"	Seven Nights in A Gondola	..	..	..	..	7	214
"	"	Soul Twilight	..	..	..	..	7	215
"	"	Stolen Waters	..	..	..	..	7	216
"	"	What Woman Wills	..	..	..	..	7	217
"	"	Woman's Aye and Nay, The	..	..	..	..	7	218
<b>Clifford, Hugh.</b>	Free Lance of To-day	..	..	..	..	..	7	219
"	"	Since the Beginning—A Tale of an Eastern Land	..	..	..	..	7	220
<b>Clifford W. K.</b>	Sir George's Objection	..	..	..	..	..	7	221
<b>Clouston, J. S.</b>	Adventures of Mr. D. Harocot, The	..	..	..	..	..	7	222
"	Lunatic at Large, The	..	..	..	..	..	7	223
"	The Spy in Black	..	..	..	..	..	7	224
"	The Lunatic Still at Large	..	..	..	..	..	7	225
<b>Cobb, T.</b>	Sentimental Season	..	..	..	..	..	7	226
"	Love Letters of a Faithless Wife	..	..	..	..	..	7	227
<b>Cobden, E. M.</b>	Sylvia Saxon	..	..	..	..	..	7	228
<b>Cockton, H.</b>	Stanley Thorn	..	..	..	..	..	7	229
"	Valentine Vox	..	..	..	..	..	7	230
<b>Coke, D.</b>	Beauty for Ashes	..	..	..	..	..	7	231
<b>Coleridge, G. and M.</b>	Blinding Light, The	..	..	..	..	..	7	232
"	Who is the Heir?	..	..	..	..	..	7	233
<b>Collins, C.</b>	Jan Van Elselo	..	..	..	..	..	7	234
"	Human Mole, The	..	..	..	..	..	7	235
<b>Collins, Mortimer.</b>	Fight with Fortune, A	..	..	..	..	..	7	236
"	From Midnight to Midnight	..	..	..	..	..	7	237
"	Sweet Anne Page	..	..	..	..	..	7	238
"	Transmigration	..	..	..	..	..	7	239
<b>Collins, Mortimer and Frances.</b>	Blacksmith and Scholar	..	..	..	..	..	7	240
"	"	Frances	..	..	..	..	7	241
"	"	Sweet and Twenty	..	..	..	..	7	242
"	"	Village Comedy	..	..	..	..	7	243
"	"	You Play Me False	..	..	..	..	7	244
<b>Collins, Wilkie.</b>	After Dark	..	..	..	..	..	7	245
"	"	Antonina	..	..	..	..	7	246
"	"	Armada, The	..	..	..	..	7	247
"	"	Basil	..	..	..	..	7	248
"	"	Black Robe	..	..	..	..	7	249
"	"	Blind Love	..	..	..	..	7	250



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Collins, Wilkie.</b>	<b>Dead Secret, The</b>	.. .. .	7	251
"	<b>Evil Genius, The</b>	.. .. .	7	252
"	<b>Fallen Leaves, The</b>	.. .. .	7	253
"	<b>Frozen Deep, The</b>	.. .. .	7	254
"	<b>Guilty River</b>	.. .. .	7	255
"	<b>Haunted Hotel, The, and My Lady's Hotel</b>	.. .. .	7	256
"	<b>Heart and Science</b>	.. .. .	7	257
"	<b>Hide and Seek..</b>	.. .. .	7	258
"	<b>I Say No</b>	.. .. .	7	259
"	<b>Jezebel's Daughter</b>	.. .. .	7	260
"	<b>Law and the Lady, The</b>	.. .. .	7	261
"	<b>Legacy of Cain, The</b>	.. .. .	7	262
"	<b>Little Novels</b>	.. .. .	7	263
"	<b>Man and Wife</b>	.. .. .	7	264
"	<b>Miss or Mrs. ?</b>	.. .. .	7	265
"	<b>Moonstone</b>	.. .. .	7	266
"	<b>My Miscellanies, The</b>	.. .. .	7	267
"	<b>New Magdalene, The</b>	.. .. .	7	268
"	<b>No Name</b>	.. .. .	7	269
"	<b>Poor Miss Finch</b>	.. .. .	7	270
"	<b>Queen of Hearts, The</b>	.. .. .	7	271
"	<b>Rogue's Life, A</b>	.. .. .	7	272
"	<b>Two Destinies</b>	.. .. .	7	273
"	<b>Woman in White, The</b>	.. .. .	7	274
"	<b>Episodes of Rural Life</b>	.. .. .	7	275
<b>Colmore, G.</b>	<b>Suffragette</b>	.. .. .	7	276
<b>Colquhenn, Mava.</b>	<b>Princess Three and Seekers Seven</b>	.. .. .	7	277
<b>Colville, W. J.</b>	<b>Throne of Eden, The—A Psychological Romance</b>	.. .. .	7	278
<b>Combe, Mrs. K.</b>	<b>Cecilia Kirkham's Son</b>	.. .. .	7	279
<b>Compton, C. J.</b>	<b>House of Bondage, The</b>	.. .. .	7	280
<b>Conard, Joseph.</b>	<b>Lord Jim</b>	.. .. .	7	281
"	<b>Nestrono—A Tale on the Sea Board</b>	.. .. .	7	282
"	<b>Nigger of the Narcissus, The</b>	.. .. .	7	283
"	<b>Outcast of the Island, An</b>	.. .. .	7	284
"	<b>Secret Agent, The</b>	.. .. .	7	285
"	<b>Set of Six, A</b>	.. .. .	7	286
"	<b>Typhoon</b>	.. .. .	7	287
"	<b>Youth and Two Other Stories</b>	.. .. .	7	288
"	<b>Chance</b>	.. .. .	7	289
"	<b>Twixt Land and Sea</b>	.. .. .	7	290
"	<b>Victory</b>	.. .. .	7	291
"	<b>Within the Tides</b>	.. .. .	7	292

# NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

<b>Conard, Joseph.</b> —The Shadow Line .. .. .	7	293
.. .. . The Arrow of Gold .. .. .	7	294
.. .. . Rescue .. .. .	7	295
.. .. . Almayer's Folly .. .. .	7	296
<b>Conney, Mrs.</b> —Lady Horse-Breaker, A. Vols. 3 .. .. .	7	297 to 299
<b>Conner, Ralph.</b> —To Him That Hath .. .. .	7	300
<b>Conquest, Jean.</b> —The Hawk of Egypt .. .. .	7	301
.. .. . Desert Love .. .. .	7	302
.. .. . Leonie of the Jungle .. .. .	7	303
.. .. . The Hawk of Egypt .. .. .	7	304
<b>Constance, Lady.</b> —Because of a Kiss .. .. .	7	305
<b>Contact.</b> —An Airman's Outings .. .. .	7	306
<b>Conway, Hugh</b> (F. J. Fergus)		
.. .. . At What Cost, and Other Stories .. .. .	7	307
.. .. . Bound Together .. .. .	7	308
.. .. . Called Back .. .. .	7	309
.. .. . Dark Days .. .. .	7	310
.. .. . Family Affair, A .. .. .	7	311
.. .. . Living or Dead .. .. .	7	312
<b>Conyers, D.</b> —Strayings of Sunday, The .. .. .	7	313
.. .. . Arrival of Antony, The .. .. .	7	314
.. .. . Old Andy .. .. .	7	315
<b>Cooper, E. H.</b> —Fool's Year, A .. .. .	7	316
.. .. . Richard Escott .. .. .	7	317
<b>Cooper, J. Fennimore.</b> —Aloft and Ashore .. .. .	7	318
.. .. . Borderers, The .. .. .	7	319
.. .. . Brave, The .. .. .	7	320
.. .. . Creator, The, or Vulcan's Peak .. .. .	7	321
.. .. . Deerslayer, The .. .. .	7	322
.. .. . Eve Effingham .. .. .	7	323
.. .. . Headsman, The .. .. .	7	324
.. .. . Headmower, The A Legend of the Rhine .. .. .	7	325
.. .. . Home and Bound .. .. .	7	326
.. .. . Homeward Bound .. .. .	7	327
.. .. . Jack Tier .. .. .	7	328
.. .. . Last of the Mohicans, The .. .. .	7	329
.. .. . Lionel Lincoln .. .. .	7	330
.. .. . Miles Walcott .. .. .	7	331
.. .. . Ned Myres .. .. .	7	332
.. .. . Oak Openings, The .. .. .	7	333
.. .. . Path-Finder, The .. .. .	7	334

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Cooper, J. Fennimore.</b> —Pilot, The .. .. .	7	335
.. .. . Pioneers, The .. .. .	7	336
.. .. . Prairie, The .. .. .	7	337
.. .. . Precaution .. .. .	7	338
.. .. . Red Rover, The .. .. .	7	339
.. .. . Satanstoe, or The Littlepage Manuscripts .. .. .	7	340
.. .. . Sea Lions, The .. .. .	7	341
.. .. . Spy, The .. .. .	7	342
.. .. . Two Admirals, The .. .. .	7	343
.. .. . Water-Witch, The .. .. .	7	344
.. .. . Wyandotts, or The Huttet Knoll .. .. .	7	345
.. .. . Wing-and-Wing, The .. .. .	7	346
<b>Cooper, N. N.</b> —For God and Iran .. .. .	7	347
<b>Copplestone, Bennett.</b> —The Lost Naval Papers .. .. .	7	348
.. .. . The Last of the Grenville .. .. .	7	349
<b>Corbett, Mrs. G.</b> —When the Sea Gives up its Dead .. .. .	7	350
<b>Corelli, Marie.</b> —Ardath. (3 Copies) .. .. .	7	{ 351 to 353
.. .. . Barabbas .. .. .	7	354
.. .. . Boy. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	7	{ 355 & 356
.. .. . Cameœs .. .. .	7	357
.. .. . Christian's Greetings, A .. .. .	7	358
.. .. . Delicia .. .. .	7	359
.. .. . God's Good Man .. .. .	7	360
.. .. . Holy Orders. (3 Copies.) .. .. .	7	{ 361 to 363
.. .. . Jane .. .. .	7	364
.. .. . Master Christian .. .. .	7	365
.. .. . Mighty Atom, The .. .. .	7	366
.. .. . Murder of Delicia, The .. .. .	7	367
.. .. . Romance of Two Worlds, A .. .. .	7	368
.. .. . Sorrows of Satan .. .. .	7	369
.. .. . Soul of Lihth, The. (3 Copies.) .. .. .	7	{ 370 to 372
.. .. . Strange Visitation of Josiah McNason, The .. .. .	7	373
.. .. . Temporal Power .. .. .	7	374
.. .. . Thelma .. .. .	7	375
.. .. . Treasure of Heaven, The .. .. .	7	376
.. .. . Vendetta .. .. .	7	377
.. .. . Wornawoe .. .. .	7	378
.. .. . Ziska .. .. .	7	379

# NOVELS.— Class "C."

Press. No.

<b>Corelli, Marie.</b> —Innocent, Her Fancy and His Fact. (First Copy.)	7	380
" " " " " " " " (Second Copy.)	7	381
" " " " " " " " (Third Copy.)	7	382
" " Life Everlasting The	7	383
" " Young Diana, The	7	384
" " " " " " (2 Copies.)	7	385 to 386
" " The Love of Long Ago	7	387
" " The Secret Power	7	388
" " Life Everlasting, The (Second Copy)	9	1
<b>Costello, P.</b> —Sinner in Isreal	9	2
" " Tainted Lives	9	3
<b>Cotes, Mrs. Everard.</b> (Sarah Jeanette Duncan.)—		
Those Delightful Americans	9	4
Consort, The	9	5
<b>Cottingham, B.</b> —Forbidden by Law	9	6
<b>Coulevain, P. De.</b> —On the Branch	9	7
" " Heart of Life. (First Copy.)	9	8
" " " " " " (Second Copy.)	9	9
<b>Couperus, Louis.</b> —The Law Inevitable	9	10
" " Old People and the Things that Pass	9	11
" " The Law Inevitable	9	12
<b>Courlander, A.</b> —Sacrifice, The	9	13
" " Seth of the Cross	9	14
" " Taskmaster, The	9	15
" " Higher than the Sword	9	16
<b>Courtney, W. L.</b> —Soul of a Suffragette, The	9	17
<b>Cox and Jones.</b> —Popular Romances of the Middle Ages	9	18
" " Tales of Teutonic Lands	9	19
<b>Crackanthorpe, H.</b> —Wreckage	9	20
<b>Craik, G. M.</b> —Lost and on	9	21
<b>Craik, Mrs.</b> (Dinah M. Muloch.)—		
About Money	9	22
His Little Mother	9	23
John Halifax, Gentleman	9	24
King Arthur	9	25
Laurel Bush, The	9	26
Legacy, A. (2. Vols.	9	27 28
Miss Tommy	9	29
<b>Cramb, J. A.</b> —Schonbrum	9	30
<b>Cranes, S.</b> —Last Words	9	31
<b>Craven, M. A.</b> —Fleurange	9	32

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Crawford, F. Marion.</b> —Adam Johnstone's Son .. .. .	9	33
.. .. . American Politician, An .. .. .	9	34
.. .. . Arethusa .. .. .	9	35
.. .. . Casa Braccio. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	9	36 to 37
.. .. . Cecillia—A Story of Modern Rome .. .. .	9	38
.. .. . Children of the King, The .. .. .	9	39
.. .. . Cigarette Maker's Romance, A .. .. .	9	40
.. .. . Gorleon—A Tale of Sicily .. .. .	9	41
.. .. . Diva's Ruby .. .. .	9	42
.. .. . Doctor Claudius .. .. .	9	43
.. .. . Greifenstein .. .. .	9	44
.. .. . Heart of Rome, The .. .. .	9	45
.. .. . In the Palace of the King .. .. .	9	46
.. .. . Katherine Lauderdale .. .. .	9	47
.. .. . Khaled .. .. .	9	48
.. .. . Lady of Rome, A .. .. .	9	49
.. .. . Love in Idleness .. .. .	9	50
.. .. . Marietta, —A Maid of Venice .. .. .	9	51
.. .. . Marion Darche .. .. .	9	52
.. .. . Marzio's Crucifix .. .. .	9	53
.. .. . Mr. Issacs .. .. .	9	54
.. .. . Paul Patoff .. .. .	9	55
.. .. . Pietro Ghisleri .. .. .	9	56
.. .. . Primadonna, The —A Sequel to Soprano .. .. .	9	57
.. .. . Ralstons, The .. .. .	9	58
.. .. . Roman Singer, A .. .. .	9	59
.. .. . Rose of Yesterday, A .. .. .	9	60
.. .. . Sant' Ilario .. .. .	9	61
.. .. . Saracinesca .. .. .	9	62
.. .. . Soprano—A Portrait .. .. .	9	63
.. .. . Stradella—An Old Italian Love Tale .. .. .	9	64
.. .. . Tale of a Lonely Parish, A .. .. .	9	65
.. .. . Taquisara .. .. .	9	66
.. .. . Three Fates, The .. .. .	9	67
.. .. . To Leeward .. .. .	9	68
.. .. . Uncanny Tales .. .. .	9	69
.. .. . Undesirable Governess, The .. .. .	9	70
.. .. . Via Crucis .. .. .	9	71
.. .. . Witch of Prague, The .. .. .	9	72
.. .. . With the Immorals .. .. .	9	73
.. .. . Zoroaster .. .. .	9	74
<b>Greswell, J. B.</b> —Thom .. .. .	9	75

# NOVELS.—Class "C.

Press. No.

<b>Crisp, W. E.</b> —World Without End .. .. .	76
<b>Crockett, S. R.</b> —Adventurer in Spain, The .. .. .	77
"    "    Banner of Blue, The .. .. .	78
"    "    Black Douglas, The .. .. .	79
"    "    Cherry Ribband, The .. .. .	80
"    "    Cinderella .. .. .	81
"    "    Dark o' the Moon, The .. .. .	82
"    "    Deep Moat Grange .. .. .	83
"    "    Fire brand, The .. .. .	84
"    "    Flower o' the Corn .. .. .	9 85
"    "    Ione March .. .. .	9 86
"    "    Joan of Sword Hand .. .. .	9 87
"    "    Kid McGhie .. .. .	9 88
"    "    Kit Kennedy .. .. .	9 89
"    "    Little Anna Mark .. .. .	9 90
"    "    Love Idylls .. .. .	9 91
"    "    Love in Pernicketty Town .. .. .	9 92
"    "    Loves of Miss Anne, The .. .. .	9 93
"    "    Maid Margarette of Galloway .. .. .	9 94
"    "    Me and Myu .. .. .	9 95
"    "    Men of the Moss Hags, The .. .. .	9 96
"    "    Men of the Mountain, The .. .. .	9 97
"    "    Raiderland .. .. .	9 98
"    "    Raiders, The .. .. .	9 99
"    "    Red Axe, The .. .. .	9 100
"    "    Rose of the Wilderness .. .. .	9 101
"    "    Seven Wise Men, The .. .. .	9 102
"    "    Silver Skull, The .. .. .	9 103
"    "    Standard Bearer, The .. .. .	9 104
"    "    Stickit Minister, The .. .. .	9 105
"    "    Stickit Minister's Wooing, The .. .. .	9 106
"    "    Strong Mac .. .. .	9 107
"    "    Vida .. .. .	9 108
"    "    White Plumes of Navarre, The .. .. .	9 109
"    "    Young Nick and Old Nick .. .. .	9 110
<b>Croix, De La, M. Petis.</b> —Persian Tales. (Vol. I. Translated into English from French.) .. .. .	9 111
<b>Croker, Mrs. B. M.</b> —Angel .. .. .	9 112
"    "    Babes in the Wood .. .. .	9 113
"    "    Cat's Paw, The .. .. .	9 114
"    "    Company's Servants, The .. .. .	9 115
"    "    Diana Barrington .. .. .	9 116
"    "    Fame .. .. .	9 117

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Oreker, Mrs. B. M.</b>	<b>Happy Valley, The</b>	..	..	..	9	118
"	Johanna	..	..	..	9	119
"	Katherine the Arrogant	..	..	..	9	120
"	Married or Single?	..	..	..	9	121
"	Mr. Jervis	..	..	..	9	122
"	Nine Days' Wonder, A	..	..	..	9	123
"	Old Cantonment, The	..	..	..	9	124
"	Proper Pride	..	..	..	9	125
"	Real Lady Hilda, The	..	..	..	9	126
"	Spanish Necklace, The	..	..	..	9	127
"	State Secret, A	..	..	..	9	128
"	Third Person, A	..	..	..	9	129
"	Youngest Miss Mowbray, The	..	..	..	9	130
"	Bridget	..	..	..	9	131
"	Lismoyle—An Irish Novel	..	..	..	9	132
"	Pretty Miss Neville	..	..	..	9	133
<b>Oreker, R. M.</b>	<b>In Old Madras</b>	..	..	..	9	134
"	Jungle Tales	..	..	..	9	135
<b>Cromartie, Countess of.</b>	<b>Days of Fire, The</b>	..	..	..	9	136
<b>Crommelin, May.</b>	<b>Crimson Flies</b>	..	..	..	9	137
"	Daughter of England, A	..	..	..	9	138
<b>Crosbie, Mary.</b>	<b>Kinsmen's Clay</b>	..	..	..	9	139
<b>Crosland, T. W.</b>	<b>Little Stories. (2 Copies.)</b>	..	..	..	9	140 141
<b>Cross, Victoria.</b>	<b>Night of Temptation</b>	..	..	..	9	142
"	Eternal Fires, The	..	..	..	9	143
"	Five Nights	..	..	..	9	144
"	Life Shop's Windows	..	..	..	9	145
"	Self and the Other	..	..	..	9	146
"	Six Women	..	..	..	9	147
"	Woman Who Didn't	..	..	..	9	148
"	Life Sentence	..	..	..	9	149
<b>Crosthwaite, Ch.</b>	<b>Thakur Partab Singh and Tales</b>	..	..	..	9	150
<b>Crouch, A. P.</b>	<b>Captain Runderies</b>	..	..	..	9	151
"	Wife from the Forbidden Land, The	..	..	..	9	152
<b>Crowquill, Alfred.</b>	<b>Bundle of Crowquills, A</b>	..	..	..	9	153
<b>Cullum, Ridgewell.</b>	<b>Way of the Strong</b>	..	..	..	9	154
"	The Purchase Price	..	..	..	9	155
<b>Cunningham, Sir. H.</b>	<b>Chronicles of Dustypore</b>	..	..	..	9	156
"	Heriots, The	..	..	..	9	157
"	Siddha	..	..	..	9	158
"	Whit and Tares—A Modern Story	..	..	..	9	159

# NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

<b>Supplee, G.</b> —Green Hand, The	9	160
<b>Curtin, Marthe Trelo.</b> —Phrynette and London	9	161
<b>Curtis, G. W.</b> —Prue and I	9	162
<b>Outcliffe-Hyde, C. J.</b> —Captain Kettle on the War Path (See Hyde C.J.C.)	9	163
<b>Deline, T.</b> —European Relations	9	164
<b>Dame, Carlton.</b> —Shadow of Evil	9	165
<b>Dalves, E. C.</b> —Ward Tales	9	166
<b>" Danby, Frank."</b> —Let the Roof Fall In	9	167
"    "    Pigs in Clover	9	168
"    "    Dr. Phillips	9	169
"    "    Full Swing	9	170
"    "    Story Behind, the Verdict, The	9	171
<b>Dane, Clemence.</b> —Regiment of Women	9	172
"    "    First the Blade—A Comedy of Growth	9	173
<b>Daniel, Mrs. M.</b> —Master and Pupil. (2 Vols.)	9	174 175
<b>D'Annunzio, G.</b> —Virgin of the Rocks, The	9	176
<b>Dansey, H.</b> —Roman Candles	9	177
<b>Darnley, F. and Another.</b> —Elms Trever	9	178
<b>Dart, Edith.</b> —Likeness	9	179
<b>Dasent, G. W.</b> —Story of Burnt, Njal, The	9	180
<b>Daudet, Alphonse.</b> —Nabob, The	9	181
"    "    Artists' Wives	9	182
"    "    Jack	9	183
"    "    Kings in Exile	9	184
"    "    Numa Roumestan	9	185
"    "    Popinjay	9	186
"    "    Robert Helmont	9	187
"    "    Sapho—Paris Morals and Manners	9	188
"    "    Tartarin of Tarascon	9	189
"    "    Tartarin of the Alps	9	190
"    "    T. rtarin of Tarascon	9	191
<b>Davidson, J.</b> —Great Man, The	9	192
<b>Davidson, L. S.</b> —Confession of a Match Making Mother, A	9	193
"    "    For Lack of Love	9	194
<b>Davis, E. J.</b> —Whose Fault?	9	195
"    "    Forsaken Garden, A	9	196
"    "    Belshazzar	9	197
"    "    Victor of Salamis	9	198
<b>Davis, W. S.</b> —Friend of Cæsar, A	9	199
<b>Daw, C.</b> —Morganatic Marriage, A	9	200
"    "    Plotters of Peking	9	201



J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.		Press.	No.
<b>Dawson, A. J.</b> —African's Nights' Entertainment .. ..	9	202	
„ „ Joseph Khassan, Half-Caste .. ..	9	203	
<b>Dawson, C.</b> —Khaki Courage .. ..	9	204	
<b>Day, Lal Behari.</b> —Bengal Peasant Life .. ..	9	205	
„ „ „ Govinda Samanta .. ..	9	206	
„ „ „ Cockyolloy Bird, The .. ..	9	207	
<b>Deeping, W.</b> —Dame Englishman, The .. ..	9	208	
„ „ Return of the Petticoat .. ..	9	209	
„ „ Fox Farm .. ..	9	210	
<b>Defoo, Daniel.</b> —Robinson Crusoe .. ..	9	211	
<b>Dehan, Richard.</b> —Dop Doctor, The .. ..	9	212	
„ „ Cost of Wings, The .. ..	9	213	
„ „ Headquarter Recruit, The .. ..	9	214	
„ „ Earth to Earth .. ..	9	215	
„ „ Gilded Vanity .. ..	9	216	
„ „ Earth to Earth .. ..	9	217	
„ „ Gilded Vanity .. ..	9	218	
„ „ Gilded Vanity .. ..	9	219	
„ „ That Which Hath Wings .. ..	9	220	
<b>De la Mare, Walter.</b> —The Return .. ..	9	221	
<b>De Lone, C.</b> —Petrovich's Revenge .. ..	9	222	
<b>Dell, Ethel M.</b> —Knave of Diamonds .. ..	9	223	
„ „ Rocks of Valpro, The .. ..	9	224	
„ „ Swindler, The, and Other Stories .. ..	9	225	
„ „ Great Heart .. ..	9	226	
„ „ The Lamp in the Desert .. ..	9	227	
„ „ The Bars of Iron .. ..	9	228	
„ „ The Keeper of the Door .. ..	9	229	
„ „ The Bars of Iron .. ..	9	230	
„ „ The Hundredth Chance .. ..	9	231	
„ „ The Safety Curtain .. ..	9	232	
„ „ „ Rosa Mundi and Other Stories .. ..	9	233	
<b>Dell, Floyd.</b> —The Briary Bush .. ..	9	234	
„ „ Moon-calf .. ..	9	235	
<b>Delpit, Albert.</b> —Odette's Marriage .. ..	9	236	
<b>Demetra Vaka</b> (Mrs. Kenneth-Brown).—Some Pages from the Life of Turkish Women .. ..	9	237	
<b>Dempster, C. L.</b> —Blue Roses .. ..	9	238	
<b>De Nere, H.</b> —The Man Who Lost Himself .. ..	9	239	
<b>Denevan, Dick.</b> —Kentsford Mystery .. ..	9	240	
<b>Dennis, B. H.</b> —Maggie and the Maid .. ..	9	241	
„ „ Widow of Cloane .. ..	9	242	
<b>Denny, C. E.</b> —Romance of Upfold Manor, The .. ..	9	243	

# NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press No.

<b>Dering, R. G.</b> —Four French Adventurers .. .. .	9	244
<b>Dévee Maharani Sunity.</b> —The Beautiful Moghal Princesses .. ..	9	245
<b>Dewey, Steppard.</b> —Undergraduate, The .. .. .	9	246
<b>Dickens, Charles.</b> (Edited by Andrew Lang.—Gadshill Edition).—		
Vol. I. Pickwick Papers, The. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	9	247
Vol. II. Pickwick Papers, The. (Vol. II.) .. .. .	9	248
Vol. III. Oliver Twist .. .. .	9	249
Vol. IV. Nicholas Nickleby. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	9	250
Vol. V. Martin Chuzzlewit (Vol. I.) .. .. .	9	251
Vol. VI. Martin Chuzzlewit. (Vol. II.) .. .. .	9	252
Vol. VII. Nicholas Nickleby. (Vol. II.) .. .. .	9	253
Vol. VIII. Dombey and Son. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	9	254
Vol. IX. Dombey and Son. (Vol. II.) .. .. .	9	255
Vol. X. The Old Curiosity Shop. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	9	256
Vol. XI. The Old Curiosity Shop. (Vol. II.) .. .. .	9	257
Vol. XII. Barnaby Rudge. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	9	258
Vol. XIII. Barnaby Rudge. (Vol. II.) .. .. .	9	259
Vol. XIV. David Copperfield. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	9	260
Vol. XV. David Copperfield. (Vol. II.) .. .. .	9	261
Vol. XVI. Bleak House. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	9	262
Vol. XVII. Bleak House. (Vol. II.) .. .. .	9	263
Vol. XVIII. Christmas Books .. .. .	9	264
Vol. XIX. Little Dorrit. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	9	265
Vol. XX. Little Dorrit. (Vol. II.) .. .. .	9	266
Vol. XXI. A Tale of Two Cities .. .. .	9	267
Vol. XXII. Great Expectations .. .. .	9	268
Vol. XXIII. Our Mutual Friend. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	9	269
Vol. XXIV. Our Mutual Friend. (Vol. II.) .. .. .	9	270
Vol. XXV. Hard Times, Hunted Down, Holiday Romance, and George Silverman's Explanation .. .. .	9	271
Vol. XXVI. Sketches by Boz. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	9	272
Vol. XXVII. Sketches by Boz. (Vol. II.) .. .. .	9	273
Vol. XXVIII. (See Class "Travel" (K) under America.)		
Vol. XXIX. The Uncommercial Traveller .. .. .	9	274
Vol. XXX. (See Class "History" under England.)		
Vol. XXXI. Christmas Stories. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	9	275
Vol. XXXII. Christmas Stories. (Vol. II.) .. .. .	9	276
Vol. XXXIII. Edwin Drood and Master Humphrey's Clock ..	9	277
Vol. XXXIV. Reprinted Pieces, The Lamp Lighter, To be Read at Dusk, and Sunday under Three Heads Christmas Tree A .. .. .	9	278 279
<b>Dickens, A.</b> —Miscellaneous Papers. (Vols.) .. .. .	9	280 281

Press. No.

<b>Dichens, Mary Angela.</b> —Debtor, The. (First Copy.)	9	282
" " " (Second Copy.)	9	283
<b>Dickinson, G. L.</b> —The Magic Flute	9	284
<b>Dickinson, M. N.</b> —Keddy	9	285
" " Business of a Gentleman, The	9	286
<b>Dilnot F.</b> —Scoundrel Mark	9	287
<b>Dillon, E. J.</b> —The Eclipse of Russia (See Dil III.)	9	288
<b>Dillon, F. W.</b> —From an Indian Bar Room	9	289
<b>Dillwyn, W. A.</b> —Jill and Jack	9	290
<b>Dimitrieva, Valentina Ionavna</b> —Love's Anvil	9	291
<b>Disraeli, Benjamin</b> (Earl of Beaconsfield, The).—		
Alroy and Other Tales	9	292
Coningsby	9	293
Contarini Fleming	9	294
Endymion	9	295
Ixion in Heaven	9	296
Sybil	9	297
Tancred	9	298
Vivian Grey	9	299
Young Duke, The, and Count Alarcos	9	300
<b>Diver, Maud.</b> —Candles in the Wind	9	301
" Captain Desmond, V.C.	9	302
" Hero of Herat, The	9	303
" Judgment of the Sword, The	9	304
" Lilamani	9	305
" Unconquered	9	306
" Strange Roads	9	307
" Far to Seek	9	308
<b>Dixon, R. L.</b> —Priest and the Princess, The	9	309
<b>Dod, S. Bayard.</b> —Highland Chronicle, A	9	310
<b>Dobey, R. N.</b> —Sketches of the East African Campaign	9	311
<b>Donovan, Dick.</b> (J. E. Muddock.—		
Caught at Last	9	312
Crime of the Century, The	9	313
Dark Deeds	9	314
Detective's Triumph, A	9	315
Fatal Ring, The	9	316
For Honour or Death	9	317
From Clue to Capture	9	318
Found and Feattered	9	319
Gold-spinner, The. (2 copies.)	9	320 321

**Doan, Dick.** (J. E. Muddock).—

In the Grip of Law .. .. .	9	322
In the Queen's Service .. .. .	9	323
Jim the Penman .. .. .	9	324
Knight of Evil, A .. .. .	9	325
Knutford Mystery, The .. .. .	9	326
Man from Manchester, The .. .. .	9	327
Man Hunter .. .. .	9	328
Mystery of Jamaica Terrace, The .. .. .	9	329
Naughty Maid of Mitcham, The .. .. .	9	330
Records of Vincent Trill .. .. .	9	331
Scarlet Seal, The—A Tale of the Borgias .. .. .	9	332
Shadow of Evil, The .. .. .	9	333
Sin of Preaching Jim, The .. .. .	9	334
Suspicion Aroused .. .. .	9	335
Thurtell's Crime .. .. .	9	336
Tracked and Taken .. .. .	9	337
Tracked to Doom .. .. .	9	338
Trap, The .. .. .	9	339
Wanted .. .. .	9	340
Who Poisoned Hetty Duncan .. .. .	9	341
Wild Beauty, A .. .. .	9	342
(See also under Muddock, J. E.) Fatal Woman, The .. .. .	9	343
Triumphs of Fabin Field .. .. .	9	344
Criminologist, The .. .. .	9	345
Turning Wheel, The .. .. .	9	346
Adventures of Taylor Tatlock, The .. .. .	9	347
From Information Received .. .. .	9	348
Gilded Serpent, A .. .. .	9	349
Link by Link .. .. .	9	350
Riddles Red .. .. .	9	351
Tales of Terror .. .. .	9	352
Tangled Destiny .. .. .	9	353

**"Dooley."**—Mr. Dooley on Making a Will and Other Necessary Evils

<b>Dorgeles, Roland.</b> —Wooden Crosses .. .. .	9	355
<b>Dostoeffsky, F.</b> —Injury and Insult .. .. .	9	356
.. .. . Prison Life in Siberia .. .. .	9	357
.. .. . Uncle's Dream and Permanent Husband .. .. .	9	358
.. .. . Brothers Karamazoy, The .. .. .	9	359
.. .. . House of the Dead, The .. .. .	9	360
.. .. . Idiot, The .. .. .	9	361
.. .. . Insulted and Injured, The .. .. .	9	362
.. .. . Emigrant, The .. .. .	9	363

<b>Dostoevsky, F.</b> —Raw Youth, A. (2 Vols) .. .. .	9	364
.. .. .	9	365
.. .. . The Eternal Husband .. .. .	9	366
.. .. . Emigrant, The .. .. .	9	367
.. .. . The Gambler .. .. .	9	368
.. .. . White Nights and Other Stories .. .. .	9	369
.. .. . Crime and Punishment .. .. .	9	370
.. .. . The Honest Thief and Other Stories .. .. .	9	371
.. .. . Stavegin's Confession and the Plan of the Life of a .. .. .	9	372
.. .. . Great Sinner .. .. .	9	373
<b>Douglas, C. J.</b> —Onwards .. .. .	9	374
<b>Douglas, Sir. George</b> —House with the Green Shutters, The .. .. .	9	375
.. .. . New Border Tales, The .. .. .	9	376
<b>Dowdell, Mrs.</b> —Joking Apart .. .. .	9	377
<b>Downey, E.</b> —House of Tears, A .. .. .	9	378
<b>Dowson, Ernest</b> —Dilemmas .. .. .	9	379
<b>Doyle, A. Conan</b> —Adventures of Gerard .. .. .	9	380
.. .. . Adventures of Sherlock Holmes, The .. .. .	11	1
.. .. . Captain of the Polestar, The .. .. .	11	2
.. .. . Doings of Raffles Haw, The .. .. .	11	3
.. .. . Duet with an Occasional Chorus, A .. .. .	11	4
.. .. . Firm of Girdlestone, The .. .. .	11	5
.. .. . Great Shadow, The, and Beyond the City .. .. .	11	6
.. .. . Green Flag, The, and Other Stories .. .. .	11	7
.. .. . Gully of Blumansdyke, The .. .. .	11	8
.. .. . Hound of the Baskervilles, The .. .. .	11	9
.. .. . Last Galley, The .. .. .	11	10
.. .. . Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes, The .. .. .	11	11
.. .. . Micah Clarke .. .. .	11	12
.. .. . Mystery of Cloomber, The .. .. .	11	13
.. .. . Parasite, The .. .. .	11	14
.. .. . Refugees, The .. .. .	11	15
.. .. . Return of Sherlock Holmes, The .. .. .	11	16
.. .. . "Round the Fire" Stories .. .. .	11	17
.. .. . Round the Red Lamp .. .. .	11	18
.. .. . Sign of Four, The .. .. .	11	19
.. .. . Sir Nigel .. .. .	11	20
.. .. . Stark Munro Letters, The .. .. .	11	21
.. .. . Study in Scarlet, A .. .. .	11	22
.. .. . Tragedy of the Korosko, The .. .. .	11	23
.. .. . Uncle Bernac .. .. .	11	24
.. .. . White Company, The .. .. .	11	25
.. .. . Valley of Fear .. .. .	11	25

# NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

<b>Doyle, A. Conan.</b> —The Last Bow .. .. .	11	26
.. .. . Danger and Other Stories .. .. .	11	27
.. .. . Rodney Stone .. .. .	11	28
.. .. . Spiritualist .. .. .	11	29
.. .. . A Study in Scarlet .. .. .	11	30
<b>Dracott, A. E.</b> —Simla Village Tales, or Folk Tales from the Himalayas .. .. .	11	31
<b>Drake, Maurice.</b> —Wo. 2 .. .. .	11	32
<b>Droiser, Theodore.</b> —Titan, The .. .. .	11	33
<b>Drummond, H.</b> —Beaufoy Romances, The .. .. .	11	34
.. .. . For the Religion .. .. .	11	35
.. .. . King's Scapegoat, The .. .. .	11	36
.. .. . Lord of the Soil, A .. .. .	11	37
.. .. . Man of His Age, A .. .. .	11	38
.. .. . Man's Fear, A .. .. .	11	39
.. .. . Room No. Five .. .. .	11	40
.. .. . Three Envelopes, The .. .. .	11	41
<b>Dudeney, Mrs. H.</b> —Shoulder Knot, The .. .. .	11	42
.. .. . Maid's Money .. .. .	11	43
<b>Duff, Lily Grant.</b> —Periwinkle .. .. .	11	44
<b>Duff, Fyle Ethel.</b> —Written on Our Forehead .. .. .	11	45
<b>Duhamel, George.</b> —The New Book of Martyrs .. .. .	11	46
.. .. . Civilization .. .. .	11	47
<b>Dumas, Alexander.</b> — .. .. .	11	48
.. .. . Acts—A Tale of the Days of Nero .. .. .	11	49
.. .. . Adventures of Captain Pamphile, The .. .. .	11	50
.. .. . Amanri .. .. .	11	51
.. .. . Ascanic .. .. .	11	52
.. .. . Beau Tancrede .. .. .	11	53
.. .. . Bird of Fate, The—A Modern Gil Blas and Other Stories .. .. .	11	54
.. .. . Black Tulip, The .. .. .	11	55
.. .. . Captain Paul .. .. .	11	56
.. .. . Castle of Epstem .. .. .	11	57
.. .. . Catherine Blum .. .. .	11	58
.. .. . Cecil or the Wedding Crown .. .. .	11	59
.. .. . Celebrated Crimes. (3 Vols.) .. .. .	11	60
.. .. . Celebrated Crimes of the Russian Court .. .. .	11	61
.. .. . Chatelot, The—Being the Second Part of the "Two Dianas" .. .. .	11	62
.. .. . Chevalier D'Marmental .. .. .	11	63
.. .. . Chevalier De Maison Rouge, The .. .. .	11	64
.. .. . Chiot Redivivus—Being the Second Part of the "Fortyfive Guardsmen" .. .. .	11	65

**Dumas, Alexander.—**

<b>Chicot the Jester</b> .. .. .	11	68
<b>Conscience</b> .. .. .	11	69
<b>Conspirators, The</b> .. .. .	11	70
<b>Convict's Son, The, or Monsicur Coumbes</b> .. .. .	11	71
<b>Corsican Brothers, The, and Otho the Archer</b> .. .. .	11	72
<b>Count de Montgomery, The—Being the Third Part of the</b> "Two Dianas" .. .. .	11	73
<b>Count of Monte Cristo, The. (2 Vols.)</b> .. .. .	11	74
<b>Neapolitan Lovers, The</b> .. .. .	11	75
<b>Companions of Jehu, The. (2 Vols.)</b> .. .. .	11	76
<b>Black, The Story of a Dog</b> .. .. .	11	77
<b>Agenor De Mauleon</b> .. .. .	11	78
<b>The Whites and The Blues (2 Vols.)</b> .. .. .	11	81
<b>La Dame de Monsoreau</b> .. .. .	11	82
<b>She-Wolves of Hachocoul</b> .. .. .	11	83
<b>Châvelius Will and Stories of the French Revolution</b> .. .. .	11	84
<b>War of Women</b> .. .. .	11	85
<b>Brigand, The, and The Horoscope</b> .. .. .	11	86
<b>The Prussian Terror</b> .. .. .	11	87
<b>Auge Piton. (2 Vols.)</b> .. .. .	11	88
<b>Countess de Charni, The</b> .. .. .	11	89
<b>Crimes of the Borgias, The</b> .. .. .	11	90
<b>Crimes of Urban Grandier, The</b> .. .. .	11	91
<b>Crop-Eared Jacquet and Other Stories</b> .. .. .	11	92
<b>Démise</b> .. .. .	11	93
<b>Doctor Basilus, The Conspirator</b> .. .. .	11	94
<b>Dons Goredflot—Being the Second Part of the "Lady of Mon-</b> <b>soreau"</b> .. .. .	11	95
<b>Fatal Combat, The—being the third part of the "Lady Mon-</b> <b>soreau"</b> .. .. .	11	96
<b>Fencing Master, The—Life in Russia</b> .. .. .	11	97
<b>Fernando</b> .. .. .	11	98
<b>Forty-five Guardsmen</b> .. .. .	11	99
<b>Gabriel Lambert and Other Stories</b> .. .. .	11	100
<b>Georges, or The Isle of France</b> .. .. .	11	101
<b>Half-Brothers, The</b> .. .. .	11	102
<b>Henri de Navarre—Being Part II of the "Queen Margot"</b> .. .. .	11	103
<b>Horoscope The</b> .. .. .	11	104
<b>Ingénue—An Historical Romance</b> .. .. .	11	105
<b>Isabel of Bavaria</b> .. .. .	11	106

**Dumas, Alexander.**—

Lady with the Camellias, The .. .. .	11	109
Leon-Leona—Being the First Part of "The Duke of Savoy's Page" .. .. .	11	110
Louise de la Valliere .. .. .	11	111
Maitre Adam of Calabria and Other Stories .. .. .	11	112
Man in the Iron Mask, The .. .. .	11	113
Marguerite de Valois .. .. .	11	114
Memoirs of a Physician .. .. .	11	115
Mouth of Hell, The .. .. .	11	116
My Pets .. .. .	11	117
Nanon, or Women's War .. .. .	11	118
Olympia .. .. .	11	119
Page of the Duke of Savoy .. .. .	11	120
The Count of Monte Cristo. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	11	{ 121 122
Paris Life .. .. .	11	123
Pauline .. .. .	11	124
Pere La Ruine .. .. .	11	125
Porte-Saint Antoine, The—Being the First Part of "The Forty-five Guardsmen" .. .. .	11	126
Prince of Bheles .. .. .	11	127
Queen Margot. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	11	{ 128 129
Queen's Necklace, The .. .. .	11	130
Regent's Daughter, The .. .. .	11	131
Reminiscences of Antony and Marianna, The .. .. .	11	132
Robin Hood, the Outlaw .. .. .	11	133
Russian Gipsy, The .. .. .	11	134
Saint-Quentin—Being the Second Part of "The Duke of Savoy's Page" .. .. .	11	135
Samuel Geib .. .. .	11	136
Snow on Shah-Bagh, The, and Amma-Lat Bey .. .. .	11	137
Snow Ball, The, and Sultannetta .. .. .	11	138
Sylvandire .. .. .	11	139
Taking the Bastile. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	11	{ 140 141
Tales of Strange Adventures .. .. .	11	142
Tales of Supernatural .. .. .	11	143
Tales of Terror .. .. .	11	144
Three Musketeers, The .. .. .	11	145
Tourney of the Rue Saint-Antoine, The—Being the Third Part of "The Duke of Savoy's Page" .. .. .	11	146
Tragedy of Nantes, The—Being the Second part of "The Regent's Daughter" .. .. .	11	147



**Dumas, Alexander.—**

Twenty Years After .. .. .	11	148
Twenty Years Later .. .. .	11	149
Twin Captains .. .. .	11	150
Two Dianas, The .. .. .	11	151
Vicomte de Bregelonne. (2. Vols.) .. .. .	11	152
Watchmaker, The .. .. .	11	153
Wild-Duck Shooter, The .. .. .	11	154
Wolf-Leader, The .. .. .	11	155

<b>Dumbarton, A.—</b> Feringhi and Other Stories of Indian Gipsy Life .. .. .	11	156
---	----	-----

<b>Duncan, Sarah Jeanette.—</b> On the Other Side of the Latch .. .. .	11	157
--	----	-----

Pool in the Desert, The .. .. .	11	158
---------------------------------	----	-----

Set in Authority .. .. .	11	159
--------------------------	----	-----

<b>Dunmore, Earl of.—</b> Ormsidel .. .. .	11	160
--	----	-----

<b>Dunton, T. Watts.—</b> Aylwin .. .. .	11	161
--	----	-----

<b>Dupont, M.—</b> In the Field 1914-1915 .. .. .	11	162
---	----	-----

<b>Durand, Sir M.—</b> Helen Trevelyan .. .. .	11	163
--	----	-----

<b>Duvernois, Henry.—</b> The Holidays—A Book of Gay Stories .. .. .	11	164
--	----	-----

<b>Dyke, W.—</b> As Others See Us .. .. .	11	165
---	----	-----

<b>Early English Prose Romance.—</b>		
--------------------------------------	--	--

Robin Hood, Fryer Bacon, and Robert the Devyll. (In 1 Vol.) .. .. .	11	166
---	----	-----

Famous History of Fryer Bacon, The .. .. .	11	167
--	----	-----

Robert Devyll .. .. .	11	168
-----------------------	----	-----

Robin Hood .. .. .	11	169
--------------------	----	-----

<b>Eastwick, Prof. (Trns)—</b> Premasagara, or The Ocean of Love .. .. .	11	170
--	----	-----

<b>Ebers, George.—</b> Ilomo Sum—A Novel. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	11	171
---	----	-----

(Vol. II.) .. .. .	11	172
--------------------	----	-----

Per Aspera—A Thorny Path. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	11	173
---	----	-----

(Vol. II.) .. .. .	11	174
--------------------	----	-----

Sister, The—Romance. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	11	175
--	----	-----

(Vol. II.) .. .. .	11	176
--------------------	----	-----

Uarda—A Romance of Ancient Egypt. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	11	177
---	----	-----

Egyptian Princess .. .. .	11	178
---------------------------	----	-----

<b>Edgar, George.—</b> Blue Bird's Eye .. .. .	11	179
--	----	-----

<b>Edgar, J. G.—</b> Cressy and Poitiers .. .. .	11	180
--	----	-----

Runnymede and Lincoln .. .. .	11	181
-------------------------------	----	-----

<b>Edgeworth, Maria.—</b> Castle Rackrent and the Absentee .. .. .	11	182
--	----	-----

Moral Tales .. .. .	11	183
---------------------	----	-----

Parent's Assistant, The .. .. .	11	184
---------------------------------	----	-----

Popular Tales .. .. .	11	185
-----------------------	----	-----

Stories of Ireland .. .. .	11	186
----------------------------	----	-----

<b>Edwardes, Annie.—</b> Ballroom Repentance, A .. .. .	11	187
---	----	-----

Creeds .. .. .	11	188
----------------	----	-----

**NOVELS.—Class "C."**

Press. N

Edwardes, Ticknor.—Honey-Star, The	.. .. .	11	190
" " Tansy	.. .. .	11	191
Edwardes, Miss M. Betham.—From an Islington Window	.. .. .	11	192
Edwardes, M. B.—North-Country Comedy, A	.. .. .	11	193
"Egerton, George."—Rosa Amorosa	.. .. .	11	194
" " Keynotes	.. .. .	11	195
" " Symphonies	.. .. .	11	196
"Eha" (E. M. Aitken).—Behind the Bungalow	.. .. .	11	197
Eje, A.—A Horrible Suspicion	.. .. .	11	198
"Eliot, George" (Mary Anne Evans—afterwards Mrs. Cross).			
Adam Bede. (3 Vols.)	.. .. .	11	{ 199 to 201
Daniel Deronda	.. .. .	11	202
Felix Holt, the Radical. (2 Vols.)	.. .. .	11	{ 203 204
Impressions of Theophrastus Such	.. .. .	11	205
Middle-march	.. .. .	11	206
Mill on the Floss, The	.. .. .	11	207
Romola	.. .. .	11	208
Scenes of Clerical Life	.. .. .	11	209
Ellet, Mrs.—Popular Legends	.. .. .	11	210
Elliot, M.—Husband-Hunter	.. .. .	11	211
Ellis, A. B.—West African Stories	.. .. .	11	212
Ellis, Mrs. H.—Attainment	.. .. .	11	213
Emerson, W. G.—The Man Who Discovered Himself.	.. .. .	11	214
Erckmann-Chatrian, Mm.—Citizen Bonaparte, The Story of a Peasant	.. .. .	11	215
" " " Story of the Plebiscite	.. .. .	11	216
" " " Waterloo	.. .. .	11	217
" " " Year One of the Republic	.. .. .	11	218
Erichsen, Erich.—Forces to Fight	.. .. .	11	219
" " " " "	.. .. .	11	220
Erroll, H.—Ugly Duckling, An	.. .. .	11	221
Erskine, Payne.—Mountain Girl, The	.. .. .	11	222
Erskine, Mrs. S.—Magic Plumes, The	.. .. .	11	223
Evans, Caradoc.—My People	.. .. .	11	224
" " Capel Simon	.. .. .	11	225
Evans, S.—High History of the Holy Graal, The	.. .. .	11	226
Evoc.—These Liberties	.. .. .	11	227
Ewart, Wilfred.—Way of Revelation	.. .. .	11	228
Faber, B. and Another.—Sense of Humour, A	.. .. .	11	229
"Fairless, Michael."—Gathering of Brother Hilarius, The	.. .. .	11	230
Falconer, L.—Mademoiselle Ixe	.. .. .	11	231

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Farjeon, B. L.</b>	<b>Amblers, The</b>	.. .. .	11	232
"	<b>Clairvoyante, The</b>	.. .. .	11	233
"	<b>In a Silver Sea</b>	.. .. .	11	234
"	<b>Mrs. Diamock's Worries</b>	.. .. .	11	235
<b>Farnel, J.</b>	<b>Amateur Gentleman, The</b>	.. .. .	11	236
"	<b>Broad Highway, The</b>	.. .. .	11	237
"	<b>Honourable Mr. Tawnish, The</b>	.. .. .	11	238
"	<b>Money Moon, The</b>	.. .. .	11	239
"	<b>The Definite Object</b>	.. .. .	11	240
"	<b>The Geste of Duke Jocelyn</b>	.. .. .	11	241
"	<b>Beltane the Smith</b>	.. .. .	11	242
"	<b>Black Bartelemy's Treasure</b>	.. .. .	11	243
"	<b>Our Admirable Betty</b>	.. .. .	11	244
"	<b>Black Bartelemy's Treasure</b>	.. .. .	11	245
"	<b>Perigrinus Progress</b>	.. .. .	11	246
<b>Farrar, F. W.</b>	<b>Darkness and Dawn, or Scenes in the Days of Nero</b>	.. .. .	11	247
"	<b>Eric or Little by Little</b>	.. .. .	11	248
"	<b>Gathering Clouds</b>	.. .. .	11	249
"	<b>Julian Home. (2 Vols.)</b>	.. .. .	11	{ 250 251
"	<b>Seekers After God</b>	.. .. .	11	252
"	<b>St. Winifred's, or The World of School</b>	.. .. .	11	253
<b>Farrere, Claude.</b>	<b>Battle, The</b>	.. .. .	11	254
<b>Felstead, Sidney Theodore</b>	<b>German Spies at Bay</b>	.. .. .	11	255
"	<b>The Underworld of London</b>	.. .. .	11	256
<b>Fenn, G. M.</b>	<b>Cankerworm, The</b>	.. .. .	11	257
"	<b>Coming Home to Roost</b>	.. .. .	11	258
"	<b>County Squire, A</b>	.. .. .	11	259
"	<b>In Jeopardy</b>	.. .. .	11	260
"	<b>It Came to Pass</b>	.. .. .	11	261
"	<b>Lady Maude's Mania</b>	.. .. .	11	262
"	<b>Meeting of Greeks, A, and the Tug-of-War</b>	.. .. .	11	263
"	<b>So Like a Woman</b>	.. .. .	11	264
<b>Fenton, I. D.</b>	<b>Adventures of Mrs. Colonel Somerset in Caffraria</b>	.. .. .	11	265
<b>Ferguson, John.</b>	<b>Stealthy Terror</b>	.. .. .	11	266
<b>Fern, Fanny.</b>	<b>Fern Leaves from Fanny's Portfolio</b>	.. .. .	11	267
<b>Ferrer, Max.</b>	<b>Robert Mornay</b>	.. .. .	11	268
<b>Festing, Gabrielle.</b>	<b>From the Land of Princes</b>	.. .. .	11	269
<b>Fetterless, Arthur.</b>	<b>Battle Days</b>	.. .. .	11	270
<b>Feuillet, Octave.</b>	<b>Romance of a Young Man, The</b>	.. .. .	11	271
<b>Feuvre, A. Le.</b>	<b>Making of a Woman</b>	.. .. .	11	272
<b>Fielding, H.</b>	<b>Adventures of Joseph Andrews, The</b>	.. .. .	11	273
"	<b>Complete Works</b>	.. .. .	11	274
"	<b>Hearts of Men, The</b>	.. .. .	11	275

<b>Fielding, H.</b> —History of the Life of the Late Mr. Jonathan and a Journey from this World to the Next	Wind	11	276
"    "    Tom Jones		11	277
<b>Figgis, Darrell.</b> —The House of Success		11	278
<b>Fijkin, Roland.</b> —Agar Halfi the Mystic		11	279
<b>Findlater, J. H.</b> —Ladder to the Stars, The		11	280
<b>Findlater, Mary.</b> —Blind Bird's Nest, A		11	281
"    "    Rose of Joy, The		11	282
"    "    Tents of a Night		11	283
<b>Findlater, Mary and Jane Helen.</b> —Tales that are Told		11	284
"    "    "    "    "    Penny Moneypenny. (First Copy)		11	285
"    "    "    "    "    "    (Second Copy)		11	286
<b>Finley, Martha</b> (Martha Farquharson).—Mildred and Eisie		11	287
<b>Fitchett, W. H.</b> —Tale of the Great Mutiny		11	288
<b>Fitzgerald, E.</b> —Witch of Queen Khem, The		11	289
<b>Fitzgerald, P.</b> —Book of Theatrical Anecdotes		11	290
<b>Fitzpatrick, Sir Percy.</b> —Jack of the Bushweld		11	291
<b>Flanouse.</b> —Blue Beauty		11	292
"    My Husband, or The Link		11	293
<b>Flatau, Dorota.</b> —Yellow English		11	294
<b>Flaubert, Gustave.</b> —Salambo.—A Realistic Romance of Ancient Carthage		11	295
"    "    Sentimental Education		11	296
"    "    Bouvard and Pecuchet		11	297
<b>Fleming, George</b> (Julia C. Fletcher).—Nile Novel, A		11	298
<b>Fleming, K.</b> —At the Eleventh Hour		11	299
<b>Fleming, R. M.</b> —Ancient Tales from Many Lands		11	300
<b>Fletcher, J. S.</b> —Harvest Moon, The		13	1
"    "    Investigator, The		13	2
"    "    Lucian the Dreamer		13	3
"    "    Mr. Poskitt		13	4
"    "    Pasquinado		13	5
"    "    Pinfold, The		13	6
"    "    Queen of a Day, A		13	7
"    "    Theshing Floor, The		13	8
"    "    Where Highways Cross		13	9
<b>Flinders-Petrie, W. M.</b> —Egyptian Tales		13	10
<b>Florian, A. De.</b> —Holy Blue		13	11
<b>Flower, Elliot.</b> —The Spoilsman. (First Copy.)		13	12
"    "    "    "    (Second Copy.)		13	13
<b>Flower, Newman.</b> —Is God Dead?		13	14
<b>Fogazzaro, A.</b> —Leila		13	15
"    "    Patriot, The		13	16

## Press. No.

Fogazzaro, A.—Poets of Mystery, The	.. .. .	13	17
" " Woman, The	.. .. .	13	18
Fonblaque, A.—Man of Fortune, The	.. .. .	13	19
Forbes, Mrs. W.—Unofficial	.. .. .	13	20
Ford, David.—Mormon Lion, The	.. .. .	13	21
Forde, B.—Trotter, The	.. .. .	13	22
Forman, J. M.—Garden of Lilies, The	.. .. .	13	23
" " Quest, The	.. .. .	13	24
" " Court of the Angels, The	.. .. .	13	25
" " Harvest Moon, The	.. .. .	13	26
" " Soul of God, The	.. .. .	13	27
Formont, Maxime.—She-wolf, The	.. .. .	13	28
Forster, J.—Trick and Tricksters	.. .. .	13	29
Foster-Melliar, R. A.—And Betty Too	.. .. .	13	30
Fothergill, J.—Aldyth	.. .. .	13	31
" " First Violin, The	.. .. .	13	32
" " Lassies of Leverhouse, The	.. .. .	13	33
" " March in the Ranks, A. (3 Vols.)	.. .. .	13	{ 34 to 36
" " Oriole's Daughter. (3 Vols.)	.. .. .	13	{ 37 to 39
" " Probation	.. .. .	13	40
Fowler, E. H.—For Richer, For Poorer	.. .. .	13	41
Fowler, Ellen, T.—Concerning Isabel Carnaby	.. .. .	13	42
" " Double Thread, A.	.. .. .	13	43
" " Farringtons, The	.. .. .	13	44
" " Fuel of Fire	.. .. .	13	45
" " In Subjection	.. .. .	13	46
" " Miss Fallowfield's Fortune	.. .. .	13	47
" " Place and Power	.. .. .	13	48
" " Wisdom of Folly, The	.. .. .	13	49
Fowler, E. T. and Another.—Kate of Kate Hall	.. .. .	13	50
Fox, Edward L.—Wilhelm Hohenzollern and Co.	.. .. .	13	51
" " Tales of the Sorborne	.. .. .	13	52
" France, Anatole.—Balthazar	.. .. .	13	53
" " Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard, The	.. .. .	13	54
" " Elma-Tree on the Mall, The	.. .. .	13	55
" " Merrie Tales of Jacques Tournebroche, The	.. .. .	13	56
" " Mother of Pearl	.. .. .	13	57
" " Thais	.. .. .	13	58
" " Wolf of St. Clare, The	.. .. .	13	59
" " Whist Stone, The	.. .. .	13	60

# NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

<b>"France, Anatole."</b>	<b>Aspirations of Jean Servien, The</b>	13	61
"	<b>At The Sign of the Reine Padoaque. (1st Copy.)</b>	13	62
"	" " " " " " (2nd Copy.)	13	63
"	<b>Gods are Athirst, The</b>	13	64
"	<b>Jocasta and the Famished Cat</b>	13	65
"	<b>My Friend's Book</b>	13	66
"	<b>Revolt of the Angels, The</b>	13	67
"	<b>Crainquebille</b>	13	68
"	<b>The Amethyst Ring</b>	13	69
"	(Translated by D. B. Stewart.)— <b>The Seven Wives of Bluebeard, C. and Other Marvellous Tales</b>	13	70
"	(Translated by J. Lewis May.)— <b>Little Pierre</b>	13	71
"	<b>The Mummer's Tale</b>	13	72
"	<b>Monsieur Bergeret in Paris</b>	13	73
"	<b>Count Morin Deputy</b>	13	74
<b>Francis, Beard.</b>	<b>Higgs and Potter</b>	13	75
<b>Francis, F.</b>	<b>Newton Dogvane</b>	13	76
"	<b>Wild Rose—A Tale of the Mexican Frontier</b>	13	77
<b>Francis, M.</b>	<b>Where Honour Leads</b>	13	78
<b>Francis, M. E.</b>	<b>Christian Thal</b>	13	79
"	<b>Lych Gate Hall</b>	13	80
"	<b>Manor Farm, The</b>	13	81
"	<b>Pastorals of Dorset</b>	13	82
"	<b>Simple Annal</b>	13	83
<b>Francis and Thomas.</b>	<b>Jataka Tales</b>	13	84
<b>Franklin, Gilbert.</b>	<b>Peter Jackson, Cigar Merchant</b>	13	85
<b>Fraser, Mrs. H.</b>	<b>In the Shadow of the Lord</b>	13	86
<b>Fraser, Mrs. H. and J. J. Stahlmann.</b>	<b>Satanist, The</b>	13	87
<b>Frederick, Harold.</b>	<b>March Hares</b>	13	88
<b>Frere, Mary.</b>	<b>Old Deccan Days</b>	13	89
<b>Friswell, H.</b>	<b>Footsteps of Fame</b>	13	90
<b>Froest and Dilnot.</b>	<b>Rogues' Syndicate, The</b>	13	{ 91 92
<b>Froest, Frank.</b>	<b>Grell Mystery, The</b>	13	93
<b>Funk—Brentano, F.</b>	<b>Cagliostro and Cox</b>	13	94
<b>Furniss, H.</b>	<b>Poverty Bay</b>	13	95
<b>Futabatei.</b>	<b>An Adopted Husband</b>	13	96
<b>Fustrelle, J.</b>	<b>Lady in the Case, The</b>	13	97
"	<b>Professor on the Case, The</b>	13	98
"	<b>Thinking Machine, The</b>	13	99
<b>Gaboriau, Emile.</b>	<b>Catastrophe, The. (2 Vols.)</b>	13	{ 100 101
"	<b>Caught in the Net</b>	13	102

<b>Gaboriau, Emile.</b>	Champdocé Mystery, The	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>103</b>
"	Count's Millions, The	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>104</b>
"	Detective's Dilemma, The	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>105</b>
"	Detective's Triumph, The	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>106</b>
"	Gilded Clique, The	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>107</b>
"	In Deadly Peril	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>108</b>
"	In Peril of His Life; Lerouge Case; Other	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	{ <b>109</b> to <b>111</b>
"	People's Money	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	
"	Little Old Man of Batignolles, The	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>112</b>
"	Marie de Brinvilliers	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>113</b>
"	Mystery of Orcival, The, and Promise of Marriage.	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>114</b>
"	Widow Lerouge, The	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>115</b>
"	File No. 113	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>116</b>
"	Baron Trigault's Vengeance	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>117</b>
"	Clique of Gold, The	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>118</b>
"	Honour of the Name, The	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>119</b>
"	Other People's Money	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>120</b>
"	Within an Inch of His Life	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>121</b>
<b>Gallienne, Richard, Le.</b>	Little Dinners with the Sphinx	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>122</b>
"	" The Romance of Zion Chapel	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>123</b>
"	" Quest of the Golden Girl, The	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Gallon, Tom.</b>	Aunt Phipps	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>125</b>
"	Charity Ghost, The	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>126</b>
"	Christmas at Poverty Castle	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>127</b>
"	Cometh Up	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>128</b>
"	Dead Ingleby	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>129</b>
"	Fortune's A-begging	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>130</b>
"	Golden Thread, The	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>131</b>
"	Great Gay Road	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>132</b>
"	In a Little House..	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>133</b>
"	Jarwick the Prodigal	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>134</b>
"	Jimmy Quixote	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>135</b>
"	Judy and the Philosophers	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>136</b>
"	Kiddy	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>137</b>
"	Lackey and the Lady, The	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>138</b>
"	Lady of the Camoc	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>139</b>
"	Lagden's Luck	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>140</b>
"	Meg the Lady	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>141</b>
"	Mystery of Roger Bullock, The	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>142</b>
"	Rickerby's Folly..	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>143</b>
"	Rogue's Heiress, The	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>144</b>
"	Second Daughter Dhater, The	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>145</b>
"	Tin-nan	..	..	..	..	<b>13</b>	<b>146</b>

# NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

<b>Galsworthy, John.</b>	Country House, The	.. .. .	13	147
"	Memories	.. .. .	13	148
"	Fraternity	.. .. .	13	149
"	Motley	.. .. .	13	150
"	Patrician, The	.. .. .	13	151
"	Villa Ruben and Other Stories	.. .. .	13	152
"	Dark Flower	.. .. .	13	153
"	Beyond	.. .. .	13	154
"	Five Tales	.. .. .	13	155
"	Saints' Progress	.. .. .	13	156
"	In Chancery	.. .. .	13	157
"	The Man of Property	.. .. .	13	158
"	To Let	.. .. .	13	159
"	The Forsythe Saga	.. .. .	13	160
<b>Galt, J.</b>	Annals of the Parish, The	.. .. .	13	161
"	Provost, The	.. .. .	13	162
"	Sir Andrew Wylie	.. .. .	13	163
<b>Ganachilly, Alfred.</b>	The Whispering Dead	.. .. .	13	164
<b>Ganconagh.</b>	John Sherman and Dhoya	.. .. .	13	165
<b>Ganguli, T. N.</b>	Svarnalata—Scenes from Hindu Village Life in Bengal	.. .. .	13	166
<b>Gardener, H. H.</b>	Is This Your Son, My Lord	.. .. .	13	167
<b>Garnet, Mrs. S. R.</b>	Infamous John Friend, The	.. .. .	13	168
<b>Garnett, Richard.</b>	Twilight of the Gods, The	.. .. .	13	169
<b>Garstin, Crosbie.</b>	The Sunshine Settlers	.. .. .	13	170
"	The Mud Larks	.. .. .	13	171
<b>Garvice, Charles.</b>	Diana and Destiny	.. .. .	13	172
"	Just a Girl	.. .. .	13	173
"	Nance	.. .. .	13	174
"	My Love Kitty	.. .. .	13	175
"	Linked by Fate	.. .. .	13	176
"	A Fair Imposter	.. .. .	13	177
"	Love Decides	.. .. .	13	178
"	Love the Adventurous	.. .. .	13	179
"	Signor's Sweetheart	.. .. .	13	180
"	The Waster	.. .. .	13	181
"	Nellie	.. .. .	13	182
"	In Wolf's Clothing	.. .. .	13	183
"	The Story of a Passion	.. .. .	13	184
"	Love the Tyrant	.. .. .	13	185
"	The Mistress of Count Regina	.. .. .	13	186
"	That Strange Girl	.. .. .	13	187
"	My Love Kitty	.. .. .	13	188
"	Wicked Sir Dare	.. .. .	13	189



J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.		Press.	No.
<b>Garvice, Charles.</b> —Staunch as a Woman .. .. .	13	190	
„ „ Just a Girl .. .. .	13	191	
„ „ Nellie .. .. .	13	192	
„ „ In Wolf's Clothing .. .. .	13	193	
„ „ Diana and Destiny .. .. .	13	194	
„ „ The Mistress of Court Regina .. .. .	13	195	
„ „ Signor's Sweetheart .. .. .	13	196	
„ „ Staunch as a Woman .. .. .	13	197	
<b>Gaskell, Mrs. E. C.</b> —Cousin Phillis and Other Tales .. .. .	13	198	
„ „ „ Cranford .. .. .	13	199	
„ „ „ Mary Barton and Other Tales .. .. .	13	200	
„ „ „ My Lady Ludlow and Other Tales .. .. .	13	201	
„ „ „ North and South .. .. .	13	202	
„ „ „ Round the Sofa .. .. .	13	203	
„ „ „ Ruth and Other Tales .. .. .	13	204	
„ „ „ Sylvia's Lovers .. .. .	13	205	
„ „ „ Wives and Daughters .. .. .	13	206	
<b>Gaunt, Mrs. Mary.</b> —Mummy Moves, The .. .. .	13	207	
<b>Gautier, Theophile.</b> —Mummy's Romance, The .. .. .	13	208	
„ „ „ Fortunio. (A Translation from the French.) .. .. .	13	209	
<b>Geake, C. and Gould, F. C.</b> —John 'Bull's Adventures in the Fiscal Wonderland .. .. .	13	210	
<b>Gee, Joseph.</b> —Isaacs, or Some Chapters in the Life of David Issacs, General Merchant .. .. .	13	211	
<b>George, W. L.</b> —City of Light, The .. .. .	13	212	
„ „ Making of an Englishman, The .. .. .	13	213	
„ „ Second Blooming, The. (First Copy.) .. .. .	13	214	
„ „ „ (Second Copy.) .. .. .	13	215	
<b>Ferard, Dorothea</b> (Madame L. de Longgarde).—			
Bridge of Life, The .. .. .	13	216	
Compromise, The .. .. .	13	217	
Grass Widow, The .. .. .	13	218	
Holy Matrimony .. .. .	13	219	
House of Riddles, The. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	13	220 221	
Improbable Idyl, The .. .. .	13	222	
Inevitable Marriage, The .. .. .	13	223	
Itinerant Daughters .. .. .	13	224	
Made of Money .. .. .	13	225	
Million, The .. .. .	13	226	
Miss Providence .. .. .	13	227	
Pomp and Circumstance .. .. .	13	228	
Red Hot Crown, The .. .. .	13	229	
Restitution .. .. .	13	230	

NOVELS.—Class "C."		Press.	No.
<b>Gerard, Dorothea.</b> —Three Essentials, The. [(2 Copies.)]	.. ..	13	{ 231 232
Exotic Martha .. ..	.. ..	13	233
Glorious Life, A .. ..	.. ..	13	234
Unworthy Pact, The .. ..	.. ..	13	235
Waters of Lethe, The .. ..	.. ..	13	236
<b>Gerard, E.</b> —Extermination of Love, The .. ..	.. ..	13	237
" " Waters of Hercules, The. (2 Copies.)	.. ..	13	{ 238 239
<b>Gerard, Morice.</b> —Broken Sword, The .. ..	.. ..	13	240
" " Dr. Manton .. ..	.. ..	15	1
" " For England .. ..	.. ..	15	2
" " Grip of the Wolf, The .. ..	.. ..	15	3
" " Unseen Barrier, The .. ..	.. ..	15	4
" " Silent Conquest, The .. ..	.. ..	15	5
<b>Gerhaidi, William.</b> —Futility .. ..	.. ..	15	6
<b>Gerstaecker, F.</b> —Two Convicts, The .. ..	.. ..	15	7
<b>Ghamat, K. E.</b> —My Friend the Barrister .. ..	.. ..	15	8
<b>Ghosh, S. K.</b> —Prince of Destiny, The—The New Krishna .. ..	.. ..	15	9
<b>Ghosal, Mrs.</b> —Fatal Garland, The .. ..	.. ..	15	10
" " Unfinished Song, An .. ..	.. ..	15	11
<b>Gibbs, A. H.</b> —Hour of Conflict, The .. ..	.. ..	15	12
<b>Gibbs, George.</b> —Forbidden Way, The .. ..	.. ..	15	13
<b>Gibbs, Philip.</b> —Custody of the Child, The .. ..	.. ..	15	14
<b>Gibbon, C.</b> —For Lack of Gold .. ..	.. ..	15	15
" " Robin Gray .. ..	.. ..	15	16
<b>Gibran, Kahlil.</b> —The Madman, His Parables and Poems .. ..	.. ..	15	17
<b>Gibson, L.S.</b> —Burnt Spices .. ..	.. ..	15	18
<b>Giff, T.</b> —Innocent Maiden, An .. ..	.. ..	15	19
" " Matter-of-Fact, Girl, A .. ..	.. ..	15	20
<b>Gilbert, Henry.</b> —Stories of the Great Writers .. ..	.. ..	15	21
<b>Gill, E. A. W.</b> —Love in Manitoba .. ..	.. ..	15	22
<b>Gilleen.</b> —Ranee The—A Legend of the Indian Mutiny .. ..	.. ..	15	23
<b>Gilliat, E.</b> —John Standish .. ..	.. ..	15	24
<b>Gilly.</b> —With the Walnuts and the Wine .. ..	.. ..	15	25
<b>Gissing, Algernon.</b> —Between Two Opinions, (3 Vols.)	.. ..	15	{ 26 to 28
" " Unlit Lamp, The .. ..	.. ..	15	29
<b>Gissing, George.</b> —House of Cobwebs, The .. ..	.. ..	15	30
" " Old Woman, The. (3 Vols.)	.. ..	15	{ 31 to 33
" " Our Friend the Charlatan .. ..	.. ..	15	34

<b>Gissing, George.</b> —Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft, The ..	15	35
<b>Glasgow, E.</b> —Battle Ground, The .. .. .	15	36
<b>Gleig, G. R.</b> —Subaltern, The .. .. .	15	37
„ „ Veterans of Chelsea Hospital, The .. .. .	15	38
<b>Glendon, G.</b> —Emperor of the Air, The .. .. .	15	39
<b>Glouster, J. Storer.</b> —The Boy in Black .. .. .	15	40
<b>Glyn, Elinor.</b> —Beyond the Rocks .. .. .	15	41
„ „ Damsel and the Sage, The .. .. .	15	42
„ „ His Hour .. .. .	15	43
„ „ Three Weeks .. .. .	15	44
„ „ Vicissitudes of <i>Evangeline</i> , The .. .. .	15	45
„ „ Visits of Elizabeth, The .. .. .	15	46
„ „ Contrast, The .. .. .	15	47
„ „ Halcyone .. .. .	15	48
„ „ Reason Why, The .. .. .	15	49
„ „ Sequence 1905—1912, The .. .. .	15	50
<b>Goethe.</b> —Novels and Tales .. .. .	15	51
„ Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship (Boylan) ..	15	52
„ Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship (R. N. Gray) ..	15	53
<b>Gogol, N. V.</b> —Dead Souls—A Russian Novel .. .. .	15	54
„ „ Mantle and Other Stories, The .. .. .	15	55
„ „ Taras Bulba .. .. .	15	56
<b>Goldring, Douglas.</b> —The Torture .. .. .	15	57
<b>Goldsmith, Oliver.</b> —Vicar of Wakefield, The .. .. .	15	58
<b>Goncharov, Ivan.</b> —Oblokov. (Tr. by J. C. Hoggarth) ..	15	59
<b>Goncourt, J. and E. de.</b> —Sister Philomene .. .. .	15	60
„ „ „ „ Renee Maupertin .. .. .	15	61
<b>Goodnow, Elizabeth.</b> —Soul Treader, The .. .. .	15	62
<b>Gordon, E. M.</b> —Indian Folk Tales, Sideights on Village Life Bilsapore .. .. .	15	63
<b>Gore, Mrs.</b> —Money-lender, The .. .. .	15	64
„ „ Self or, The Narrow, Narrow World .. .. .	15	65
„ „ Soldier of Lyons, The .. .. .	15	66
<b>Gorky, Maxim.</b> —Comrades .. .. .	15	67
„ „ Confession, A (2 Vols) .. .. .	15	{ 68 69
„ „ Foma Gordeyev .. .. .	15	70
„ „ Orloff Couple, The, and Malva .. .. .	15	71
„ „ Outcasts, The, and Other Stories .. .. .	15	72
„ „ Three of Them .. .. .	15	73
„ „ Tales of Two Countries .. .. .	15	74
„ „ Chekash and Other Stories .. .. .	15	75
„ „ Mary, The .. .. .	15	76

# NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

<b>Gorky, Maxim.</b> —Mother .. .. .	15	77
<b>Gorst, H. E.</b> —Soul of Milly Green .. .	15	78
<b>Gould, Nat.</b> —Bird in Hand, A .. .	15	79
.. .. Blue Cap .. .	15	80
.. .. Boy in Green, The .. .	15	81
.. .. Bred in the Bush .. .	15	82
.. .. Broken Down .. .	15	83
.. .. Buck-Jumper, The .. .	15	84
.. .. Chance of a Lifetime .. .	15	85
.. .. Dapple Grey, The .. .	15	86
.. .. Gold Whip, The .. .	15	87
.. .. Great Coup, A .. .	15	88
.. .. Hundred to One Chance, A .. .	15	89
.. .. In Low Water .. .	15	90
.. .. In Royal Colours .. .	15	91
.. .. King of the Ranges .. .	15	92
.. .. Lady Trainer, The .. .	15	93
.. .. Little Wonder, The .. .	15	94
.. .. Lucky Shoe, The .. .	15	95
.. .. Rajah's Racer, The .. .	15	96
.. .. Raymond's Ride .. .	15	97
.. .. Reckless Owner, A .. .	15	98
.. .. Roarer, The .. .	15	99
.. .. Second String, The .. .	15	100
.. .. Selling Plater, The .. .	15	101
.. .. Settling Day .. .	15	102
.. .. Silken Rein, The .. .	15	103
.. .. Sporting Squatter, A .. .	15	104
.. .. Stable Mysteries, The, and Other Stories .. .	15	105
.. .. Stolen Racer, The .. .	15	106
.. .. Straight Goer, The .. .	15	107
.. .. Three Wagers, The .. .	15	108
.. .. Top Weight, The .. .	15	109
.. .. Warned Off .. .	15	110
.. .. Whirlwind's Year .. .	15	111
.. .. Cast Off, A .. .	15	112
.. .. Gamble for Love, A .. .	15	113
.. .. Good at the Game .. .	15	114
.. .. Jockey's Revenge, The .. .	15	115
.. .. King's Favourite, The .. .	15	116
.. .. A Derby Winner .. .	15	117
<b>Gould, S. Baring.</b> —Book of Fairy Tales Retold, A .. .	15	118
.. .. Book of Ghosts, The .. .	15	119

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.		Press.	No.
<b>Gould, S. Baring.</b> —Chris of All Sorts .. .. .	..	15	120
" " " Curious Myths of the Middle Ages ..	..	15	121
" " " Frobishers, The .. .. .	..	15	122
" " " Caverocks, The .. .. .	..	15	123
" " " In Dewishland .. .. .	..	15	124
" " " John Herring .. .. .	..	15	125
" " " Kitty Alone. (3 Vols. .. .. .	..	15	126 to 128
" " " Mehalah .. .. .	..	15	
" " " Miss Quillet .. .. .	..	15	130
" " " Nebo the Nailor .. .. .	..	15	131
" " " Pabo the Priest .. .. .	..	15	132
" " " Royal Georgie .. .. .	..	15	133
" " " Winifred .. .. .	..	15	134
" " " Bladeys of the Stewponcy .. .. .	..	15	135
" " " Broom Squire, The .. .. .	..	15	136
" " " Guavas the Tinner .. .. .	..	15	137
" " " Jacquetta and Other Stories .. .. .	..	15	139
" " " Mrs. Curgenvon of Curgenvon .. .. .	..	15	140
" " " Noemi .. .. .	..	15	141
<b>Gourmont, Remy De.</b> —Night in the Luxemburg, A ..	..	15	142
<b>Goving, Mrs. A.</b> —As Cæsar's Wife .. .. .	..	15	143
<b>Gowing, Mrs. A.</b> —By Thames and Tiber .. .. .	..	15	144
<b>Grace and Wharton.</b> —Queens of Society .. .. .	..	15	145
<b>Grahame, R. B. C.</b> —Faith .. .. .	..	15	146
" " " Charity .. .. .	..	15	147
" " " Hope .. .. .	..	15	148
" " " Enemy of Woman, The .. .. .	..	15	149
<b>Graham, Winifred.</b> —Sons of State .. .. .	..	15	150
<b>Grand, Sarah.</b> —Babs the Impossible .. .. .	..	15	151
" " " Beth Book, The .. .. .	..	15	152
" " " Emotional Moments. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	..	15	153
" " " Heavenly Twins, The. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	..	15	154 155
" " " Ideals .. .. .	..	15	
" " " Our Manifold Nature .. .. .	..	15	156
<b>Grant, D. L.</b> —Vocations .. .. .	..	15	157
<b>Grant, J.</b> —Adventures of an Aide-de-Camp, .. .. .	..	15	158
" " " Adventures of Rob Roy, The .. .. .	..	15	159
" " " Albany's Own Highlanders .. .. .	..	15	160
" " " Arthur Blane .. .. .	..	15	161
" " " Bothwell .. .. .	..	15	162

# NOVELS.—Class "C.

Press No.

<b>Grant, J.</b>	<b>Cameronians, The</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>163</b>
"	<b>Captain of the Guard, The</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>164</b>
"	<b>Cavaliers of Fortune, The</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>165</b>
"	<b>Colville of the Guards</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>166</b>
"	<b>Constable of France, The</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>167</b>
"	<b>Dead Typist, The</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>168</b>
"	<b>Dick Rodney..</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>169</b>
"	<b>Dulcie Carlyon</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>170</b>
"	<b>Fairer Than a Fairy</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>171</b>
"	<b>First Love and Last Love</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>172</b>
"	<b>Frank Hilton..</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>173</b>
"	<b>Girl He Married, The</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>174</b>
"	<b>Harry Ogilvie..</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>175</b>
"	<b>Jack Chaloner</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>176</b>
"	<b>Jack Manly</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>177</b>
"	<b>Jane Seton</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>178</b>
"	<b>King's Own Borderers, The</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>179</b>
"	<b>Laura Everingham</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>180</b>
"	<b>Letty Hyde's Lovers</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>181</b>
"	<b>Lord Hermitage, The</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>182</b>
"	<b>Lucy Ardon</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>183</b>
"	<b>Mary of Lorraine</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>184</b>
"	<b>Miss Cheyne of Essilmont</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>185</b>
"	<b>Morley Ashton</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>186</b>
"	<b>Oliver Ellis</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>187</b>
"	<b>One of the Six Hundred</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>188</b>
"	<b>Only an Ensign</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>189</b>
"	<b>Phantom Regiment, The</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>190</b>
"	<b>Philip Rollo</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>191</b>
"	<b>Queen's Cadet, The</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>192</b>
"	<b>Romance of War, The</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>193</b>
"	<b>Ross-Shire Buffs, The</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>194</b>
"	<b>Royal Highlander, The</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>195</b>
"	<b>Royal Regiment, The</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>196</b>
"	<b>Scot's Brigade, The</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>197</b>
"	<b>Scottish Cavalier, The</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>198</b>
"	<b>Second to None</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>199</b>
"	<b>Six Years Ago</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>200</b>
"	<b>Under the Red Dragon</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>201</b>
"	<b>Vere of Ours</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>202</b>
"	<b>Violet Jermyn</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>203</b>
"	<b>White Cockade, The</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>204</b>
"	<b>Yellow Frigate, The</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>205</b>

# **J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

Press. No.

<b>Grant, M.</b> —Latchkey Ladies .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>206</b>
<b>Graves, Clo.</b> —Maid in a Market Garden .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>207</b>
<b>Gray, Maxwell.</b> —Great Refusal, The .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>208</b>
.. .. . Last Sentence, The .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>209</b>
.. .. . Richard Rosney .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>210</b>
.. .. . Silence of Dean Maitland, The .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>211</b>
.. .. . Suspicions of Ermengrade, The .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>212</b>
.. .. . Sweethearts and Friends—A Story of the Seventies .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>213</b>
.. .. . Unconfessed .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>214</b>
.. .. . The Diamond Pendant .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>215</b>
<b>Green, E. Everett.</b> —Co-Heiress .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>216</b>
.. .. . Lady of the Shall-not, The .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>217</b>
.. .. . Barbed Wire .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>218</b>
.. .. . Double House, The .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>219</b>
.. .. . Duckworth's Diamond .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>220</b>
<b>Greenwell, H. J.</b> —The Underworld Paris .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>221</b>
<b>Greenwood, J.</b> —Reuben Davidger .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>222</b>
<b>Greville, R.</b> —Noble Woman, A .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>223</b>
<b>Grey, Lady.</b> —Stories for Our Girls .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>224</b>
<b>Grey, Lane.</b> —The Desert of Wheat .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>225</b>
.. .. . The Last of the Plainsmen .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>226</b>
<b>Grey, Mrs.</b> —Daughters, The .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>227</b>
.. .. . Gambler's Wife, The .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>228</b>
.. .. . Mary Seaham .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>229</b>
.. .. . Opera Singer's Wife .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>230</b>
.. .. . Passions and Principles .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>231</b>
<b>Gribble, F.</b> —Romance of the Tubercles, A .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>232</b>
.. .. . Things that Matter, The .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>233</b>
<b>Grier, S. C.</b> —Royal Marriage, A .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>234</b>
.. .. . Warden of the Marches, The .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>235</b>
<b>Grier, S. C.</b> —Path to Honour, The .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>236</b>
.. .. . Heritage, The .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>237</b>
.. .. . The Princess's Tragedy .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>238</b>
.. .. . Writ in Water .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>239</b>
<b>Griffith, G.</b> —Agony Terrace .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>240</b>
.. .. . Denver's Double .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>241</b>
.. .. . His Beautiful Client .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>242</b>
.. .. . Island Love Story, An .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>243</b>
.. .. . Sacred Skull, The .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>244</b>
.. .. . Sidelights on Convict Life .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>245</b>
.. .. . Stolen Submarine, The .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>246</b>
.. .. . Valdez the Off-Orn .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>247</b>
.. .. . World Master, The .. .. .	<b>15</b>	<b>248</b>

# NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

<b>Griffith, G.</b> —White Witch of Mayfield, The .. ..	15	249
.. .. World Peril of 1910, The .. ..	15	250
<b>Griffiths, A.</b> —Before the British Raj .. ..	15	251
.. .. Son of Mars, The .. ..	15	252
<b>Griffiths, R. J.</b> —In Persia's Golden Days .. ..	15	253
<b>Griswold, Florence.</b> —Hindu Fairy Tales .. ..	15	254
<b>Grosvenor, Mrs. N.</b> —Bands of Orion, The .. ..	15	255
<b>Grundy, Mabel Barnes.</b> —Candy Tuft—"I Mean Veronica" .. ..	15	256
<b>Gubbins, N.</b> —Dead Certainties .. ..	15	257
<b>Guest, Lady Charlotte.</b> (Trns.)—Mabinogion, The .. ..	15	258
<b>Gull, C. R.</b> —Serf, The .. ..	15	259
.. .. When Satan Ruled .. ..	15	260
<b>Gunnarsson, Gunnar.</b> —The Sworn Brothers .. ..	15	261
<b>Gunter, A. C.</b> —Doctor Burton .. ..	15	262
.. .. Doctor Burton's Success .. ..	15	263
.. .. Fighting Troubadour, The .. ..	15	264
.. .. King Stockbroker, The .. ..	15	265
.. .. My Japanese Prince .. ..	15	266
.. .. Princess of Copper .. ..	15	267
.. .. Shadow of Vendetta, The .. ..	15	268
.. .. Georgian Stories, 1922 .. ..	15	269
<b>Habberton, John.</b> —Helen's Babies .. ..	15	270
<b>Haggard, A.</b> —Persian Rose Leaf, A .. ..	15	271
<b>Haggard, H. R.</b> —Love Eternal .. ..	15	272
.. .. When the World Shook .. ..	15	273
.. .. The Ancient Altar .. ..	15	274
.. .. She and Allan .. ..	15	275
.. .. The Virgin of the Sun .. ..	15	276
.. .. Finished .. ..	15	277
.. .. Wisdom's Daughter .. ..	15	278
.. .. Man .. (Second Copy.) .. ..	15	279
.. .. Red Eye .. ..	15	280
.. .. Wanderer's Necklace, The .. ..	15	281
.. .. Holy Flower, The .. ..	15	282
.. .. Ivory Child, The .. ..	15	283
.. .. Love Eternal .. ..	15	284
.. .. Finished .. ..	15	285
.. .. When the World Shook .. ..	15	286
.. .. The Ancient Allan .. ..	15	287
.. .. Smith and the Pharaohs and Other Tale .. ..	15	288
.. .. Allan Quartermain .. ..	15	289
.. .. Allan's Wife .. ..	15	290



**Haggard, H. Rider.—**

Ayesha—or Return of "She" .. .. .	16	1
Beatrice .. .. .	16	2
Benita .. .. .	16	3
Brethren, The .. .. .	16	4
Black Heart and White Heart .. .. .	16	5
Cleopatra .. .. .	16	6
Colonel Quaritch .. .. .	16	7
Dawn .. .. .	16	8
Doctor Thorne .. .. .	16	9
Eric Brighteyes .. .. .	16	10
Fair Margaret .. .. .	16	11
Ghost Kings, The. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	16	{ 12 13
Heart of the World, The .. .. .	16	14
Less .. .. .	16	15
Joan Haste .. .. .	16	16
King Solomon's Mines .. .. .	16	17
Lady of Blassholme, The .. .. .	16	18
Lysbeth .. .. .	16	19
Maiwa's Revenge .. .. .	16	20
Montezuma's Daughter .. .. .	16	21
Morning Star .. .. .	16	22
Mr. Meeson's Will .. .. .	16	23
Nada the Lily .. .. .	16	24
Pearl Maiden—A Tale of the Fall of Jerusalem .. .. .	16	25
People of the Mist, The .. .. .	16	26
Queen Sheba's Ring .. .. .	16	27
She .. .. .	16	28
Swallow—A Tale of the Greek Trek .. .. .	16	29
Way of the Spirit, The .. .. .	16	30
Witch's Head, The .. .. .	16	31
World's Desire, The .. .. .	16	32
Yellow God, The .. .. .	16	33
Child of the Storm .. .. .	16	34
Holy Flower, The. (First Copy.) .. .. .	16	35
" " " (Second Copy.) .. .. .	16	36
Mahatma and the Hare .. .. .	16	37
Marie. (First Copy.) .. .. .	16	38
<b>Hainsselin.—Markham of Mohistan</b> .. .. .	16	39
<b>Hales, A. G.—President McGlucky</b> .. .. .	16	40
<b>Halifax, Robert.—Border Land, The</b> .. .. .	16	41
" " " Drums of Fate, The .. .. .	16	42

NOVELS.—Class "C."						Press.	No.
<b>Malifax, Robert.</b>	Grip of Gold, The	..	..	..	..	16	43
"	"	Low Society	..	..	..	16	44
<b>Hall, Mrs. S. C.</b>	Tales of Irish Life and Character	..	..	..	..	16	45
<b>Hall, H. Fielding.</b>	Field of Honour, The	..	..	..	..	16	46
<b>Hall, Sir John.</b>	Four Famous Mysteries	..	..	..	..	16	47
<b>Halsalle, Henry de.</b>	Secret Service Woman	..	..	..	..	16.	48
<b>Hamilton, B.</b>	Coronation	..	..	..	..	16	49
<b>Hamilton, Cicely.</b>	Diana of Dobson's	..	..	..	..	16	50
"	"	Just to Get Married	..	..	..	16	51
"	"	Marriage as a Trade	..	..	..	16	52
<b>Hamilton, Cosmo.</b>	Adam's Clay	..	..	..	..	16	53
..	..	Blindness of Virtue.	..	..	..	16	54
..	..	Brummell	..	..	..	16	55
..	..	Brummell Again	..	..	..	16	56
..	..	End and the Beginning, The	..	..	..	16	57
..	..	Infinite Capacity, The	..	..	..	16	58
..	..	Keepers of the House	..	..	..	16	59
..	..	Mrs. Skeffington	..	..	..	16	60
..	..	Plain Brown	..	..	..	16	61
..	..	Princess of New York, The	..	..	..	16	62
..	..	Impertinent Reflections	..	..	..	16	63
..	..	Outpost of Eternity, The	..	..	..	16	64
..	..	Princess of New York, The	..	..	..	16	65
"	..	Who Cares	..	..	..	16	66
..	..	Scandal	..	..	..	16	67
"	..	The Rustle of Silk	..	..	..	16	68
<b>Hamilton, Helen.</b>	My Husband Still—A Working Woman's Story	..	..	..	..	16	69
<b>Hamilton, Lillias.</b>	Vizier's Daughter, A	..	..	..	..	16	70
<b>Hamilton, M.</b>	Mrs. Brett	..	..	..	..	16	71
<b>Hammerton, J. A.</b>	The Masterpiece Library of Short Stories.	..	..	..	..	16s.	
	I to XX.)						
Vol.	I.	Early Stories	..	..	..	16	72
Vol.	II.	Italian	..	..	..	16	73
Vol.	III.	French	..	..	..	16	74
Vol.	IV.	French	..	..	..	16	75
Vol.	V.	French	..	..	..	16	76
Vol.	VI.	French and Belgian	..	..	..	16	77
Vol.	VII.	English	..	..	..	16	78
Vol.	VIII.	English	..	..	..	16	79
Vol.	IX.	English	..	..	..	16	80
Vol.	X.	Scottish	..	..	..	18	1
Vol.	XI.	Irish and Overseas	..	..	..	18	2
Vol.	XII.	Russian	..	..	..	18	3

<b>Hamilton J. A.</b> —Masterpiece Library Short Stories.—			
Vol. XIII.	Russian, Etc. . . . .	18	4
Vol. XIV.	American . . . . .	18	5
Vol. XV.	American . . . . .	18	6
Vol. XVI.	Old Corner . . . . .	18	7
Vol. XVII.	American . . . . .	18	8
Vol. XVIII.	Spanish and Portuguese . . . . .	18	9
Vol. XIX.	The War with Indies . . . . .	18	10
Vol. XX.	Scandinavian and Dutch . . . . .	18	11
<b>Hamsun, Knut.</b>	Growth of the Soil . . . . .	18	12
"	Shallow Soil . . . . .	18	13
"	Pan . . . . .	18	14
"	Mothwise . . . . .	18	15
"	Wanderers . . . . .	18	16
<b>Hanoum, and Ellison.</b>	—Abdul Hamid's Daughter . . . . .	18	17
<b>Harcourt, Cyril.</b>	—World's Daughter . . . . .	18	18
<b>Harding, H. J.</b>	—Exile of Sita, The . . . . .	18	19
<b>Hardy, Iza D.</b>	—In the Springtime of Love . . . . .	18	20
"	Westhorpe Mystery . . . . .	18	21
<b>Hardy, T.</b>	—Far from the Madding Crowd . . . . .	18	22
"	Group of Noble Dames, A . . . . .	18	23
"	Hand of Ethelberta, The . . . . .	18	24
"	Jude the Obscure . . . . .	18	25
"	Laodicean, A . . . . .	18	26
"	Life's Little Ironies . . . . .	18	27
"	Mayor of Casterbridge, The . . . . .	18	28
"	Pair of Blue Eyes, A . . . . .	18	29
"	Return of Native, The . . . . .	18	30
"	Trumpet Major, The . . . . .	18	31
"	Two on a Tower . . . . .	18	32
"	Under the Greenwood Tree . . . . .	18	33
"	Well-Beloved, The . . . . .	18	34
"	Wessex Tales . . . . .	18	35
"	Changed Man, A, and Other Tales . . . . .	18	36
"	Changed Man, A . . . . .	18	37
<b>Harker, L. A.</b>	—Mr. Wycherly's Wards . . . . .	18	38
<b>Harkers, L. A.</b>	—Jan and Her Job . . . . .	18	39
"	Allegra . . . . .	18	40
<b>Harland, Henry.</b>	—Royal End, The . . . . .	18	41
"	Cardina's Snuff Box, The . . . . .	18	42
"	Comedies and Errors . . . . .	18	43
"	Grey Roses . . . . .	18	44
"	Lady Paramount, The . . . . .	18	45

NOVELS.—Class "C.		Press.	No.
<b>Harland, Henry.</b> —Mademoiselle Miss, and Other Stories .. ..	18	46	
" " My Friend Prospero .. ..	18	47	
<b>Harley, F. B.</b> —My Diary .. ..	18	48	
<b>Harraden, Beatrich</b> —Fowler .. ..	18	49	
" " In Varying Moods .. ..	18	50	
" " Scholar's Daughter, The .. ..	18	51	
" " Hilda Strafford .. ..	18	52	
" " Where Your Treasure Is .. ..	18	53	
<b>Harris-Burland, J. B.</b> —Torhaven Mystery, The .. ..	18	54	
<b>Harris, Joel Chandler.</b> —Uncle Remus .. ..	18	55	
<b>Harris, J. Henry.</b> —Cornish Saints and Sinners .. ..	18	56	
<b>Harrison, Henry Sydnor.</b> —Captivating Mary Carstairs .. ..	18	57	
" " —V. V.'s Eyes .. ..	18	58	
<b>Harrison, F.</b> —Theophano The Crusade of the Tenth Century ..	18	59	
<b>Harrison, K. E.</b> —Through Unseen Paths .. ..	18	60	
<b>Harrison, Marie.</b> —Woman Alone, The .. ..	18	61	
<b>Harte, Bret.</b> —Argonauts of North Liberty, The .. ..	18	62	
" " Californian Stories .. ..	18	63	
" " Clarence .. ..	18	64	
" " Colonel Starbottle's Client .. ..	18	65	
" " Condensed Novels—New Burlesques .. ..	18	66	
" " Cressy .. ..	18	67	
" " Crusade of the Excelsior, The .. ..	18	68	
" " Deadwood Mystery .. ..	18	69	
" " Episode of Fiddletown, An .. ..	18	70	
" " First Family of Tasajara, A .. ..	18	71	
" " Flip and Other Stories .. ..	18	72	
" " Heathen Chineec, The, and Other Poems and Sensation Novels Condensed .. ..	18	73	
" " Heiress of Red Dog, An .. ..	18	74	
" " Heritage of Dedlow Marsh, The .. ..	18	75	
" " In a Hollow of the Hills .. ..	18	76	
" " Luck of Roaring Camp, The .. ..	18	77	
" " Man of the Beach, The .. ..	18	78	
" " Maruja .. ..	18	79	
" " Millionaire of Rough-and-Ready, A, and Devil's Ford ..	18	80	
" " Mr. Jack Hamlin's Mediation .. ..	18	81	
" " On the Old Trail .. ..	18	82	
" " Phyllis of the Sierras, A .. ..	18	83	
" " Sally Dows .. ..	18	84	
" " Salomy Jane .. ..	18	85	
" " Sappho of Green Springs, A .. ..	18	86	

<b>Harte, Bret.</b> —Sensation Novels Condensed .. .. .	18	<b>87</b>
.. .. . Snow Bound at Eagles' .. .. .	18	<b>88</b>
.. .. . Stories and Sketches and Bohemian Papers ..	18	<b>89</b>
.. .. . Trent's Trust and Other Stories .. .. .	18	<b>90</b>
.. .. . Under the Red Woods .. .. .	18	<b>91</b>
.. .. . Waif of the Plains, A .. .. .	18	<b>92</b>
.. .. . Wan Lee the Pagan .. .. .	18	<b>93</b>
.. .. . Ward of the Golden Gate, A .. .. .	18	<b>94</b>
<b>Hartley, Mrs. May</b> ,—Christy Carew .. .. .	18	<b>95</b>
.. .. . —Flitters, Tatters and the Counseller ..	18	<b>96</b>
.. .. . Hogan, M.P. .. .. .	18	<b>97</b>
.. .. . Hon. Miss Ferrard, The .. .. .	18	<b>98</b>
.. .. . Ismay's Children .. .. .	18	<b>99</b>
<b>Hartmann, Fraz.</b> —With the Adepts—An Adventure among Rosicrucians .. .. .	18	<b>100</b>
<b>Hatton, J.</b> —Behind a Mask .. .. .	18	<b>101</b>
.. .. . In Jest and Earnest .. .. .	18	<b>102</b>
.. .. . In Male Attire .. .. .	18	<b>103</b>
.. .. . Modern Ulysses, A .. .. .	18	<b>104</b>
.. .. . Old House at Sandwich, The .. .. .	18	<b>105</b>
.. .. . Princess Mazaroff, The .. .. .	18	<b>106</b>
.. .. . Three Recruits .. .. .	18	<b>107</b>
.. .. . Under the Great Seal .. .. .	18	<b>108</b>
.. .. . Vision of Beauty, A .. .. .	18	<b>109</b>
<b>Hauptmann, G.</b> —Atlantic .. .. .	18	<b>110</b>
.. .. . Fool in Christ, The. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	18	<b>111</b>
<b>Hawthorne, J.</b> —Fortune's Fool .. .. .	18	<b>112</b>
<b>Hawthorne, Nathaniel</b> —Blithedale Romance, The .. ..	18	<b>113</b>
.. .. . House of the Seven Gables, The .. ..	18	<b>114</b>
.. .. . Scarlet Letter, The .. .. .	18	<b>115</b>
.. .. . Transformation .. .. .	18	<b>116</b>
.. .. . Twice-Told Tales .. .. .	18	<b>117</b>
.. .. . Wonder Book for Girls and Boys .. ..	18	<b>118</b>
<b>"Hay, Ian."</b> —Knight on Wheels, A .. .. .	18	<b>119</b>
.. .. . First Hundred Thousand—Being the Unofficial Chronicle of a Unit of "X" (I) .. .. .	18	<b>120</b>
.. .. . The First Hundred Thousand .. .. .	18	<b>121</b>
.. .. . Carrying On .. .. .	18	<b>122</b>
<b>Hay, J. M.</b> —Gillespie .. .. .	18	<b>123</b>
<b>Hayes, Henry.</b> —Story of Margaret Kent, The .. .. .	18	<b>124</b>
<b>Healy, M.</b> —Summer's Romance, A .. .. .	18	<b>125</b>
<b>Hearle, Advena.</b> —Told by the Ayah .. .. .	18	<b>126</b>

<b>Hearn, Lafcadio.</b> —Kitto, Being Japanese Curios, with Sundry Cobwebs .. .. .	18	127
.. .. . Karma and Other Stories and Essays .. .. .	18	128
<b>Helme, E.</b> —Farmer of Inglewood Forest, The .. .. .	18	129
<b>Helps, Sir Arthur.</b> —Casimir Maremma .. .. .	18	130
.. .. . Realmah .. .. .	18	131
<b>Hemingway and Halsalle.</b> —Three Gentlemen from New Caledonia .. .. .	18	132
<b>Hemingway, R. D.</b> —Three Gentlemen from New Caledonia .. .. .	18	133
<b>Hemon, Louis.</b> —Maria Chapdelaine. (Translated by W. H. Blake.) .. .. .	18	134
<b>Hemyng, B.</b> —Called to the Bar .. .. .	18	135
.. .. . Stockbroker's Wife, The .. .. .	18	136
.. .. . Tried for His Life .. .. .	18	137
<b>Henry, E.</b> —'89 .. .. .	18	138
<b>"Henry, O."</b> —Roads of Destiny .. .. .	18	139
.. .. . Cabbages and Kings .. .. .	18	140
.. .. . The Four Million .. .. .	18	141
.. .. . The Trimmed Lamp .. .. .	18	142
.. .. . The Voice of the City .. .. .	18	143
.. .. . Gentle Gaffer .. .. .	18	144
.. .. . Strictly Business .. .. .	18	145
<b>Henry, G. A.</b> —		
At Aboukir and Acre : A Story of Napoleon's Invasion of Egypt .. .. .	18	146
At Agincourt—A Tale of the White Hoods of Paris .. .. .	18	147
At the Point of the Bayonet—A Tale of the Mahratta War .. .. .	18	148
Beric the Briton—A Story of the Roman Invasion .. .. .	18	149
Bonnie Prince Charlie : A Tale of Fontenoy and Culloden .. .. .	18	150
Both Sides the Border : A Tale of Hotspur and Glendowen .. .. .	18	151
Bravest of the Brave, The, or With Peterborough in Spain .. .. .	18	152
My England's Aid, or The Freeing of the Netherlands .. .. .	18	153
By Pyke and Dyke .. .. .	18	154
By Right of Conquest, or With Cortez in Mexico .. .. .	18	155
By Sheer Pluck : A Tale of the Ashanti War .. .. .	18	156
Captain Bayley's Heir .. .. .	18	157
Chapter of Adventures, A, or Through the Bombardment of Alexandria .. .. .	18	158
Condemned as a Nihilist—A Story of Escape from Siberia .. .. .	18	159
Dash for Khartoum, The .. .. .	18	160
Dragon and the Raven, The, or The Days of King Alfred .. .. .	18	161
Facing Death .. .. .	18	162
Final Reckoning, A .. .. .	18	163
For Name and Fame, or To Cabul with Roberts .. .. .	18	164
Held Fast for England—A Tale of the Siege of Gibraltar .. .. .	18	165
In Freedom's Cause—A Story of Wallace and Bruce .. .. .	18	166

**Henry, G. A.**

In Greek Waters—A Story of the Grecian War of Independence	18	167
In the Heart of the Rockies.. .. .	18	168
In the Irish Brigade—A Tale of War in Flanders and Spain ..	18	169
In the Reign of Terror .. .. .	18	170
Jacobite Exile, A .. .. .	18	171
Knight of the White Cross, A .. .. .	18	172
Lion of the North, The—A Tale of the Time of Gustavus Adolphus and the Wars of Religion .. .. .	18	173
Lion of St. Mark, The .. .. .	18	174
Maori and Settler .. .. .	18	175
March on London, A .. .. .	18	176
No Surrender—A Tale of the Rising in La Vendee .. ..	18	177
On the Irrawaddy—A Story of the First Burmese War.. ..	18	178
One of the 28th .. .. .	18	179
Orange and Green .. .. .	18	180
Out with Garibaldi—A Story of the Liberation of Italy ..	18	181
Queen's Cup, The .. .. .	18	182
Red-skin and Cow-Boy .. .. .	18	183
Roving Commission, A, or Through Black Insurrection of Hayti	18	184
St. Bartholomew's Eve—A Tale of the Huguenot War .. ..	18	185
St. George for England—A Tale of Cressy and Poitiers .. ..	18	186
Those Other Animals .. .. .	18	187
Through Russian Snows—A Story of Napoleon's Retreat from Moscow .. .. .	18	188
Through the Frev .. .. .	18	189
Through the Sikh War—A Tale of the Conquest of the Punjab..	18	190
Tiger of Mysore, The—A Story of the War with Tippeco Saib ..	18	191
Treasure of the Incas, The—A Tale of Adventure in Peru ..	18	192
True to the Old Flag—A Tale of the American War of Inde- pendence .. .. .	18	193
Under Drake's Flag .. .. .	18	194
When London Burned—A Story of Restoration Times and the Great Fire .. .. .	18	195
With Buller in Natal, or A Born Leader .. .. .	18	196
With Frederick the Great .. .. .	18	197
With Lee in Virginia—A Story of the American Civil War ..	18	198
With Moore at Corunna .. .. .	18	199
With Roberts to Pretoria—A Tale of the South African War ..	18	200
With Wolfe in Canada, or The Winning of a Continent .. ..	18	201
Won by the Sword—A Tale of the Thirty Years' War .. ..	18	202
Wolf the Saxon .. .. .	18	203
Young Carthaginian, the—A Story of the Times of Hannibal..	18	204

**Henry, G. A. —**

Young Colonists, The.—A Story of the Zulu and Boer Wars .. 18 206

**Hennessey, David.**—Outlaw, The .. .. 18 206**Herman, H.**—Crime of a Christmas Toy, The .. .. 18 207

" " His Angel .. .. 18 208

**Hewlett, M.**—Half-Way House, The .. .. 18 209

" " Life and Death of Richard Yea and Nay, The .. 18 210

" " Lore of Proserpine .. .. 18 211

**Heyking, Baroness Von.** Lovers in Exile .. .. 18 212**Hichens, Robert.**—Barbary Sheep .. .. 18 213

" " Bella Donna .. .. 18 214

" " Dweller on the Threshold, The .. .. 18 215

" " Felix, Three Years in a Life .. .. 18 216

" " Garden of Allah, The .. .. 18 217

" " Spirit in Prison, A .. .. 18 218

" " Woman with the Fan, The .. .. 18 219

" " Bye Vays .. .. 18 220

" " Fruitful Vine .. .. 18 221

" " Prophet of Berkeley Square, The .. .. 18 222

" " Way of Ambition, The .. .. 18 223

" " Byeways .. .. 18 224

" " In the Wilderness .. .. 18 225

**Hight, C. A.**—Saga of Grettier the Strong .. .. 18 226**Hill, C. W.**—The Road to Endor .. .. 18 227**Hill, Headon.**—Duke Decides, The .. .. 18 228

" " Fees of Justice .. .. 18 229

" " Her Grace at Bay .. .. 18 230

" " Her Splendid Sin .. .. 18 231

" " Hidden Victim, The .. .. 18 232

" " Links in the Chain .. .. 18 233

" " One Who Saw, The .. .. 18 234

" " Peril of the Prince, The.—A Romance of Modern  
Anarchism .. .. 18 235

" " Redford Shone .. .. 18 236

" " Rajah's Second Wife, The .. .. 18 237

" " Rogue in Ambush, A .. .. 18 238

" " Seaward for the Foe .. .. 18 239

" " Tracked Down .. .. 18 240

" " Traitor's Woong, A .. .. 18 241

" " My Lord the Felon .. .. 18 242

**Hill, Marion.**—Sunrise Valley .. .. 18 243

" " Slack Wire, A .. .. 18 244



<b>Hill, Marion.</b> —The Toll of the Road .. .. .	18	245
<b>Hill, R.</b> —Village Dialogues .. .. .	18	246
<b>Hilliers, A.</b> —Memoirs of a Person of Quality .. .. .	18	247
<b>Hillyard, W. H.</b> —Reginald Vernon, or The Fatal Likeness .. .. .	18	248
<b>Hinckley, Julian.</b> —'E' .. .. .	18	249
<b>Hindley, C.</b> —Tavern Anecdotes and Sayings .. .. .	18	250
<b>Hine, Muriel.</b> —The Best in Life .. .. .	18	251
<b>Hobbes, John Oliver.</b> —Dream and the Business, The .. .. .	18	252
.. .. . Flute of Pan, The .. .. .	18	253
.. .. . Gods, The, Some Mortals and Lord Wickenham .. .. .	18	254
.. .. . Love and the Soul Hunters .. .. .	18	255
.. .. . With Cochrane the Dauntless—A Tale of the Exploits of Lord Cochrane in South American .. .. .	18	256
.. .. . Waters .. .. .	20	1
.. .. . Robert Orange .. .. .	20	2
.. .. . School for Saints, The .. .. .	20	3
.. .. . Vineyard, The .. .. .	20	4
<b>Hobbs, Harry.</b> —It Was Like This .. .. .	20	5
<b>Hocking, S. K.</b> —Fate of Endillae .. .. .	20	6
.. .. . Gamble with Life .. .. .	20	7
.. .. . Grippled .. .. .	20	8
.. .. . Israel Pendray .. .. .	20	9
.. .. . Roger Trewinion .. .. .	20	10
.. .. . Who Shall Judge .. .. .	20	11
.. .. . Sword and Cross .. .. .	20	12
<b>Hockley, W. B.</b> —Pandurang Hari. (2 Copies) .. .. .	20	13
<b>Holdsworth, A. E.</b> —Dame Verona of the Angels .. .. .	20	14
<b>Holland, Clive.</b> —Marcelle of the Latin Quarter .. .. .	20	15
.. .. . My Japanese Wife .. .. .	20	16
<b>Holland, E.</b> —Evolution of a Wife, The—A Romance .. .. .	20	17
<b>Holley, M.</b> —My Opinions and Betsey Bobbet's .. .. .	20	18
.. .. . My Wayward Pardoner, or My Trials .. .. .	20	19
.. .. . Samantha Among the Brethren .. .. .	20	20
<b>Holmes, O. W.</b> —Elsie Venner .. .. .	20	21
<b>Holmes, Robert.</b> —Walter Greenway Spy and Hero .. .. .	20	22
.. .. . Sister Mathy and Company .. .. .	20	23
.. .. . Chance Acquaintance .. .. .	20	24
.. .. . Turns of Fortune .. .. .	20	25
<b>Holt, Adelaide.</b> —Outside the Ark .. .. .	20	26
<b>Holte, F.</b> —Usher-Life .. .. .	20	27
<b>Hook, J.</b> —Pea Chow .. .. .	20	28

NOVELS.—Class "C."		Press.	No.
<b>"Hope, Anthony."</b>	Change of Air, A	20	29
"	Chronicles of Count Antonio, The	20	30
"	Comedies of Courtship	20	31
"	Dolly Dialogues	20	32
"	Double Harness	20	33
"	Father Stafford	20	34
"	Great Miss Driver, The	20	35
"	Half a Hero	20	36
"	Indiscretion of the Duchess, The	20	37
"	Intrusions of Peggy, The	20	38
"	Mr. Witt's Widow	20	39
"	Phroso	20	40
"	Quisante	20	41
"	Rupert of Hentzau	20	42
"	Second String	20	43
"	Servant of the Public, A	20	44
"	Simon Dale	20	45
"	Sophy of Kravonia	20	46
"	Tristram of Blent	20	47
"	Man of Mark, A	20	48
"	Tales of Two People	20	49
"	Young Man's Year, A	20	50
<b>Hope, Lilith.</b>	Behold and See	20	51
<b>Hopkins, T.</b>	Idler in France, An	20	52
<b>Horlick, J.</b>	String of Beads, A	20	53
<b>Horn, Kate.</b>	Frivole	20	54
"	Love Locks of Diana, The	20	55
"	White Owl, The	20	56
<b>Hornung, E. W.</b>	Raffles—The Amateur Cracksman	20	57
"	Tiny Luttrell	20	58
"	Under Two Skies	20	59
"	Young Blood	20	60
"	Fathers of Men	20	61
<b>Horabin, J. F.</b>	Some Adventures of the Noah Family including Japhet	20	62
<b>Houff, W.</b>	Longnose the Dwarf and Other Fairy Tales	20	63
<b>Housman, L.</b>	The Sheepfold	20	64
<b>Howard, Ethel.</b>	Potsdam Princess	20	65
<b>Howard, Keble.</b>	Love in June	20	66
"	Smiths of Surbiton, The	20	67
"	The Smiths in War Time. (2 Copies,)	20	68 69

# *J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.*

Press. No.

<b>Howells, W. D.</b>	Lady of the Aroostook, The	20	70
"	Undiscovered Country, The	20	71
"	Venetian Life	20	72
"	The Undiscovered Country	20	73
"	The Great Modern American Stories	20	74
<b>Hueffer, Ford Madox.</b>	Good Soldier, The	20	75
"	Ladies Whose Bright Eyes	20	76
<b>Hueffer, Oliver Madox.</b>	Hunt the Slipper	20	77
<b>Hughes, Thomas.</b>	Tom Brown at Oxford	20	78
"	Tom Brown's School Days	20	79
<b>Hugo, Victor.</b>	Bug Jargal	20	80
"	Han of Iceland	20	81
"	Last Day of a Condemned— Claude Gueux	20	82
"	Laughing Man, The	20	83
"	Les Miserables (English Translation)	20	84
"	Man Who Laughs, The	20	85
"	Ninety-Three	20	86
"	Notre Dame	20	87
"	Outlaw of Iceland, The	20	88
"	Things Seen	20	89
"	Tonlers of the Sea	20	90
<b>Hume, Fergus.</b>	Black Patch, The	20	91
"	Crime of the Crystal, The	20	92
"	Crowned Skull, The	20	93
"	Devil's Ace, The	20	94
"	Dwarf's Chamber, The	20	95
"	Expedition of Captain Flick, The	20	96
"	Fatal Song, The	20	97
"	Flies in the Web	20	98
"	Green Mummy, The	20	99
"	Guffy House, The	20	100
"	Harlequin Opal	20	101
"	High Water Mark	20	102
"	Indian Bangle	20	103
"	Island of Fantasy, The	20	104
"	Jade Eye, The	20	105
"	Jonah's Luck	20	106
"	Lonely Church, The	20	107
"	Lonely Subaltern, The	20	108
"	Mandarin's Fan, The	20	109
"	Mikado Jewels, The	20	110
"	Millionaire Mystery, The	20	111

NOVELS.—Class “ C. ”				Press.	No.
<b>Hume, Fergus.</b>	Mystery of Landy Court, The	..	..	20	112
..	Mystery of the Shadow, The	..	..	20	113
..	Opal Serpent	..	..	20	114
..	Rectory Governess, The	..	..	20	115
..	Secret Passage, The	..	..	20	116
..	Shylock of the River	..	..	20	117
..	Silver Bullet, The	..	..	20	118
..	Solitary Farm, The	..	..	20	119
..	Spider, The	..	..	20	120
..	Top Dog, The	..	..	20	121
..	Turnpike House, The	..	..	20	122
..	Wheeling Light, The	..	..	20	123
..	Wooden Hand, The	..	..	20	124
..	Year of Miracle, The	..	..	20	125
..	Yellow Hunchback, The	..	..	20	126
..	Jew's House, The	..	..	20	127
..	Red Money	..	..	20	128
..	Son of Perdition, A—An Occult Romance	..	..	20	129
<b>Hume, Griffith, M. E.</b>	Stories of the East for the Children of the West	..	..	20	130
<b>Hume, Martin.</b>	True Stories of the Past	..	..	20	131
<b>Hungerford, Mrs.</b>	Airy Fairy Lullian	..	..	20	132
..	Anxious Moment, An	..	..	20	133
..	April's Lady	..	..	20	134
..	Coming of Chloe, The	..	..	20	135
..	Her Week's Amusement	..	..	20	136
..	In Durance Vile	..	..	20	137
..	Lady Branksmere	..	..	20	138
..	Lady Patty	..	..	20	139
..	Maiden All Forlorn, A	..	..	20	140
..	Marvel	..	..	20	141
..	Mental Struggle, A	..	..	20	142
..	Molly Bawn. (2 Copies.)	..	..	20	143 144
..	Mrs. Geoffrey	..	..	20	145
..	Nora Crema	..	..	20	146
..	Peter's Wife	..	..	20	147
..	Phyllis	..	..	20	148
..	Point of Conscience, A	..	..	20	149
..	Professor's Experiment, The	..	..	20	150
..	Red House Mystery, The	..	..	20	151
..	Unsatisfactory Lover, An	..	..	20	152
..	Conquering Heroine, A	..	..	20	153

<b>Hungerford, Mrs.</b> —Duchess, The *	20	154
<b>Hunt, Violet.</b> —Sooner or Later	20	155
„ „ Doll, The	20	156
„ „ House of Many Mirrors, The	20	157
<b>Hunter, Hay and Another.</b> —My Ducats and My Daughter	20	158
<b>Hunter, Sir W.</b> —Old Missionary, The	20	159
<b>Huntley, Hope.</b> —Kamino-Michi, or The Ways of the Gods in Japan	20	160
<b>Hurd, Archibald.</b> —Ordeal by Sea	20	161
<b>Hutchinson, A. S. M.</b> —If Winter Comes	20	162
„ „ This Freedom	20	163
„ „ Once Aboard the Lugger	20	164
„ „ The Happy Warrior	20	165
„ „ The Clean Heart	20	166
<b>Hutchinson, Horace.</b> —Eight of Diamonds, The	20	167
„ „ The Fortnightly Club	20	168
<b>Hutchinson, H. G.</b> —Mr. Batter's Pedigree	20	169
„ „ Peter Steele, The Cricketer	20	170
<b>Hutten, Baroness Von.</b> —Lordship of Love	20	171
„ „ „ Pan	20	172
„ „ „ Halo, The	20	173
„ „ „ Our Lady of the Beeches	20	174
„ „ „ Sharrow	20	175
„ „ „ What Became of Pan	20	176
<b>Hutten, W. H.</b> —Maiden, The, and Married Life of Powell	20	177
<b>Huxley, A.</b> —Limbs	20	178
„ „ Crome Yello	20	179
<b>Hyatt, S. P.</b> —Black Sheep	20	180
<b>Hyne, C. J. Cutcliffe.</b> —Empire of the World	20	181
„ „ „ Fireman Hot	20	182
„ „ „ Marriage of Kettle, The	20	183
„ „ „ Prince Rupert the Buccaneer	20	184
„ „ „ Adventures of Captain Kettle	20	185
„ „ „ Captain Kettle's Bit	20	186
„ „ „ Captain Kettle on the War Path (See 9-163)		
<b>Ibanez, V. B.</b> —The Enemies of Women	20	187
<b>Iddesleigh, Earl of.</b> —Charms	20	188
„ „ Dowland Castle	20	189
„ „ Lone Chaloner	20	190
„ „ Luck of Lassendale	20	191
<b>Igglesden, Charles.</b> —Lavish Wrecker	20	192
<b>Inchbold, A. G.</b> —Letter Knighth, The	20	193
„ „ Phantasma	20	194

# NOVELS. --Class "C."

Press. No.

<b>Ingalesee, J.</b> —Mata the Magician .. .. .	20	195
<b>Ingraham, J. H.</b> —Pillar of Fire, The, or Israel in Bondage ..	20	196
<b>Innes, J. W. B.</b> —Devil's Mistress .. .. .	20	197
<b>"Iota" (Mrs. Mannington Caffyn)</b> .. .. .		
Children of Circumstance .. .. .	20	198
Dorinda and Her Daughter .. .. .	20	199
Happenings of Jill, The .. .. .	20	200
He for God Only .. .. .	20	201
Magic of May, The .. .. .	20	202
Minx, The .. .. .	20	203
Patricia—A Mother .. .. .	20	204
Poor Max .. .. .	20	205
Quaker Grandmother, A .. .. .	20	206
Smoke in the Flame .. .. .	20	207
Yellow Aster, A .. .. .	20	208
<b>Ireland, W. W.</b> —Golden Bullets .. .. .	20	209
<b>Irwin, W.</b> —Letters of a Japanese School Boy .. .. .	20	210
<b>Jacob, Violet.</b> —Sheep Stealers, The .. .. .	20	211
<b>Jacobs, J.</b> —Fables of Bidpai, The .. .. .	20	212
<b>Jacobs, W. W.</b> —Dialstone Lane .. .. .	20	213
"    "    Lady of the Barge, The .. .. .	20	214
"    "    Light Freights .. .. .	20	215
"    "    Master of Craft, A .. .. .	20	216
"    "    Odd Craft .. .. .	20	217
"    "    Sailor's Knots .. .. .	20	218
"    "    Sea Urchins .. .. .	20	219
"    "    Short Cruises .. .. .	20	220
"    "    Skipper's Wooing, The .. .. .	20	221
"    "    The Castaways .. .. .	20	222
"    "    Deep Waters .. .. .	20	223
<b>Jacobs, J. P.</b> —Nills Lybne .. .. .	20	224
<b>Jacomb, A. E.</b> —Faith of His Fathers, The .. .. .	20	225
<b>James, C. T. C.</b> —On Turnham Green .. .. .	20	226
<b>James, G. P. R.</b> —Agincourt .. .. .	20	227
"    "    Arrah Neil .. .. .	20	228
"    "    Attila .. .. .	20	229
"    "    Beauchamp, or The Error .. .. .	20	230
"    "    Black Eagle, The .. .. .	20	231
"    "    Brigand, The .. .. .	20	232
"    "    Castle of Ehrenstein, The .. .. .	20	233
"    "    Castelneau, or the Ancient Regime .. .. .	20	234
"    "    Charles Tyrrell .. .. .	20	235

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>James, G. P. R.</b>	Convict, The	.. .. .	..	<b>20</b>	<b>236</b>
"	Darnley	.. .. .	..	<b>20</b>	<b>237</b>
"	Delaware, or The Ruined Family	.. .. .	..	<b>20</b>	<b>238</b>
"	De L'Orme	.. .. .	..	<b>20</b>	<b>239</b>
"	False Heir, The	.. .. .	..	<b>20</b>	<b>240</b>
"	Forest Days, or Robin Hood	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>1</b>
"	Forgery, The	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>2</b>
"	Gentleman of the Old School, The	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>3</b>
"	Gipsy, The	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>4</b>
"	Gowrie, or The King's Plot	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>5</b>
"	Heidelberg	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>6</b>
"	Henry Masterton	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>7</b>
"	Henry of Guise	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>8</b>
"	Huguenot, The	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>
"	Jacquerie, The	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>10</b>
"	John Marston Hall	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>11</b>
"	King's Highway, The	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>12</b>
"	Leonora D'Orce	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>13</b>
"	Man at Arms, The	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>14</b>
"	Margaret Graham	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>
"	Mary of Burgundy	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>16</b>
"	Morley Earnstein	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>17</b>
"	My Aunt Pontypool	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>18</b>
"	Old Dominion, The	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>19</b>
"	One in a Thousand	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>20</b>
"	Philip Augustus	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>
"	Richelieu	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>
"	Rober, The	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>23</b>
"	Rose D'Albert	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>24</b>
"	Russell	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>25</b>
"	Sir Theodore Broughton	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>26</b>
"	Smuggler, The	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>27</b>
"	Step Mother, The	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>28</b>
"	Whim and Its Consequences, A	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>29</b>
"	Woodman, The	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>James, Henry.</b>	Ambassadors, The	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>31</b>
"	Awkward Age, The	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>32</b>
"	Better Sort, The	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>33</b>
"	Daisy Miller	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>34</b>
"	Embarrassments	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>35</b>
"	Europeans, The	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>36</b>
"	Golden Boy, The	.. .. .	..	<b>21</b>	<b>37</b>

NOVELS.—Class "C."				Press.	No.
<b>James, Henry.</b>	Lesson of the Master, The	..	..	21	38
"	Madonna of the Future, The, and Other Tales	..	..	21	39
"	Other House, The	..	..	21	40
"	Portrait of a Lady, The	..	..	21	41
"	Real Thing, The	..	..	21	42
"	Sacred Fount, The	..	..	21	43
"	Spoils of Pogton, The	..	..	23	1
"	Tales of Three Cities	..	..	23	2
"	Terminations	..	..	23	3
"	Tragic Muse, The	..	..	23	4
"	Two Magics, The	..	..	23	5
"	Washington Square, The Pension Beaurepas, A Bundle of Letters	..	..	23	6
"	Wings of the Dove, The	..	..	23	7
"	Aspern Papers, The	..	..	23	8
<b>James, James.</b>	Honeymoon Dialogues	..	..	23	9
<b>Jenkins, Herbert.</b>	Bindle	..	..	23	10
"	The Night Club	..	..	23	11
"	Adventures of Bindle	..	..	23	12
"	John Dene of Toronto	..	..	23	13
"	Malcolm Sage, Detective	..	..	23	14
"	John Jones of Toronto	..	..	23	15
<b>Jenkins, R. W.</b>	"O King, Live for Ever," or The Last Days of Babylon	..	..	23	16
<b>Jennings, E. W.</b>	Under the Pompadour	..	..	23	17
<b>Jepson, Edgar.</b>	Arsene Lupin—The Novel of the Play	..	..	23	18
"	Dictator's Daughters, The	..	..	23	19
"	Four Philanthropists, The	..	..	23	20
"	Lady Noggs Intervenes	..	..	23	21
"	Passion for Romance, The	..	..	23	22
<b>Jepson, Edgar.</b>	Determined Twins, The	..	..	23	23
<b>Jepson, Edgar and Another.</b>	On the Edge of the Empire	..	..	23	24
"	House on the Mall, The	..	..	23	25
"	Lady Noggs, Peeress	..	..	23	26
<b>Jepson and Leblanc.</b>	Arsene Lupin—The Novel of the Play	..	..	23	27
<b>Jerome, Jerome. K.</b>	Angel and the Author, The	..	..	23	28
"	John Ingerfield	..	..	23	29
"	Novel Notes	..	..	23	30
"	Observations of Henry, The	..	..	23	31
"	Paul Kelter	..	..	23	32
"	Sketches in Lavender, Blue and Green	..	..	23	33
"	They and I	..	..	23	34
"	Three Men in a Boat	..	..	23	35





NOVELS.—Class "C."					Press.	No.
<b>Jokai, Maurus.</b> —Timar's Two Worlds .. .. .	23	77				
"    "    Yellow Rose, The .. .. .	23	78				
<b>Jorden, H.</b> —Patchwork Comedy, .. .. .	23	79				
<b>Joubert, Karl.</b> —White Hand .. .. .	23	80				
<b>Julian, Mary.</b> —Where Jasmines Bloom .. .. .	23	81				
<b>Jusserand, J. J.</b> —Romance of a King's Life .. .. .	23	82				
<b>Karney, E. S.</b> —Dust of Desire, The, or In the Days of Buddha .. .. .	23	83				
<b>Kate, Horn.</b> —Because of Phœbe .. .. .	23	84				
<b>Kauffman, R. W.</b> —Broken Pitchers .. .. .	23	85				
"    "    Daughters of Ishmael .. .. .	23	86				
"    "    Sentence of Silence, The .. .. .	23	87				
<b>Kaye, Wilmot.</b> —Sacrifice, The .. .. .	23	88				
<b>Keable, Robert.</b> —The Mother of All Living .. .. .	23	89				
<b>Keary, Annie.</b> —Oldbury .. .. .	23	90				
<b>Keary, C. F.</b> —Herbert Vanlennert .. .. .	23	91				
"    "    High Policy .. .. .	23	92				
"    "    Two Lanercrofts, The .. .. .	23	93				
<b>Keating, Joseph.</b> —Marriage Contract, The .. .. .	23	94				
<b>Keightley, S. R.</b> —Man of Millions, A .. .. .	23	95				
<b>Keith, Conway.</b> —Coming Events Cast Their Shadows Before .. .. .	23	96				
<b>Keller, Cottfried.</b> —Village Romeo and Juliet, A .. .. .	23	97				
<b>Kelly, W. P.</b> —Assyrian Bride, The .. .. .	23	98				
"    "    Stone-Cutter of Memphis .. .. .	23	99				
<b>Kempster, A.</b> —Adventures of Prince Aga Mirza, The .. .. .	23	100				
<b>Kenealy, A.</b> —Painted Lady, The .. .. .	23	101				
"    "    Poodle Woman, The .. .. .	23	102				
<b>Kennan, George.</b> —Russian Comedy of Errors, A .. .. .	23	103				
<b>Kernahan, Mrs. Coulson.</b> —						
Artist's Model .. .. .	23	104				
Ashes of Passion .. .. .	23	105				
Captain Shannon .. .. .	23	106				
Cases for the Courts .. .. .	23	107				
Dead Man's Diary, A .. .. .	23	108				
Devastation .. .. .	23	109				
Fate of Felix, The .. .. .	23	110				
Frank Redland, Recruit .. .. .	23	111				
Fraud .. .. .	23	112				
Graven Image .. .. .	23	113				
House of Blight, The .. .. .	23	114				
Quixote of Magdalene .. .. .	23	115				
Red Peril, The .. .. .	23	116				

**Kernahan, Mrs. Coulson.** --

Sin of Gabriella, The	23	117
Sinnings of Seraphine	23	118
Under Seal of the Confession-	23	119
Whisperer, The	23	120
World Without a Child	23	121
Yesterday of Magdalen, The	23	122
Hired Girl, The	23	123
Mystery of Magdalen, The	23	124
Vagrant Bride, The	23	125

**Kerruish, J. D.** --Miss Haroun Al-Raschid**Kettle, R. M.** --Rose, Shamrock, and Thistle**Kielland, A. L.** --Garman and Worse**Kilpatrick, Florence A.** --Our Elizabeth**King, Basil.** --Wild Olive, The**Kincaid, C. A.** --Deccan Nursery Tales, or Fairy Tales from the South

## .. .. Isthur Phadke--A Gallant Englishman

## .. .. Shri Krishna of Dwaraka and Other Stories

## .. .. The Anchorite and Other Stories

**King, Grace.** --Monsieur Motte**Kingscots, Mrs. H.** --Tales of the Sun**Kingsley, Charles.** --Water Babies, The

## .. .. Alton Locke

## .. .. Hereward the Wake

## .. .. Hypatia

## .. .. Two Years Ago

## .. .. Yeast

## .. .. The Tutor's Story

**Kingsley, Henry.** --Austin Elliot

## .. .. Geoffrey Hamlyn

## .. .. Harveys, The

## .. .. Hetty and Other Stories

## .. .. Jillyars, The, and Burtons

## .. .. Hornby Mills

## .. .. Leighton Court

## .. .. Mademoiselle Mathilde

## .. .. Old Margaret

## .. .. Ravenshoe

## .. .. Reginald Hetherage

## .. .. Silcote &amp; Silcotes

## .. .. Stretton

## .. .. Valentin



<b>Kuprin, Alexander.</b>	Slave Soul and Other Stories, A.	(2 Copies.)	23	{ 199 200 }
"	The Duel .. .. .		23	201
"	The Bracelets of Garnette .. .. .		23	202
<b>"Lady X."</b>	Diary of My Honeymoon, The		23	203
<b>Lagerlof, Selma.</b>	Girl From the Marsh-Croft, The .. .. .		23	204
"	The Emperor of Portugalia. (Translated by W. S. Howard.) .. .. .		23	205
<b>Lambton, Arthur.</b>	Splendid Sinner, The .. .. .		23	206
<b>Lamartine, Alphonse de.</b>	Raphael .. .. .		23	207
<b>Landon, Perceval.</b>	Raw Edges .. .. .		23	208
<b>Lane, E. W.</b>	Arabian Nights. (Illustrated.) .. .. .		23	209
<b>Lane, Mrs. John.</b>	Maria Again .. .. .		23	210
<b>Lang, Andrew.</b>	Disentanglers, The .. .. .		23	211
"	Fairy Book, The Lilac .. .. .		23	212
"	" " Pink .. .. .		23	213
"	" " Red .. .. .		23	214
"	" " Yellow .. .. .		23	215
"	Mark of Cain, The .. .. .		23	216
"	Arabian Nights Entertainments, The .. .. .		23	217
<b>Lang, Mrs. A.</b>	Book of Princes and Princesses, The .. .. .		23	218
"	Red Book of Heroes, The .. .. .		23	219
"	All Sorts of Stories Book, The .. .. .		23	220
<b>Lang, L. L.</b>	Bubbles and Troubles .. .. .		23	221
<b>Langbridge, R.</b>	Third Experiment, The .. .. .		23	222
<b>Langton, Mrs. E.</b>	Every Day .. .. .		23	223
<b>Larmine, M. R.</b>	Search .. .. .		23	224
<b>Lauder, Harry.</b>	A Minstrel in France .. .. .		23	225
<b>Laurence, A. T.</b>	Wings of Icarus, The .. .. .		23	226
<b>Law, John.</b>	In Darkest London—A Story of the Salvation Army .. .. .		23	227
<b>Lawless, Hon. Emily.</b>	Orania, The Story of an Island .. .. .		23	228
"	Hurriah, A Study .. .. .		23	229
"	Major Lawrence, F.L.S. .. .. .		23	230
"	Traits and Confidences .. .. .		23	231
"	With Essex in Ireland .. .. .		23	232
<b>Lawrence, C. E.</b>	Much Ado About Something .. .. .		23	233
"	Pilgrimage .. .. .		23	234
"	Mrs. Bente .. .. .		23	235
<b>Lawrence, D. H.</b>	Sons and Lovers .. .. .		23	236
"	Trespasser .. .. .		23	237
<b>Lawrence, John.</b>	Everyday Twinkles .. .. .		23	238
<b>Lawrence, S. A.</b>	Sword and Gown .. .. .		23	239

## Press. No.

[illegible]

<b>Lever, Charles.</b> —Barrington .. .. .	25	20
"   "   Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly, The .. .. .	25	21
"   "   Charles O'Malley .. .. .	25	22
"   "   Confessions of Con Cregan, The .. .. .	25	23
"   "   Cornelius O'Dowd .. .. .	25	24
"   "   Daltons, The .. .. .	25	25
"   "   Davenport, Dunn .. .. .	25	26
"   "   Day's Ride, A .. .. .	25	27
"   "   Dodd Family Abroad, The .. .. .	25	28
"   "   Fortunes of Glencore, The .. .. .	25	29
"   "   Gerald Fitzgerald .. .. .	25	30
"   "   Harry Lorrequer .. .. .	25	31
"   "   Jack Hinton .. .. .	25	32
"   "   Knight of Gwynne, The .. .. .	25	33
"   "   Lord Kilgobbin .. .. .	25	34
"   "   Luttrell of Arran .. .. .	25	35
"   "   Maurice Tierney .. .. .	25	36
"   "   O'Donoghue, The .. .. .	25	37
"   "   One of Them .. .. .	25	38
"   "   Paul Goosslett's Confessions .. .. .	25	39
"   "   Rent in a Cloud, A .. .. .	25	40
"   "   Roland Cashel .. .. .	25	41
"   "   Sir Brook Fossbrooke .. .. .	25	42
"   "   Sir Jasper Carew .. .. .	25	43
"   "   Tales of the Trains .. .. .	25	44
"   "   That Boy of Norcott's .. .. .	25	45
"   "   Tom Burke of "Ours" .. .. .	25	46
"   "   Tony Butler .. .. .	25	47
<b>Levy, Amy.</b> —Romance of a Shop, The .. .. .	25	48
"   "   Reuben Sachs—A Sketch .. .. .	25	49
<b>Lewis, Arthur.</b> —Pilgrim, The .. .. .	25	50
<b>Lewis, Caroline.</b> —Clara in Blunderland .. .. .	25	51
"   "   Lost in Blunderland .. .. .	25	52
<b>Lewis, "Monk."</b> —Rosario, or The Female Monk .. .. .	25	53
<b>Lewis, M. G.</b> —Monk, The .. .. .	25	54
<b>Liddell, R. S.</b> —Sestra (Sister), Sketches From the Russian Front .. .. .	25	55
<b>Lie, Jonas.</b> —Commodore's Daughters, The .. .. .	25	56
"   "   Niobe .. .. .	25	57
<b>Limburg-Brouwer, P. A. Van.</b> —Akbar, An Eastern Romance .. .. .	25	58
<b>Lincoln, N. S.</b> —Trevor Case, The .. .. .	25	59
<b>Lindsay, J. H.</b> —Mab .. .. .	25	60
<b>Lindsay, M.</b> —Prophet Peter A Study in Delusions .. .. .	25	61
<b>Linnarikoski, J.</b> —The Song of the Blood Red Flower .. .. .	25	62

# NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

<b>Linton, E. L.</b> —In Haste and at Leisure .. .. .	25	63
„ „ One Too Many, The .. .. .	25	64
„ „ Paston Carew—Millionaire and Miser .. .. .	25	65
„ „ Second Youth of Theodora Desanges, The .. .. .	25	66
„ „ Through the Long Night .. .. .	25	67
„ „ Under Which Lord .. .. .	25	68
<b>Little, W. C.</b> —' Outlaws', or ' When the Devil Drives ' .. .. .	25	69
<b>Lloyd, Gladys.</b> —English-woman's Adventures in German Lines, An .. .. .	25	70
<b>Locke, William. J.</b> —Fortunate Youth, The .. .. .	25	71
„ „ Jeffrey .. .. .	25	72
„ „ At the Gate of Samaria .. .. .	25	73
„ „ Morals of Marcus Ordeyne, The .. .. .	25	74
„ „ Derelicts .. .. .	25	75
„ „ Glory of Clementina Wing, The .. .. .	25	76
„ „ Joyous Adventures of Aristide Pujol, The (First Copy) .. .. .	25	77
„ „ Stella Maris .. .. .	25	78
„ „ Usurper, The .. .. .	25	79
„ „ The Wonderful Year .. .. .	25	80
„ „ The Rough Road .. .. .	25	81
„ „ The Beloved Vagabond .. .. .	25	82
<b>Lockhart, J. G.</b> —Adam Blair and Mathew Wald .. .. .	25	83
„ „ Reginald Dalton .. .. .	25	84
„ „ Valerius .. .. .	25	85
<b>London, Jack.</b> —Before Adam .. .. .	25	86
„ „ Call of the Wild, The .. .. .	25	87
„ „ John Barleycorn, or Alcoholic Memoirs .. .. .	25	88
„ „ Smoke Bell-w .. .. .	25	89
„ „ Son of the Sun, A .. .. .	25	90
„ „ South Sea Tales .. .. .	25	91
„ „ Mutiny of Elsinore, The .. .. .	25	92
„ „ Jerry of the Islands .. .. .	25	93
„ „ Smoke and Shorty .. .. .	26	1
<b>Lonsdale, H. M.</b> —D' Abra the Buddhist .. .. .	26	2
<b>Lorimer, C. H.</b> —Letters From a Self-made Merchant to His Son .. .. .	26	3
„ „ Old Gorgon Graham .. .. .	26	4
<b>Lorimer, Norma.</b> —On Desert Altars .. .. .	26	5
„ „ Way Out of Egypt .. .. .	26	6
„ „ There Was a King in Egypt .. .. .	26	7
<b>Loring.</b> —Shadow of Divorce .. .. .	26	8
<b>Loth, Pierra.</b> —Madame Chrysantheme .. .. .	26	9



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Lover, Samuel.</b> —For Wife and Child .. .. .	26	10
.. .. . Handy Andy .. .. .	26	11
.. .. . Irish Legends and Stories .. .. .	26	12
<b>Lowndes, Mrs. B.</b> —Chink in the Armour, The .. .. .	26	13
<b>Lowndes, Mrs. B. and Aumonier, Stacy.</b> —The Grim Thirteen .. .. .	26	14
<b>Lucas, E. V.</b> —Mr. Ingleside .. .. .	26	15
.. .. . Wanderer in London .. .. .	26	16
.. .. . London Lavender .. .. .	26	17
.. .. . Over Bemerton's .. .. .	26	18
.. .. . Land Marks .. .. .	26	19
.. .. . Vermilion Box, The .. .. .	26	20
.. .. . Rose and Rose .. .. .	26	21
.. .. . Geneva's Money .. .. .	26	22
<b>Lucas, St. John.</b> —First Hound, The .. .. .	26	23
.. .. . The Plunge .. .. .	26	24
<b>"Luk-Oie, Ole."</b> —Green Curve and Other Stories, The .. .. .	26	25
<b>Lush, C. K.</b> —Autocrats, The .. .. .	26	26
<b>Lyall, David.</b> —Ships of Mon Desire, The .. .. .	26	27
<b>Lyall, Edna</b> (A. E. Bayly).—		
Donovan .. .. .	26	28
Hardy Horseman, A .. .. .	26	29
Hope the Hermit .. .. .	26	30
In Spite of All .. .. .	26	31
In the Golden Days .. .. .	26	32
Won by Waiting .. .. .	26	33
Derrick Vaughan, Novelist .. .. .	26	34
<b>Lyle, M.</b> —Unhappy in Thy Daring .. .. .	26	35
<b>Lynch, L. L.</b> (E. M. Van Deventer).—		
Against Odds—A Detective Story .. .. .	28	1
Danger Line, The .. .. .	28	2
High Stakes .. .. .	28	3
Man and Master .. .. .	28	4
Moina—A Detective Story .. .. .	28	5
<b>Lynegrave, R. L.</b> —Lotteries of Circumstance .. .. .	28	6
<b>Lyone, A. N.</b> —Six-penny Pieces .. .. .	28	7
<b>Lyons, A. Neil.</b> —Fifty-Fifty .. .. .	28	8
<b>Lytton, Lord.</b> —Alice, or The Mysteries .. .. .	28	9
.. .. . Caxtons, The .. .. .	28	10
.. .. . Coming Race, The .. .. .	28	11
.. .. . Levereux .. .. .	28	12
.. .. . Ernest Maltravers .. .. .	28	13

# NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

<b>Lytton, Lord.</b> —Eugene Aram .. .. .	28	14
.. .. . Falkland and Zicci .. .. .	28	15
.. .. . Godolphin .. .. .	28	16
.. .. . Harold .. .. .	28	17
.. .. . Last Days of Pompeii, The .. .. .	28	18
.. .. . Last of the Barons, The .. .. .	28	19
.. .. . Leila, Calderon the Courtier, and The Pilgrims of the Shrine .. .. .	28	20
.. .. . Lucretia .. .. .	28	21
.. .. . My Novel .. .. .	28	22
.. .. . Night and Morning .. .. .	28	23
.. .. . Parisians, The .. .. .	28	24
.. .. . Paul Clifford .. .. .	28	25
.. .. . Pausanias .. .. .	28	26
.. .. . Pelham .. .. .	28	27
.. .. . Rienzi .. .. .	28	28
.. .. . Ring of Amasis, The .. .. .	28	29
.. .. . Strange Story, A .. .. .	28	30
.. .. . What Will He Do With It ? .. .. .	28	31
.. .. . Zanoni .. .. .	28	32
<b>"Maartens, Maarten" (J. M. W. Vander Poorten Schwartz.)—</b>		
Brothers All .. .. .	28	33
Harmen Pols Peasant .. .. .	28	34
Healers, The .. .. .	28	35
My Lady Nobody .. .. .	28	36
My Poor Relations .. .. .	28	37
New Religions, The .. .. .	28	38
Price of Lis Doris, The .. .. .	28	39
Woman's Victory, The .. .. .	28	40
Dorothea—A Story of the Pure in Heart .. .. .	28	41
<b>Macaulay, Ross.</b> —Lee Shore, The .. .. .	28	42
<b>Macdonald, Donald.</b> —Warrigal's Well, The .. .. .	28	43
<b>Macdonald, Frederika.</b> —Iliad of the East, The .. .. .	28	44
.. .. . Puck and Pearl .. .. .	28	45
<b>Macdonald, George.</b> —Adela Cathcart .. .. .	28	46
.. .. . Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood .. .. .	28	47
.. .. . Castle Warlock .. .. .	28	48
.. .. . David Elginbrod .. .. .	28	49
.. .. . Dohal Grant .. .. .	28	50
.. .. . Elect Lady, The .. .. .	28	51
.. .. . Guild Court .. .. .	28	52
.. .. . Heather and Snow .. .. .	28	53

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Macdonald, George.</b> —Home Again .. .. .	28	54
„ „ Malcolm — .. .. .	28	55
„ „ Marquis of Lessie, The .. .. .	28	56
„ „ May Marston .. .. .	28	57
„ „ Paul Faber, Surgeon .. .. .	28	58
„ „ Seaboard Parish, The .. .. .	28	59
„ „ St. George and St. Michael .. .. .	28	60
„ „ Thomas Wingfold, Curate .. .. .	28	61
„ „ What's Mine's Mine — .. .. .	28	62
<b>Macdonald, W.</b> —Oldest Story, The. (Translated from Pre-Vedic Sanskrit.) .. .. .	28	63
<b>Mace, Gustave.</b> —My First Crime .. .. .	28	64
<b>Macfarlane, G.</b> —Camp of Refuge, The .. .. .	28	65
<b>Macgill, Patrick.</b> —Red Horizon, The .. .. .	28	66
„ „ Children of the Dead End .. .. .	28	67
„ „ Rat-Pit, The .. .. .	28	68
„ „ The Brown Brethren .. .. .	28	69
„ „ The Great Push .. .. .	28	70
„ „ The Red Horizon .. .. .	28	71
„ „ Glenmernan .. .. .	28	72
„ „ Maureen .. .. .	28	73
„ „ Lanty Hantan .. .. .	28	74
<b>Mack, Louise.</b> —Australian Girl in London, An .. .. .	28	75
„ „ Red Rose of a Summer, The .. .. .	28	76
<b>Mackay, W.</b> —Unvarnished Tales .. .. .	28	77
<b>Mackeller, D. and Another.</b> —Two's Company .. .. .	28	78
<b>Mackenzie, Compton.</b> —Carnival .. .. .	28	79
„ „ Sylvia Scarlet .. .. .	28	80
„ „ Sinister Street (Vol. I.) .. .. .	28	81
„ „ „ „ (Vol. II.) .. .. .	28	82
„ „ Guy and Pauline .. .. .	28	83
„ „ Passionate Elopement, The .. .. .	28	84
„ „ Sylvia and Michael .. .. .	28	85
„ „ The Vanity Girl .. .. .	28	86
„ „ The Passionate Elopement .. .. .	28	87
„ „ The Altar Step .. .. .	28	88
„ „ Rich Relatives .. .. .	28	89
<b>Mackenzie, K. R. H. (Ed. by)</b> —Marvellous Adventure and Rare Conceits of Master Tyll Owlglass .. .. .	28	90
<b>Mackenzie, W. A.</b> —Glittering Road, The .. .. .	28	91
<b>Mackinnon, A.</b> —Love by halves — .. .. .	28	92
„ „ The Early Life and Adventures of Sylvia Scarlett .. .. .	28	93
<b>Macklin, A. E.</b> —Short Stories .. .. .	28	94

## Press. No.

193

## Press. No.

<b>Manfred, E.</b> —Peelah, or The Bewitched Maiden of Nepal .. .. .	28	136
<b>Mann, Francis Oman.</b> —Devil in a Nunnery, The .. .. .	28	137
<b>Mann, M. E.</b> —Astray in Arcady .. .. .	28	138
„ „ Lost Estate, A .. .. .	28	139
<b>Manning, Anne</b> (Mrs. A. M. Rathbone).— Popular House Academy.	28	140
„ „ „ „ „ Tasso and Leonora .. .. .	28	141
<b>(Maurois, A.</b> —The Silence of Colonel Bramble).. .. .	28	142
<b>Mansfield, Charlotte.</b> —Cloria .. .. .	28	143
<b>Mansfield, Katharine.</b> —In a German Pension .. .. .	28	144
„ „ „ Bliss .. .. .	28	145
<b>Manzoni, A.</b> —Betrothed Lovers, The .. .. .	28	146
<b>Marchmont, A. W.</b> —Elfa—A Romance .. .. .	28	147
<b>Margaret of Navarre.</b> —Heptameron, The .. .. .	28	148
<b>Margarette, Bohme.</b> —Diary of a Lost One, The .. .. .	28	149
<b>Marguerite, P. and V.</b> —Disaster, The .. .. .	28	150
„ „ „ Vanity .. .. .	28	151
<b>Marguerette, V.</b> —Frontiers of the Heart, The .. .. .	28	152
<b>Margerison, J. S.</b> —Action Stories From the Modern Navy .. .. .	28	153
„ „ „ The Navy's Way .. .. .	28	154
<b>Marriott, Charles.</b> —Genevra .. .. .	28	155
„ „ „ Happy Medium .. .. .	28	156
„ „ „ House on the Sand .. .. .	28	157
„ „ „ Intruding Angel, The .. .. .	28	158
„ „ „ Kiss of Helen .. .. .	28	159
„ „ „ Lapse of Vivien Eady, The .. .. .	28	160
„ „ „ Love With Honour .. .. .	28	161
„ „ „ Mrs. Allemere's Elopement .. .. .	28	162
„ „ „ Now .. .. .	28	163
„ „ „ Remnant, The .. .. .	28	164
„ „ „ When a Woman Woos .. .. .	28	165
„ „ „ Woman and the West .. .. .	28	166
„ „ „ Wondrous Wife, The. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	28	167
„ „ „ Davenport .. .. .	28	168
<b>Marryat, Capt.</b> —Children of the New Forest, The .. .. .	28	169
„ „ „ Dog Fiend .. .. .	28	170
„ „ „ Frank Mildmay .. .. .	28	171
„ „ „ Jacob Faithful .. .. .	28	172
„ „ „ Japhet in Search of a Father .. .. .	28	173
„ „ „ King's Own, The .. .. .	28	174
„ „ „ Little Savage, The .. .. .	28	175
„ „ „ Masterman Ready .. .. .	29	1
„ „ „ Mission, The, or Scenes in Africa .. .. .	29	2

NOVELS.—Class "C."						Press.	No.
<b>Marryat, Capt.</b> —	Monsieur Violet	..	..	..	..	29	3
"	Mr. Midshipman Easy	..	..	..	..	29	4
"	Newton Foster	..	..	..	..	29	5
"	Olla Podrida	..	..	..	..	29	6
"	Pacha of Many Tales	..	..	..	..	29	7
"	Percival Keene	..	..	..	..	29	8
"	Peter Simple	..	..	..	..	29	9
"	Phantom Ship, The	..	..	..	..	29	10
"	Pirate, The, and The Three Cutters	..	..	..	..	29	11
"	Poacher, The	..	..	..	..	29	12
"	Poor Jack	..	..	..	..	29	13
"	Privateersman, The	..	..	..	..	29	14
"	Rattlin the Reefer	..	..	..	..	29	15
"	Settlers in Canada	..	..	..	..	29	16
"	Valerie	..	..	..	..	29	17
<b>Marryat, Florence (Mrs. F. Lean).</b> —							
	Iris the Avenger	..	..	..	..	29	18
	Moment of Madness 'A'	..	..	..	..	29	19
	There is no Death	..	..	..	..	29	20
	Harvest of Wild Oats, A	..	..	..	..	29	21
	Her Lord and Master	..	..	..	..	29	22
	Parson Jones. (First Copy.)	..	..	..	..	29	23
"	" (Second Copy.)	..	..	..	..	29	24
	Phyllis	..	..	..	..	29	25
	Rational Marriage, A	..	..	..	..	29	26
	Written in Fire	..	..	..	..	29	27
<b>Marsh, Richard.</b> —							
	Master of Deception, A	..	..	..	..	29	28
	Between the Dark and the Daylight	..	..	..	..	29	29
	Confessions of a Young Lady	..	..	..	..	29	30
	Coward Behind the Curtain, The	..	..	..	..	29	31
	Datchet Diamonds, The	..	..	..	..	29	32
	Duel, A	..	..	..	..	29	33
	Garnered	..	..	..	..	29	34
	Girl and the Miracle, The	..	..	..	..	29	35
	Girl in the Blue Dress, The	..	..	..	..	29	36
	Hero of Romance, A	..	..	..	..	29	37
"	In the Service of Love	..	..	..	..	29	38
	Interrupted Kiss, The	..	..	..	..	29	39
	Joss, The—Reversion, A	..	..	..	..	29	40
	Live Man's Shoes	..	..	..	..	29	41
	Lovely Mrs. Blake, The	..	..	..	..	29	42

**Marsh, Richard.**—

Marquis of Putney, The .. .. .	29	43
Metamorphosis, A .. .. .	29	44
Miss Arnott's Marriage .. .. .	29	45
Mr. Baxter, Sportsman .. .. .	29	46
Romance of a Maid of Honour, The .. .. .	29	47
Royal Indiscretion .. .. .	29	48
Spoiler of Men, A .. .. .	29	49
Surprising Husband .. .. .	29	50
Twickenham Peerage, The .. .. .	29	51
Woman Perfected, A .. .. .	29	52
Adventures of Augustus Short .. .. .	29	53
Marvels and Mysteries .. .. .	29	54

<b>Marshall, Archibald.</b> —House of Merriless, The .. .. .	29	55
.. .. . Watermeads .. .. .	29	56
.. .. . Honour of the Clintone, The .. .. .	29	57
.. .. . Roding Rectory .. .. .	29	58
.. .. . Trespassers, The, and Other Stories .. .. .	29	59

<b>Marshall, Emma.</b> —In Four Reigns—The Recollections of Althea Allingham .. .. .	29	60
--	----	----

<b>Martin, A. Anderson.</b> —A Surgeon in Khaki .. .. .	29	61
---	----	----

<b>Masefield, John.</b> —Street of To-day, The .. .. .	29	62
--	----	----

.. .. . A Mainsail Haul .. .. .	29	63
---------------------------------	----	----

.. .. . Bliss .. .. .	29	64
-----------------------	----	----

<b>Mason, A. E. W.</b> —Broken Road, The. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	29	65
---	----	----

.. .. . Clementina .. .. .	29	66
----------------------------	----	----

.. .. . Four Feathers, The .. .. .	29	67
------------------------------------	----	----

.. .. . Lawrence Clavering .. .. .	29	68
------------------------------------	----	----

.. .. . Miranda of the Balcony .. .. .	29	69
--	----	----

.. .. . Running Water .. .. .	29	70
-------------------------------	----	----

.. .. . Truants, The .. .. .	29	71
------------------------------	----	----

.. .. . Courtship of Morris Buckler, The .. .. .	29	72
--	----	----

.. .. . Arthurian Chronicles .. .. .	29	73
--------------------------------------	----	----

<b>Mason, E.</b> (Ed. by)—Aucassin and Nicolette and Other Romances .. .. .	30	74
---	----	----

.. .. . French Mediæval Romances .. .. .	30	1
--	----	---

<b>Mason, Finch.</b> —Tame Fox, The .. .. .	30	2
---	----	---

<b>Mason, Thomas L.</b> —Our American Humourists .. .. .	30	3
--	----	---

<b>Masterpiece Library Series</b> (Ed. by J. A. Hammerton.)—(See Hammerton.)	30	4
--	----	---

<b>Masterpiece Library Series</b> (Ed. by J. A. Hammerton.)—(See Hammerton.)	30	4
--	----	---

<b>Mastin, John.</b> —Immortal Light .. .. .	30	5
--	----	---

.. .. . Stolen Planet, The .. .. .	30	6
------------------------------------	----	---

.. .. . Through the Sun in the Airship .. .. .	30	7
--	----	---

<b>Mathers, Helen (Mrs. Henry Reeves).</b>			
Criff of Griffithscourt	30	8	
Honey	30	9	
Juggler and the Soul, The	30	10	
Lovely Malincourt, The	30	11	
My Lady Green Sleeves	30	12	
Pigskin and Petticoat	30	13	
Tally Ho	30	14	
<b>Mathers, Helen and Another.—Gay Lawless</b>			
	30	15	
<b>Mathers, Helen and 23 Others.—Fate of Fenella, The</b>			
	30	16	
<b>Mattos, Alexander T.—The Hidden Force</b>			
	30	17	
<b>Maturin, Mrs. F.—Thin Red Line of Heroes, The</b>			
	30	18	
<b>Matwell, W. B.—Odd Lengths</b>			
	30	19	
<b>Maud, C. E.—Angelique</b>			
	30	20	
<b>Maughan, C.—Strange Fire</b>			
	30	21	
<b>Maupassant, Guy de.—</b>			
Short Stories of the Tragedy and Comedy of Life :—			
Vol. I. Mademoiselle Fifi and Other Stories	30	22	
Vol. II. Horla, The, and Other Stories	30	23	
Vol. III. In Various Roles and Other Stories	30	24	
Vol. IV. Odalisque of Senichon and Other Stories	30	25	
Vol. VI. Une Vie, or The History of a Heart	30	26	
Vol. VII. Bel Ami, or The History of a Scoundrel	30	27	
Vol. X. Pierre Et Jean, or Crucifixion and the Heritage	30	28	
Vol. XI. Fort Comme La Mort, or The Ruling Passion	30	29	
Vol. XII. Au Soliel, or African Wanderings	30	30	
Vol. XIII. Sur L'Eau, or On the Face of the Waters	30	31	
Vol. XIV. La Paix du Menage, or A Comedy of Marriage	30	32	
Vol. XV. Les Dimanches D'Un Bourgeois	30	33	
Vol. XVI. Marroca	30	34	
Vol. XVII. Francesca and Carlotta Rondoli	30	35	
Pedler, The, and Other Stories	30	36	
Doctor Heracl'us Gloss	30	37	
<b>Maurier, G. Du.—Martian, The</b>			
	30	38	
„ „ Peter Ibbetson	30	39	
„ „ Trilby. (2 Copies.)	30	40	{
		41	
<b>Maurois, A.—The Silence of Col. Bramble (See No. 28-142.)</b>			
<b>Maxwell, B. H. and Another.—Woman's Soul, A</b>			
	30	42	
<b>Maxwell, G.—Miracle Worker, The</b>			
	30	43	
<b>Maxwell, Herbert.—Bond Women, The</b>			
	30	44	
„ „ Daughter of Thor	30	45	



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Maxwell, Herbert.</b> —Duke of Britain .. .. .	30	46
„ „ In Slippery Places .. .. .	30	47
„ „ Letter of the Law, The .. .. .	30	48
„ „ Marriage of Eileen, The .. .. .	30	49
„ „ Three Judges — .. .. .	30	50
<b>Maxwell, W. B.</b> —Guarded Flame, The .. .. .	30	51
„ „ Ragged Messenger, The .. .. .	30	52
„ „ Rest Cure, The .. .. .	30	53
„ „ Seymour Charlton — .. .. .	30	54
„ „ Countess of Maybury, The .. .. .	30	55
„ „ Devil's Garden, The .. .. .	30	56
„ „ In Cotton Wool. (First Copy.) .. .. .	30	57
„ „ „ „ „ (Second Copy.) .. .. .	30	58
„ „ Mrs. Thompson .. .. .	30	59
„ „ Rest Cure, The .. .. .	30	60
„ „ Spinster of This Parish .. .. .	30	61
<b>Maxwell, W. H.</b> —Bivouac, The, or Stories of the Peninsular War .. .. .	30	62
„ „ Captain Blake .. .. .	30	63
„ „ Captain O'Sullivan .. .. .	30	64
„ „ Flood and Field .. .. .	30	65
„ „ Hector O'Halloran .. .. .	30	66
„ „ Luck is Everything .. .. .	30	67
„ „ Stories of Waterloo .. .. .	30	68
<b>McAnally, D.</b> —Irish Wonders .. .. .	30	69
<b>McCabe, Joseph.</b> —The Romance of the Romanoffs .. .. .	30	70
<b>McCarthy, Justin.</b> —Donna Quixote .. .. .	30	71
„ „ Maid of Athens .. .. .	30	72
„ „ Red Diamonds .. .. .	30	73
„ „ Riddle Ring, The .. .. .	30	74
„ „ Three Disgraces .. .. .	30	75
„ „ Waterdale Neighbours .. .. .	30	76
<b>McCarthy, Justin Huntley.</b> —		
Dictator, The .. .. .	30	77
Duke's Motto .. .. .	30	78
Flower of France .. .. .	30	79
God of Love, The .. .. .	30	80
Nurse Benson .. .. .	30	81
Gorgeous Borgia, The .. .. .	30	82
If I Were King .. .. .	30	83
Illustrious O'Hagan The .. .. .	30	84
Julian Revelstone .. .. .	30	85
Lady of Loyalty House, The .. .. .	30	86

# NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

## McCarthy, Justin Huntley.—

London Legend, A	.. .. .	30	87
Mononia	.. .. .	30	88
Needles and Pins	.. .. .	30	89
O'Flynn, The	.. .. .	30	90
Proud Prince, The	.. .. .	36	91
Royal Christopher, The	.. .. .	30	92
Seraphica	.. .. .	30	93
Thousand and One Days	.. .. .	30	94
Dryad, The	.. .. .	30	95
Health Unto His Majesty, A. (First Copy.)	.. .. .	30	96
" " " " " (Second Copy.)	.. .. .	30	97
King Over the Water, The. (First Copy.)	.. .. .	30	98
" " " " " (Second Copy.)	.. .. .	30	99
Nurse Benson	.. .. .	30	100

## McCartie, J. C.—Darleys of Dingo Dingo, The

30 101

## McEnery.—Black Inheritance, A..

30 102

## McKenna, S.—Ninety-six Hours' Leave

30 103

" " Sonia .. .. . 30 104

" " The Sixth Sense .. .. . 30 105

" " Sonia. (Between Two Worlds.) .. .. . 30 106

" " Midas and Son .. .. . 30 107

" " The Reluctant Lover .. .. . 30 108

" " Sonia Married .. .. . 30 109

## McLeren, Amy.—Through Other Eyes

30 110

## Meade, Mrs. L. T.—

Adventures of Miranda, The .. .. . 30 111

At the Back of the World .. .. . 30 112

Belinda Treherne .. .. . 30 113

Blue of the Sea .. .. . 30 114

Desborough's Wife .. .. . 30 115

Face of Juliet .. .. . 30 116

Fountain of Beauty .. .. . 30 117

From the Hand of the Hunter .. .. . 30 118

Girl of To-day, A .. .. . 30 119

Gold Star Line, The .. .. . 30 120

Golden Shadow, A .. .. . 30 121

Hetty Beresford .. .. . 30 122

His Mascot .. .. . 30 123

I Will Sing a New Song .. .. . 30 124

In the Flower of Her Youth .. .. . 30 125

Kindred Spirits .. .. . 30 126



# NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press No.

## Melville, G. J. W.—

Black But Comely .. .. .	30	168
Bones and I, or The Skeleton at Home .. .. .	30	169
Brookes of Bridlemere, The .. .. .	30	170
Contraband .. .. .	30	171
Holmby House .. .. .	30	172
M or N .. .. .	30	173
Market Harborough .. .. .	30	174
Rosine .. .. .	30	175
Roy's Wife .. .. .	30	176
Sister Louise .. .. .	30	177
Tilbury Nogo .. .. .	30	178
True Cross .. .. .	30	179

Melville, Herman.—Moby Dick .. .. . 30 180

Mendel, S.—Tales of Wilhelm Hauff .. .. . 30 181

## Meredith, George.—

Amazing Marriage, The .. .. .	30	182
Beauchamp's Career .. .. .	30	183
Celt and Saxon .. .. .	30	184
Diana of the Crossways .. .. .	30	185
Evan Harrington .. .. .	30	186
Lord Ormont and His Aminta .. .. .	30	187
One of Our Conquerors .. .. .	30	188
Ordeal of Richard Feverel, The .. .. .	30	189
Rhoda Fleming .. .. .	30	190
Sandra Bel'loni .. .. .	30	191
Shaving of Shagpat, The .. .. .	30	192
Tale of Chloe, The, and Other Stories .. .. .	30	193
Tragic Comedians, The .. .. .	30	194
Vittoria .. .. .	30	195

Merojkowski, D.—Forerunner, The .. .. . 30 196

" " Peter and Alexis .. .. . 30 197

Merimee, Prosper.—Abbé Aubian and Mossics .. .. . 30 198

" " Colomba and Carmen .. .. . 30 199

Merrick, L.—Call From the Past, The .. .. . 30 200

" " When Love First Flies out of the Window .. .. . 30 201

" " Conrad in Quest of His Youth .. .. . 30 202

" " While Paris Laughed .. .. . 30 203

" " Cynthia .. .. . 30 204

" " The Worldings .. .. . 30 205

" " The Position of Peggy Harper .. .. . 30 206

## Press. No.

208

# NOVELS.—Class "C.

Press. No.

<b>Montez, L.</b> —Anecdotes of Love .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Montgomery, F.</b> —Misunderstood .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>28</b>
"    "    Prejudged .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Montgomery, L. M.</b> —Kilmeny of the Orchard .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Montessor, F. F.</b> —Alien, The .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Moore, Frankfort.</b> —Amateur Adventuress, An .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>32</b>
"    "    Castle Omeragh .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>33</b>
"    "    Conscience of Coralie, The .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>34</b>
"    "    Food of Love, The .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>35</b>
"    "    He Loved But One .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>36</b>
"    "    In Our Hours of Ease .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>37</b>
"    "    Laird of Craig Athol, The .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>38</b>
"    "    Love and the Interloper .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>39</b>
"    "    Marriage Lease, The .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>40</b>
"    "    Messenger, The .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>41</b>
"    "    Nest of Linnets, A .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>42</b>
"    "    Original Woman, The .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>43</b>
"    "    Other World, The .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>44</b>
"    "    Priscilla and Charybdis .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>45</b>
"    "    Shipmates in Sunshine .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>46</b>
"    "    Sir Roger's Heir .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>47</b>
"    "    White Causeway, The .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>48</b>
"    "    Fanny's First Novel. (First Copy.) .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>49</b>
"    "    "    "    "    "    (Second Copy.) .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>50</b>
"    "    Nell Gwyn—Comedian .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>51</b>
"    "    Red-Man's Secret, The .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>52</b>
"    "    Ulsterman, The .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>53</b>
"    "    Rise of Raymond, The .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>54</b>
"    "    The Fall of Raymond .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>55</b>
"    "    The Rise of R ymond .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Moore, George.</b> —Confessions of a Young Man .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>57</b>
"    "    Drama in Muslin, A .. .. .	<b>31</b>	<b>58</b>
"    "    Esther Waters .. .. .	<b>33</b>	<b>1</b>
"    "    Evelyn Innes .. .. .	<b>33</b>	<b>2</b>
"    "    Lake, The .. .. .	<b>33</b>	<b>3</b>
"    "    Mere Accident, A .. .. .	<b>33</b>	<b>4</b>
"    "    Mike Fletcher .. .. .	<b>33</b>	<b>5</b>
"    "    Mummer's Wife, A .. .. .	<b>33</b>	<b>6</b>
"    "    Sister Teresa .. .. .	<b>33</b>	<b>7</b>
"    "    Untilled Field, The .. .. .	<b>33</b>	<b>8</b>
"    "    Spring Days .. .. .	<b>33</b>	<b>9</b>
"    "    Untilled Field, The .. .. .	<b>33</b>	<b>10</b>

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No

<b>Moore, George.</b> —Lewis Seymour and Some Women .. ..	33	11
.. .. The Brook Kerith .. ..	33	12
.. .. Lewis Seymour and Some Women .. ..	33	13
.. .. The Brook Kerith .. ..	33	14
<b>Moore, Robinson.</b> —Marriage Stopped, The .. ..	33	15
<b>Meerman, F. W.</b> —With the Walnuts and the Wine .. ..	33	16
.. .. More Tales of the Ridings .. ..	33	17
<b>Mordaunt, E.</b> —Bellamy .. ..	33	18
.. .. Island, The .. ..	33	19
.. .. The Family .. ..	33	20
<b>Mordecai.</b> —Flower of Destiny, The .. ..	33	21
<b>Morgan, Lady. S.</b> —Luxima, The Prophetess .. ..	33	22
<b>Morgan, Wm. De.</b> —Alice-for-Short .. ..	33	23
.. .. Joseph Vance .. ..	33	24
.. .. Somehow Good .. ..	33	25
.. .. Affair of Dishonour .. ..	33	26
.. .. When Ghost Meets Ghost .. ..	33	27
.. .. It Never Can Happen Again .. ..	33	28
.. .. Old Madhouse, The .. ..	33	29
<b>Morier, J.</b> —Adventures of Haji Baba, The .. ..	33	30
<b>Moroba, Ragoba.</b> —Vikram Charitra .. ..	33	31
<b>Morris, W. E.</b> —Harry and Ursula .. ..	33	32
<b>Morris, William.</b> —Old French Romances .. ..	33	33
<b>Morrison, Arthur.</b> —Tales of Mean Streets .. ..	33	34
<b>Morrison, E.</b> —Good Grain .. ..	33	35
.. .. Good Grain .. ..	33	36
<b>Mortimer, Leslie.</b> —Torch of Venus, The .. ..	33	37
<b>Moult, M. M.</b> —He Escaped Him .. ..	33	38
<b>Muddock, J. E.</b> (Dick Donovan). .. ..		
.. .. Dead Man's Secret, The .. ..	33	39
.. .. Fair Rosalind .. ..	33	40
.. .. For God and Czar .. ..	33	41
.. .. From the Clutch of the Sea .. ..	33	42
<b>Muddock, J. E.</b> (Dick Donovan). .. ..		
.. .. Storm Light .. ..	33	43
.. .. Without Faith or Fear—The Story of a Soul .. ..	33	44
(See also Donovan, Dick.) .. ..		
<b>Muir, W.</b> —Amazing Mutes, The .. ..	33	45
<b>Mukerji, S. C.</b> —Sitaram. (Translated from the Bengalese Original.) .. ..	33	46
<b>Muller, Christine.</b> —Burgomaster's Family, The .. ..	33	47
<b>Mundy, Talbot.</b> —King of the Khyber Rifles .. ..	33	48
.. .. Hira Singh's Tales .. ..	33	49

NOVELS. Class "C."		Press.	No.
<b>Munro, N.</b> —Fancy Farm .. .. .	33	50	
<b>Munnik, G. G.</b> —Major Greville, V.C. .. .	33	51	
<b>Munro, Neil.</b> —New Road, The .. .	33	52	
.. .. . Jaunty Jock and Other Stories..	33	53	
<b>Murger, H.</b> —Bohemians of the Latin Quarter, The .. .	33	54	
.. .. . Latin Quarter, The .. .	33	55	
<b>Murray, D. C.</b> —Aunt Rachel .. .	33	56	
.. .. . Church of Humanity, The .. .	33	57	
.. .. . Demos Awakes .. .	33	58	
.. .. . He Fell Among Thieves .. .	33	59	
.. .. . His Own Ghost .. .	33	60	
.. .. . John Vale's Guardian. (2 Copies.) .. .	33	61	
.. .. . Making of a Novelist, The .. .	33	62	
.. .. . Martyred Fool, The .. .	33	63	
.. .. . Schwartz .. .	33	64	
.. .. . Time's Revenges.. .. .	33	65	
.. .. . Weaker Vessel, The .. .	33	66	
.. .. . Woman in Armour .. .	33	67	
<b>Murray, D. C. and Henry Herman.</b> --Wild Darrie .. .	33	68	
<b>Murray, E. C. G.</b> —Imprisoned in a Spanish Convent .. .	33	69	
.. .. . Jilts and Other Social Photographs .. .	33	70	
.. .. . People I Have Met .. .	33	71	
.. .. . Pictures From the Battlefield .. .	33	72	
.. .. . Queer Stories from " Truth " .. .	33	73	
.. .. . Side Lights on English Society .. .	33	74	
.. .. . Social Zoo, The .. .	33	75	
.. .. . Spendthrifts and Other Special Photographs .. .	33	76	
.. .. . Under the Lens .. .	33	77	
<b>Musset, Paul de.</b> —He and She .. .	33	78	
.. .. . My Three Husbands .. .	33	79	
<b>Napier or Magdala, Lady.</b> --Can Man Put Asunder .. .	33	80	
<b>Nathan, W.</b> —Humorous Stories of H. M. King Edward VII when Prince of Wales .. .	33	81	
<b>Nazir Ahmed, Maulvi.</b> --Bride's Mirror, The. (Tr. by G. Ward.) .. .	33	82	
<b>Neale, J. M.</b> —Theodora Phransa, or The Fall of Constantinople .. .	33	83	
<b>Neill, A. S.</b> —Dominies' Log, The .. .	33	84	
.. .. . Dominies Dismissed, A .. .	33	85	
.. .. . Carrotty Broon .. .	33	86	
.. .. . The Booming of Bunkie .. .	33	87	
<b>Neish, R.</b> —How to Choose a Husband .. .	33	88	
<b>" Nemo."</b> —First to Cast a Stone The .. .	33	89	
		90	





NOVELS.—Class. "C.			Press	No.
<b>Norris, Kathleen.</b> —Martie the Unconquered .. .. .			35	36
<b>Norris, W. E.</b> —Barham of Beltana .. .. .			35	37
.. .. . Credit on the Country, The .. .. .			35	38
.. .. . Lone Marie .. .. .			35	39
.. .. . Mathew Austin .. .. .			35	40
.. .. . Not Guilty .. .. .			35	41
.. .. . Perjurer, The .. .. .			35	42
.. .. . Square Peg, The .. .. .			35	43
.. .. . Stories from Black and White .. .. .			35	44
<b>Norton, Mrs.</b> —Lost and Saved .. .. .			35	45
<b>Nutt, J. A.</b> —For King and Country, or Kintail Place .. .. .			35	46
<b>Oakeley, J.</b> —Great Craveboro Conspiracy, The .. .. .			35	47
<b>Oakes, L. M. and Another.</b> —Traitors Twain .. .. .			35	48
<b>O'Brien, P.</b> —Outwitting the Hun. My Escape from a German Prison .. .. .			35	49
<b>O'Connor, Mrs. T. P.</b> —Little Thank You .. .. .			35	50
<b>O'Donovan, G.</b> —Father Ralph .. .. .			35	51
.. .. . Waiting .. .. .			35	52
<b>O'Kelly, Seumas.</b> —The Golden Barque and the Weaver's Grave .. .. .			35	53
<b>Ohnet, G.</b> —Iron Master, The .. .. .			35	54
.. .. . Woman of Mystery, The .. .. .			35	55
<b>Oldmeadow, E.</b> —North Sea Bubble, The .. .. .			35	56
<b>Ole-Luk-Oie.</b> —Great Tab Dope, The .. .. .			35	57
<b>Oliphant, L.</b> —Piccadilly .. .. .			35	58
<b>Oliphant, Mrs.</b> —				
Beleaguered City, A .. .. .			35	59
Carita .. .. .			35	60
Country Gentleman, A, and His Family .. .. .			35	61
Cuckoo in the Nest, The .. .. .			35	62
Days of My Life, The .. .. .			35	63
For Love and Life .. .. .			35	64
Greatest Heiress in England, The .. .. .			35	65
Harry Muir .. .. .			35	66
He That Will Not When He May .. .. .			35	67
Heart and Cross .. .. .			35	68
Heir Presumptive, The, and The Heir Apparent .. .. .			35	69
House Divided Against Itself, A .. .. .			35	70
House in Bloomsbury, A .. .. .			35	71
House on the Moor, The .. .. .			35	72
In Trust .. .. .			35	73
Janet .. .. .			35	74
Joyce .. .. .			35	75
Kirsteen .. .. .			35	76

**Oliphant, Mrs.**

Lady William .. .. .	35	77
Last of the Mortimers, The .. .. .	35	78
Liliesleaf .. .. .	35	79
Lucy Crofton .. .. .	35	80
Madam .. .. .	35	81
Madonna Mary .. .. .	35	82
Marriage of Elinor, The .. .. .	35	83
May .. .. .	35	84
Miss Marjoribanks .. .. .	35	85
Neighbours on the Green .. .. .	35	86
Oliver's Bride .. .. .	35	87
Ombra .. .. .	35	88
Orphans .. .. .	35	89
Prodigals and Their Inheritance, The .. .. .	35	90
Railway Man and His Children, The .. .. .	35	91
Second Son, The .. .. .	35	92
Sir Tom .. .. .	35	93
Son of His Father, The .. .. .	35	94
Squire Arden .. .. .	35	95
Unjust Steward, The, or The Minister's Debt .. .. .	35	96
Ways of Life, The .. .. .	35	97
White Ladies .. .. .	35	98
Who Was Lost and is Found .. .. .	35	99
Wizard's Son, The .. .. .	35	100

**Oliphant, Margaret.**—Salem Chapel .. .. . 35 101

**Oliphant, P. L.**—Julian Ravel .. .. . 35 102

.. .. Little Red Fish, The .. .. . 35 103

.. .. Maya .. .. . 35 104

**Olivant, Alfred.**—Taming of John Blunt, The .. .. . 35 105

.. .. Bay Woodburn .. .. . 35 106

**Oliver, Pen** (Sir Henry T.) —Charley Kingston's Aunt .. .. . 35 107

**Omori, A. A. and Dori K.,** (translated.) Diaries of Court Ladies .. .. . 35 108

Old Japan .. .. . 35 108

**Onions, Oliver.**—Two Kisses, The .. .. . 35 109

**Oppenheim, E. P.**

Berenice .. .. . 35 110

Falling Star, The .. .. . 35 111

Great Awakening, The .. .. . 35 112

Jeanne of the Marshes .. .. . 35 113

Millionaire of Yesterday, A .. .. . 35 114

Missing Delora, The .. .. . 35 115

# NOVELS,—Class "C.

Press. No.

## Oppenheim, E. P.

Monk of Cruta, A	35	116
Mr. Marx's Secret	35	117
Peer and the Woman, The	35	118
Survivor, The	35	119
Traitors, The	35	120
World's Great Snare, The	35	121
Double Four, The	35	122
Double Life of Mr. Alfred Burton	35	123
Expiation	35	124
False Evidence	35	125
Governess, The	35	126
Man and His Arm, The	35	127
Postmaster of Market Deighton	35	128
People's Man, A	35	129
The Wicked Marquis	35	130
Peter Ruft	35	131
The Amazing Quest of Mr. Ernest Bliss	35	132
The Great Prince Shan	35	133
The Double Traitor	35	134
Hill Man	35	135

## Orczy, Baroness.

Bean Brocade	35	136
By the Gods Beloved	35	137
Case of Miss Elliot, The	35	138
Elusive Pimpernel, The	35	139
Lady Molly of Scotland Yard	35	140
Old Man in the Corner, The	35	141
Scarlet Pimpernel, The	35	142
Tangled Skein	35	143
True Woman, A	35	144
Eldorado—A Story of the Scarlet Pimpernel	35	145
Fire in Scrubbe. (First Copy.)	35	146
" " " (Second Copy.)	35	147
Meadow Sweet	35	148
Unto Cæsar	35	149
Bronze Eagle. (2 Copies.)	35	150 151
Laughing Cavalier, The	35	152
The Man in Grey	35	153
Flower of the Lily	35	154
The League of the Scarlet Pimpernel	35	155

**Crczy, Baroness.**—

His Majesty's Well Beloved	..	..	..	..	..	35	154
The First Sir Percy	..	..	..	..	..	35	157
Lord Tony's Wife	..	..	..	..	..	35	158
The Triumph of the Scarlet Pimpernel	..	..	..	..	..	35	159
Nicolette	..	..	..	..	..	35	160
The Legion of Honour	..	..	..	..	..	35	161

**Orsi, Count.**—Maid of Brittany, The .. .. 35 162

**Ottley, T. H.**—Rustum Khan or 14 Nights' Entertainment .. .. 35 163

**Ouida** (Mde. Louise de la Ramée).—

Ariadne	..	..	..	..	..	35	164
Bimbi	..	..	..	..	..	35	165
Cecil Castlemaine's Gage	..	..	..	..	..	35	166
Chandos	..	..	..	..	..	35	167
Dog of Flanders, A, and Other Stories	..	..	..	..	..	35	168
Folle-Farine	..	..	..	..	..	35	169
Frescoes, Etc.	..	..	..	..	..	35	170
Friendship	..	..	..	..	..	35	171
He'd in Bondage	..	..	..	..	..	35	172
Helianthus	..	..	..	..	..	35	173
Idalia—A Romance	..	..	..	..	..	35	174
In a Winter City	..	..	..	..	..	35	175
In Maremma	..	..	..	..	..	35	176
La Strega and Other Stories	..	..	..	..	..	37	1
Massarenes, The	..	..	..	..	..	37	2
Othmar	..	..	..	..	..	37	3
Pascarel. (2 Copies.)	..	..	..	..	..	37	{ 4 5
Pipistrello and Other Stories	..	..	..	..	..	37	6
Princess Napraxine	..	..	..	..	..	37	7
Puck	..	..	..	..	..	37	8
Rainy June, A	..	..	..	..	..	37	9
Rainy June, A, and Don Gesualdo	..	..	..	..	..	37	10
Santa Barbara, Etc.	..	..	..	..	..	37	11
Signa	..	..	..	..	..	37	12
Silver Christ, The	..	..	..	..	..	37	13
Strathmore	..	..	..	..	..	37	14
Tower of Taddeo, The	..	..	..	..	..	37	15
Tricotrin	..	..	..	..	..	37	16
Two Little Wooden Shoes	..	..	..	..	..	37	17
Two Offenders	..	..	..	..	..	37	18

# NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press No.

## **Gilda** (Midle. Louise de la Ramee).—

Under Two Flags .. .. . 37 19

Village Commune, A .. .. . 37 20

Waters of Edera, The .. .. . 37 21

## **O'Vennor, W. F.**—Folk Tales From Tibet .. .. . 37 22

## **Overton, R.**—"20" .. .. . 37 23

## **Oxenham, John.**—

Barbe of Grand Bayon .. .. . 37 24

Carette of Sark .. .. . 37 25

Coil of Carne, The .. .. . 37 26

Giant Circumstance. (2 Copies) .. .. . 37 { 27  
28

Great Heart Gillian .. .. . 37 29

John of Gerisaw .. .. . 37 30

Lauristons .. .. . 37 31

Maid of the Silver Sea, A .. .. . 37 32

Our Lady of Deliverance .. .. . 37 33

Profit and Loss .. .. . 37 34

Rising Fortunes .. .. . 37 35

Song of Hyacinth, The .. .. . 37 36

Under the Iron Flail .. .. . 37 37

Weaver of Webs, A .. .. . 37 38

Long Road, The .. .. . 37 39

Their High Adventure .. .. . 37 40

## **Oxley, J. M.**—L'Hasa At Last .. .. . 37 41

## **Ozaki, Madam.**—Romances of Old Japan .. .. . 37 42

## **Page, Gertrude.**—Silent Rancher, The .. .. . 37 43

.. .. . Great Splendour, The .. .. . 37 44

.. .. . Pathway, The .. .. . 37 45

.. .. . Follow After .. .. . 37 46

.. .. . Winding Paths .. .. . 37 47

.. .. . The Veldt Trail .. .. . 37 48

## **Pain, Barry.**—Deals .. .. . 37 49

.. .. . Eliza Getting On .. .. . 37 50

.. .. . Eliza's Husband .. .. . 37 51

.. .. . Exiles of Faloo, The .. .. . 37 52

.. .. . Gifted Family .. .. . 37 53

.. .. . Here and Hereafter .. .. . 37 54

.. .. . Lindley Kays .. .. . 37 55

.. .. . Memoirs of Constantine Dix .. .. . 37 56

.. .. . One Before, The .. .. . 37 57

.. .. . Proofs Before Pulping .. .. . 37 58

<b>Pain, Barry.</b>	Robinson Crusoe's Return	.. .. .	37	59
" "	Wilhelmina in London	.. .. .	37	60
" "	Mrs. Murphy	.. .. .	37	61
" "	New Gulliver, The, and Other Stories	.. .. .	37	62
" "	Stories Without Tears	.. .. .	37	63
" "	The Problem Club	.. .. .	37	64
" "	" " " "	.. .. .	37	65
<b>Palgrave, W. G.</b>	Hermann Agha	.. .. .	37	66
<b>Palmer, Bertha.</b>	Stories From the Classic Literature	.. .. .	37	67
<b>Palmer, F.</b>	Last Shot, The	.. .. .	37	68
<b>Palmer, John.</b>	Peter Paragon	.. .. .	37	69
<b>Pande, O. S. S.</b>	Three Readings of a Palm	.. .. .	37	70
<b>Panzini, Alfred.</b>	Wanted a Wife	.. .. .	37	71
<b>Paris, John.</b>	Kimono	.. .. .	37	72
<b>Parker, G.</b>	Battle of the Strong, The	.. .. .	37	73
" "	Cummer's Son	.. .. .	37	74
" "	Weavers, The	.. .. .	37	75
" "	When Valmond Came to Pontiac	.. .. .	37	76
" "	Donovan Pasha	.. .. .	37	77
" "	Judgment House, The	.. .. .	37	78
" "	Lane That Had No Turning, The (First Copy.)	.. .. .	37	79
" "	" " " " (Second Copy.)	.. .. .	37	80
" "	Mrs. Falchion	.. .. .	37	81
" "	Pierre and His People	.. .. .	37	82
" "	Pomp of the Lavilletes, The	.. .. .	37	83
" "	Translation of a Savage, The	.. .. .	37	84
" "	Money Master, The	.. .. .	37	85
" "	The World for Sale	.. .. .	37	86
" "	Carnac	.. .. .	37	87
<b>Parkes, K.</b>	Hardware	.. .. .	37	88
<b>Parr, Mrs.</b>	Dorothy Fox	.. .. .	37	89
<b>Parry, E. F.</b>	Stories of the Bagh-O-Bahar	.. .. .	37	90
<b>Paruk, Olga.</b>	Beware of Purdah	.. .. .	37	91
" "	(Olga Jenkins).—Beware of Purdah A Study of Mahomedan Marriage	.. .. .	37	92
<b>Pask, A. T.</b>	Done in the Dark	.. .. .	37	93
<b>Pasteur, Mrs. de la.</b>	Tyrant, The	.. .. .	37	94
<b>Paster, Walter.</b>	Gaston De Latour—An Unfinished Romance	.. .. .	37	95
<b>Patriarche, Valence.</b>	Rory of Willow Beach	.. .. .	37	96
<b>Patterson, J. E.</b>	Story of Stephen Compton, The	.. .. .	37	97
<b>Patton, J. B.</b>	Bijli the Dancer	.. .. .	37	98
<b>Payn, James.</b>	At Her Mercy	.. .. .	37	99

# NOVELS. Class "C."

Press. No.

**Payn, James.**

Bentinck's Tutor .. .. .	37	100
Best of Husbands, The (2 Copies.) .. .	37	{ 101 102
By Proxy .. .. .	37	103
Canon's Ward, The .. .. .	37	104
Carlyon's Year .. .. .	37	105
Cecil's Tryst .. .. .	37	106
Clyffards of Clyffe .. .. .	37	107
Confidential Agent .. .. .	37	108
County Family, A .. .. .	37	109
Eavesdropper, The .. .. .	37	110
Fallen Fortunes .. .. .	37	111
Family Scapegrace, The .. .. .	37	112
Foster Brothers, The .. .. .	37	113
Found Dead .. .. .	37	114
From Exile .. .. .	37	115
Grape From a Thorn, A .. .. .	37	116
Gwendoline's Harvest .. .. .	37	117
Halves .. .. .	37	118
Heir of the Ages, The .. .. .	37	119
High Spirits .. .. .	37	120
Holiday Tasks .. .. .	37	121
Humorous Stories .. .. .	37	122
In Market Overt .. .. .	37	123
Kit--A Memory .. .. .	37	124
Less Black Than we're Painted .. .. .	37	125
Like Father, Like Son .. .. .	37	126
Lost Sir Massingberd .. .. .	37	127
Luck of the Darrells, The .. .. .	37	128
Marine Residence, A .. .. .	37	129
Married Beneath Him .. .. .	37	130
Mirk Abbey .. .. .	37	131
Modern Dick Whittington, A .. .. .	37	132
Murphy's Master and Other Stories .. .. .	37	133
Not Wood but Woad .. .. .	37	134
Perfect Treasure, A .. .. .	37	135
Prince of the Blood, A .. .. .	37	136
Some Private Views .. .. .	37	137
Talk of the Town, The .. .. .	37	138
Thicker Than Water .. .. .	37	139
Trying Patient, A .. .. .	37	140



**Payn, James.—**

Two Hundred Pounds Reward .. .. .	37	141
Walter's Word .. .. .	37	142
What He Cost Her .. .. .	37	143
Woman's Vengeance, A .. .. .	37	144

<b>Payne, George.</b> —Oonah or The Story of a Crime .. .. .	37	145
--	----	-----

<b>Peabody, J. P.</b> —Old Greek Folk Stories .. .. .	37	146
---	----	-----

<b>Peacock, T. L.</b> —Crotchet Castle .. .. .	37	147
--	----	-----

<b>Pearce, C. E.</b> —Red Revenge .. .. .	37	148
---	----	-----

"    "    Star of the East, A .. .. .	37	149
---------------------------------------	----	-----

<b>Pearce, J. H.</b> —Jack Treloar .. .. .	37	150
--	----	-----

<b>Pedler, Margaret.</b> —The Vision of Desire .. .. .	37	151
--	----	-----

**Pemberton, Max.—**

Adventures of Captain Jack, The .. .. .	37	152
Beatrice of Venice .. .. .	37	153
Captain Black .. .. .	37	154
Christine of the Hills .. .. .	37	155
Diamond Ship, The .. .. .	37	156
Doctor Xavier .. .. .	37	157
Foe, A Romance .. .. .	37	158
Footsteps of a Throne, The .. .. .	37	159
Fortunate Prisoner, The .. .. .	37	160
Garden of Swords, The .. .. .	37	161
Gentleman's Gentleman, A .. .. .	37	162
Hundred Days, The .. .. .	37	163
I Crown Thee King .. .. .	37	164
Impregnable City, The .. .. .	37	165
Kronstadt .. .. .	37	166
Lady Evelyn, The .. .. .	37	167
Lodestar, The .. .. .	37	168
Love the Harvester .. .. .	37	169
Man Who Drove the Car, The .. .. .	37	170
Mid the Thick Arrows .. .. .	37	171
Phantom Army, The .. .. .	37	172
Pro Patria .. .. .	37	173
Red Morn .. .. .	37	174
Sir Richard Escombe .. .. .	37	175
Show Girl, The .. .. .	37	176
Signors of the Night .. .. .	37	177

<b>Pemberton, M. Joseph.</b> —Hindoo Khan .. .. .	37	178
---	----	-----

"    "    White Walls .. .. .	37	179
-------------------------------	----	-----

"    "    Summer Book, The .. .. .	37	180
------------------------------------	----	-----

# NOVELS.—Class "C.

Press. No.

<b>Pemberton, M. Joseph.</b> —War and the Women .. .. .	37	181
Paulina .. .. .	37	182
The Man of Silver Mount .. .. .	37	183
<b>Pendred, Mary. L.</b> —Musk of Roses .. .. .	37	184
Three Comely Maids .. .. .	37	185
<b>Penny, F. E. Mrs.</b> —Castle and Creed .. .. .	37*	186
Dilys .. .. .	37	187
Mixed Marriage, A .. .. .	37	188
Romance of a Nautch Girl, The .. .. .	37	189
Sacrifice .. .. .	37	190
Sanyasi .. .. .	37	191
Tea-Planter, The .. .. .	37	192
Unlucky Mark, The .. .. .	37	193
Love Tangle, A .. .. .	37	194
The Rajah's Daughter .. .. .	37	195
<b>Penrose, Mrs. H. H.</b> —Love that Never Dies, The .. .. .	37	196
<b>Peple, E.</b> —Semiramis .. .. .	37	197
<b>Pepys, Samuel (Junior).</b> —A Second Diary of the Great War .. .. .	37	198
<b>Percy, R. and S.</b> —Percy Anecdotes, The. (J. Timbs.) .. .. .	37	199
<b>Perelaer, T. H.</b> —Baboe Dalima, or The Opium Fiend .. .. .	37	200
<b>Pe'rochon, Ernest.</b> —The Foster Mother .. .. .	37	201
<b>Perrault, F. T.</b> —Old Time Stories .. .. .	37	202
<b>Perrin, Alice.</b> —Ang'o-Indian, The .. .. .	37	203
The Happy Hunting Ground .. .. .	37	204
<b>Peterson, Margaret.</b> —		
Blind Eyes .. .. .	37	205
Lure of the Little Drum, The .. .. .	37	206
Just Because .. .. .	37	207
To Love .. .. .	37	208
Love's Burden .. .. .	37	209
Sword Points of Love .. .. .	37	210
Sinon .. .. .	37	211
<b>Petrie, W. M. Flinders.</b> —(See Flinders Petrie, W. M.)		
<b>Pett-Ridge, W.</b> —Light Refreshment .. .. .	37	212
Nearly Five Millions .. .. .	37	213
Next Door Neighbours .. .. .	37	214
Nine to Six-Thirty .. .. .	37	215
No. 63 Bernam Road .. .. .	37	216
Splendid Brother .. .. .	38	1
Up Side Streets .. .. .	38	2
Wickhamses, The .. .. .	38	3
Book Hero .. .. .	38	4

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Pett-Ridge, W.</b> —Devoted Sparkes .. .. .	38	5
.. .. . Love at Paddington .. .. .	38	6
.. .. . Mixed Grill .. .. .	38	7
.. .. . Remington Sentence .. .. .	38	8
.. .. . Table D'Hote .. .. .	38	9
.. .. . Thanks for Sanderson .. .. .	38	10
.. .. . ' Special Performances ' (See No. 41-20.)		
<b>Philipe F. C.</b> —As in a Looking Glass .. .. .	38	11
.. .. . Honeymoon and After, A .. .. .	38	12
<b>Philips, F. C. and Another.</b> —My Face is My Fortune .. .. .	38	13
<b>Philips Mary E.</b> —Tommy Tregennis .. .. .	38	14
<b>Philips, Samuel.</b> —We Are All Low People There and Other Tales .. .. .	38	15
<b>Phillimore, Mrs. C. E.</b> —Two Women and a Maharajah .. .. .	38	16
<b>Phillpotts, Eden.</b> —		
American Prisoner, The .. .. .	38	17
Demeter's Daughter .. .. .	38	18
Fancy Free .. .. .	38	19
Folk Afie'd, The .. .. .	38	20
Fun of the Fair, The .. .. .	38	21
Golden Fetich, The .. .. .	38	22
Good Red Earth, The .. .. .	38	23
Haven, The .. .. .	38	24
Human Boy Again, The .. .. .	38	25
In Sugar-cane Land .. .. .	38	26
Mother, The .. .. .	38	27
Portreeve .. .. .	38	28
River, The .. .. .	38	29
Secret Woman, The .. .. .	38	30
Sons of the Morning .. .. .	38	31
Tales of Tenements .. .. .	38	32
Thief of Virtue, The .. .. .	38	33
Three Brothers, The. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	38	{ 34
		{ 35
Transit and the Red Dragon, The, and Other Tales .. .. .	38	36
Whirlwind, The .. .. .	38	37
The Green Alleys .. .. .	38	38
Storm in a Tea Cup .. .. .	38	39
Eudocia .. .. .	38	40
Beacon, The. (First Copy.) .. .. .	38	41
.. .. . (Second Copy.) .. .. .	38	42
From the Angle of Seventeen. (First Copy.) .. .. .	38	43
.. .. . (Second Copy.) .. .. .	38	44

NOVELS. Class "C."		Press.	No.
<b>Philpotts, Eden.</b>			
Human Boy, The	.. .. .	38	45
Judge's Chair, The	.. .. .	38	46
Striking Hours, The	.. .. .	38	47
Three Knaves, The	.. .. .	38	48
Widcombe Fair	.. .. .	38	49
<b>Philpotts, Eden, and Arnold Bennett.</b>			
Sinews of War, The	.. .. .	38	50
Statue, The	.. .. .	38	51
<b>Pickthall, M.—Pot au Fou</b>			
.. .. Knight of Araby	.. .. .	38	53
.. .. Sir Limpidus	.. .. .	38	54
.. .. The Early Hours	.. .. .	38	55
<b>Pinkerton, T. A.—John Newbold's Ordeal</b>			
.. .. Matteo Bandello	.. .. .	38	57
<b>Pitman, N. H.—Chinese Fairy Stories</b>			
<b>Platoon Commander.—With My Regiment</b>			
<b>Platt, Wm.—Betty Westminster, or The Worship of Wealth</b>			
.. .. Love's Comedy. (2 Copies.)	.. .. .	38	61
			62
<b>Pocock, R.—Chariot of the Sun, The</b>			
<b>Poe, Edgar A.—Tales of Adventure, Mystery and Imagination</b>			
<b>Pollard, E. F.—Silver Hand, The</b>			
<b>Pollan, A. H.—The Navy in Battle</b>			
<b>Porter, Gene Stratton.—Laddie</b>			
.. .. A Daughter of the Land	.. .. .	38	68
.. .. Michael O'Halloran	.. .. .	38	69
<b>Post, M. D.—Strange Schemes of Randolph Mason</b>			
<b>Powell, F. I.—Snake, The</b>			
<b>Præd, Mrs. C.—</b>			
Bond of Wedlock, The	.. .. .	38	72
By Their Fruits	.. .. .	38	73
Dwellers by the River	.. .. .	38	74
Fugitive Anne	.. .. .	38	75
Ghost, The	.. .. .	38	76
Inane Root, The	.. .. .	38	77
Lost Earl of Ellan, The	.. .. .	38	78
Luck of the Leura, The	.. .. .	38	79
Madame Izan	.. .. .	38	80
Maid of the River, The	.. .. .	38	81
My Australian Girlhood	.. .. .	38	82
Nilma	.. .. .	38	83

**Praed, Mrs. C.—**

Nyria .. .. .	38	84
Other Mrs. Jacobs, The .. .. .	38	85
Policy and Passion .. .. .	40	1
Rose Garden, The .. .. .	40	2
Scourge Stick, The .. .. .	40	3
Some Loves and a Life .. .. .	40	4
Stubble Before the Wind .. .. .	40	5
Summer Wreath, A .. .. .	40	6

**Prentise, Mrs. E.—**Urbane, or The Pastor and His Friends .. .. . 40 7

**Prescott, E. Livingston.** (Edith K. Spicer Lay.)—Helot and Hero .. .. . 40 8

**Prevost, Marcel.**—Guardian Angels .. .. . 40 9

„ „ Benoit Castain.. .. . 40 10

**Prichard, K. N.**—Roving Hearts.. .. . 40 11

**Prior, H.**—Behind the Veil .. .. . 40 12

**Prior.**—Walking Gentleman, A .. .. . 40 13

**Pryce, R.**—Successor, The .. .. . 40 14

„ „ Christopher .. .. . 40 15

**Punch.**—Robert, or Notes From the Diary of a City Waiter .. .. . 40 16

**Purdon, K. F.**—Folk of Furry Farm, The .. .. . 40 17

**Putnam Weale, B. M.**—Unknown God, The .. .. . 40 18

**“ Q ”.**—The Mayor of Troy. .. .. . 40 19

**Queen of Roumania, The** (Carmen Sylva).—

Roumanian Vendetta, A, and Other Stories .. .. . 40 20

Royal Story Book, A .. .. . 40 21

**Queux, Wm. Le.—**

As We Forgive Them .. .. . 40 22

Behind the Throne .. .. . 40 23

Closed Book, The .. .. . 40 24

Confessions of a Ladies' Man .. .. . 40 25

Count's Chauffeur, The .. .. . 40 26

Court of Honour, The .. .. . 40 27

Fatal Thirteen .. .. . 40 28

Gamb'ers, The .. .. . 40 29

Great Court Scandal, The .. .. . 40 30

House of Whispers, The .. .. . 40 31

Invasion of 1910, The .. .. . 40 32

Lady in the Car, The .. .. . 40 33

Lying Lips .. .. . 40 34

Man From Downing Street, The .. .. . 40 35

Mysterious Mr. Miller, The .. .. . 40 36

# NOVELS.—Class “C.”

No

## Queux, Wm. Le.—

Of Royal Blood .. .. .	40	37
Red Room, The .. .. .	40	38
Revelations of the Secret Service .. .. .	40	39
Secret of the Squire, The .. .. .	40	40
Secrets of Monte Carlo .. .. .	40	41
Seven Secrets, The .. .. .	40	42
Spies of the Kaiser .. .. .	40	43
Stolen Souls .. .. .	40	44
Tempress, The .. .. .	40	45
Three Glass Eyes .. .. .	40	46
Tickencote Treasure, The .. .. .	40	47
Her Royal Highness .. .. .	40	48
Under-Secretary, The .. .. .	40	49
Unknown To-morrow, The .. .. .	40	50
Unnamed, The,—A Romance of Modern Italy .. .. .	40	51
Whatsoever a Man Soweth .. .. .	40	52
Who Giveth This Woman .. .. .	40	53
Whosoever Loveth .. .. .	40	54
Fatal Fingers .. .. .	40	55
Four Faces, The .. .. .	40	56
Hushed Up .. .. .	40	57
Lost Million, The .. .. .	40	58
Mysteries .. .. .	40	59
Room Secrets, The .. .. .	40	60
Broken Thread .. .. .	40	61
Fatal Fingers, The .. .. .	40	62
Hand of Allah .. .. .	40	63
Indiscretions of a Lady's Maid .. .. .	40	64
Maker of Secrets .. .. .	40	65
Mysterious Three, The .. .. .	40	66
Sons of Satan .. .. .	40	67
White Glove, The .. .. .	40	68
White Lie, The .. .. .	40	69
Zeppelin Destroyer—Being Some Chapters of Secret History .. .. .	40	70
Love Intrigues of the Kaiser's Sons .. .. .	40	71
The Minister of Evils .. .. .	40	72
German Spies in England .. .. .	40	73
Britain's Deadly Peril .. .. .	40	74
The Way to Win .. .. .	40	75
The Devil's Spawn .. .. .	40	76

**Queux, Wm. Le.—**

The Spy Hunter .. .. .	40	77
Annette of the Aragonne .. .	40	78
The Secret Life of the Ex-Tsaritza .. .	40	79
Love Intrigues of the Kaiser's Sons .. .	40	80
Mademoiselle of Monte Carlo .. .	40	81
The Lady-in-Waiting .. .	40	82
Landru .. .	40	83

(Also See numbers 25-11 to 25-14).

**Quiller-Couch, A. T.—**

Astonishing History of Troy Town, The .. .	40	84
Brother Copas .. .	40	85
Corporal Sam .. .	40	86
Fort Amity .. .	40	87
Hetty Wesley .. .	40	88
Historical Tales from Shakespeare .. .	40	89
Major Vigoureux. (2. Copies.) .. .	40	{ 90 91
Merry Garden and Other Stories .. .	40	92
Poison Island .. .	40	93
Shakespeare's Christmas .. .	40	94
Shining Ferry, The. (2 Copies.) .. .	40	95
Sir John Constantine .. .	40	96
True Tilda .. .	40	97
Two Sides of the Face .. .	40	98
Westcotes, The .. .	40	99
White Wolf and Other Fireside Tales .. .	40	100
Hecken and Hunken .. .	40	101
News From the Duchy .. .	40	102
Fee Farrel .. .	40	103
The Mayor of Troy (See No. 40-19.)		
<b>R. and A.—</b> Benjamin—A Sketch .. .	40	104
<b>" Ragged, Hyder. "</b> —He .. .	40	105
"            "            King Solomon's Wives .. .	40	108
<b>Raine, William McLeod.</b> —Steve Yca-ger .. .	40	107
<b>Ralli, C.</b> —Wisdom of the Serpent .. .	40	108
<b>Ramkrishna, T.</b> —Padmini—An Indian Romance .. .	40	109
"            "            Dive for Death, The .. .	40	110
<b>Ramzami, P. V.</b> —Indian Fables .. .	40	111
<b>Rath, E. J.</b> —Sixth Speed, The .. .	40	112
<b>Rawson, M. S.</b> —Priceless Thing, The .. .	40	113

**Reade, Charles.—**

Autobiography of a Thief, The, and Other Stories .. ..	40	114
Christie Johnstone .. .. .	40	115
Cloister and the Hearth, The .. .. .	40	116
Course of True Love Never Did Run Smooth, The .. ..	40	117
Double Marriage, The .. .. .	40	118
Foul Play .. .. .	40	119
Good Stories of Man and Other Animals .. .. .	40	120
Griffith Gaunt .. .. .	40	121
Hard Cash .. .. .	40	122
Jilt, The .. .. .	40	123
Peg Woffington .. .. .	40	124
Put Yourself in His Place .. .. .	40	125
Simpleton, A .. .. .	40	126
Terrible Temptation, A .. .. .	40	127
Wandering Heir, The .. .. .	40	128
Woman Hater .. .. .	40	129

**Redesdale, Lord.**—Tales of Old Japan .. .. . 40 130

<b>Reed, Myrtle.</b> —At the Sign of the Jack O'Lantern .. ..	40	131
" " Later Love Letters of a Musician .. .. .	40	132
" " Master of the Vineyard .. .. .	40	133
" " Old Rose and Silver .. .. .	40	134
" " Spinner in the Sun, A. .. .. .	40	135
" " Spinster Book, The .. .. .	40	136
" " A. Spinner in the Sun .. .. .	40	137
" " The White Shield .. .. .	40	138

**Rees and Watson.**—The Mystery of the Downs .. .. . 40 139

**Reeves, Amber.**—Lady and Her Husband, A .. .. . 40 140

**Rehatsek, E.**—Amusing Stories Translated From the Persian .. 40 141

**Reichardt, Annie.**—Girl Life in the Harem .. .. . 40 142

**Reid, Mayne, Capt.—**

Afloat in the Forest .. .. .	40	143
Boy Hunters, The .. .. .	40	144
Boy Slaves, Tho .. .. .	40	145
Boy Tar, The .. .. .	40	146
Bush Boys, The .. .. .	40	147
Chase of Leviathan, The .. .. .	40	148
Cliff Climbers, The .. .. .	40	149
Desert Home, The .. .. .	40	150
Forest Exiles, The .. .. .	40	151
Giraffe Hunters, The .. .. .	40	152



**Reid, Mayne, Capt.:-**

Guerilla Chief, The, and Other Stories .. .. .	40	153
Half Blood, The .. .. .	40	154
Headless Horseman, The .. .. .	40	155
Lope Rancho, The .. .. .	40	156
Lost Mountain, The .. .. .	40	157
Maroon, The .. .. .	40	158
Ocean Waifs, The .. .. .	40	159
Plant Hunters, The .. .. .	40	160
Quadroon, The .. .. .	40	161
Ran Away to Sea .. .. .	40	162
Rifle Rangers, The .. .. .	40	163
Scalp Hunters, The .. .. .	40	164
Vee-Beers, The .. .. .	40	165
War Trail, The .. .. .	40	166
White Chief, The .. .. .	40	167
White Gauntlet, The .. .. .	40	168
White Squaw, The .. .. .	40	169
Wood-rangers, The .. .. .	40	170
Young Voyagers, The. (2 Copies) .. .. .	40	{ 171 172
<b>Rendon, E. B. De.</b> —School for Lovers .. .. .	40	173
<b>Reynolds, Mrs. B.</b> —Nigel Ferrard .. .. .	40	174
"    "    "    Dull Girl's Destiny .. .. .	40	175
"    "    "    Girl from Nowhere, The .. .. .	40	176
"    "    "    Queen's Hand, The .. .. .	40	177
"    "    "    Relations, The, and What They Related- A Series of Weird Stories .. .. .	40	178
"    "    "    Thalassa .. .. .	41	1
<b>Reynolds, Mrs. F.</b> —Lady in Grey, The .. .. .	41	2
<b>Reynolds, S.</b> —Holy Mountains, The .. .. .	41	3
<b>Rhoscomji, C.</b> —Sweet Rogues .. .. .	41	4
<b>Rhodes, K.</b> —Flower of Grass .. .. .	41	5
"    "    Afterwards .. .. .	41	6
<b>Rice, A. H.</b> —Mr. Opp .. .. .	41	7
<b>Richard, A.</b> —Marriage and Divorce .. .. .	41	8
<b>Richards, Grant.</b> —Caviare .. .. .	41	9
"    "    Valentine .. .. .	41	10
"    "    Lucrezia Borgia's One Love .. .. .	41	11
<b>Richardson, H. H.</b> —Avarice Guest .. .. .	41	12
<b>Richardson, L.</b> —As Yankees See Us, or The Customs of the Cock- neys .. .. .	41	13

**NOVELS.—Class “C.”**

Press. No.

<b>Richardson, S.</b> —Clarissa .. .. .	41	14
"    "    History of Sir Charles Grandison .. .. .	41	15
"    "    Pamela, or Virtue Rewarded .. .. .	41	16
<b>Riddell, Mrs. J. H.</b> —Senior Partner, The .. .. .	41	17
"    "    "    Weird Stories .. .. .	41	18
<b>Rideout, H. M.</b> —Twisted Foot, The .. .. .	41	19
<b>Ridge, W. P.</b> —Special Performances .. .. .	41	20
<b>Riley, W.</b> —Windyridge .. .. .	41	21
<b>Rinehart, Mary Robert.</b> —Long Live the King .. .. .	41	22
<b>Ring, B.</b> —Into the Dark .. .. .	41	23
<b>" Rita " (Mrs. W. D. Humphreys).—</b>		
Calvary .. .. .	41	24
Darby and Joan .. .. .	41	25
"Half a Truth " .. .. .	41	26
Jilt's Journal, A .. .. .	41	27
Lie Circumspects, The .. .. .	41	28
Masqueraders, The .. .. .	41	29
Petticoat Loose .. .. .	41	30
Prince Charming .. .. .	41	31
Queer Lady Judas .. .. .	41	32
Saba Macdonald .. .. .	41	33
Seventh Dream, The .. .. .	41	34
Sin of Jasper Standish, The .. .. .	41	35
Vanity .. .. .	41	36
Woman of Samaria .. .. .	41	37
Dame-Durden .. .. .	41	38
Grey Life, A. (First Copy.) .. .. .	41	39
Grim Justice .. .. .	41	40
Jill All Alone .. .. .	41	41
Like Diana's Kiss .. .. .	41	42
My Lady Coquette .. .. .	43	1
Conjugal Rights .. .. .	43	2
<b>Ritchie, L.</b> —Romance of France .. .. .	43	3
<b>Ritchie, D. G.</b> —Human Cry, The .. .. .	43	4
<b>Ritchie, Lady.</b> —From Friend to Friend .. .. .	43	5
<b>Rives, Amelie.</b> —Virginia of Virginia .. .. .	43	6
"    "    World's End. (First Copy.) .. .. .	43	7
"    "    "    "    (Second Copy.) .. .. .	43	8
<b>Robertson, M. N.</b> —Gallant Quaker, A .. .. .	43	9

<b>Roberts, M.</b> —Lord Linlithgow .. .. .	43	10
.. .. . Midsummer Madness .. .. .	43	11
.. .. . Promotion of the Admiral, The, and Other Sea Comedies	43	12
.. .. . Time and Thomas Waring .. .. .	43	13
<b>Roberts, T. G.</b> —Love on Smoky River .. .. .	43	14
<b>Robey, George.</b> —Thereby Hangs .. .. .	43	15
.. .. . An Honest Living .. .. .	43	16
<b>Robins, Elizabeth.</b> —Magnetic North, The .. .. .	43	17
.. .. . Where Are You Going To ? .. .. .	43	18
<b>Robinson, F. M.</b> —Fate of Sister Jessica, The, and Other Tales ..	43	19
.. .. . Plan of Campaign, The .. .. .	43	20
.. .. . Prison Characters .. .. .	43	21
.. .. . Wood Leigh .. .. .	43	22
<b>Rohmer, Sax.</b> —Mystery of Doctor Fu-Manchu .. .. .	43	23
.. .. . Devil Doctor, The .. .. .	43	24
.. .. . Tales of China Town .. .. .	43	25
.. .. . The Si-Fan Mysteries .. .. .	43	26
<b>Roand Romain.</b> —John Christopher. (Vol I.) .. .. .	43	27
.. .. . " " " (Vol. II) .. .. .	43	28
<b>Rose, F. H.</b> —Golden Glory .. .. .	43	29
<b>Rosen, Erwin.</b> —In the Foreign Legion .. .. .	43	30
<b>Ross, C. H.</b> —Ally Sloper's Sentimental Journey .. .. .	43	31
.. .. . Mermaid with Other Tales .. .. .	43	32
<b>Rostand, Edmond.</b> —Story of Chanticleer. The .. .. .	43	33
<b>Rothfield, Otto.</b> —Indian Dust .. .. .	43	34
.. .. . Life and Its Puppets .. .. .	43	35
<b>Rougement, L. De.</b> —Adventures of Louis de Rougement as Told by Himself .. .. .	43	36
<b>Rowe, C.</b> —Fairy Bedmaker, The .. .. .	43	37
<b>Rowland, Henry.</b> —Widow, The .. .. .	43	38
<b>Runkle, Bertha.</b> —Helmet of Navarre .. .. .	43	39
<b>Russel, Dora.</b> —County Sweetheart, A .. .. .	43	40
.. .. . Golden Hinges, The .. .. .	43	41
<b>Russel, G. H.</b> —On Commando .. .. .	43	42
<b>Russel, W. C.</b> —Abandoned .. .. .	43	43
.. .. . Betwixt the Forelands .. .. .	43	44
.. .. . Convict Ship, The .. .. .	43	45
.. .. . Death Ship, The .. .. .	43	46
.. .. . Frozen Pirate, The .. .. .	43	47
.. .. . Good Ship "Mohock," The .. .. .	43	48
.. .. . Heart of Oak .. .. .	43	49
.. .. . His Island Princess .. .. .	43	50

NOVELS.—Class "C."				Press.	No.
<b>Russel, W. C.</b>	<b>John Holdsworth, Chief Mate</b>	..	..	..	43 51
"	"	<b>Miss Parson's Adventure</b>	..	..	.. 43 52
"	"	<b>Mrs. Dine's Jewels</b>	..	..	.. 43 53
"	"	<b>My Watch Below</b>	..	..	.. 43 54
"	"	<b>Ocean Free Lance, An</b>	..	..	.. 43 55
"	"	<b>Overdue</b>	..	..	.. 43 56
"	"	<b>Rose Island</b>	..	..	.. 43 57
"	"	<b>Sailor's Sweetheart, A</b>	..	..	.. 43 58
"	"	<b>Ship's Adventure, The</b>	..	..	.. 43 59
"	"	<b>Strange Elopement, A</b>	..	..	.. 43 60
"	"	<b>Strange Voyage, A</b>	..	..	.. 43 61
"	"	<b>Tale of Two Tunnels</b>	..	..	.. 43 62
"	"	<b>Wreck of the "Grosvenor," The</b>	..	..	.. 43 63
"	"	<b>Wrong Side Out</b>	..	..	.. 43 64
"	"	<b>Yarn of Old Harbour, Town, The</b>	..	..	.. 43 65
<b>Rutzebeck, Hjalmar.</b>	<b>Alaska Man's Luck</b>	..	..	..	.. 43 66
"	"	<b>My Alaskan Idyll</b>	..	..	.. 43 67
<b>"Rutherford, Mark."</b>	<b>Clara Hopgood</b>	..	..	..	.. 43 68
"	"	<b>The Revolution in Tannor's Lane</b>	..	..	.. 43 69
"	"	<b>Mark Rutherford's Deliverance</b>	..	..	.. 43 70
<b>Ryder, Arthur W.</b>	<b>Twenty-two Goblins</b>	..	..	..	.. 43 71
<b>Sabatini, Raphael.</b>	<b>Gates of Doom, The</b>	..	..	..	.. 43 72
"	"	<b>Justice of the Duke, The</b>	..	..	.. 43 73
"	"	<b>Strolling Saint, The</b>	..	..	.. 43 74
"	"	<b>The Historical Night's Entertainment</b>	..	..	.. 43 75
<b>Sabatien, Raphael.</b>	<b>Love at Arms</b>	..	..	..	.. 43 76
"	"	<b>St. Martin's Summer</b>	..	..	.. 43 77
<b>Sacchetti.</b>	<b>Tales. (Translated From the Italian)</b>	..	..	..	.. 43 78
<b>Sadlair, Michael.</b>	<b>Privilege</b>	..	..	..	.. 43 79
<b>Sage, A. R. Le.</b>	<b>Asmodeus</b>	..	..	..	.. 43 80
<b>Sake, Dr.</b>	<b>Dead Yet Speaketh</b>	..	..	..	.. 43 81
<b>Sala, George Augustus.</b>	<b>Margaret Forster</b>	..	..	..	.. 43 82
"	"	<b>Quite Alone</b>	..	..	.. 43 83
<b>Salem ben Uzair.</b>	<b>Sithren the Star Stricken</b>	..	..	..	.. 43 84
<b>Saltus, E.</b>	<b>Pomps of Satan, The</b>	..	..	..	.. 43 85
<b>Sand, George.</b>	<b>Devil's Pool, The, and Francois the Waif</b>	..	..	..	.. 43 86
"	"	<b>Mauprat</b>	..	..	.. 43 87
<b>Santillane.</b>	<b>Gil Blas. (Translated by T. Smollet.)</b>	..	..	..	.. 43 88
<b>Sapper.</b>	<b>Lieutenant and Others, The</b>	..	..	..	.. 43 89
"	<b>The Black Gang</b>	..	..	..	.. 43 90
<b>Sauders, Mrs. B.</b>	<b>Litany Lane</b>	..	..	..	.. 43 91

**Savage, Col. N. H.,**

Captain Landon .. .. .	43	92
Checkeꝝ Through .. .. .	43	93
Commander Leigh—A Story of the Lower Coast of Louisiana ..	43	94
Flying Halcyon, The .. .. .	43	95
Golden Rapids of High Life, The .. .. .	43	96
In the House of His Friends .. .. .	43	97
King's Secret, The .. .. .	43	98
Last Traitor of Long Island, The .. .. .	43	99
Monte Cristo in Khaki, A .. .. .	43	100
My Official Wife .. .. .	43	101
Mystery of a Shipyard, The .. .. .	43	102

<b>Scheffel, J. Von.</b> —Ekkehard—A Tale of the Tenth Century ..	43	103
---	----	-----

<b>Schlicht, Baron Von.</b> —Life in a German Crack Regiment ..	43	104
---	----	-----

**Schreiner, Olive (Ralph Iron).—**

Dreams .. .. .	43	105
Story of an African Farm, The .. .. .	43	106

<b>Schumacher, H.</b> —Fair Enchantress, The .. .. .	43	107
--	----	-----

<b>Schure, Eduard.</b> —Priestess of Isis .. .. .	43	108
---	----	-----

<b>Scott, Michael.</b> —Tom Cringle's Log .. .. .	43	109
---	----	-----

**Scott, Sir Walter.—**

Abbot, The .. .. .	43	110
Anne of Geierstein .. .. .	43	111
Antiquary, The .. .. .	43	112
Betrothed, The .. .. .	43	113
Bride of Lanmermoor, The .. .. .	43	114
Count Robert of Paris and Castle Dangerous .. .. .	43	115
Chronicles of the Canongate .. .. .	43	116
Fair Maid of Perth, The .. .. .	43	117
Fortunes of Nigel, The .. .. .	43	118
Guy Mannering .. .. .	43	119
Heart of Midlothian, The .. .. .	43	120
Ivanhoe .. .. .	43	121
Kenilworth .. .. .	43	122
Legend of Montrose and Castle Dangerous, A .. .. .	43	123
Monastery, The .. .. .	43	124
Old Mortality .. .. .	43	125
Peveril of the Peak .. .. .	43	126
Pirate, The .. .. .	43	127
Quentin Durward .. .. .	43	128
Red Gauntlet .. .. .	43	129

**Scott, Sir Walter.—**

Rob Roy .. .. .	43	130
St. Ronan's Well .. .. .	43	131
Surgeon's Daughter, The .. .. .	43	132
Talisman .. .. .	43	133
Talisman—My Aunt Margaret's Mirror .. .. .	43	134
Tapestried Chamber, The .. .. .	43	135
Waverley .. .. .	43	136
Woodstock .. .. .	43	137

**Sellers, C.—Tales from the Lands of Nuts and Grapes**

43 138

**Sellar, E. F.—Muggins of the Modern Side**

43 139

**Serao, Matilde.—After the Pardon**

43 140

**Sergeant, Adeline.—**

Accused and Accuser .. .. .	43	141
Anthea's Way .. .. .	43	142
Barbara's Money .. .. .	43	143
Beneath the Veil .. .. .	43	144
Broken Idol, A .. .. .	43	145
Coming of the Randolphs, The .. .. .	43	146
Enthusiast, The .. .. .	43	147
Future of Phyllis, The .. .. .	43	148
House in the Crescent, The .. .. .	43	149
Malincourt Keep .. .. .	43	150
Marriage of Lydia Mainwaring, The .. .. .	43	151
Master of Beechwood, The .. .. .	43	152
Missing Elizabeth, The .. .. .	43	153
Missing Elizabeth, The .. .. .	43	154
Mission of Margaret, The .. .. .	43	155
Mistress of Quest, The .. .. .	43	156
Near Relations .. .. .	43	157
Nellie Maturin's Victory .. .. .	43	158
Out of Due Season .. .. .	43	159
Passion of Paul Marillier .. .. .	43	160
Progress of Rachel, The .. .. .	43	161
Quest of Geoffrey Darrell .. .. .	43	162
Sixth Sense, The .. .. .	43	163
Surrender of Margaret Bellarmine, The .. .. .	43	164
Treasure of Captain Scarlet, The .. .. .	43	165
Under Suspicion .. .. .	43	166
Waters of Oblivion, The .. .. .	43	167

**Sewell, Anna.—Black Beauty**

43 167

**Seymour, H. and Another.—Golden Pin, The**

43 168

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Sharp, E.</b> —Children Who Ran Away, The .. ..	43	169
<b>Shee, E. T.</b> —In Kali's Country—Tales from Sunny India .. ..	43	170
<b>Shelley, Bartha.</b> —The Evolution of the Eve .. ..	43	171
<b>Shillaber, B.</b> —Moment of Amusement .. ..	43	172
<b>Shirley, James.</b> —Love Will Find Out the Way .. ..	43	173
<b>Shorthouse, J. H.</b> —Blanche, Lady Falaise .. ..	43	174
.. .. Countess Eve, The .. ..	43	175
.. .. John Inglesant, .. ..	43	176
.. .. Teacher of the Violin, A .. ..	43	177
<b>Sidgwick, Mrs. A.</b> —Cousin Ivo .. ..	43	178
.. .. Lantern Bearers, The .. ..	43	179
.. .. Anthea's Guest .. ..	43	180
.. .. Kinsman, The .. ..	43	181
.. .. Below Stairs .. ..	43	182
.. .. Herself .. ..	43	183
.. .. in Other Days .. ..	43	184
<b>Sidney, Sir Phillip.</b> —Arcadia .. ..	43	185
<b>Sienkiewicz, H.</b> —Field of Glory, The .. ..	43	186
.. .. In Monte Carlo .. ..	43	187
.. .. Knights of the Cross, The .. ..	43	188
<b>Silberrad, Una L.</b> —Cuddy Yarborough's Daughter .. ..	43	189
.. .. Success .. ..	43	190
.. .. Princess Puck .. ..	43	191
<b>Simmonds, F.</b> —The Romance of Tristan and Iseult .. ..	43	192
<b>Simpson, H.</b> —Dollar Princess, The .. ..	43	193
<b>Sims, G. R.</b> —Devil in London .. ..	43	194
.. .. Young Mrs. Candle .. ..	43	195
.. .. Dagonet Abroad .. ..	43	196
<b>Sinclair, Catherine.</b> —Modern Society .. ..	43	197
<b>Sinclair, M.</b> —Creators, The .. ..	43	198
.. .. Combined Mage, The .. ..	43	199
.. .. Judgment of Eve, The, and Other Stories .. ..	43	200
.. .. Three Sisters, The .. ..	43	201
<b>Sinclair, Upton.</b> —Jung's, The .. ..	43	202
.. .. King Midas .. ..	43	203
.. .. Samuel the Seeker .. ..	43	204
.. .. Sylvia .. ..	43	205
.. .. The Brass Check .. ..	43	206
.. .. They Call Me Carpenter .. ..	43	207
<b>Sirven, A and Another</b> —Nana's Daughter .. ..	43	208
<b>Skemp, F. W.</b> —Multa Stories .. ..	43	209
<b>Sladen, D.</b> —Admiral, The .. ..	43	210

# NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

<b>Sladen, D.</b> — <i>Sicilian Marriage, A.</i> .. .. .	43	211
" " <i>Tragedy of the Pyramids, The</i> .. .. .	43	21 2
" " <i>When We Were Lovers in Japan</i> .. .. .	43	213
" " <i>Curse of the Nile, The</i> .. .. .	43	214
" " <i>Unholy Estate, The</i> .. .. .	43	215
" " <i>Green Lorraine</i> .. .. .	43	216
<b>Sleath, Frederick.</b> — <i>Sniper Jackson</i> .. .. .	43	217
<b>Smart, Hawley.</b> — <i>At Fault</i> .. .. .	43	218
" " <i>Bad to Beat</i> .. .. .	43	219
" " <i>Bells and Ringers</i> .. .. .	43	220
" " <i>Bound to Win</i> .. .. .	43	221
" " <i>Broken Bonds</i> .. .. .	43	222
" " <i>Cecile</i> .. .. .	43	223
" " <i>Cleverly Won</i> .. .. .	43	224
" " <i>Courtship</i> .. .. .	43	225
" " <i>False Cards</i> .. .. .	43	226
" " <i>False Start, A</i> .. .. .	43	227
" " <i>From Post to Finish</i> .. .. .	43	228
" " <i>Great Tontine, The</i> .. .. .	45	1
" " <i>Hard Lines</i> .. .. .	45	2
" " <i>Lightly Lost</i> .. .. .	45	3
" " <i>Play or Pay</i> .. .. .	45	4
" " <i>Price of the Paddock, The</i> .. .. .	45	5
" " <i>Race for a Wife, A</i> .. .. .	45	6
" " <i>Social Sinners</i> .. .. .	45	7
" " <i>Sunshine and Snow</i> .. .. .	45	8
" " <i>Tie and Trick</i> .. .. .	45	9
" " <i>Two Kisses</i> .. .. .	45	10
<b>Smedley, C.</b> — <i>April Princess, An</i> .. .. .	45	11
<b>Smedley, F. E.</b> — <i>Fortunes of the Colville Family, The</i> .. .. .	45	12
" " <i>Frank Fairleigh</i> .. .. .	45	13
" " <i>Lewis Arundel</i> .. .. .	45	14
<b>Smith, A.</b> — <i>Christo, her Tadpole</i> .. .. .	45	15
<b>Smith, Charlotte.</b> — <i>Romance of Real Life, The</i> .. .. .	45	16
<b>Smith, J. and Another.</b> — <i>Secret of the Sphinx, The, or The King of Moses</i> .. .. .	45	17
<b>Smithers, L. C.</b> — <i>Thousand and One Quarters of an Hour</i> .. .. .	45	18
" " <i>Transmigration of the Mandarin Fun Hoan, The</i> .. .. .	45	19
<b>Smollett, Tobias.</b> —		
<i>Adventures of Peregrine Pickle, The</i> .. .. .	45	20
<i>Complete Works. (Ninno.)</i> .. .. .	45	21
<i>Roderick Random</i> .. .. .	45	22



**Smollett, Tobias.—**

Works of Tobias Smollet, The, with an Introduction by W. E.

Henley :—

Vols. I and II. Adventures of Roderick Random, The ..	45	{	23
			24
Vols. III and IV. Expedition of Humphry Clinker, The ..	15	{	25
			26
Vols. V, VI and VII. Adventures of Peregrine Pickle, The ..	15	{	27
			29
Vols. VIII and IX. Adventures of Ferdinand Count Fathom ..	45	{	30
			31
Vols. X. Adventures of Launcelot Greaves, The ..	45		32
„ „ Miscellanies .. .. .	45		33
<b>Snaith, J. C.</b> —Fortune .. .. .	45		34
„ „ Mrs. Fitz .. .. .	45		35
„ „ Broke of Covenden .. .. .	45		36
<b>Somerville, E. E. and Margaret Ross.</b> —			
Dan Russel The Fox .. .. .	45		37
Further Experience of an Irish R. M. .. .. .	45		38
Some Experiences of an Irish R. M. .. .. .	45		39
<b>Somerville and Ross.</b> —In Mr. Knox's Country .. .. .	45		40
<b>Somerville, H. B.</b> —Ashes of Vengeance .. .. .	45		41
<b>Sorabji Cornelia, Miss.</b> —Love and Life Behind the Purdah ..	45		42
„ „ „ Sun Babies .. .. .	45		43
<b>Soutar, Andrew.</b> —Chosen of the Gods, The .. .. .	45		44
„ „ Charity Corner .. .. .	45		45
<b>Southey, Robert.</b> —Chronicle of the Cid .. .. .	45		46
<b>Souvestre and Allain.</b> —Fantomas .. .. .	45		47
<b>Souvestre Pierre, and Allain, Marcel.</b> —The Exploits of Juve ..	45		48
<b>Speight, T. W.</b> —As It Was Written .. .. .	45		49
„ „ Crime in the Wood, The .. .. .	45		50
„ „ Fate of the Hara Diamond .. .. .	45		51
„ „ Juggling Fortune .. .. .	45		52
„ „ Master of Trenance, The .. .. .	45		53
„ „ Mora, One Woman's History .. .. .	45		54
<b>Sponder, F. A.</b> —Four-Horned Altar, The .. .. .	45		55
<b>Sponder, H. F.</b> —The Gulf .. .. .	45		56
<b>Sponder, Mrs. J.</b> —Thirteen Doctors .. .. .	45		57
„ „ „ Wooing of Doris, The .. .. .	45		58
<b>Spring, S.</b> —Rose of Persia, The .. .. .	45		59
<b>Spyri, J.</b> —Heidi .. .. .	45		60
<b>Stables, Gordon.</b> —Mystery of a Millionaire's Grave, The .. ..	45		61
„ „ Wild Life in the Land of the Giants .. .. .	45		62
<b>Stace, Henry.</b> —Kicks and Ha' Pence .. .. .	45		63

# NOVELS.—Class "C.

Press. No.

<b>Stacpoole, H. De Vere.</b> —Drums of War The .. .. .	45	64
"    "    London 1913 .. .. .	45	65
"    "    Order of Release, The .. .. .	45	66
"    "    Ship of Coral, The .. .. .	45	67
"    "    Poppy .. .. .	45	68
"    "    Reef of Stars, The (2 Copies.) .. .. .	45	69 & 70
<b>Stacpoole, Margaret.</b> —Monte Carlo .. .. .	45	71
<b>Stanton, C. and Another.</b> —Raven, V.C. .. .. .	45	72
<b>"Star Najnin."</b> —Victims of Fate and Fashion .. .. .	45	73
<b>Stead, W. T.</b> —Real Ghost Stories .. .. .	45	74
<b>Steel, Mrs. F. A.</b> —Flower of Forgiveness, The .. .. .	45	75
"    "    From the Five Rivers .. .. .	45	76
"    "    Hosts of the Lord, The .. .. .	45	77
"    "    In the Guardianship of God .. .. .	45	78
"    "    In the Permanent Way .. .. .	45	79
"    "    In the Tide Way .. .. .	45	80
"    "    Miss Stuart's Legacy .. .. .	45	81
"    "    On the Face of the Waters .. .. .	45	82
"    "    Potter's Thumb, The .. .. .	45	83
"    "    Prince of Dreamers, A. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	45	84
"    "    Sovereign Remedy. A .. .. .	45	85
"    "    Voices in the Night .. .. .	45	86
"    "    King Errant .. .. .	45	87
"    "    Mercy of the Lord, The .. .. .	45	88
"    "    Mistress of Men .. .. .	45	89
<b>Stendhal, De.</b> —Chartreuse of Parma .. .. .	45	90
"    "    The Red and the Black .. .. .	45	91
<b>Stephens, James.</b> —Demi-Gods, The .. .. .	45	92
<b>Sterling, H. S.</b> —Shakespeare's Sweetheart .. .. .	45	93
<b>Stern, C. B. Miss.</b> —Pantomime .. .. .	45	94
"    "    "    See-Saw .. .. .	45	95
<b>Sterne, L.</b> —Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, Gentleman .. .. .	45	96
"    "    Sentimental Journey Through France and Italy, A .. .. .	45	97
"    "    Tristram Shandy .. .. .	45	98
<b>Sterns, Justin.</b> —Osru—A Tale of Many Incarnations—The History of a Soul .. .. .	45	99
<b>Steuart, J. A.</b> —Faces in the Mist .. .. .	45	100
"    "    Jolly Pashas, The .. .. .	45	101
"    "    Minister of State, The .. .. .	45	102
"    "    Wages of Pleasure, The .. .. .	45	103
"    "    Eternal Quest, The .. .. .	45	104
<b>Stevens, E. S.</b> —Mountain of God, The .. .. .	45	105
"    "    Veil, The .. .. .	45	106

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Stevens, E. S.</b> —Earthen Drum, The .. .. .	45	107
"    "    Lure, The .. .. .	45	108
"    "    And What Happened .. .. .	45	109
<b>Stevenson, B. E.</b> —A King in Babylon .. .. .	45	110
"    "    Little Comrade .. .. .	45	111
<b>Stevenson, R. L.</b> —Catriona .. .. .	45	112
"    "    Dynamiter, The .. .. .	45	113
"    "    Ebb-Tide, The .. .. .	45	114
"    "    Kidnapped .. .. .	45	115
"    "    Merry Men, The .. .. .	45	116
"    "    Prince Otto .. .. .	45	117
"    "    Silverado Squatters, The .. .. .	45	118
"    "    Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde ..	45	119
"    "    Suicide Club, The, and the Rajah's Diamond	45	120
"    "    Tales and Fantasies .. .. .	45	121
"    "    Travels With a Donkey in the Cevennes ..	45	122
"    "    Weir of Hermiston .. .. .	45	123
<b>Stilgebauer, E.</b> —Love's Inferno .. .. .	45	124
"    "    "    "    (Tr. by C. Thieme.) .. .. .	45	125
<b>Stirner, Max.</b> —Ego and His Own, The .. .. .	45	126
<b>Stock, Ralph.</b> —Marama .. .. .	45	127
<b>Stokton, F. R.</b> —John Gayther's Garden and the Stories Told Therein	45	128
"    "    Rudder Grange .. .. .	45	129
<b>Stockley, Cynthia.</b> —Wild Honey .. .. .	45	130
"    "    The Claw .. .. .	45	131
<b>Stoker, Bram.</b> —Dracula .. .. .	45	132
"    "    —Mystery of the Sea, The .. .. .	45	133
<b>Stokes, M.</b> —Indian Fairy Tales .. .. .	45	134
<b>Stone, C.</b> —Noise of Life, The .. .. .	45	135
<b>Stowe, Mrs. H. B.</b> —Poganuc People .. .. .	45	136
"    "    "    Uncle Tom's Cabin .. .. .	45	137
"    "    "    Old Town Folks .. .. .	45	138
<b>Strachey, Ed., Sir.</b> —Talk at a Country House .. ..	45	139
<b>Strachey, Marjorie.</b> —Savitri .. .. .	45	140
<b>Strang, H.</b> —One of Clive's Heroes .. .. .	45	141
"    "    Round the World in Seven Days .. ..	45	142
"    "    Air Patrol, The .. .. .	45	143
"    "    Daring Deeds .. .. .	45	144
<b>Stratton-Porter, Mrs. Genzjers.</b> —Her Father's Daughter	45	145
"    "    "    Freckles .. .. .	45	146
<b>Street, G. S.</b> —Book of Stories, A .. .. .	45	147
<b>Streeter, E.</b> —Dear Mable .. .. .	45	148

# NOVELS.—Class "C.

Press. No

<b>Strindberg, August.</b> —German Lieutenant, The, and Other Stories ..	45	149
"    "    Red Room, The .. .. .	45	150
"    "    Son of a Servant, The .. .. .	45	151
"    "    Historical Miniatures .. .. .	45	152
<b>Stuart, E.</b> —Harum Scarum, A Poor Relation .. .. .	45	153
"    "    Sent to Coventry .. .. .	45	154
<b>Stuart, R.</b> —Captain Maroon .. .. .	45	155
<b>Sturiason, Nora.</b> —Heims Kringle—The Olaf Sagas .. .. .	45	156
<b>Subandhu.</b> —Vasavadatta—A Sanskrit Romance. (Trns.) .. .. .	45	157
<b>Sudermann, H.</b> —Regina, or The Sins of the Fathers .. .. .	45	158
"    "    The Indian Lily .. .. .	45	159
"    "    The Song of Songs .. .. .	45	160
<b>Sue, Eugene.</b> —Mysteries of Paris .. .. .	45	161
"    "    Wandering Jew, The .. .. .	45	162
<b>Surtees, R. S.</b> —Ask Mamma .. .. .	45	163
"    "    Handley Cross .. .. .	45	164
"    "    Plain or Ringlets ? .. .. .	45	165
"    "    Mr. Sponge's Sporting Tour .. .. .	45	166
<b>Sutcliffe, H.</b> —Man of the Moors, A .. .. .	45	167
"    "    Priscilla of the Good Intent .. .. .	45	168
"    "    Toward the Dawn .. .. .	45	169
"    "    Under the White Cockade .. .. .	45	170
"    "    Widower's Tales .. .. .	45	171
"    "    Winter's Comedy, A .. .. .	45	172
"    "    Lone Adventure, The .. .. .	45	173
"    "    Lassie's Love .. .. .	45	174
<b>Sutherland, W. A.</b> —Innocent Thief, An, or A Romance of the British Post Office of India .. .. .	45	175
<b>Suttner, Baroness.</b> —Disarm ! Disarm ! .. .. .	45	176
<b>Svedend, Hun.</b> —In Gentlest Germany .. .. .	45	177
<b>Swan Annie, S.</b> —Christian's Cross .. .. .	45	178
"    "    "    Iester Lane .. .. .	45	179
"    "    "    Love Barrier .. .. .	45	180
"    "    "    Love Unlocks the Door .. .. .	45	181
"    "    "    Margaret Holroyd .. .. .	45	182
"    "    "    Mystery of Barry Ingram, The .. .. .	45	183
"    "    "    Nancy Nicolson .. .. .	45	184
"    "    "    Rhona Keith .. .. .	45	185
"    "    "    Stormy Voyager .. .. .	45	186
<b>Swan Edgar.</b> —Man Market, The .. .. .	45	187
<b>Swan, A. S.</b> —Inheritance, The .. .. .	45	188
<b>Swift, Jonathan.</b> —Gulliver's Travels. (Temp'e Classics.) .. .. .	45	189
<b>Swinnerton, C.</b> —Romantic Tales from the Punjab .. .. .	45	190

## Press. No.

240

**Thackeray, W. M.—**

Vol. VII.	History of Henry Esmond, The; The English Humorists of the Eighteenth Century; The Four Georges and Charity and Humour .. ..	45	224
Vol. VIII.	Newcomes, The; Memoirs of a Most Respectable Family .. ..	45	225
Vcl. IX.	Christmas Books of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh, The ..	45	228
Vol. X.	Virginians, The .. ..	45	227
Vol. XI.	Adventures of Phillip, The .. ..	45	228
Vol. XII.	Wolves and the Lamb; Lovel, the Widower; Round About Papers .. ..	45	229
Vol. XIII.	Ballads; Critical Reviews, Tales, Various Essays, Letters, Sketches, Etc. .. ..	45	230
<b>Tharaud, Paul and Jean.</b>	The Shadow of the Cross .. ..	45	231
<b>Tharp, Theodore A.</b>	Cradled in a Storm .. ..	45	232
<b>Theta.</b>	Traveller's Tales Retold .. ..	45	233
<b>Thomas, Annie.</b>	Dick Rivers .. ..	45	234
" "	Eyre of Blendon .. ..	45	235
" "	High Stakes .. ..	45	236
" "	No Medium .. ..	45	237
<b>Thomasson, Basil.</b>	My Experience at Scot'and Yard .. ..	45	238
<b>Thorburn, S. S.</b>	India's Saint and the Viceroy .. ..	45	239
" "	Transgression .. ..	45	240
<b>Thorne, Guy.</b>	He'ena's Love Story .. ..	45	241
" "	Drunkard, The .. ..	45	242
<b>Threlfall, T. R.</b>	Great Magician, The .. ..	45	243
" "	Sword of Allah, The .. ..	45	244
<b>Thurston, E. Temple.</b>	Apple of Eden, The .. ..	45	245
" "	Evolution of Katherine, The .. ..	45	246
" "	Mirage .. ..	45	247
" "	Thirteen .. ..	45	248
<b>Thurston, K. C.</b>	Max .. ..	45	249
" "	Circle, The .. ..	45	250
" "	Gambler, The .. ..	45	251
" "	Mystics .. ..	45	252
<b>Timbs, John.</b>	Book of Modern Legal Anecdotes, The .. ..	45	253
<b>Time, Mark.</b>	Derelict Empire, The .. ..	45	254
<b>Tinayre, Marcelle.</b>	Shadow of Love, The .. ..	45	255
<b>Tinseau, Leon De.</b>	Helene .. ..	45	256
<b>Tirebucke, W. E.</b>	Miss Grace of All Souls .. ..	45	257
<b>Tolstoi, Count Leo.</b>			
	Anna Karenina .. ..	45	258
	Cossacks, The .. ..	45	259
	Family Happiness .. ..	45	260
	Invaders, The, and Other Stories .. ..	45	261

**Tolstoi, Count Leo.**—

Kreutzer Sonata, The, and Family Happiness	.. .. .	45	262
Resurrection	.. .. .	45	263
Tales from Tolstoy. (R. Bain.)	.. .. .	45	264
Twenty-Three tales. (L. A. Maude.) War and Peace Series—			
Vol. I. Before Tilsit	.. .. .	45	265
Vol. II. French at Moscow, The	.. .. .	45	266
Vol. III. Invasion, The	.. .. .	45	267
Childhood, Boyhood, Youth—The Incursion	.. .. .	45	268
Fables and Stories for Children	.. .. .	45	269
Father Sergius	.. .. .	45	270
Forged Coupon, The	.. .. .	45	271
Hadji Murad and Other Stories	.. .. .	45	272
Moscow Acquaintance, A	.. .. .	45	273
Old Devil and the Three Little Devils	.. .. .	45	274
Sebastopol	.. .. .	45	275
Sebastopol and Other Stories	.. .. .	45	276
What Shall It Profit a Man ?..	.. .. .	45	277
Two Pilgrims, or Love and Good Deeds	.. .. .	45	278
My Husband and I	.. .. .	45	279
<b>Tarkington, B.</b> —Gentleman From Indiana, The	.. .. .	45	280
<b>Tormay, Cecile.</b> —The Old House	.. .. .	46	1
<b>Townsend, G. F.</b> —Arabian Nights' Entertainments	.. .. .	46	2
<b>Tracy, Louis.</b> —Albert Gate Affair, The	.. .. .	46	3
" " Heart's Delight	.. .. .	46	4
" " King of Diamonds, The	.. .. .	46	5
" " King's Messenger, The	.. .. .	46	6
" " Message	.. .. .	46	7
" " Pillar of Light, The	.. .. .	46	8
" " Rainbow Island	.. .. .	46	9
" " Red Year, The	.. .. .	46	10
" " Revellers, The	.. .. .	46	11
" " Sirdar's Sabre, The	.. .. .	46	12
" " Waifs of Circumstance	.. .. .	46	13
" " Winning of Winifred, The	.. .. .	46	14
" " Wooing of Esther Grey	.. .. .	46	15
" " Silent House, The	.. .. .	46	16
" " Son of the Immortals	.. .. .	46	17
" " Sylvia's Chauffeur	.. .. .	46	18
<b>Trall, H. D.</b> —Number Twenty	.. .. .	46	19
<b>Train, E. P.</b> —Martial Liability, A	.. .. .	46	20

# NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

<b>Travers, John.</b> —Sahib Log .. .. .	46	21
.. .. . In the World of Bewilderment .. .. .	46	22
.. .. . Happiness .. .. .	46	23
<b>Treherne, P.</b> —Miss Chesterton's Decision .. .. .	46	24
<b>Trolawney, George.</b> —In a Cottage Hospital .. .. .	46	25
<b>Trent, Paul.</b> —Max Logan .. .. .	46	26
<b>Tressall, Robert.</b> —Ragged—Trousered Philanthropists .. .. .	46	27
<b>Trites, W. B.</b> —Life .. .. .	46	28
<b>Trollope, Anthony.</b> —		
American Senator, The .. .. .	46	29
Ayala's Angel .. .. .	46	30
Barchester Towers .. .. .	46	31
Bolton Estate, The .. .. .	46	32
Bertrams, The .. .. .	46	33
Can You Forgive Her? .. .. .	46	34
Claverings, The .. .. .	46	35
Doctor Thorne .. .. .	46	36
Doctor Wortle's School .. .. .	46	37
Duke's Children .. .. .	46	38
Eustace Diamonds, The .. .. .	46	39
Eye for an Eye, An .. .. .	46	40
Framley Parsonage .. .. .	46	41
Frau Frohmann .. .. .	46	42
Golden Lion of Granpere, The .. .. .	46	43
Harry Heathcote of Gangoil .. .. .	46	44
He Knew He was Right .. .. .	46	45
Is He Popinjay? .. .. .	46	46
John Caldigate .. .. .	46	47
Kelleys, The, and The O'Kellys .. .. .	46	48
Kept in the Dark .. .. .	46	49
La Vendee .. .. .	46	50
Land Leaguers, The .. .. .	46	51
Last Chronicle of Barset, The .. .. .	46	52
Linda Tessel .. .. .	46	53
Lotta Schmidt .. .. .	46	54
Macdermots of Ballyclcran, The .. .. .	46	55
Marion Fay .. .. .	46	56
Miss Mackenzie .. .. .	46	57
Mr. Scarborough's Family .. .. .	46	58
Nina Balatka .. .. .	46	59
Orley Farm .. .. .	46	60
Phineas Finn .. .. .	46	61



**Trollope, Anthony.—**

Phineas Redux .. .. .	46	62
Rachel Ray .. .. .	46	63
Ralph the Heir .. .. .	46	64
Sir Harry Hotspur .. .. .	46	65
Small House at Allington, The .. .. .	46	66
Tales of All Countries .. .. .	46	67
Three Clerks, The .. .. .	46	68
Vicar of Bulhampton, The .. .. .	46	69
Ward, The .. .. .	46	70
Warden, The .. .. .	46	71
Way We Live Now, The .. .. .	46	72
Why Frau Frohmann Raised Her Prices .. .. .	46	73

**Trollope, Frances E.—** Anne Furness .. .. . 46 74

" " " Like Ships Upon the Sea .. .. . 46 75

" " " One Fault .. .. . 46 76

**Troilope, T. Adolphus.—** Airingale Castle .. .. . 46 77

" " " La Beata .. .. . 46 78

**Troubridge, L.—** Body and Soul .. .. . 46 79

" " " House of Lords, The .. .. . 46 80

**Troyes, C. De.—** Eric and Enid .. .. . 46 81**Trueba, T. D. Don.—** Romance of History, The ; Spain .. .. . 46 82**Tugwell, Rev. G.—** On the Mountain .. .. . 46 83**Turenne, R.—** Last of the Mammoths .. .. . 46 84**Turgenev, Ivan.—** Torrents of Spring, The .. .. . 46 85

" " " Nest of Hereditary Legislators, A .. .. . 46 86

" " " Virgin Soil .. .. . 46 87

**Turley, C.—** Godfrey Marten, Schoolboy .. .. . 46 88**Turner, L.—** Young Love .. .. . 48 1**Turnerelli, T.—** Russian Princess, A, and a Russian Ghost Story .. .. . 48 2**"Twain, Mark."—**

Adventures of Hucklebury Finn .. .. . 48 3

Adventure of Tom Sawyer .. .. . 48 4

American Caimant, The .. .. . 48 5

Captain Stormfield's Visit to Heaven .. .. . 48 6

Dog's Tail, A .. .. . 48 7

Double-Barrelled Detective Story, A .. .. . 48 8

Eve's Diary .. .. . 48 9

Extracts From Adam's Diary .. .. . 48 10

Gilded Age, The .. .. . 48 11

Horse's Tail .. .. . 48 12

Innocent Abroad, The .. .. . 48 13

**"Twain, Mark."**—

Jumping Frog, The .. .. .	48	14
£1,000,000 Bank Note, The.. .. .	48	15
£30,000 Bequest, The .. .. .	48	16
Life on the Mississippi .. .. .	48	17
Man That Corrupted Hadleyberg, The .. .. .	48	18
More Tramps Abroad .. .. .	48	19
Prince and the Pauper, The .. .. .	48	20
Puddenhead Wilson .. .. .	48	21
Roughing It and The Innocents At Home .. .. .	48	22
Sketches .. .. .	48	23
Stolen White Elephant, The .. .. .	48	24
Tom Sawyer Abroad .. .. .	48	25
Tom Sawyer, Detective .. .. .	48	26
Tramp Abroad, A .. .. .	48	27
Yankee at the Court of King Arthur, A .. .. .	48	28
Joan of Arc .. .. .	48	29
Mark Twain's Choice Works .. .. .	48	30
Mark Twain's Library of Humour.. .. .	48	31
Choice Humorous Works of Mark Twain .. .. .	48	32
Library of Humour .. .. .	48	33
Joan of Arc .. .. .	48	34
Mysterious Stranger .. .. .	48	35
<b>Tweedale, Violet</b> —Her Grace's Secret.. .. .	48	36
.. .. Honeycomb of Life, The .. .. .	48	37
.. .. Hypocrites and Sinners .. .. .	48	38
.. .. Lord Everscigh's Sins .. .. .	48	39
.. .. What Shall It Profit a Man? .. .. .	48	40
<b>Tynan, Katharine</b> —House of the Foxes, The .. .. .	48	41
.. .. Since First I Saw Your Face .. .. .	48	42
.. .. My Love's But a Lassie .. .. .	48	43
.. .. Miss Gascoigne .. .. .	48	44
<b>Tytler, Sarah</b> —		
Banished Lady, A .. .. .	48	45
Bracebridge, The .. .. .	48	46
Brier Rose .. .. .	48	47
Daughter of the Manse, A .. .. .	48	48
Dutchess Frances .. .. .	48	49
Favours from France.. .. .	48	50
Four Red Roses  .. .. .	48	51
Friendly Foes .. .. .	48	52
Garden of Women, A .. .. .	48	53

**Tytler, Sarah.—**

Girls of Inverbans, The .. .. .	48	54
Hearts Are Trumps .. .. .	48	55
In Clarissa's Day .. .. .	48	56
Innocent Masqueraders .. .. .	48	57
Machinations of Janet, The .. .. .	48	58
Poet and His Guardian Angel, The.. .. .	48	59
Three Men of Mark .. .. .	48	60
War Times .. .. .	48	61

**Uchard, Maria.**—My Uncle Barbassou .. .. . 48 62

**Undset, Sigrid.**—Jenny .. .. . 48 63

**Upward, Allen.**—Ambassador's Adventure, The .. .. . 48 64

“ “ Athelstane Ford .. .. . 48 65

“ “ Secret History of To-day .. .. . 48 66

**Urquhart, P.**—Eagles, The .. .. . 48 67

**Vachell, H. A.**—John Verney .. .. . 48 68

“ “ Other Side, The.. .. . 48 69

“ “ Paladin, The .. .. . 48 70

“ “ Hill, The.. .. . 48 71

“ “ Quiney's .. .. . 48 72

“ “ Spragg's Canyon .. .. . 48 73

“ “ Triumph of Tim, The .. .. . 48 74

“ “ Fishping'e—A Romance of the Countryside .. 48 75

“ “ Some Happenings .. .. . 48 76

“ “ The Fourth Dimension .. .. . 48 77

**Vados.**—Belmont Book, The .. .. . 48 78

**Vakil, K. A. K.**—The Story of Switzerland .. .. . 48 79

**Valentine, Douglas.**—The Man with the Club Foot .. .. . 48 80

**Vance, L. G.**—Bronze Bell, The .. .. . 48 81

**Vansittart, R.**—John Stuart .. .. . 48 82

**Vaux, P.**—Thews of England .. .. . 48 83

**Veitch, S. F. F.**—Dean's Daughters, The .. .. . 48 84

**Verne, Jules.—**

Adrift in the Pacific .. .. . 48 85

Adventures of Three Englishmen and Three Russians in South

Africa .. .. . 48 86

Antarctic Mystery, An .. .. . 48 87

Around the Moon .. .. . 48 88

Around the World in Eighty Days.. .. . 48 89

Begum's Fortune, The .. .. . 48 90

Burbank the Northerner .. .. . 48 91

# NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

## Verné, Jules.—

Captain of the Guidara, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	92
Cesar Cascabel	..	..	..	..	..	48	93
Chi'd of the Cavern, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	94
Clipper of the Clouds, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	95
Cryptogram, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	96
Demon of Cawnpore, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	97
Dick Sands, The Boy Captain	..	..	..	..	..	48	98
Dr. Ox's Experiment and Master Zacharius	..	..	..	..	..	48	99
Dropped From the Clouds	..	..	..	..	..	48	100
Eight Hundred Leagues on the Amazon	..	..	..	..	..	48	101
Family Without a Name, A	..	..	..	..	..	48	102
Five Weeks in a Balloon	..	..	..	..	..	48	103
Flight to France, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	104
Floating City, A	..	..	..	..	..	48	105
From the Earth to the Moon	..	..	..	..	..	48	106
Fur Country, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	107
Godfrey Morgan	..	..	..	..	..	48	108
Green Ray, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	109
Hector Servadac	..	..	..	..	..	48	110
Lottery Ticket	..	..	..	..	..	48	111
Martin Paz	..	..	..	..	..	48	112
Mathias Sandorf	..	..	..	..	..	48	113
Michael Strogoff	..	..	..	..	..	48	114
Purchase of the North Pole, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	115
Scarpante the Spy	..	..	..	..	..	48	116
Secret of the Island, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	117
Steam House, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	118
Survivors of the Chancellor, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	119
Texar the Southerner	..	..	..	..	..	48	120
Tigers and Traitors	..	..	..	..	..	48	121
Tribulations of a Chinaman, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	122
Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea	..	..	..	..	..	48	123
Vanished Diamond, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	124
Voyage Round the World, A	..	..	..	..	..	48	125
Winter Amid the Ice, A	..	..	..	..	..	48	126
Master of the World	..	..	..	..	..	48	127
Vetch, T.—Amber City, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	128
"Victoria Cross."—Anna Lombard	..	..	..	..	..	48	129
" " Girl of the Klondike, A	..	..	..	..	..	48	130
" " Life of My Heart	..	..	..	..	..	48	131
" " Paula ; A Sketch From Life	..	..	..	..	..	48	132

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.		Press.	No.
"Victoria Cross."	Religion of Evelyn Hastings, The.. ..	48	133
"	" Six Chapters of Man's Life .. ..	48	134
"	" To-morrow .. ..	48	135
"	" Woman Who Didn't, The .. ..	48	136
Viebig, Clara.	Absolution .. ..	48	137
Villeneuve, E. D. La.	Sold to the Sultan .. ..	48	138
Visiak, E. H.	Haunted Island, The—A Pirate Romance .. ..	48	139
Vizetelly, E. A.	Blush Rose .. ..	48	140
Vogel, H B.	Tragedy of a Flirtation .. ..	48	141
Voltaire.	Romance. (Vol. II of the Series. Edited by John Morley.) .. ..	48	142
"	Candide. (Translated out of the French.) .. ..	48	143
Voynich, E. L.	Gadfly, The .. ..	48	144
W. B. N.	Penal Servitude .. ..	48	145
Wakeley, A.	Son of Helvetia .. ..	48	146
"	" Romance of a Harem. (2 Copies.) .. ..	48	147
"	" Woman of the Hill, The .. ..	48	148
Waldstein, G.	What May We Read—A Conversation Story .. ..	48	149
"	" Wales, Hubert .. ..	48	150
"	" Thirty Days, The .. ..	48	151
Walker, A. L.	Hadassah—Queen of Persia .. ..	48	152
Wallace, Edgar.	Lieutenant Bones .. ..	48	153
"	" The Flying Forty-five .. ..	48	154
Wallace, L.	Ben-Hur, A Tale of the Christ .. ..	48	155
Waller, Mary E.	Out of the Silences .. ..	48	156
Walpole, Hugh.	Fortitude .. ..	48	157
"	" The Dark Forest .. ..	48	158
"	" Maradick at Forty .. ..	48	159
"	" Jeremy .. ..	48	160
"	" The Captives .. ..	48	161
Ward, Mrs. Humphrey.—			
"	" Canadian Born .. ..	48	162
"	" Daphne, or "Marriage a La Mode" .. ..	48	163
"	" Diana Mallory .. ..	48	164
"	" Eleanor .. ..	48	165
"	" Fenwick's Career .. ..	48	166
"	" Helbeck of Bannisdale .. ..	48	167
"	" History of David Grieve, The .. ..	48	168
"	" Lady Rose's Daughter .. ..	48	169
"	" Marcella .. ..	48	170
"	" Marriage of William Ashe; The .. ..	48	171
"	" Robert Elsmere .. ..	48	172

# NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

## Ward, Mrs. Humphrey.—

" " Sir George Tressady .. .. .	48	174
" " Story of Bessie Costrell, The .. .. .	48	175
Case of Richard Meynell, The. (First Copy) .. .. .	48	176
" " " (Second Copy.) .. .. .	48	177
Coryston Family, The .. .. .	48	178
Lady Connie .. .. .	48	179
Great Success, A .. .. .	48	180
Lady Connie .. .. .	48	181
Missing .. .. .	48	182
Great Success, A .. .. .	48	183
The War and Elizabeth .. .. .	48	184
Ward, Mrs. Wilfred—Great Possessions.. .. .	48	185
" " " Job Secretary, The .. .. .	48	186
" " " Mating of Lydia, The .. .. .	48	187

## Warden, Florence (Mr. G. James).—

Adventures of a Pretty Woman, The .. .. .	48	188
Baronet's Wife, The .. .. .	48	189
Beatrice Froyle's Crime .. .. .	48	190
Beauty of the Family, The .. .. .	48	191
Case for the Lady, The .. .. .	48	192
Case of Sir Geoffrey, The. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	48	193
Cliff's End Farm and Other Stories .. .. .	48	194
Colonel's Past, The .. .. .	48	195
Dazzling Miss Davison, The .. .. .	48	196
Devil's Bargain, A .. .. .	48	197
Face in the Flash Light, The .. .. .	48	198
Financier's Wife, The .. .. .	48	199
Half-smart Set .. .. .	48	200
Heart of a Girl, The .. .. .	48	201
Hole and Corner Marriage, A .. .. .	48	202
House by the River, The .. .. .	48	203
House With a History, A .. .. .	48	204
Impossible Husband, An .. .. .	48	205
Inn by the Shore, The .. .. .	48	206
Joan the Curate .. .. .	48	207
Kitty's Engagement .. .. .	48	208
Lady in Black, A .. .. .	48	209
Lady Lee .. .. .	48	210
Lady Rodway's Ordeal .. .. .	48	211
Laidlaw's Wife .. .. .	48	212
Law Not Justice .. .. .	48	213

**Warden, Florence.—**

Life's Arrears .. .. .	48	214
Little Miss Prim .. .. .	48	215
Love and Lordship .. .. .	48	216
Lovely Mrs. Pemberton, The .. .. .	48	217
Mad Sir Geoffrey .. .. .	48	218
Man With the Amber Eyes, The .. .. .	48	219
Marriage Broker .. .. .	48	220
Matheson Money, The .. .. .	48	221
Misrule of Three, The .. .. .	48	222
Abbot's Moat .. .. .	48	223
Bad Lord Lockington, The .. .. .	48	224
Empress of the Andes, The .. .. .	48	225
Fight for a Soul, The.. .. .	48	226
Fight to a Finish, A .. .. .	48	227
Heiress of Densley Wold .. .. .	48	228
Lord Petworth's Daughter .. .. .	48	229
Lord Quare's Visitor .. .. .	48	230
Mill House Mystery, The .. .. .	48	231
Millionaire's Son, The .. .. .	48	232
Mollie the Handful .. .. .	48	233
Mystery of the Thames, The.. .. .	48	234
Patched Up Affair, A .. .. .	48	235
Room Nineteen .. .. .	48	236
Sir Penywern's Wife .. .. .	48	237
Things That Women Do, The .. .. .	48	238
Why She Left Him .. .. .	48	239
Wolf at the Door, The .. .. .	48	240
Woman With the Diamonds, The .. .. .	48	241
My Lady of Whims .. .. .	48	242
Mystery of Dudley Horne, The .. .. .	48	243
No. 3 The Square .. .. .	48	244
Old House at the Corner, The .. .. .	48	245
Our Widow .. .. .	48	246
Outsider's Year, An .. .. .	48	247
Passage Through Bohemia, A .. .. .	48	248
Plain Miss Cray .. .. .	48	249
Playing the Knave .. .. .	48	250
Prince of Darkness, A .. .. .	48	251
Real M.s. Daybrook, The .. .. .	48	252
Rogues Fall Out .. .. .	48	253

**Warden, Florence.**—

Sensational Case, A .. .. .	48	254
Sir Morecamb's Marriage .. .. .	48	255
Socialism of Lady Jim, The .. .. .	48	256
Something in the City .. .. .	48	257
Tom Dawson .. .. .	48	258
Veiled Lady, The .. .. .	48	259
What Ought She to Do ? .. .. .	48	260
White Countess .. .. .	48	261
Who Was Lady Thurne ? .. .. .	48	262
Youngest Miss Brown, The .. .. .	48	263
Wedded But Not a Wife .. .. .	48	264
The Hurlingham Case .. .. .	48	265
<b>Warden, G.</b> —Beyond the Law .. .. .	48	266
"    "    Nut-Browne Maid, The .. .. .	48	267
<b>Warren, H.</b> —Bee Among the Bankers, A .. .. .	48	268
<b>Warren, Samuel.</b> —Diary of a Late Physician .. .. .	48	269
"    "    Now and Then .. .. .	48	270
"    "    Ten Thousand a Year .. .. .	48	271
<b>Waters, W. G.</b> —My Friend Bellamy .. .. .	48	272
<b>Watson, H. B. M.</b> —Romance at Random .. .. .	48	273
"    "    High Toby, The .. .. .	48	274
<b>Watson and Ress.</b> —The Mystery of the Downs .. .. .	48	275
<b>Waugh, Alec.</b> —The Loom of Youth .. .. .	48	276
<b>Weyman, S. J.</b> —Abbes of Vlaye, The .. .. .	48	277
"    "    Castle Inn, The .. .. .	48	278
"    "    Chippinge .. .. .	48	279
"    "    Count Hannibal .. .. .	48	280
"    "    Gentleman of France, A .. .. .	48	281
"    "    House of the Wolf, The .. .. .	48	282
"    "    In King's Byways .. .. .	48	283
"    "    Laid Up in Lavender .. .. .	48	284
"    "    Long Night, The .. .. .	48	285
"    "    Minister of France, A .. .. .	48	286
"    "    My Lady Rotha .. .. .	48	287
"    "    Shrewsbury .. .. .	48	288
"    "    Sophia .. .. .	48	289
"    "    Starvecrow Farm .. .. .	48	290
"    "    Wild Geese, The .. .. .	48	291
"    "    Man in Black, The .. .. .	48	292
"    "    Red Cockade, The .. .. .	48	293
"    "    Under the Red Robe .. .. .	48	294



**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

Press. No.

NOVELS.—Class "C."		Press.	No.
<b>Wemyss, G.</b> —Jaunty in Charge .. .. .	50	43	
"   "   Petunia .. .. .	50	44	
"   "   Impossible People.. .. .	50	45	
<b>Wentworth, James.</b> —The Secret Flat .. .. .	50	46	
<b>Wentworth, Patricia.</b> —Queen Anne is Dead .. .. .	50	47	
<b>Wentworth, P.</b> —Marriage Under the Terror, A .. .. .	50	48	
<b>Werner, E. T. C.</b> —Myths and Legends of China .. .. .	50	49	
<b>West, J.</b> —My Afterdram .. .. .	50	50	
<b>West, Rebecca.</b> —The Judge .. .. .	50	51	
<b>Westall, W.</b> —Birch Dene .. .. .	50	52	
"   "   Don or Devil? .. .. .	50	53	
"   "   Dr. Wynne's Revenge .. .. .	50	54	
"   "   Her Two Millions .. .. .	50	55	
"   "   Larry Lohengrin .. .. .	50	56	
"   "   Old Bank, The .. .. .	50	57	
"   "   Old Factory, The .. .. .	50	58	
"   "   Red Ryvington .. .. .	50	59	
"   "   Roy of Roy's Court .. .. .	50	60	
"   "   Sons of Belial .. .. .	50	61	
<b>Westcott, Edward, Noyes.</b> —David Harum .. .. .	50	62	
<b>Westermayr, A. G.</b> —Rudra—A Romance of Ancient India .. .. .	50	63	
<b>Weston, K. H.</b> —Man Macdonald, The .. .. .	50	64	
<b>Westover, C. C.</b> —Romance of Gentle Will, The .. .. .	50	65	
<b>Wetherell, Elizabeth</b> (Susan Warner).—Wide, Wide World, The .. .. .	50	66	
<b>Weyman S. J.</b> —(See from 48-277 to 48-294.)			
<b>Wharton, Edith.</b> —Valley of Decision, The .. .. .	50	67	
"   "   Finger and Other Stories .. .. .	50	68	
<b>Wheeler, E. R.</b> —Behind the Veil .. .. .	50	69	
"   "   Degenerate, The .. .. .	50	70	
"   "   Fool With Women, A .. .. .	50	71	
"   "   Grand Duke of Russia, A .. .. .	50	72	
"   "   Her Highness .. .. .	50	73	
"   "   Lovers at Fault.. .. .	50	74	
<b>Whitby, Beatrice.</b> —Bequeathed .. .. .	50	75	
"   "   In the Suntime of Her Youth .. .. .	50	76	
"   "   Mary Fenwick's Daughter .. .. .	50	77	
<b>White, E.</b> —Heart of Hindustan, The .. .. .	50	78	
"   "   Path, The—An Indian Romance .. .. .	50	79	
"   "   The Pilgrimage of Premnath .. .. .	50	80	
<b>White, F. M.</b> —Corner House, The .. .. .	50	81	
<b>White, Rev. James.</b> —Sir Frizzle Pumpkin .. .. .	50	82	

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>White, Percy.</b> —Colonel Daverson .. .. .	50	83
.. .. . Eight Guests, The .. .. .	50	84
.. .. . Grip of the Bookmaker, The .. .. .	50	85
.. .. . House of Intrigue, The .. .. .	50	86
.. .. . Infatuation of the Countess, The .. .. .	50	87
.. .. . Lost Halo, The .. .. .	50	88
.. .. . Love and the Poor Suitor .. .. .	50	89
.. .. . Love and Wise Men .. .. .	50	90
.. .. . Mr. John Strood .. .. .	50	91
.. .. . New Christians, The .. .. .	50	92
.. .. . Park Lane .. .. .	50	93
.. .. . Patient Man, The .. .. .	50	94
.. .. . Rescuer, The .. .. .	50	95
.. .. . System, The .. .. .	50	96
.. .. . Triumph of Mrs St. George, The .. .. .	50	97
.. .. . West End, The .. .. .	50	98
<b>White, S. E.</b> —Gold .. .. .	50	99
.. .. . Blazed Trail, The .. .. .	50	100
<b>White, S. E. and Another.</b> —Mystery, The .. .. .	50	101
<b>Whitelaw, David.</b> —Secret of Chauville, The .. .. .	50	102
<b>Whiteing, R.</b> —All Moonshine .. .. .	50	103
.. .. . No. 5 John Street .. .. .	50	104
.. .. . Ring in the New .. .. .	50	105
.. .. . Wonderful Escapes .. .. .	50	106
<b>Whiteley, Opal.</b> —The Diary of Opal Whiteley .. .. .	50	107
<b>Whitney, Mrs. A.</b> —Ascutnev Street .. .. .	50	108
<b>Whyte-Melville, C. J.</b> —Carise. A Tale of the Last Century .. .. .	50	109
.. .. . Gladiators, The .. .. .	50	110
.. .. . Good for Nothing, or All Down Hill .. .. .	50	111
<b>Wicks, Mark.</b> —To Mars <i>Via</i> the Moon—An Astronomical Story .. .. .	50	112
<b>Wiggin, Kate Douglas.</b> (Mrs. J. C. Rigg)—		
.. .. . Cathedral Courtship, A .. .. .	50	113
.. .. . Diary of a Goose Girl, The .. .. .	50	114
<b>Wilde, Oscar.</b> —House of Pomegranates, A .. .. .	50	115
.. .. . Lord Arthur Seville's Crime .. .. .	50	116
.. .. . Picture of Dorian Gray, The .. .. .	50	117
<b>Willcocks, H. P.</b> —Power Behind, The .. .. .	50	118
.. .. . Wings of Desire .. .. .	50	119
<b>Williamson, C. N. &amp; A. M.</b> —		
.. .. . Car of Destiny, The .. .. .	50	120
.. .. . Golden Silence, The .. .. .	50	121
.. .. . Lady Betty Across the Water .. .. .	50	122

# NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press No.

## Williamson, C. N. & A. M.—

Lord Loveland Discovers America .. .. .	50	123
Scarlet Runner .. .. .	50	124
Motor Maid, The .. .. .	50	125
The War Wedding .. .. .	50	126

## Williamson, C. N. and Another.—

Lightning Conductor, The .. .. .	50	127
My Friend the Chauffeur .. .. .	50	128

## Wilkins, H. E.—Jane Field .. .. .

" " Madelon .. .. .	50	129
" " Pembroke .. .. .	50	131
" " Silence and Other Stories .. .. .	50	132

## Williams, Ariadna.—Hosts of Darkness .. .. .

50 133

## Willcocks, M. P.—Way Up, The .. .. .

50 134

## Wills, C. J.—Behind an Eastern Veil .. .. .

50 135

## Wilson, A. J. E.—At The Mercy of Tiberius .. .. .

50 136

" " Beulah .. .. . 50 137

" " Inez—A Tale of Alamo .. .. . 50 138

" " Infelice .. .. . 50 139

" " Macaria .. .. . 50 140

" " St. Elmo .. .. . 50 141

" " Vashti, or "Until Death Us Do Part" .. .. . 50 142

" " Vashti .. .. . 50 143

## Wilson, Harry Leon.—Bunker Bean .. .. .

50 144

" " " Ma Pettengele .. .. . 50 145

" " " Somewhere in Red Gap .. .. . 50 146

" " " Ruggles of Red Gap .. .. . 50 147

## Wilson, John (Christopher North).—Trials of Margaret Lindsay .. .. .

50 148

## Wilson, Miss, Romer.—Death of Society .. .. .

50 149

## Winter, John Strange. (Mrs. Arthur Stannard).—

Blaze of Glory, A .. .. . 50 150

Booties' Children and Other Tales .. .. . 50 151

Born Soldier, A .. .. . 50 152

Captain Fraser's Profession .. .. . 50 153

Cavalry Life .. .. . 50 154

Cherry's Child .. .. . 50 155

Countess of Mountenoy, The .. .. . 50 156

Dick the Faithful .. .. . 50 157

Heart of Maurcen, The .. .. . 50 158

Ivory Box, The .. .. . 50 159

Just It Was .. .. . 50 160

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

## Winter, John Strange. (Mrs. Arthur Stannard).—

Little Aunt, The .. .. .	50	161
Little Vanities of Mrs. Whittaker, The .. .. .	50	162
Luck of the Napiers, The .. .. .	50	163
Marty .. .. .	50	164
Matter of Sentiment, A .. .. .	50	165
Miss Daring's Price .. .. .	50	166
Other Man's Wife, The .. .. .	50	167
Sly-Boots .. .. .	50	168
Uncle Charles .. .. .	50	169

## Wister, Owen.—The Virginian .. .. . 50 170

## Witley, L. V. H.—Love From Beyond the Veil.. .. . 50 171

## Wodehouse, P. G.—Uneasy Money .. .. . 50 172

### " " Piccadilly Jim .. .. . 50 173

### " " Love Among the Chickens.. .. . 50 174

### " " Psmith, Journalist .. .. . 50 175

## Woolaston, Sir, A. M.—Tales Within Tales—Adapted From the Fabes of Plai. (Romance of the East Series.) .. .. . 50 176

## Wood, Mrs Henry.—

Adam Grainger and Other Stories .. .. .	50	177
Anne Hereford .. .. .	50	178
Ashley .. .. .	50	179
Besy Rane .. .. .	50	180
Channings, The .. .. .	50	181
Court Netherleigh, The .. .. .	50	182
Danesbury House .. .. .	50	183
Dene Hollow .. .. .	50	184
East Lynne .. .. .	50	185
Edina .. .. .	50	186
Elster's Folly .. .. .	50	187
George Canterbury's Will .. .. .	50	188
House of Halliwell, The .. .. .	50	189
Johnny Indlow .. .. .	50	190
Lady Adelaide .. .. .	50	191
Lady Grace .. .. .	50	192
Life's Secret, A .. .. .	50	193
Lord Oakbun's Daughter .. .. .	50	194
Master of Greyland .. .. .	50	195
Mildred Arkell .. .. .	50	196
Mrs. Haliburton's Troubles .. .. .	50	197
Orville College .. .. .	50	198
Oswald Cray .. .. .	50	199
Park Water .. .. .	50	200

# NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

## Wood, Mrs Henry.—

Pomeroy Abbey .. .. .	50	201
Redcourt Farm .. .. .	50	202
Roland Yorke .. .. .	50	203
Shadow of Ashlydyat, The .. .. .	50	204
St. Martin's Eve .. .. .	50	205
Story of Charles Strange .. .. .	50	206
Trevlyn Hold .. .. .	50	207
Unholy Wish .. .. .	50	208
Verner's Pride .. .. .	50	209
Within the Maze .. .. .	50	210
Mrs. Halliburton's Troubles .. .. .	50	211

<b>Wood, Walter.</b> —Secret Paper, The .. .. .	50	212
" " Survivors' Tales of Famous Crimes .. .. .	50	213

<b>Woodroff, D.</b> —Tangled Trinities .. .. .	50	214
--	----	-----

<b>Woodlington, F. T.</b> —Fate, The Marplot .. .. .	50	215
--	----	-----

<b>Wolf, L. S.</b> —Village in the Jungle, The .. .. .	50	216
--	----	-----

## World's Story Teller, The. (Edited by A. Ransome.)—

Balzac, H. .. .. .	50	217
Cervantes .. .. .	50	218
Chateau-briand .. .. .	50	219
Essayists, The .. .. .	50	220
Gautier, T. .. .. .	50	221
Hawthorne, H. .. .. .	50	222
Hoffmann, E. T. W. .. .. .	50	223
Merimee, P. .. .. .	50	224
Poe, E. A. .. .. .	50	225

<b>Wragge, C. L.</b> —Romance of the South Seas, The .. .. .	50	226
--	----	-----

<b>Wren, P C.</b> —Dew and Mildew .. .. .	50	227
---	----	-----

" " Father Gregory .. .. .	50	228
----------------------------	----	-----

" " Snake and Sword .. .. .	50	229
-----------------------------	----	-----

" " The Young Stagers .. .. .	50	230
-------------------------------	----	-----

<b>Wrench, Mrs. S.</b> —Pillars of Smoke .. .. .	50	231
--	----	-----

<b>Wylie, I. A. R.</b> —Rajah's People, The .. .. .	50	232
---	----	-----

" " Daughter of Brahma, The .. .. .	50	233
-------------------------------------	----	-----

" " Armchair Stories .. .. .	50	234
------------------------------	----	-----

" " Towards Morning .. .. .	50	235
-----------------------------	----	-----

<b>Wyllarde, Dolf.</b> —Tropical Tales .. .. .	50	236
--	----	-----

" " Uriah the Hittite .. .. .	50	237
-------------------------------	----	-----

" " The Pathetic Snobs .. .. .	50	238
--------------------------------	----	-----

" " Wandering Fires .. .. .	50	239
-----------------------------	----	-----

" " Pathway of the Pioneer, The .. .. .	50	240
---	----	-----

" " Unofficial Honeymoon, The .. .. .	50	241
---------------------------------------	----	-----

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Wyndham, H. Capt.</b> —Reginald Aubern .. .. .	50	242
" " Ginger .. .. .	50	243
<b>Wynne, M.</b> —Henry of Navarre—A Romance .. .. .	50	244
<b>Yates, Dernford.</b> —Anthony Lyvedon .. .. .	50	245
<b>Yates, Edmund.</b> —Black Sheep .. .. .	50	246
" " Kissing the Rod .. .. .	50	247
" " Running the Gauntlet .. .. .	50	248
" " Yellow Flag .. .. .	50	249
<b>Yeats, S. L.</b> —Lord Protector, The .. .. .	50	250
" " Orrain .. .. .	50	251
<b>Yerta, M. G.</b> —Six Women and the Invasion .. .. .	50	252
<b>Yonge, Charlotte M.</b> —		
Armourer's 'Prentices, The .. .. .	50	253
Beechcroft at Rockstone .. .. .	50	254
Caged Lion, The .. .. .	50	255
Chantry House .. .. .	50	256
Chaplet of Pearls, The .. .. .	50	257
Clever Woman of the Family, The .. .. .	50	258
Daisy Chain, The .. .. .	50	259
Dove in the Eagle's Nest, The .. .. .	50	260
Dynevor Terrace .. .. .	50	261
Grisly Grisell .. .. .	50	262
Heartsease .. .. .	50	263
Heir of Redclyffe, The .. .. .	50	264
Hopes and Fears, or Scenes From the Life of a Spinster .. .. .	50	265
Lady Hester and the Danvers Papers .. .. .	50	266
Long Vacation, The .. .. .	50	267
Love and Life .. .. .	50	268
Magnum Bonum .. .. .	50	269
Modern Broods .. .. .	50	270
Modern Telemachus, A .. .. .	50	271
More Bywords .. .. .	50	272
My Young Alcide .. .. .	50	273
Nuttie's Father .. .. .	50	274
Pillars of the House, The .. .. .	50	275
Release, The .. .. .	50	276
Reputed Changeings, A .. .. .	50	277
Stray Pearls .. .. .	50	278
Strolling Players .. .. .	50	279
That Story .. .. .	50	280
Trick, The .. .. .	50	281
Two Penniless Princesses .. .. .	50	282

**Yonge, Charlotte. M.—**

Two Sides of the Shield, The	..	..	..	..	..	50	283
Unknown to History	..	..	..	..	..	50	284
Young Step-Mother, The	..	..	..	..	..	50	285
Patriots of the Palsetine, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	1
Slaves of Sabinus, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	2

**Yorke, Curtis.—**

Other Sara, The	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	3
Disentangled	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	4
Fall of the Nibelungs, The	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	5
Innominata --Stories and Episodes	Omitted	from	Household					
Editions of Italian Classics	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	6
Lady Married, The	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	7
New Arabian Nights, The	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	8
Romance of Princess of Arnulf, The	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	9
Sale of Lady Deventry, The	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	10
Stories of Legendary Heroes	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	11
She Who Meant Well	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	12
Joyce	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	13

**Young, Brct. F.—**Black Diamond

51 14

**Young, E. H. —**Corn of Wheat, A

51 15

**Young, F. E.—**Atonement

51 16

.. Sands of Pleasure, The

51 17

.. War of the Sexes, The

51 18

.. Sam's Kid

51 19

**Yver, Collette.—**Doctor's Wife, The

51 20

.. King's Calling, A

51 21

.. Love Versus Law

51 22

**Z. Z. (Louis Zangwill).—**Cleo the Magnificent

51 23

**Zangwill, E. A.—**The Rise of the Star

51 24

**Zangwill, Israel. —**Celibat s' Club, The

51 25

.. Children of the Ghetto

51 26

.. Ghetto Comedies

51 27

.. Grey Wig, Stories and Novelette

51 28

.. Mantle of Elijah, The

51 29

.. Master, The

51 30

.. Merely Mary Ann

51 31

.. Premier and the Painter, The

51 32

.. They That Walk in Darkness

51 33

**Zimmern, Helen.—**Heroic Tales

51 34



**Zola, Emile.—**

Abbe Mouret's Transgression	..	..	..	..	..	51	35
Albine ..	..	..	..	..	..	51	36
Assamoir ..	..	..	..	..	..	51	37
Attack on the Mill, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	38
Camille, or The Camelia Lady	..	..	..	..	..	51	39
Conquest of Plassans, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	40
Dead Woman's Wish, A	..	..	..	..	..	51	41
Devil's Compact, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	42
Doctor Pascal	..	..	..	..	..	51	43
Downfall, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	44
Dram-shop, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	45
Dream, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	46
Fat and the Thin, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	47
Fortune of the Rougons, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	48
Fruitfulness	..	..	..	..	..	51	49
Germinal	..	..	..	..	..	51	50
Girl in Scarlet, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	51
Helene ..	..	..	..	..	..	51	52
Her Two Husbands	..	..	..	..	..	51	53
His Excellency	..	..	..	..	..	51	54
His Masterpiece	..	..	..	..	..	51	55
Honour of the Army, The, and Other Stories	..	..	..	..	..	51	56
In the Whirlpool	..	..	..	..	..	51	57
Joy of Life, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	58
La Belle Lisa ..	..	..	..	..	..	51	59
Ladies' Paradise, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	60
Lourdes	..	..	..	..	..	51	61
Love Episode, A	..	..	..	..	..	51	62
Mad Love, A ..	..	..	..	..	..	51	63
Madeleine Ferat	..	..	..	..	..	51	64
Money ..	..	..	..	..	..	51	65
Monomaniac, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	66
Mysteries of Marseilles, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	67
Nana ..	..	..	..	..	..	51	68
Paris ..	..	..	..	..	..	51	69
Piping Hot	..	..	..	..	..	51	70
Rome ..	..	..	..	..	..	51	71
Rush for the Spoil, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	72
Soil, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	73
Soldier's Honour, A	..	..	..	..	..	51	74
Stories for Ninon	..	..	..	..	..	51	75

**Zola, Emile.—**

Therese Raquin .. .. .	51	76
Truth .. .. .	51	77
Work .. .. .	51	78
All Highest Goes to Jerusalem, The .. .. .	51	79
Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The .. .. .	51	80
Baron Munchausen, The Adventures of. (Illustrated by G. Dore.) .. .. .	56	1
Baron Munchausen, The Surprising Adventures of. (Introduction by T. Seccombe.) .. .. .	56	2
Baron Munchausen, The Surprising Travels and Adventures of .. .. .	56	3
Book of Naval Anecdotes, The .. .. .	56	4
Caravaners, The .. .. .	56	5
Christopher and Columbus .. .. .	56	6
Chronicles of Two Months, A .. .. .	56	7
Comic Holiday Book, The .. .. .	56	8
Devil's Acres, The. (Illustrated by K. M. Skeaping.) .. .. .	56	9
Democracy .. .. .	56	10
Dora Thorne .. .. .	56	11
Early English Prose Romance. Part I:—Robert the Deuyl .. .. .	56	12
English Girl in Paris, An .. .. .	56	13
Englishman's Love Letters, An .. .. .	56	14
" " " " .. .. .	56	15
Etoniana, Ancient and Modern .. .. .	56	16
Fables for the Fair. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	56	{ 17 18
Girl of the Multitude, A .. .. .	56	19
Girls and Boys Come Out to Play .. .. .	56	20
Grandmother's Advice to Elizabeth .. .. .	56	21
Guess The Title of This Story .. .. .	56	22
Hard Way, The. (A "Peet.") .. .. .	56	23
Harmonia .. .. .	56	24
Helen of Four Castes .. .. .	56	25
Hitopadesa, Mediæval Tales—Chronicles of the Cid, The. (H. Morley.) .. .. .	56	26
House of Tears, A—An Original Story .. .. .	56	27
Italian Child, The, and Other Tales .. .. .	56	28
Juvenile Miscellany, The .. .. .	56	29
King, The, and Isabel .. .. .	56	30
Lady Beatrix and the Forbidden Man .. .. .	56	31
Letters of Her Mother to Elizabeth .. .. .	56	32
Life Impossible .. .. .	56	33
London Girl, A .. .. .	56	34
Love Letters of a Lady of Quality .. .. .	56	35

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Love Letters of an Unknown Soldier Found in a Dug-out, The	56	36
Lover's Replies to an English woman's Love Letters, The ..	56	37
Max in the Metropolis .. .. .	56	38
Merry Exploits of Robin Hood .. .. .	56	39
Methods of Mr. Ames, The .. .. .	56	40
Missing Fanny, The .. .. .	56	41
Modern Antoeus, A .. .. .	56	42
New Decameron, Prologue and First Day, The .. ..	56	43
Ocean Scenes .. .. .	56	44
Out of the Depths .. .. .	56	45
Patricia Brent, Spinster .. .. .	56	46
Pilpay's Fables. (C. C.) .. .. .	56	47
Punch Made Funnier by Judy .. .. .	56	48
Rajah's Heir, The .. .. .	56	49
Reminiscences of an Old Bohemian .. .. .	56	50
Romance of Adventure, The .. .. .	56	51
Romance of an Eastern Prince, The .. .. .	56	52
Secret of Madame de Monluc, The .. .. .	56	53
Sling and Arrows .. .. .	56	54
Tale of a Casualty-clearing Station, The .. .. .	56	55
Tales for the Homes .. .. .	56	56
Two Englishmen. (An American.) Vashti and Esther (2 Copies	56	{ 57 58
Verna .. .. .	56	59
Voices of the Virtuous, The .. .. .	56	60
Wedded Hands. (F. F.) .. .. .	56	61
Whole Family, The. (12 Authors.) .. .. .	56	62
Woman, A .. .. .	56	63

## Class 4.—“D.”

### HISTORY.

INCLUDING ARCHAEOLOGY, HERALDRY AND  
NUMISMATICS.

( Nos. 19-1 to 179-91. )

#### Da ABYSSINIA.—

<b>Chandler, R.</b> —Abyssinia, Mythical and Historical .. ..	19	1
<b>Hozier, H. M.</b> —British Expedition to Abyssinia, The .. ..	19	2
<b>Shepherd, A. F.</b> —Campaign in Abyssinia, The .. ..	19	3

#### Db AFGHANISTAN.—

<b>Elphinstone, M.</b> —Account of the Kingdom of Cabul and its Dependencies in Persia, Tartary and India .. ..	19	4
<b>Eyre, Vincent.</b> —Military Operations at Cabul, with a Journal of Imprisonment in Afghanistan .. ..	19	5
<b>Eyre, Sir Vincent.</b> —Cabul Insurrection .. ..	19	6
<b>Forbes, Archibald.</b> —Afghan Wars, The .. ..	19	7
<b>Kaye, J. W.</b> —History of the War in Afghanistan .. ..	19	8
<b>Maileson, G. B.</b> —History of Afghanistan .. ..	19	9
<b>Thomson, H. C.</b> —Central Campaign, The .. ..	19	10
<b>Warburton, Sir Robert.</b> —Eighteen Years in the Valley, (M. F. L.) Second Afghan War, The, Abridged. Official Account .. ..	19	11

#### Dc AFRICA.—

<b>Carter, T. F.</b> —Narrative of the Boer War, A .. ..	19	12
<b>Church, A. J.</b> —Carthage. (S. N.) .. ..	19	13
<b>Churchill, W. S.</b> —River War, The .. ..	19	14
<b>Colquhoun, A. R.</b> —Africander Land, The .. ..	19	15
<b>Cory, G. E.</b> —Rise of South Africa, The. Vol. I.—From the Earliest Times to 1820 .. ..	19	16
<b>Cunliffe, F. H. E.</b> —History of the Boer War, The. (Vol. I.) ..	19	17
<b>De Wet, C. R.</b> —Three Years' War (1899-1902) .. ..	19	18
<b>Doyle, A. Conan.</b> —Great Boer War, The .. ..	19	19
<b>Eliot, Sir, Charles.</b> —East Africa Protectorate, The .. ..	19	20
<b>Eybers, G. W.</b> —Select Constitutional Documents Illustrating South African History. 1795-1910 .. ..	19	21

**De AFRICA.—**

<b>Fitzpatrick, J. P.</b> —Transvaal From Within, The .. ..	19	22
<b>Haggard, H. Rider.</b> —Cetewayo and His White Neighbours ..	19	23
„ „ „ Last Boer War, The .. ..	19	24
<b>Hamilton, Angus.</b> —Somaliland .. ..	19	25
<b>Handbooks prepared under direction of the Historical Section of the Foreign Office.</b> —Kenya, Uganda and Zanzibar ..	19	26
<b>Johnston, Sir H. H.</b> —History of the Colonization of Africa by Alien Races, A. (C. H.) .. ..	19	27
„ „ „ Opening Up of Africa, The. (H.U.L.M.K.) ..	19	28
<b>Lugard, General.</b> —Story of the Uganda Protectorate, The. (S. E.)	19	29
<b>Lyne, R. N.</b> —Zanzibar in Contemporary Times .. ..	19	30
<b>Mackenzie, W. D. and A. Stead.</b> —South Africa—Its History, Heroes and Wars.. ..	19	31
<b>Maurice, Sir F.</b> —History of the War in South Africa. (Maps in Four Separate Volumes.) .. ..	19	32
<b>Morel, E. D.</b> —King Leopold's Rule in Africa .. ..	19	33
„ „ The Black Man's Burden .. ..	19	34
<b>Pearce, F. B.</b> —Zanzibar, the Island Metropolis of Eastern Africa	19	35
<b>Pienaar, P.</b> —With Steyn and De Wet .. ..	19	36
<b>Ridpath, J. C. and E. S. Ellis.</b> —Story of South Africa, The ..	19	37
<b>Slatin Pasha, R.</b> —Fire and Sword in Sudan .. ..	19	38
<b>Stanley, H. M.</b> —Coomassie—The Story of the Campaign in Africa—1873-74 .. ..	19	39
<b>Steevens, G. W.</b> —From Cape Town to Ladysmith .. ..	19	40
„ „ With Kitchener to Khartoum .. ..	19	41
<b>Sternberg, Count.</b> —My Experiences of the Boer War .. ..	19	42
<b>Theal, G. M.</b> —Progress of South Africa in the Century. (N. C.)	19	43
„ „ South Africa. (S. N.) .. ..	19	44
<b>Waters, W. H.</b> —German Official Account of the War in South Africa, The .. ..	19	45
<b>Westlake, J.</b> —Transvaal War, The—A Lecture .. ..	19	46
<b>Worsfold, W. B.</b> —History of South Africa, A .. ..	19	47
„ „ Story of South Africa, The. (S. E.) .. ..	19	48
<b>Young, F.</b> —Relief of Mafeking, The .. ..	19	49

**Dd AMERICA.—**

<b>Bellamy, F.</b> —Presidents of the United States from Jefferson to Fillmore. (N.) .. ..	19	50
<b>Blaine, J. G. and Others.</b> —Columbus and Columbia—A Pictorial History of the Man and the Nation .. ..	19	51
<b>Bourinot, J. G.</b> —Canada. (S. N.) .. ..	19	52
<b>Baradely, A. G.</b> —Canada. (H. U. L. M. K.) .. ..	19	53
<b>Bryce, Viscount.</b> —The Study of American History .. ..	19	54
<b>Calderon, F. G.</b> —Latin America—Its Rise and Progress.. ..	19	55
<b>Channing, Edward.</b> —United States of America, The. (C. H. S.)..	19	56

**Dd AMERICA.—**

<b>Chesterton, Cecil.</b> —A History of the United States .. ..	19	57
<b>Devens, R. M.</b> —Our First Century, or The One Hundred Great and Memorable Events in the History of Our Country, during the One Hundred Years of its Existence—1776-1876 .. ..	19	58
<b>Durham, Earl of.</b> —A Report on Canada .. ..	19	59
<b>Ferland, Max.</b> —The Development of U. S. A. .. ..	19	60
<b>Fisher, Sydney George.</b> —The Struggle for American Independence. .. ..	19	61
<b>Fletcher.</b> —History of the American War .. ..	19	62
<b>Hale, Salma.</b> —History of the United States .. ..	19	63
"    "    Mexico. (S. N.) .. ..	19	64
<b>Hopkins, J. C.</b> —Progress of Canada in the Century. (N. C.) ..	19	65
<b>Kennedy, H. A.</b> —Story of Canada, The. (S. E.) .. ..	19	66
<b>Lardner, D.</b> —History of the Western World. (L. C. C.) ..	19	67
<b>McCarthy, Justin Huntly.</b> —Short History of the United States, A ..	19	68
<b>McLaughlin.</b> —History of the American Nation .. ..	19	69
<b>McMaster, J. B.</b> —History of the People of the United States, From the Revolution to the Civil War, A. (Vols. I to VIII) .. ..	19	{ 70 to 77
<b>Mahan, A. T.</b> —Interest of America in Sea-power, Present and Future .. ..	19	78
"    "    Sea-power in its Relations to the War of 1812 ..	19	79
<b>Markham, C. R.</b> —War Between Peru and Chile, The .. ..	19	80
<b>Marquis, T. C.</b> —Presidents of the United States—From Pierce to McKinley .. ..	19	81
<b>Miller, Leo E.</b> —In the Wilds of South America .. ..	19	82
<b>Mills, J. T.</b> —Great Britain and the United States .. ..	19	83
<b>Munsterburg, H.</b> —Americans, The .. ..	19	84
<b>Porritt, Edward.</b> —Evolution of the Dominion of Canada—Its Government and its Politics .. ..	19	85
<b>Prescott, W. H.</b> —History of the Conquest of Mexico .. ..	19	86
"    "    History of the Conquest of Peru .. ..	19	87
<b>Ridpath, J. C.</b> —People's History of the United States .. ..	19	88
<b>Rodway, James.</b> —West Indies, The, and The Spanish Main. (S. N.)	19	89
<b>Smith, F. E.</b> —Story of Newfoundland, The. (S. E.) .. ..	19	90
<b>Smythe, W. E.</b> —The Conquest of Arid America .. ..	19	91
<b>Spence, L.</b> —Civilization of Ancient Mexico. (C. M. S. L.) ..	19	92
<b>Thomson, C. L.</b> —Short History of Canada, A .. ..	19	93
<b>Tomes, R. and B. G. Smith.</b> —War with the South, The—A History of the Great American Rebellion .. ..	19	94
<b>Trent, W. P.</b> —Progress of the United States of America in the Century. (N. C.) .. ..	19	95
<b>Trevelyan, G.</b> —American Revolution, The. Part I—1766-76 ..	19	96









**Dc CHINA.**—

<b>Ellesmere, Earl of.</b> —Early History of the Two Tartar Conquerors of China. (Hakluyt Society.) .. .. .	<b>22</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Gorst, H. E.</b> —China. (I. I. L.) .. .. .	<b>22</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Hosie, Alexander.</b> —Manchuria—Its People, Resources and Recent History .. .. .	<b>22</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Jikemura, Major and A. Lloyd.</b> —History of the War Between Japan and China. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	<b>22</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Lander, A. H. S.</b> —China and the Allies .. .. .	<b>22</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Latourette, Kenneth Scott.</b> —The Development of China .. .. .	<b>22</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Leong and Tac.</b> —Village and Town Life in China .. .. .	<b>22</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Ljungstedt, Sir A.</b> —(See under “Portugal.”) .. .. .		
<b>Old, W. Gorm.</b> —Book of History. (Shu King.) (W. E.) .. .. .	<b>22</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Parker, E. H.</b> —China .. .. .	<b>22</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Putnam-Weale, B. L.</b> —Indiscreet Letters From Peking.. .. .	<b>22</b>	<b>54</b>
“ “ “ The Fight for the Republic in China .. .. .	<b>22</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>Sirr, H. C.</b> —China and the Chinese .. .. .	<b>22</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Stein, M. A.</b> —Ancient Khotan .. .. .	<b>22</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Vladimir.</b> —China-Japan War, The .. .. .	<b>22</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>Werner, E. C.</b> —China of the Chinese .. .. .	<b>22</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Williams, S. W.</b> —History of China, A .. .. .	<b>22</b>	<b>60</b>
“ “ Middle Kingdom, The .. .. .	<b>22</b>	<b>61</b>

**Dp DENMARK.**—

<b>Dunham, S. A.</b> —History of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. (C.C.)	<b>22</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>Hawe, F. C.</b> —Denmark .. .. .	<b>22</b>	<b>63</b>

**Dq EGYPT.**—

<b>Baikie, J.</b> —Story of the Pharaohs, The .. .. .	<b>22</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>Blunt, W. S.</b> —Secret History of the English Occupation of Egypt.	<b>22</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Breastead, J. H.</b> —History of Egypt, A .. .. .	<b>22</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Browne, H. A.</b> —Bonaparte in Egypt and the Egyptians of To-day	<b>22</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Brugsch-Bey, Henry.</b> —History of Egypt Under the Pharaohs, derived Entirely from the Monuments (Tr. by H. D. Seymour.) (Vol. I.) .. .. .	<b>22</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Brugsch-Bey, Henry.</b> —History of Egypt Under the Pharaohs, derived Entirely from the Monuments. (Tr. by H.D. Seymour.) (Vol. II) .. .. .	<b>22</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Burleigh B.</b> —Sirdar and Khalifa, or The Re-conquest of the Soudan .. .. .	<b>22</b>	<b>70</b>
“ “ Khartoum Campaign—1898 .. .. .	<b>22</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Butler, A. J.</b> —Arab Conquest of Egypt, The, and The Last Thirty Years of the Roman Dominion .. .. .	<b>22</b>	<b>72</b>
“ “ The Cambridge Ancient History .. .. .	<b>22</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Chirol, Valentine.</b> —The Egyptian Problem .. .. .	<b>22</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Colvin, Sir A.</b> —Making of Modern Egypt, The .. .. .	<b>22</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>Cromer, Earl of.</b> —Modern Egypt .. .. .	<b>22</b>	<b>76</b>

**Dq EGYPT.—**

<b>Duse Mohamed.</b> —In the Land of the Pharaohs—A Short History of Egypt, From the Fall of Ismail to the Assassination of Boutro Pasha .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Edwards, Amelia B.</b> —Egypt and its Monuments—Pharaohs, Fellahs and Explorers .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Erman, A.</b> —Life in Ancient Egypt.. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Flinders-Petrie, W. H.</b> —History of Egypt, A .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Garstang, J. and Others.</b> —Meroe, the City of Ethiopians .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>Lane-Poole, S.</b> —History of Egypt in the Middle Ages, A.. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>82</b>
„ „ Story of Cairo, The .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Leeder, S. H.</b> —Modern Sons of the Pharaohs. (A Study of the Manners and Customs of the Copts of Egypt.) .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>84</b>
<b>Mahaffy, J. P.</b> —Empire of the Ptolemies, The .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>85</b>
„ „ History of Egypt, A Time Ptolemaic Dynasty.. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>Margoliouth, D. S.</b> —Cairo, Jerusalem and Damascus .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Maspero, G.</b> —Dawn of Civilization, Egypt and Chaldaea, The .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>88</b>
„ „ Egypt—Ancient Sites and Modern Scenes .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>89</b>
„ „ Life in Ancient Egypt and Assyria .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>90</b>
„ „ New Light on Ancient Egypt .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>91</b>
„ „ Struggle of the Nations, The—Egypt, Syria, Assyria .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>Milne, J. G.</b> —History of Egypt Under the Roman Rule, A .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Milner, Viscount.</b> —England in Egypt .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>Moret, Alexander.</b> —In the Fame of the Pharaohs.. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>Muir, Sir William.</b> —Mameluke, or Slave Dynasty of Egypt .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>Pettigrew, T. J.</b> —History of Egyptian Mummies.. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>Rawlinson, Prof George.</b> —Ancient Egypt. (S. N.) .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Navills, E.</b> —Tomb of Hatshopsitu .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Newberry, P. and J. Garstang.</b> —Short History of Ancient Egypt, A .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Smith, G. E.</b> —Ancient Egyptians and Their Influence upon the Civilization of Europe .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>“Times,” The.</b> —War in Egypt, The .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Wallis-Budge, F. A.</b> —		
Book of the Kings of Egypt, The. (B. E. C.) .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>103</b>
Decrees of Memphis and Canopus, The. .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>104</b>
History of Egypt. (B. E. C.)—		
Vol. I—Egypt in the Neolithic and Archaic Periods .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>105</b>
Vol. II—Egypt Under the Great Pyramid Builders .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>106</b>
Vol. III—Egypt Under the Amenchemps and Rekses .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>107</b>
Vol. IV—Egypt and Her Asiatic Empire .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>108</b>
Vol. V—Egypt Under Rameses the Great .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>109</b>
Vol. VI—Egypt Under the Priest-Kings and Tanites and Nubians .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>110</b>
Vol. VII—Egypt Under the Saïtes, Persians and Ptolemies .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>111</b>
Vol. VIII—Egypt Under Ptolemies and Cleopatra .. ..	<b>22</b>	<b>112</b>

## Dq EGYPT.—

Egyptian Sudan—Its History and Monuments. (Vol. I.) ..	22	113
" " " " " " (Vol. II.) ..	22	114
<b>Weigall, A. E. P.</b> —Life and Times of Akhnaton, Pharaoh of Egypt, The .. .. .	22	115
" " Treasury of Ancient Egypt, The .. .. .	22	116
" " History of Events in Egypt from 1798 to 1914 ..	22	117
<b>Wollby, Captain W. S.</b> —Twixt Sirdar and Menelik .. ..	22	118
<b>Wilkinson, Sir J. G.</b> —Popular Account of the Account of the Ancient Egyptians, A .. .. .	24	1
<b>Wood, H. F.</b> —Egypt Under the British .. .. .	24	2
<b>Zincke, F. B.</b> —Egypt of the Pharaohs and of the Khedive ..	24	3
" " History of the Egyptians, Both Ancient and Modern (A. II.) .. .. .	24	4

## Dr ENGLAND.—

<b>A'Beckett, G. B.</b> —Comic History of England .. .. .	24	5
<b>Adams, G. B. and H. M. Stephens.</b> —Select Documents of English Constitutional History ..	24	6
<b>Allen, J.</b> —Battles of the British Navy, The .. .. .	24	7
<b>Armitage, Mrs.</b> —Wars of Queen Victoria's Reign .. ..	24	8
<b>Atkinson, George.</b> —Genealogy of the Empress of India, The ..	24	9
<b>Bateson, M.</b> —Mediæval England. (S. N.) .. .. .	24	10
<b>Bede, the Venerable.</b> —Ecclesiastical History of the English Nation, The .. .. .	24	11
<b>Belloc, Hilaire.</b> Warfare in England (H. F. J. M. K.) ..	24	12
" " The Old Road .. .. .	24	13
<b>Benn, A. W.</b> —Modern England .. .. .	24	14
<b>Besant, Walter.</b> —Rise of the Empire, The. (S. E.) .. ..	24	15
" " London in the Nineteenth Century .. .. .	24	16
" " London in the Times of the Stuarts .. .. .	24	17
" " London North of the Thames .. .. .	24	18
" " London The City .. .. .	24	19
" " Mediæval London, (Vol. I.) (Historical and Social) ..	24	20
" " " " (Vol. II.) (Ecclesiastical.) ..	24	21
<b>Bidisy, J. E. C.</b> —Coronation of Edward VII .. .. .	24	22
<b>Boraston, J. H.</b> —Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches .. ..	24	23
<b>Boulton, W. B.</b> —In the Days of the Georges .. .. .	24	24
<b>Brett, A. A.</b> —(See Biography under "Charles II.")		
<b>Brett, R. B.</b> —Yoke of Empire, The Sketches of the Queen's Prime Ministers .. .. .	24	25
<b>Brewer, J. S.</b> —English Studies, or Essays in English History and Literature .. .. .	24	26
<b>Bright, J. F.</b> —History of England .. .. .	24	27

**Dr ENGLAND.**

<b>Brown, A.</b> —The French Revolution in the English History ..	24	28
<b>Buckingham, Duke of.</b> —Memoirs of the Court and Cabinets of William IV and Victoria. (2 Vols.)	24	{ 29 30
<b>Buckle, Thomas.</b> —Civilisation in England. (Fourth Edition, London, 1864.) ..	24	31
„ „ Civilisation in England. (London, 1867.) ..	24	32
<b>Burke, Thomas.</b> —Nights in Town—A London Autobiography ..	24	33
<b>Burnet, G.</b> —Burnet's "History of My Own Time." (Part I. Edited by Osmond Airy.) ..	24	34
„ „ History of the Reformation ..	24	35
„ „ Supplement to Burnet's "History of My Own Time," A. (H. C. Foxcroft.) ..	24	36
<b>Burton, J. H.</b> —History of the Reign of Queen Anne, A. (3 Vols.)	24	{ 37 38 39
<b>Caroline, Queen.</b> —Court of England Under George IV, Founded on a Diary Interspersed with Letters ..	24	40
<b>Chambers, A. M.</b> —Constitutional History of England, A ..	24	41
<b>Church, A. J.</b> —Early Britain. (S. N.) ..	24	42
<b>Colvin, Ian D.</b> —Germans in England, The ..	24	43
„ „ „ The Unseen Hand in English History ..	24	44
<b>Corbett, Sir J. C.</b> —England in the Seven Years' War. (Vols. I & II.)	24	{ 45 46
<b>Corbett, J. S.</b> —England in the Mediterranean. (2 Vols.)	24	{ 47 48
<b>Clayden, P. W.</b> —England Under Lord Beaconsfield ..	24	49
<b>Clive, Bernard.</b> —The Expansions of Anglo-Saxon Nations ..	24	50
<b>Collier, W. F.</b> —History of the British Empire ..	24	51
<b>Dark, Sydney.</b> —The Child's Book of England ..	24	52
<b>Davey, R.</b> —Pageant of London, The ..	24	53
<b>Davis, H. W. C.</b> —England Under the Normans and Angevins. (History of England, Edited by Charles Oman.)	24	54
<b>Dahlmann, F. E.</b> —History of the English Revolution ..	24	55
<b>Dickens, Charles.</b> —Child's History of England. (Edited by Andrew Lang.) ..	24	56
<b>Dilke, Sir Charles.</b> —British Empire, The ..	24	57
<b>English History in Contemporary Poetry.—</b>		
No. I—The Fourteenth Century. (Prof. Herbert Bruce.) ..	24	58
No. II—Lancaster and York. (C. L. Kingsford.) ..	24	59
No. III—The Tudor Monarchy. (N. L. Fraser.) ..	24	60
No. IV—Court and Parliament (Prof. F. J. Hearshaw.) ..	24	61
<b>Escott T. H.</b> —British Sovereigns in the Century. (N. C.) ..	24	62

## Dr ENGLAND.—

<b>Fearenside, C. S.</b> —English History. (Vols. II, III & IV.) ..	24	{ 63 to 65
<b>Figgis, J. N.</b> —English History Illustrated from Original Sources 1660—1715 .. .. .	24	66
<b>Fitchatt, W. H.</b> —How England Saved Europe .. .. .	24	67
<b>Fletcher, C. R.</b> —Introductory History of England, An ..	27	1
<b>Fletcher, C. R. L.</b> —An Introductory History of England. (Vols. I to IV.) .. .. .	27	{ 2 to 5
<b>Fletcher, C. R. and Rudyard Kipling.</b> —History of England, A ..	27	6
<b>Fordham, Montague.</b> —Short History of English Rural Life, A ..	27	7
<b>Forneron, H.</b> —Court of Charles II; The .. .. .	27	8
<b>Forster, Rt. Hon. Arnold.</b> —History of England from the Landing of Julius Cæsar to the Present Day ..	27	
<b>Freeman, E. A.</b> —History of the Norman Conquest of England, The—Its Causes and its Results .. ..	27	10
.. .. Short History of the Norman Conquest, A. (C.P.)	27	11
<b>French, Lord.</b> —The Complete Despatches of Lord French ..	27	12
<b>Froude, J. A.</b> —Divorce of Catherine of Aragon, The .. ..	27	13
.. .. History of England .. .. .	27	14
.. .. English Sea-men in the Sixteenth Century ..	27	15
<b>Gardiner, S. R.</b> —Constitutional Documents of the Puritan Revolu- tion, The (1625—1660) .. .. .	27	16
.. .. Cromwell's Place in History .. .. .	27	17
.. .. History of England from the Accession of James I to the Outbreak of the Civil War .. ..	27	18
.. .. History of the Great Civil War.. .. .	27	19
.. .. History of the Commonwealth and Protectorate. (Vols. I to IV.) .. .. .	27	{ 20 to 23
<b>Geoffrey of Monmouth.</b> —Histories of the Kings of Britain. (Tr. by S. Evans.) .. .. .	27	24
<b>George, III.</b> —George III and Charles Fox. (G. O. Trevelyan.) ..	27	25
<b>Gomme, G. L.</b> —London in the Reign of Victoria (1837—1897.) (V. E.) .. .. .	27	26
.. .. London .. .. .	27	27
<b>Gooch, G. D. and Ward, A. W.</b> —The Cambridge History of British Foreign Policy. (Vol. I.) (1783—1815.) .. .. .	27	28
<b>Gneist, Rudolf.</b> —English Parliament, The .. .. .	27	29
<b>Graham, P. A.</b> —Victorian Era, The (1837—1897) .. ..	27	30
<b>Graves, Charles L.</b> —Mr. Punch's History of Modern England. (Vols. III & IV.) .. .. .	27	{ 31 32



**Dr ENGLAND.—**

<b>Janes, L. C.</b> —Coming of Parliament, The. (S. N.) .. ..	27	71
<b>Jenks, E.</b> —Parliamentary England. (S. N.) .. ..	27	72
<b>Keith, A. B.</b> —The Selected speeches and Documents on British Policy .. ..	27	73
<b>Langmead, T. P.</b> —English Constitutional History .. ..	27	74
<b>Larned, W. H.</b> —English Leadership .. ..	27	75
<b>Lavell and Payne.</b> —Imperial England .. ..	27	76
<b>Law, S. J. and Others.</b> —(See Class Reference under “Dictionaries.”)		
<b>Lecky, W. E. H.</b> —History of England in the Nineteenth Century. ..	27	77
<b>Lingard, J.</b> —Lingard’s School History of England. (J. Burke.) ..	27	78
<b>Longman, W.</b> —Lectures on the History of England Down to 1327 ..	27	79
“ “ Life and Times of Edward III, The .. ..	27	80
<b>Lucas, G. P.</b> —The Beginnings of English Overseas Enterprise ..	27	81
<b>Luce, H. W.</b> —Bulfoerian Parliament, The (1900–1905) ..	27	82
“ “ Later Peeps at Parliament .. ..	27	83
<b>Macaulay, Lord.</b> —History of England .. ..	27	84
<b>Mackintosh, Sir James.</b> —History of England. (L. C. C.) ..	27	85
<b>Mahon, Lord.</b> —History of England From the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Versailles (1713–1783) ..	27	86
“ “ Historical Essays .. ..	27	87
<b>Maitland, F. W.</b> —Constitutional History of England, The ..	27	88
<b>Majorie &amp; Quennell, C. H. B.</b> —History of Everything in England ..	27	89
<b>Markham, Mrs.</b> —History of England .. ..	27	90
<b>Marriott, J. A. R.</b> —England Since Waterloo .. ..	27	91
<b>Marshall, H. E.</b> —Our Island Story .. ..	27	92
<b>Martineau, H.</b> —History of the Thirty Years’ Peace, A (1816–1846) ..	27	93
<b>Masefield, John.</b> —Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers. (E. L.) ..	27	94
<b>Masterman, J. H. B.</b> —History of the British Constitution, A ..	27	95
<b>Maxwell, W. H.</b> —Victories of Wellington, The, and the British Armies .. ..	27	96
<b>May, Sir Erskine.</b> —Constitutional History of England, The (1760—1860) .. ..	27	97
“ “ Constitutional History of England, The. (Vols. 1 to III.) (Revised and Enlarged Edition of 1911.) .. ..	27	98 to 100
<b>McCarthy, J.</b> —England Under Gladstone .. ..	27	101
“ “ History of Our Own Times, A .. ..	27	102
“ “ History of Our Own Times, A, from 1897 to the Accession of Edward VII. .. ..	27	103
“ “ History of the Four Georges, A .. ..	27	104
“ “ Modern England Before the Reform Bill. (S. N.) ..	27	105
“ “ Modern England Under Queen Victoria. (S. N.) ..	27	106
“ “ Reign of Queen Anne, The .. ..	27	107



**ENGLAND.**

<b>McCarthy, J.</b> A History of Our Own Times. (Vol. I.) ..	<b>27</b>	<b>108</b>
" " " " " " " (Vol. II.) ..	<b>27</b>	<b>109</b>
<b>Medley, Dudley Julius.</b> —A Student's Manual of English Constitutional History ..	<b>27</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>Molesworth, W. N.</b> —History of England From 1830–1874 ..	<b>27</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Muir, Ramsay.</b> —Short History of the British Commonwealth, Part I ..	<b>27</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>Napier, Sir William.</b> —English Battles and Sieges in the Peninsula ..	<b>27</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>Newton, A. P.</b> —Colonising Activities of the English Puritans ..	<b>27</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>Oldfield, T. H.</b> —History of the Original Constitution of Parliaments From the Time of the Britons to the Present Day ..	<b>27</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>Oliphant, Mrs.</b> —Historical Sketches of the Reign of Queen Anne ..	<b>27</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>Oman, C. W.</b> —England Before the Norman Conquest ..	<b>32</b>	<b>1</b>
" " History of England, A ..	<b>32</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Oman, S. J.</b> —Selections from the Wellington Despatches ..	<b>32</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>O'Neill, Elizabeth.</b> —England in the Middle Ages (P. B.) ..	<b>32</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Palgrave, Francis K. H.</b> —History of Normandy and of England. (Vols. I & II) ..	<b>32</b>	<b>5</b>
" " " " " " " (Vol. III.) ..	<b>32</b>	<b>6</b>
" " " " " " " (Vol. IV.) ..	<b>32</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Paul, Herbert.</b> —History of Modern England, A ..	<b>32</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Pollard, A. F.</b> —History of England. (H. U. L. M. K.) ..	<b>32</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Pollock, J.</b> —Popish Plot, The ..	<b>32</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Prothero, G. W.</b> —Select Statutes and Other Constitutional Documents Illustrative of the Reigns of Elizabeth and James I ..	<b>32</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Ramsay, Sir J. H.</b> —Angevin Empire, The ..	<b>32</b>	<b>12</b>
" " " Dawn of the Constitution, The, or The Reigns of Henry III and Edward I (1216–1307) ..	<b>32</b>	<b>13</b>
" " " Foundations of England, The, or 12 Centuries of British History. (B.C. 55 to A.D. 1154.) ..	<b>32</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Ranke, L. V.</b> —History of England, A ..	<b>32</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Raynes, J. R.</b> —The Pageant of England, 1900–1920 ..	<b>32</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Roberts, S. C.</b> —A Picture Book of British History. (Vol. I.) ..	<b>32</b>	<b>17</b>
" " " " " " " (Vol. II.) ..	<b>32</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Robertson, C. G.</b> —England Under the Hanoverians. (Edited by Charles Oman.) ..	<b>32</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Rogers, J. E. T.</b> —Historical Gleanings ..	<b>32</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Rose, J. H.</b> —William Pitt and the Great War ..	<b>32</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Schapiro, J. Salwyr.</b> —Modern and Contemporary European History ..	<b>32</b>	<b>22</b>

**Dr ENGLAND.**

<b>Scott, Admiral Percy.</b> —Fifty Years in the Royal Navy .. ..	<b>32</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Seely, J. R.</b> —Expansion of England, The .. ..	<b>32</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Selby, C.</b> —Events to be Remembered in the History of England .. ..	<b>32</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Sharpe, Henry.</b> —Britain B.C. (Before Christ) as Described in Classical Writings .. ..	<b>32</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Simpson, R.</b> —Dr Goldsmith's Abridgment of the History of England .. ..	<b>32</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Smith, Mrs. A. M.</b> —Roll-Call of Westminster Abbey, The .. ..	<b>32</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Smith, G.</b> —Three English Statesmen—A Course of Lectures on the Political History of England .. ..	<b>32</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Smith, T. C.</b> —Wars Between England and America, The. (H. U. L. M. K.) .. ..	<b>32</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Smollet, T.</b> —History of England, The .. ..	<b>32</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Seames, H.</b> —Elizabethan Religious History .. ..	<b>32</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Southey, R.</b> —Naval History of England. (L. C. C.) .. ..	<b>32</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Spalding, Lieut.-Col.</b> —Epochs of the British Army .. ..	<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Stanhope, Earl.</b> —History of England, Comprising the Reign of Queen Anne Until the Peace of Utrecht (1701-1713) .. ..	<b>32</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Stanley, A. P.</b> —Historical Memorials of Canterbury .. ..	<b>32</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Story, A. T.</b> —Building of the Empire, The—The Story of England's Growth from Elizabeth to Victoria .. ..	<b>32</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Stratford, E. W.</b> —History of English Patriotism, The. (Vol. I.) .. ..	<b>32</b>	<b>38</b>
.. .. (Vol. II.) .. ..	<b>32</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Stubbs, W.</b> —Constitutional History of England, The .. ..	<b>32</b>	<b>40</b>
.. .. Select Charters and Other Illustrations of English Constitutional History from the Earliest Times to the Reign of Edward I .. ..	<b>32</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Tait, C. W. A.</b> —Analysis of English History Based on Green's Short History of the English People .. ..	<b>32</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Taylor, A.</b> —Glory of Regality, The—An Historical Treatise of the Anointing and Crowning of the Kings and Queens of England .. ..	<b>32</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Thierry, A.</b> —History of the Conquest of England by the Normans. (E. L.) (Vol. I.) .. ..	<b>32</b>	<b>44</b>
.. .. History of the Conquest of England by the Normans. (E. L.) (Vol. II.) .. ..	<b>32</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Thorndike, Lynn.</b> —Mediæval Europe—Its Development and Civilization .. ..	<b>32</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Thornley, Isabel D.</b> —England Under the Yorkists .. ..	<b>32</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Tout, T. F.</b> —Place of the Reign of Edward II in English History, The .. ..	<b>32</b>	<b>48</b>
.. .. Chapters in the Administrative History of Mediæval England. (Vol. I.) .. ..	<b>32</b>	<b>49</b>
.. .. Chapters in the Administrative History of Mediæval England. (Vol. II.) .. ..	<b>32</b>	<b>50</b>

**Dr. ENGLAND.—**

<b>Trevelyan, G. O.</b> —George III and Charles Fox. (Vol. I.) ..	32	51
" " " " " " " " (Vol. II.) ..	32	52
<b>Trevelyan, G. M.</b> —The British History in the 19th Century ..	32	53
<b>Turner, D. W.</b> —Analysis of English and French History ..	32	54
<b>Turner, Sharon.</b> —History of England During the Middle Ages ..	32	55
" " History of England from Henry VIII to Elizabeth ..	32	56
" " History of the Anglo-Saxons, The ..	32	57
<b>Vickers, Kenneth.</b> —England in the Later Middle Ages ..	32	58
<b>Wall, A. H.</b> —Fifty Years of a Good Queen's Reign ..	32	59
<b>Webb, Sidney and Beatrice.</b> —English Local Government From the Revolution to the Municipal Corporations Act; The Parish and the County ..	32	60
" " " " English Local Government—The Manor and the Borough. (Parts I and II.) ..	32	61
<b>Wheeler, H. and Broadley, A. M.</b> —Napoleon and the Invasion of England ..	32	62
<b>White, A. B.</b> —Making of the English Constitution, The (449— 1485) ..	32	63
<b>White, Henry.</b> —History of Great Britain and Ireland ..	32	64
<b>White, R. G.</b> —England Without and Within ..	32	65
<b>Willson, B.</b> —Story of Lost England, The ..	32	66
<b>Williamson, J. A.</b> —A Short History of British Expansion ..	32	67
<b>Woodward, W. H.</b> —Short History of the Expansion of the Bri- tish Empire, A (1500-1870) ..	34	68
<b>Wright, A., and Smith P.</b> —Parliament, Past and Present—A Popular and Picturesque Account of a Thousand Years in the Palace of Westminster, The Home of the Mother of Parliaments ..	34	
<b>Wylie, J. H.</b> —The Reign of Henry V. (Vols. I & II) ..	34	
<b>Yonge, Charlotte M.</b> —Victorian Half Century, The—England Under Two Queens. Social England—A Record of the Progress of the People in Religion, Laws, etc., From the Earliest Times to the Present Day. (Edited by H. Traill and J. Mann.) ..	34	

**DS EUROPE.—**

<b>Abbott, W. C.</b> —The Expansion of Europe—A History of the Foundations of the Modern World (Vol. I.) ..	34	6
" " " " " " " " (Vol. II.) ..	34	7
<b>Alison, Sir A.</b> —History of Europe From 1774 to 1855 ..	34	8
<b>Andrews, C. M.</b> —Historical Development of Modern Europe, The (1815-1850) ..	34	



**Os EUROPE.—**

<b>Emerton, E.</b> —The Beginnings of Modern Europe .. ..	<b>34</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Esher, Viscount Reginald.</b> —The Tragedy of Lord Kitchener ..	<b>34</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Freeman, E. A.</b> —Chief Periods of European History, The ..	<b>34</b>	<b>69</b>
"    "    "    Atlas to the Historical Geography of Europe. (Ed. by J. B. Burv.) .. ..	<b>34</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Freeman, E. A.</b> —Historical Geography of Europe .. ..	<b>34</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>French (Viscount).</b> —1914 .. ..	<b>34</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>Gibbs, Philip.</b> —The Battles of Somme .. ..	<b>34</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Gleig, Rev. G. R.</b> —Leipsic Campaign, The .. ..	<b>34</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Gooch, G. P.</b> —History of Modern Europe, 1878-1919 .. ..	<b>34</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>Grant, A. J.</b> —History of Europe, A .. ..	<b>34</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Fuller, Joseph Vincent.</b> —Bismark's Diplomacy at its Zenith ..	<b>34</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Fyfe, C. A.</b> —History of Modern Europe, A .. ..	<b>34</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Graham, Stephen.</b> —The Challenge of the Dead .. ..	<b>34</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Guedalla, Philip.</b> —Partition of Europe, The—A Text-Book of European History. (1715-1815.) .. ..	<b>34</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Guizot, F.</b> —History of Civilisation in Europe, The .. ..	<b>34</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>Hal am, H.</b> —Europe During the Middle Ages .. ..	<b>34</b>	<b>82</b>
"    "    History of Europe During the Middle Ages. (W.G.C.)	<b>34</b>	<b>83</b>
"    "    View of the State of Europe During the Middle Ages	<b>34</b>	<b>84</b>
<b>Harley, John E.</b> —The League of Nations and the New Inter- national Law .. ..	<b>34</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Haynes, C. J. H.</b> —A Political and Social History of Modern Empire	<b>36</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Hill, David, J.</b> —History of European Diplomacy. (Vols. I—III.) ..	<b>36</b>	<b>2</b> to <b>4</b>
<b>Holt and Chilton.</b> —European History, 1862-1914 .. ..	<b>36</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Jewett, Sarah.</b> —Normans, The. (S. N.) .. ..	<b>36</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Lardener, D.</b> —Europe During the Middle Ages. (L. C. C.) ..	<b>36</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Latham, R. G.</b> —Nationalities of Europe, The .. ..	<b>36</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Lilly, W. S.</b> —Chapters in European History .. ..	<b>36</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Marriott, J. A. R.</b> —The Eastern Question: A Study in European Diplomacy .. ..	<b>36</b>	<b>10</b>
"    "    The Eastern Question .. ..	<b>36</b>	<b>11</b>
"    "    The Remaking of Modern Europe .. ..	<b>36</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Marshall, H. E.</b> —Short Sketch of European History. Part I. ..	<b>36</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Mugge, M. A.</b> —The War Diary of the Square Peg .. ..	<b>36</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Murray, Col. A. M.</b> —The Fortnightly History of the War, (Vol. I)	<b>36</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Nitti, Francesco.</b> —The Decadence of Europe: The Paths of Reconstruction .. ..	<b>36</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Oman, C. W.</b> —History of the Peninsular War, A .. ..	<b>36</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Palgrave, Francis &amp; H. (Dr./Dt.)</b> —The History of Normandy and of England. (Vols. 2) .. ..	<b>16</b>	<b>18</b> & <b>19</b>

**Ds EUROPE.—**

**Periods of European History.** (Ed. by Arthur Hassall).—

Period	I—The Dark Ages. (C. W. C.) (Oman.)	36	20
„	II—The Empire and the Papacy. (T. F. Tout.)	36	21
„	III—The Close of the Middle Ages. (R. Lodge.)	36	22
„	IV—Europe in the 16th Century. (A. H. Johnson.)	36	23
„	V—The Ascendancy of France. (H. O. Wakeman.)	36	24
„	VI—The Balance of Power. (Hassall.)	36	25
„	VII—Revolutionary Europe. (H. M. Stephens.)	36	26
„	VIII—Modern Europe. (W. A. Philips.)	36	27
<b>Perris, G. H.</b>	—The Battle of the Marne	36	28
<b>Fuller, Joseph Vincent.</b>	—Bismark's Diplomacy at its Zenith	36	29
<b>Punch.</b>	—Mr. Punch's History of the Great War	36	30
<b>Reich, Emil.</b>	—Foundations of Modern Europe	36	31
<b>Robinson, J. H. and Charles A. Beard.</b>	—Development of Modern Europe, The. (2 Vols.)	36	{ 32 33
<b>Rose, J. H.</b>	—The Development of the European Nations, 1870-1914	36	34
<b>Russell, W.</b>	—History of Modern Europe, The	36	35
<b>Schapiro, J. Salvoyn.</b>	—Modern and Contemporary European History	36	36
<b>Seignobos, G.</b>	—Political History of Contemporary Europe, A	36	37
<b>Shaw, Capt. F. H.</b>	—With Jellicoe in the North Sea	36	38
<b>Stuart, Campbell.</b>	—Secrets of Crew-House	36	39
<b>Stubbs, W.</b>	—Lectures on European History. (A. Hassall.)	36	40
„	—Seventeen Lectures on the Study of Mediaeval and Modern History	36	41
<b>Terry, C. A.</b>	—Short History of Europe, A	36	42
<b>Terry, C. S.</b>	—The Battle of Jutland Bank	36	43
<b>Thornton, P. M.</b>	—Continental Rulers in the Century (N. C.)	36	44
<b>Turner, E. R.</b>	—Europe, (1789-1920)	36	45
<b>Weir, Archibald.</b>	—Historical Basis of Modern Europe	36	46
<b>White, J.</b>	—Eighteen Christian Centuries, The	36	47
<b>Whitton, Major F. F.</b>	—The Marne Campaign	36	48
<b>Willocks, James.</b>	—With the Indians in France	36	49
<b>“ The Times ”</b>	—The “Times” Documentary History of the W	36	{ 50 to 52
	Vols. I, II & III	36	53
	Vol. IV & V	36	54
	Vol. VI—Overseas—Part I	36	55
	Vol. VII—Naval—Part 3	36	56
	Vol. VIII—Military—Part II	36	57
	Vol. IX	36	58

**DE EUROPE.—**

Vol. X—Overseas—Part II .. .. .	36	59
Vol. XI—Naval—Part IV .. .. .	36	60
The Annual Register 1916—A Review of Public Events at Home and Abroad .. .. .	36	61

**OF FRANCE.—**

<b>Acton, Lord.</b> —Lectures on the French Revolution .. .. .	36	62
<b>Allom, T.</b> —France .. .. .	36	63
<b>American Scholars.</b> —Science and Learning in France .. .. .	36	64
<b>Batifol, Louis.</b> —Century of the Renaissance, The .. .. .	36	65
<b>Belloc, Hilaire.</b> —French Revolution, The. (H. U. L. M. K.) .. .. .	36	66
"    "    The Last Days of the French Monarchy .. .. .	36	67
<b>Bickwell, Ethel E.</b> —Paris and Her Treasures .. .. .	36	68
<b>Birch, Una.</b> —Secret Societies and the French Revolution, Together with Some Kindred Studies .. .. .	36	69
<b>Bodley, J. E. C.</b> —The Romance of the Battle Line in France .. .. .	36	70
<b>Bonde, Baroness.</b> —Paris in '48 .. .. .	36	71
<b>Boraston, J. H.</b> —Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches .. .. .	36	72
<b>Boulenger, J.</b> —The Seventeenth Century. (Trans. National History of France) .. .. .	36	73
<b>Browning, Oscar.</b> —Modern France. (1814-1879) .. .. .	36	74
* <b>Blanc, Louis.</b> —History of the Ten Years (1830-1840). (2 Vols.) .. .. .	36	{ 75 76
<b>Carette, Madame.</b> —Eve of an Empire's Fall .. .. .	36	77
<b>Carlyle, Thomas.</b> —French Revolution .. .. .	36	78
"    "    French Revolution. (W. G. C.) .. .. .	36	79
<b>Cassel.</b> —Franco-German War .. .. .	36	80
<b>Coubertin, P. De.</b> —Evolution of France Under the Third Republic, The .. .. .	36	81
<b>Crowe.</b> —History of France. (L. C. C.) .. .. .	36	82
<b>Davenport, R.</b> —History of the Bastille .. .. .	36	83
<b>Dimnet, Ernest.</b> —France Herself Again .. .. .	36	84
<b>Duclaux, M. A.</b> —A Short History of France .. .. .	36	85
<b>Du Picq, C. A.</b> —Battle Studies .. .. .	36	86
<b>Edwards, H. S.</b> —Paris, Old and New—Its History, Its Peoples and Its Places .. .. .	36	87
<b>Farmer, J. E.</b> —Versailles and the Court Under Louis XIV .. .. .	36	88
<b>Favre, Jules.</b> —Government of the National Defence from the 30th of June to the 31st of October 1870 .. .. .	36	89
<b>Fisher, H. A. L.</b> —Bonapartism .. .. .	36	90
"    "    "    (Six Lectures.) .. .. .	36	91
<b>Fiske, John.</b> —New France and New England .. .. .	36	92
<b>Fling, F. M.</b> —Mirabeau and the French Revolution .. .. .	36	93
<b>Fortesque, Hon. J. W.</b> —British Campaigns in Flanders .. .. .	36	94

# HISTORY.—Class "D."

Press. No.

## Dt FRANCE.—

<b>Genevoix, Maurice.</b> —'Neath Verdun .. .. .	36	95
<b>George, W. L.</b> —France in the Twentieth Century .. .. .	36	96
<b>Goodrich, F. B.</b> —Court of Napoleon, The .. .. .	36	97
<b>Guerard, A. L.</b> —French Civilisation in the XIVth Century .. .. .	36	98
<b>Hall, Capt. R. A.</b> —Studies in Napoleonic Strategy .. .. .	36	99
<b>Herbert, Sydney.</b> —The Fall of Feudalism in France .. .. .	36	100
<b>Hassall, A.</b> —History of France, The. (T. C. R.) .. .. .	36	101
<b>Huddleston, S.</b> —Peace Making at Paris .. .. .	36	102
<b>Hudson, W. H.</b> —France .. .. .	36	103
<b>Kropotkin, P. A.</b> —Great French Revolution, The .. .. .	36	104
<b>Lamartine, A. De.</b> —French Revolution of 1848.. .. .	36	105
.. .. . History of the Girondists .. .. .	36	106
.. .. . History of the Restoration of Monarchy in France. (Vols. I to IV.) .. .. .	36	{ 107 to 110
<b>Lebon, Andre.</b> —Modern France. (S. N.) .. .. .	36	111
<b>Lebon, A. and P. Pelot.</b> —France As It Is .. .. .	36	112
<b>Le Notre, G.</b> —Flight of Marie Antoinette, The .. .. .	36	113
.. .. . Tribunal of Terror, The. (1st Copy) .. .. .	36	114
.. .. . " " " " (2nd Copy) .. .. .	36	115
<b>Lilly, W. S.</b> —New France, The .. .. .	39	1
<b>Lowell, E. J.</b> —The Eve of the French Revolution .. .. .	39	2
<b>Lowton, F.</b> —Third French Republic, The .. .. .	39	3
<b>Macdonald, J. R. H.</b> —History of France. (3 Vols.) .. .. .	39	{ 4 to 6
<b>Madelin, Louis.</b> —French Revolution, The. (The National History of France. Ed. by F. F. B. Funck Brentano.)	39	
<b>Mahan, A.</b> —Influence of Sea Power Upon the French Revolution and Empire, The .. .. .	39	8
<b>Masson, G.</b> —Mediaeval France. (S. N.) .. .. .	39	9
<b>McCarthy, J. H.</b> —French Revolution, The .. .. .	39	10
<b>Mitchelet, Jules.</b> —France Before Europe .. .. .	39	11
<b>Moltke, Von.</b> —Franco German War, The. (1870-71.) .. .. .	39	12
<b>Mommsen, T. and Others.</b> —Letters on the War Between Germany and France .. .. .	39	13
<b>Montgomery, D. H.</b> —The Leading Facts of the French History .. .. .	39	14
<b>Nicolay, F.</b> —Napoleon at the Boulogne Camp .. .. .	39	15
<b>Palgrave, R. H.</b> —History of Normandy & of England. (Vols. I & II)	39	{ 16 17
<b>Perkins, J. B.</b> —France in the American Revolution .. .. .	39	18
<b>Petre, F. L.</b> —Napoleon and the Archduke Charles—A History of the Franco Austrian Campaign in the Valley of the Danube (1809) .. .. .	39	19



**DE FRANCE.—**

<b>Phillipson, C.</b> —Alsace-Lorraine—Past, Present and Future ..	<b>39</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Red way, C. W.</b> —Wellington and Waterloo. (P. B.) ..	<b>39</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Rose, J. H.</b> —Revolutionary and Napoleonic Era, The. (C. H. S.)	<b>39</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Rothschild, F.</b> —Personal Characteristics from French History ..	<b>39</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>"Rouge, Le Petit."</b> —Court of the Tuileries, The. (1852—70) ..	<b>39</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Rouge, P. H. Le.</b> —Republican France (1870—1912) ..	<b>39</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Russell, W. H.</b> —Correspondence of the Franco-German War ("Daily News") ..	<b>39</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Scott, W.</b> —Tales of a Grandfather, Being Stories taken from the History of France ..	<b>39</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Simpson, F. A.</b> —Louis Napoleon and the Recovery of France ..	<b>39</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Sloane, W. M.</b> —French Revolution, The and Religious Reform	<b>39</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Smedley, E.</b> —History of France, The ..	<b>39</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Smiles, S.</b> —Huguenots, The ..	<b>39</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Smith, Mrs. W.</b> —Student's France, The ..	<b>39</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Stephens, H. M.</b> —French Revolution, The ..	<b>39</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Stephens, A. M.</b> —The French Revolution. (Vols. I & II.) ..	<b>39</b>	<b>34</b> <b>35</b>
<b>Stephens, J.</b> —Lectures on the History of France. (Vols. I & II.)	<b>39</b>	<b>36</b> <b>37</b>
<b>Stryienski, Casimir.</b> —Eighteenth Century, The ..	<b>39</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Sykes, J. A.</b> —France in 1802 ..	<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Taine, H. A.</b> —"Les Origines De la France Contemporaine" The French Revolution. (Tr. by John D. rand.) ..	<b>39</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Temperley, H. W. V.</b> —(Ed.) History of the Peace Conference (Vols. I, II & III.) ..	<b>39</b>	<b>41</b> to <b>43</b>
<b>Thibaudeau, A. C.</b> —Bonaparte and the Consulate. (Tr. by John Fortescue.) ..	<b>39</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Thier, M. A.</b> —History of the French Revolution ..	<b>39</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Tilley, Arthur.</b> —Modern France ..	<b>39</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Tocqueville, A. De.</b> —France Before the Revolution of 1789 (Tr. by Henry Reeve.) ..	<b>39</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Vizatelly, E. A.</b> —My Days of Adventure—The Fall of France (1870-71) ..	<b>39</b>	<b>48</b>
" " The True Story of Alsace-Lorraine ..	<b>39</b>	<b>49</b>
" " Paris and Her People ..	<b>39</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Voltaire.</b> —Age of Louis XIV. (Vol. XII of the Series. Edited by John Morley.) ..	<b>39</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Wadia, P. A.</b> —Philosophers, The, and the French Revolution ..	<b>39</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Webster, N. H.</b> —The French Revolution ..	<b>39</b>	<b>53</b>

**DU GERMANY.—**

<b>Atkins, C. T.</b> —History of Germany, A (1715-1815) ..	<b>39</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Baring-Gould, S.</b> —Germany. (S. N.) ..	<b>39</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>Barker, J. E.</b> —The Foundation of Germany ..	<b>39</b>	<b>56</b>

**GERMANY.—**

<b>Bigelow, P.</b> —History of German Struggle for Liberty .. ..	<b>39</b>	<b>57</b>
"    "    Prussian Memories, 1864–1914 .. ..	<b>39</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>Boraston, J. H.</b> —Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches .. ..	<b>39</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Bourdon, Georges.</b> —German Enigma, The .. ..	<b>39</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Bradley, H.</b> —Goths, The. (S. N.) .. ..	<b>39</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>Carlyle, Thomas.</b> —History of Frederick the Great .. ..	<b>39</b>	<b>62</b>
"    "    "    "    "    "    (H. D. Traill.)		
"    "    "    "    "    "    (C. E.) .. ..	<b>39</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>De Soreza, Charters.</b> —Germany in Defeat. (3rd Series.) ..	<b>39</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>Domelier, H.</b> —Behind the Scenes at the German Headquarters ..	<b>39</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Dunham.</b> —Germanic Empire, The. (J. C. C.) .. ..	<b>39</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Egan, M. F.</b> —Ten Years Near the German Frontier .. ..	<b>39</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Finnemore, John.</b> —Short History of Germany, A .. ..	<b>39</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Guilland, Antoine.</b> —Modern Germany and Her Historians ..	<b>39</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Henderson, E. F.</b> —Short History of Germany, A .. ..	<b>39</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Henry, Mare.</b> —Beyond the Rhine .. ..	<b>39</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Howard, B. E.</b> —The German Emperor .. ..	<b>39</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>Innes, A. D.</b> —Hohenzollerns, The. (P. B.) .. ..	<b>39</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Janssen, J.</b> —History of the German People at the Close of the Middle Ages .. ..	<b>39</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Legge, J. G.</b> —Rhyme and Revolution in Germany .. ..	<b>39</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>Ludendorff, General.</b> —My War Memories. (1914–1918). (Vol. I.)	<b>39</b>	<b>76</b>
"    "    "    "    "    "    (Vol. II.) ..	<b>39</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Mallesor, G. B.</b> —Refounding of the German Empire, The .. ..	<b>39</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Marguerite, Paul and Victor.</b> —Strassbourg—An Episode of the Franco-German War .. ..	<b>39</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Mitton, G. E.</b> —The Lost Cities of Ceylon .. ..	<b>39</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Marriott and Robertson.</b> —Evolution of Prussia, The .. ..	<b>39</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>Perris, G. H.</b> —Germany and the German Emperor .. ..	<b>39</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Menzel, W.</b> —History of Germany from the Earliest Period to 1842 .. ..	<b>39</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Priest, George Maddison.</b> —Germany since 1740 .. ..	<b>39</b>	<b>84</b>
<b>Pyke, Ernest L.</b> —Desperate Germany .. ..	<b>39</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Robertson, J. M.</b> —Germans, The .. ..	<b>39</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>Satow, Ernest.</b> —Silesian Loan and Frederick the Great .. ..	<b>39</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Sergeant, L.</b> —Franks, The. (S. N.) .. ..	<b>39</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>Treitschke, H. Von.</b> —History of Germany in the 19th Century. Vols. I & II. .. ..	<b>39</b>	<b>89</b>
"    "    "    "    "    "    History of Germany in the 19th Century Vol. III. (Tr. by Eden & Cedar Paul) ..	<b>39</b>	<b>91</b>
"    "    "    "    "    "    History of Germany in the 19th Century. (Vol. IV.) .. ..	<b>39</b>	<b>92</b>

**Du GERMANY.—**

<b>Treitschke, H. Won.</b> —History of Germany in the 19th Century. (Vol. VI.) .. .. .	39	93
"    "    "    History of Germany in the 19th Century. (Vol. VII.) .. .. .	39	94
" <b>Veritas.</b> —German Empire of To-day, The .. .. .	39	95
<b>Voltaire.</b> —Annals of the Empire, The. (Vol. XVII of the Series. Edited by John Morley.) .. .. .	39	96
<b>Waugh, W. T.</b> —Germany. (P. B.) .. .. .	39	97
"    "    Germany. (The Nations' Series.) .. .. .	39	98
<b>Zimmern, Helen.</b> —Hansa Towns, The. (S. N.) .. .. .	39	99

**Dv GREECE.—**

<b>Bury, J. B.</b> —History of Greece to the Death of Alexander the Great .. .. .	39	100
<b>Cornford, F. M.</b> —Thucydides Mythistoricus .. .. .	39	101
<b>Cotterill, H. B.</b> —Ancient Greece .. .. .	39	102
<b>Curtius, E.</b> —History of Greece, The. (Vols. I to V.) .. .. .	39	103 to 107
<b>Dodge, T. A.</b> —Alexander—A History of the Origin and Growth of the Art of War from the Earliest Times to the Battle of Ipsus .. .. .	39	108
<b>Finlay, George.</b> —Greece Under the Romans. (E. L.) .. .. .	39	109
<b>Gardner, P.</b> —New Chapters in Greek History .. .. .	39	110
<b>Glover, T. R.</b> —From Pericles to Philip .. .. .	39	111
<b>Goldsmith, Dr.</b> —History of Greece. (Abridged by Robert Simpson)	39	112
<b>Great, A. J.</b> —Greece in the Age of Pericles .. .. .	39	113
<b>Greenidge, H. J.</b> —Handbook of Greek Constitutional History ..	39	114
<b>Grote, George.</b> —History of Greece .. .. .	39	115
<b>Grundy, G. B.</b> —Thucydides and the History of His Age .. .. .	39	116
<b>Hamilton, W. D. and Another.</b> —History of Greece .. .. .	39	117
<b>Herodotus.</b> —History of Greece. (H. Cary.) (Sir J. L. H. B. B.) ..	39	118
"    "    "    (Rawlinson) .. .. .	42	1
<b>Jebb, R. C.</b> —Modern Greece .. .. .	42	2
<b>Lardner, D.</b> —Treatise on the Arts, Manufactures, Manners and Institutions of the Greeks and Romans, A. (L. C. C.) .. .. .	42	3
<b>Lytton, Lord.</b> —Athens—Its Rise and Fall .. .. .	42	4
<b>Mahaffy, J. P.</b> —Alexander's Empire. (S. N.) .. .. .	42	5
<b>Maisch, R.</b> —Manual of Greek Antiquities, A. (T. C. P.) .. .. .	42	6
<b>Masefield, John.</b> —Gallipoli .. .. .	42	7
<b>Shuckburg, E. S.</b> —Greece. (S. N.) .. .. .	42	8
<b>Smith, William.</b> —History of Greece .. .. .	42	9
<b>Steele, Robert.</b> —Story of Alexander .. .. .	42	10
<b>Stobart, J. C.</b> —Glory that Was Greece, The .. .. .	42	11
<b>Southwell, James F.</b> —Hellenic Civilisation .. .. .	42	12

### HISTORY.- Class "D."

Press. No.

**DV GREECE.**—

<b>Swoboda, Prof. H.</b> —Greek History. (T. P.)	..	..	..	<b>42</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Thirlwall, Bishop.</b> —History of Greece. (L. C. C.)	..	..	..	<b>42</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Thucydides.</b> —Peloponnesian War. (Rev. H. Dale.)	..	..	..	<b>42</b>	<b>15</b>
"            "            "            (R. Crawley.)	..	..	..	<b>42</b>	<b>16</b>
"            Thucydides. (B. Jewett.)	..	..	..	<b>42</b>	<b>17</b>
"            "            (W. Smith.)	..	..	..	<b>42</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Tolman &amp; Stevenson.</b> —Herodotus and the Empire of the East	..	..	..	<b>42</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Wallis-Budge, E. A.</b> —History of Alexander the Great	..	..	..	<b>42</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Xenophon.</b> —Anabasis, The, and the Memorabilia	..	..	..	<b>42</b>	<b>21</b>
"            Complete Works. (Tr. by A. Spelman and Others.)	..	..	..	<b>42</b>	<b>22</b>
"            Cyropædia, The, and the Hellenics..	..	..	..	<b>42</b>	<b>23</b>
"            Minor Works	..	..	..	<b>42</b>	<b>24</b>

**DW INDIA,—**

<b>Adams, W. H. D.</b> —Episodes of Anglo-Indian History .. ..	42	25
<b>Adye, General Sir John.</b> —Indian Frontier Policy—An Historical Sketch .. ..	42	26
<b>Ahmed Khan, S.</b> —Journal of Indian History .. ..	42	27
<b>Aitchison, C. U.</b> —Collection of Treaties, Engagements and Sanads Relating to India and Neighbouring Countries, A ..	42	28
<b>Aiyangar, K. V. R.</b> —History of India, A. (Part I.) .. ..	42	29
<b>Aiyangar, S. K.</b> —Ancient India .. ..	42	30
“ “ The Beginnings of South Indian History ..	42	31
“ “ South India and the Muhammadan War ..	42	32
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ ..	42	33
“ “ A Little Known Chapter of Vijayanagar History .. ..	42	34
<b>Al-Badacni.</b> —Muntakhab-ut-Tawarikh. (Translated in to English by G. S. A. Ranking) .. ..	42	35
<b>Albiruni.</b> —Albiruni's India. (K. C. Sachan.) .. ..	42	36
<b>Anber, P.</b> —Rise and Progress of British Power in India ..	42	37
<b>Andrew, W. P.</b> —India and Her Neighbours .. ..	42	38
<b>Archer, J. H. L.</b> —Commentaries on the Punjab Campaign, 1848-49 .. ..	42	39
<b>Ascoli, F. D.</b> —Early Revenue History of Bengal .. ..	42	40
<b>Ashe, Major.</b> —Khairahar Campaign—Personal Records ..	42	41
<b>Baber.</b> —(See Biography.)		
<b>Balfour, Lady B.</b> —Lord Lytton's Indian Administration, 1876-80	42	42
<b>Ball, Charles.</b> —History of the Indian Mutiny, The. (2 Vols.)	42	{ 43 44
<b>Banerjee, Gauranga Nath.</b> —Hellenism in Ancient India ..	42	45
<b>Banerjee, G.</b> —Indian as Known to the Ancient World ..	42	46
<b>Barnett, L. D.</b> —Antiquities of India—An Account of the History and Culture of Ancient Hindustan .. ..	42	47

## D. N. INDIA.—

<b>Barstow, H. C.</b> —History of Bhopal, The .. .. .	42	48
<b>Basu, R. D.</b> —Story of Satara .. .. .	42	49
<b>Bayley, Sir. E. C.</b> —Local Mohammedan Dynasties of Gujerat ..	42	50
<b>Beatson, A.</b> —View of the Origin and Conduct of the War with Tippoo Sultan and of the Siege of Srirangapatam, A..	42	51
<b>Bell, Major Evans.</b> —Bengal Reversion, The .. .. .	42	52
<b>Bernier, M. F.</b> —History of the Late Revolution of the Empire of the Great Mogul, The.. .. .	42	53
<b>Betham, Major. R. M.</b> —Marathas and Dekhani Musalmans ..	42	54
<b>Beveridge, H.</b> —Comprehensive History of India, A .. .. .	42	55
<b>Beynon, W. G. L.</b> —With Kelly to Chitral .. .. .	42	56
<b>Bhandarkar, R. G.</b> —Early History of the Deccan. (2 Copies.)	42	{ 57 58
"    "    A Peep Into the Early History of India ..	42	59
<b>Biddulph, Col. J.</b> —Pirates of Malabar, The—An Englishwoman in India 200 Years Ago .. .. .	42	60
<b>Bird, James.</b> —Political and Statistical History of Gujerat ..	42	61
<b>Birdwood, Sir. G. C.</b> —Sva .. .. .	42	62
<b>Birdwood and Foster.</b> —The First Letter Book of the East India Company, 1600—1619 .. .. .	42	63
<b>Blacker, V.</b> —Memoir of the Operations of the British Army in India During the Mahratta War, with Maps and Plans, of 1817-19 .. .. .	42	64
<b>Boulger, D. C.</b> —Maharaja Devisinha and the Nashipur Raj ..	42	65
"    "    India in the Nineteenth Century .. .. .	42	66
"    "    Story of India, The. (S. E.) .. .. .	42	67
<b>Bradley-Birt, F. B.</b> —Romance of an Eastern Capital, The ..	42	68
<b>Briggs, H. G.</b> —Nizam, The .. .. .	42	69
"    "    History of the Rise of the Mahomedan Power in India Till the Year 1612 A.D. (Translated from the Original Persian of Mahomed Kasim Ferishta. (Vols. I to IV.) ..	42	{ 70 to 73
<b>Browne, Major. R. O.</b> —Coming of the Great Queen, The ..	42	74
<b>Brownson, C. L.</b> —Xenophon Hellenica .. .. .	42	75
<b>Burgess, James.</b> —The Chronology of Modern India .. .. .	42	76
<b>Burway, M. W.</b> —Mahadji Sindia .. .. .	42	77
<b>Busteed, H. E.</b> —Echoes From Old Calcutta .. .. .	42	78
<b>Campos, J. A. A.</b> —History of the Portuguese in Bengal ..	42	79
<b>Capper, L.</b> —Three Presidencies of India, The—History of the Rise and Progress of the British Indian Possessions from the Earliest Records to the Present Time. (London, 1853.) ..	42	80
<b>Cardew, F. C.</b> —Sketch of the Services of the Bengal Native Army, A .. .. .	42	81
<b>Carlors, E. S.</b> —Short History of British India, A .. .. .	42	82
<b>Catron, F. F.</b> —General History of the Mogul Empire .. ..	42	83

**Dw INDIA.—**

<b>Chatterton, Eyre.</b> —Story of Gondwana, The .. .. .	42	84
<b>Chetty, K. P. P.</b> —The Ruling Chiefs of India—Mysore .. .. .	42	85
<b>Churchill, W. L. S.</b> —Story of the Malakand Field Force, The .. .. .	42	86
<b>Compton, H.</b> —European Military Adventures of Hindustan .. .. .	42	87
<b>Court, Major Henry.</b> —History of the Sikhs .. .. .	42	88
<b>Courtney and Auld.</b> —Memoirs of the Sawantwarree State .. .. .	42	89
<b>Cousens, Henry.</b> —Bijapur—The Old Capital of the Adilshahi Kings .. .. .	42	90
<b>Cox, K. C.</b> —Short History of the Bombay Presidency, A .. .. .	42	91
<b>Craufurd, Q.</b> —Researches of Ancient and Modern India. (Vol. I) .. .. .	42	92
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ (Vol. II.) .. .. .	42	93
<b>Crawford, Arthur.</b> —Our Troubles in Poona and the Deccan .. .. .	42	94
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ Legends of the Konkan .. .. .	42	95
<b>Crooke, W.</b> —North-Western Provinces of India, The .. .. .	42	96
<b>Cunha, J. G. Da.</b> —Notes on the History and Antiquities of Chaul and Tassam .. .. .	42	97
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ Origin of Bombay, The .. .. .	42	98
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ Origin of Bombay—And the Parsis at the Court of Akbar and Dastur Meher Rana .. .. .	42	99
<b>Cunningham, H. S.</b> —British India and its Rulers .. .. .	42	100
<b>Cunningham, J. D.</b> —History of the Sikhs, A .. .. .	42	101
<b>Curzon, Lord.</b> —India Under Curzon and After. (Revat Fraser.) .. .. .	42	102
<b>Dalal, Vaman, S.</b> —History of India from the Earliest Times. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	42	103
<b>Dantremer, Joseph h.</b> —Burma Under British Rule .. .. .	42	104
<b>Danvers, F. C.</b> —Portuguese in India, The .. .. .	42	105
<b>Deb, B. K.</b> —Early History of Growth of Calcutta, The .. .. .	42	106
<b>Desikacharya, N.</b> —A History of Modern India .. .. .	42	107
<b>Dewar, Douglas.</b> —By gone Days in India .. .. .	42	108
<b>Dickinson, John.</b> —Dhar Not Restored in Spite of the House of Commons and of Public Opinion .. .. .	42	109
<b>Dirom, Major.</b> —Narrative of the Campaign in India which Terminated the War with Tipu Coorba Han in 1792 .. .. .	44	1
<b>Dodwell, H.</b> —A Calendar of the Madras Records, 1746—44 .. .. .	44	2
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ Duplex and Chive—The Beginning of Empire .. .. .	44	3
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ Calendar of Persian Correspondence. (Vol. III (1770—72.) .. .. .	44	4
<b>Douglas, James.</b> —Bombay and Western India .. .. .	44	5
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ Book of Bombay, A .. .. .	44	6
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ Glimpes of Old Bombay and Western India .. .. .	44	7
<b>Douglas, James.</b> —Round About Bombay .. .. .	44	8
<b>Dow, Alexander.</b> —History of Hindustan, The .. .. .	44	9

**Dw INDIA.**

<b>Duff, Rev. Alexander.</b> —Indian Rebellion, The—Its Causes and Results in a Series of Letters from the Rev. Alexander Duff..	44	10
<b>Duff, C. M.</b> (Mrs. W. R. R. ckmorc).—Chronology of India, The	44	11
<b>Duff, J. E. Grant.</b> —History of the Mahrattas .. .. .	44	12
.. .. . History of the Mahrattas. (3rd Edition. Complete in 1 Vol.) .. .. .	44	13
.. .. . A History of the Mahrattas. (Vols. I & II.)	44	{ 14 15
<b>Durand, Col. A.</b> —Making of a Frontier, The .. .. .	44	16
<b>Dutt, R. C.</b> —Epochs of Indian History .. .. .	44	17
.. .. . History of Ancient and Modern India, A .. .. .	44	18
.. .. . History of Civilisation in Ancient India, A .. .. .	44	19
.. .. . India in the Victorian Age .. .. .	44	20
<b>Edalji Dosabhai.</b> —History of Gujerat, A .. .. .	44	21
<b>Edwards, S. M.</b> —Rise of Bombay, The—A Retrospect .. .. .	44	22
<b>Edwards, W.</b> —Personal Adventures During the Indian Rebellion in Rohilcund .. .. .	44	23
<b>Elliot, Sir. H. M.</b> —History of India, as Told by its Own Historians	44	24
<b>Elliot, Major. W. J.</b> —Victoria Cross in Afghanistan .. .. .	44	25
<b>Elliot, W. J. and Another.</b> —Gallant Sepoys and Sowars .. .. .	44	26
<b>Elphinstone, M.</b> —History of India .. .. .	44	27
.. .. . Official Writings. (Edited by G. W. Forrest.)	44	28
.. .. . Rise of the British Power in the East, The .. .. .	44	29
<b>Enriquez, C. M.</b> —Pathan Borderland, The .. .. .	44	30
<b>Erskins, W.</b> —History of India Under Baber and Humayun .. .. .	44	31
<b>Fanshawe, H. C.</b> —Delhi, Past and Present .. .. .	44	32
<b>Fay, Mrs. Eliza.</b> —The Original Letters From India .. .. .	44	33
<b>Ferishta.</b> —History of the Deccan From the First Muhammadan Conquests. (J. Scott) .. .. .	44	34
<b>Ferishta, Mohamed Kasim.</b> —History of the Rise of the Mahomedan Power in India Till the Year 1612 A.D. (H. G. Briggs) (Vols I to IV) .. .. .	44	{ 35 to 38
<b>Festing, Gabrielle.</b> —Strangers Within the Gates .. .. .	44	39
.. .. . When Kings Rode to Delhi .. .. .	44	40
<b>Fincastle and Lockhart.</b> —Frontier Campaign .. .. .	44	41
<b>Firminger, W. K.</b> —Genuine Memoirs of Asiaticus .. .. .	44	42
<b>Firminger, (The Ven.) W. K.</b> —Record of the Government of Bengal Letter Copy Books of the Resident at the Durbar at Murshidabad, 1769-1770 .. .. .	44	{ 43 & 44
<b>Fleet, J. F.</b> —Dynasty of the Kanarese Districts of the Bombay Presidency, The .. .. .	44	45
<b>Fonseca, J. H. Da.</b> —Historical and Archaeological Sketch of the City of Goa, .. .. .	44	46

**Dw INDIA.—**

<b>Forbes, A. K.</b> —Rasmala or Hindu Annals of the Province of Gozerat .. .. .	44	47
<b>Forrest, G. W.</b> —		
History of the Indian Mutiny .. .. .	44	48
Selections from the Letters, Despatches and Other State Papers Preserved in the Bombay Secretariat. (Vol. I.) (M.S.)	44	49
Selections from the State Papers Preserved in the Foreign Department. (1872-85.) .. .. .	44	50
Selections from the State Papers Preserved in the Military Department. (1857-58.) .. .. .	44	51
Selections from State Papers of the Governors-General of India .. .. .	44	52
History of the Indian Mutiny, A. (Vol. III.) .. .. .	44	53
Selections from the Letters, Despatches and Other State Papers Preserved in the Bombay Secretariat. (Home Series.) .. .. .	44	54
Selections from the Travels and Journals Preserved in the Bombay Secretariat .. .. .	44	55
Index to the Selections from the Letters, Despatches and Other State Papers Preserved in the Bombay Secretariat. Part I. Index to the Maratta Series. Part II. Index to the Home Series .. .. .	44	56
<b>Foster, William.</b> —English Factories in India, The (1618-21) ..	44	57
“ “ “ “ “ “ (1622-23) ..	44	58
“ “ “ “ “ “ (1624-29) ..	44	59
“ “ “ “ “ “ (1630-33) ..	44	60
“ “ “ “ “ “ (1634-36) ..	44	61
“ “ “ “ “ “ (1637-41) ..	44	62
“ “ “ “ “ “ (1642-45) ..	44	63
“ “ “ “ “ “ (1646-50) ..	44	64
“ “ “ “ “ “ (1651-54) ..	44	{ 65
2 Copies .. .. .	44	{ 66
“ “ Letters Received by the East India Company from its Servants in the East. (Vols. I to VI.) ..	44	{ 67
		{ to 72
<b>Foster, Capt. H.</b> —Our Faithful Ally, the Nizam—Being an Historical Sketch of Events .. .. .	44	73
<b>Francklin, W.</b> —The History of the Emperor Shah Alam ..	44	74
<b>Fraser, Lovat.</b> —India Under Curzon and After .. ..	44	75
<b>Garb, R.</b> —(See Akbar, under “Biography.”)		
<b>Galletti, A. and Others.</b> —Selections From the Records of the Madras Government, Dutch Records No. 13—The Dutch in Malabar, Being a Translation of Selections. (Nos. I and II.) ..	44	{ 76
		{ 77
<b>Ghose, Loke Nath.</b> —Modern History of the Indian Chiefs, Rajas, Zamindars, &c. .. .. .	44	78
<b>Gilbert, Henry.</b> —Story of Indian Mutiny, The .. ..	44	79



## Dw INDIA.—

<b>Gleig, G. H.</b> —History of the British Empire in India, A. (4 Vols.)	44	{ 80 to 83
<b>Gordon, J. H.</b> —Sikhs, The	44	
<b>Groot, Rev. P.</b> —Selections From the Records of the Madras Government. Dutch Records No. 5—Accompaniments to Letters from Negapatam. (Dutch Text)	44	84
<b>Gough, Sir Charles, and Innes A.</b> —Sikhs, The, and the Sikh Wars	44	85
<b>Gribble, J. D.</b> —History of the Deccan, A. (Vol. I.)	44	86
<b>Griffiths, C. J.</b> —Narrative of the Siege of Delhi with an Account of the Mutiny at Ferozpur in 1857	44	87
<b>Gupta, B. A.</b> —Extracts from the Historical Records of Baroda	44	89
<b>Gupta, J. N. Das.</b> —India in the 17th Century	44	90
" " " Bengal in the 16th Century	44	91
<b>Gurdon, P. R. T.</b> —Khasis, The	44	92
<b>Haigh, Major. T. W.</b> —Historic Landmarks of the Deccan	44	93
<b>Hardinge, Lord.</b> —Despatches of Hardinge	44	94
<b>Hastings, Warren.</b> —Warren Hastings in Bengal, 1772-1774 (M. E. Monckton-Jones)	44	95
<b>Havell, E. B.</b> —The History of Aryan Rule in India from the Earliest Times to the Death of Akbar	44	96
<b>Hickey, W.</b> —Tanjore Mahratta Principality	44	97
<b>Hill, S. C.</b> —Bengal in 1753-57. (I. R.)	44	98
" " Three Frenchmen in Bengal, or The Commercial Ruin of the French Settlements in 1757	44	99
" " Yusuf-Khan—The Rebel Commandant	44	100
<b>Holden, E. S.</b> —Mogul Emperors of Hindustan, The	44	101
<b>Holmes, T. R. E.</b> —History of the Indian Mutiny, A	44	102
<b>Holwell, J.</b> —Melancholy Narrative of the Massacre of the Black Hole of Calcutta, The	44	103
<b>Hopkins, E. W.</b> —India Old and New, with a Memorial Address	44	104
<b>Hormuzd, Rasan.</b> —British Mission to Abyssinia. (2 Vols.)	44	105 106
<b>Hunter, Sir W. W.</b> —Annals of Rural Bengal	44	107
" " Bombay (1885-96) A Study in Indian Administration	44	108
" " " Brief History of the Indian Peoples, A	44	109
" " " History of British India, A	44	110
" " " Indian Empire, The	44	111
<b>Hutchinson, G.</b> —Mutinies in Orissa	44	112
<b>Hutchinson, Col. H. D.</b> —Campaign in Tirah, The	44	113
Indian Historical Records Commission—Proceedings of Meetings. (Vol. III.)	44	114
Indian Records of the Relations Between the British Government and the Nawabs of Bengal, Behar and Orissa	44	115





**Dw INDIA.**

<b>Malleson, Col. G.</b>	—Founders of the Indian Empire—Lord Clive	<b>47</b>	<b>29</b>
.. .. .	History of the French in India .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>30</b>
.. .. .	Indian Mutiny of 1857, The .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>31</b>
.. .. .	Native States of India, The .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>32</b>
.. .. .	Srirangapatam—Past and Present .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Manning, Mrs.</b>	—Ancient and Mediaeval India .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Manucci, Nicolo.</b>	—Storia de Mogor, or Mogul India .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Marshman, J. C.</b>	—History of India, The, From the Earliest Period to the Close of Lord Dalhousie's Administration .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>36</b>
.. .. .	History of India, The .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Martin, M.</b>	—History, Antiquities, Topography and Statistics of Eastern India. (Vols I to III) .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>38 to 40</b>
	Indian Empire, The (Vols I to III) .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>41 to 43</b>
<b>Martineau, H.</b>	—British Rule in India .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Mason, A. H.</b>	—Report on the Urakzai Tribe on the Kohat Border .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Maude, F. C. and Another.</b>	—Memories of the Mutiny .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Maurice, T.</b>	—History of Hindustan, The—Its Arts and Its Sciences .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Mawjee, P. V.</b>	—“Shivaji's Swarajya” .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Mazumdar, A. K.</b>	—The Hindu History—B.C. 3000 to 1200 A.D. .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>McAuliffe, R. P.</b>	—Nizam—The Origin and Future of the Hyderabad State .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>McCrindle, J. W.</b>	—Ancient India, as Described in Classical Literature .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>51</b>
.. .. .	Ancient India—Its Invasion by Alexander the Great .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Mead, H.</b>	—Sepoy Revolt, The .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Medley, J. G.</b>	—Year's Campaigning in India, A .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Menta, M. and Another.</b>	—Hind Rajasthan, The .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>Melville, J. C.</b>	—Nizam's Territory .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Menpes, Mortimer.</b>	—Durlar—The .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Miles, Col. W.</b>	—History of Hyder Naik, The. (Translated from the Persian of Mir Hussain Ali Khan Kirmaal.) .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>Mills, Col. W.</b>	—History of the Reign of Tipu Sultan, The .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Mill, James.</b>	—History of British India .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Minturn, R. B.</b>	—From New York to Delhi .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>Mitford, R. C. W.</b>	—To Cabul with the Cavalry Brigade .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>Mitchell, F.</b>	—Reminiscences of the Great Mutiny (1857—59) .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Modi, J. J.</b>	—Few Events in the Early History of the Parsees and Their Dates, A .. ..	<b>47</b>	<b>64</b>

**Dw INDIA.—**

<b>Maji, J. J.</b> —Parsees at the Court of Akbar, The, and Dastur Meherji Rana .. .. .	47	65
<b>Mookerji, R.</b> —Indian History of Shipping—A History of the Seaborne Trade and Maritime Activity of the Indians From the Earliest Times .. .. .	47	66
<b>Moore.</b> —Notices of Arhipalago .. .. .	47	67
<b>Moreland, W. H.</b> —India at the Death of Akbar (An Economic Study) .. .. .	47	68
<b>Morris, H.</b> —History of India, The .. .. .	47	69
"    "    The Governors-General of India. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	47	70
<b>Muir Ramsay.</b> —Making of British India, The .. .. .	47	71
<b>Muir, Sir Wm.</b> —Records of the Intelligence Department of the Government of the North-West Provinces of India During the Mutiny of 1857 .. .. .	47	72
<b>Munro, Thomas.</b> —Selections From His Minutes and Other Official Writings. (Ed. by A. J. Arbutnot.) .. .. .	47	73
<b>Murray, H.</b> —History of British India .. .. .	47	74
<b>Muter, Mrs.</b> —My Recollections of the Sepoy Revolt (1857-58) .. .. .	47	75
<b>"Mutiny Veteran."</b> —Some Reminiscences of Three-quarters of a Century in India .. .. .	47	76
<b>Nawab Shahjahan.</b> —History of Bhopal, The. (Tr. by H.C. Barstew) .. .. .	47	77
<b>Nevill, Capt. H. L.</b> —Campaigns on the North-West Frontier .. .. .	47	78
<b>Nowell, Lt.-Col. H. A.</b> —Poona .. .. .	47	79
<b>Nowell, Major H. A.</b> —Bombay (The Gate of India) .. .. .	47	80
<b>Nivedita, Sister (M. E. Noble)</b> —Footfalls of Indian History .. .. .	47	81
<b>Nolan, E. H.</b> —History of the British Empire in India, The .. .. .	47	82
<b>O'Malley, L. S.</b> —Bengal, Bihar and Orissa-Sikkim .. .. .	47	83
<b>Orme, R.</b> —Historical Fragments of the Mogul Empire, of the Marattas and of the English Concerns in Indostan .. .. .	47	84
"    "    History of Indostan .. .. .	47	85
<b>Osborne, Hon. W. C.</b> —Court and Camp of Ranjit Singh, The .. .. .	47	86
<b>Outram, Lieut.-Col.</b> —Campaign in Sirdar and Afghanistan, The .. .. .	47	87
"    "    Conquest of Scinde, The—A Commentary .. .. .	47	88
<b>Owen, S. J.</b> —Fall of the Mogul Empire, The .. .. .	47	89
"    "    A Selection From the Despatches, Treatises and Other Papers of Marquess Wellesley During his Government of India .. .. .	47	90
<b>Pargiter, F. E.</b> —Ancient Indian Historical Tradition .. .. .	47	91
<b>Parasnis, Rao Bahadur D. B.</b> —Poona in Bygone Days .. .. .	47	92
<b>Parasnis, D. B. and Kincaid, C.A.</b> —History of the Maratha People. (Vol. I) .. .. .	47	93
<b>Phayre, A. P.</b> —History of Burma .. .. .	47	94
<b>Pitt, F. W.</b> —Incidents in India .. .. .	47	95
<b>Prasad, Beni.</b> —History of Jehangir. (Vol I.) .. .. .	47	96

**Dw INDIA.—**

<b>Prinsep, H. T.</b> —History of the Political and Military Transactions in India During the Administration of the Marquess of Hastings, 1811—1823 .. .. .	<b>47</b>	<b>97</b>
.. .. . Origins of the Sikh Power in the Punjab and Political Life of Maharajah Ranjit Singh .. .. .	<b>47</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Pritchard, J. P.</b> Mutineers in Rajputana, The .. .. .	<b>47</b>	<b>99</b>
.. .. . Chronicles of Budgepore .. .. .	<b>47</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Raddi, S. V.</b> Shivaji .. .. .	<b>49</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Rees, J. D.</b> —Epochs of Indian History: The Muhammadans (601-1761 A.D) .. .. .	<b>49</b>	<b>2</b>
.. .. . Real India, The .. .. .	<b>49</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Rees, L. E. Ruutz.</b> —Siege of Lucknow .. .. .	<b>49</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Rees, Sir S.</b> —Modern India .. .. .	<b>49</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Rheede, H. A. Van.</b> —Selections From the Records of the Madras Government—Dutch Records No. 11—Memoir (Dutch Text) .. .. .	<b>49</b>	
<b>Reynolds, J.</b> —Kitab-i-yamini, The Historical Memoirs of Amir Sabaktagin and the Sultan Mahmud of Ghazni .. .. .	<b>49</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Rhys-Davids, T. W.</b> —Buddhist India. (S. N.) .. .. .	<b>49</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Richards, R.</b> —India, or Facts Submitted to Illustrate the Character and Condition of the Native Inhabitants. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	<b>49</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Roberts, P. E.</b> —Historical Geography of India. (Part I.) .. .. .	<b>49</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Robertson, Sir G.</b> —Chitral, the Story of a Minor Siege .. .. .	<b>49</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Robertson, William.</b> —Ancient India .. .. .	<b>49</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Ross, D.</b> —Land of the Five Rivers, The, and Sindh .. .. .	<b>49</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Omar, A. M.</b> (Author) <b>Rose, E. Denison,</b> (Ed)—An Arabic History of Gujerat by Abuallah Mahomed Bin Omar. (Indian Text Series II.) .. .. .	<b>49</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Roy, S. C.</b> —Mundas and Their Country, The .. .. .	<b>49</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Sachan, E. C.</b> (See Albirum)		
<b>Saintsbury, E. B.</b> —A Calendar of the Court Minutes, etc., of the East India Company .. .. .	<b>49</b>	<b>16</b>
.. .. . (1635—1639) .. .. .	<b>49</b>	<b>17</b>
.. .. . (1640—1644) .. .. .	<b>49</b>	<b>18</b>
.. .. . (1644—1649) .. .. .	<b>49</b>	<b>19</b>
.. .. . (1650—1654) .. .. .	<b>49</b>	<b>20</b>
.. .. . (1655—1659) .. .. .	<b>49</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Salim, Ghulam Hussain.</b> The Riyazus Salatin .. .. .	<b>49</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Sarkar, J. N.</b> —Anecdotes of Aurangazib and Historical Essays .. .. .	<b>49</b>	<b>23</b>
.. .. . History of Aurangazib. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	<b>49</b>	<b>24</b>
.. .. . (Vol. II.) .. .. .	<b>49</b>	<b>25</b>
.. .. . (Vol. III.) .. .. .	<b>49</b>	<b>26</b>
.. .. . Shivaji and His Times .. .. .	<b>49</b>	<b>27</b>
.. .. . Ankami Alamgiri .. .. .	<b>49</b>	<b>28</b>

**Dw INDIA.**

<b>Savile, B. W.</b> —How India was Won by England Under Clive and Hastings .. .. .	49	29
<b>Scrafton.</b> —Scrafton's Indostan .. .. .	49	30
<b>Sen, Surendranath.</b> —Administrative System of the Marattas ..	49	31
<b>Sewell, R.</b> —Forgotten Empire, A .. .. .	49	32
„ „ Analytical History of India, The .. .. .	49	33
<b>Shahamet Ali.</b> —History of Bahawalpur, The .. .. .	49	34
<b>Shakespear, L. W.</b> —Legal History of Poona and Its Battlefields, A ..	49	35
<b>Shakespeare, L. W.</b> —History of Upper Assam, Upper Burmah and North Eastern Frontier .. .. .	49	36
<b>Sheppard, J. W.</b> —Personal Narrative of the Outbreak and Massacre at Cawnpore During the Sepoy Revolt of 1857 ..	49	37
<b>Sherer, J. W.</b> —Daily Life During the Indian Mutiny .. ..	49	38
„ „ Havelock's March on Cawnpore .. .. .	49	39
„ „ Maharaja Dulipsing and the Government .. .. .	49	40
<b>Shivaji.</b> —Life. (Raddi, S. W.) .. .. .	49	41
<b>Sieveling, J. G.</b> —Turning Point in the Indian Mutiny, A .. ..	49	42
<b>Simcox, A. H. A.</b> —Memoir of the Khandesh Bhil Corps, A .. ..	49	43
<b>Singh, Shyam Narayan.</b> —Administrative System of the Marattas ..	49	44
<b>Smith, Major G. C.</b> —History of the Reigning Family of Lahore, The .. .. .	49	45
<b>Smith, Vincent, A.</b> —Early History of India, Including Alexander's Campaigns .. .. .	49	46
„ „ „ Akbar the Great Mogul, 1542—1605 .. .. .	49	47
„ „ „ The Oxford History of India .. .. .	49	48
„ „ „ Rulers of India—Asoka .. .. .	49	49
<b>Steel, F. A.</b> —India Through the Ages—A Popular History of Hindustan .. .. .	49	50
<b>Stevens, H.</b> —Court Records of East India Company, The (1599-1603) .. .. .	49	51
<b>Strachey, Sir J.</b> —Hastings and the Rohilla War .. .. .	49	52
<b>Strang, Herbert.</b> —Adventures in India .. .. .	49	53
„ „ Duty and Danger in India .. .. .	49	54
„ „ Eastward Ho .. .. .	49	55
„ „ Great Fight for India, The .. .. .	49	56
„ „ Romance of India, The .. .. .	49	57
„ „ Stories of the Indian Mutiny .. .. .	49	58
<b>Sullivan, Sir E.</b> —Conquerors, Warriors and Statesmen of India, The .. .. .	49	59
„ „ Princes of India, The .. .. .	49	60
<b>Sullivan, J. H.</b> —Analysis of the Political History of India, An ..	49	61
<b>Sylvester, J. H.</b> —Collections of the Campaign in Malwa and Central India .. .. .	49	62
<b>Taylor, Meadows.</b> —Student's Manual of Indian History .. ..	49	63

# HISTORY.- Class "D."

Press. No.

## Dw INDIA.—

<b>Temple, Sir Richard</b> —India in 1880 .. .. .	49	64
„ „ „ Men and Events of My Time in India ..	49	65
„ „ „ Progress of India, Japan and China in the Century. (N. C.) .. .. .	49	66
<b>Thackeray, Col. Edward</b> .—Reminiscences of the Indian Mutiny and Afghanistan .. .. .	49	67
<b>Thomas, Edward</b> .—Pathan Kings of Delhi .. ..	49	68
<b>Thorburn, S. S.</b> —Punjab in Peace and War, The ..	49	69
„ „ „ Banna, or Our Afghan Frontier .. ..	49	70
<b>Thornton, E.</b> —British Empire in India, The .. ..	49	71
<b>Thornton, T. H.</b> —General Sir Richard Meade and the Feudatory States of Central and Southern India .. ..	49	72
<b>Tierney, George</b> .—Real Situation of the East India Company, The. .. .. .	49	73
<b>Tilby, A. W.</b> —British India (E. O. P. S. No. 2.) .. ..	49	74
<b>Todd, Lt.-Col. James</b> —Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan ..	49	75
<b>Trevelyan, Sir G.</b> —Cawnpore (Two Copies.) .. ..	49	{ 76 77
<b>Trevor, G.</b> —India .. .. .	49	78
<b>Trotter, L. J.</b> —History of the British Empire in India .. ..	49	79
„ „ „ India Under Victoria .. .. .	49	80
„ „ „ History of India .. .. .	49	81
<b>Vad, R. B. G. C.</b> —Selections from the 'Satara Rajas' and Pesh- was' Diaries: ..		
I—Shahu Chhatrapati .. .. .	49	82
II—Bajirao II .. .. .	49	83
III—Balaji Bajirao Peshwa. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	49	84
IV „ „ „ (Vol. II.) .. .. .	49	85
V—Sawai Madhavrao Peshwa. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	49	86
VI—Sawai Madhavrao Peshwa. (Vol. II.) .. .. .	49	87
VII—Sawai Madhavrao Peshwa (Vol. III.) .. .. .	49	89
VIII—Peshwa Madhavrao I. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	49	88
IX—Peshwa Madhavrao I. (Vol. II.) .. .. .	49	90
<b>Vaidya, C. V.</b> —Epic India, or as Described in the Mahabharata and the Ramayana .. .. .	49	91
„ „ „ History of Mediaeval India .. .. .	49	92
<b>Vansittart, Eden</b> .—Notes on Goorkhas—Being a Short Account of Their Country, History, Characteristics, Clans, etc. .. ..	49	93
<b>Vibart, Edward</b> .—Sepoy Mutiny, The .. .. .	49	94
<b>Wacha, D. E.</b> —My Recollections of Bombay .. .. .	49	95
<b>Waddell, L. A.</b> —Lhasa and Its Mysteries, with a Record of the Expeditions of 1903-04 .. .. .	49	96
<b>Wallace, R. C.</b> —Memoirs of India .. .. .	49	97



**DW INDIA.—**

<b>Wedgwood, J. C.</b> —The Future of Indo-British Commonwealth. . . . .	49	98
<b>Wheeler, G.</b> —India in 1875-76 . . . . .	49	99
<b>Wheeler, J. T.</b> —College History of India . . . . .	49	100
.. Early Records of British India . . . . .	49	101
.. History of India . . . . .	49	102
.. History of India Under Mussalman Rule, The . . . . .	49	103
.. History of the Imperial Assemblage at Delhi on 1st January 1877 . . . . .	49	104
<b>Wheeler, S.</b> —History of the Delhi Coronation Darbar held on the 1st of January 1803 . . . . .	49	105
<b>Whiteway, R. S.</b> —Rise of Portuguese Power in India, The . . . . .	49	106
<b>Wilberforce-Bell, Capt. H.</b> —History of Kathiawad From the Earliest Times . . . . .	49	107
<b>Wilson, C. R.</b> —Old Fort William in Bengal (L. R.) . . . . .	49	108
.. Early Annals of the English in Bengal, The (2 Vols.) . . . . .	49	{ 109 110
<b>Wood, Sir. E.</b> —Revolt in Hindustan, The (1857-59) . . . . .	49	111
<b>Wright, Arnold.</b> —Annesley of Surat and His Times . . . . .	49	112
<b>Younghusband, G. J. and F. E.</b> —Relief of Chitral, The . . . . .	49	113
<b>Younghusband, Col. G. J.</b> —Story of the Guides, The . . . . .	49	114
Answers of Warren Hastings to the Impeachment Against Him, The . . . . .	49	115
Dacoitee in Excelsis, or The Spoliation of Oude . . . . .	49	116
Despatches of Viscount Hardinge, Lord Gough and Sir H. Smith and Other Documents . . . . .	49	117
Historical Sketch of the Princes of India . . . . .	49	118
History and Management of the East India Company From its Origin in 1600 to the Present Times, The . . . . .	49	119
History of Aurangzeb and His Successors . . . . .	49	120
Letters of Albanicus on the Injustice of the Charges Brought Against Warren Hastings . . . . .	49	121
Notes Relative to the Late Transactions in the Mahratta Empire . . . . .	49	122
Rising on the North-West Frontier, The . . . . .	49	123
Speech of Major Scot on the Administration of Warren Hastings, The . . . . .	49	124
All About Delhi . . . . .	49	125
Calendar of Persian Correspondence—Being Letters which Passed Between Some of the Company's Servants and Indian Rulers and Notables. (Imperial Record Department.) (2 Vols.) . . . . .	49	{ 126 & 127
Charters Granted to the East India Company from 1601—Also the Treaties and Grants, made with or Obtained from the Princes and Powers in India, from the Year 1756 to 1772 . . . . .	49	128
Chiefs and Leading Families in Rajputana . . . . .	49	129
History of the Indian Revolt . . . . .	49	130

**DW INDIA.**—

<b>History of the Punjab.</b>	(2 Vols.)	. . . . .	<b>49</b>	{ <b>61 132</b> }
<b>History of the Military Transactions of the British Nation in Indostan,</b>	A .. .. .	.	<b>49</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>House of Commons—The Debates of the Nawab of Surat Treaty Bill,</b>	June 11th, 18 h, 24th and July 11th 1836	. . . . .	<b>49</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>Memoir on the Satara Territory..</b>	(Selections from the Records of Bombay Government New Series No. 41.)	. . . . .	<b>49</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>Memorial From the Raja of Satara</b>	. . . . .	.	<b>49</b>	<b>136</b>
<b>Proceedings at a General Court of Proprietors of East India Stock held at the India House in 1863 Relative to the Hon. Warren Hastings, Governor-General of Bengal..</b>	. . . . .	.	<b>49</b>	<b>137</b>
<b>Progress of Education in India. (Vol. II.) Appendices and Tables 1912–17. (East India —Progress and Condition.)</b>	. . . . .	.	<b>49</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>Punjab Government Records. (Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7) (Parts I &amp; 2) (Vol. 8. Parts 1-2. (East India Company Education.)</b>	. . . . .	.	<b>49</b>	{ <b>139 140 to 8</b> }
<b>Records of Fort St. George—Country Correspondence—Military Department, 1754</b>	. . . . .	.	<b>52</b>	<b>9</b>
" " " " " " "	, 1755	.	<b>52</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Records of Fort St. George—Diary and Consultation Book—Military Department, 1679-80</b>	. . . . .	.	<b>52</b>	<b>11</b>
" " " " " " "	, 1754	.	<b>52</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Revolt in Central India, The</b>	. . . . .	.	<b>52</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India During the Year 1917-18. (No. 54.)</b>	. . . . .	.	<b>52</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Summary of the Mahratta and Pindaries Campaign</b>	. . . . .	.	<b>52</b>	<b>15</b>

**Dx IRELAND.**---

<b>Barker, Ernest.</b>	Ireland in the Last 50 Years .. .. .	52	16
<b>Boulger, D. C.</b>	Battle of the Boyne, The.. .. .	52	17
<b>Callwell, J. M.</b>	Old Irish Life .. .. .	52	18
<b>Dunlop, Robert.</b>	Ireland—From the Earliest Times to the Present Day. .. .. .	52	19
<b>Green, A. S.</b>	Irish Nationality (H. U. L. M. K.) .. .. .	52	20
<b>Hovdon, Mary, and Moonman, G. A.</b>	A Short History of Irish People .. .. .	52	21
<b>Lawless, Emily.</b>	Ireland. (S. N.) .. .. .	52	22
<b>Lacky, W. E. H.</b>	Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	52	23
" " " " " "	(Vol. II.). .. .. .	52	24
<b>MacNeill, J. G. S.</b>	The Constitutional History of Ireland Till the Union .. .. .	52	25
<b>McCarthy, J.</b>	Ireland and Her Story. (S. E.) .. .. .	52	26
<b>McCarthy, M. J. F.</b>	Irish Revolution, The. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	52	27
<b>Moore, T.</b>	History of Ireland. (L. C. C.) .. .. .	52	28

**Dx IRELAND.**

<b>Morley, Henry.</b> —Ireland Under Elizabeth and James the First	<b>52</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Morris, W. O'Connor.</b> —Ireland. (C. H. S.)	<b>52</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>O'Brien, R. B.</b> —Two Centuries of Irish History (1691-1870)	<b>52</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Wells, H. B.</b> —A History of the Irish Rebellion	<b>52</b>	<b>32</b>
Mysteries of Ireland	<b>52</b>	<b>33</b>

**Dy ITALY,-**

<b>Barry, W.</b>	Papal Monarchy, The. (S. N.)	52	34
<b>Botta, Carlo.</b>	--History of Italy During the Consulate and Empire of Napoleon Bonaparte .. .. .	52	35
<b>Butler, W. F.</b>	Lombard Communes, The--A History of the Re- publics of North Italy .. .. .	52	36
<b>Cesaresco, E. M.</b>	The Liberation of Italy .. .. .	52	37
<b>Cotterill, H. B.</b>	Mediæval Italy .. .. .	52	38
" "	Italy From Dante to Tasso .. .. .	52	39
<b>Crawford, F. M.</b>	Gleanings from Venetian History .. .. .	52	40
" "	Rulers of the South, The .. .. .	52	41
<b>Duffy, B.</b>	Tuscan Republics. (S. N.) .. .. .	52	42
<b>Dyer, T. H.</b>	Pompeii--Its Buildings and Antiquities .. .. .	52	43
<b>Freeman, E.</b>	Sicily. (S. N.) .. .. .	52	44
<b>Froude, James Anthony.</b>	Cæsar A Sketch .. .. .	52	45
<b>Giglioli, C. H. D.</b>	Naples in 1799 .. .. .	52	46
<b>Hodgkin, Thomas.</b>	Italy and Her Invaders Parts I to VIII	52	{ 47 to 54
<b>Jamison and Others.</b>	Italy--Mediæval and Modern .. .. .	52	55
<b>Machiavelli, N.</b>	History of Florence, The, and Other Works .. .. .	52	56
<b>Molmenti, P.</b>	Venice .. .. .	52	57
<b>Oliphant, Mrs.</b>	Makers of Venice, The .. .. .	52	58
<b>Orsi, Pietro.</b>	Modern Italy. (S. N.) .. .. .	52	59
<b>Sandys, Sir J. E.</b>	Companion to Latin Studies, A .. .. .	52	60
<b>Sismondi, J. E.</b>	History of the Italian Republics in the Middle Ages .. .. .	52	61
<b>Sladen, D.</b>	Secrets of the Vatican .. .. .	52	62
<b>Symonds, J. A.</b>	Renaissance in Italy (Vols. I to VII.) (17 Copies)	52	{ 63 to 79
<b>Trevelyan, G. M.</b>	Garibaldi and the Thousand .. .. .	52	80
" "	Garibaldi and the Making of Italy .. .. .	52	81
<b>Trevelyan, J. P.</b>	Short History of the Italian People .. .. .	52	82
<b>Wiel, A.</b>	Venice. (S. N.) .. .. .	52	83
<b>Zangwill, Israel.</b>	Italian Fantasies .. .. .	52	84

**Dz JAPAN.—**

<b>Bartlett, E. A.</b> —Port Arthur—The Siege and Capitulation .. .. .	52	85
<b>Blacker, F. J.</b> —The A. B. C. of Japanese Art .. .. .	52	86
<b>Brown, A. J.</b> —The Mastery of the Far East .. .. .	52	87
<b>Coleman, Frederic.</b> —The Far East Unveiled .. .. .	52	88
"    "    Japan Moves North .. .. .	52	89
<b>Davis, F. R.</b> —Japan. (The Nations' Series.) .. .. .	52	90
<b>Fraser, D.</b> —Modern Campaign, A, or War and Wireless Telegraphy in the Far East .. .. .	52	91
<b>Gubbins, J. H.</b> —Progress of Japan, The .. .. .	52	92
<b>Hamilton, Sir Ian.</b> —Staff Officer's Scrap Book During the Russo-Japanese War, A .. .. .	52	93
<b>Knox, G. W.</b> —Imperial Japan .. .. .	52	94
<b>Latowette, K. S.</b> —The Development of Japan .. .. .	52	95
<b>Longford, J. H.</b> —Story of Old Japan, The .. .. .	52	96
"    "    Story of Korea, The .. .. .	52	97
<b>Morris, J.</b> —Advanced Japan .. .. .	52	98
<b>Murray, D.</b> —Japan. (S. N.) .. .. .	52	99
<b>Nakaba Yamada.</b> —Ghenks—The Mongol Invasion of Japan .. .. .	52	100
<b>Nojine, E. K.</b> —Truth About Port Arthur, The .. .. .	52	101
<b>"O"</b> —Yellow War, The .. .. .	52	102
<b>Okakura-Kaluso.</b> —Awakening of Japan, The .. .. .	52	103
<b>Palmer, F.</b> —With Kuroki in Manchuria .. .. .	52	104
<b>Pooley, A. M.</b> —Japan at the Cross Roads .. .. .	52	105
<b>Porter, Robert P.</b> —Japan—The New World Power .. .. .	52	106
<b>Saito, Hisho.</b> —History of Japan, A. (Ed. by Elizabeth Lee.) .. .. .	52	107
<b>Semenoff, Capt. V.</b> —Prince of Blood, The .. .. .	52	108
<b>Stead, A.</b> —Japan Our New Aily .. .. .	52	109
<b>Suyematsu, Baron.</b> —Risen Sun, The .. .. .	52	110
<b>Thorpe, Percy.</b> —History of Japan, The .. .. .	52	111

**Daa NETHERLANDS.—**

<b>Barker, J. E.</b> —Rise and Decline of the Netherlands .. .. .	52	112
<b>Motley, J. L.</b> —Dutch Republic, The .. .. .	52	113
<b>Rogers, J. E. T.</b> —Holland. (S. N.) .. .. .	52	114

**Dbb NORWAY.—**

<b>Boyesen, H. E.</b> —Norway. (S. N.) .. .. .	52	115
--	----	-----

**Dcc PALESTINE.—**

<b>Archer, T. A. and Another.</b> —Crusades, The. (S. N.) .. .. .	52	116
<b>Conder, C. R.</b> —Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, The .. .. .	52	117
<b>Flinders Petrie, W. M.</b> —Researches in Sinai .. .. .	52	118
<b>Gilman, A.</b> —Saracens, The. (S. N.) .. .. .	52	119
<b>Hosmer, J. K.</b> —Jews, The. (S. N.) .. .. .	52	120

**Dec PALESTINE.** a study of

<b>Lock, H. O.</b> —The Conquerors of Palestine Through Forty Centuries .. .. .	<b>52</b>	<b>121</b>
<b>Macalister, R. A. S.</b> —History of Civilization in Palestine, A. (C.M.S.L.) .. .. .	<b>52</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>Massey, W. T.</b> —How Jerusalem was Won .. .. .	<b>52</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Mill, Charles.</b> —History of the Crusades .. .. .	<b>52</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Milman, H. H.</b> —History of the Jews, The. (E. L.) (Vol. I.) ..	<b>52</b>	<b>125</b>
" " " " " " " (Vol. II.) ..	<b>52</b>	<b>126</b>
<b>Morrison, W. D.</b> —Jews Under the Romans. (S. N.) .. ..	<b>52</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>Ockley, S.</b> —History of the Saracens .. .. .	<b>52</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>Oliphant, Mrs.</b> —Jerusalem—Its History and Hope .. ..	<b>52</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>Roman, Ernest.</b> —History of the People of Israel .. ..	<b>52</b>	<b>130</b>
<b>Sacher, H.</b> —Zionism and the Jewish Future .. .. .	<b>52</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Stanley, A. P.</b> —Sinai and Palestine in Connection with Their History .. .. .	<b>52</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>Sybel, H. Von.</b> —History of the Crusades .. .. .	<b>52</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>Syed Ameer Ali.</b> —Short History of the Saracens, A .. ..	<b>52</b>	<b>134</b>

**Ddd PERSIA.**—

<b>Benjamin, S. G. W.</b>	--Persia. (S. N.) ..	52	135
" "	Persia and the Persians ..	52	136
<b>Brown, E. G.</b>	--Persian Revolution, The (1908-09) ..	52	137
	Calendar of Persian Correspondence. (Vol's. I & II.) ..	52	{ 138 139
" "	(Vol. III.).. 1770-72..	52	140
<b>Delorey, and Sladen, D.</b>	--Moon of the Fourteenth Night, The ..	52	141
<b>Donohoe, Major M. H.</b>	--With the Persian Expedition ..	52	142
<b>Elisaëus.</b>	--History of the Religious Wars Between the Persians and the Armenians. (Translated by Neumann.) (O. T. F.) ..	52	143
<b>Fraser, D.</b>	--Persia and Turkey in Revolt ..	52	144
<b>Fraser, J. B.</b>	--Historical and Descriptive Account of Persia From the Earliest Ages to the Present Time including a Description of Afghanistan and Baluchistan ..	52	145
<b>Gobineau, Le Comte De.</b>	--Histoire de Perse ..	52	146
<b>Grundy, G. B.</b>	--Great Persian War, The ..	52	147
<b>Honway, Jones.</b>	--An Historical Account of the British Trade over the Caspian Sea. (Vol. I) ..	52	148
<b>Hunt, G. H.</b>	--Outram and Havelock's Persian Campaign ..	52	149
<b>Jhabwalla, H.</b>	--A Brief History of Persia ..	52	150
<b>Kerhasp, P.</b>	--Studies in Ancient Persian History ..	52	151
<b>Lanfer, P.</b>	--Sino-Iranica ..	52	152
<b>Lindsay, J.</b>	--View of the History and Coinage of the Parthians, A ..	52	153
" "	History of Persia ..	52	154
<b>Neumann.</b> --(See Elisaëus.)			



**Ohh ROME.—**

<b>Arnold, Thomas.</b> —History of Rome .. .. .	55	22
<b>Arnold, W. T.</b> —Roman System of Provincial Administration, The	55	23
<b>Barbajallo, C. and Ferrero, G.</b> —A Short History of Rome ..	55	24
<b>Batsford, G. W.</b> —Roman Assemblies, The .. .. .	55	25
<b>Bryce, James.</b> —Holy Roman Empire .. .. .	55	26
<b>Bury, J. B.</b> —History of the Eastern Roman Empire .. ..	55	27
.. .. Gibbon's Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. (Vols. I, II, III, IV, V, VI and VII.) .. ..	55	{ 28 to 34
.. .. Student's Roman Empire. (27 B.C. to 180 A.D.) ..	55	35
.. .. History of the Later Roman Empire .. .. .	55	36
<b>Bussell, F. W.</b> —Roman Empire, The—Essays on the Constitutional History From the Accession of Domitian (81 A.D.) to the Retirement of Nicephorus .. .. .	55	37
<b>Cary, Ernest.</b> —Dio's Roman History. (Part IV.) (L. C. L.) ..	55	38
.. .. . (Part V) (L. C. L.) ..	55	39
.. .. . (Part VI.) (L. C. L.) ..	55	40
<b>Crawford, F. M.</b> —Ave Roma Immortalis .. .. .	55	41
<b>Dio.</b> —Dio's Roman History. (Tr. by Ernest Cary.) (L. C. L.). (Vols. I to III.) .. .. .	55	{ 42 to 44
<b>Edwards, H. J.</b> —Cæsar—The Gallic War .. .. .	55	45
<b>Eliot, S.</b> —Liberty of Rome, The .. .. .	55	46
<b>Ferrero, G. and Barbajallo, C.</b> —A Short History of Rome ..	55	47
<b>Ferrers, G.</b> —Characters and Events of Roman History from Cæsar to Nero .. .. .	55	48
.. .. Greatness and Decline of Rome .. .. .	55	49
<b>Forrd, Edward.</b> —Byzantine Empire, The .. .. .	55	50
<b>Fowler, W. W.</b> —Rome. (II. U. L. M. K.) .. .. .	55	51
<b>Gibbon, E.</b> —Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. (With Notes by Dean Milman and M. Guizot. Edited with Additional Notes by Dr. William Smith.) .. .. .	55	52
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. (With Variorum Notes including those of Guizot, Wenck, Schreier and Hugo, Edited by an English Churchman.) .. .. .	55	53
Student's Gibbon, The. (Dr. Smith.) .. .. .	55	54
<b>Gilman, A.</b> —Rome. (S. N.) .. .. .	55	55
<b>Gould, G. Baring.</b> —Tragedy of the Cæsars, The .. .. .	55	56
<b>Greenidge, A. H.</b> —Roman Public Life .. .. .	55	57
<b>Greenidge, A. H. J.</b> —Student's Gibbon. (2, Parts.) ..	55	{ 58 & 59
.. .. History of Rome .. .. .	55	60

**Dbb ROME.—**

<b>Grisar, Hartmann.</b> —History of Rome and the Popes in the Middle Ages. (Vols. I to III.) .. .. .	55	61 to 63
<b>Hardy, E. G.</b> —Studies in Roman History .. .. .	55	64
<b>Havell, H. L.</b> —Republican Rome .. .. .	55	65
<b>Heitland, W. E.</b> —Roman Republic .. .. .	55	66
<b>Jones, H. S.</b> —The Roman Empire .. .. .	55	67
<b>Keightley, T.</b> —History of Rome .. .. .	55	68
<b>Kingsley, G.</b> —Roman, The, and the Teuton .. .. .	55	69
<b>Lanciani, R.</b> —Golden Days of the Renaissance in Rome .. .. .	55	70
<b>Levien, E.</b> —History of Rome .. .. .	55	71
<b>Liddell, H. G.</b> —Student's History of Rome .. .. .	55	72
<b>Livy.</b> —Second Punic War, The. (Tr. by Church and Brodribb.)	55	73
<b>Livy, Titius.</b> —The History of Rome. (Vol. III.) .. .. .	55	74
<b>McCabe, Joseph.</b> —Candid History of the Jesuits, A .. .. .	55	75
<b>Morival, C.</b> —Fall of the Roman Republic, The .. .. .	55	76
.. .. General History of Rome .. .. .	55	77
.. .. Romans Under the Empire .. .. .	55	78
<b>Miller, Wm.</b> —Mediæval Rome, 1073- 1600. (S. N.) .. .. .	55	79
<b>Molesworth, B.</b> —History of the Roman Empresses .. .. .	55	80
<b>Mommsen, T.</b> —History of Rome. (W. F. Dickson.) .. .. .	55	81
<b>Myers, P. V.</b> —History of Rome, A .. .. .	55	82
.. .. Rome, Its Rise and Fall .. .. .	55	83
<b>Niebuhr, B. C.</b> —Lectures on the History of Rome .. .. .	55	84
<b>Neilson, F.</b> —History of the Papacy in the Nineteenth Century, The .. .. .	55	85
<b>Oliphant, Mrs.</b> —Makers of Modern Rome. The .. .. .	55	86
<b>Peskett, A. G.</b> —Cæsar—The Civil Wars. (L. C. L.) .. .. .	55	87
<b>Procopius.</b> —History of the Wars. (Tr. by H B. Dewing.) (L.C.L.) (Vol. I.) .. .. .	55	88
<b>Ranko, L.</b> —History of the Popes. (E. Foster.) .. .. .	55	89
<b>Roberts, Canon, Rev.</b> —Livy's History of Rome. Vols.) (Everyman's Library Series.) .. .. .	55	90 to 91
<b>Shuckburgh, E. S.</b> —History of Rome to the Battle of Actium .. .. .	55	92
<b>Sismendi, J. S.</b> —Fall of the the Roman Empire .. .. .	55	93
<b>Stobart, J. C.</b> —Grandeur that was Rome, The—A Survey of Roman Culture and Civilisation .. .. .	55	94
<b>Tacitus.</b> —Historical Works .. .. .	55	95
<b>Thomson, N. H.</b> —Machiavelli's Discourses on the First Decade of Titus Livius .. .. .	55	96
<b>Trevelyan, C. M.</b> —Garibaldi's Defence of the Roman Republic .. .. .	55	97
<b>Tucker, T. C.</b> —Life in the Roman World of Nero and St. Paul .. .. .	55	98
<b>Wells, H. H.</b> —A Short History of Rome to the Death of Augustus .. .. .	55	99



## DII RUSSIA.—

<b>Alexinsky, G.</b> —Modern Russia .. .. .	55	100
<b>Asakawa, K.</b> —Russo-Japanese Conflict, The—Its Causes and Issues .. .. .	55	101
<b>Bain, R. M.</b> —Daughters of Peter the Great .. .. .	55	102
"    "    First Romanovs, The (1613—1725) .. .. .	55	103
"    "    Pupils of Peter the Great—History of the Russian Court and Empire from 1697—1740 .. .. .	55	104
<b>Baring, Maurice.</b> —Russian People, The .. .. .	55	105
<b>Beazley, R. and Others.</b> —Russia From Varangians to the Bolsheviks .. .. .	55	106
<b>Bell, Robert.</b> —History of Russia., (L. C. C.) .. .. .	55	107
" Cassells."—History of the Russo-Japanese War. (Vols. I, II & III.) .. .. .	55	{ 103 to 110
<b>Dillon, E. J.</b> —The Eclipse of Russia (See No. 9—288.)		
<b>Fraser, John Foster.</b> —Russia of To-day .. .. .	55	111
<b>Gourko, G. B.</b> —Memories and Impressions of War and Revolutions in Russia, 1914—1917 .. .. .	55	112
<b>Howe, S. E.</b> —A Thousand Years of Russian History .. .. .	55	113
<b>Jones, Stinton.</b> —Russia in Evolution .. .. .	55	114
<b>Joubert, C.</b> —Fall of Tzardom .. .. .	55	115
"    "    Truth of Tzardom .. .. .	55	116
<b>Keeling, H. V.</b> —Bo'shevism .. .. .	55	117
<b>Kerensky, A. F.</b> —The Prelude to Bolshevism: The Kermlov Rebellion .. .. .	55	118
<b>Kinglake, A. W.</b> —Invasion of the Crimea, The .. .. .	55	119
<b>Kluchevsky, V. O.</b> —History of Russia, A. (Tr. by C. J. Hogarth in 3 Vo's. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	55	120
<b>Kuropatkin, Gen.</b> —Russian Army, The, and the Japanese War	55	121
<b>Masaryk, T. G.</b> —The Spirit of Russia. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	55	{ 122 123
<b>Molloy, F.</b> —Russian Court in the Eighteenth Century, The .. .. .	55	124
<b>Morfill, W. R.</b> —Russia. (S. N.) .. .. .	55	125
<b>Ollier, Edmund.</b> —Russo-Turkish War, The. (Illustrated.) .. .. .	55	126
<b>Politorsky, E.</b> —From Libau to Tetsushima .. .. .	55	127
<b>Pollock, John.</b> —The Bo'shevik Adventure .. .. .	55	128
<b>Rajziwill, P. C.</b> —Russia's Decline and Fall .. .. .	55	129
<b>Rappoport, A. S.</b> —Pioneers of the Russian Revolution .. .. .	55	130
<b>Russell, W. H.</b> —British Expedition to the Crimea, The .. .. .	55	131
"    "    Great War with Russia, The .. .. .	55	132
<b>Skrino, F. L.</b> —Expansion of Russia, The, 1815—1900 .. .. .	55	133
<b>Slocombe, G. E.</b> —Poland. (The Nations' Series.) .. .. .	55	{ 134 & 135

# HISTORY.—Class "D."

Press. No.

## Dii RUSSIA.—

<b>Trotsky, L.</b> —The History of Russian Revolution to Brist Litovsk	55	136
" " The Defence of Terrorism .. .. .	55	137
<b>Vinogradoff, Paul.</b> —Self-Government in Russia .. .. .	55	138
<b>Voltaire.</b> —Russian Empire. (Vol. XVIII of the Series, Edited by John Morley.) .. .. .	55	139
<b>Wilton, Robert.</b> —The Last Days of the Romanovs—Russo-Japanese War, The. (Vol's. III.) .. .. .	55	{ 140 141

## Djj SCOTLAND.—

<b>Brown, P. H.</b> —History of Scotland. (C. H. S.) .. .. .	55	142
" " Short History of Scotland .. .. .	55	143
" " History of Scotland. (Vols. I to III.) .. .. .	55	{ 144 to 146
<b>Chambers, R.</b> —History of Scotland .. .. .	55	147
<b>Craik, Sir Henry.</b> —Century of Scottish History, A .. .. .	55	148
<b>Lang, Andrew.</b> —Companions of Pickle .. .. .	55	149
" " James VI and the Gowrie Mystery .. .. .	55	150
" " Mystery of Mary Stuart, The .. .. .	55	151
" " Pickle the Spy .. .. .	55	152
<b>Lang, J.</b> —Land of Romance, A .. .. .	55	153
<b>Lyber, A. H.</b> —The Government of the Ottoman Empire in the Time of Suleiman .. .. .	55	154
<b>Mackintosh, J.</b> —Scotland. (S. N.) .. .. .	55	155
<b>Rait, R. S.</b> —Scotland. (M. N. S.) .. .. .	55	156
<b>Robertson, Wm.</b> —History of Scotland, The .. .. .	55	157
" " History of Scotland and America and Other Works .. .. .	55	158
<b>Scott, W.</b> —History of Scotland. (L. C. C.) .. .. .	55	159

## Dkk SPAIN.—

<b>Busk, M. N.</b> —History of Spain and Portugal .. .. .	55	160
<b>Challice, R.</b> —Secret History of the Court of Spain During the Last Century—The .. .. .	55	161
<b>Dezy, Reinhart.</b> —Spanish Islam—A History of the Moslems in Spain .. .. .	55	162
<b>Froude, J. A.</b> —Spanish History of the Armada, The .. .. .	55	163
<b>Hume, M. A.</b> —Modern Spain. (S. N.) .. .. .	55	164
<b>Lane-Poole, S.</b> —Moors in Spain. (S. N. S.) .. .. .	55	165
<b>Lardner, D.</b> —History of Spain and Portugal, The. (J. L. C.) ..	57	1
<b>Parnell, Arthur.</b> —War of the Succession in Spain .. .. .	57	2
<b>Prescott, W. H.</b> —History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella.	57	3
<b>Robertson and Prescott.</b> —History of the Reign of Charles V ..	57	4
<b>Scott, S. P.</b> —History of the Moorish Empire in Europe .. .. .	57	5
<b>Watts, H.</b> —Spain. (S. E.) .. .. .	57	6
<b>Whishaw, B. and E. M.</b> —Arabic Spain .. .. .	57	7

## DII SWEDEN.—

<b>SunJberg, Gustav.</b> —Sweden .. .. .	57	8
<b>Voltaire, M. de.</b> —Charles XII of Sweden. (Vol. XI of the Series. Ed. by John Morley.) .. .. .	57	9
.. .. . History of Charles XII of Sweden .. .. .	57	10

## Dmm SWITZERLAND.—

<b>Hug, Mrs. Lina and R. Stead.</b> —Switzerland. (S. N.) .. .. .	57	11
<b>Lardner, D.</b> —Switzerland. (L. C. C.) .. .. .	57	12
<b>Zschokka.</b> —History of the Swiss Nation. (L. C. C.) .. .. .	57	13

## Don TURKEY.—

<b>Allen, U. E. D.</b> —The Turks in Europe. A Sketch Study .. .. .	57	14
<b>Davey, R.</b> —Sultan and His Subjects, The .. .. .	57	15
<b>Eversley, Lord and Chirol, Sir Valentine.</b> —The Turkish Empire .. .. .	57	16
<b>Gilbons, Herbert Adams.</b> —Foundation of the Ottoman Empire, The (1300—1400.) .. .. .	57	17
<b>Hubbard, G. E.</b> —The Day of the Crescent; Glimpses of Old Turkey .. .. .	57	18
<b>Kuropatkin, A. N.</b> —Kashgaria (Eastern or Chinese Turkestan) .. .. .	57	19
<b>Lane-Poole, S.</b> —Turkey. (S. N.) .. .. .	57	20
<b>Lyber A H.</b> —The Government of the Ottoman Empire in the time of Suleiman See No. 55-154		
<b>Miller, Wm.</b> —Balkans, The. (S. N.) .. .. .	57	21
.. .. . Ottoman Empire, The (1801—1913). .. .. .	57	22
<b>Muir, Sir William.</b> —The Caliphate—Its Rise, Decline and Fall.. .. .	57	23
<b>Pears, Sir Edwin.</b> —Turkey and Its People.. .. .	57	24
<b>Ramsay, Sir Wm.</b> —Revolution in Constantinople and Turkey, The .. .. .	57	25
<b>Sykes, Sir Mark.</b> —Caliph's Last Heritage, The—A Short History of the Turkish Empire .. .. .	57	26
<b>Townshend, C. V. F.</b> —My Campaign in Mesopotamia .. .. .	57	27
<b>Volvonakis, M. D.</b> —Saint Sophia, Constantinople .. .. .	57	28

## Doo WALES.—

<b>Edwards, O. M.</b> —Wales. (S. N.) .. .. .	57	29
<b>Stone, Gilbert.</b> —Wales .. .. .	57	30

## Dpp GENERAL HISTORY.—

<b>Acton, Lord.</b> —Historical Essays and Studies .. .. .	57	31
.. .. . History of Freedom and Other Essays .. .. .	57	32
.. .. . Lectures on Modern History .. .. .	57	33
.. .. . Lectures on the Study of History .. .. .	57	34
<b>Allen, W. and P. Mycils.</b> —Ancient History .. .. .	57	35
<b>Anderson, R. E.</b> —Story of the Extinct Civilisations of the East, The .. .. .	57	36
<b>Anderson, John.</b> —English Intercourse with Siam in the Seventeenth Century .. .. .	57	37

## Dpp GENERAL HISTORY.—

<b>Anquetil, M.</b> —Summary of Universal History .. .. .	57	38
<b>Archer, T.</b> —Decisive Events in History .. .. .	57	39
<b>Arnold, Thoma.</b> —Lectures on Modern History .. .. .	57	40
<b>Ashley, R. L.</b> —Ancient Civilisation .. .. .	57	41
<b>Berger, Marcel and Maude.</b> —The Secret of the Marne .. .. .	57	42
<b>Bernhardt, C. De.</b> —Handbook of Commercial Treatise Between Great Britain and Foreign Powers .. .. .	57	43
<b>Blunt, W. S.</b> —Future of Islam, The .. .. .	57	44
<b>Bretschneider, E.</b> —Mediaeval Researches .. .. .	57	45
<b>Browning, O.</b> —Wars of the Century and the Development of Military Science. (N. C.) .. .. .	57	46
.. .. . History of the Modern World, A (1815-1910) (Vol. I)	57	47
.. .. . " " " " " " " " (Vol. II.)	57	48
<b>Bryan, W. S.</b> —Footprints of the World's History .. .. .	57	49
<b>Bryce, James.</b> —Studies in History and Jurisprudence .. .. .	57	50
.. .. . World's History, The. (Dr. H. F. Helmolt.) .. .. .	57	51
<b>Bullitt, E. D.</b> —An Uncensored Diary .. .. .	57	52
<b>Campbell, Gerald.</b> —Verdun to the Vosges .. .. .	57	53
<b>Candler, Edward.</b> —The Long Road to Baghdad. (Vols. I & II.) .. .. .	57	{ 54 55
<b>Cassell.</b> —Historical Educator .. .. .	57	56
(See Ollier, E.)		
<b>Chamberlain, H. S.</b> —Foundations of the Nineteenth Century .. .. .	57	57
<b>Coleman, Frederic.</b> —From Mons to Ypres with French .. .. .	57	58
<b>Copplesone, B.</b> —The Secret of the Navy .. .. .	57	59
<b>Coronier, E. L. V.</b> —Japanese in Manchuria, The—1904 .. .. .	57	60
<b>Cowan, A. R.</b> —Master Chie in World History .. .. .	57	61
<b>Grant, S.</b> —Great Battles of the World .. .. .	57	62
<b>Greasy, E. S.</b> —Decisive Battles of the World. (W. C. C.) .. .. .	57	63
<b>Delbruck, Hans.</b> —Numbers in History .. .. .	57	64
<b>Dacey, A. V.</b> —Wordsworth on the Convention of Cintra .. .. .	57	65
<b>Duncker, Max.</b> —History of Antiquity, The. (E. Abbott.) .. .. .	57	66
<b>Dutt, S. C.</b> —Works of Seshee Chunder Dutt. (Vols. I to VI.) .. .. .	57	{ 67 to 72
<b>Egan, F. E.</b> —The War in the Cradle of the World—Mesopotamia .. .. .	57	73
<b>Einstein, Lewis.</b> —Inside Constantinople .. .. .	57	74
<b>Emerson, P. E.</b> —Introduction to Middle Ages .. .. .	57	75
<b>Fairgrove, James.</b> —Geography and World Power .. .. .	57	76
<b>Fiennes, Gerrard.</b> —Sea Power and Freedom .. .. .	57	77
<b>Fisher, Admiral Lord.</b> —Records .. .. .	57	78
<b>Fitchett, W. H.</b> —Deeds That Won the Empire .. .. .	57	79
.. .. . Fights for the Flag .. .. .	57	80

**Dpp GENERAL HISTORY,—**

<b>Flower, Newman.</b> —History of the Great War, The. (Vol. I.)	57	81
" " " " " " (Vol. II) ..	57	82
(Vols. III to VI.) ..	57	{ 83 to 86
<b>Frodet, Peter.</b> —Ancient History .. .. .	57	87
" " Modern History .. .. .	57	88
<b>Freeman, E. A.</b> —Historical Essays .. .. .	57	89
" " Methods of Historical Study .. .. .	57	90
<b>Gaillard, G.</b> —The Turks and Europe .. .. .	57	91
<b>George, H. B.</b> —Historical Evidence .. .. .	57	92
<b>Gooch, G. P.</b> —Annals of Politics and Culture (1492—1899) ..	57	93
<b>Graham, A. W.</b> —Siam—A Handbook of Practical Commercial and Political Information .. .. .	57	94
<b>Green, J. R.</b> —Historical Studies .. .. .	57	95
<b>Greswell, W. P.</b> —British Colonies, The. (V. E.) .. ..	57	96
<b>Griesinger, Theodor.</b> —Jesuits, The—Their Complete History ..	57	97
<b>Gurney, J. H.</b> —Historical Sketches.. .. .	57	98
<b>Hadow, G. E.</b> —Sir Walter Raleigh—Selections from Histories of the World, His Letters, etc. .. .. .	57	99
<b>Haig, (Sir) Douglas.</b> —Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches—Maps ..	57	100
<b>Hale, J. R.</b> —Famous Sea Rights From Salamis to Tsushima ..	57	101
<b>Hall, H. R.</b> —Ancient History of the Near East, From the Earliest Times to the Battle of Salamis .. ..	57	102
" " Studies in English Official Historical Documents..	57	103
<b>Hamilton, E. W. Lorl.</b> —First Seven Divisions, The—Being a Detailed Account of the Fighting from Mons to Ypres .. ..	57	104
<b>Hammerton J. A. Ed. by.</b> —Peoples of all Nations .. ..	57	105
" " " " " " (Parts 11, 12 and 13)	57	{ 106 to 108
" " " " " " (Parts 14 and 15)	57	{ 109 110
<b>Hannay, David.</b> —Navy and Sea Power. (II. U. L. M. K.) ..	60	1
<b>Harrison, F.</b> —Meaning of History .. .. .	60	2
<b>Hawley, W. A.</b> —Asia Minor.. .. .	60	3
<b>Heeren, A. H. L.</b> —Historical Researches—Asiatic Nations ..	60	4
<b>Higginson, F. J.</b> —Naval Battles in the Century (N. C.) ..	60	5
<b>Fogarth, D. G.</b> —Ancient East, The. (II. U. L. M. K.) .. ..	60	6
<b>Fovell, Mark.</b> —The Chartist Movement .. .. .	60	7
<b>Howard, Archibald.</b> —The British Fleet in the Great War ..	60	8
<b>Hughes, A. W.</b> —Country of Balchistan, The .. .. .	60	9
<b>Irving, John.</b> —Annals of Our Time, The .. .. .	60	10
<b>Jastrow, Morris.</b> —The War and the Bagdad Railway .. ..	60	11

**Dpp GENERAL HISTORY.—**

<b>Jellicoe, Admiral Viscount.</b> —The Grand Fleet, 1914-16 .. ..	60	12
<b>Jessel, E. E.</b> —Unknown History of the Jews, The .. ..	60	13
<b>Jones, A. T.</b> —Two Republics, The, or Rome and the United States of America .. ..	60	14
<b>Karaka, D. F.</b> —History of the Parsis .. ..	60	15
"    "    Parsis, The—Their History, Manners, Customs and Religion .. ..	60	16
<b>Keightley, T.</b> —Outlines of History .. ..	60	17
<b>Kennedy, J. M.</b> —How the War Began .. ..	60	18
<b>Kipling, Rudyard.</b> —Sea Warfare .. ..	60	19
<b>Lane-Poole, S.</b> —Barbary Corsairs, The. (S. N.) .. ..	60	20
<b>Lang, A.</b> —Historical Mysteries .. ..	60	21
<b>Lecky, W. E.</b> —Historical and Political Essays .. ..	60	22
<b>Mahan, A. T.</b> —Influence of Sea Power Upon History .. ..	60	23
"    "    Some Neglected Aspects of War .. ..	60	24
"    "    Naval Strategy .. ..	60	25
<b>Massey, W. T.</b> —The Desert Campaigns .. ..	60	26
<b>Mawer, Allen.</b> —Vikings, The. (C. M. S. L.) .. ..	60	27
<b>Menant, D.</b> —Les Parsis .. ..	60	28
<b>Male, Rev. A.</b> —Scenes Through the Battle-Smoke .. ..	60	29
<b>Malkin, J. L.</b> —Historical Parallels .. ..	60	30
<b>Mangnall, R.</b> —Historical Questions .. ..	60	31
<b>Maspéro, Prof.</b> —Passing of the Empire, The (850 B.C. to 330 B.C.) .. ..	60	32
<b>McBurney, I. and Another.</b> —(See Class Reference under "Cyclopedia.")		
<b>McCabe, J. D.</b> —Pictorial History of the World, The .. ..	60	33
<b>McCarthy, J.</b> —Coming Power, The (1898— 905) .. ..	60	34
<b>McLennan, J. F.</b> —Studies in Ancient History .. ..	60	35
<b>Merewether, Lt.-Col. and Smith, Sir F., Bart.</b> —The Indian Corps in France .. ..	60	36
<b>Morgau, R. B.</b> —Reading in English Social History from Contemporary Literature .. ..	60	37
<b>Muir, Sir W.</b> —Caliphate, The—Its Rise, Decline and Fall .. ..	60	38
<b>Murzban, M. M.</b> —The Parsis in India. (2 Vols.) .. ..	60	39 40
<b>Myres, J. L.</b> —Dawn of History, The. (H. U. L. M. K.) .. ..	60	41
<b>Myres, P. V.</b> —General History .. ..	60	42
"    "    Outlines of Mediæval and Modern History .. ..	60	43
<b>Natesan, G. A.</b> —All About the War—The Indian Review War Book .. ..	60	44
<b>Nevill, Ralph.</b> —Echoes Old and New .. ..	60	45
<b>Nevinson, H. W.</b> —The Dardanelles Campaign .. ..	60	46
<b>Newbolt, Sir Henry.</b> —Book of the Thin Red Line, The .. ..	60	47

**Dpp GENERAL HISTORY.—**

<b>Newman, J. H.</b> —Essays Critical and Historical .. .. .	<b>60</b>	<b>48</b>
„ „ Historical Sketches .. .. .	<b>60</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Noldeke, T.</b> —Sketches From Eastern History .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Nordau, Max.</b> —Interpretation of History, The .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Ollier, E.</b> —Cassell's Universal History .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>3</b>
„ „ Franco-Prussian War and Its Hidden Causes .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Osborn, R. D.</b> —Islams Under the Khalifas of Baghdad .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Owen, Mrs. C. F.</b> —Heroines of History, The .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Perris, G. H.</b> —Short History of War and Peace. (H. U. L. M. K.) .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Petrovitch, W. M.</b> —Serbia—Her People, History and Aspirations. .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Poincare, Raymon J.</b> —The Origins of the War .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Pollard, A. F.</b> —Factors in Modern History .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Poston, C. D.</b> —Persia, The .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Price, M. P.</b> —Diplomatic History of the War, The .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Price, Phillip M.</b> —War and Revolution in Asiatic Russia .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Procopius.</b> —History of the Wars. (Tr. by H. S. Dowling.) (Vol. II.) (L. C. L.) .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Putnam, G. P.</b> —Tabular Views of Universal History .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Quennel, M.</b> —The History of Everyday Things in England .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Ranke, L. Von.</b> —History of the Latin and Teutonic Nations (1491—1514) .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Rawlinson, G.</b> —Ancient History. (W. G. C.) .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>18</b>
„ „ Ancient Monarchies .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>19</b>
„ „ Manual of Ancient History .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>20</b>
„ „ Sixth Oriental Monarchy, The .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>21</b>
„ „ Seventh Oriental Monarchy, The .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Reich, Emile.</b> —General History of Western Nations .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>23</b>
„ „ Select Documents Illustrating Mediaeval and Modern History .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Ridpath, J. C.</b> —History of the World .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Robertson, H. S.</b> —Voices of the Past .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Robinson, J. H.</b> —New History, The—Essays Illustrating the Modern Historical Outlook. (1st Copy.) .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>27</b>
„ „ „ „ „ „ (2nd Copy.) .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Rollin, M.</b> —Ancient History .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>“Roving Englishman.”</b> —Embassies and Foreign Courts .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Sainbury, E. B.</b> —Calendar of the Court—Minutes of the East India Company, A (1655—59 and 1640—41) .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Sayce, A. H.</b> —Ancient Empires of the East, The .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Schlegel, F.</b> —Lectures on Modern History .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Scot, Admiral Sir Percy.</b> —Fifty Years in the Royal Navy .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Seignobos, C.</b> —History of Mediaeval Civilisation and of Modern to the End of the Seventeenth Century .. .. .	<b>62</b>	<b>35</b>

**Dpp GENERAL HISTORY.—**

<b>Senior, N. W.</b> —Historical and Philosophical Essays .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Short, E. H.</b> —Introduction to World History .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Smith, H. C.</b> —Romance of History, The .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Smyth, W.</b> —Lectures on Modern History .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Souttar, R.</b> —Short History of the Ancient Peoples, A .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>40</b>
“ “ Short History of the Mediaeval Peoples, A .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Spencer, Cooper.</b> —The Battle of the Falkland Islands .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Stebbing, H.</b> —History of the Reformation .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Stefansson, J.</b> —Denmark, Sweden, Iceland, and Finland. (Story of the Nations Series.) .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Sweetser, Arthur.</b> —Roadside Glimpses of the Great War .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Talyarkhan, D. A.</b> —Riots of 1874, The .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Tate, G. P.</b> —Seistan—A Memoir on the History, Topography, Ruins, and People of the Country .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Taylor, B.</b> —India, China, and Japan .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Taylor, W. C.</b> —Student's Manual of Modern History, The .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Tytler, A. F.</b> —Elements of General History .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>50</b>
“ “ Universal History .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Voltaire.</b> —General History (Vols. 13 to 16 of the Series. Ed. by John Morley.) .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>{ 52 to 55</b>
<b>Walford.</b> —Famines of the World .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Wallace, W. Kay.</b> —The Trend of History .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Washington, Booker.</b> —Story of the Negro, The .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>Wells, H. G.</b> —A Short History of the World .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Westermann, W. L.</b> —The Story of the Ancient Nations .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Whish, C. W.</b> —Reflections on Some Leading Facts and Ideas of History .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>White, James.</b> —Eighteen Christian Centuries, The .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>Whitton, Lt.-Col. F. E.</b> —The Decisive Battles of Modern Times .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Williams, H. Smith.</b> —The Historians' History of the World. (Vols. I to XXV.) .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>{ 64 to 88</b>
<b>Williams, W. L.</b> —Armenia, Past and Present .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Wollaston.</b> —Sword of Islam, The .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>90</b>
“ Year 1919 Illustrated, The .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Young, G. F.</b> —East and West Through Fifteen Centuries. (2 Vols.) .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>{ 92 to 93</b>
Eastern Question Extracted from the Correspondence of the Late Duke of Wellington, The .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>94</b>
Narrative of the Chief Events of the Year 1881-82, A. .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>95</b>
Rising of Nations—Sketches of Revolts and Riots and Their Results in Various Countries of the World .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>96</b>
Rudimentary Chronology .. ..	<b>62</b>	<b>97</b>



**Dpp GENERAL HISTORY.—**

Universal History—Ancient.. .. .	62	98
Universal History—Modern .. .. .	62	99
Class D.—Archæology, Heraldry & Numismatics.		

**Dqq AMERICA.—**

Joyce, T. A.—South American Archæology.. .. .	62	100
" " Central American and West Indies Archæology ..	62	101
" " Mexican Archæology .. .. .	62	102
LePlongeon, A.—Queen Moo and the Egyptian Sphinx ..	62	103
Squier and Davis.—Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley	62	104

**Drr A SY IOLOGY including the Antiquities of Babylonia, Chaldæa and Persia).—**

Ahl, Augustus William.—Outline of Persian History Based on the Cuneiform Inscriptions .. .. .	62	105
---	----	-----

**Babylonian Expedition of the University of Pennsylvania. (Ed. by Hilprecht).—**

Series A—Cuneiform Texts. (Vol. I.—Part I.) .. ..	62	106
" " " " (Vol. II.—Part II.) .. ..	62	107
" " " " (Vol. III.—Part I.) .. ..	62	108
" " " " (Vol. VI.—Part I.) .. ..	62	109
" " " " (Vol. VI.—Part II.) .. ..	62	110
" " " " (Vol. VIII.—Part I.) .. ..	62	111
" " " " (Vol. IX.) .. ..	62	112
" " " " (Vol. X ) .. ..	62	113
" " " " (Vol. XIV.) .. ..	62	114
" " " " (Vol. XV.) .. ..	62	115
" " " " (Vol. XVII.—Part I.) .. ..	62	116
" " " " (Vol. XX.—Part I.) .. ..	62	117
" " " " (Vol. XXIX.—Part I ) .. ..	62	118
" D—Researches and Treatises. (Vol. I.) .. ..	62	119
" " " " " (Vol. III.) .. ..	62	120
" " " " " (Vol. IV) .. ..	62	121
" " " " " (Vol. V.) .. ..	62	122

Bonomi, Joseph.—Nineveh and Its Palaces .. .. .	62	123
Botta, M.—Botta's Discoveries at Nineveh .. .. .	62	124
Burige, E. A.—Assyrian Texts. (Archaic Classics.) ..	62	125
Delitssch, F.—Babel and Bible—Two Lectures. (C. T. L.) (Vol. I.)	62	126
Eversley, Lord.—The Turkish Empire—Its Growth and Decay	62	127
Forester, Rev. Ch. —Monuments of Assyria, Babylonia and Persia, The, with a New Key for the Recovery of the Ten Tribes ..	62	128
Gobineau, Count De.—Method of Reading Cuneiform .. ..	62	129
Hartcock, P. S. P.—Mesopotamian Archæology—An Introduction to the Archæology of Babylonia and Assyria .. ..	62	130



**Dss CRETE.**

<b>Baikie, J.</b> —Sea-King of Crete, The .. .. .	<b>64</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Burrows, R. M.</b> —Discoveries in Crete .. .. .	<b>64</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Hogarth, D. G.</b> —Accidents of an Antiquary's Life .. .. .	<b>64</b>	<b>25</b>

**Dtt EGYPTOLOGY.**

<b>Benson, M. and Gourlay, J.</b> —Temple of Mut in Asher, The—An Account of the Excavations of the Temple and of the Religious Representations and Objects Found Therein as Illustrating the History of Egypt & the Main Religious Ideas of the Egyptians	<b>64</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Crutch, Phinness A.</b> —The Queen of Sheba .. .. .	<b>64</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Davies, N. De Garis.</b> —The Tomb of Antefoker Vizier of Sesostris I and His Wife Surt .. .. .	<b>64</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Ebers, G.</b> —Egypt—Descriptive, Historical & Picturesque. (Vol. I)	<b>64</b>	<b>29</b>
" " " " " " " " (Vol. II)	<b>64</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Edwards, Amelia B.</b> —Egypt and Its Monuments—Pharaohs—, Fellahs and Explorers .. .. .	<b>64</b>	<b>31</b>

**Egypt Exploration Fund.****Memoirs of the Fund :—**

I—The Store-City of Pithom and the Route of the Exodus (Edouard Naville.) .. .. .	<b>64</b>	<b>32</b>
II—Tanis. Pt. I. (1883-4). (W. M. Flinders Petrie.) .. .. .	<b>64</b>	<b>33</b>
III—Naukaratis. Pt. I (1884-6) (W. M. Flinders Petrie.) .. .. .	<b>64</b>	<b>34</b>
IV—Tanis. Pt. II—Including Nebesheh (Am) and Defennsh (Tahpanhes). (W. M. Flinders Petrie.) .. .. .	<b>64</b>	<b>35</b>
V—The Shrine of Saft El Henneh and the Land of Goshen (1885). (Edouard Naville.) .. .. .	<b>64</b>	<b>36</b>
VI—Naukratis. Pt. II. (E. A. Gardner.) .. .. .	<b>64</b>	<b>37</b>
VII—The Mound of the Jew and the City of Onias. (1887.) (Edouard Naville.) .. .. .	<b>64</b>	<b>38</b>
VIII—Bubastis. (1887-89). (Edouard Naville.) .. .. .	<b>64</b>	<b>39</b>
IX—The Festival—Fall of Osorkon II in the Great Temple of Bubastis. (1887-89.) (Edouard Naville.) .. .. .	<b>64</b>	<b>40</b>
X—Ahnas El Medineh and the Tomb of Paheri at El Kab. (Edouard Naville and J. J. Taylor.) .. .. .	<b>64</b>	<b>41</b>
XI—The Temple of Deir El Bahari. (Introductory.) (Edouard Naville.) .. .. .	<b>64</b>	<b>42</b>
XII—The Temple of Deir El Bahari. Pt. I (Edouard Naville.) .. .. .	<b>64</b>	<b>43</b>
XIII—The Temple of Deir El Bahari. Pt. II. (Edouard Naville.) .. .. .	<b>64</b>	<b>44</b>
XIV—Deshasheh. (W. M. Flinders Petrie.) .. .. .	<b>64</b>	<b>45</b>
XV—The Temple of Deir El Bahari. Pt. III. (Edouard Naville.)	<b>64</b>	<b>46</b>
XVI (a)—Dondereh. (1898.) (W. M. Flinders Petrie.) .. .. .	<b>64</b>	<b>47</b>
XVI (b)—Dondereh. (1898.) (Extra Plates.) (W. M. Flinders Petrie.) .. .. .	<b>64</b>	<b>48</b>

**DII EGYPTOLOGY.—****Egypt Exploration Fund.—**

XVII—The Royal Tombs of the First Dynasty. (1900.) Pt. I (W. M. Flinders Petrie.) .. .. .	64	49
XVIII.—The Temple of Deir El Bahari. Pt. IV. (Edouard Naville.) .. .. .	64	50
XIX (a)—The Royal Tomb of the Earliest Dynasties (900.) Pt. II. (W. M. Flinders Petrie.) .. .. .	64	51
XIX (b)—The Royal Tomb of the Earliest Dynasties. (900.) Pt. II. (Extra Pls. es.) (W. M. Flinders Petrie.) ..	64	52
XX—Abydes. Pt. I. (1902.) (W. M. Flinders Petrie.) ..	64	53
XXI.—El Amrah and Abydes. (1899—1901.) (D. Randall MacIver.) .. .. .	64	54
XXII.—Abydes. Pt. II. (1903.) (W. M. Flinders Petrie.) ..	64	55
XXIII—Abydes, Pt. III (1904.) (E. R. Ayrton and Others.)	64	56
XXIV (a)—Elhnasya. (1904.) (W. M. Flinders Petrie.) ..	64	57
XXIV (b)—Roman Elhnasya (Heracléopolis Magna.) (1904.) Plates and Text Supplementary to Elhnasya. (W. M. Flinders Petrie.) .. .. .	64	58
XXV—The Temple of Deir El Bahari. Pt. V. (Edouard Naville.) .. .. .	64	59
XXVI—The Xth Dynasty Temple at Deir El Bahari. Pt. I. (Edouard Naville.) .. .. .	64	60
XXVII.—The Temple of Deir El Bahari. Pt. VI. (Edouard Naville.) .. .. .	64	61
XXVIII.—The Xth Dynasty Temple at Deir El Bahari. Pt. II (Edouard Naville.) .. .. .	64	62

**Memoirs of the Archaeological Survey of Egypt Fund.—(Ed. by F. L. Griffith.)**

I.—Beni Hasan. Pt. II. (P. E. Newberry.) .. .. .	64	63
II.—El Bersheh. Pt. I. (P. E. Newberry.) .. .. .	64	64
III.—El Bersheh. Pt. II. (F. L. Griffith.) .. .. .	64	65
IV.—Beni Hasan. Pt. III. (F. L. Griffith.) .. .. .	64	66
V.—A Collection of Hieroglyphs. (L. F. Griffith.) .. ..	64	67
VI.—Beni Hasan. Pt. IV. (F. L. Griffith.) .. .. .	64	68
VII.—The Mastaba of Ptahhetep and Akhetotep at Saqqarah. Pt. I. (N. de G. Davies.) .. .. .	64	69
VIII.—The Mastaba of Ptahhetep and Akhetotep at Saqqarah. Pt. II. (N. de G. Davies.) .. .. .	64	70
IX.—The Rock Tombs of Sheikh Said. (N. de G. Davies.) ..	64	71
X.—The Rock Tombs of Deir El Gebrawi. Pt. I. (N. de G. Davies.) .. .. .	64	72
XI.—The Rock Tombs of Deir El Gebrawi. (Pt. II. (N. de G. Davies.) .. .. .	64	73
XII.—The Rock Tombs of El Amarna. Pt. I. (N. de G. Davies)	64	74
XIII.—The Rock Tombs of El Amarna. Pt. II. (N. de G. Davies) .. .. .	64	75
XIV.—The Rock Tombs of El Amarna. Pt. III. (N. de G. Davies)	64	76

**Dvv INDIA.—**

### Burgess, and Another.

Revised Lists of the Antiquarian Remains in the Bombay Presidency. (Vol. VI.)	64	142
Muhammadan Architecture of Ahmadabad. Part I. A. S. I.—N. I. S. Vol. XXIV—Western India, (Vol. VIII, Part I)	64	143
Muhammadan Architecture of Ahmadabad. Part II. A. S. I.—N. I. S. Vol. XXIII—Western India. (Vol. VIII, Part II)	64	144
Architectural Antiquities of Northern Gujarat, The. A. S. I.—N. I. S. Vol. XXXIV—Western India, (Vol. IX.)	64	145
Inscriptions From the Cave Temples of Western India (A.S.I.)	64	146
<b>Burnell, A. G.</b> —Elements of South Indian Palæography.	64	147
Catalogue of the Museum of Archæology at Sanchi	64	148
<b>Ghanda, Ramprasad.</b> —Archæology and Vaishnava Tradition. (Memoirs of the Archæological Survey of India.) No. 5	64	149
<b>Cousens, Henry.</b> —Archæological Survey of India. (Vol. 37) Imperial Series.—Bijapur and Its Architectural Remains.	64	150
<b>Gunningham, A.</b> —Archæological Survey of India Reports. (Vols. I to XI and XIX to XXIII and General Index of Vols. I to XXIII.)	64 67	151 1 to 15
" " Bhilsa Topes, The, or Buddhist Monuments of Central India	67	16
<b>Desai, G. H.</b> —Visitors' Guide to Baroda	67	17
<b>Dubreuil, G. J.</b> —Pallava Antiquities. (Vol. I.)	67	18
<b>Fergusson and Burgess.</b> —Cave Temples of India	67	19
<b>Fleet, J. F.</b> —Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum.—Vol. III.—Inscriptions of the Early Gupta Kings and Their Successors	67	20
<b>Foucher, A.</b> (Tr. by Thomas, L. A. and Thomas, F. W.)—The Beginning of Buddhist Art and Other Essays in Indian and Central Asian Archæology	67	21
<b>Francke, A. H.</b> —Antiquities of Indian Tibet. (A. S. I.—N. I. S.—Vol. XXXVIII.) (Part I—First Copy.)	67	22
" " " " " (Part I—Second Copy)	67	24
<b>Hamilton, Captain Alexander.</b> —A New Account of the East Indies	67	23
<b>Hoernle, A. F. H.</b> —Bower Manuscript, The. (A. S. I.—N. I. S.—Vol. XXII, Pts. I, to III.)	67	25 to 27
" " General Sanscrit Index	67	28
<b>Indrajī, Pandit Bhagavanlal.</b> —Antiquarian Remains at Sopara and Padana	67	29
<b>Longhurst, A. H.</b> —Hampi Ruins Described and Illustrated	67	30
<b>Mason, W. A.</b> —A History of the Art of Writing	67	31
<b>Marshall, John.</b> —Archæological Survey of India—Annual Report, 1915-16	67	32
<b>MacLister, R. A. S.</b> —A Text-Book of European Archæology (Vol. I. The Palæolithic.)	67	33
<b>Marshall, Sir. John.</b> —A Guide to Sanchi (DXX, 179 5.)		
<b>Milton, G. E.</b> —Lost Cities of Ceylon, The	67	34

**Dvv INDIA.—**

<b>Mukherji, P. C.</b> —Report, A, on a Tour of Exploration of the Antiquities in the Terai, Nepal, Etc., During February and March 1899 (A. S. I.—N. I. S.) Vol. XXVI, Part I.) ..	<b>67</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Nanavati, H. D.</b> —Mount Abu .. .. .	<b>67</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Newell, H. A.</b> —Bombay (The Gate of India).. ..	<b>67</b>	<b>37</b>
“ “ Three Days at Delhi .. .. .	<b>67</b>	<b>38</b>
“ “ Three Days at Agra .. .. .	<b>67</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Newell, H. A.</b> —Lucknow (The Capital of Oudh) .. ..	<b>67</b>	<b>40</b>
“ “ Madras—The Birthplace of British India ..	<b>67</b>	<b>41</b>
“ “ Benares—The Hindus’ Holy City .. ..	<b>67</b>	<b>42</b>
“ “ Travel in India—Places of Interest on Bengal-Nagpur Railway .. .. .	<b>67</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Percy, Bishop.</b> —Mallet’s Northern Antiquities .. ..	<b>67</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Rapson, E. J.</b> —The Cambridge History of India. (Vol. I.) ..	<b>67</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Rea, Alexander.</b> —Monumental Remains of the Dutch East India Company in the Presidency of Madras. (A. S. I.N.I.S. Vol. XXV—Southern India, Vol. IX.) ..	<b>67</b>	<b>46</b>
“ “ Pallava Architecture. (A. S. I. N. I. S. Vol. XXXIV—Southern India Vol. XI.)..	<b>67</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Report of Explorations.</b> —Serindia. (Vol I—1-547.) ..	<b>67</b>	<b>48</b>
“ “ “ “ (Vol II—549-1088.) ..	<b>67</b>	<b>49</b>
“ “ “ “ (Vol. III—1089-1580.)..	<b>67</b>	<b>50</b>
“ “ “ “ (Vol. IV—Plates.) ..	<b>67</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Riveira, G. T.</b> —Moslem Architecture—Its Origins and Development .. .. .	<b>67</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Sahin, Daya Ram.</b> —Catalogue of Museum of Archæology at Sarnath .. .. .	<b>67</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Sastri, Rao Sahib Harikrishna.</b> —		
South Indian Inscriptions, (Vol. III.) Miscellaneous Inscriptions from the Tamil Country. Part III .. .. .	<b>67</b>	<b>54</b>
Archæological Survey of India. New Imperial Series Vol. X—South Indian Inscriptions. Vol. II. Part V—Pallava Copper-plate Grant from Velurpalayam and Tandantottam ..	<b>67</b>	<b>55</b>
South Indian Images of Gods and Goddesses .. ..	<b>67</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Sewel, Robert.</b> —Lists of the Antiquarian Remains in the Presidency of Madras. (Vol. I.) (A.S.S.I.)	<b>67</b>	<b>57</b>
“ “ “ “ (Vol. II.) (A.S.S.I.)	<b>67</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>Smith, E. W.</b> —Mogul Colour Decoration of Agra, The. (A.S.I. N.I.S.) Vol. XXX. North-West Provinces and Oudh Vol. IX.	<b>67</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Smith, V. A.</b> —Edicts of Asoka, The .. .. .	<b>67</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Thomas, F. M. and Thomas, L. A.</b> —The Beginning of Buddhist Art and Other Essays in Indian and Central Asian Archæology.	<b>67</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>Vogel, J. P.</b> —Antiquities of Chamba State. (A. S. I. N. I. S. Vol. XXXVI.)—Part I.) .. .. .	<b>67</b>	<b>62</b>
Inscriptions of the Pre-Muhammadan Period .. .. .	<b>67</b>	<b>63</b>



**Dxx GENERAL.—**

<b>Gobineau, Count De.</b> —Method of Reading Reading Cuneiform Texts, A. (Tr. by M. C. Shapurji.) (2 Copies.) .. .. .	<b>67</b>	<b>{ 96 97</b>
<b>Hall and Neal.</b> —Ancient Ruins of Rhodesia, The .. .. .	<b>67</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Handcock, P. S.</b> —Latest Light on the Bible Lands, The .. .. .	<b>67</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Hancock, P. S. P.</b> —Archæology of the Holy Land, The .. .. .	<b>67</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Heernle, A. F. Rudolf.</b> —The Bower Manuscript Archæological Survey of India. Part I. .. .. .	<b>67</b>	<b>101</b>
"    "    "    "    "    "    Part II. Fas. I .. .. .	<b>67</b>	<b>102</b>
"    "    "    "    "    "    Part II. Fas. II.. .. .	<b>67</b>	<b>103</b>
"    "    "    "    "    "    Parts III to VII .. .. .	<b>67</b>	<b>{ 104 to 108</b>
"    "    "    "    "    "    General Index .. .. .	<b>67</b>	<b>109</b>
"    "    "    "    "    "    Revised Translation of Parts I to III .. .. .	<b>67</b>	<b>110 112</b>
<b>Holme, Charles.</b> —Old English Mansions .. .. .	<b>67</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>Jhabwalla, S. H.</b> —How to Observe in Archæology .. .. .	<b>67</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>Kaye, J. R.</b> —Historical Fiction .. .. .	<b>67</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>Keane, A. H.</b> —Stone Ages in North Britain and Ireland, The .. .. .	<b>67</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>Knight, Charles.</b> —Old England. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	<b>67</b>	<b>117</b>
"    "    "    "    "    "    (Vol. II.) .. .. .	<b>179</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Leach, A. F.</b> —Schools of Mediæval England, The .. .. .	<b>179</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Macalister, R. A. S.</b> —Philistines, The—Their History and Civilization. (The Schweich Lectures, 1911.) .. .. .	<b>179</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Macdonald, J. M.</b> —Massilia Carthage Sacrifice Tablets .. .. .	<b>179</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Marshall, Sir John.</b> —A Guide to Sanch .. .. .	<b>179</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Messerschmidt, Dr. L.</b> —Hittites, The .. .. .	<b>179</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Minns, E. H.</b> —Scythians and Greeks—A Survey of Ancient History and Archæology on the North Coast of the Buxine from the Danube to the Caucasus .. .. .	<b>179</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Munro, Robert.</b> —Pre-Historic Britain. (II. U. L. M. K. .. .. .	<b>179</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Peet, T. E.</b> —Rough Stone Monuments and Their Builders .. .. .	<b>179</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Restevtzeff.</b> —Iranians and Greeks in South Russia .. .. .	<b>179</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Sayce, A. H.</b> —Higher Criticism, The, and The Verdict of the Monuments .. .. .	<b>179</b>	<b>11</b>
"    "    Fresh Light From the Ancient Monuments .. .. .	<b>179</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Schrader, Dr. B.</b> —Pre-Historic Antiquities of the Aryan Peoples (Tr. by F. B. Jevons.) .. .. .	<b>179</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Smith, D.</b> —Cuneorum Clavic .. .. .	<b>179</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Smith, D. E. and Another.</b> —Hindu-Arabic Numerals, The .. .. .	<b>179</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>St. Clair, G.</b> —Buried Cities and Bible Countries .. .. .	<b>179</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Unwin, G.</b> —Guilds and Companies of London, The. (A. B) .. .. .	<b>179</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Ward, John.</b> —Roman Era in Britain, The .. .. .	<b>179</b>	<b>18</b>
"    "    Asiatic Researches. (Vols. I to X.) .. .. .	<b>179</b>	<b>{ 19 to 20</b>



**Dxx GENERAL.—**

<b>Ward John.</b> —Palestine Exploration Fund—Annual Loan Exhibition of Antiquities .. .. .	179	29
---	-----	----

**Dyy HERALDRY.—**

<b>Aveling, S. T.</b> —Heraldry Ancient and Modern, Including Beattell's Heraldry .. .. .	179	30
<b>Davenport, Cyril.</b> —British Heraldry .. .. .	179	31
<b>Debrett.</b> —Pecrage, Baronetage and Knightage. (2 copies) ..	179	{ 32 & 33
<b>Fox-Davies, A. C.</b> —Complete Guide to Heraldry .. .. .	179	34
<b>Hulme, F. E.</b> —Heraldry .. .. .	179	35
<b>Rothery, G. C.</b> —A. B. C. of Heraldry .. .. .	179	36

**Dzz NUMISMATICS.—**

<b>Atkins, James.</b> —Atkins' Coins of British Possessions and Colonies .. .. .	179	37
<b>Bartholomaei, J. de.</b> —Collection de Monnaies Sassanides ..	179	38
"    "    "    Notice Sur Les Medailles des Diodotes ..	179	39
<b>Brown, C. J.</b> —Catalogues of Coins in the Provincial Museum, Lucknow. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	179	{ 40 41
<b>Codrington, C.</b> —Manual of Musalman Numismatics, A. (Asiatic Society Monographs, Vol. VII.) .. .. .	179	42
<b>Da Cunha.</b> —		
<b>Donaldson, T. L.</b> —Architectura Numismatica, or Architectural Models of Classic Antiquity .. .. .	179	43
<b>Ede, J.</b> —View of the Gold and Silver Coins of all Nations, A ..	179	44
<b>Elliot, Sir W.</b> —International Numismata Orientalia, The—Coins of Southern India .. .. .	179	45
<b>Gardner, P.</b> —Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum—Thessaly to Aetolia .. .. .	179	46
<b>Gardner, William Cabell.</b> —A History of Ancient Coinage, 700—300 B.C. .. .. .	179	47
<b>Gibbs, J.</b> —Rare and Unpublished Coins of the Pathans and Mogul Dynasties of Delhi .. .. .	179	48
<b>Head, B. V.</b> —Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum—Corinth .. .. .	179	49
"    "    "    "    "    "    in Central Greece ..	179	50
"    "    International Numismata Orientalia, The—The Coinage of Lydia and Persia .. .. .	179	51
<b>HNI, G. F.</b> —Historical Roman Coins .. .. .	179	52
"    "    Coins and Medals .. .. .	179	53
<b>Keary, C. F.</b> —Italian Medals Exhibited in the King's Library ..	179	54
<b>Kenyon, R. L.</b> —Gold Coins of England, The .. .. .	175	55

**Dzz NUMISMATICS.—**

<b>Lane-Poole, Stanley.</b> —History of the Moghul Emperors of Hindustan, Illustrated by Their Coins .. .. .	176	56
" " " Catalogue of the Mohammedan Coins Preserved in the Bodleian Library at Oxford .. .. .	179	57
<b>Lindsay, J.</b> —Coinage of Ireland .. .. .	179	85
<b>Macdonald, George.</b> —The Evolution of the Coinage. (Cambridge Magazine of Science and Literature.) .. .. .	179	59
<b>Madden, F. W.</b> —History of Jewish Coinage and of Money in the Old and New Testament .. .. .	179	60
<b>Marsden, W.</b> —Numismata Orientalia .. .. .	179	61
<b>Montagu, H.</b> —Copper Coins of England .. .. .	179	62
<b>Nun, C. H.</b> —Numismatic Magazine, The .. .. .	179	63
<b>Poole, R. S.</b> —Catalogue of Coins in the British Museum—Italy .. .. .	179	64
" " Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum—The Ptolemies, Kings of Egypt .. .. .	179	65
" " Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum—Sicily .. .. .	179	66
" " Catalogue of Persian Coins in the British Museum—Shahs of Persia .. .. .	179	67
" " Coins of the Moghul Emperors of Hindustan in the British Museum, The .. .. .	179	68
" " Coins of the Shahs of Persia, The .. .. .	179	69
<b>Poole, S. N.</b> —Coins and Medals .. .. .	179	70
<b>Rapson, E. J.</b> —Catalogue of Indian Coins in the British Museum Catalogue of the Coins of the Andhra Dynasty, The .. .. .	179	71
" " Western Ksatrapas, The Taikutaka Dynasty and the " Bodhi " Dynasty, .. .. .	179	72
" " Indian Coins .. .. .	179	73
<b>Rawlings, G. B.</b> —Coins and How to Know Them .. .. .	179	74
<b>Rodgers, C. J.</b> —		
Catalogue of the Coins in the Indian Museum :—		
Part I.—The Sultans of Delhi and Other Contemporaries .. .. .	179	75
Part II.—The Mogul Emperors of India—The East India Company, The Native States—The Indian Empire—Medals and Tokens .. .. .	179	76
Part III.—Ancient Coins of India, Mediaeval Coins of India, Miscellaneous North-Indian and South-Indian Coins .. .. .	179	77
Part IV.—Graeco-Bactrian and Indo-Scythian, Greek, Selenkid, Parthian, Roman, Sassanian, Miscellaneous Muhammadan .. .. .	179	78
Ghazni, Durrani and Autonomous : Modern Asiatic, European and American Coins .. .. .	179	79
<b>Smith, A. M.</b> —Encyclopædia of Gold and Silver Coins of the—World .. .. .	179	80
<b>Snelling, T.</b> —Silver Coins and Coinage of England .. .. .	179	81
<b>Stein, M. A.</b> —Zoroastrian Deities on Indo-Scythian Coins .. .. .	179	82

**Dzz NUMISMATICS.—**

<b>Thomas, E.</b> —Coins Bactrian, Sassanian, Indo-Parthian, Armenian, Imperial Arsacidan and Partho-Persian, The. Earliest Indian and of the Shah Kings of Surastra .. .. .	.. 179	<b>83</b>
„ „ Marsden's Numismata Orientalia. Part I—Ancient Indian Weights .. .. .	.. 179	<b>84</b>
„ „ Notes on Colonel Stacey's Ghazni Coins .. .. .	.. 179	<b>85</b>
„ „ Numismatics and Other Antiquarian Illustrations of the Rule of the Sassanians in Persia .. .. .	.. 179	<b>86</b>
<b>Thorburn, W. S.</b> —Guide to the Coins of Great Britain and Ireland, A .. .. .	.. 179	<b>87</b>
<b>Whitehead, R. B.</b> —Catalogue of Coins in the Punjab Museum Lahore. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	.. 179	<b>88</b> <b>89</b>
<b>Worth, W.</b> —Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum Crete and Ægean Islands- .. .. .	.. 179	<b>90</b>
Anglo-French Coinage .. .. .	.. 179	<b>91</b>

# Class 5.—“E.”

( Nos. 77-1 to 86-6. )

## BIOGRAPHY.

	Press No.
<b>Abbas II.</b> —Abbas II. (The Earl of Cromer.) .. .. .	77 1
<b>Abbe Liszt.</b> —Abbe Liszt, The—The Story of His Life. (R. Beaufort.)	77 2
<b>Abbot, John.</b> —Life of Nopoleon Bonaparte, The. (2 Vols.) .. ..	77 { 3 4
<b>Abbet, W. J.</b> —Notable Women in History .. .. .	77 5
<b>Abdul Ali, Nir Sardar.</b> —Biographical Sketch of Sirdar Mir Abdul Ali, A, the Eminent Bombay Detective.. .. .	77 6
<b>Abdur Rahman, Amir.</b> —Life. (Mir Munshi Sultan Mahomed Khan.)	77 7
(See P. M. T.)	
<b>Aberdeen, The Earl of.</b> —(See Q. P. M.)	
<b>Abdul Fazl.</b> —Akbar Nameh. (B. I. Vol. I.) .. .. .	77 } 8.
“ “ “ “ (Vol. II.) .. .. .	77
“ “ Aini Akbari .. .. .	77 9
<b>Acton, Lord.</b> —Letters of Lord Acton to Mary Gladstone, (Herbert Paul.) .. .. .	77 10
“ “ Lord Acton and His Circle. (A. Gasquet.) .. ..	77 11
<b>Adams, Morley.</b> —Omar's Interpreter—A New Life of Edward Fitz- gerald .. .. .	77 12
<b>Adams, W. H. D.</b> —Celebrated English Women of the Victorian Era	77 13
<b>Adderley, James.</b> —Francis, the Little Poor Man of Assissi .. ..	77 14
<b>Addison.</b> —(See E. M. L.)	
<b>Ahmed Khan, Syed.</b> —Life and Work of Syed Ahmed Khan, The. (G. F. Graham.) .. .. .	77 15
<b>Akbar.</b> —Akbar, Emperor of India. (R. Grab.) .. .. .	77 16
“ Akbar.—(The Homeji Cursetji Dady Prize Essay 1889.) (M. N. Mehta.) .. .. .	77 17
“ (See AbdulFazl and R. I. S.)	
<b>Albany, Countess of.</b> —(See E. W.)	
<b>Albert, Prince.</b> —Life. (Sir Theodore Martin.) .. .. .	77 18
“ “ Life of H. R. H. The Prince Consort, The .. ..	77 19
<b>Albuquerque.</b> —(See R. L.)	

## Press. No.

<b>Alexander the Great.</b> —Life and Actions of Alexander the Great, The. (Rev. J. Williams.) .. .. .	77	20
" " " Life and Exploits of Alexander the Great, The. (E. A. Wallis-Budge.) .. .. .	77	21
<b>Alexandra, Queen.</b> —Queen Alexandra, The Nation's Pride. (Mrs. C. Williamson.) .. .. .	77	22
<b>Alfred, King.</b> —Story of King Alfred, The. (Sir W. Besant.).. ..	77	23
<b>Almack, E.</b> (Editor).—Eikon Basilike, or The King's Book .. ..	77	24
<b>Amee Ali, Syed.</b> —Life of Mahomed .. .. .	77	25
<b>Amee Ali, Torick.</b> —Memoirs of Sir Andrew Melvill. .. .. .	77	26
<b>American Men of Letters Series.</b> (Ed. by C. Warner.)—		
Bryant, W. C. (J. Bigelow.) .. .. .	77	27
Curtis, G. W. (E. Cary.) .. .. .	77	28
Hawthorne, N. (G. Woodberry.) .. .. .	77	29
Irving, W. (C. Warner.) .. .. .	77	30
Longfellow, H. W. (T. Higginson.) .. .. .	77	31
Ossoli, M. F. (T. Higginson.) .. .. .	77	32
Parkman, F. H. (Sidgwick.) .. .. .	77	33
Poe, E. A. (G. Woodberry.) .. .. .	77	34
Prescott, W. H. (R. Ogden.) .. .. .	77	35
Rupley, George. (O. Frothingham.) .. .. .	77	36
Simms, W. G. (W. Trent.).. .. .	77	37
Taylor, Bayard. (A. Smith.) .. .. .	77	38
Thoreau, H. D. (F. Sanborn.) .. .. .	77	39
Webster, H. (H. Scudder.).. .. .	77	40
Whittier, J. G. (G. Carpenter.) .. .. .	77	41
Willis, N. P. (H. Beers.) .. .. .	77	42
<b>Amberst.</b> —(See R. I.)		
<b>Anderson, A. J.</b> —Romance of Era Filippo Lippi, The.. ..	77	43
<b>Anon.</b> —Fifty Years of London Society, 1870—1920 .. ..	77	44
<b>Antoinette, Marie.</b> —Last Days of Marie Antoinette, The. (G. Lemon- tre. Tr. by R. Stawell.) .. .. .	77	45
" " Life. (J. L. Campan.) .. .. .	77	46
" " Mary Antoinette. (H. Belloc.) .. .. .	77	47
" " Story of Marie Antoinette, The. (A.L. Bicknell.)	77	48
<b>Apollonius of Tyana.</b> —Life. (Philostratus.) (Tr. by F. C. Conybeare.) (L. C. L.) (Vol. I.) .. .. .	77	49
" " " " " " " " (Vol. II.) .. ..	77	50
<b>Arbuthnot, A. J.</b> —Memories of Rugby and India .. ..	77	51
<b>Argyll, Eighth Duke of.</b> —Autobiography and Memories of, George Douglas, Eighth Duke of Argyll, (1829- 1900.) (Vol. I.) .. .. .	77	52
" " " " " " " " (Vol. II.) .. ..	77	53
<b>Armytage, A. J. G.</b> —Maidens of Honour .. .. .	77	54
<b>Arnold, Mathew,</b> —Letters. (G. Russell.) (See F. M. L. and M. E. W.)	77	55

### BIOGRAPHY.—Class "E."

Press. No.

<b>Arnold, Thomas.</b> —Life. (A. Stanley.) .. .. .	77	56
" " Life and Correspondence of Dr. Arnold, The. (A. Stanley.) .. .. .	77	57
" " Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold, The. (A. Stanley. 8th Edition. London, 1838.) .. .. .	77	58
<b>Arthur, George.</b> —Life of Lord Kitchener (Vol. I.) .. .. .	77	59
" " " " " (Vol. II.) .. .. .	77	60
" " " " " (Vol. III.) .. .. .	77	61
<b>Asoka.</b> —(See R. I.)		
<b>Asquith, Herbert Henry.</b> —Herbert Henry Asquith. (Spender, Harold)	77	62
<b>Asquith, Margot.</b> —Autobiography of Margot Asquith. (Vol. I.) ..	77	63
" " Autobiography. (Vol. II.) .. .. .	77	64
<b>Astley, Sir J. D.</b> —Fifty Years of My Life. .. .. .	77	65
<b>Atkinson, C. T.</b> —Marlborough and the Rise of the British Army ..	77	66
<b>Auckland.</b> —(See R. I.)		
<b>Augustine, Saint.</b> —Confessions, The. (A. Symons.) .. .. .	77	67
<b>Augustus.</b> —Life and Times of the Founder of the Roman Empire. (E. Shuckburgh.) .. .. .	77	68
<b>Aurangzebe.</b> —Ruka'at-i-Alamgiri, or Letters of Aurangzebe. (Tr. from the Original Persian by J. H. Billimoria.) ..	77	69
(See R. I.)		
<b>Aurelius, Marcus.</b> —Amazing Emperor Heliogabalus. (J. Stuart Hay)	77	70
<b>Austen Leigh, Mary.</b> —Personal Aspects of Jane Austin .. ..	77	71
<b>Austen, Jane.</b> —Jane Austen and Her Times. (G. E. Milton.) ..	77	72
" " Jane Austen, Her Home and Her Friends. (C. Hill.)	77	73
" " Jane Austen, Her Life and Letters. (Wm. Austin-Leigh.) .. .. .	77	74
" " Jane Austen. (English Men of Letters Series.) (T. W. Cornish.) .. .. .	77	75
<b>Austin, Alfred.</b> —Autobiography of Alfred Austin—Poet Laureate. (1885–1910). (Vol. I.) .. .. .	77	76
" " " " " " " " (Vol. II.) ..	77	77
<b>Babar.</b> —Memoirs of Babar, Emperor of India. (Lt.-Colonel F. G. Talbot.) .. .. .	77	78
(See E. I.)		
" Memoirs of Babar, The. (A. S. Beveridge.) (2 Vols.) ..	77	{ 79 80
" Memoirs of Zahir-Ed-Din Muhammed Babar, Emperor of Hindustan, (Leyden, John and Erskine, W.) (2 Vols.) ..	77	{ 81 82
<b>Babbitt, Irving.</b> —Rousseau and Romanticism .. .. .	77	83
<b>Bacon, Francis.</b> —Francis Bacon—An Account of His Life and Works. (E. A. Abbott.) .. .. .	77	84
" " Francis Bacon. (C. W. Stevens.) .. .. .	77	85
(See E. M. L.)		
" " Francis Bacon. (A. R. Skemp.) (P. B.) .. ..	77	86

<b>Bacon, Roger.</b> —Life and Work of Roger Bacon. (J. H. Bridges.) ..	77	87
<b>Bagehot, Walter.</b> —Biographical Studies.. ..	77	88
"    "    Life. (Mrs. R. Barrington.) .. ..	77	89
"    "    Works and Life of Walter Bagehot. (Vols. I to X.) (Ed. by Mrs. R. Barrington.) .. ..	77	{ 90 to 99
<b>Bailey, John.</b> —Dr. Johnson and His Circle .. ..	77	100
<b>Bain, Alexander.</b> —Autobiography .. ..	77	101
<b>Baker, Sir S.</b> —Sir Samuel Baker. —A Memoir. (T. L. Murray.) ..	77	102
<b>Ball, Sir R. S.</b> —Great Astronomers .. ..	77	103
<b>Ball, Sir Robert.</b> —Reminiscences and Letters of Sir Robert Ball. (W. Y. Ball.) .. ..	77	104
<b>Balzac, H. De.</b> —Life. (M. Sanders.) .. ..	77	105
(See F. M. L.)		
"    "    Life. (Frederick Lawton.) .. ..	77	106
"    "    Love Letters of Honore de Balzac, The (1833—42). (D. F. Hannigan.) .. ..	77	107
"    "    Women in the Life of Balzac. (Floyd, J. H.) ..	77	108
<b>Banaji, F. K.</b> —Memoirs of Framji Cawasji Banaji. (K. N. Banaji.)	77	109
<b>Banerji.</b> —India's Nation Builders .. ..	77	110
<b>Barlow, E.</b> —Diary of William Hedges. (Vols. I and II.) .. ..	77	{ 111 112
<b>Barras, P.</b> —Memoirs of Barras. (G. Duruy.) .. ..	77	113
<b>Barri, Madame Du.</b> —Memoirs. (H. Riley.) .. ..	77	114
<b>Barton, George.</b> —Celebrated Spies and Famous Mysteries of the Great War .. ..	77	115
<b>Bashkirtseff, Marie.</b> —Letters of Marie Bashkirtseff. (M. J. Serrano.)	77	116
<b>Bayard, Chevalier.</b> —Story of Chevalier Bayard, The. (Edith Walford)	77	117
<b>Bazalquette, L.</b> —Walt Whitman, The Man and His Work .. ..	77	118
<b>Beaconsfield, Earl of.</b> —		
Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield .. ..	77	119
Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield. (W. F. Mony- penny.) (Vol. I.) .. ..	77	120
Lord Beaconsfield—A Biography (T. P. O'Connor.) .. ..	77	121
Lord Beaconsfield and Other Tory Memoirs. (T. E. Kebble.) ..	77	122
Lord Beaconsfield's Correspondence with His Sister (1832—52) .	77	123
Memoirs of the Earl of Beaconsfield. ("The Times.") .. ..	77	124
Memorials of Lord Beaconsfield. (Reprinted from the "Stand- ard.") .. ..	77	125
(See Q. P. M. and V. E.)		
Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield. (W. F. Mony- penny.) (Vol. II.) .. ..	77	126
Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield. (W. F. Mony- penny.) (Vol. III.) .. ..	77	127

**Beaconsfield, Earl of.—**

Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield. (Vol. IV.)  
(George Earle Buckle.) .. .. . 77 128

**Beethoven.**—Beethoven. (M. M. Edited by F. J. Crowest.) .. .. 77 129

**Beethoven, Ludwig Von.**—Life. (Alice M. Diehl.) .. .. 77 130

" " " Life. (H. S. Rudall.) (G. M. S.) .. 77 131

**Begam of Bhopal, The** (Her Highness Nawab Sultan Jahan Begam).  
—Account of My Life, An. (Translated by C. H. Payne.) .. 77 132

**Begbie, Harold (E).**—William Booth, Founder of the Salvation Army.  
(Vol. I.) .. .. . 77 133

" " " " " " " " (Vol. II.) 77 134

**Belloc, Hilaire.**—Robespierre—A Study.. .. . 77 135

**Bell's Miniature Series of Great Writers.—**

Browning. (F. Marzials.) .. .. . 77 136

Chaucer. (W. Tuckwell.) .. .. . 77 137

Coleridge. (R. Carnett.) .. .. . 77 138

De-foe, Daniel. (A. Wherry.) .. .. . 77 139

De Quincey. (H. Salt.) .. .. . 77 140

Dickens, Charles. (W. T. Shore.) .. .. . 77 141

Horace. (W. Tuckwell.) .. .. . 77 142

Johnson. (J. Dennis.) .. .. . 77 143

Lamb, Charles. (W. Jerrold.) .. .. . 77 144

Milton. (G. Williamson.) .. .. . 77 145

Moliere. (F. Marzials.) .. .. . 77 146

Shakespeare. (Alfred Ewen.) .. .. . 77 147

**Bengali, Sorabji Shapurji.**—Sorabji Shapurji Bengali. (S. H. Jhabwalal) 77 148

**Bennet, Arnold.**—Things That Have Interested Me .. .. 77 149

**Benson, A. C.**—Leaves of the Tree—Studies in Biography. (1st Copy) 77 150

" " " " " " " " (2nd Copy) 77 151

" " Men of Might—Studies of Great Characters .. .. 77 152

" " Hugh—Memoirs of a Brother .. .. . 77 153

**Benson, E. F.**—Our Family Affairs .. .. . 77 154

**Bentinck, George.**—Life. (B. Disraeli.) .. .. . 77 155

(See R. I.)

**Bentinck, Countess.**—Charlotte, Sophie Countess Bentinck—Her Life  
and Times, 1715-1800.—(Mrs. Aubrey le Blond.)  
(Vol. I.) .. .. . 77 156

" " " " " " " " (Vol. II.) .. 77 157

**Bentley.**—(See E. M. I.)

(See M. M.)

**Beresford, Lord.**—Memoirs of Admiral Lord Beresford. (Written by  
Himself.) .. .. . 77 158

**Bernard, Claude.**—(See M. M.)

**Bernard, Saint.**—Life and Times of Saint Bernard. (J. Morison.) .. 77 159



<b>Besant, Annie.</b> —Autobiography .. .. .			<b>77</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>Besant, Walter.</b> —Autobiography .. .. .			<b>77</b>	<b>161</b>
<b>Betham-Edwards, Matilda.</b> —Mid-Victorian Memoirs .. .. .			<b>77</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>Bettany, G. T.</b> —Eminent Doctors—Their Lives and Their Work. (Vol. I.) .. .. .			<b>77</b>	<b>163</b>
"      "      "      "      "      "      "      "      "      " (Vol. II.) .. .. .			<b>77</b>	<b>164</b>
<b>Boy, Ismal Kemal.</b> —Memoirs of. (By Story, S.) .. .. .			<b>77</b>	<b>165</b>
<b>Beynen, L. R. K.</b> —Life. (C. Boissevain.) .. .. .			<b>77</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>Bickersteth, E. H.</b> —Life of Henry Bickersteth, Bishop and Poet, The. (F. K. Aglionby.) .. .. .			<b>77</b>	<b>167</b>
<b>Bigham, Clive.</b> —The Prime Ministers of Britain (1721 to 1921) ..			<b>77</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>Bismarck, Prince.</b> —Bismarck. Some Secret Pages of His History. (M. Busch.) .. .. .			<b>77</b>	<b>169</b>
"      "      Love Letters of Prince Bismarck. (Prince H. Bismarck), The .. .. .			<b>77</b>	<b>170</b>
"      "      Reflections and Reminiscences of Bismarck. (A. J. Butler). .. .. .			<b>77</b>	<b>171</b>
(See S. S.)				
"      "      Bismarck's Letters to His Wife From the Seat of War, 1870-71 .. .. .			<b>77</b>	<b>172</b>
"      "      Bismarck. (Robertson C. Graut.) .. .. .			<b>77</b>	<b>173</b>
"      "      New Chapters of Bismarck's Autobiography..			<b>77</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>Black, Clementina.</b> —Linleys of Bath, The .. .. .			<b>77</b>	<b>175</b>
<b>Black, H. C.</b> —Notable Women Authors of the Day .. .. .			<b>77</b>	<b>176</b>
<b>Blackie, J. S.</b> —Notes of a Life .. .. .			<b>77</b>	<b>177</b>
<b>Blackwell, A. S.</b> —The Little Grandmother of the Russian Revolution			<b>77</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Blackwood, William.</b> —William Blackwood and His Sons. (Mrs. Oli- phant.) (Vol. I.) .. .. .			<b>77</b>	<b>179</b>
"      "      "      "      "      "      "      "      " (Vol. II.)..			<b>77</b>	<b>180</b>
<b>Bland, J. O. P.</b> —Li-Hung Chang .. .. .			<b>77</b>	<b>181</b>
<b>Blavatsky, H. P.</b> —Madame Blavatsky and Her Theosophy. (Arthur Lillie.) .. .. .			<b>77</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>Blavatsky, Madame.</b> —Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky. (A. P. Sinnett.) .. .. .			<b>77</b>	<b>183</b>
<b>Bloomfield, M.</b> —Life and Stories of the Jaina Saviour Parcuanaatha ..			<b>77</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>Blowitz, H. S. De.</b> —My Memoirs .. .. .			<b>78</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Blucher, E.</b> —Blucher and the Uprising of Prussia Against Napoleon. (E. F. Henderson.) .. .. .			<b>78</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Blucher, Princess (Evelyn).</b> —An English Wife in Berlin .. .. .			<b>78</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Blunt, W. S.</b> —My Diaries. (Part I—1888—1900.) .. .. .			<b>78</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Bodkin, H. M.</b> —Recollections of an Irish Judge .. .. .			<b>78</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Bodleianum, Trecentale.</b> —Trecentale Bodleianum .. .. .			<b>78</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Boehme, Jacob.</b> —The Confessions of Jacob Boehme. (W. S. Talmer.)			<b>78</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Boigne, Comtesse de.</b> —Memoirs of the Comtesse de Boigne. (M. C. Nicoulland.) .. .. .			<b>78</b>	<b>8</b>

<b>Boinville, C. A. C. de.</b> —Memoirs of Charles A. Chaste de Boinville. (T. Constable.) .. .. .	78	9
<b>Bois Du Albert.</b> —Catherine of Aragon. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	78	10
<b>Boissier, Gaston.</b> —Madame De Seigne .. .. .	78	11
<b>Bolingbroke, Viscount.</b> —Bolingbroke and His Times. (Walter Sichel.)	78	12
" " Life of Viscount Bolingbroke. (Arthur Hassall)	78	13
<b>Bolts, William.</b> —William Bolts by Hallward, N. L. .. .. .	78	14
<b>Booth, Charles.</b> —Charles Booth—A Memoir .. .. .	78	15
<b>Booth, William.</b> —Life of Booth, William, the Founder of the Salvation Army, by Begbie, Harold. (Vol. I.) ..	78	16
" " " " " " " " (Vol. II.)	78	17
<b>Borgia, Cezare.</b> —Life. (Rafael Sabatini.) .. .. .	78	18
<b>Borgia, Lucretia.</b> —Life. (F. Gregorovius.) .. .. .	78	19
<b>Bose, C.</b> —Sir Gooroodas Banerjee .. .. .	78	20
<b>Bose, J. C. (E).</b> —Sir J. C. Bose—His Life and Speeches .. .. .	78	21
<b>Bose, Sir J. C.</b> —Life and Work of, by Patrick Geddes .. .. .	78	22
<b>Bose, Sudhindra.</b> —Fifteen Years in America .. .. .	78	23
" " (Dr.) " " " " " " " " .. .. .	78	24
<b>Boswell, James.</b> —Autobiography. (Percy Fitzgerald.) .. .. .	78	25
<b>Boswell, James.</b> —Letters of James Boswell to the Rev. W. J. Temple. (Introduction by Thomas Sccombe.) ..	78	26
<b>Botchkareva, M.</b> —Yashka .. .. .	78	27
<b>Bothmes, Countess Von.</b> —Sovereign Ladies of Europe .. .. .	78	28
<b>Boulger, D. C.</b> —Bentinck. (Rulers of India Series.) .. .. .	78	29
	78	30
<b>Boyd, Frank M.</b> —A Pelican's Tale .. .. .	78	31
<b>Boyle, Robert.</b> —Biography. (Flora Masson.) .. .. .	78	32
<b>Bradby, G. F.</b> —Great Days of Versailles—Studies From Court Life in the Later Years of Louis XIV .. .. .	78	33
<b>Bradlaugh, Charles.</b> —Charles Bradlaugh—A Record of His Life and Work. (H. Bradlaugh Bonner.) .. .. .	78	34
<b>Brailsford, H. N.</b> —Shelley, Godwin and Their Circle .. .. .	78	35
<b>Brandes, George.</b> —Ferdinand Lasalle .. .. .	78	36
<b>Brassey.</b> —Life and Labours of Mr. Brassey. (Sir Arthur Helps.) ..	78	37
<b>Bridges, J. A.</b> —Victorian Recollections .. .. .	78	38
<b>Briggs, General John.</b> —Memoirs of General John Briggs. (Major Evans.) .. .. .	78	39
<b>Bright, John.</b> —Life and Times of John Bright. (W. Robertson.) ..	78	40
(See V. E.)		
" " John Bright—A Monograph. (R. Barry O'Brien.)	78	41
" " Life. (George Macaulay Trevelyan.) .. .. .	78	42
<b>Brodie, Sir Benjamin.</b> —(See M. M.)		
<b>Bronte, Charlotte.</b> —Life. (Mrs. Gaskell.) .. .. .	78	43
" " Charlotte Bronte. (Edited by Wood Butler.) ..	78	44

<b>Bronte, Emily.</b> —(See E. W.)		
<b>Brontes, The.</b> —Brontes, The. (Flora Masson.) (P. B.)	78	46
<b>Brooke, Rajah.</b> —Rajah Brooke—The Englishman as Ruler of an Eastern State. (Sir St. John Spenser.) (B. G. B.)	78	47
<b>Brooke, Stopford A.</b> —Milton	78	48
<b>Brooks, Shirley.</b> —Great "Punch" Editor, A—Being the Life, Letters and Diaries of Shirley Brooks. (G. S. Layard.)	78	49
<b>Brougham, Lord Wm.</b> —Life and Times of Henry Lord Brougham, The. (Written by Himself.)	78	50
" " Statesmen of the Time of George III. (Brougham and Vaux.)	78	51
<b>Brown, Dr. John.</b> —Letters of Doctor John Brown, with Letters from Ruskin, Thackeray and Others. (Edited by His Son and D. W. Forrest.)	78	52
<b>Brown, P. Hume.</b> —Life of Goethe. (Vol. I.)	78	53
" " " " (Vol. II.)	78	54
<b>Browne, Edgar.</b> —"Phiz" and Dickens as They Appeared to Edgar Browne. (H. K. Browne.)	78	55
<b>Browne, Sir Thomas.</b> —(See E. M. L.)		
<b>Browning, E. B.</b> —Elizabeth Barrett Browning in Her Letters. (P. Lubbock.)	78	56
" " Letters of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. The. (E. G. Kenyon.)	78	57
(See E. W.)		
<b>Browning, Oscar.</b> —Memoirs of Sixty Years at Eton, Cambridge and Elsewhere	78	58
<b>Browning, Robert.</b> —Robert Browning. (E. Powder.)	78	59
" " (A. Wagh.)	78	60
" (See B. M. S.G. and E. M. L.)		
" " Life. (Griffin and Minchin.)	78	61
" " Life (Edward Dowden.)	78	62
<b>Browning, R. and Domett, Alfred.</b> —Robert Browning and Alfred Domett. (F. G. Kenyon)	78	63
<b>Browning, R. and Barrett, B. E.</b> —Letters of Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett, 1845-46	78	64
<b>Brownings, The.</b> —Brownings, The—Their Life and Art. (Lilian Whiting.)	78	65
<b>Bruce, John.</b> —Letters of Queen Elizabeth and King James VI of Scotland	78	66
<b>Bruce, Robert.</b> —Life of Robert Bruce. (G. Grant.)	78	67
<b>Bruce, William Cabell.</b> —Benjamin Franklin Self Revealed. (Vols. I and II.)	78	68 69
<b>Brummell, Beau.</b> —Beau Brummell and His Times. (R. B. de Monnell)	78	70
<b>Brunel, Sir M. I.</b> —Life of Sir Marc Isambard Brunel. (T. Beamish.)	78	71
<b>Bruno, Giorando.</b> —Giorando Bruno. (Boulting, W.)	78	72
<b>Browning, Robert.</b> —Robert Browning—How to Know Him. (PHELPS, W. L.)	78	73

<b>Bryant, W. C.</b> —(See A. M. L.)		
<b>Bryce, James.</b> —Studies in Contemporary Biography .. .. .	78	74
<b>Buchanan, Robert.</b> —Robert Buchanan—Some Account of His Life, His Life's Work and His Literary Friendship. (H. Jay.) ..	78	75
<b>Buckingham, First Duke of.</b> —Romance of George Villiers, First Duke of Buckingham. (Philip Gibbs.) .. .. .	78	76
<b>Buckland, Frank.</b> —Life. (G. C. Bompas.) .. .. .	78	77
<b>Buckle, G. E.</b> —Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield. Vol. V (1868 -1875) .. .. .	78	78
“ “ “ “ “ Vol. VI. (1876—1881) ..	78	79
<b>Buffalo Bill.</b> —Story of the Wild West—Being the Lives of D. Boone, D. Croquette, Kit Carson and the Autobiography of Buffalo Bill ..	78	80
<b>Bulwer, Sir H. L.</b> —Historical Characters—Talleyrand, Mackintosh, Cobbett, Canning .. .. .	78	81
<b>Buncle, John.</b> —Life and Opinions of John Buncle. (T. Amory.) ..	78	82
<b>Bunsen, Chevalier.</b> —Life and Letters of Barthold George. (2 Vols.)	78	{ 83 84
<b>Burbank, Luther.</b> —Luther Burbank—His Life and Work. (William Henry Smith.) .. .. .	78	85
<b>Burdett, H. C.</b> —Prince, Princess and People .. .. .	78	86
<b>Burgon, J. W.</b> —Lives of Twelve Good Men .. .. .	78	87
<b>Burke, Edmund.</b> —Edmund Burke—A Historical Study (John Morley.) .. .. .	78	88
“ “ Life of Edmund Burke. (J. Prior.) (See E. M. L.) .. .. .	78	89
<b>Burnard, F. C.</b> —My Time and What I Have Done with It ..	78	90
“ “ Records and Reminiscences ..	78	91
<b>Burne-Jones, Edward.</b> —Memorials .. .. .	78	92
<b>Burne, Sir O. T.</b> —Memoirs .. .. .	78	93
<b>Burney, F.</b> —(See E. M. L.)		
<b>Burns, Robert.</b> —Life. (J. Lockhart.) (M. L. F. B.) ..	78	94
“ “ Primer of Burns, A. (W. A. Craigie) (See E. M. L.)	78	95
<b>Burrit, E.</b> —(See W. W.)		
<b>Burton, Isabel.</b> —Romance of Isabel Lady Burton, The. (W. Wilkins.)	78	96
<b>Burton, Sir R. F.</b> —Life. (T. Wright.) .. .. .	78	97
“ “ True Life, The. (G. M. Stisted.) .. .. .	78	98
<b>Burway, M. W.</b> —The Life of Ranoji Rao Sindhia .. .. .	78	99
“ “ “ Devi Ahilyabai Holkar .. .. .	78	100
<b>Busteed, H. E.</b> —(See History—“India.”)		
<b>Butcher, Lady.</b> —Memoirs of George Meredith, G. M. .. ..	78	101
<b>Butler, Samuel.</b> —Note-Books of Samuel Butler. (H. F. Jones.)	78	102
<b>Butler, Sir W. F.</b> —Sir William F. Butler—An Autobiography	78	103
<b>Buttles, J. R.</b> —Queen of Egypt, the .. .. .	78	104

<b>Byron, Lord.</b> —Byron—The Last Phase. (R. Edgcumbe.) Letters. 1804—13. (Ed. by Wm. Barnett Henley.) ..	78	105
"    "    Letters and Journals. (R. E. Prothero.) ..	78	106
"    "    Life. (Thomas Moore.) ..	78	107
"    "    Recollections of Lord Byron. (Countess Guiccioli.) ..	78	108
(See E. M. L.)		
<b>Caesar, Augustus.</b> —(See H. N.)		
<b>Caesar, Julius.</b> —Cæsar—A Sketch. (J. A. Froude.) ..	78	109
"    "    Julius Cæsar—Soldier, Statesman, Emperor. (Hilary Hardings.) (P. B.) ..	78	110
<b>Caesars, The.</b> —Lives of Cæsars. (Suetonius.) ..	78	111
<b>Cagliostro.</b> —Cagliostro—The Splendour and Misery of a Master of Magic. (W. R. H. Trowbridge.) ..	78	112
<b>Caine, Hall.</b> —(See E. W. T.)		
<b>Calhoun, John C.</b> —Life. (Dr. H. Von Holst.) (American Statesmen Series) ..	78	113
<b>Callwell, C. E.</b> —Life of Lt.-General Sir Stanley Maude ..	78	114
<b>Camoens, Luis de.</b> —Memoirs of Luis de Camoens. (Adamson.) ..	78	115
<b>Campbell, Colin</b> (Lord Clyde).— See E. M. A. and W. W.)		
Life of Colin Campbell—Lord Clyde. (C. B. Shadwell.) (2 Vols.)	78	116 117
<b>Campbell, J. L.</b> —Lives of the Lord Chancellors of England. (Vols. I to X.) ..	78	118 to 127
<b>Canning.</b> —(See R. I. and Bulwer, H. L.)		
<b>Carlyle, Jane Welsh.</b> —New Letters and Memoirs of J. W. Carlyle. (A. Carlyle.) ..	78	128
<b>Carlyle, Thomas.</b> —Early Letters of Thomas Carlyle. (C. E. Norton.)	78	129
"    "    Making of Carlyle, The. (R. S. Craig.) ..	78	130
"    "    My Relations with Carlyle. (J. Froude.) ..	78	131
"    "    Nemesis of Froude, The—A Rejoinder to J. A. Froude's "My Reclation with Carlyle. (J. Browne" and A. Carlyle.) ..	78	132
"    "    New Letters of Thomas Carlyle. (A. Carlyle.) ..	78	133
"    "    Reminiscences. (J. Froude.) ..	78	134
"    "    Thomas Carlyle's Early Life. (J. Froude.) ..	78	135
"    "    Thomas Carlyle's Life in London. (J. Froude.)	78	136
<b>Carnegie, Andrew.</b> —Andrew Carnegie from Telegraph Boy to Millionaire. (B. Alderson.) ..	78	137
<b>Carpenter, Edward.</b> —My Days and Dreams—Being Autobiographical Notes ..	78	138
<b>Carpenter, Dr. L.</b> —Memoir of the Late Rev. Dr. Lant Carpenter. (R. L. Carpenter.) ..	78	139
<b>Carpenter, Dr. P. P.</b> —Memoirs of Mr. Philip Pearsall Carpenter. (R. L. Carpenter.) ..	78	140

### BIOGRAPHY.—Class "E."

Press. No.

<b>Carpenter, W. B.</b>	—Some Pages of My Life .. .. .	78	141
<b>"Carroll, Louis."</b>	—Life and Letters. (S. Collingwood.).. ..	78	142
<b>Carson, W. E.</b>	—Northcliffe : Britain's Man of Power .. ..	78	143
<b>Castelar, Emilio, Don.</b>	—(See P. N. T.)		
<b>Catherine of Braganca.</b>	—Catherine of Braganca. (L. C. Davidson)..	78	144
<b>Catherine II.</b>	—Story of a Throne, The.—Catherine II of Russia. (K. Walliszewski.) .. .. .	78	145
<b>Catherine the Great.</b>	—Courtships of Catherine the Great, The. (P. Sergeant.) .. .. .	78	146
" "	" " Comedy of Catherine, The. (Francis Gribble.)	78	147
<b>Cavour, Camillo B. Di.</b>	—Life and Times of Cavour. (W. R. Thayer.) (Vol. I.) .. .. .	78	148
" "	" " " " " " " (Vol. II.)	78	149
<b>Cecile, Lady G.</b>	—Life of Robert Marquis of Salisbury. (Vols. I & II) ..	78	{ 150 151
<b>Cellini, B.</b>	—Life of Benvenuto Cellini, The. (J. A. Symonds.) ..	78	152
<b>Cervantes, Miguel De.</b>	—Miguel De Cervantes. (J. F. Kelly.) .. ..	78	153
<b>Chamberlain, F.</b>	—The Private Character of Queen Elizabeth .. ..	78	154
<b>Chamberlain, Joseph.</b>	—Joseph Chamberlain—A Romance of Modern Politics. (Arthur Mee.) .. .. .	78	155
" "	Mr. Chamberlain—His Life and Public Career. (S. H. Jeys.) .. .. .	78	156
	(See P. M. T.)		
<b>Chamberlaine, Neville, Sir.</b>	—Life of Field Marshall Sir Neville Chamber- laine. (G. W. Forrest.) .. .. .	78	157
<b>Chancellors of England.</b>	—Lives. (Vols. to I to X.) .. ..	78	{ 158 to 167
<b>Chapman, Mrs. E. F.</b>	—Some Distinguished Indian Women. .. ..	78	168
<b>Charles I.</b>	—White King, The, or Charles the First. (W. H. D. Adams.) .. .. .	78	169
" "	Eikon Basilike .. .. .	78	170
<b>Charles II.</b>	—Charles II and His Court. (A. C. Brett.) .. ..	78	171
<b>Charles XII.</b>	—(See H. N.)		
<b>Charles the Bold.</b>	—Charles the Bo'd of Burgundy, 1433—77. (Ruth Putnam.) .. .. .	78	172
" "	Louis XI and Charles the Bold. (Andrew Hag- gard.) .. .. .	78	173
<b>Charnwood, Lord.</b>	—Abraham Lincoln .. .. .	78	174
<b>Chateaubriand, Francis Rene De.</b>	—Chateaubriand and His Court of Women. (Francis Gribble.) .. .. .	78	175
<b>Chatham.</b>	—Chatham—His Early Life and Connection. (Lord Rose- bery.) .. .. .	78	176
	(See T. F. S.)		
<b>Chatterjee, B. C.</b>	—Indian and Other Stories .. .. .	79	1
<b>Chatterton, E. K.</b>	—Royal Love Letters .. .. .	79	2
<b>Chaucer.</b>	—(See B. M. S. G. W. and E. M. L.) .. .. .		

<b>Chaudhuri, T. C.</b> —Sir William Ramsay .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>"Cheiro."</b> —Cheiro's Memoirs—The Reminiscences of a Society Palmist .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Chevalier, Albert.</b> —Before I Forget. (The Autobiography of a Cheva- lier D' Industrie.) .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Churchill, Lady Randolph</b> —Reminiscences of Lady Randolph Churchill, The. (Mrs. C. C. West.) .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Churchill, Lord Randolph.</b> —Life. (Lord Rosebery.) .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>7</b>
" " " Life. (W. Churchill.) .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Chudleigh, Elizabeth.</b> —Amazing Duchess—Being the Romantic His- tory of Elizabeth Chudleigh. (Charles E. Pearce.) (Vol. I.) .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>9</b>
" " " " " " (Vol. II.) .. .. .	<b>78</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Churchill, Winston.</b> —Winston Churchill in Peace and War. (A. M. Scott.) (Two Copies.) .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>{ 11 12</b>
<b>Cicero.</b> —Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. (Forsyth.) .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>13</b>
" Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. (Hollings.) .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>14</b>
(See H. N.)		
<b>Cid Cimpeador, The.</b> —(See H. N.)		
<b>Clarendon, Earl of</b> —Life of Edward, Earl of Clarendon Lord High Chancellor of England. (Sir Henry Craik.) (Vol. I.) .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>15</b>
(Vol. II.) .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Clarke, Sir Edward.</b> —The Story of My Life .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Clemerceau.</b> —Clemerceau—The Man and His Time .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Cleopatra.</b> —Cleopatra of Egypt. (P. W. Sergeant.) .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Clive, Lord.</b> —Lord Clive—The Foundation of British Rule in India. (A. J. Arbuthnot.) (B. C. B.) .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>20</b>
" " The Life of Lord Clive. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>{ 21 22</b>
" " Life. (Malcolm Sir John.) (3 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>{ 23 to 25</b>
<b>Clodd, Edward.</b> —Memories .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Clyde and Strathnairn.</b> —(See R. I.)		
<b>Cobbett.</b> —(See Bulwar, H. L.)		
<b>Cobden, Richard.</b> —Life of Richard Cobden, The. (J. Morley.) .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>27</b>
" " (See W. W.)		
" " Richard Cobden—The International Man. (Hobson, J. A.) .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Cockburn, Henry.</b> —Memorials of His Time. (By Himself.) .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Cody, Col. W. F.</b> —(See Wetmore, H. C.)		
<b>Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.</b> —Samuel Taylor Coleridge—A Narrative of the Events of His Life. (J. D. Campbell.) .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>30</b>
(See B. M. S. G. W. and E. M. L.)		

<b>Coleridge, Sara.</b> —Memoir and Letters of Sara Coleridge. (Edited by Her Daughter.) .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Coleridge, Stephen.</b> —Memories .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Collins, John Churton.</b> —Life. (Written and Compiled by His Son L. C. Collins.) .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Columbus, Christopher.</b> —Christopher Columbus and the New World of His Discovery. (F. Young.) .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>34</b>
.. .. . Letters of Christopher Columbus. (Joseph McDonough.) .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>35</b>
.. .. . Life. (W. Irving.) .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>36</b>
.. .. . Select Letters. (Translated and Edited by R. H. Major.) (H. S.) .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>37</b>
(See H. N.)		
<b>Colvin, John Russell.</b> —(See R. I.)		
<b>Colvin, Sidney.</b> —Letters of John Keats .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Compton, Spencer.</b> —Life of Spencer Compton .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Conrad, Joseph.</b> —Notes on Life and Letters .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Constable.</b> —(See G. A.)		
<b>Constantine the Great.</b> —(See H. N.)		
<b>Conway, M. D.</b> —The Life of Thomas Paine .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Cook, Captain.</b> —(See E. M. A.)		
<b>Cornwallis.</b> —(See R. I.)		
<b>Cortes, Hernando.</b> —Life. (Sir Arthur Helps.) .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>42</b>
(See H. H.)		
<b>Cotton, Sir A.</b> —Life and Works of General Sir Arthur Cotton (Lady Hope.) .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Courtney, J. E.</b> —Free-Thinkers of the Nineteenth Century .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Courtney, Lord.</b> —Life of, by G. P. Gooch .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Courtney, W. L. and J. E.</b> —Pillars of Empire; Studies and Impressions .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Court Series of French Memoirs.</b> —Recollections of Leonard .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Cowell, E. B.</b> —Life and Letters. (G. Cowell.) .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Cowper, Wm.</b> —Correspondence of William Cowper. (T. Wright.) .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Cox, Sir G. W.</b> —Lives of Great Statesmen—Solon and Themistokles .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Crabbe.</b> —(See E. M. L.)		
<b>Creagh, General Sir O'Moore.</b> —Indian Studies .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Creasy, Sir E.</b> —Memoirs of Eminent Etonians .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Crees, H. E.</b> —George Meredith .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Cromwell, Oliver.</b> —Life of Oliver Cromwell. (M. Guizot.) .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>54</b>
(See T. E. S.)		
<b>Curran, John Adye.</b> —Reminiscences of John Adye Curran. .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>Curtis, G. W.</b> —(See A. M. L.)		
<b>Cusac, Sister (M. Francis) Clare.</b> —Nun of Kenmare, The—An Autobiography .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>56</b>



<b>Dalhousie, the Marquis of</b> —Life. (Sir W. Lee-Warner.) .. ..	<b>79</b>	<b>57</b>
—Alexander Grant—Physician and Friend .. ..	<b>79</b>	<b>58</b>
“ “ Private Letters of the Marquis of Dal- housie. (J. G. A. Baird). .. ..	<b>79</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Dalton, C. N.</b> —Life of Thomas Pitt .. ..	<b>79</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Dampier, Wm.</b> —(See E. M. A. R. I. and S. S.)		
<b>Dante.</b> —Dante and His Italy. (L. Ragg.) .. ..	<b>79</b>	<b>61</b>
“ Life. (P. Toynbee.) .. ..	<b>79</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>Danton.</b> —Danton and the French Revolution. (C. F. Warwick.) ..	<b>79</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>D'Arblay, Madame.</b> —Diary and Letters. (C. Barrett.) .. ..	<b>79</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>D'Arc, Jeanne.</b> —Jeanne D'Arc, Maid of Orleans. (T. Murray.) ..	<b>79</b>	<b>65</b>
“ “ Jeanne D'Arc. (Mrs. Oliphant.) .. ..	<b>79</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Darwin, Charles.</b> —Charles Darwin—Life. (F. Darwin.) .. ..	<b>79</b>	<b>67</b>
“ “ Charles Darwin—Life. (N. S.) .. ..	<b>79</b>	<b>68</b>
“ “ Charles Darwin—Life. (Edward Woodall.) (Reprinted from “ Nature.”) .. ..	<b>79</b>	<b>69</b>
“ “ More Lettrs of Charles Darwin. (F. Darwin and Another.) .. ..	<b>79</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Darwin, Erasmus.</b> —Life. (E. Krause.) .. ..	<b>79</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Das, Harihar.</b> —Life and Letters of Toru Dutt .. ..	<b>79</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>Daudet, Alphonse.</b> —Life. (L. Daudet.) .. ..	<b>79</b>	<b>73</b>
“ “ Thirty Years of Paris and of My Literary Life..	<b>79</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Davies, A. H.</b> —The Kaiser I Know; My Fourteen Years with the Kaiser	<b>79</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>Davies, H. H.</b> —The Autobiography of a Super-Tramp .. ..	<b>79</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Davies, R. and Another.</b> —Stories of the English Artists from Vandyck to Turner. (1600—1851) .. ..	<b>79</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Davison, J. W.</b> —From Mendelssohn to Wagner—Being the Memoirs of J. W. Davison, Forty Years Music Critic of “ The Times ” ..	<b>79</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Defoe, Daniel.</b> —(See B. M. S. G. W. and E. M. L.)		
<b>Delane, John.</b> —John Delane, Editor of “The Times ”—His Life and Correspondence. (A. J. Dasent.) .. ..	<b>79</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Delane.</b> —Delane of the Times. (Sir Edward Cooke.) (Makers of the Nineteenth Century.) .. ..	<b>79</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Delaroche.</b> —(See Vernet under “ G. A.”)		
<b>Del Sarto.</b> —(See Fra Bartolommeo under “ G. A.”)		
<b>Demosthenes.</b> —Life. (A. M. Pickard, Cambridge.) (H. N. S.) ..	<b>79</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>Denis, Louis E. St.</b> —Napoleon from the Tuileries to St. Helena ..	<b>79</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Denman, Lord.</b> —Memoir of Lord Denman. (Sir J. Arnold.) ..	<b>79</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>De Quincey.</b> —(See B. M. S. G. W. and E. M. L.)		
<b>Derby, The Earl of.</b> —(See Q. P. S. M. and S. S.)		
<b>Deschanel, Paul.</b> —Garnetta. .. ..	<b>79</b>	<b>84</b>
<b>D'Espinchal, Comte.</b> —Journal of the Comte D'Espinchal During the Emigration. (Earnest D'Eauterive.) .. ..	<b>79</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>De Stael, Madame.</b> —Madame de Stael and Her Lovers. (Francis Gribble.) .. ..	<b>79</b>	<b>86</b>

<b>Devereux.</b> —Lives and Letters of the Devereux Earls of Essex. (W.B. Devereux.) .. .. .	79	87
<b>Devonshire, Duke of.</b> —Life of Spencer Compton, Eighth Duke of Devonshire. (Bernard.) (Holland.) (Vol. I)	79	88
" " " " " " " " (Vol. II)	79	89
<b>Dhanjibhoy Naoroji, Rev.</b> —From Zoroaster to Christ—An Autobiographical Sketch .. .. .	79	90
<b>Dick, Robert.</b> —Robert Dick, Genealogist and Botanist. (S. Smiles.)	79	91
<b>Dickens, Charles.</b> —Charles Dickens. (G. K. Chesterton.) .. ..	79	92
" " Letters of Charles Dickens, The. (Edited by His Sister-in-Law and His Eldest Daughter.) ..	79	93
" " Life. (P. Fitzgerald.) .. .. .	79	94
" " Life. (John Forster.) .. .. .	79	95
" " Life. (John Forster—Illustrated.) .. ..	79	96
" " (See B. M. G. W. and Watt, J. G.)		
" " Charles Dickens as Editor. (R. C. Lehmann.) ..	79	97
" " Charles Dickens Originals, The. (Edwin Pugh.)	79	98
" " Childhood and Youth of Charles Dickens, The. (Robert Mangton.) .. .. .	79	99
" " "Phiz" and Dickens, as They Appeared to Edgar Browne. (H. K. Browne.) .. ..	79	100
" " The Dickens Circle. (Ley, J. W. T.) .. ..	79	101
<b>Dickens, Lilian, and Mary Stanton.</b> —Eighteenth Century Correspondence, An .. .. .	79	102
<b>Dickens, Read and Collins.</b> —By Phillips, W. E. .. .. .	79	103
<b>Dilke, Charles W.</b> —The Life of the Rt. Hon. Charles W. Dilke, Bart., M. P. (Gwynn, Stephen and Tuckwell, G. M.) (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	79	104 & 105
<b>Dino, Duchess De.</b> —Memoirs of the Duchess De Dino. (Princess Radziwill.) (Vols. I to III.) .. .. .	79	106 to 108
<b>Disraeli, Benjamin.</b> —Life of Benjamin Disraeli by G. E. Buckle (Vol. V—From 1868—1875.) .. .. .	79	109
" " " " " " (Vol. VI.) From 1876—1881 ..	79	110
<b>Dobson I. F.</b> —The Greek—Orator .. .. .	79	111
<b>Donatello.</b> —(See Ghiberti under "G. A. J.,")		
" <b>Donovan, Dick.</b> —Pages From An Adventurous Life .. ..	79	112
<b>Dore, Gustave.</b> —Life. (B. Jerrold.) .. .. .	79	113
<b>Dost Mahommed Khan.</b> —Life of Amir Dost Mahommed Khan of Kabul. (Mohan Lal) .. .. .	79	114
" " " Life of Dos' Mahommed Khan .. .. .	79	115
<b>Dostoevsky, F. M.</b> —Letters of Fyedor Michailovitch Dostoevsky to His Family and Friends. (Translated by E. C. Mayne.) .. .. .	79	116
" " —Dostoevsky—His Life and Literary Activity. (C. J. Hogarth.) .. .. .	79	117
" " —Pages From the Journal of an Author .. ..	79	118
<b>Douglas and Ramsay.</b> —Panmure Papers, The. (2 Vols.) .. ..	79	119 & 120

<b>Dowden, Edward.</b> —Letters of Edward Dowden and His Correspondence .. .. .	79	121
„ „ Life of Robert Browning .. .. .	79	122
<b>Drake, Sir Francis.</b> —(See E. M. A.)		
<b>Dreyfus, Alfred.</b> —Five Years of My Life .. .. .	79	123
<b>Drummond, Henry.</b> —Henry Drummond—A Biographical Sketch. (C. Lennox.) .. .. .	79	124
<b>Dryden, John.</b> —Life of John Dryden. (Sir W. Scott.) .. .. .	79	125
(See E. M. L.)		
<b>Duciaux, E.</b> —Pasteur, The History of the Mind .. .. .	79	126
<b>Duciaux, Mdm. M.</b> French Prose, The—A Pageant of Greek Writers .. .. .	79	127
„ „ Victor Hugo .. .. .	79	128
„ „ Twentieth Century French Writers .. .. .	79	129
<b>Duclos, C. T.</b> —Secret Memoirs of the Regency .. .. .	79	130
<b>Duff, M. E. Grant.</b> —Notes From a Diary .. .. .	79	131
„ „ Out of the Past—Some Biographical Essays .. .. .	79	132
<b>Dufferin, Marchioness of.</b> —Our Viceregal Life in India, 1884—88 .. .. .	79	133
<b>Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of.</b> —Life. (A. Lail.) .. .. .	79	134
<b>Dumas, Alexander.</b> —Dumas' Paris. (E. Milton.) .. .. .	79	135
„ „ Dumas Alexander—His Life and Works. (A. E. Davidson.) .. .. .	79	136
„ „ My Memoirs. (Translated by E. Waller.) .. .. .	79	137
<b>Duncan, Adam.</b> —Life. (W. B. .. .. .	79	138
<b>Dunton, C. W.</b> —The Home of Swinburne .. .. .	79	139
„ „ „ „ „ .. .. .	79	140
<b>Du Parcq, Herbert.</b> —David Lloyd George .. .. .	79	141
<b>Dupleix.</b> —Dupleix. (Col. J. Biddulph.) .. .. .	79	142
(See R. I.)		
<b>Durer, Albrecht.</b> —(See G. A.)		
<b>Dutt, M. N.</b> —Heroines of India .. .. .	79	143
<b>Dutt, Romesh Chunder.</b> —Life and Work of Romesh Chunder Dutt, The. (J. N. Gupta.) .. .. .	79	144
<b>Edgar, John G.</b> —Boyhood of Great Men, The .. .. .	79	145
„ „ „ Footprints of Famous Men .. .. .	79	146
<b>Edgeworth, Maria.</b> —Life. (E. Lawless.) .. .. .	79	147
„ „ Life and Letters. (A. Hare.) .. .. .	79	148
(See E. W. and E. M. L.)		
<b>Edison, Thomas Alva.</b> —Edison, His Life and Inventions. (F. L. Dyer and T. C. Martin.) Vol. I.) .. .. .	79	149
<b>Edward VI.</b> —Coldest Book of King Edward VI., The .. .. .	79	150
„ „ King Edward VI. (E. Dicey and Others.) .. .. .	79	151
„ „ Life .. .. .	79	152
„ „ Life of His Most Gracious Majesty King Edward VI., The. (J. P. Broadhurst.) .. .. .	79	153

# BIOGRAPHY.—Class "E."

Press. No.

<b>Edward, VII.</b> —King Edward in His True Colours. (Edward Legge.)	79	154
„ „ More About King Edward. (Edward Legge.)	79	155
„ „ Private Life of the King, The. (By One of His Majesty's Servants.)	79	156
„ „ What I Know.—Reminiscences of King Edward VII. (G. W. Stamper.)	79	157
<b>Edward King.</b> —Edward King—Sixtieth Bishop of Lincoln. (Russell, G. W. E.)	79	158
<b>Edward, Thomas.</b> —Life of a Scotch Naturalist. (S. Smiles.)	79	159
<b>Edwards, S. M.</b> —Kharsedji Rustamji Cama	79	160
<b>Effendi, Abbas.</b> —Life and Teachings of Abbas Effendi. (M. H. Phelps)	79	161
<b>“ Eliot, George.”</b> —Life. (J. W. Cross)	79	162
(See E. W. and E. M. L. George Eliot, (Clara Thomson). (W. B.)	79	163
<b>Elizabeth, Queen.</b> —Courtships of Queen Elizabeth, The. (M. A. Hume.)	79	164
Childhood of Queen Elizabeth, The. (F. A.) Hamby	79	165
Life. (Agnes Strickland.)	79	166
<b>Elliot, Hugh.</b> —Herbert Spencer. (Makers of the 19th Century.)	79	167
<b>Ellis, S. M.</b> —George Meredith—His Life and Friends in Relation to His Work	79	168
<b>Ellwood, Thomas.</b> —History of Thomas Ellwood. (Written by Himself.)	79	169
<b>Elphinstone, Mounstuart.</b> —Life. (Colebrooke.)	79	170
(See R. I.)		
<b>Emerson, R. W.</b> —Representative Men	79	171
Eminent Orientalists. (Edited by Natesan & Co.)	79	172
Eminent Orientalists—Indian, European and American	79	173
<b>Eminent Women Series.</b> (Edited by John H. Ingram)		
Albany, The Countess of. (Vernon Lee.)	79	174
Bronte, Emily. (A. Mary F. Robinson.)	79	175
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. (J. H. Ingram.)	79	176
Edgeworth, Maria. (Helen Zimmern.)	79	177
Eliot, George. (Mathilde Blind.)	79	178
Fry, Elizabeth. (Mrs. E. R. Putnam.)	79	179
Fuller, Margaret. (Julia Ward Howe.)	79	180
Godwin, M. W. (E. R. Pannell.)	79	181
Lamb, Mary. (Mrs. A. Gilchrist.)	79	182
Margaret of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre. (A. Mary Robinson)	79	183
Martineau, Harriet. (Mrs. Tenwick Miller.)	79	184
More, Hannah. (Charlotte M. Yonge.)	79	185
Roland, Madame. (Mathilde Blind.)	79	186
Sand, George. (Bartha Thomas.)	79	187
Shelly, Mrs. (L. M. Rosetti.)	79	188

**Eminent Women Series—contd.**

Siddons, Mrs. (Mrs. A. Kennard.)	..	..	..	..	79	189
Stael, Madame de. (Bella Duffy.)	..	..	..	..	79	190
Victoria, Queen. (M. G. Fawcett.)	..	..	..	..	79	191
Wesley, Susanna. (E. Clarke.)	..	..	..	..	79	192

**Emperor of Germany.—(See Leudet, M.)****English Men of Action Series.—**

Campbell, Colin.—Lord Clyde. (A. Forbes.)	..	..	..	..	79	193
Clive, Lord. (Sir Ch. Wilson.)	..	..	..	..	79	194
Cook, Captain. (W. Beasant.)	..	..	..	..	79	195
Dampier, William. (W. Russell.)	..	..	..	..	79	196
Drake, Sir Francis. (J. Scrbutt.)	..	..	..	..	79	197
Gordon, Charles George. (Sir Butler.)	..	..	..	..	79	198
Havelock. (A. Forbes.)	..	..	..	..	79	199
Henry the Fifth. (A. J. Curch.)	..	..	..	..	79	200
Lawrence, Lord. (Sir R. Temple.)	..	..	..	..	79	201
Livingstone, David. (T. Hughes.)	..	..	..	..	79	202
Monk. (J. Corbett.)	..	..	..	..	79	203
Montrose. (M. Morris.)	..	..	..	..	79	204
Napier, Sir Charles. (Sir, W. Butler.)	..	..	..	..	79	205
Peterborough. (W. Stebbing.)	..	..	..	..	79	206
Rodney. (D. Hanmay.)	..	..	..	..	79	207
Strafford, Lord. (H. D. Traill.)	..	..	..	..	79	208
Warwick the King Maker. (C. Oman.)	..	..	..	..	79	209
Wellington. (G. Hooper.)	..	..	..	..	79	210
Wolfe. (A. Bradley.)	..	..	..	..	79	211

**English Men of Letters Series. (Edited by John Morley.)—**

Addison. (W. J. Courthope.)	..	..	..	..	79	212
Arnold, Mathew. (H. Paul.)	..	..	..	..	79	213
Bacon, Francis. (R. W. Church.)	..	..	..	..	79	214
Bentley. (R. C. Jebb.)	..	..	..	..	79	215
Browne, Sir Thomas. (E. Gosse.)	..	..	..	..	79	216
Browning, Robert. (G. K. Chesterton.)	..	..	..	..	79	217
Bunyan. (J. A. Froude.)	..	..	..	..	79	218
Burke. (John Morley.)	..	..	..	..	79	219
Burney, Fanny. (A. Dobson.)	..	..	..	..	79	220
Burns, Robert. (Principal Shairp.)	..	..	..	..	79	221
Byron. (John Nichol.)	..	..	..	..	79	222
Carlyle. (John Nichol.)	..	..	..	..	79	223
Chaucer. (A. W. Ward.)	..	..	..	..	79	224
Coleridge, S. T. (H. D. Traill.)	..	..	..	..	79	225
Cowper. (G. Smith.)	..	..	..	..	79	226

# BIOGRAPHY.—Class "E."

Press. No.

## English Men of Letters Series.—(contd.)

Crabbe. (A. Ainger.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	227
Defoe. (W. Minto.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	228
De Quincey. (Prof. De Masson.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	229
Dickens. (A. W. Ward.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	230
Dryden. (G. Saintsbury.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	231
Edgeworth, Maria. (E. Lawless.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	232
Eliot, George. (L. Stephen.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	233
Fielding. (A. Dobson.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	234
Fitzgerald, Edward. (A. Benson.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	235
Gibbon. (J. C. Morison.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	236
Goldsmith. (W. Black.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	237
Gray. (E. W. Gosse.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	238
Hawthorne. (H. James.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	239
Hazlitt, Wm. (A. Birrell.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	240
Hobbes. (L. Stephen.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	241
Hume, David. (Prof. Huxley.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	242
James Thomson. (G. C. Macaulay.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	243
Johnson, Samuel. (L. Stephen.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	244
Keats. (S. Colvin.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	245
Lamb, Charles. (A. Ainger.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	246
Landor. (S. Colvin.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	247
Locke. (T. Flower.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	248
Macaulay. (J. C. Morison.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	249
Milton. (Mark Pattison.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	250
Pater, Walter. (A. Benson.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	251
Pope, Alexander. (L. Stephen.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	252
Richardson, Samuel. (A. Dobson.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	253
Rossetti, Wm. (A. Benson.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	254
Ruskin, John. (F. Marrison.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	255
Scott. (R. H. Hutton.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	256
Shakespeare. (W. Raleigh.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	257
Shelly. (J. A. Symonds.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	258
Sidney. (J. A. Symonds.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	259
Sheridan. (Mrs. Oliphant.)	..	..	..	..	..	79	260
Smith, S. (G. Russell.)	..	..	..	..	..	80	1
Southey. (E. Dowden.)	..	..	..	..	..	80	2
Spencer. (R. Church.)	..	..	..	..	..	80	3
Sterne. (H. D. Traill.)	..	..	..	..	..	80	4
Swift. (L. Stephen.)	..	..	..	..	..	80	5
Taylor, Jeremy. (E. Gosse.)	..	..	..	..	..	80	6
Tennyson, Alfred. (A. Trollope.)	..	..	..	..	..	80	7

**English Men of Letters Series.—**

Thackeray. (Anthony Trollope.) .. .. .	80	8
Wordsworth. (E. Myers.) .. .. .	80	9

**English Political Leaders.—**Peel, Sir Robert. (G. B. Smith.) .. 80 10

" " " Pitt, Wm. (Lewis Sergeant.) .. .. .	80	11
---	----	----

**English Writers of To-day Series.—**

Caine, Hall. (C. Kenyon.) .. .. .	80	12
-----------------------------------	----	----

Marle, Bret. (T. Pemberton) .. .. .	80	13
-------------------------------------	----	----

Meredith, George. (W. Jerrold.) .. .. .	80	14
---	----	----

Pincro, A. W. (H. Fyfe.) .. .. .	80	15
----------------------------------	----	----

Swinburne, A. C. (T. Wratislaw and G. Monkshood.) .. .. .	80	16
---	----	----

Rudyard Kipling. (G. F. Monkshood.) .. .. .	80	17
---	----	----

**Escott, F. H. S.—**Great Victorians .. .. . 80 18**Eucken, R.—**Rudolf Eucken, His Life Work and Travels .. .. . 80 19**Evans, A. J.—**The Escaping Club .. .. . 80 20**Evelyn, John.—**Diary of John Evelyn. (E. L.) (Vol. I. & II) 80 { 21  
22**Ewing, J. C. R.—**Prince of the Church in India .. .. . 80 23**Fabre, Henry.—**The Life of Jean Henry Fabre .. .. . 80 24**Famous Scots Series.—**Carlyle, Thomas. (H. Macpherson.) .. .. . 80 25

" " " Smith, Adam. (H. Macpherson.) .. .. .	80	26
---	----	----

**Fanu, W. R. Le.—**Seventy Years of Irish Life .. .. . 80 27**Farrer, F. W.—**Life of St. Paul .. .. . 80 28**Fawcett, Mrs. Henry.—**Life. (L. Stephen.) .. .. . 80 29

" " " Five Famous French Women .. .. .	80	30
--	----	----

**Fawcett, Henry.—**Beacon of the Blind—Being a Life of Henry Fawcett, the Blind Postmaster-General .. .. . 80 31**Fielding.—**(See E. M. L.)**Fillippe, Lippi.—**Romance of Fra Filippo Lippi, The. (A. J. Anderson) 80 32**Fisher, Lord, Admiral of the Fleet.—**Records .. .. . 80 33**Fisher, S. G.—**The True Benjamin Franklin .. .. . 80 34**Fitch, Sir Joshua.—**Sir Joshua Fitch—An Account of His Life and Work. (A. L. Lilley.) .. .. . 80 35**Fitzgerald, E.—**Life. (T. Wright.) .. .. . 80 36

(See E. M. L.)

**Fitzherbert, Mrs. and George IV.—**Lives. (W. Wilkins.) .. .. . 80 37**Fleischmann, Hector.—**Robespierre and the Women He Loved .. .. . 80 38**Floyd, J. H.—**Women in the Life of Balzac .. .. . 80 39**Forbes, James.—**Oriental Memoirs .. .. . 80 40**Forbes, Lady Angela.—**Memoirs and Base Details .. .. . 80 41**Foreign Statesmen Series.** (Edited by Prof. Bury.)—

Mazarin. (A. Hassell.) .. .. .	80	42
--------------------------------	----	----

Mirabeau. (P. F. Willert.) .. .. .	80	43
------------------------------------	----	----

Richelieu. (R. Lodge.) .. .. .	80	44
--------------------------------	----	----

William the Silent. (F. Harrison.) .. .. .	80	45
--	----	----

### BIOGRAPHY.—Class "E."

Press. No.

<b>Forrest, Sir J.</b> —The Life of Lord Clive. (Vols. I and II.) .. ..	80	} 46 47
<b>Fox, Charles James.</b> —Early History. (G. O. Trevelyan.) .. ..	80	
(See S. S.)		
<b>"</b> Charles James Fox—A Commentary on His Life and Character by Walter Savage Landor. (Ed. by Stephen Wheeler.) .. ..	80	49
<b>Fra Angelico.</b> —(See G. A.)		
<b>Fra Bartolommeo.</b> —(See G. A.)		
<b>" France, Anatole.</b> —The Life of Joan of Arc. (Vol. I. .. ..	80	50
<b>"</b> " " " " " " " (Vol. II.) .. ..	80	51
<b>"</b> " The Bloom of Life. (Translated.) .. ..	80	52
<b>Francis.</b> —Francis' Letters. (B. Francis and E. Keary.) .. ..	80	53
(See Mantegna under "G. A.")		
<b>Francis Joseph of Austria.</b> —(See William II of Germany.)		
<b>"</b> " " " " " " " Behind the Scenes at the Court of Vienna—The Private Life of the Emperor of Austria by a Distinguished Personage at Court. (Henry De Weindel.) (Tr. by Philip W. Sergeant.) .. ..	80	54
<b>Franklin, Benjamin.</b> —Life and Letters. Memoirs (J. Bigelow.) .. ..	80	55
<b>"</b> " Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Benjamin Franklin. .. ..	80	56
(See W. W.) (E. L.)		
<b>Franklin, Benjamin, The True.</b> —By Fisher, S. G. .. ..	80	57
<b>Fraser, Hugh.</b> —Further Reminiscences of a Diplomatist's Wife .. ..	80	58
<b>Fraser, J. S.</b> —Memoirs and Correspondence. (II. Fraser.) .. ..	80	59
<b>" Frau Aja.</b> —Mother of Goethe " Frau Aja. " (Margaret Reeks.)	80	60
<b>Frederick the Great, Emperor of Germany.</b> —		
Emperor's Diary. (II. W. Lucy). .. ..	80	61
See H. N.)		
Life of the Emperor Frederick. (M. Von Poschinger.) (S. Whitman.) .. ..	80	62
<b>Freeman, Edward A.</b> —Life and Letters of Edward A. Freeman, The. (W. E. W. Stephens.) (Vols. I & II.) .. ..	80	} 63 64
<b>Freeman, R. M.</b> —The New Boswell .. ..	80	
<b>French Men of Letters Series.</b> —Balzac, Honore de. (F. Brunetiere.)	80	66
<b>"</b> " " " (Rabelais, Francois. Tilley.) .. ..	80	67
<b>Frith, W. P.</b> —Further Reminiscences .. ..	80	68
<b>"</b> " My Autobiography and Reminiscences .. ..	80	69
<b>Fröbel, Frederick.</b> —Autobiography of Frederick Fröbel. (Michaelis, Emile, and H. K. Moore.) .. ..	80	70
<b>Fry, Elizabeth.</b> —(See E. W.)		
<b>Fuller, Margaret.</b> —(See E. W.)		
<b>Furnweese, Nana.</b> —Memoir. (A. Macdonald.) .. ..	80	71



## Press. No.

350

**Giotto.**—(See G. A.)

<b>Gladstone, W. E.</b> —Life. (John Morley.)	.. .. .	80	105
" " Life. (W. Reid.)	.. .. .	80	106
" " Life. (Barnett Smith.)	.. .. .	80	107
" " Mr. Gladstone—A Monograph. (E. Hamilton.)	.. .. .	80	108
" " Mr. Gladstone at Oxford, 1890	.. .. .	80	109
" " My Memory of Gladstone. (G. Smith.)	.. .. .	80	110
" " Political Life of the Right Honourable W. B. Gladstone. (Illustrated From the "Punch.")	.. .. .	80	111
" " Story of Gladstone's Life. (J. McCarthy.)	.. .. .	80	112
" " Letters of Lord Acton to Mary Gladstone. (Paul Herbert.)	.. .. .	80	113

<b>Glasier, J. Bruce.</b> —William Morris and the Early Days of the Social Movements	.. .. .	80	114
--	---------	----	-----

<b>Godlee, Sir Rickman John.</b> —Lord Lister	.. .. .	80	115
---	---------	----	-----

**Godwin.**—(See E. M. P.)

<b>Godwin and Shelly and Their Circle.</b> —By Brailsford, H. N.	.. .. .	80	116
<b>Goethe.</b> —Autobiography. (Translated by Rev A. J. W. Morrison.)	.. .. .	80	117
" Goethe and Mendelssohn. (M. E. Von Glehn.)	.. .. .	80	118
" Life. (A. Bielschowsky.)	.. .. .	80	119
" Life and Works. (G. H. Lewes.)	.. .. .	80	120
" Goethe—The Man and His Character. (Joseph McCabe.)	.. .. .	80	121
" Mother of Goethe—"Frau Aja." (Margaret Recks.)	.. .. .	80	122
" Goethe. (Thomas Colvin.)	.. .. .	80	123
" Life of, by Brown P. Hume. (Vol. I.)	.. .. .	80	124
" " " " " " " (Vol. II.)	.. .. .	80	125

<b>Gokhale, G. K.</b> —Reminiscences of the Late Hon. Mr. G. K. Gokhale. (D. E. Wacha.)	.. .. .	80	126
---	---------	----	-----

<b>Goldsmid, F. J.</b> —James Outram—A Biography. (2 Vols.)	.. .. .	80	{ 127 128
---	---------	----	--------------

<b>Goldsmith, Oliver.</b> —Life. (A. Dobson.)	.. .. .	80	129
" " Life and Times. (Forster.)	.. .. .	80	130
(See E. M. L.)			

" " Life. (F. Frankfort Moore.)	.. .. .	80	131
---------------------------------	---------	----	-----

<b>Gooch, G. P.</b> —Life of Lord Courtney	.. .. .	80	132
--	---------	----	-----

<b>Gordon, C. J.</b> —Chinese Gordon. (Forbes.)	.. .. .	80	133
" " Gordon in Central Africa. (G. B. Hill.)	.. .. .	80	134

" " Journal of Major-General C. J. Gordon at Khartoum (with Introduction and Notes by A. Egmont Hake.)	.. .. .	80	135
--	---------	----	-----

" " Life. (G. R. Emerson.)	.. .. .	80	136
(See E. M. A. and W. W.)			

" " Life. (D. C. Boulger.)	.. .. .	80	137
----------------------------	---------	----	-----

<b>Gorki, Maxim.</b> —In the World	.. .. .	80	138
------------------------------------	---------	----	-----

" " Reminiscences of Leo N. Tolstoy	.. .. .	80	139
-------------------------------------	---------	----	-----

<b>Goose, Edmund.</b> —The Life of Algernon Charles Swinburne .. ..	80	140
<b>Goose, Edmund and Wise, Thomas J.</b> —The Letters of A. C. Swinburne (Vol. I and II.) .. ..	80	141 142
<b>Gouldsbury, C. E.</b> —Reminiscences of a Stowaway .. ..	80	
<b>Grace, Dr. W. G.</b> —The Memorial Biography of Dr. W. G. Grace. (Hawke, Lord and Other.) .. ..	80	144
<b>Graham and Claver-house.</b> —Life. (I. Maclaren.) .. ..	80	145
<b>Grammont, Count de.</b> —Memoirs of Count de Grammont. (A. Hamilton.) .. ..	80	146
<b>Grandison, Sir C.</b> —Letters. (Edited by G. Saintsbury.) .. ..	80	147
<b>Grant, Alexander.</b> —Alexander Grant—Physician and Friend—His Autobiography and His Letters from the Marquis of Dalhousie. (George Smith.) .. ..	80	148
<b>Grant, N. F.</b> (Ed.)—Kaiser's Letters to the Tsar .. ..	80	149
<b>Grey, W. F.</b> —Some Old Scott Judges .. ..	80	150
<b>Great Artists Series.</b> —		
Durer, Albrecht. (R. F. Heath.) .. ..	80	151
Fra Angelico and the Early Painters of Florence. (Catherine Phillimore.) .. ..	80	152
Fra Bartolommeo and Andrea Del Sarto (L. Scott.) .. ..	80	153
Gainsborough and Constable. (G. Brook Arnold.) .. ..	80	154
Ghiberti and Donatello. (L. Scott.) .. ..	80	155
Giotto (Harry Quilter.) .. ..	80	156
Landseer, Sir E.—A Memoir. (F. G. Stephens.) .. ..	80	157
Mantegna and Francia. (Julia Cartwright.) .. ..	80	158
Meissoneir. (J. Mollett.) .. ..	80	159
Michael Angelo. (Charles Clement.) .. ..	80	160
Murillo. (E. Minor.) .. ..	80	161
Overbeck. (J. Atkinson.) .. ..	80	162
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. (F. S. Pulling.) .. ..	80	163
Robbia, Luca Della. (L. Scott.) .. ..	80	164
Romney and Lawrence. (Lord R. Gower.) .. ..	80	165
Velazquez. (Edwin Stowe.) .. ..	80	166
Vernet and Delaroche. (J. R. Rees.) .. ..	80	167
Watteau. (J. Mollett.) .. ..	80	168
Wilkie, Sir D.—A Memoir. (J. Mollett.) .. ..	80	169
<b>Great Musicians Series.</b> —(See Great Musicians Series.)		
<b>Great Writers Series.</b> (Edited by Eric A. Robertson.)—Schiller. (H. W. Nevins.) .. ..		
<b>Green, J. R.</b> —Letters. (Edited by L. Stephen.) .. ..	80	170
<b>Green, J. R.</b> —Letters. (Edited by L. Stephen.) .. ..	80	171
<b>Greville, C. F.</b> —(See <i>Clarendon</i> History, under "England.") .. ..		
<b>Greville, Henry.</b> —Leaves from the Diary of Henry Greville. (Countess of Strafford.) .. ..	80	172
<b>Grey, Lady Jane.</b> —Lady Jane Grey and Her Times. (I. A. Taylor.) ..	80	173
<b>Grey, Lord, of the Reform Bill.</b> —By Trevellyn, G. M. .. ..	80	174

BIOGRAPHY.—Class "E.		Press.	No.
<b>Grey, Sir Edward.</b> —Sir Edward Gray .. * ..	80	175	
<b>Grierson, Francis.</b> —Parisian Portraits ..	80	176	
<b>Griffin and Minchin.</b> —Life of Robert Browning ..	80	177	
<b>Griffith, M.</b> —India's Princes—Short Life Sketches of the Native Rulers of India ..	80	178	
<b>Grote.</b> —(See Masters in History.)			
<b>Guilbert, Yvette.</b> —Yvette Guilbert—Struggles and Victories. (Y. Guilbert and Harold Simpson.) ..	80	179	
<b>Guizot, F.</b> —Memoirs of My Own Time. (3 Vols.) ..	80	180 to 182	
<b>Gustavus Adolphus.</b> —(See H. II.)			
<b>Guthrie.</b> —(See W. W.)			
<b>Guyon, Madame De La Mothe.</b> —Life and Religious Opinions and Experiences of De La Mothe Guyon, Madame ..	80	183	
<b>Gwyn, Nell.</b> —Story of Nell Gwyn, The. (P. Cunningham.) ..	80	184	
<b>Gwyn, Stephen and Tuckwell, G. M.</b> —		185	
The Life of the Rt. Hon. Charles W. Dilke, Bart., J.P. (Vols. I and II.) ..	80	186	
John Redmond's Last Years ..	83	187	
<b>Haeckel, E.</b> —Life and Works. (Joseph McCabe.) ..	80	188	
<b>Haggard, Andrew.</b> —Amours of Henry De Navarre and of Marguerite de Valois ..	80	189	
"    "    Louis XI and Charles the Bold ..	80	190	
<b>Haider Ali.</b> —(See R. I.)			
<b>Hake, Thomas and Compton Rickelt, Arthur.</b> —The Letters of Algonnon Charles Swinburne with Some Personal Recollections ..	80	191	
<b>Hall, G. S.</b> —Recreations of a Psychologist ..	80	192	
<b>Hall, Mrs. M.</b> —Royal Princes of England ..	80	193	
<b>Hall, Thornton.</b> —Love Romances of the Aristocracy ..	80	194	
<b>Halloward, N. L.</b> —William Bolts ..	80	195	
<b>Hallowell, B.</b> —Autobiography ..	33	196	
<b>Halyburton, T.</b> —Memoirs ..	80	197	
<b>Hamel, Frank.</b> —Dauphines of France, The ..	80	198	
"    "    Lady of Beauty, The ..	80	199	
<b>Hamilton, Elizabeth.</b> —Letters of a Hindu Rajah ..	80	200	
<b>Hamilton, Lady Emma.</b> —Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson. (J. C. Jeaffreson.) ..	80	201	
"    "    "    Life. (W. Sichel.) ..	80	202	
"    "    "    Life. (J. Bailey.) ..	80	203	
"    "    "    Memoirs of Lady Hamilton. (London, 1915) ..	80	204	
<b>Hamilton, Lord Fredrick.</b> —The Vanished Poms of Yesterday ..	80	205	
"    "    "    The Days Before Yesterday ..	80	206	
<b>Hamilton, Sir W.</b> —Memoirs of Sir William Hamilton. (J. Veitch.) ..	80	207	
<b>Hammer, S. C.</b> —William the Second ..	80	208	

<b>Handel.</b> —(See W. W.)		
<b>Hankey, Donald.</b> —A Student in Arms .. .. .	80	209
<b>Hannah Lightfoot.</b> —Fair Quaker—Hannah Lightfoot. (M. L. Pender.) .. .. .	80	210
<b>Hannibal.</b> —(See H. N.)		
<b>Haranath, Thackur.</b> —Pagal Haranath .. .. .	80	211
<b>Harden, Maximilian.</b> —Monarchs and Men .. .. .	80	212
<b>Hardinge.</b> —(See R. I.)		
<b>Hare, Cristopher.</b> —Maximilian The Dreamer .. .. .	80	213
<b>Harichand Sastri.</b> —Kalidasa et L. Art. Poétique De L'Inde. (Man-kara-Sastra.) .. .. .	80	214
<b>Harnath, Pagal.</b> —Pagal Haranath. (A. B. Nandy.) .. .. .	80	215
<b>Harned, T. B.</b> —The Letters of Anne Gilchrist and Walt Whitman .. .. .	80	216
<b>Haroun Al Raschid.</b> —Haroun Al Raschid, Caliph of Bagdad. (H. H. Palmer) .. .. .	80	217
<b>Harris, Frank.</b> —Contemporary Portraits .. .. .	80	218
<b>Harrison, Frederick.</b> —Autobiographical Memoirs. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	80	219
“ “ “ “ “ “ (Vol. II.) .. .. .	80	220
<b>Harte, Bret.</b> —Life. (T. Pemberton.) .. .. .	80	221
(See E. W. T.)		
<b>Harvey, Wm.</b> —(See M. M.)		
<b>Hastings, The Marquis of.</b> —(See, R. I.)		
“ “ “ Private Journal of the Marquis of Hastings. (Marchioness of Bute.) .. .. .	80	222
<b>Hastings, Warren.</b> —Biography. (L. J. Trotter.) .. .. .	80	223
“ “ “ Letters to His Wife. (S. Grier.) .. .. .	80	224
“ “ “ Life of Warren Hastings. (Gleig.) .. .. .	80	225
“ “ “ “ “ (Milleson) .. .. .	80	226
“ “ “ Private life of Warren Hastings, The.—(Sir C. Lawson.) .. .. .	80	227
(See R. I.)		
<b>Havelock, Sir H.</b> —Biography of Sir Henry Havelock (Brook.) .. .. .	80	228
(See E. M. A. and W. W.)		
<b>Havergal.</b> —(See Nightingale, Florence under “W. W.”)		
<b>Hawke, Lord and Others.</b> —The Memorial Biography of Dr. W. G. Grace .. .. .	80	229
<b>Hawker, George.</b> —Englishwoman's Twenty-five Years in Tropical Africa, An—Being the Biography of Gwen Elen Lewis .. .. .	80	230
<b>Hawkins, Sir H.</b> (Baron Brampton).—Reminiscences of Sir H. Hawkins. (R. Harris) .. .. .	80	231
<b>Hawthorne, N.</b> —(See A. M. L. and E. M. L.)		
<b>Hay, Marie.</b> —German Pompadour, A .. .. .	81	1
<b>Hazlitt, W.</b> —(See E. M. L.)		
<b>Hazlitt, W. C.</b> —The Lambs—Their Lives, Their Friends and Their Correspondence .. .. .	81	2

### BIOGRAPHY.—Class "E."

Press. No.

<b>Hearn, Lafcadio.</b> —Concerning Lafcadio Hearn. (G. Gould.) ..	81	3
" " Japanese Letters of Lafcadio Hearn, The. (E. Bisland.) ..	81	4
" " Lafcadio Hearn in Japan, with Mrs. Lafcadio Hearn's Reminiscences. (Y. Negochi.) ..	81	5
" " Letters from the Raven, being the Correspondence of Lafcadio Hearn with Henry Watkin ..	81	6
" " Life and Letters of Lafcadio Hearn. (E. Bisland.)	81	7
" " Lafcadio Hearn—His Life and Work. (N. H. Kennard.) ..	81	8
<b>Hearseys, The.</b> —Hearseys, The—Five Generations of an Anglo-Indian Family. (Colonel Hugh Pearse.) ..	81	9
<b>Heber, Reginald.</b> —Life of Reginald Heber—Lord Bishop of Calcutta. (2 Vols.) ..	81	{ 10 11
<b>Hedges, William.</b> —Diary of William Hedges. (Vols. I. & II.) (Barlow, E.) ..	81	{ 12 13
<b>Heliogabalus, Emperor</b> (Marcus Aurelius). —Amazing Emperor Heliogabalus, The. (J. Stuart Hay.) ..	81	14
<b>Helmholtz, Von. H.</b> —(See M. M.)		
<b>Helps, E. A.</b> —Correspondence of Sir Arthur Helps ..	81	15
<b>Henry II.</b> —(See T. E. S.)		
<b>Henry V.</b> —(See E. M. A.)		
<b>Henry VII.</b> —(See T. E. S.)		
<b>Henry VIII.</b> —Life of Henry VIII. (Tytler.) ..	81	16
" " Wives of Henry the Eighth and the Parts they Played in History. (Martin Hume.) ..	81	17
<b>Henry of Navarre.</b> (See H. N.)		
<b>Herbert, Edward Lord.</b> —Life of Edward Lord Herbert. (By Himself)	81	18
<b>Herkomers, The.</b> —Herkomers, The. (Sir Herbert Von Herkomer.) (Vol. I.) ..	81	19
" " " " " " " " (Vol. II.) ..	81	20
<b>Heroes of Science Series.</b> —Chemists. (M. M. Pattison Muir.) ..	81	21
" " " " Mechanicians. (T. C. Lewis.) ..	81	22
" " " " Physicist. (William Garnett.) ..	81	23
<b>Heroes of the Nations Series.</b> (Edited by F. Abbott.)		
Cæsar, Augustus. (J. Firth.) ..	81	24
Cæsar, Julius. (W. Fowler.) ..	81	25
Charles XII. (R. Bam ..	81	26
Cicero. (J. L. Davidson) ..	81	27
Cid Campeador, The. (H. Clarke.) ..	81	28
Columbus. (W. Irving) ..	81	29
Constantine the Great—the Re-organization of the Empire and the Triumph of the Church. (J. Firth.) ..	81	30
Frederick the Great and the Rise of Prussia. (W. Riddaway.) ..	81	31
Grant, U. S. (W. Church.) ..	81	32
Gustavus Adolphus. (R. Fletcher.) ..	81	33

**Heroes of the Nations Series—Contd.**

Hannibal. (W. O'Connor Morris.)	..	..	..	..	81	35
Henry of Navarre. (P. F. Willert.)	..	..	..	..	81	36
Jeane D'Arc. (Mrs. Oliphant.)	..	..	..	..	81	37
Julian the Philosopher. (A. Gardner.)	..	..	..	..	81	38
Lee, Robert E. (H. Wh <sup>1</sup> te.)	..	..	..	..	81	39
Lincoln, Abraham. (N. Brooks.)	..	..	..	..	81	40
Louis XIV. (A. Hassall.)	..	..	..	..	81	41
Medici, Lorenzo de. (E. Armstrong.)	..	..	..	..	81	42
Mohammed and the Rise of Islam. (D. Margoliouth.)	..	..	..	..	81	43
Napoleon. (W. O'Connor Morris.)	..	..	..	..	81	44
Nelson. (W. C. Russell.)	..	..	..	..	81	45
Pericles. (E. Abbott.)	..	..	..	..	81	46
Prince Henry the Navigator. (C. Beazley.)	..	..	..	..	81	47
Robert Bruce. (H. Maxwell.)	..	..	..	..	81	48
Saladin. (S. Lane-Poole.)	..	..	..	..	81	49
Sidney, Philip. (F. Bourne.)	..	..	..	..	81	50
Theodoric The Goth. (T. Hodgkin.)	..	..	..	..	81	51
Washington, George. (J. Harrison.)	..	..	..	..	81	52
William the Conqueror and the Rule of the Normans. (F. M. Stenton)	..	..	..	..	81	53
Wycliff, John. (L. Sergeant.)	..	..	..	..	81	54
Bücher and Uprising of Prussia against Napoleon (1806—1815). (E. F. Sanderson.)	..	..	..	..	81	55
Demosthenes. (A. W. Pickard-Cambridge.)	..	..	..	..	81	56
Hill, G.—Women in English Life	..	..	..	..	81	57
Hill, G. B.—Letters. (L. Crump.)	..	..	..	..	81	58
Hill, H. D.—Our Exemplars, Poor and Rich	..	..	..	..	81	59
Hiller, G.—Narratives of the Attempted Escapes of Charles I.	..	..	..	..	81	60
Hsuen-Tsiang.—Life. (Samuel Beal.)	..	..	..	..	81	61
Hobbes.—(See E. M. L.)						
Hobbes, John Oliver. (Mrs. Craigie).—Life. (J. M. Richards.)	..	..	..	..	81	62
Hobson, J. A.—John Ruskin, Social Reformer	..	..	..	..	81	63
„ „ Richard Cobden—The International Man	..	..	..	..	81	64
Holder, Edwin.—Heroes of Britain in Peace and War	..	..	..	..	81	65
Hogarth, W.—Life. (A. Dobson.)	..	..	..	..	81	66
Hogarth, O. J. and A. Sirmis.—The Diaries of Leo Tolstoy's Youth. (Vol. I.)	..	..	..	..	81	67
Holmes, Elmhurst.—In Quest of an Ideal	..	..	..	..	81	68
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.—Life and Letters. (John T. Morse.) (Vol. I.)	..	..	..	..	81	69
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ (Vol. II)	..	..	..	..	81	70
Hoyack, C. J.—Sixty Years of an Agitator's Life	..	..	..	..	81	71

<b>Hooker, J. D.</b> —The Life and Letters of Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>81</b>	<b>[ 71 72</b>
<b>Hopkins, R. Thurston.</b> —H. G. Wells—Personality, Character and Topography.) .. .. .	<b>81</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Horace.</b> —(See B. M. S. G. W.)		
<b>Horner, Francis.</b> —Memoirs of Francis Horner with Selections from His Correspondence. (Edinburgh, 1849.) .. .. .	<b>81</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Houdin, Robert.</b> —Memoirs. (Written by Himself.) .. .. .	<b>81</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>How, Harry.</b> —Illustrated Interviews .. .. .	<b>81</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Howells, W. D.</b> —Years of My Youth .. .. .	<b>81</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Howitt, Mary.</b> —Queens of England .. .. .	<b>81</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Hugh.</b> —Hugh—Memoirs of a Brother. (Arthur Christopher Benson.) ..	<b>81</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Hugo, Victor.</b> —Memoirs. (J. Harding.) .. .. .	<b>81</b>	<b>80</b>
"    "    Juliette Drouet's Love Letters to Victor Hugo (Louis Guimbed.) .. .. .	<b>81</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>Humboldt, Von.</b> —Life Travels and Books of Humboldt. (Taylor.) ..	<b>81</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Hume, Allan Octavian.</b> —Allan Octavian Hume—Father of the Indian National Congress 1892 to 1912. (Sir William Wedderburn.) .. .. .	<b>81</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Hume, David.</b> —(See E. M. L.)		
<b>Hume, Martin.</b> —Court of Philip IV, The .. .. .	<b>81</b>	<b>84</b>
"    "    Two English Queens and Philip .. .. .	<b>81</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Hunt, Leigh.</b> —Autobiography .. .. .	<b>81</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>Hunter, John.</b> —(See H. M.)		
<b>Hunter, Sir W. W.</b> —Life. (F. Skrine.) .. .. .	<b>81</b>	<b>87</b>
"    "    "    Thackerays in India and Some Calcutta Graves. The .. .. .	<b>81</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>Hutton, Edward.</b> —Giovanni Beccacio—A Biographical Study .. .. .	<b>81</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Huxley, Lecuard.</b> —Thomas Henry Huxley .. .. .	<b>81</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Huxley, T. H.</b> —Life and Letters. (L. Huxley.) .. .. .	<b>81</b>	<b>91</b>
"    "    Scientific Memoirs. (M. Forster and E. Lankester.) ..	<b>81</b>	<b>92</b>
"    "    Scientific Memoirs, Supplementary Volume. (M. Forster and Lankester.) .. .. .	<b>81</b>	<b>93</b>
"    "    Huxley—His Life and Work. (G. Leighton.) (P. B.) ..	<b>81</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>Hyderally.</b> —Life. (Francis Robson.) .. .. .	<b>81</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>Hydur, Naik.</b> —The History of Hydur Naik .. .. .	<b>81</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>Hyndman, H. M.</b> —Further Reminiscences .. .. .	<b>81</b>	<b>97</b>
"    "    Record of an Adventurous Life, The .. .. .	<b>81</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Hyndman, H. M.</b> —Clemenceau :—The Man and His Time .. .. .	<b>81</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Ibsen, H.</b> —Life. (Edmund Gosse.) .. .. .	<b>81</b>	<b>100</b>
"    "    Life. (Macfall.) .. .. .	<b>81</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>Ignatius, Father.</b> —Life. (Baroness De Bertouch.) .. .. .	<b>81</b>	<b>102</b>
"    "    Saint Ignatius Loyola. (H. Joly.) .. .. .	<b>81</b>	<b>103</b>





# BIOGRAPHY.—Class "E."

Press. No.

<b>Johnson, Samuel.</b> —Boswell's Life of Johnson. (Croker.)	81	136
" " " " " (G. B. Hill.)	81	137
" " " " " (Nimmo.)	81	138
" " " " " (Sir J. L. H. B. B.)	81	139
" " Letters. (G. Hill.)	81	140
See B. M. S. G. W., E. M. L., and G. W.		
" " Dr. Johnson and His Circle. (John Bailey (H. C. L. M. K).)	81	141
" " Autobiography of James Boswell. (Percy Fitz- gerald.)	81	142
" " Dr. Johnson and Mrs. Thrale. (A. M. Broadbent.)	81	143
" " Lives of Eminent Persons. (Literary Club Edition. (Vol. XIV).)	81	144
<b>Jones, E. R.</b> Heroes of Industry	81	145
<b>Jones, Kennedy.</b> Fleet Street and Downing Street	81	146
<b>Jones, Paul.</b> Life. (H. Hamilton.)	81	147
<b>Jones, Sir H. and Muirhead, J. H.</b> The Life and Philosophy of Edward Card.	81	148
<b>Jones, Sir Wm.</b> Memoirs of Lord Tournemouth	81	149
<b>Jonson, Ben.</b> Ben Jonson. (F. A. Symonds. (F. W.) Edited by A. Lang.)	81	150
<b>Josephine, Empress.</b> Empress Josephine, The Napoleon's Favorite ress. (P. W. Sergeant.)	81	151
" " Love Story of Empress Josephine, The (James Endell.)	81	152
<b>Joshua, Sir.</b> Sir Joshua and His Circle. (F. M. Roy.)	81	153
<b>Jowett, Benjamin.</b> Benjamin Jowett, Master of Balliol. (F. A. Tollerne.)	81	154
" " Life and Letters of Benjamin Jowett. (F. Abbott and Another.)	81	155
<b>Julian, Emperor.</b> Julian The Emperor. (C. King.)	81	156
<b>Julian The Philosopher.</b> See H. N.		
<b>Kaiser, Wilhelm.</b> Memories of the Kaiser's Court. (Anne Topham.)	81	157
" " Men Around the Kaiser. The Makers of Modern Germany. (F. W. Wolfe.)	81	158
" " Public and Private Life of Kaiser William II.	81	159
" " The Kaiser's Twenty-five Year with the Kaiser. (Davis, A. H.)	81	160
<b>Kaminsky, E. H.</b> Turgenyev and His Friend Circle. (D. B. E. M. Arnold.)	81	161
<b>Karkaria, R. P.</b> Late Mr. K. P. Telang and the Prose and Poetic Movement in India.	81	162
<b>Kean, Charles.</b> Late and Theatrical Career of Charles Kean. (W. Coel.)	81	163
<b>Keary, P.</b> Success After Failure	81	164
<b>Keats, John.</b> John Keats. (A. F. Hancock.) (See F. M. L.)	81	165

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Keats, John.</b> —Letters of John Keats. (Colin Sidney.) .. ..	81	166
<b>Kelvin, Lord.</b> —Early Home .. ..	81	167
.. .. Life. (S. P. Thompson.) (Vol. I.).. ..	81	168
.. .. " " " " (Vol. II.).. ..	81	169
.. .. Lord Kelvin—His Life and Work. (A. Russell.) (P. B.)	81	170
<b>Kernahan, Coulson.</b> —In Good Company—Some Personal Recollections of Swinburne, Lord Roberts, Watts-Dunton, Oscar Wilde, Edward Whymper, S. J. Stone and Stephen Phillips .. ..	81	171
.. .. Celebrities, Little Stories About Famous Folk	81	172
<b>Key, Ellen.</b> —Ellen Key—Her Life and Work. (Louise Nystrom Hamilton.) .. ..	81	173
<b>King, Bolton.</b> —The Life of Mazzini .. ..	81	174
<b>King, Edward.</b> —Sixtieth Bishop of Lincoln ( <i>See</i> No. 79-158)		
<b>Kipling, Rudyard.</b> —Life. (G. F. Monkshood.) (E. W. T. S.) ..	81	175
<b>Kitchener, Lord.</b> —The Story of Lord Kitchener. (Wheeler, H. F. B.)	81	176
.. .. Life of Lord Kitchener. (George Arthur.) (Vol. I)	81	177
.. .. " " " " " " (Vol. II)	81	178
.. .. " " " " " " (Vol. III)	81	179
<b>Kock, Paul de.</b> —Memoirs .. ..	81	180
<b>Krasinska.</b> —Journal of Countess Krasinska, Great Grandmother of Victor Immanuel. (H. Dziekonska) .. ..	81	181
<b>Kruger, Paul.</b> —Memoirs. (Written by Himself) .. ..	81	182
.. .. Paul Kruger. (F. A. McKenzie) .. ..	81	183
" <b>L. N. R.</b> "—( <i>See</i> Night ngale, Florence, under "W. W.")		
<b>Labouchere, Henry.</b> —Life. (A. L. Thorold) .. ..	81	184
<b>Lahiri, Ramtanu.</b> —Ramtanu Lahiri—Brahman and Reformer. (Pandit Sivanath Sastri.) (Ed. by Sir Roper Lethbridge.) ..	81	185
<b>Lake, Baron.</b> —Memoir of the Life and Military Services of Viscount Lake, Baron Lake of Delhi and Laswarae, 1744—1808. (Col. J. Pearse.) .. ..	81	186
<b>Lalcaca, Dr. Gomas.</b> —In Memoriam, Dr. Gomas Lalcaca—The Record of a Brave Deed .. ..	81	187
<b>Lally, Count.</b> —Memoirs of Count Lally .. ..	81	188
<b>Lamartine, A. D.</b> —Celebrated Characters .. ..	81	189
<b>Lamb, Charles.</b> —Life. (E. Lucas.) .. ..	81	190
.. .. ( <i>See</i> B. M. S. G. W. and E. M. L.)		
.. .. Life. (Flora Masson.) .. ..	81	191
<b>Lamb, Charles and Mary.</b> —Letters of Charles and Mary Lamb, The. (E. V. Lucas.) (Vol. I.) .. ..	81	192
.. .. " " " " " " (Vol. II.) .. ..	81	193
<b>Lamb, Mary.</b> —( <i>See</i> E. W.)		
<b>Lambs, The.</b> —The Lambs—Their Lives, Their Friends, and Their Correspondence. (W. C. Hazlitt.) .. ..	81	194
<b>Lander.</b> —( <i>See</i> E. M. L.)		

**Landseer, Sir E.**—(See G. A.)

**Lane-Poole, S.**—Saladin and the Fall of the Kingdom of Jerusalem .. 81 195

" " Watson; Pasha—A Record of the Life Work of Sir Charles Moore Watson .. 81 196

**Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.**—

Eminent British Lawyers. (Roscoe.) .. 81 197

Eminent British Military Commanders. (Gleig.) .. 81 198

Eminent British Statesmen. (Forster.) .. 81 199

Eminent English Poets. (R. Bell.) .. 81 200

Eminent Foreign Statesmen. (E. E. Crowe and G. P. R. James.) 81 201

Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of France .. 81 202

Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Italy, Spain and Portugal 81 203

Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Great Britain and Ireland. (Vols. I to III. .. 81 { 204 to 206

**Larisch, Countess Marie.**—My Past .. 81 207

**Lasalle, Ferdinand.**—Life. (Brandes, George.) .. 81 208

**Las Casas.**—Life of Las Casas, the Apostle of the Indies. (Arthur Helps.) .. 81 209

**Latiff, Shah.**—Life, Religion and Poetry of Shah Latiff. (L. W. Lalwani.) .. 81 210

**Laud, William.**—William Laud—Archbishop of Canterbury. (A. C. Benson.) .. 81 211

**Laurie, Col. W. F. B.**—Sketches of Some Distinguished Anglo-Indians .. 81 212

**Lawrence, Sir Henry.**—Life. (H. Edwards and H. Merivale.) .. 81 213

(See R. I.)

**Lawrence, Lord.**—(See E. M. A. and R. I.) .. 81 214

" " Life of Lord Lawrence. (H. B. Smith.) .. 81 214

**Lawson, Sir Wilfred.**—Sir Wilfred Lawson—A Memoir. (Edited by the Right Hon. G. W. E. Russell) .. 81 215

**Lawyers, Eminent British.**—(See L. C. C.)

**Lecky, Mrs.**—A Memoir of W. E. H. Lecky .. 81 216

**Leckey, W. E.**—Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland .. 81 217

**Lecky, W. E. H.**—Memoir of the Right Hon. William Edward Hartpole Lecky. (Edited by His Wife.) .. 81 218

**Lee, Robert.**—(See H. N.)

**Lee, Sidney.**—Great Englishmen of the Sixteenth Century .. 81 219

" " Life of William Shakespeare .. 81 220

**Lefroy, George Alfred.**—George Alfred Lefroy. (H. H. Montgomery.) 81 221

**Leith, Mrs. Sidney.**—The Boyhood of Algernon Charles Swinburne. .. 81 222

**Lenin.**—Lenin—The Man and His Work. (A. R. Williams.) .. 81 223

**Leo XIII, Pope.**—(See P. M. T.)

**Leudet, M.**—Emperor of Germany at Home, The .. 81 224



**BIOGRAPHY.** Class "E."

Press. No.

<b>Lubbock, Sir John.</b>	Life of Sir John Lubbock—Lord Avebury. (G. H. Hutchinson.) (Vol. I.)	81	254
" " "	(Vol. II.)	81	255
<b>Lucy, Henry.</b>	Diary of a Journalist	81	256
<b>Lut—Fullah.</b>	Autobiography. (E. Eastwick.)	81	257
<b>Luther, Martin.</b>	Letters. (Translated by M. Currie.)	81	258
" "	Luther Anecdotes. (Doctor Macaulay.)	81	259
<b>Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyn.</b>	Life of the Right Honourable Sir Alfred Comyn Lyall. (Mortimer Durand.)	81	260
<b>Lyndhurst, Lord.</b>	Life. (Martin)	81	261
<b>Lynn, Mrs. Linton.</b>	Life, Letters and Opinions of Mrs. Linton Lynn. (A. S. Bayard.)	81	262
<b>Lytton, E. Bulwer.</b>	Life. (B. H. Storr.) (See Watt, J. G.)	81	263
<b>Macara, Sir C.</b>	Recollections	81	264
<b>Macaulay, Lord.</b>	Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay. (Frevelyan.) Public Life. (H. Arnold.) (See E. M. L. and M. H.)	81	265 266
<b>McClure, S. S.</b>	My Autobiography	81	267
<b>Maccoll, Malcolm.</b>	Malcolm Maccoll—Memoirs and Correspondence. (Edited by G. W. B. Russell.)	81	268
<b>Mackenzie, Sir Morell.</b>	Life. (H. Haweis.)	81	269
<b>Mackenzie.</b>	Storm and Sunshine. (2 Vols.)	81	270
<b>Mackintosh.</b>	(See Bulwer, H. F.)		
<b>Macklin, Captain.</b>	Memours. (R. Davis.)	81	271
<b>Macnaghton, Dr. M. L.</b>	Days of My Years	81	272
<b>Macphail, J. M.</b>	Naska	81	273
" "		81	274
<b>Macready, W. C.</b>	Macready—Reminiscences	81	275
<b>Madhaviah, A.</b>	Thiruv Govindar	81	276
<b>Maeterlinck, M.</b>	Maurice Maeterlinck—A Biographical Study with Two Essays. (Gerard Henry.)	81	277
<b>Maeterlinck, Maurice.</b>	Life. (Edward Thomas.)	81	278
<b>Mahan, A. T.</b>	From Sail to Steam	82	1
<b>Mohomed.</b>	Mohomed the Great Arabian. (Mercedith Townsend.)	82	2
" "	Story of Mohomed: The Arab Holland.	82	3
<b>Mahomed.</b>	Life. (W. Irving.)	82	4
" "	Life of Mahomed and His Successors. (W. Irving.)	82	5
<b>Maine, Sir. H.</b>	Brief Memoir of the Life of Sir H. Maine. (A. M. E. Grant Dainton.)	82	6
<b>"Maitland, Henry."</b>	Private Life of Henry Maitland. (Morley Roberts.) (Two Copies.)	82	7 8
<b>Makers of British Art Series.</b>	Gainsborough, Thomas. (A. Packer.)	82	9
" "	Xenophon, Socrates, St. Joshua. (F. D. Estlin.)	82	10

## Press. No.

364

**Masters of Medicine Series.**

Brodie, Sir Benjamin. (T. Holmes.) .. .. .	82	43
Harvey, William. (D'Arcy Power.) .. .. .	82	44
Helmholtz, Hermann Von. (J. G. McKendrick.).. .. .	82	45
Hunter, John. (S. Paget.) .. .. .	82	46
Simpson, Sir James. (H. L. Gordon.) .. .. .	82	47
Stokes, William. (Sir W. Stokes.) .. .. .	82	48
<b>Mathew, Father.</b> —(See Guthrie, under " W. W. ")		
<b>Maude, Aylmer.</b> —Leo Tolstoy .. .. .	82	49
<b>Maude, Sir Stanley.</b> —Life of, by Callwell, C. E. .. .. .	82	50
<b>Maupassant, Guy de.</b> —Afloat. (L. Ensor.) .. .. .	82	51
<b>Maxim, Sir Hiram S.</b> —My Life .. .. .	82	52
" Motteley.) .. .. . Life and Work of Sir H. S. Maxim. (P. F. .. .. .	82	53
<b>Maxmillan The Dreamer.</b> —Maxmillan The Dreamer. (Christopher .. .. .	82	54
<b>Maxwell, Ruth.</b> —George Stephenson .. .. .	82	55
<b>Mayne, E. C.</b> —Byron. (2 Vols.).. .. .	82	56 57
<b>Mayo, Lord.</b> —Life of Lord Mayo. (W. W. Hunter.) .. .. .	82	
(See R. I.)		
<b>Mazarin.</b> —(See F. S.)		
<b>Mazzini.</b> —Letters and Recollections of Mazzini. (Mrs. Hamilton .. .. .	82	59
" Life of, by Bolton King .. .. .	82	60
<b>McCarthy, J.</b> —British Political Leaders .. .. .	82	61
" " Portraits of the Sixties .. .. .	82	62
" " Reminiscences .. .. .	82	63
" " Story of an Irishman, The .. .. .	82	64
" " Irish Recollections .. .. .	82	65
<b>McKenna, Stephen.</b> —While I Remember .. .. .	82	66
<b>Meadowcroft, W. H.</b> —The Boy's Life of Edison .. .. .	82	67
<b>Mechanicians.</b> —(See II. S.)		
<b>Medici, Catherine de.</b> —Later Years of Catherine de Medici, The. .. .. .	82	68
(Edith Schell.) .. .. .	82	69
<b>Medici, Lorenzo de.</b> —Life of Lorenzo de Medici. (W. Roscoe.).. .. .	82	69
(See II. N.)		
<b>Mehta, S. S.</b> —A Monograph on Mirabai .. .. .	82	70
<b>Meissomier.</b> —(See G. A.)		
<b>Mendelssohn.</b> —Life. (W. S. Rockstroff) (G. M. S.) .. .. .	82	71
<b>Melbourne, Lord.</b> —Memoirs. (W. Trench.) .. .. .	82	72
(See Q. P. M.)		
<b>Melville, Sir Andrew.</b> —Memoirs of Sir Andrew Melville. (Amceer .. .. .	82	73
Ali, Torick.) .. .. .	82	73



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Menzies, Mrs. Stuart</b>	-Modern Men of Mark .. .. .	82	74
<b>Meredith, George.</b>	-George Meredith—Novelist, Poet, Reformer, (M. S. Henderson.) .. .. .	82	75
	(See E. W. T.)		
	Letters of George Meredith. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	82	76
	" " " (Vol. II.) .. .. .	82	77
	George Meredith—His Life, Genius and Teaching. (Arthur Price) .. .. .	82	78
	George Meredith. (Cross, J. H. F.) .. .. .	32	79
	George Meredith—His Life and Friends in Relation to His Work .. .. .	82	80
	Memories of George Meredith, O. M. (Lady Butcher.) .. .. .	82	81
<b>Merydew, J. P.</b>	-Love Letters of Famous Men and Women .. .. .	32	82
<b>Metcalfe, Charles Lord.</b>	-Life and Correspondence of Charles Lord Metcalfe. (2 Vols.) (J. W. Kaye) .. .. .	82	83 84
<b>Metchnikoff, Olga.</b>	-Life .. .. .	82	85
	Life of E. Metchnikoff, 1845—1915 .. .. .	82	86
<b>Meynell, Mrs.</b>	-John Ruskin .. .. .	82	87
<b>Michael, Angelo.</b>	-Life. (J. A. Symonds.) .. .. .	32	88
	Michael Angelo Buonarroti. (R. S. Lord Gower.) .. .. .	82	89
	(See G. A.)		
<b>Middleton, Saffroni.</b>	-Wings, Dark Sea and Frolic Skies .. .. .	82	90
<b>Milbanke, Ralph, Earl of Lovelace.</b>	-Asterita—A Fragment of Truth Concerning George Gordon Byron, Sixth Lord Byron .. .. .	82	91
<b>Miles, Col. W.</b>	-The History of Hedun Nark .. .. .	82	92
<b>Military Commanders, Eminent British.</b>	-See E. C. C.		
<b>Mill, James.</b>	-Biography. (Bain.) .. .. .	82	93
<b>Mill, John Stuart.</b>	-Autobiography .. .. .		94
	Letters of John Stuart Mill. (S. R. Elliot, Ed.) (Vol. I.) .. .. .	82	95
	" " " (Vol. II.) .. .. .	82	96
<b>Milton, John.</b>	-See B. M. S., G. W., and E. M. I.		
<b>Minto, The Countess of.</b>	-Lord Minto in India, 1807—1814 .. .. .	82	97
<b>Mirabai.</b>	-A Monograph on Mirabai. (S. S. Mehta.) .. .. .	82	98
<b>Mirabeau.</b>	-Dem God, The. (W. Trevelyan.) .. .. .	82	99
	Mirabeau and the French Revolution. (C. E. Warwick.) .. .. .	82	100
	(See F. S.)		
	Mirabeau. (Louis Barthou.) .. .. .	82	101
<b>Mistral.</b>	-Monsieur Mistral. (Maud Constance Elizabeth.) .. .. .	82	102
<b>Mazzini, Joseph.</b>	-Writings. (Vols. 2, 3, 5, 6.) .. .. .	82	103 106
<b>Modern English Writers.</b>	(Ed. by Mrs. Meynell.) .. .. .		
	Arnold, Matthew, (G. Santsbury) .. .. .	82	107

### BIOGRAPHY.—Class "E."

Press. No.

**Modern English Writers.**—*contd.*

Ruskin, John.	(Mrs. Meynell.)	82	108
Stevenson, Robert Louis.	(J. C. Cornford.)	82	109
<b>Mody, H. P.</b>	Sir Pherozeshah Mehta. (Vol. I)	82	110
"	" (Vol. II)	82	111
<b>Mohammed.</b>	(See II, N.)		
<b>Molise.</b>	(Life. (H. Trollope.)	82	112
	(See B, M, S, G, W.)		
<b>Moltke.</b>	Moltke in His Home. (F. A. Dressler)	82	113
<b>Money, W. B.</b>	Humours of a Parish and Other Quaintnesses	82	114
<b>Monk.</b>	(See E, M, A.)		
<b>Montagu, Lady M. W.</b>	Best Letters of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. The. (F. Octave)	82	115
"	" Lady Mary Wortley Montagu and Her Times. (G. Paston)	82	116
"	" Letters From the Right Honourable Lady Mary Wortley Montagu, 1700-1762. (R. B. Johnson) (E. L.)	82	117
<b>Montaigne, Michael de.</b>	(See I, M, L.)		
<b>Montgomery, H. H.</b>	George Alfred Leroy	82	118
<b>Montrose.</b>	(See M, A.)		
<b>Moore, F. F.</b>	Keeper of the Robes, The	82	119
<b>Moore, George.</b>	George Moore—Merchant and Philanthropist. (Smiles)	82	120
<b>Moore, George.</b>	Memors of My Dead Life	82	121
	(See Salt, under "W. W.")		
	Hiand Farewell Ave	82	122
	Solve	82	123
	Ave	82	124
<b>More, Hannah.</b>	(See M, A.)		
<b>More, Thomas.</b>	Household of Sir Thomas More, The. Anne Man. (Eng.) (F. I.)	82	125
<b>Morgan, Pierpont.</b>	Life Story of J. Pierpont Morgan, The. (Carl Hovet)	82	126
<b>Morley, Samuel.</b>	Life of Samuel Morley. (F. Holder)	82	127
	(See W. W.)		
<b>Morley, Viscount John.</b>	Recollections. (Vols. I and II)	82	128
			129
<b>Morris, Charles.</b>	Heroes of Progress in America	82	130
<b>Morris, Wm.</b>	Life. (A. Nove)	82	131
<b>Mortlake, G. N.</b>	Love Letters of a Japanese	82	132
<b>Mottoloy, T. F.</b>	Life and Work of Sir Hiram S. Maxm	82	133
<b>Mowat, R. B.</b>	Henry V	82	134
<b>Mozart.</b>	Life. (Dr. F. Gehring.) (C. M. S.)	82	135
"	Life. (Victor Wilder) (2 Vol)	82	136
			137

<b>Mulford, Prentice.</b> —Prentice Mulford's Story of Life by Land and Sea. (A. E. Waite.)	82	138
<b>Muller, George.</b> —(See W. W.)		
<b>Muller, Prof. Max.</b> —Auld Land Syne .. .. .	82	139
"    "    Biographical Essays .. .. .	82	140
"    "    Life and Letters. (Ed. by His Wife.) ..	82	141
"    "    My Autobiography .. .. .	82	142
<b>Mumby, F. A.</b> —Letters of Literary Men .. .. .	82	143
<b>Munro, Sir F.</b> —(See R. I.)		
<b>Murchison, Sir R.</b> —Memoirs of Sir Roderick Murchison. (A. Geike.)	82	144
<b>Murillo.</b> —(See G. A.)		
<b>Murray IV, John.</b> —John Murray III, 1808—1892—A Brief Memoir ..	82	145
<b>Murzbau, M. C.</b> —Leaves From the Life of Khan Bahadur Muncherji Cowasji Murzbau. (M. M. Murzbau.) .. .. .	82	146
<b>Musician Series, Great.</b> —Bethoven. (H. S. Rudall.) .. .. .	82	147
"    "    Mendelssohn. (W. S. Rockstro.) .. .. .	82	148
<b>Naik, Vasant.</b> —Kashinath Trimbak Telang—The Man and His Times	82	149
<b>Nandy, A. B.</b> —(See Harnath Pagal.)		
<b>Nansen, F.</b> —Life, 1861—93. (W. Brogger and Another.) .. .. .	82	150
<b>Napier, Sir Charles.</b> —(See E. M. A.)		
<b>Napoleon Bonaparte.</b> —		
Biographical Study, A. (Dr. Max Lenz.) (Translated from German by F. Whyte.) .. .. .	82	151
Burlesque Napo'leon, The. (P. W. Sergeant.) .. .. .	82	152
Captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. (W. Forsyth.) .. .. .	82	153
Decline and Fall of Napoleon, The. (Woleley.) .. .. .	82	154
English Caricature and Satire on Napoleon I. (J. Ashton) ..	82	155
Fall of Napo'leon. (O. Browning.) .. .. .	82	156
History of Captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. (Count Montholon) .. .. .	82	157
Life and Works of Louis Napoleon Bonaparte .. .. .	82	158
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. (W. Hazlitt.) .. .. .	82	159
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. (C. Macfarlane.) .. .. .	82	160
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. (Sir E. Scott.) .. .. .	82	161
Love Affairs of Napo'leon, The. (J. Turquan.) .. .. .	82	162
Memoirs. (Count de la Cass.) .. .. .	82	163
Napoleon at St. Helena. (B. O'Meara.) .. .. .	82	164
Napoleon in Caricature. (A. M. Broadley.) .. .. .	82	165
Napoleon in His Own Defence. (Clement Shorter.) .. .. .	82	166
Napoleon King of .. .. . (Paul Cruey.) .. .. .	82	167
Napoleon—The First Phase. (O. Browning.) .. .. .	82	168
Napoleon—The Last Phase. (Lord Roseberry.) .. .. .	82	169
Napoleon's Brothers. (A. H. Atteridge) .. .. .	82	170
Napoleon's Correspondence with King Joseph .. .. .	82	171

**Napoleon Bonaparte.—contd.**

History of Napoleon. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	82	{ 172 173
Napoleon's Memoirs. (Dictated by the Emperor at St. Helena to the Generals who shared His Captivity.) (London, 1823.)	82	174
New Letters of Napoleon the First. (Omitted from the Edition Published under the Auspices of Napoleon the Third.) (Lady Mary Lloyd.) .. .. .	82	175
Return From St. Helena. (W. H. P. Phyfe.) .. .. .	82	176
Secret Memoirs of Napoleon. (C. Doris.) .. .. .	82	177
Sisters of Napoleon, The. (J. Turquan.) .. .. .	82	178
Story of Napoleon, The. (H. F. B. Wheeler.) .. .. .	82	179
Thomas's Life of Napoleon. (G. M. Bussey.) .. .. .	82	180
Blucher and the Uprising of Prussia Against Napoleon (E. F. Henderson.) (H. N. S.) .. .. .	82	181
Contemporary English Views of Napoleon's, The. (F. J. Maccunn.) .. .. .	82	182
Corsican, The—A Diary of Napoleon's Life in His Own Words. (R. M. Johnston.) .. .. .	82	183
Dumouriez and Defence of England Against Napoleon. (J. H. Rose.) .. .. .	82	184
Exile of St. Helena, The. (Philippe Gennard.) .. .. .	82	185
Wife of General Bonaparte, The. (Joseph Turquan.) .. .. .	82	186
Life of Napoleon I. (J. H. Rose.) .. .. .	82	187
Man Napoleon, The. (W. H. Hudson.) .. .. .	82	188
Napoleon I—A Biography. (August Fournier.) (Vol. I.) .. .. .	82	189
" " " " " " (Vol. II.) .. .. .	82	190
Napoleon and His Coronation. (Frederic Masson.) .. .. .	82	191
Napoleon and King Murat. (Albert Espitalier.) .. .. .	82	192
Napoleon and the Invasion of England. (Wheeler and Broadlev.) (Vol. I.) .. .. .	82	193
" " " " " " (Vol. II.) .. .. .	82	194
Napoleon, Lover and Husband. (Frederic Masson.) .. .. .	82	195
Napoleon's Letters to Josephine (1796—1812). (H. P. Hall.) .. .. .	82	196
Personality of Napoleon, The. (J. H. Rose.) .. .. .	82	197
Pitt and Napoleon. (J. H. Rose.) .. .. .	82	198
Real Martyr of St. Helena, The. (T. Dundas Pillans.) .. .. .	82	199
With Napoleon at Waterloo. (E. B. Low.) .. .. .	82	200
Women Bonapartes—The Mother and Three Sisters of Napoleon I. (H. N. Williams.) (Vol. I.) .. .. .	82	201
" " " " " " (Vol. II.) .. .. .	82	202
Women Napoleon Loved, The. (Tighe Hopkins.) .. .. .	82	203
Napoleon.—Life. (John Abbott.) (2 Vols.) .. .. .	82	{ 204 205
Marrriages of Bonapartes, The. (A. Bingham.) (2 Vols.) .. .. .	82	{ 206 207



<b>Nietzsche, Frd.</b> —Frederich Nietzsche. (George Brandes.) .. ..	82	244
„ „ Frederick Nietzsche. (M. A. Mugge.) .. ..	82	245
„ „ Young Nietzsche, The. (F. E. Nietzsche.) .. ..	82	246
<b>Nightingale, Florence.</b> —(See W. W.)		
„ „ Florence Nightingale—The Wounded Soldier's Friend. (E. F. Pollard.) .. ..	82	247
<b>Ninomiya, Sontoku.</b> —Peasant Sage of Japan, A—The Life and Work of Sontoku Nonomiya. (Yoshimoto Tadasu.) .. ..	82	248
<b>Nivedita, Sister.</b> —(See Vivekananda, Swami.)		
<b>Noguchi, Yone.</b> —Story of Yone Noguchi, Told by Himself. (Yoshio Markino.) .. ..	82	249
<b>Norman, Sir Henry Wylie.</b> —Memoirs of Field-Marshal Sir Henry Wylie Norman .. ..	82	250
<b>Northbrook, Earl of.</b> —Thomas George, Earl of Northbrook. (Benard Mallet.) .. ..	82	251
<b>Novikoff, Madame Olga.</b> —		
M. P. for Russia, The—Reminiscences and Correspondence of Madame Olga Novikoff. (W. T. Stead.) (Vol. I.) .. ..	82	252
„ „ „ „ „ (Vol. II.) .. ..	82	253
Russian Memories .. ..	82	254
<b>O'Brien, Georgina.</b> —Reminiscences of the Right Hon'ble Lord O'Brien, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland .. ..	82	255
<b>Oliphant, Mrs.</b> —Autobiography and Letters of Mrs. Oliphant. The. (Ed. by Coghill) .. ..	82	256
„ „ Jeanne, D'Arc .. ..	82	257
<b>Oliphant, Mrs. and Others.</b> —Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign .. ..	82	258
<b>Omar-al-Khayyam.</b> —Life. (J. Shirazi) .. ..	82	259
<b>Ormerod, Eleanor.</b> —Eleanor Ormerod, Economic Entomologist—Autobiography and Correspondence. (Robert Wallace.) .. ..	82	260
<b>Opie, A.</b> —Memor. (C. Brightwell.) .. ..	82	261
<b>Ossoli, M. F.</b> —(See A. M. L. S.)		
<b>Ouseley, Sir G.</b> —Biographical Notices of Persian Poets .. ..	83	1
<b>Overbeck.</b> —(See G. A.)		
<b>Owen, Mrs. O. F.</b> —Heroines of History, The .. ..	83	2
<b>Owen, Robert.</b> —Life. (L. Jones) .. ..	83	3
<b>Page, Jesse.</b> —Schwartz of Tanjore .. ..	83	4
<b>Paget, Stephen.</b> —Ambroise Pare and His Time .. ..	83	5
<b>Paine, Thomas.</b> —Life of. (M. Bloomfield.) .. ..	83	6
<b>Pal, Bepin Chandra.</b> —Mrs. Annie Besant .. ..	83	7
„ „ Indian Nationalism—Its Principles and Personalities .. ..	83	8
<b>Palgrave, F. T.</b> —Francis Turner Palgrave: His Journal and Memoirs of His Life. (G. F. Palgrave) .. ..	83	9
<b>Palmer, W. S.</b> —The Confessions of Jacob Boehme .. ..	83	10

<b>Palmerston, Lord.</b> —Life of Viscount Palmerston. (Sir H. J. Bulwer)	83	11
(See E. P. L., Q. P. M. and S. S.)		
<b>Pankhurst, E.</b> —My Own Story .. .. .	83	12
<b>Paracelsus.</b> —Life of Paracelsus. (A. M. Stoddart.) .. .. .	83	13
<b>Parcuanatha, Saviour, Jane.</b> —Life of. (Bloomfield.) .. .. .	83	14
<b>Pare, Ambroise.</b> —Ambroise Pare and His Times. (Stephen Paget.)	83	15
<b>Parkman, F.</b> —(See A. M. L.)		
<b>Parnell, C. S.</b> —Life. (R. B. O'Brien) .. .. .	83	16
<b>Parry, E. A.</b> —What the Judge Saw .. .. .	83	17
<b>Pasha, Colos.</b> —Recollections and Reflections .. .. .	83	18
<b>Pasha, Emin.</b> —Life and Work of Emin Pasha. (G. Schweizer.) ..	83	19
<b>Pasquier, Chancellor.</b> —Memoirs of Chancellor Pasquier .. ..	83	20
<b>Pasteur.</b> —Life. (R. Vallery Radot.) .. .. .	83	21
<b>Paston, George.</b> —Mr. Pope His Life and Times. (2 Vols.) ..	83	22
		23
<b>Pater, Walter.</b> —(See E. M. L.)		
<b>Patterson, J. E.</b> —Sea-pie—Being Some Minor Reminiscences and Tales of Other Men .. .. .	83	24
<b>Pattison, Muir, M. M.</b> —(See H. Sc.)		
<b>Paul, C. Kegan.</b> —Memoirs .. .. .	83	25
<b>Paul, Herbert.</b> —Letters of Lord Acton to Mary Gladstone ..	83	26
<b>Paul, St.</b> —Life of St. Paul, The. (F. W. Farrar.) .. ..	83	27
<b>Payne, W. M.</b> —Leading American Essayists—Biographies ..	83	28
<b>Pears, Sir Edwin.</b> —Life of Abdul Hamid. (Makers of the 19th Century.) .. .. .	83	29
<b>Perrin, B.</b> —Plutarch's Lives. (Vol. III.) .. .. .	83	30
<b>Peel, Mrs. C. S.</b> —A Year in Public Life .. .. .	83	31
<b>Peel, Sir Robert.</b> —Life. (C. S. Parker) .. .. .	83	32
.. .. . Memoirs of Sir Robert Peel. (Earl Stanhope.)	83	33
(See E. P. L., Q. P. M., S. and T. E. S.)		
<b>Pemberton, Max.</b> —Lord Northcliffe .. .. .	83	34
<b>Pepys, Samuel.</b> —Diary of Samuel Pepys. (Lord Braybrooke.) ..	83	35
.. .. . Samuel Pepys—Administrator, Observer, Gossip. (E. H. Moorehouse.) .. .. .	83	36
<b>Pepys, Sir Wm.</b> —Correspondence of Sir William Pepys. (Mrs. Chapone and Others.) .. .. .	83	37
<b>Pericles.</b> —(See H. N.)		
<b>Peterborough.</b> —(See E. M. A.)		
<b>Peter the Great.</b> —Life. (O. Browning.) .. .. .	83	38
.. .. . Peter the Great. (K. Walislewski.) .. ..	83	39
<b>Petrarch.</b> —Petrarch—His Life and Times. (H. C. H. Calthrop.) ..	83	40
<b>Phelps, W. L.</b> —Robert Browning—How to Know Him .. ..	83	41
<b>Philip II.</b> —Two English Queens and Philip. (Martin Hume.) ..	83	42
<b>Philip IV.</b> —Court of Philip IV, The. (Martin Hume.) .. ..	83	43

# BIOGRAPHY.—Class "E."

Press. No.

<b>Philip, W. O.</b> —Dickens, Reade, Collins. (Sensation Novels.) ..	83	44
<b>Physicists.</b> —(See H. Sc.)		
<b>Phiz.</b> —Phiz and Dickens as They Appeared to Edgar Browne. (H.K. Browne.) ..	83	45
<b>Pillai, A. R.</b> —Private Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai. (J. F. Price.) Vols I & II. ..	83	46 47
" " Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai, The. (Vol.) III H.) Dodwell.) ..	83	48
<b>Pillai, G. P.</b> —Representative Indians ..	83	49
<b>Pinero, A. W.</b> —(See E. W. T.)		
<b>Pitt, Thomas.</b> —Life of Thomas Pitt. (C. N. Dalton.) ..	83	50
<b>Pitt, William.</b> —Life of William Pitt, Earl of Chatham (Von. Ruville.) ..	83	51
(See E. P. L.)		
<b>Pitt, William.</b> —Pitt and Napoleon—Essays and Letters. (J. H. Rose.)	83	52
" William Pitt. (Lord Rosebery.) ..	83	53
<b>Pizarro.</b> —Life of Pizarro. (Arthur Helps.) ..	83	54
<b>Pliny.</b> —Letters. (Translated by Wm. Melmoth.) (2. Vols.) (L.C.L.)	83	55 56
<b>Plowman, T. F.</b> —Fifty Years of a Showman's Life ..	83	57
<b>Plutarch.</b> —Plutarch's Lives. (John and William Langhorne.) Edited by Rev. Francis Wrangham. (2nd Edition, London.)	83	58
" Plutarch's Lives. (Tr. by B. Perrin.) (L. C. L.) (Vol. I.)	83	59
" " " " " (Vol. II.)	83	60
" Plutarch's Lives (Vol. III.) (B. Perrin.) ..	83	61
" Plutarch's Lives. (Translated by B. Perrin.) (Vol. IV.) (L. C. L.)	83	62
" " " " (Vol. V.) (L. C. L.) ..	83	63
<b>Poe, Edgar.</b> —Life and Letters. (J. Ingram.) ..	83	64
(See A. M. L.)		
<b>Poets.</b> —(See L. C. C.)		
<b>Poincare, Raymond.</b> —Raymond Poincare —A Sketch ..	83	65
<b>Polehampton, Rev. H. S.</b> —Memoir, Letters and Diary of the Rev. H. S. Polehampton ..	83	66
<b>Ponsonby, Arthur.</b> —English Diaries—16th to 20th Century ..	83	67
<b>Pool, J.</b> —Woman's Influence in the Fast ..	83	68
<b>Pope, Alexander.</b> —Letters. (Rev. W. Elwin and Courthope.) ..	83	69
" " Life. (W. Courthope ; ..	83	70
(See E.M.L.)		
" " Mr. Pope.—His Life and Times (George Paston.) (2 Vols.) ..	83	71 72
<b>Pratt, E. A.</b> —Notable Masters of Men ..	83	73
<b>Premchand Roychand.</b> —Premchand Roychand—His Early Life and Career (D. E. Wacha.) (1st Copy.) ..	83	74
" " " " (2nd Copy.) ..	83	75



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Prescott, W. H.</b> —Biographical and Critical Essays .. .. .	<b>83</b>	<b>76</b>
(See A. M. L.)		
<b>Priestley, Lady.</b> —Story of a Life Time, The .. .. .	<b>83</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Prince Chlodwig.</b> —Memoirs of Prince Chlodwig of Hohenlohe (F. Curtius.) .. .. .	<b>83</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Prince Henry The Navigator.</b> —(See H. N.)		
<b>Pryde, David.</b> —Great Men of European History .. .. .	<b>83</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Public Men of To-day Series.</b> (Ed. by S. H. Jeyes) ..		
Abdur Rahman, Ameer (S. Wheeler) .. .. .	<b>83</b>	<b>80</b>
Castelar, Don Emilio (D. Hannay) .. .. .	<b>83</b>	<b>81</b>
Chamberlain, Joseph. (S. Jeyes) .. .. .	<b>83</b>	<b>82</b>
Leo XIII, Pope. (J. McCarthy) .. .. .	<b>83</b>	<b>83</b>
Li Hung Chang. (R. K. Douglas) .. .. .	<b>83</b>	<b>84</b>
Stambuloff, M. (A. Beaman) .. .. .	<b>83</b>	<b>85</b>
William II, The German Emperor (Charles Loring) .. ..	<b>83</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>Putnam, G. H.</b> —Memoirs of My Youth .. .. .	<b>83</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Queen's Prime Ministers Series.</b> (Ed. by S. J. Eon) ..		
Aberdeen, The Earl of. (Lord Stanmore) .. .. .	<b>83</b>	<b>88</b>
Beaconsfield, The Earl of (J. A. Froude) .. .. .	<b>83</b>	<b>89</b>
Derby, The Earl of. (G. Saintsbury) .. .. .	<b>83</b>	<b>90</b>
Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E. (G. W. Russell) .. .. .	<b>83</b>	<b>91</b>
Melbourne, Lord. (H. Dunkley) .. .. .	<b>83</b>	<b>92</b>
Palmerston, Viscount (Marquis of Lorne) .. .. .	<b>83</b>	<b>93</b>
Peel, Sir Robert. (J. McCarthy) .. .. .	<b>83</b>	<b>94</b>
Rosebery, Lord. (S. Jeyes) .. .. .	<b>83</b>	<b>95</b>
Russell, Lord John. (S. Reid) .. .. .	<b>83</b>	<b>96</b>
Salisbury, The Marquis of. (H. D. Francis) .. .. .	<b>83</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>Quincey, Thomas de.</b> —Reminiscences of the English Lake Poets (E. L.) .. .. .	<b>83</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Rabelais, Francois.</b> —(See F. M. L.)		
<b>Raddi, S. V.</b> —Shivaji .. .. .	<b>83</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Raleigh, Sir Walter.</b> —Life and Times of Sir Walter Raleigh. (F. L. Clarke.) .. .. .	<b>83</b>	<b>100</b>
" " Sir Walter Raleigh. (Stobbing, Wm.) .. .. .	<b>83</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>Ram Krishna.</b> —Rama Krishna—His Life and Sayings. (Prof. Max Muller.) .. .. .	<b>83</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Ram Mohun Roy.</b> —Last Days in England. (Ed. by Mary Carpenter.)	<b>83</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>Ram Mohun Roy, Raja.</b> —Life and Letters. (S. D. Collet) .. ..	<b>83</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>Ramaswami, K. S.</b> —Rabindranath Tagore—His Life and Per- sonality. .. .. .	<b>83</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>Ramsay, Sir William.</b> —Sir William Ramsay (Tilden, Sir W.) .. ..	<b>83</b>	<b>106</b>
" " " " " (Chaudhuri, T. C.) .. .. .	<b>83</b>	<b>107</b>
" " " " " The Life and Letters of Joseph Black, M. D. .. ..	<b>83</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>Ranina, N. R.</b> —Life. (H. A. K.) .. .. .	<b>83</b>	<b>109</b>



**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

<b>Robbia, Luca Della.</b> —(See G. A.)		
<b>Robert The Bruce.</b> —(See H. N.)		
<b>Roberts, Lord.</b> —Forty-one Years in India .. . . .	83	138
" " Lord Roberts as a Soldier in Peace and War ..	83	139
" " Life. (G. W. Forrest.) .. . . .	83	140
<b>Roberts, S. C.</b> —The Story of Dr. Johnson—Being an Introduction to Boswell's Life. . . . .	83	141
<b>Robertson, C. Grant.</b> —Bismarck .. . . .	83	142
<b>Robertson, J. M.</b> —Voltaire .. . . .	83	143
<b>Robespierre.</b> —Robespierre and the French Revolution (C. F. Warwick.) .. . . .	83	144
" Robespierre and the Women He Loved. (Hector Fleischmann.) .. . . .	83	145
" Robespierre—A Study (Belloc, Hilaire.) .. . . .	83	146
<b>Rodney.</b> —(See E. M. A.)		
<b>Rogers, Rev. Edward.</b> —The Life and Opinions of a Fifth Monarchy Man .. . . .	83	147
<b>Roland, Madame.</b> —(See E. W.)		
" " Private Memoirs of Madame Roland, The. (E. G. Johnson.) .. . . .	83	148
<b>Romney.</b> —(See G. A.)		
<b>Roosevelt, Theodore.</b> —Theodore Roosevelt. (W. H. White.) ..	83	149
" " Theodore Roosevelt —An Autobiography. (1st Copy.) .. . . .	83	150
" " " " " " " " (2nd Copy.) .. . . .	83	151
" " Theodore Roosevelt—The Logic of His Career (Washburn, C. C.) .. . . .	83	152
<b>Roscoe, Sir H. E.</b> —Life and Experiences of Sir H. E. Roscoe ..	83	153
<b>Rosebery, Lord.</b> —Life. (J. Hamerton) .. . . .	83	154
" " Life and Speeches. (T. Coates.) .. . . .	83	155
" " (See Q. P. M.)		
" " Chatham. His Early Life and Connections .. . . .	83	156
<b>Rosenthal, H.</b> —Memoirs of a Russian Governor. (Prince Urussov.)	83	157
<b>Ross, C. S.</b> —Our Lady Queen—Events Public and Domestic (1819-1886) .. . . .	83	158
<b>Ross, Janet.</b> —Three Generations of Englishwomen .. . . .	83	159
<b>Ross, J. D.</b> —Burn's Clarinda .. . . .	83	160
<b>Rossetti, Wm.</b> —Lives of Famous Poets .. . . .	83	161
" " Some Reminiscences of William Rossetti .. . . .	83	162
" " Family Letters of Christina Rossetti. .. . . .	83	163
<b>Rothschilds, The.</b> —Romance of the Rothschilds, The (Ignatius Balla)	83	164
<b>Rousseau.</b> —Life. (J. Lemaitre.) .. . . .	83	165
" " Rousseau. (H. Morgan.) .. . . .	83	166
" " Jean Jacques Rousseau. (Gerhard Green.) .. . . .	83	167

# BIOGRAPHY.—Class "E."

Press. No.

## Rulers of India Series. (Ed. by Sir W. W. Hunter.)

Akbar. (G. E. Malletson.)	83	168
Albuquerque. (H. Stephens.)	83	169
Amherst. (A. T. Ritchie.)	83	170
Asoka, the Buddhist Emperor of India. (V. A. Smith.)	83	171
Auckland. (L. J. Trotter.)	83	172
Aurangzebe. (S. Lane-Poole.)	83	173
Babar. (S. Lane-Poole.)	83	174
Bentinck. (D. C. Boulger.)	83	175
Canning. (H. S. Cunningham.)	83	176
Clive. (G. D. Malletson.) (2 Copies.)	83	177 & 178
Clyde and Strathnairn. (Sir Owen Tudor Burne.)	83	179
Colvin, John Russell. (Sir A. Colvin.)	83	180
Cornwallis. (W. Seton-Karr.)	83	181
Dalhousie. (Sir W. W. Hunter.)	83	182
Dupleix. (C. B. Malletson.)	83	183
Elphinstone. (J. S. Cotton.)	83	184
Hader Ali and Tipu Sultan. (L. Brownng.)	83	185
Hardinge. (Viscount Hardinge.)	83	186
Hastings, the Marquis of. (Major Ross of Bladensburg.)	83	187
Hastings, Warren. (L. J. Trotter.)	83	188
Lawrence, Lord. (Sir C. Aitchison.)	83	189
Lawrence, Sir Henry. (J. M. Innes.)	83	190
Mayo, Lord. (Sir W. W. Hunter.)	83	191
Meuro, Sir Thomas. (J. Bradshaw.)	83	192
Ranjitsingh. (Sir L. Griffin.)	83	193
Sudhia, Madhava Rao. (H. Keene.)	83	194
Wellesley, the Marquis of. (W. Hutton.)	84	1
<b>Rumbold, Sir Horace.</b> —Recollections of a Diplomatist. (Vol. I.)	84	2
" " " " " " (Vol. II.)	84	3
" " " " " " Further Recollections of a Diplomatist	84	4
<b>Runciman, W.</b> —Drake, Nelson and Napoleon	84	5
<b>Ruskin, John.</b> —John Ruskin. (M. H. Spielmann.)	84	6
" " John Ruskin, His Life and Teaching. (M. Mather)	84	7
" " John Ruskin, Social Reformer. (J. A. Hobson.)	84	8
" " Life and Work. (W. G. Collingwood.)	84	9
" " Praeterita	84	10
" " Ruskin and His Circle. (A. Earland.)	84	11
(See E. M. L. and M. F. W.)		
" " Life. (E. T. Cook.) (Vol. I.)	84	12
" " " " " " (Vol. II.)	84	13

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Ruskin, John.</b> —Ruskin—A Study in Personality. (A. C. Benson.).	84	14
<b>Russell, G. W. E.</b> —Malcolm Maccoll—Memoirs and Correspondence	84	15
„ „ Sir Wilfrid Lawson—A Memoir .. ..	84	16
„ „ Portraits of the Seventies.. ..	84	17
„ „ Prime Ministers and Some Others .. ..	84	18
<b>Russel, Earl of.</b> —My Life and Adventures .. ..	84	19
<b>Russell, Lord John.</b> —(See Q. P. M.)		
<b>Russell, Wm.</b> —Extraordinary Men .. ..	84	20
<b>Russell, W. C.</b> —Representative Actors .. ..	84	21
<b>Russell, W. H.</b> —My Diary in India .. ..	84	22
„ „ Life of Sir William Howard Russell .. ..		
(Vol. I.) .. ..	84	23
(Vol. II.) .. ..	84	24
<b>Russian, A.</b> —Russian Court Memoirs, 1914-15 .. ..	84	25
<b>“Rutherford, Mark.”</b> —Early Life of Mark Rutherford. (By Himself.)	84	26
„ „ Last Pages From a Journal .. ..	84	27
„ „ More Pages from a Journal .. ..	84	28
„ „ Autobiography .. ..	84	29
<b>Ryley, M. B.</b> —Queens of the Renaissance .. ..	84	30
<b>Saints-Beuve, C. A.</b> —Portraits of the Seventeenth Century .. ..	84	31
<b>Saints of India Series.</b> (Natesan & Co.)		
Appar—His Life and Teachings— .. ..	84	32
Chaitanya—His Life and Teachings .. ..	84	33
Shri Dnyaneshwar—His Life and Teachings .. ..	84	34
Shri Eknath—His Life and Teachings .. ..	84	35
Guru Govind—His Life and Teachings .. ..	84	36
Kabir—His Life and Teachings .. ..	84	37
Namdev—His Life and Teachings .. ..	84	38
Nammalwar—His Life and Teachings .. ..	84	39
Nanak—His Life and Teachings .. ..	84	40
Sri Ramakrishna Paramahansa—His Life and Teachings .. ..	84	41
Ramadas—His Life and Teachings .. ..	84	42
Swami Rama Tirath—His Life and Teachings .. ..	84	43
Swami Dayanand Saraswati—His Life and Teachings .. ..	84	44
Tukaram—His Life and Teachings .. ..	84	45
Vallabhacharya—His Life and Teachings .. ..	84	46
<b>Saint Francis of Assisi.</b> —The Minstrels, The—A Narrative of the Life of Saint Francis of Assisi, with His Companions. (Auguste Bailey.) .. ..	84	47
<b>Saint Helier, Lady</b> (Mary Jennie).—Memoirs of Fifty Years .. ..	84	48
<b>Sala, G. A.</b> —Life and Adventures .. ..	84	49
<b>Saladin.</b> —(See H. N.)		

# BIOGRAPHY.—Class "E."

Press. No.

<b>Salisbury, Lord.</b> —Biographical Essays .. .. .	84	50
"    "    Life. (F. D. How.) .. .. .	84	51
(See Q. P. M.)		
"    "    Life of Robert, Marquis of Salisbury. (Vols. I and II.) (Cecil, Lady G.) .. .. .	84	52 53
<b>Salt, Sir Titus.</b> —(See W. W.)		
<b>Sanchez, N. Vande, G.</b> —Life of Mrs. R. L. Stevenson .. .. .	84	54
<b>"Sand, George."</b> —(See E. W.)		
"    "    George Sand --Some Aspects of Her Life and Writings. (R. Dommie.) .. .. .	84	55
<b>Sandeman, Sir R.</b> —Life of Sir Robert Sandeman (J. Thornton) .. .. .	84	56
<b>Sankarachrya, Sri.</b> —Life. (Krishnaswami Aiyer.) .. .. .	84	57
<b>Santayana, George.</b> —Character and Opinion in the United States .. .. .	84	58
<b>Sarda, Har Bilas.</b> —Maharana Sanga .. .. .	84	59
<b>Sarkar, Jadunath.</b> —Shivaji and His Times .. .. .	84	60
<b>Savonarola, G.</b> —Life. (E. Horsburgh.) .. .. .	84	61
"    "    Life and Times of Girolamo Savonarola .. .. .	84	62
<b>Sayani, H. R.</b> —Saints of Islam .. .. .	84	63
<b>Schevill, Rudolph.</b> —Cervantes .. .. .	84	64
<b>Schiller, Fredrick.</b> —Life—Thomas Carlyle .. .. .	84	65
"    "    Life. (H. W. Newman.) (G. W. S.) .. .. .	84	66
<b>Scott, Mrs. Clement.</b> —Old Days in Bohemian London. (Recollections of Clement Scott) .. .. .	84	67
<b>Scott, Sir Walter.</b> —Journal, The .. .. .	84	68
"    "    Letters and Recollections—Mr. J. Hughes .. .. .	84	69
"    "    Life. (W. Hudson.) .. .. .	84	70
"    "    Life. (G. Legryaorgate) .. .. .	84	71
"    "    Life. (G. Grant.) .. .. .	84	72
"    "    Life. (Lockhart.) .. .. .	84	73
"    "    Lives of Eminent Novelists and Dramatists .. .. .	84	74
"    "    Memoirs. (Lockhart.) .. .. .	84	75
See F. M. L. and Watt, J. G.		
"    "    Letters From Members of Sir Walter Scott's Family. The .. .. .	84	76
<b>Sen, Dinesha Chandra.</b> —Chauvanya and His Companions .. .. .	84	77
<b>Sergeant, P. W.</b> —Great Empress Dowager of China, The .. .. .	84	78
<b>Sevigne, Madame de.</b> —Best Letters of Madame de Sevigne, The. (A. E. Playfair.) .. .. .	84	79
<b>Sewell, Mrs.</b> —Life and Letters of Mrs. Sewell. (Mrs. Baily.) .. .. .	84	80
<b>Seymour, Lady.</b> —"Pope" of Holand House, The—Selections From the Correspondence of J. Whishaw and His Friends .. .. .	84	81
<b>Shaftesbury, Earl of.</b> —Life and Work of the Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury. (E. Hodder.) .. .. .	84	82

Press. No.

380

<b>BIOGRAPHY.—Class " E. "</b>		Press.	No.
<b>Sidney, Sir Philip.</b> —Sir Philip Sidney. (P. Addleshaw.) .. ..	84	113	
(See E. M. L. and H. N.)			
<b>Sievler, Robert, Standish.</b> —Autobiography .. ..	84	114	
<b>Simms, W. G.</b> —(See A. M. L.)			
<b>Simpson, Sir James.</b> —(See M. M.)			
<b>Sims, G. R.</b> —Glances Back .. ..	84	115	
<b>Sindhia, Madhavrao.</b> —(See R. I.)			
<b>Skottowe, A.</b> —Life of Shakespeare—Enquiries into the Originality of His Dramatic Plots and Character. (2 Vols.) .. ..	84	116 117	
<b>Sladen, Douglas.</b> —Twenty Years of My Life .. ..	84	118	
<b>Slater, Wm. M.</b> —Nietzsche The Thinker .. ..	84	119	
<b>Sommerville, E. O. E. and Rose, Martin.</b> —Irish Memoirs .. ..	84	120	
<b>Smalley, G. W.</b> —Anglo-American Memoirs. (1st Series.) .. ..	84	121	
" " " " (2nd Series.) .. ..	84	122	
<b>Smiles, Samuel.</b> —Autobiography. (Edited by T. Mackay.) .. ..	84	123	
" " Industrial Biography .. ..	84	124	
" " Lives of Engineers .. ..	84	125	
<b>Smith, Adam.</b> —(See F. S.)			
<b>Smith, C. A.</b> —O. Henry—A Biography .. ..	84	126	
<b>Smith, George.</b> —Twelve Indian Statesmen .. ..	84	127	
<b>Smith, G. B.</b> —Heroes of the Nineteenth Century .. ..	84	128	
" " Leaders of Modern Industry .. ..	84	129	
" " Women of Renown .. ..	84	130	
<b>Smith, George.</b> —Life of Alexander Duff. .. ..	84	131	
<b>Smith, Goldwin.</b> —Reminiscences .. ..	84	132	
<b>Smith, G. Gregory.</b> —Ben Jonson. (English Men of Letters.) .. ..	84	133	
<b>Smith, Rev. Sidney.</b> —Memoirs. (Lady Holland.) .. ..	84	134	
(See E. M. L.)			
<b>Smith, W. H.</b> —Life of Right Honourable William Henry Smith. (H. Maxwell.) .. ..	84	135	
<b>Somerville, Mary.</b> —Memoirs of Mary Somerville. (Martha Somerville.) .. ..	84	136	
<b>Sorabji, Jehangir.</b> —Representative Men of India. .. ..	84	137	
<b>Southey.</b> —(See E. M. L.)			
<b>Spencer, A.</b> —Memoirs of William Hickey, 1749—1775. (Vol. I.) .. ..	84	138	
" " " " " " " 1775—1782. (Vol. II.) .. ..	84	139	
<b>Spencer, Herbert.</b> —Autobiography .. ..	84	140	
" " Home Life With Herbert Spencer .. ..	84	141	
" " Life and Letters of Herbert Spencer. (C. Dun- can.) .. ..	84	142	
<b>Spenser.</b> —(See E. M. L.)			
<b>Spurgeon, O. H.</b> —C. H. Spurgeon's Autobiography. (Compiled from His Diary, Letters and Records by His Wife and His Private Secretary.) .. ..	84	143	



<b>Spurgeon, C. H.</b> —Charles Haddon Spurgeon. (Rev. James Ellis.)..	84	144
"    "    Personal Reminiscences. (W. Williams.) ..	84	145
<b>St. Simon, Duke of.</b> —Memoirs of the Duke of St. Simon. (B. St. John.) ..	84	146
<b>Stael, Madame de.</b> —(See E. W.)		
<b>Stambuloff, M.</b> —(See P. M. T.)		
<b>Stamper, C. W.</b> —What I Know—Reminiscences of Five Years' Personal Attendance upon His Late Majesty King Edward VII.	84	147
<b>Stanley, A. P.</b> —Letters and Verses of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. (R. E. Prothero.) ..	84	148
<b>Stanley, H. M.</b> —Autobiography of Henry Morton Stanley. (D. Stanley.) ..	84	149
<b>Statesmen, Eminent British and Foreign.</b> —(See L. C. C.)		
<b>Statesmen Series, The.</b> (Ed. by L. C. Sanders.)—		
Bismark, Prince. (C. Lowe.) ..	84	150
Dalhousie, The Marquis of. (L. Trotter.) ..	84	151
Derby, The Earl of. (T. Kebbel.) ..	84	152
Fox, Charles James. (H. Wakeman.) ..	84	153
Grattan, Henry. (R. Dunlop.) ..	84	154
Palmerston, Viscount. (L. Sanders.) ..	84	155
Peel, Sir Robert. (E. Montagu) ..	84	156
Prince Consort, The II. R. II. (C. M. George) ..	84	157
<b>Stead, W. T.</b> —Character Sketches ..	84	158
"    My Father—Personal and Spiritual Reminiscences (E. W. Stead.) ..	84	159
"    Stead the Man—Personal Reminiscences (E. K. Harper.) ..	84	160
<b>Steinheil, Marguerite.</b> —My Memoirs ..	84	161
<b>Stephen, Sir J. Fitz-James.</b> —Life of Sir James Fitz-James Stephen. (L. Stephen.) ..	84	162
<b>Stephen, Leslie.</b> —Life and Letters of Leslie Stephen. (F. Maitland.)	84	163
<b>Stephenson, George.</b> —(See W. W.)		
"    By Maxwell Ruth ..	84	164
<b>Sterling, John.</b> —Life. (T. Carlyle) ..	84	165
<b>Starné.</b> —(See E. M. L.)		
<b>Stevenson, Mrs. R. L.</b> —Life of ; by Sanchez, N. Vande ..	84	166
<b>Stevenson, R. L.</b> —Life. (G. Balfour) ..	84	167
"    Robert Louis Stevenson—A Life Study in Criticism. (H. Weldon.) ..	84	168
"    Stevenson—An Anecdote, Life and Appreciation of R. L. Stevenson. (J. A. Hammerton.) ..	84	169
(See W. W.)		
"    Letters of Robert Louis Stevenson. (Sidney Colwin.) (Vols. I to IV.) ..	84	170 to 173
"    Records of a Family of Engineers ..	84	174

# BIOGRAPHY.—Class "E."

Press. No.

<b>Stevenson, R. L.</b> —Robert Louis Stevenson. (Isabel Strong.)	..	84	175
" " Robert Louis Stevenson. (Amy Cruse.)	..	84	176
<b>Stokes, Sir G. G.</b> —Memoir and Scientific Correspondence of the Late Sir George Gabriel Stokes. (Joseph Larmor.)	...	84	177
<b>Stokes, William.</b> —(See M. M.)			
<b>Story, S. (Ed.)</b> —The Memoirs of Ismail Kemal Bey	..	84	178
<b>Stowe, Mrs. H. B.</b> —Life and Letters. (Anne Field.)	..	84	179
<b>Stowaway.</b> —Reminiscences of ; by Gouldbury, C. F.	..	84	180
<b>Strachey, John St. Lee.</b> —The Adventure of Living	..	84	181
<b>Strachey, Lytton.</b> —Eminent Victorians	..	84	182
<b>Strafford, Lord.</b> —(See E. M. A.)			
<b>Streymsnam, Master.</b> —Diaries of Streymsnam, Master, 1675-80 and Other Contemporary Papers Relating Thereto (Sir R. C. Temple.)	..	84	183
<b>Strindberg, August.</b> —Inferno, The	..	84	184
" " Life. (E. Land-M-Hageby.)	..	84	185
<b>Stryenksi, Casimier.</b> —Daughters of Louis the XV, The	..	84	186
<b>Sueur, Gardon Le.</b> —Cecil Rhodes	..	84	187
<b>Sully, James.</b> —My Life and Friends	..	84	188
<b>Sunity Devee, Maharani of Cooch Bihar.</b> —			
An Autobiography of an Indian Princess	..	84	189
" " " " " "	..	84	190
<b>Suetonius.</b> —Lives of the Cæsars, Book V.—The Deified Claudius. (J. C. Rolfe.) (L. C. L.)	..	84	191
<b>Sukloff, Marie.</b> —Life Story of a Russian Exile, The	..	84	192
<b>Swift, Jonathan.</b> —Life of Jonathan Swift. (H. Craik)	..	84	193
(See E. M. L.)			
" Letters and Journals of Jonathan Swift. (Stanley Lane-Poole.) (2 copies)	..	84	194 & 195
" Remarks on the Life and Writings of Dr. Jonathan Swift. (John, Earl of Orrery.)	..	84	196
<b>Swinburne, A. C.</b> —(See E. W. F.)			
" " The Letters of A. C. Swinburne (Edmond Gosse and J. Thomas Wise) (Vols. I and II.)	..	84	197
" " The Home Life of Swinburne. (Dunton, G. W.)	..	84	198
<b>Sylva, Carmen</b> (Queen of Roumania). From Memory's Shrine	..	84	199
<b>Symond, J. A.</b> —Shelley. (English Men of Letters.)	..	84	200
<b>Tagore, Devendranath.</b> —Autobiography of Maharshi Devendranath Tagore. (S. Tagore.)	..	84	201
<b>Tagore, Rabindranath.</b> —Life. (Ernest Rhys.)	..	84	202
" " Rabindranath Tagore—A Biographical Study. (Ernest Rhys.)	..	84	203
" " Sir Rabindranath Tagore—His Life, Personality and Genius. (K. S. Ramaswami.)	..	84	204

<b>Tagore, Rabindranath.</b> —My Reminiscences ..	84	205
Glimpses of Bengal ..	84	206
" " Life. (Thompson, E. J.)	84	207
<b>Taine, Hippolyte.</b> —Life and Letters of Hippolyte Taine. (Mrs. R. L. Devonshire.) (Vols. I to III.) ..	84	208 to 210
<b>Takakhev and Keluskar.</b> —The Life of Shivaji Maharaj ..	84	211
<b>Talleyrand, C. M. de.</b> —Life. (Joseph McCabe.) ..	84	212
(See Bulwar, H. L.)		
<b>Talmage, T. Dewitt.</b> —Autobiography of Dr. Talmage ..	84	213
<b>Tarnowska, Marie.</b> —Marie Tarnowska. (A. Chartres.) ..	84	214
<b>Tasso.</b> —Tasso and His Times. (W. Boulting.) ..	84	215
<b>Tata, J. N.</b> —Life and Life Work of J. N. Tata, The. (D. E. Wacha.) (1st Copy.)	84	216
" " " " " " " (2nd Copy.)	84	217
" " " " " " " (3rd Copy.)	84	218
<b>Taylor, Bayard.</b> —(See A. M. L.)		
<b>Taylor, G. R. Stirling.</b> —Modern English Statesmen, ..	84	219
<b>Taylor, Jeremy.</b> —(See E. M. L.)		
<b>Taylor, Meadows.</b> —Story of My Life. The ..	84	220
" " The Story of My Life ..	84	221
<b>Taylor, W. C.</b> —Modern British Plutarch, The or England's Worthies	84	222
<b>Tchehov, Anton.</b> —Letters of, to His Family and Friends. Translated) by Garnett.) ..	84	223
<b>Tchertkoff, Vladimir.</b> —The Last Days of Tolstoy ..	84	224
<b>Telang, K. T.</b> —Kashinath Triumbak Telang. The Man and His Time. (Vasant Naik.) ..	84	225
" " Late Mr. K. T. Telang and the Present Political Movement in India. (R. P. Karkaria.) ..	84	226
<b>Temple, Archbishop.</b> —Life. (C. H. Dant.) ..	84	227
<b>Temple, Sir Richard.</b> —Story of My Life, The ..	84	228
<b>Temple, Rev. W. J.</b> —Letters of James Boswell to the Rev. W. J. Temple ..	84	229
<b>Tennyson, Alfred Lord.</b> —Alfred Lord Tennyson. (A. Waugh.) ..	84	230
" " Lord Tennyson—A Biographical Sketch. (H. J. Jennings.) ..	84	231
" " Memoir of Tennyson. (H. Tennyson.) ..	84	232
(See E. M. L. and M. E. W.)		
" " Tennyson and His Friends. (Hallam Tennyson.) ..	84	233
" " Alfred Lord Tennyson—A Study of His Life and Work ..	84	234
<b>Terhune, A. O.</b> —Wonder Women in History ..	84	235
<b>Thackeray, W. M.</b> —Letters to an American Family. (Ed. by L. Baxter.) ..	84	236
" " Life. (L. Melville.) ..	84	237

# BIOGRAPHY.—Class " E. "

Press. No.

<b>Thackeray, W. M.</b> —Thackeray in the United States. (J. Wilson.)	84	238
(See E. M. L., M. E. W. and Watt, J. G.)		
„ „ Letters of Dr. John Brown, with Letters from Ruskin, Thackerary and Others .. ..	84	239
„ „ Life. (Anthony Trollope.) (E. M. L. S.)	84	240
„ „ Spiritual Drama in the Life of Thackeray, The. (N. W. Stephenson.) .. ..	84	241
<b>Theodoric The Goth.</b> —(See H. N.)		
<b>Thomas, Calvin.</b> —Goethe .. ..	84	242
<b>Thompson, E.</b> —Rabindranath Tagore .. ..	84	243
<b>Thompson, Francis.</b> —Life. (E. Meynell.) .. ..	84	244
<b>Thompson, James.</b> —James Thompson. (Sir R. Temple.) .. ..	84	245
<b>Thompson, J. S. and Thompson, H. G.</b> —Silvanus Phillips Thompson. His Life and Letters .. ..	84	246
<b>Thompson, W. and Rose, E.</b> —A Graphic History of the United States.	84	247
<b>Thoreau, H. D.</b> —(See A. M. L.)		
<b>Tiberius.</b> —Life and Times of the Emperor Tiberius. (J. C. Trevor.)	85	1
<b>Tickner, Caroline.</b> —Poe's Helen .. ..	85	2
<b>Tilden, Sir W.</b> —Sir William Ramsay .. ..	85	3
<b>Tinker, Chauncey Brewster.</b> —Young Boswell .. ..	85	4
<b>Titian.</b> —Life of Titian. (J. Crowe.) .. ..	85	5
<b>Tocqueville, Alexis de.</b> —Recollections of Alexis de Tocqueville, The.	85	6
„ „ Correspondence. (2 Vols.) .. ..	85	{ 7 8
<b>Todi, Jacopona D.</b> (By Underhill, D.) .. ..	85	9
<b>Tolstoy, Count Leo.</b> —Life and Teaching. (G. Perris.) .. ..	85	10
„ „ „ Life and Works (J. Kenworthy.) .. ..	85	11
„ „ „ Life of Count Leo Tolstoy—First Fifty Years. (A. Maude.) .. ..	85	12
„ „ „ Life of Count Leo Tolstoy—Later Years. (A. Maude.) .. ..	85	13
„ „ „ Recollections of Count Leo Tolstoy. (J. Halton.)	85	14
„ „ „ Childhood, Boyhood and Youth .. ..	85	15
„ „ „ Life. (Romain Rolland ) .. ..	85	16
„ „ „ Reminiscences of Tolstoy. (I. C. Tolstov.) .. ..	85	17
„ „ „ Tolstoy as Man and Artist. (D. Merejkowski.)	85	18
„ „ „ Life. (Maude, A. J. ) .. ..	85	19
„ „ „ Reminiscences of ; by (Maxim Gorky) .. ..	85	20
<b>Toole, J. L.</b> —Reminiscences of J. L. Toole. (J. Halton.) .. ..	85	21
<b>Tophan, Anne.</b> —Memories of the Fatherland .. ..	85	22
<b>Tourzell, De.</b> —Memoirs. (2 Vols.) .. ..	85	{ 23 24
<b>Toynbee, P.</b> —Supplementary Letters of Horace Walpole. (Vols. I and II.) .. ..	85	{ 25 26

<b>Trench, Archbishop.</b> —Letters and Memorials of Archbishop Trench. (Edited by the Author of "Charles Lowe.") .. .. .	85	27
<b>Treitschke, H. Von.</b> —Treitschke. His Life and Work .. .. .	85	28
<b>Trevelyan, O. M.</b> —Lord Grey of the Reform Bill .. .. .	85	29
<b>Trollope, T. A.</b> —What I Remember—Further Reminiscences .. .. .	85	30
<b>Tuckwell, G. M. and Gwynn, Stephen.</b> —The Life of the Rt. Hon. Charles W. Dilke, Bart., M.P. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	85	{ 31 32
<b>Tumulty, J. P.</b> —Woodrow Wilson as I Know Him .. .. .	85	33
<b>Turgenev.</b> —Turgenev. (Garnett, Edward.) .. .. .	85	34
<b>Turgot.</b> —Life and Writings of Turgot. (W. Stephens.) .. .. .	85	35
<b>Twelve English Statesmen Series.</b> .. .. .		
Chatham. (F. Harrison.) .. .. .	85	36
Cromwell, Oliver. (F. Harrison.) .. .. .	85	37
Edward the First. (T. Tout.) .. .. .	85	38
Elizabeth, Queen. (E. Beesly.) .. .. .	85	39
Henry the Second. (Mrs. J. R. Green.) .. .. .	85	40
Henry the Seventh. (J. Gairdner.) .. .. .	85	41
Peel. (T. Thursfield.) .. .. .	85	42
Pitt. (Lord Rosebery.) .. .. .	85	43
Walpole. (John Morley.) .. .. .	85	44
William the Conqueror. (E. Freeman.) .. .. .	85	45
William the Third. (H. Traill.) .. .. .	85	46
Wolsey, Cardinal. (Creighton.) .. .. .	85	47
<b>Turguenoff.</b> —Turguenoff and His French Circle. (E. H. Kaminsky.)	85	48
<b>"Twain, Mark."</b> —Mark Twain. (A. Henderson.) .. .. .	85	49
.. .. . My Mark Twain. Reminiscences and Criticisms. (W. D. Howells.) .. .. .	85	50
.. .. . Mark Twain—A Biography. (A. Bigelow Paine.) (Vols. I to III) .. .. .	85	{ 51 to 53
.. .. . The Boy's Life of Mark Twain. (Paine, A. B.) .. .. .	85	54
.. .. . Letters of Mark Twain .. .. .	85	55
<b>Tyndale, W.</b> —Life of William Tyndale. (R. Demaus.) .. .. .	85	56
<b>Vambery, A.</b> —Life and Adventures of Minius Vambery. (Written by Himself) .. .. .	85	57
.. .. . Memoirs .. .. .	85	58
<b>Vanderbilts, The.</b> —Vanderbilts, The, and the Story of Their Fortune (W. A. Croffut.) .. .. .	85	59
<b>Velazquez.</b> —(See G. A.)		
<b>Verdi.</b> —Life and Works of Verdi .. .. .	85	60
<b>Vernet.</b> —(See G. A.)		
<b>Vernet, Horace.</b> —History of Napoleon. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	85	{ 61 62
<b>Vernhagen, Rahel.</b> —Rahel Vernhagen—A Portrait. (Ellen Key.) .. .. .	85	63

Press. No.

<b>Victoria, Queen.</b>	—Biography. (Sidney Lee.)	85	65
" "	Childhood of Queen Victoria. (Mrs. G. Gurney.)	85	65
" "	Letters of Queen Victoria (1837—1861). (Ed. by Benson and Esher.)	85	66
" "	Life. (R. R. Holmes.)	85	67
" "	Life and Story of Her Reign. (C. Morris.)	85	68
" "	Life of Her Majesty Queen Victoria. (By Barnett Smith.)	85	69
" "	Life of Her Majesty the Queen	85	70
" "	Life of Queen Victoria. (H. Haweis.)	85	71
" "	Our Gracious Queen. Jubilee Pictures and Stories From Her Majesty's Life. (Mrs. O. F. Walton.)	85	72
" "	Personal Sketch of Queen Victoria. (Mrs. Oliphant.)	85	73
" "	Victoria Queen and Governor. (E. Crawford.)	85	74
" "	Victoria Regina. (F. Molloy.)	85	75
" "	Victoria the Woman. (F. Hird.)	85	76
" "	(See E. W.)		
" "	Girlhood of Queen Victoria. (Viscount Escher.)		
" "	(Vol. I.)	85	77
" "	Queen. (Vol. II.)	85	78
" "	Sketches and Anecdotes of Her Majesty the (J. G. Hodgins.)	85	79
" "	Victorian Recollections. (J. A. Bridges.)	85	80
<b>Victorian Era Series.</b>	—Beaconsfield, Earl of. (H. Gorst.)	85	81
" " "	Bright, John. (C. A. Vince.)	85	82
<b>Villare, P.</b>	—Life and Times of Girolamo Savonarola	85	83
<b>Vincent, A.</b>	—Lives of Twelve Bad Women	85	84
<b>Vincent, L. H.</b>	—American Literary Masters	85	85
<b>Vivekananda, Swami.</b>	—Life of Swami Vivekananda, The. (3 Vols.)	85	86 to 88
<b>Voltaire.</b>	—Friends of Voltaire. The. (S. J. Tallentyre.)	85	89
" "	Life. (S. J. Tallentyre.)	85	90
" "	Voltaire. (H. Morgan.)	85	91
" "	" " " " " "	85	92
" "	Voltaire, Montesquieu and Rousseau in England. (J. Collins.)	85	93
<b>Vurjiwandas Mahadvadas.</b>	—Biography. (N. M. Dumasia.)	85	94
<b>Wacha, D. E.</b>	—The Life and Life Work of J. N. Tata	85	95
<b>Wagner, Richard.</b>	—My Life. (Vol. I.)	85	96
" "	" " (Vol. II)	85	97
" "	Richard Wagner, Composer of Operas. (J. F. Runchiman.)	85	98
" "	Richard to Minna Wagner.—Letters to His First Wife. (W. A. Ellis.) (Vol. I.)	85	99
" "	" " " " " " (Vol. II.)	85	100

<b>Waite, A. E.</b>	-Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers .. .. .	85	101
" "	Prentice Mullord's Story of Life by Land and Sea ..	85	102
<b>Walford, E.</b>	-Men of the Time—A Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Living Characters, Including Women .. .. .	85	103
<b>Walis Zewski. K.</b>	-Peter The Great .. .. .	85	104
<b>Wallace, Alfred Russell.</b>	-Alfred Russell Wallace. Letters and Reminiscences. (James Merchant.) (2 Vols.)	85	{ 105 106
" "	" My Life. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	85	107
" "	" " " (Vol. II.) .. .. .	85	108
<b>Wallace, W.</b>	-Life of William Wallace. (D. Garrick.) .. ..	85	109
" "	" " (G. Grant.) .. .. .	85	110
<b>Walpole, Horace.</b>	-Letters. (Mrs. P. Toynbee.) .. .. .	85	111
" "	Supplementary Letters of Horace Walpole. (Vols. I and II.) (Toynbee, P.) .. .. .	85	{ 112 113
<b>Wanamaker, R. M.</b>	-The Voice of Lincoln. .. .. .	85	114
<b>Ward, Mrs. H.</b>	-A Writer's Recollections .. .. .	85	115
<b>Warwick The Kg Maker.</b>	-(See E. M. A.)		
<b>Washington, B. T.</b>	-Up From Slavery—An Autobiography .. ..	85	116
<b>Washington, General.</b>	-Life. (Headly) .. .. .	85	117
" "	Life and Times of General Washington. (C.R. Edmonds.) .. .. .	85	118
	(See H. N.)		
<b>Washington, George.</b>	-Letters and Recollections of George Washington .. .. .	85	119
	Life. (J. O'Boyle.) .. .. .	85	120
	Life. (Woodrow Wilson.) (2 Copies.) .. ..	85	{ 121 Δ 122
<b>Watson, Sir Charles Moore.</b>	-Watson Pasha—A Record of the Life Work of Sir Charles Watson. (Lane-Poole, Stanley) .. ..	85	123
<b>Watt, J. G.</b>	-Great Novelists—Scott, Thackeray, Dickens and Lytton	85	124
<b>Watteau.</b>	-(See G. A.)		
<b>Watts-Dunton, Theodore.</b>	-Old Familiar Faces .. .. .	85	125
<b>Webster, H.</b>	-(See A. M. L.)		
<b>Wedgwood, J.</b>	-Josiah Wedgwood (S. Smiles.) .. .. .	85	126
<b>Wellesley, Marquis of.</b>	-(See R. I.)		
" "	Memoirs and Correspondence of Marquis of Wellesley. (R. R. Pearse) (Vol. I.) ..	85	127
" "	" " " (Vol. III.) .. .. .	85	128
<b>Wellington, Duke of.</b>	-Life. (H. Maxwell.) .. .. .	85	129
" "	Life. (Young.) (M. L. F. B) .. .. .	85	130
" "	Personal Reminiscences of the First Duke of Wellington. (G. R. Gleig.) .. .. .	85	131

### BIOGRAPHY.—Class "E."

Press. No.

<b>Wellington, Duke of</b>	—Rise of Wellington, The. (Lord Roberts.) ..	85	132
"	" Summary of the Life of Arthur, Duke of Wel- lington, (Dublin, 1816.) ..	85	133
	(See E. M. A.)		
"	" Great Duke, The. (W. H. Fitch.) (Vol. I.)	85	134
"	" " " " ( " " ) (Vol. II)	85	135
"	" Wellington's Men—Some Soldiers' Auto- biographies. (W. H. Chett.) ..	85	136
<b>Wells, H. G.</b>	—Certain Personal Matters ..	85	137
<b>Welsh, James.</b>	—The Underworld ..	85	138
<b>Wesley, Rev. John.</b>	—Life of Rev. John Wesley (Coke and Moore.)	85	139
"	" " Wesley Anecdotes. (J. Tellord.) ..	85	140
<b>Wesley, John.</b>	—Journals of the Rev. John Wesley. (E. L.) (Vols. I to IV) ..	85	141 to 144
"	" " Life. (Frank Banfield.) ..	85	145
<b>Wesley, Susana.</b>	—(See E. W.)		
<b>West, Sir Algernon.</b>	—Private Diaries of, ..	85	146
<b>Westlake, John.</b>	Memoirs of John Westlake, The ..	85	147
<b>Wheeler, H. F. B.</b>	—Story of Lord Kitchener, The ..	85	148
<b>Whistler.</b>	—Life. (Haldane Macfall.) ..	85	149
<b>Whitefield.</b>	—Whitefield Anecdotes. (Dr. McCaulay) ..	85	150
<b>Whitman, Sidney.</b>	—German Memoirs ..	85	151
<b>Whitman, Walt.</b>	The Letters of Anne Gilchrist and Walt Whitman	85	152
"	" Walt Whitman—the Man and His Work. (L. Bazalquette.) ..	85	153
"	" Walt Whitman . (By W. Hayes) ..	85	154
"	" " " (A Study by Symonds) ..	85	155
<b>Whittier, J. G.</b>	—(See A. M. L.)		
<b>Whyte, F.</b>	—Actors of the Century ..	85	156
<b>Wilde, Lady.</b>	Notes on Men, Women and Books ..	85	157
<b>Wilde, Oscar.</b>	Life (L. C. Ingelby.) ..	85	158
"	" Life. (R. Shepard.) ..	85	159
"	" Oscar Wilde—A Study (S. Mason.) ..	85	160
"	" Oscar Wilde—A Critical Study. (Arthur Ransome)	85	161
"	" Oscar Wilde and Myself (Alfred Douglas.) ..	85	162
<b>Wildner, Victor.</b>	—Life of Mozart. (2 Vols.) ..	85	163
<b>Wilhelm, F.</b>	—Life of Friedrich Wilhelm. (F. Reginald.) ..	85	164
<b>Wilhelm II.</b>	Kaiser As He Really Is, The. (H. D. Noassaume.) ..	85	165
<b>Wilkie, Sir David.</b>	—(See G. A. and M. B. A.)		
<b>Wilkins, W. H.</b>	—Our King and Queen—Story of Their Life, The ..	85	166



<b>William I, Emperor.</b> —William of Germany—A Succinct Biography of William I, German Emperor and King of Prussia. (A. Forbes.) .. .. .	85	167
<b>William I and Bismarck.</b> —Correspondence of William I and Bismarck. (F. A. Ford.) .. .. .	85	168
<b>William II of Germany.</b> —Imperator et Rex—William II of Germany	85	169
"    "    Private Life of Two Emperors : William II		
"    "    of Germany and Francis Joseph of Austria, The... ..	85	170
"    "    Private Lives of William II and His Consort. (H. W. Fischer.) .. .. .	85	171
(See P. M. T.)		
<b>William II.</b> —Berlin Court Under William II. (Count Alex Von Schwering.) .. .. .	85	172
<b>William II (Ex-Kaiser).</b> —My Memories... ..	85	173
<b>William III.</b> —( See T. E. S.)		
<b>William IV.</b> —Life and Times of William IV. (P. Fitzgerald.) ..	85	174
<b>William The Conqueror.</b> —(See H. N. and T. E. S.)		
<b>William The Silent.</b> —(See F. S.)		
<b>Williams, A. R.</b> —Lenin—The Man and His Work .. .. .	85	176
<b>Wilton, Jack.</b> —The Unfortunate Traveller, or The Life of Jack Wilton. (Thomas Nashe) .. .. .	85	176
<b>Williams, J. E. Hodder.</b> —The Father of the Red Triangle .. ..	85	177
<b>Williams, L. F. R.</b> —An Empire Builder of the 16th Century ..	85	178
<b>Williams, M.</b> —Further Leaves of a Life—Being the Reminiscences of Montagu Williams .. .. .	85	179
<b>Willis, N. P.</b> —(See A. M. L.)		
<b>Willoughby, Lady.</b> —Diary of Lady Willoughby .. .. .	85	180
<b>Wilson, John.</b> —Life. (G. Smith.) .. .. .	85	181
<b>Wilson, Woodrow.</b> —Woodrow Wilson—The Man and His Work. (Henry Jones Ford.) .. .. .	85	182
"    "    President Wilson's Great Speeches and Other History-Making Documents .. .. .	85	183
"    "    George Washington .. .. .	85	184
"    "    Woodrow Wilson as I Know Him (Tumulty, J.P.) ..	85	185
<b>Wise, Thomas J. and Gosse, Edmond.</b> —The Letters of A. C. Swinburne. (Vols I and II.) .. .. .	85	186 187
<b>Wolf, Lucien.</b> —Life of the First Marquis of Ripon. (Vols I and II.)	85	188 189
<b>Wolfe.</b> —(See E. M. N.)		
<b>Wolsey, Cardinal.</b> —Life (G. Cavendish.) (M. U. L.) .. .. .	85	190
<b>Wolseley, Field-Marshal Viscount.</b> —Story of a Soldier's Life, The. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	85	191 192
<b>Wood, J. G.</b> —Life of J. G. Wood. (T. Wood.) .. .. .	85	193
<b>Wood, Mrs. Henry.</b> —Memoirs of Mrs. Henry Wood. (C. W. Wood.)	85	194

<b>BIOGRAPHY.—Class "E."</b>		Press.	No.
<b>Wordsworth, W.</b> —Early Life of Wordsworth. (E. Legouis) ..	85	195	
"    "    Life of Wordsworth. (W. Knight., ..	85	196	
(See E. M. L.)			
"    "    Wordsworth. (R. Masson.) (P. B.) ..	85	197	
<b>World Workers Series.</b> —Cobden, Richard. (R. Gowing.) ..	85	198	
"    "    "    Dickens, Charles. (M. Dickens.) ..	85	199	
"    "    "    Franklin, Benjamin. (E. M. Tomkinson.) ..	85	200	
"    "    "    Gordon, General. (Rev. S. A. Swaine.) ..	85	201	
"    "    "    Guthrie, Dr.; Father Mathew; Elihu Bur-			
rit; Joseph Livesey. (J. W. Kirtton.) ..	85	202	
"    "    "    Handel. (Eliza Clarke.) ..	85	203	
"    "    "    Havelock, Sir Henry, and Colin Campbell,			
Lord Clyde. (E. C. Phillips.) ..	85	204	
"    "    "    Lincoln, Abraham. (E. Foster.) ..	85	205	
"    "    "    Livingstone, David. (R. Smiles.) ..	85	206	
"    "    "    Muller, George and Andrew Reed. (E. R.			
Pitman.) ..	85	207	
"    "    "    Nightingale, Florence; Frances Ridley			
Havergal; Catherine Marsh; Mrs. Ran-			
yard, L. N. R. (Lizzie Aldridge.) ..	85	208	
"    "    "    Salt, Sir Titus; and George Moore. (J.			
Burnley.) ..	85	209	
"    "    "    Stephenson, George, and Robert. (C. L.			
Mateaux.) ..	85	210	
"    "    "    Turner the Artist. (Rev. S. A. Swain.) ..	85	211	
<b>Wordsworth, William.</b> —William Wordsworth—His Life Work and	85		
Influence. (2 Vols.) ..		212	
		213	
"    "    Wordsworth and His Circle. (D. W. Rannie)	85	214	
<b>Wraxall, Sir N. W.</b> —Historical Memoirs of My Own Town ..	85	215	
<b>Wright, Arnold, and Sclater, W. L.</b> —Sterne's Eliza ..	85	216	
<b>Wycliff, John.</b> —Life. (C. W. Le Bas.) ..	85	217	
(See M. N.)			
<b>Yonge, C. M.</b> —Book of Worthies, A. ..	85	218	
"    "    Life and Letters. (C. Coleridge.) ..	85	219	
<b>Zola, Emile.</b> —Life. (R. H. Sherard.) ..	85	220	
"    "    Life. (E. Vizetelly.) ..	85	221	
Brave British Soldiers ..	85	222	
Chronicles of the Schouberg Cotta Family ..	85	223	
Confessions of a Princess, The ..	85	224	
Eminent Persons—Biographies Reprinted from "The Times" ..	85	225	
Eton Memories ..	85	226	
Fifty Celebrated Men. ..	85	227	
Further Indiscretions. (By A Woman of No Importance.) ..	85	228	
Generation of Judges, A ..	85	229	
Heroes of History—Lessons From Their Lives ..	85	230	

# **J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

Press. No.

House of Quiet, The—An Autobiography .. .. .	85	231
Indian Nation Builders (3 Vols.) .. .. .	85	232 to 234
Kings and Queens, or Life in the Palace .. .. .	85	
Last of the War Lords, The .. .. .	85	
Life of H. R. II. The Prince of Wales .. .. .	85	237
Lives of H. R. H. The Prince and Princess of Wales .. .. .	85	238
Lives of Eminent and Illustrious Englishmen .. .. .	85	239
Lives of British Poets .. .. .	85	240
Memoirs of the Crown Prince of Germany, The .. .. .	85	241
Memoirs Discreet and Indiscreet .. .. .	86	
Men of History .. .. .	86	
National Portrait Gallery. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	86	
Recollections and Reflections. (By A Woman of No Importance.) ..	86	
Recollections of a Society Clairvoyant .. .. .	86	
Prince, The. (By One Who Knows It.) .. .. .	86	
Women of History .. .. .	86	

## Class 6.—“F.”

( Nos 86-8 to 97-24. )

## POLITICS.

	Press.	No.
<b>Fa Abbott, F. F.</b> —Society and Politics in Ancient Rome .. ..	86	8
<b>Abbot, L.</b> —Rights of Man, The—A Study in Twentieth Century Problems .. ..	86	9
<b>Adams, E. D.</b> —The Power of Ideals in American History ..	86	10
<b>Adams, G. D.</b> —The Origin of English Constitution .. ..	86	11
<b>Aga Khan, H. H.</b> —India in Transition .. ..	86	12
		13
<b>Aiyar, Sir S. S.</b> —The Right Honourable .. ..	86	14
<b>Allen, W. H.</b> —Universal Training for Citizenship and Public Service .. ..	86	15
<b>Alston, L.</b> —White Man's Work in Asia and Africa .. ..	86	16
<b>Amos, Sheldon.</b> —Science of Politics, The .. ..	86	17
<b>Anderson, G. and Subedar, M.</b> —The Expansion of British India ..	86	18
<b>Andlir, Charles.</b> —Frighfulness in Theory and Practice .. ..	86	19
<b>“Angell, Norman.”</b> —Foundation of International Polity, The ..	86	20
“    ”    The Fruits of Victory, A Sequel .. ..	86	21
<b>Archer, William.</b> —India and the Future .. ..	86	22
<b>Argyll, Duke of.</b> —Afghan Question, The (1841—1876) .. ..	86	23
<b>Aristotle.</b> —Politics. (Tr. by Weldon.) .. ..	86	24
“    ”    (W. Ellis, .. ..	86	25
<b>Atteridge, A. H.</b> —British Army of To-day, The. (P. B.) ..	86	26
<b>Bacon, G. W.</b> —Guide to American Politics, A .. ..	86	27
<b>Baden-Powell, Sir Robert.</b> —My Adventures as a Spy .. ..	86	28
<b>Bagehot, W.</b> —English Constitution .. ..	86	29
“    ”    Physics and Politics. (Int. Sc. S.) .. ..	86	30
<b>Bagenal, P. H.</b> —Tory Policy of the Marquis of Salisbury, The ..	86	31
<b>Bain, F. W.</b> —English Monarchy, The, and Its Revolution ..	86	32

<b>Fa Baldwin, James Mark.</b> —American Naturality—Its Causes and Cure .. .. .	86	33
<b>Baldwin, S. E.</b> —Modern Political Institutions .. .. .	86	34
<b>Balfour, A. J.</b> —Aspects of Home Rule .. .. .	86	35
<b>Banerjea, P.</b> —Public Administration in India .. .. .	86	36
<b>Banerjea, Surendranath.</b> —Speeches (1867—80.) (Vols. I to VI.) (Bound in Two Volumes.) .. .. .	86	37
<b>Bang, J. P.</b> —Hurrah and Hallelujah—The Spirit of New Germanism .. .. .	86	38
<b>Barclay, Thomas.</b> —Law and Usage of War .. .. .	86	39
<b>Baring, Maurice.</b> —Main Springs of Russia. (1st Copy.) .. .. .	86	40
.. .. . (2nd Copy.) .. .. .	86	41
.. .. . (3rd Copy.) .. .. .	86	42
<b>Barkat Ali, M.</b> —The Indian Constitution .. .. .	86	43
<b>Barker, E.</b> —Political Thought of Plato and Aristotle .. .. .	86	44
.. .. . Political Thought in England .. .. .	86	45
.. .. . Greek Political Theory .. .. .	86	46
<b>Barker J. Ellis.</b> —British Socialism .. .. .	86	47
.. .. . Modern Germany .. .. .	86	48
<b>Barry, W. M.</b> —Papacy and Modern Times A Political Sketch (H. U. L. M. K.) .. .. .	86	49
<b>Bax, E.</b> —(See S. S., Class Lib.)		
<b>Beaconsfield, Lord.</b> —Selected Speeches of Lord Beaconsfield. (T. Kebble .. .. .	86	50
<b>Beaman, Hon'ble Justice.</b> —Inner Content and Real Meaning of the War, The .. .. .	86	51
<b>Beard, C. A.</b> —American City Government .. .. .	86	52
<b>Beaufort, J. M. De.</b> —Behind the German Veil .. .. .	86	53
<b>Beck, J. M.</b> —Evidence in the Case, The .. .. .	86	54
<b>Begbie, Harold.</b> —The Vindication of Great Britain .. .. .	86	55
<b>Bell, Major Evans.</b> —Retrospects and Prospects of Indian Policy .. .. .	86	56
.. .. . Great Parliamentary Bore, The .. .. .	86	57
.. .. . Annexation of the Punjab, and the Maharajah Duleep Singh .. .. .	86	58
.. .. . Mysore Reversion, The .. .. .	86	59
.. .. . Oxus and the Indus, The .. .. .	86	60
<b>Belloc, Hilaire.</b> —The House of Commons and Monarchy .. .. .	86	61
<b>Bennet, Arnold.</b> —Our Women .. .. .	86	62
<b>Benson, E. F.</b> —Crescent and Iron Cross .. .. .	86	63
<b>Bentham, J.</b> —On Government. (1876.) .. .. .	86	64
<b>Beresford, Lord Charles.</b> —Betrayal—Being a Record of Facts Concerning Naval Policy and Administration From the Year 1902 to the Present Time .. .. .	86	65
<b>Bernhardi, Von Friederich.</b> —Britain as Germany's Vassal. (1st Copy.) .. .. .	86	66

<b>Fa Bernhardt, Von Friederich.</b> —Britain as Germany's Vassal. (2nd Copy.)	<b>86</b>	<b>68</b>
" " " " " (3rd Copy.)	<b>86</b>	<b>69</b>
" " Germany and the Next War. (1st Copy.)	<b>86</b>	<b>70</b>
" " " " " (2nd Copy.)	<b>86</b>	<b>71</b>
" " " " " (3rd Copy.)	<b>86</b>	<b>72</b>
" " How Germany Makes War .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>73</b>
" " New Bernhardt, The .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Bernstorff, Count.</b> —My Three Years in America .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>Berry, R. M.</b> —Germany for the Germans .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Besant, Annie.</b> —The Future of Indian Politics .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Betham-Edwards, Matilda.</b> —Mid-Victorian Memories .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Bethmann-Hollweg Th. Von.</b> —Reflections on the World of War. (Part I.) .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Bevan, E.</b> —Indian Nationalism .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>80</b>
" " The Land of the Two Rivers .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>81</b>
" " German Social Democracy During the War .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Bhargava, M. B. L.</b> —India's Services in the War .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Bibikoff, M.</b> —Our Indians at Marseilles .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>84</b>
<b>Blackburn, D. and Another.</b> —Secret Service in South Africa .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Bloch, I. S.</b> —Modern Weapons and Modern War .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>Blucher, Princess (Evelyn).</b> —An English Wife in Berlin .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Blunt, W. S.</b> —Ideas About India .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>88</b>
" " India Under Ripon .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Bluntschli, J. K.</b> —The Theory of the State .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Boden, Worsley.</b> —Freedom's Battle --Being Historical Essays, Occasioned by the Great War .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Bodley, J. E. C.</b> —France .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>Bon, Gustave Le.</b> —The World in Revolt .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Bonjour, Felix.</b> —Real Democracy in Operation .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>Bose, P. N.</b> —Hindu Civilisation During British Rule .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>Bossanquet, B.</b> —Philosophical Theory of the State, The .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>Boulger, D. C.</b> —Central Asian Questions .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>Bourdon, G.</b> —German Enigma, The .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>98</b>
" " " " " .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Boutroux, Emile.</b> —Philosophy and War .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Bracq, J. C.</b> —The Provocation of France .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>Bradlaugh, Charles.</b> —Political Essays .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>102</b>
" " Speeches .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>Brereton, C.</b> —Who is Responsible ? (Two Copies.) .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>104</b> <b>105</b>
<b>Bright, John.</b> —Public Addresses. (J. E. T. Rogers.) .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>106</b>
" " Speeches on India .. ..	<b>86</b>	<b>107</b>
" " Speeches on Questions of Public. (J. E. T. Rogers.)	<b>86</b>	<b>108</b>

## Press. No.

396

### POLITICS.—Class "F."

Press. No.

<b>Fa Carpenter, Edward.</b>	—Healing of Nations, The .. .. .	86	146
" "	The Healing of Nations and the Hidden Sources of Their Strife .. .. .	86	147
<b>Garr, E. A.</b>	—How to Enter the Civil Service .. .. .	86	148
<b>Catherine, Princess Radziwil.</b>	—Austrian Court From Within, The .. .. .	86	149
<b>Cecil, Lord Hugh.</b>	—Conservation. (H. U. L. M. K.) .. .. .	86	150
<b>Chailley, J.</b>	—Administrative Problems of British India .. .. .	86	151
<b>Chandavarkar, Sir. N. G.</b>	—English Impressions .. .. .	86	152
" "	The New India—A Simple Explanation of the Reforms .. .. .	86	153
<b>Chaplin, William.</b>	—Report—Exhibiting a View of the Fiscal and Judicial System of Administration .. .. .	86	154
<b>Chatham, Earl of.</b>	—Speeches in Parliament (1853) .. .. .	86	155
<b>Chatterjee, Ramananda.</b>	—Towards Home Rule .. .. .	86	156
<b>Cheng, Sih Gung.</b>	—Modern China—A Political Study .. .. .	86	157
<b>Cheradame, Andre.</b>	—The Pan-Germanism Plot Unmasked .. .. .	87	1
" "	" " " " " " (2nd Copy) .. .. .	87	2
<b>Chesney, George M.</b>	—Indian Polity .. .. .	87	3
" "	—India Under Experiment .. .. .	87	4
<b>Chesterton, G. K.</b>	—Irish Impressions .. .. .	87	5
<b>Cheverllon, Andre.</b>	—Britain and the War (Preface by Rudyard Kipling) .. .. .	87	6
<b>Child, R. W.</b>	—Potential Russia .. .. .	87	7
<b>Chirol, Valentine.</b>	—Indian Unrest .. .. .	87	8
" "	—Middle Eastern Questions, The, or Some Political Problems of Indian Defence. .. .. .	87	9
" "	—India Old and New .. .. .	87	10
<b>Citizen and State Series.</b>			
Pt. I.	—Representative Government (E. J. Mathew.) .. .. .	87	11
Pt. II.	—Industrial and Social Life and the Empire. (J. St. Leo Strachey.) .. .. .	87	12
<b>Clark, G. N.</b>	—Unifying the World .. .. .	87	13
<b>Clarke, G. S.</b>	—Russia's Sea Power .. .. .	87	14
<b>Clarke, J.</b>	—British India and England's Responsibilities .. .. .	87	15
<b>Clarke, William (Ed.).</b>	—Political Orations From Wentworth to Macaulay .. .. .	87	16
<b>Class, Jules.</b>	—German Mole, The .. .. .	87	17
<b>Coar, John F.</b>	—Democracy and the War .. .. .	87	18
<b>Cobden, Richard.</b>	—Political Writings (W. C. Bryant.) .. .. .	87	19
" "	—Speeches on Questions of Public Policy (John Bright and J. E. Thorold Rogers.) .. .. .	87	20
<b>Colchester, Lord.</b>	—History of the Indian Administration of Lord Ellenborough .. .. .	87	21
<b>Collins, G.</b>	—The War Against War .. .. .	87	22





**POLITICS.—Class "F."**

Press. No.

<b>Fa Dicey, A. V.</b> —A Leap in the Dark .. .. .	87	57
„ „ A Fool's Paradise .. .. .	87	58
<b>Dickinson, G. L.</b> —European Anarchy, The .. .. .	87	59
<b>Dickenson, G. L.</b> (Intro. by).—Problems of the International Settlement .. .. .	87	60
<b>Digby, W.</b> —India for the Indians and for England .. .. .	87	61
<b>Dilke, Sir C. W.</b> —Problems of Greater Britain .. .. .	87	62
<b>Dilke, Sir C. W. and Another</b> —Imperial Defence .. .. .	87	63
<b>Dillon, Dr. E. J.</b> —Scrap of Paper, A.—The Inner History of German Diplomacy and Her Scheme of World-wide Conquest .. .. .	87	64
„ „ „ From the Triple to the Quadruple Alliance .. .. .	87	65
„ „ „ Ourselves and Germany .. .. .	87	66
<b>Dodd, W. F.</b> —Modern Constitutions. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	87	67
		68
<b>Doreshovitch, V.</b> —Way of the Cross, The .. .. .	87	69
<b>Douglas, C. H.</b> —Economic Democracy .. .. .	87	70
<b>Doyle, A. Conan.</b> —Crime of the Congo .. .. .	87	71
<b>Duchesne, A. E.</b> —Democracy and Empire (2 Copies.) .. .. .	87	72
		&
		73
<b>Duff Grant, M. E.</b> —Elgin Speeches .. .. .	87	74
„ „ „ Glance Over Europe .. .. .	87	75
„ „ „ Political Survey .. .. .	87	76
<b>Duff, J. D.</b> (Editor).—Russian Realities and Problems (By Paul Milvukov and Others.) .. .. .	87	77
<b>Dunning, W. A.</b> —History of Political Theories Ancient and Mediaeval, A .. .. .	87	78
<b>Dutt, R. C.</b> —England and India .. .. .	87	79
„ „ „ Speeches and Papers on Indian Questions .. .. .	87	80
<b>Dyer, Henry.</b> —“Dai Nippon”—The British Rule of the East .. .. .	87	81
<b>Eaton, D. B.</b> —Government of Municipalities, The .. .. .	87	82
<b>‘Efendi,’ M. E.</b> —Future of Turkey, The—An Essay on The Eastern Question.—A Suggested Solution .. .. .	87	83
<b>Egerton, H. E.</b> —Short History of British Policy .. .. .	87	84
„ „ „ British Foreign Policy in Europe .. .. .	87	85
„ „ „ The Origin and Growth of Greater Britain .. .. .	87	86
„ „ „ British Colonial Policy in the Twentieth Century .. .. .	87	87
<b>Elliot, Robert H.</b> —Concerning John's Indian Affairs .. .. .	87	88
<b>Elliot, Sir Henry.</b> —Some Revolutions and Other Diplomatic Experiences .. .. .	87	89
<b>Ellis, W.</b> —(See Aristotle.)		
<b>Escott, T. H. S.</b> —Story of British Diplomacy, The—Its Makers and Movements .. .. .	87	90

<b>Fa Esher, Viscount.</b> —"Influence of King Edward" and Essays on Other Subjects .. .. .	87	91
<b>Faguet, Emile.</b> —Cult of Incompetence, The .. .. .	87	92
<b>Farrell, R. P.</b> —An Introduction to Political Philosophy.. .. .	87	93
<b>Fawcett, Mrs. M. G.</b> —Women's Suffrage. (P. B.) .. .. .	87	94
<b>Fawcett, Prof. H.</b> —Speeches on Political Questions .. .. .	87	95
<b>Fernan, Herman.</b> —The Coming Democracy .. .. .	87	96
<b>Fisher, Henry W.</b> —Secret Memoirs of Bertha Krupp, The .. .. .	87	97
<b>Fiske, John.</b> —Civil Government in the United States .. .. .	87	98
<b>Foch, Marshall.</b> —The Principles of War, See 95-67		
<b>Fonblanque, A. de.</b> —How We are Governed .. .. .	87	99
<b>Forrest, G. W.</b> —Selections from the State Papers of the Governors	87	100
<b>Forjett, O.</b> —Our Real Danger in India .. .. .	87	101
<b>Fortescue, Granville.</b> —What of the Dardanelles? .. .. .	87	102
<b>Freeman, E. A.</b> —Comparative Politics .. .. .	87	103
"    "    Disestablishment and Disendowment—What Are They? .. .. .	87	104
"    "    Growth of the English Constitution, The .. .. .	87	105
<b>French Staff Officer, A.</b> —German Invasion of England .. .. .	87	106
<b>Freytag, Loringhoven.</b> —Deductions From the World War .. .. .	87	107
<b>Friedel, V. H.</b> —The German School as a War Nursery .. .. .	87	108
<b>Frobenius, H.</b> —The German Empire's Hour of Destiny .. .. .	87	109
<b>Fuller, Sir Bampfylde.</b> —Empire of India, The .. .. .	87	110
<b>Gandhi, M. K.</b> —Indian Home Rule .. .. .	87	111
"    "    Freedom's Battle .. .. .	87	112
<b>Ganz, Hugo.</b> —Downfall of Russia, The .. .. .	87	113
<b>Garner, John W.</b> —Introduction to Political Science .. .. .	87	114
<b>Gaskel, Thomas Penn.</b> —Protection Paves the Path of Prosperity .. .. .	87	115
<b>Geddes, Patrick and Gilbert Slater.</b> —Making of the Future, The .. .. .	87	116
<b>"Gentleman, A."</b> —Government of British India Tenure of Lands	87	117
<b>"Gentleman with a Duster."</b> —The Mirrors of Downing Street .. .. .	87	118
<b>Gerard, James W.</b> —My Four Years in Germany .. .. .	87	119
"    "    "    Face to Face with Kaiserism .. .. .	87	120
<b>German Emperor and Others.</b> —"Germany's War Mania" .. .. .	87	121
<b>Chani, Dr. Abdul.</b> —A Review of the Political Situation in Central Asia .. .. .	87	122
<b>Ghose, Aurobindo.</b> —War and Self-Determination .. .. .	87	123
<b>Ghose, Babu Motilal.</b> —A Step in the Steamer .. .. .	87	124
"    "    "    "    "    "    (2nd Copy) .. .. .	87	125
<b>Ghoshal, U.</b> —A History of Hindu Political Theories .. .. .	87	126
<b>Gibbs, Phillip.</b> —Soul of the War, The .. .. .	87	127
"    "    From Bapaume to Passchendaele .. .. .	87	128

# **POLITICS.—Class "F."**

Press. No.

<b>Fa</b>	<b>Giddings, H.</b> —The Responsible State .. .. .	<b>87</b>	<b>129</b>
	<b>Gilchrist, R. N.</b> —Indian Nationality .. .. .	<b>87</b>	<b>130</b>
	<b>Ginsburg, B. W.</b> —War Speeches, 1914—1917 .. .. .	<b>87</b>	<b>131</b>
	<b>Gladstone, W. E.</b> —Gleanings of Past Years .. .. .	<b>87</b>	<b>132</b>
	.. .. . Political Speeches in Scotland, (1879-80) .. .. .	<b>87</b>	<b>133</b>
	.. .. . Speeches in Scotland, (1884) .. .. .	<b>87</b>	<b>134</b>
	.. .. . " " " (1885) .. .. .	<b>87</b>	<b>135</b>
	.. .. . Speeches on the Irish Questions, 1886 .. .. .	<b>87</b>	<b>136</b>
	.. .. . Speeches (1886—88) .. .. .	<b>87</b>	<b>137</b>
	.. .. . " (1888—91) .. .. .	<b>87</b>	<b>138</b>
	(See Lubbock, Sir J.)		
	<b>Glenn, Frank.</b> —The Politics of Industry .. .. .	<b>87</b>	<b>139</b>
	<b>Godkin, E. L.</b> —Unforeseen Tendencies of Democracy .. .. .	<b>87</b>	<b>140</b>
	<b>Goffic, Charles Le.</b> —Dixmude—The Epic of the French Marine .. .. .	<b>87</b>	<b>141</b>
	<b>Golovin, N.</b> —The Problem of the Pacific in the 20th Century .. .. .	<b>87</b>	<b>142</b>
	<b>Goltz, G. F. Von der.</b> —Conduct of War, (Tr. by G. F. Leverson.) The (2 Copies.) .. .. .	<b>87</b>	<b>143</b> & <b>144</b>
	.. .. . My Adventures as a German Secret Service Agent .. .. .	<b>87</b>	<b>145</b>
	<b>Gomme, L.</b> —Principles of Local Government .. .. .	<b>87</b>	<b>146</b>
	<b>Gompers and Walling.</b> —Out of Their Own Mouths .. .. .	<b>87</b>	<b>147</b>
	<b>Gooch, G. P.</b> —Political Thought in England—From Bacon to Halifax. (H. U. L. M. K.) .. .. .	<b>87</b>	<b>148</b>
	.. .. . Annals of Politics and Culture (1492—1899) .. .. .	<b>87</b>	<b>149</b>
	.. .. . Germany and the French Revolution .. .. .	<b>87</b>	<b>150</b>
	<b>Gooch, G. P. and Masterman, J. H. B.</b> —A Century of British Foreign Policy .. .. .	<b>87</b>	<b>151</b>
	<b>Goodnew, F. J.</b> —Municipal Home Rule .. .. .	<b>87</b>	<b>152</b>
	.. .. . Comparative Administrative Law .. .. .	<b>88</b>	<b>1</b>
	<b>Gould, Gerald.</b> —The Coming Revolution .. .. .	<b>88</b>	<b>2</b>
	<b>Graevenitz Baron, P.</b> —From Autocracy to Bolshevism .. .. .	<b>88</b>	<b>3</b>
	<b>Graham, Stephen.</b> —Russia and the World .. .. .	<b>88</b>	<b>4</b>
	<b>Graves, Dr. A. K.</b> —Secrets of the German War Office .. .. .	<b>88</b>	<b>5</b>
	.. .. . Red Secrets of the Hohenzollerns, The .. .. .	<b>88</b>	<b>6</b>
	<b>Gray, E. M.</b> —The Bloodless War .. .. .	<b>88</b>	<b>7</b>
	<b>Greg, W. R.</b> —Essays on Political and Social Science, Contrib- uted Chiefly to the "Edinburgh Review" .. .. .	<b>88</b>	<b>8</b>
	<b>Greig, T. B.</b> —Militant Suffrage Movement, The .. .. .	<b>88</b>	<b>9</b>
	<b>Gretton, R. H.</b> —Commercial Politics (1837—1856) .. .. .	<b>88</b>	<b>10</b>
	.. .. . Modern History of the English People.—(Vol. I.) .. .. .	<b>88</b>	<b>11</b>
	.. .. . " " " " " " " (Vol. II.) .. .. .	<b>88</b>	<b>12</b>
	<b>Grey, L. J. H.</b> —India of the Future, The .. .. .	<b>88</b>	<b>13</b>
	<b>Griffin, Sir. L.</b> —Great Republic, The .. .. .	<b>88</b>	<b>14</b>

<b>Fa Gross, Charles.</b> —The Gild Merchant. (Vols. I and II.) ..	88	{ 15 16
<b>Gueshoff, J. E.</b> —Balkan League, The .. .. .	88	17
<b>Guizot, M.</b> —Representative Government in Europe. (Tr. by A. R. Scoble.) .. .. .	88	18
<b>Guyot, Yves.</b> —Causes and Consequences of the War, The ..	88	19
<b>Hadley, A. T.</b> —The Relations Between Freedom and Responsibilities in the Evolution of Democratic Government ..	88	20
<b>Hall, H. Fielding.</b> —Passing of Empire, The .. .. .	88	21
<b>Halsalle, Henry De.</b> —Degenerate Germany .. .. .	88	22
<b>Hamilton, A.</b> —Problems of the Middle East .. .. .	88	23
<b>Hamilton, A. and Others.</b> —Federalist, The, or The New Constitution. (F. L.) .. .. .	88	24
<b>Hamilton, Lord George.</b> —Parliamentary Reminiscences and Reflections (1868 to 1885) .. .. .	88	25
.. .. . Parliamentary Reminiscences and Reflections .. .. .	88	26
<b>Hammond, J. L. and Hammond, Barbara.</b> —The Village Labourer (1760–1832) .. .. .	88	27
<b>Hanna, H. B.</b> —Can Germany Buy or Sell Labour? .. .. .	88	28
<b>Hardyal.</b> —Forty-Four Months in Prison and Exile. In Key (Feb 1915 to Oct 1918) .. .. .	88	29
<b>Hare, T.</b> —Election of Representatives: Parliamentary and Municipal .. .. .	88	30
<b>Harman, E. G.</b> —Birds of Aristophanes .. .. .	88	31
<b>Harris, P. A.</b> —London and Its Government .. .. .	88	32
<b>Harrison, Austin.</b> —England and Germany .. .. .	88	33
.. .. . Kaiser's War (1st Copy.) .. .. .	88	34
.. .. . (2nd Copy) .. .. .	88	35
.. .. . (3rd Copy) .. .. .	88	36
<b>Hart, Sir R.</b> —These From the Land of Sinners—Essays on the Chinese Question .. .. .	88	37
<b>Harvey, C. H.</b> —(See S. S., Class E.) .. .. .		
.. .. . Biology of British Politics, The .. .. .	88	38
<b>Headlam, J. W.</b> —History of Twelve Days (July 24th to August 4, 1914) .. .. .	88	39
.. .. . The German Chancellor and the Outbreak of War .. .. .	88	40
<b>Hearnshaw, F. J. C.</b> —Democracy at the Crossways .. ..	88	41
<b>Heatley, D. T.</b> —Diplomacy and the Study of International Relations .. .. .	88	42
<b>Helps, Sir Arthur.</b> —Thought on Government .. .. .	88	43
<b>Henry, R. M.</b> —The Evolution of Sun Tzu .. .. .	88	44
<b>Hermann, F.</b> —Manual of the Political Antiquities of Greece, The ..	88	45
<b>Heyking, B. A.</b> —Problems Confronting Russia and Affecting Russo-British Political and Economic Intercourse .. ..	88	46

POLITICS.—Class "F."		Press.	No.
<b>Fa</b>	<b>Hill, C. H.</b> —Australia's Aspirations .. .. .	88	47
	<b>Hobbs, W. H.</b> —The World and Its Consequences .. ..	88	48
	<b>Hobhouse, L. T.</b> —Questions of Peace and War (2 copies) ..	88	49 50
	<b>Hobson, A. J.</b> —Imperialism: A Study .. .. .	88	51
	.. .. . Democracy After the War .. .. .	88	52
	.. .. . Towards International Government .. .. .	88	53
	<b>Hogue, Oliver.</b> —Trooper Bluebird at the Dardanelles .. ..	88	54
	<b>Holderness, Sir T. W.</b> —Peoples and Problems of India. (H. U. L. M. K.) .. .. .	88	55
	<b>Holdich, T. H.</b> —Political Frontiers and Boundary Making ..	88	56
	<b>Holmes, Edmond.</b> —Nemesis of Democracy: The Study of German Character .. .. .	88	57
	<b>Horniman, B. G.</b> —Annatar and Our Debt to India .. .. .	88	58
	<b>Hough, W.</b> —India as it Ought to Be .. .. .	88	59
	<b>Houghton, Bernard.</b> —Bureaucratic Government: A Study in Indian Polity .. .. .	88	60
	<b>Howard, Redmond.</b> —Hindenburg's March into London .. ..	88	61
	<b>Hughes, Dorothy</b> (Ed. by).—Illustrations of Chaucer's England ..	88	62
	<b>Hume, Allan.</b> —Scrap Book or Rough Notes .. .. .	88	63
	<b>Huntington, E.</b> —World Power and Evolution .. .. .	88	64
	<b>Hyndman, H. M.</b> —Bankruptcy of India .. .. .	88	65
	<b>Hythe and Leyland.</b> —Naval Annual, 1914, The .. .. .	88	66
	<b>Ilbert, Sir C.</b> —Parliament: Its History, Constitution and Prac- tice. (H. U. L. M. K.) .. .. .	88	67
	<b>"Indian Nationalism Series."</b> —A Step in the Struggle (M. Ghose) ..	88	68
	<b>"Indus."</b> —Bombay Baberies: A Tale of the Present Charter. ..	88	69
	<b>Iyengar, A. R.</b> —Indian Constitution, The .. .. .	88	70
	<b>James, Herman G.</b> —Local Government in the United States ..	88	71
	<b>Jenkins, Sir H.</b> —British Rule and Jurisdiction Beyond the Seas .. .. .	88	72
	<b>Jenks Edward.</b> —History of Politics, A .. .. .	88	73
	.. .. . An Outline of English Local Government .. ..	88	74
	.. .. . Government of the British Empire .. .. .	88	75
	.. .. . The State and the Nation .. .. .	88	76
	<b>Jennings, L. J.</b> —Republican Government in the United States. ..	88	77
	<b>Jinnah, Mahomed Ali.</b> —Mahomed Ali Jinnah .. .. .	88	78
	<b>Johnston, H.</b> —Republic of Liberia, The .. .. .	88	79
	<b>Joint Select Committee.</b> —On the Government of India Bill. (Vol. II—Minutes of Evidence.) .. .. .	88	80
	<b>Jones, J. P.</b> —The German Spies in America .. .. .	88	81
	.. .. . (2nd Copy) .. .. .	88	82
	<b>Joubert, Carl.</b> —Russia as It Really Is .. .. .	88	83
	<b>Kahu, Otto H.</b> —Right Above Race .. .. .	88	84

## Press. No.

404

## Press No.

405



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Fa MacDonald, J. R.</b> —National Defence—A Study in Militar	88	160
„ „ The Government of India .. ..	88	161
„ „ Parliament and Revolution .. ..	88	162
<b>Macgill, Patrick.</b> —Amateur Army, The .. ..	88	163
<b>Machiavelli, N.</b> —Prince, The. (Tr. by Thomas)	88	164
<b>Mackay, Thomas.</b> —Plea for Liberty, A .. ..	88	165
<b>Mackenzie, A.</b> —How India is Governed .. ..	88	166
<b>Mackinder, H. J.</b> —Democratic Ideas and Reality	88	167
<b>Mackinnon, J.</b> —History of Modern Liberty .. ..	88	168
<b>Mackintosh, A.</b> —From Gladstone to Lloyd George ..	88	169
<b>Macknight, T.</b> —Political Progress of the Century. (N. C.)	88	170
<b>Maclean, J. M.</b> —India's Place in an Imperial Federation	89	1
„ „ Recollections of Westminster and India	89	2
		3
<b>Macpherson, D.</b> —European Commerce with India	89	4
<b>Macy, J.</b> —Political Parties in the United States ..	89	5
<b>Mahan, A. T.</b> —Lessons of the War with Spain	89	6
„ „ Naval Administration and Warfare	89	7
„ „ Problem of Asia, The .. ..	89	8
„ „ Retrospect and Prospects—Studies in International Relations, Naval and Political .. ..	89	9
<b>Maine, Sir H. S.</b> —Popular Government .. ..	89	10
<b>Major, E.</b> —Viscount Morley and Indian Reform ..	89	11
<b>Malaviya, Madan Mohan.</b> —Law and Speech .. ..	89	12
<b>Mallik, M. C.</b> —South African Problem, The .. ..	89	13
<b>Mallock, W. H.</b> —The Limits of Pure Democracy ..	89	14
<b>Marriott, C.</b> —How Americans are Governed .. ..	89	15
<b>Marriott, J. A. R.</b> —The European Commonwealth	89	16
„ „ English Political Institutions .. ..	89	17
„ „ Second Chambers—An Inductive Study in Political Science .. ..	89	18
„ „ English Political Institution .. ..	89	19
<b>Marti, O. A.</b> —Anglo-German Rivalry as a Cause of the War .. ..	89	20
<b>Martineau, H.</b> —Future Government of India .. ..	89	21
<b>Martin, Hugh.</b> —Ireland in Insurrection .. ..	89	22
<b>Marvin, Charles.</b> —Shall Russia Have Finland .. ..	89	23
<b>Massart, Jean.</b> —Germans Under the German Eagle ..	89	24
<b>Masterman, C. F. G.</b> —The New Liberalism .. ..	89	25
<b>Masterman, J. H.</b> —The House of Commons, Its Past and National History .. ..	89	26
<b>Matthaei, L. E.</b> —Germany in Revolution .. ..	89	27
<b>Matthai, John.</b> —Village Government in British India ..	89	28
<b>Maxwell, R. C.</b> —English Local Government .. ..	89	29

# **POLITICS.—Class "F."**

Press. No.

<b>Fa</b>	<b>Mazumdar, A. C.</b> —Indian National Revolution .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>30</b>
	<b>McDougal, W.</b> —National Welfare and National Decay ..	<b>89</b>	<b>31</b>
	<b>McKechnie, W. S.</b> —Magna Carta .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>32</b>
	<b>McLaren, A. D.</b> —Germanism From Within .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>33</b>
	.. .. Peaceful Penetration .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>34</b>
	<b>Mehta, P. M.</b> —Speeches and Writings .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>35</b>
	.. .. Speeches Made in the Legislative Council of the Governor-General of India .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>36</b>
	<b>Mehta, Sir P. M.</b> —Some Unpublished and Later Speeches and Writings of the Hon'ble Sir P. M. Mehta .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>37</b>
	<b>Metcalf, Lord.</b> —Selections From the Papers of Lord Metcalf (ed. by J. W. Rave) .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>38</b>
	<b>Meysey-Thompson, C. E.</b> —India Today .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>39</b>
	<b>Michels, Robert.</b> —Political Parties .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>40</b>
	<b>Milburne, R. G.</b> —England and India .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>41</b>
	<b>Miliukov, P.</b> —Bolshevism and the International Danger ..	<b>89</b>	<b>42</b>
	<b>Mill, John Stuart.</b> —On Liberty .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>43</b>
	.. .. Representative Government .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>44</b>
	<b>Mitchell, John.</b> —Essay on the Civilization of India .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>45</b>
	<b>Mitra, H. N. (Ed.)</b> —Punjab Unrest Before and After ..	<b>89</b>	<b>46</b>
	<b>Mitra, S. M.</b> —Indian Problems .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>47</b>
	.. .. Anglo-Indian Studies .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>48</b>
	<b>Mody, H. P.</b> —Political Future of India, The .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>49</b>
	<b>Mohammed Mueseehooddeen.</b> —Oudh—Its Princess and Its Government Vindicated .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>50</b>
	<b>Montesquieu.</b> —Spirit of Laws. (Ed. by T. Nugent) .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>51</b>
	<b>Moore, F. F.</b> —Truth About Ulster, The .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>52</b>
	<b>Morgan, J. H.</b> —German War 1914 (2 Copies) .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>53</b>
	.. .. Leaves from a Field Note-Book .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>54</b>
	<b>Morganthau, Ambassador Henry.</b> —Secrets of the Bosphorus ..	<b>89</b>	<b>56</b>
	<b>Morley, John.</b> —Speeches on Indian Affairs .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>57</b>
	<b>Morley, John, Viscount.</b> —Indian Speeches .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>58</b>
	.. .. On Compromise .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>59</b>
	.. .. (S. Major) .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>60</b>
	.. .. Notes on Politics and History .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>61</b>
	<b>Morrison, J. L.</b> —British Supremacy and Canadian Self Government, 1839-1854 .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>62</b>
	<b>Morrison, M. A.</b> —Side Lights on Germany .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>63</b>
	<b>Morrison, T.</b> —Imperial Rule in India .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>64</b>
	.. .. New Ideas in India During the Nineteenth Century .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>65</b>
	<b>Muehlan, D.</b> —Dr. Muchlan's Diary .. ..	<b>89</b>	<b>66</b>

<b>Fa Muir, Ramsay.</b> —Britain's Case Against Germany .. ..	89	66
.. .. The Expansion of Europe .. ..	89	67
.. .. National Self-Government .. ..	89	68
.. .. Peers and Bureaucrats .. ..	89	69
<b>Mukerji, P.</b> —Indian Constitutional Documents (1773—1915) (With Supplement) .. ..	89	70
.. .. The Indian Constitution .. ..	89	71
.. .. Indian Constitutional Documents (1600-1915) (Vol. I.)	89	72
.. .. " " " " (1915-16) (Vol. II)	89	73
<b>Mukerji, R.</b> —Local Government in Ancient India .. ..	89	74
<b>Muller, E. B. I.</b> —Lord Milner and South Africa .. ..	89	75
<b>Munro, R.</b> —From Darwinism to Kaiserism .. ..	89	76
<b>Munro, W. H.</b> —Government of European Cities, The .. ..	89	77
.. .. Principles and Methods of Municipal Adminis- tration .. ..	89	78
<b>Murray, Gilbert.</b> —Aristophanes and the War Party .. ..	89	79
<b>Nair, Sankaran, Sir.</b> —Sir Sankaran Nair's Minutes of Dissent (The Despatch on the Reforms of 1919.) .. ..	89	80
<b>Nair, Sankaran (Sir).</b> —Gandhi and Anarchy .. ..	89	81
<b>Nash, Vaughan.</b> —Great Famine, The .. ..	89	82
<b>Natesan, G. A.</b> —Indian Demands .. ..	89	83
<b>Naumann, Fredrich.</b> —Central Europe .. ..	89	84
<b>Nevinson, H. W.</b> —New Spirit in India. The .. ..	89	85
.. .. Growth of Freedom, The. (P. B.) .. ..	89	86
<b>Nihal Singh, St.</b> —King's Indian Allies, The—The Rajahs and Their India .. ..	89	87
<b>Nippold, Otfried.</b> (Tr. by Gray, Alexander) —The Awakening of the German People .. ..	89	88
<b>Northcliffe, Lord.</b> —At the War .. ..	89	89
<b>Norton, J. B.</b> —Address to the Natives of India .. ..	89	90
.. .. Condition and Requirements of Madras .. ..	89	91
<b>Nothomb, Pierre.</b> —Barbarians in Belgium, The .. ..	89	92
<b>Noyce, F.</b> —England, India and Afghanistan .. ..	89	93
<b>Nyrop, Christopher.</b> —Is War Civilization ? .. ..	89	94
<b>Oakesmith, John D.</b> —Race and Nationality—An Inquiry into the Origin and Growth of Patriotism .. ..	89	95
<b>Odgers, W. E.</b> —Local Government .. ..	89	96
<b>Ogg, F. A.</b> —The Government of Europe .. ..	89	97
<b>Okakura, Yeshisaburo.</b> —Japanese Spirit, The .. ..	89	98
<b>Oliver, Fredrick Scott.</b> —Ordeal by Battle .. ..	89	99
<b>Ossiannilesson, K. G.</b> —Sven Hedin Nobleman .. ..	89	100
<b>Ostrogorski, M.</b> —(See S. S., Class Fb)		

# **POLITICS.—Class "F."**

Press. No.

<b>Fa</b>	<b>Paine, Thomas.</b> —Political Works .. .. .	89	101
	<b>Pal, B. C.</b> —Nationality and Empire .. .. .	89	102
	<b>Palgrave, F. D.</b> —House of Commons .. .. .	89	103
	<b>Palmer, Fredrick.</b> —My Year of the War .. .. .	89	104
	"    "    With the New Army on the Somme .. .. .	89	105
	<b>Pankhurst, E. S.</b> —Suffragette—The History of the Women's Militant Suffrage Movement .. .. .	89	106
	<b>Parekh, C. L.</b> —Eminent Indians on Indian Politics .. .. .	89	107
	<b>Parker, Gilbert.</b> —World in the Crucible, The .. .. .	89	108
	"    "    Case of Belgium and the European Crisis .. .. .	89	109
	"    "    Documents Respecting the Negotiations Preceding the War. (Published by the Russian Government) .. .. .	89	110
	"    "    Great Britain and the European Crisis .. .. .	89	111
	<b>Parkes, K.</b> —(See S. S., Class F.b.)		
	<b>Pasha, Coles.</b> —Recollections and Reflections .. .. .	89	112
	<b>Patmore, C.</b> —Courage in Politics .. .. .	89	113
	<b>Patro, A. P.</b> —Studies in Local Self-Government, Education and Sanitation .. .. .	89	114
	<b>Payne, E. J.</b> —Colonies and Colonial Federations .. .. .	89	115
	<b>Peel, C. S. (Mrs.)</b> —A Year in Public Life .. .. .	89	116
	<b>Peel, Hon. George.</b> —Future of England, The .. .. .	89	117
	<b>Pelly, Captain Louis.</b> —The Views and Opinions of Brigadier-General John Jacob .. .. .	89	118
	<b>Petre, M. D.</b> —Democracy at the Cross Roads .. .. .	89	119
	<b>Philips, H. A. D.</b> —Our Administration of India .. .. .	89	120
	<b>Phillipson, Coleman.</b> —International Law and the Great War .. .. .	89	121
	<b>Pitt, William.</b> —William Pitt and National Revival. (J. H. Rose.)	89	122
	"    "    Speeches of the Right Honourable William Pitt in the House of Commons. (4 Vols.) .. .. .	89	123 to 126
	<b>Plato.</b> —Republic, The. (Jowett) .. .. .	89	127
	"    "    "    (Tr. by Davis and Vaughan.) (G.T.) .. .. .	89	128
	<b>Platt, James.</b> —Democracy .. .. .	89	129
	<b>Poincare, Raymond.</b> —How France is Governed. (Tr. by Bernard Miall.) .. .. .	89	130
	<b>Pollard, A. F.</b> —The Evolution of Parliament .. .. .	89	131
	<b>Pollock, Sir F.</b> —History of the Science of Politics .. .. .	89	132
	<b>Ponsonby, Arthur.</b> —Democracy and Diplomacy Speeches .. .. .	90	1
	"Posteritas."—Siege of London, The .. .. .	90	2
	<b>Poulton, E. B.</b> —Science and the Great War .. .. .	90	3
	<b>Power, Rhoda.</b> —Under Cossack and Bolshevik .. .. .	90	4
	<b>Preissing, E.</b> —Political Institutions of the World .. .. .	90	5
	<b>Pribram, A. F.</b> —Secret Treaties of Austria-Hungary .. .. .	90	6
	<b>Price, E. L.</b> —Indian Legislative Council .. .. .	90	7

<b>Fa Prichard, I. T.</b>	Administration of India, From 1859 to 1868 (Vol. I) .. .. .	90	8
" "	" " " (Vol. II) .. .. .	90	9
<b>Proctor, R. A.</b>	Wages and Wants of Science Workers .. .. .	90	10
<b>Prothero, G. W.</b>	German Policy Before the War .. .. .	90	11
<b>Raleigh, Sir T.</b>	Lord Curzon in India (1898-1905) .. .. .	90	12
<b>Ramchandra Rao M.</b>	The Development of Indian Policy .. .. .	90	13
<b>R.A.M.C. Sergeant-Major.</b>	With the R.A.M.C. in Egypt .. .. .	90	14
<b>Ransome, C.</b>	Rise of Constitutional Government in England .. .. .	90	15
<b>Rawlinson, Henry.</b>	England and Russia in the Past .. .. .	90	16
<b>Ray, P. C.</b>	Separation of Judicial and Executive Functions in British India .. .. .	90	17
<b>James H. Beck,</b>	The War and Humanity .. .. .	90	18
<b>Reddaway, W. F.</b>	Morale Doctrine, The .. .. .	90	19
" "	Russia, India and the Persian Gulf .. .. .	90	20
<b>Redmond, Howard L. G.</b>	Horne Kufel (P. B.) .. .. .	90	21
<b>Redmond, John.</b>	Horne Kufel, Phil. Inc. .. .. .	90	22
<b>Reed, F. H.</b>	Form and Function of American Government .. .. .	90	23
<b>Rees, Sir J. D.</b>	Current Political Problems with Pros and Cons .. .. .	90	24
<b>Reich, E.</b>	Germany's Swelled Head .. .. .	90	25
" "	Imperialism—Its Prices, Its Vocations .. .. .	90	26
" "	Success Among Nations .. .. .	90	27
<b>Reinaoh, P. S.</b>	Colonial Government .. .. .	90	28
<b>Richards, G. C.</b>	More's Uterius (Revised into Modern English) .. .. .	90	29
<b>Ripon, Lord.</b>	See Bhoot, W. S. .. .. .		
<b>Ritchie, D. G.</b>	Darwinism and Politics .. .. .	90	30
See S. S., Class Hon.			
<b>Robins, Elizabeth.</b>	Way Stations .. .. .	90	31
<b>Robinson and West.</b>	The Foreign Policy of Woodrow Wilson .. .. .	90	32
<b>Rolland, Romain.</b>	Above the Battle .. .. .	90	33
" "	The Forerunners .. .. .	90	34
<b>Roosevelt, Theodore.</b>	Fear God and Take Your Own Part .. .. .	90	35
" "	America and the World War .. .. .	90	36
<b>Rose, J. H.</b>	Rise of Democracy, The (V. I.) .. .. .	90	37
" "	Development of the European Nations, The (1870-1900) .. .. .	90	38
" "	Orbits of the War, The .. .. .	90	39
" "	Development of the European Nations (1870-1900) (Enlarged Edition) .. .. .	90	40
<b>Root, Elihu.</b>	The Citizen's Part in Government .. .. .	90	41
<b>Russell, Bertrand.</b>	Political Ideals .. .. .	90	42
" "	Roads to Freedom .. .. .	90	43
" "	The Practice and Theory of Bolshevism .. .. .	90	44

POLITICS.—Class "F.		Press.	No:
<b>Fa</b>	<b>Russell, G. W. E.</b> —Spirit of England, The .. .. .	90	45
	" " Politics and Personalities .. .. .	90	46
	<b>Russell, John Earl.</b> —English Government and Constitution .. .. .	90	47
	<b>Russell, R.</b> —India's Danger and England's Duty .. .. .	90	48
	<b>Salisbury, Lord.</b> —Essays on Foreign Politics .. .. .	90	49
	<b>Samuel, H.</b> —Liberalism, Its Principles and Proposals .. .. .	90	50
	<b>Sanger and Norton.</b> —England's Guarantee to Belgium and Luxembourg .. .. .	90	51
	<b>Sanyal, R. G.</b> —Record of Criminal Cases .. .. .	90	52
	<b>Sarolea, Charles.</b> —Anglo-German Problem (1st Copy) .. .. .	90	53
	" " " " (2nd Copy) .. .. .	90	54
	" " " " (3rd Copy) .. .. .	90	55
	" " " " Curse of the Hohenzollerns, The .. .. .	90	56
	<b>Sastri, R. S.</b> —Evolution of Indian polity (See 111—176)		
	<b>Schierbrand, W. V.</b> —Russia, Her Strength and Her Weakness .. .. .	90	57
	<b>Schreiner, G. A.</b> —The Iron Master .. .. .	90	58
	<b>Schuyler, E.</b> —Our New Neighbors, or The Russians .. .. .	90	59
	<b>Scott, James Brown.</b> —Diplomatic Documents Relating to the Outbreak of the European War (Part I.—Austria-Hungary, Belgium, France.) .. .. .	90	60
	" " " " (Part II.—Germany, Britain, Italy, Russia, Siberia.) .. .. .	90	61
	<b>Selborne, Earl of.</b> —State and the Citizen, The .. .. .	90	62
	<b>Seeley, Sir J. R.</b> —Growth of British Policy, The .. .. .	90	63
	" " Introduction to the Political Science .. .. .	90	64
	<b>Seton Watson, R. W.</b> —The Cape in the Melting Pot .. .. .	90	65
	<b>Seymour, Charles.</b> —Electoral Reform in England and Wales .. .. .	90	66
	" " The Diplomatic Background of the War .. .. .	90	67
	<b>Sheiley, P. B.</b> —Philosophical View of Reform .. .. .	90	68
	<b>Sheridan, Jones.</b> —The Truth About the Black Book .. .. .	90	69
	<b>Shore, Hon. F. J.</b> —Note on Indian Affairs .. .. .	90	70
	<b>Shuster, W. M.</b> —Stranglehold of Persia, The .. .. .	90	71
	<b>Sidgwick, H.</b> —Development of European Policy, The .. .. .	90	72
	" " Elements of Politics, The .. .. .	90	73
	<b>Sinclair, May.</b> —Journal of Impressions in Belgium .. .. .	90	74
	<b>Sinha, Lord.</b> —Speeches and Writings of Lord Sinha .. .. .	90	75
	<b>Six Oxford Men.</b> —Essays in Liberalism .. .. .	90	76
	<b>Skottowe, B. C.</b> —Short History of Parliament, A .. .. .	90	77
	<b>Sladen, Douglas.</b> —Germany's Great Lie. (1st Copy) .. .. .	90	78
	" " " " (2nd Copy) .. .. .	90	79
	" " " " (3rd Copy) .. .. .	90	80
	<b>Sloane, William Milligan.</b> —The Powers and Aims of Western Democracy .. .. .	90	81
	<b>Smith, T. F. A.</b> —Soul of Germany, The .. .. .	90	82

## Press. No.

412

# **POLITICS.—Class “F.”**

Press. No.

<b>Fa Trietschke, Heinrich, Von.</b> —Politics .. ..	90	120
<b>Trotter, W. F.</b> —Government of Greater Britain, The .. ..	90	121
<b>Tuchy, Ferdinand.</b> —The Secret Corps .. ..	90	122
<b>Tufts, James H.</b> —Our Democracy .. ..	90	123
<b>Usher, R. G.</b> —Pan-Germanism. (1st Copy.) .. ..	90	124
“ “ “ (2nd Copy.) .. ..	90	125
“ “ “ (3rd Copy.) .. ..	90	126
“ “ “ Pan-Americanism .. ..	90	127
<b>Vambery, A.</b> —Coming Struggle for India, The .. ..	90	128
“ “ “ Western Culture in Eastern Lands .. ..	90	129
<b>Vasconcelles, A. Faria de.</b> —A New School in Belgium .. ..	90	130
<b>Vergnet, Paul.</b> —France in Danger .. ..	90	131
<b>Vincent, Arthur.</b> —The Defence of India .. ..	90	132
<b>Vincent, J. M.</b> —Government in Switzerland .. ..	90	133
<b>Vivian, E. Charles.</b> —Ways of the Red Cross, The .. ..	90	134
<b>Waddington, Mary.</b> —My War Diary .. ..	90	135
<b>Wagner, L.</b> —Modern Political Orations .. ..	90	136
<b>Wakefield, E. G.</b> —View of the Art of Colonization .. ..	90	137
<b>Walford, C.</b> —Famines in the World .. ..	90	138
<b>Walker and Petre.</b> —State Morality and the League of Nations .. ..	90	139
<b>Wallas, Graham.</b> —Human Nature in Politics .. ..	90	140
“ “ “ “ “ (2nd Copy) .. ..	90	141
<b>Walpole, S.</b> —Essays, Political and Biographical .. ..	90	142
<b>Ward, Mrs. Humphry.</b> —Towards the Goal .. ..	90	143
<b>Washburn, Stanley.</b> —Victory in Defeat, The Agony of Warsaw and the Russian Retreat .. ..	90	144
<b>Watson, John.</b> —The State in Peace and War .. ..	90	145
<b>Webb, M. de P.</b> —Britain Victorious—A Plea for Sacrifice .. ..	90	146
<b>Webster, R. G.</b> —The Awakening of an Empire .. ..	90	147
<b>Wells, H. G.</b> —War and the Future—Italy, France and Britain at the War .. ..	90	148
“ “ “ In the Fourth Year—Anticipation of a World Peace .. ..	90	149
“ “ “ Russia in the Shadows .. ..	90	150
“ “ “ The Salvaging of Civilization .. ..	90	151
<b>West, A.</b> —Sir C. Wood’s Administration of Indian Affairs .. ..	90	152
<b>Wetterle, Abbe M.</b> —Behind the Scenes in the Reichstag .. ..	90	153
<b>Wheeler, J. T.</b> —India Under the British Rule .. ..	90	154
<b>Wherry, E. M. and Others.</b> —Islam and Missions .. ..	90	155
<b>Whetham, W. C. D.</b> —The War and the Nation .. ..	90	156
<b>White, A.</b> —Efficiency and Empire .. ..	90	157
<b>White, Wm.</b> —Inner Life of the House of Commons, The .. ..	90	158
<b>Whitty, E. M.</b> —St. Stephen’s in the Fifties .. ..	90	159



<b>Fa Wile, F. W.</b> —Assault, The .. .. .	90	160
<b>Wilcox, D. F.</b> —American City, The—A Problem in Democracy.	90	161
.. .. . Government by All People .. .. .	90	162
<b>Wilkins, W. H.</b> —Alien Invasion, The .. .. .	90	163
<b>Wilkinson, S.</b> —Great Alternative, The—A Plea for a National Policy .. .. .	90	164
.. .. . Government and the War .. .. .	90	165
<b>Williams, L. F. R.</b> —India in 1919 .. .. .	90	166
<b>Willoughby.</b> —Russian Political Philosophy .. .. .	90	167
<b>Wilson, W.</b> —State—Elements of Historical and Practical Politics, The .. .. .	90	168
State, The—Elements of Historical and Practical Politics .. .. .	90	169
War .. .. . Wilson (Leonard)	90	170
<b>Wister, Owen.</b> —Pentecost of Calamity, The .. .. .	90	171
.. .. . A Straight Deal, or The Ancient Grudge .. .. .	90	172
<b>Woodburn, J. A. and Another.</b> —American History and Government .. .. .	90	173
<b>Woolf, Leonard S.</b> —The Framework of a Lasting Peace .. .. .	90	174
<b>Wright, A. E.</b> —Unexpurgated Case Against Woman Suffrage, The .. .. .	90	175
<b>Wright, Peter E.</b> —At the Supreme War Council .. .. .	90	176
<b>Wyllie, J. W. S.</b> —Essays on the External Policy of India .. .. .	90	177
<b>Young, P. N. F. and Ferrers, A.</b> —India in Conflict .. .. .	90	178
<b>Zangwill, Israel.</b> —War for the World, The .. .. .	90	179
<b>Zimmern, A. E.</b> —Nationality and Government .. .. .	90	180
.. .. . The Greek Commonwealth .. .. .	90	181
Against Home Rule—The Case for the Union .. .. .	90	182
Alleged German Outrages .. .. .	90	183
Analysis of the System of Government Throughout the British Government .. .. .	90	184
Armies of the Native States of India, The .. .. .	90	185
Behind the Mirrors .. .. .	90	186
Contemptible. (Casualty) .. .. .	90	187
Correspondence Relating to Persia and Afghanistan .. .. .	90	188
Correspondence Respecting Events Leading to the Rupture of Relations with Turkey .. .. .	90	189
Crime (b. the Author of J'Accuse) .. .. .	90	190
Dawn of the Twentieth Century, The .. .. .	90	191
Debates at the Indian House on the Case of the Deposed Raja of Satara .. .. .	90	192
Declining Birth-rate—Its Causes and Effects .. .. .	90	193
Drifting .. .. .	90	194

**POLITICS.**—Class “F.”

Press. No.

<b>Fa</b>	Empire, The, and the Century.—A Series of Essays on Imperial Problems and Possibilities by Various Writers	90	195
	Failure of Lord Curzon, The	90	196
	Fall of the Romanoffs, The	90	197
	France at War	90	198
	German Army From Within. (By A British Officer Who Has Served in it.) (1st Copy)	90	199
	" " " " " " (2nd Copy)	90	200
	" " " " " " (3rd Copy)	90	201
	Great Britain and the European Crisis	90	202
	Great War Book, The. (1st Copy)	90	203
	" " " " (2nd Copy)	90	204
	Home Rule in the Making	90	205
	India and Mr. Dadabhoi Nawroji	90	206
	Indian Records Relating to the British Government and the Nawabs Nazim of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa	90	207
	India's Claim for Home Rule	90	208
	Indian Constitutional Reform	90	209
	India and the Darbar	90	210
	India in 1983	90	211
	Instructions by Major-General Sir John Malcolm to Officers Acting Under His Orders in Central India, 1821	90	212
	J'Accuse. (By A German)	90	213
	Joint Select Committee on the Government of India Bill. (Vol. II.) Minutes of Evidence	90	214
	Kruger's Secret Services	90	215
	Letters to an Indian Raja (A Political Release)	90	216
	Letter of August 3rd, 1914	90	217
	Memorandum on Some of the Results of Indian Administration During the Past Fifty Years of British Rule in India	90	218
	Parliamentary Debates. (Vol. 37.) No. 108—House of Lords	90	219
	" " " " " " 109 " " " "	90	220
	" " " " " " 149 " Commons	90	221
	" " " " " " 150	90	222
	" " " " " " 151	90	223
	Poland's Case for Independence	90	224
	Practice in Diplomacy, The	90	225
	Problem of the Commonwealth, The	91	1
	Public Idea of Right, The	91	2
	Real Crown Prince, The	91	3
	Report on Indian Constitutional Reform. (5 Copies.)	91	4 to 8
	Report on Bolshevism in Russia	91	9

<b>Fa</b>	Report of the Special Session of the Indian National Congress Held at Bombay in 1918 .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>10</b>
	Second Chambers in Practice .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>11</b>
	Sedition Committee 1918 Report .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>12</b>
	Speech which Mr. Knight was not Permitted to Deliver at the Bench Meeting .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>13</b>
	Struggles for Liberty in Various Times and Lands.. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>14</b>
	The Taint in Politics ( <i>See</i> No. 90—103)		
	Uncensored Letters From the Dardanelles .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>15</b>
	What I Found Out in the House of a German Prince, (By an English Governess) .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>16</b>
	War Speeches by British Ministers (1914-15) .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>17</b>

### POLITICAL ECONOMY—(including Sociology).

<b>FB</b>	<b>Acworth, W. M.</b> —Historical Sketch of State Railway Ownership	<b>91</b>	<b>18</b>
	<b>Addams, Jane.</b> —Democracy and Social Ethics .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>19</b>
	.. .. . New Conscience and Ancient Evil .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>20</b>
	.. .. . Newer Ideals of Peace .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>21</b>
	.. .. . Spirit of Youth and the City Street .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>22</b>
	<b>Adams, T. S. and Summer, H. L.</b> —Labour Problem .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>23</b>
	<b>Agger, E. E.</b> —Organised Banking .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>24</b>
	<b>Aghnides, N. P.</b> —Mohammedan Theories of Finance .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>25</b>
	<b>Alakh Dhari.</b> —Growth of Currency Organization in India, The.	<b>91</b>	<b>26</b>
	<b>Alston, L.</b> —Elements of Indian Taxation .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>27</b>
	<b>Ashley, R. L.</b> —Early European Civilization .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>28</b>
	<b>Ashton, J.</b> —Social Life in the Reign of Queen Anne .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>29</b>
	<b>Asquith, H. H.</b> —Trade and the Empire .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>30</b>
	<b>Attlee, C. R.</b> —The Social Worker .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>31</b>
	<b>Avebury, Lord</b> (Sir John Lubbock)—Free Trade.. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>32</b>
	.. .. . Short History of Coins and Currency, A .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>33</b>
	<b>Aveling, E.</b> —( <i>See</i> S. S.)		
	<b>Baden-Powell, B. H.</b> —Indian Village Community, The .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>34</b>
	.. .. . Land Revenue in British India .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>35</b>
	<b>Bagehot, Walter.</b> —Economic Studies .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>36</b>
	.. .. . Free Trade and English Commerce .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>37</b>
	.. .. . Lombard Street—A Description of the Money Market .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>38</b>
	.. .. . Lombard Street. (New Edition, with an In- troduction by Hartley Withers) .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>39</b>
	<b>Bain, F. W.</b> —Principle of Wealth Creation .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>40</b>
	<b>Baines, A.</b> —Popular Handbook of Finance, The .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>41</b>
	<b>Baldwin, J. M.</b> —Individual and Society, The, or Psychology and Sociology .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>42</b>
	<b>Balfour, A. J.</b> —Economic Notes on Insular Free Trade .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>43</b>
	<b>Balkrishna.</b> —The Industrial Decline in India .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>44</b>

<b>Fb</b>	<b>Balmforth, R.</b> —( <i>See</i> S. S.)		
	<b>Banerjee, C.</b> —Studies of Indian Economics .. .. .	91	45
	<b>Banerjee, P.</b> —Fiscal Policy in India .. .. .	91	46
	<b>Barker, D. A.</b> —Cash and Credit. (C. M. S. L.) .. .. .	91	47
	<b>Barlow, Glyn.</b> —Industrial India .. .. .	91	48
	<b>Barnett, Mrs. S. A.</b> —Practicable Socialism .. .. .	91	49
	<b>Barnett, Canon.</b> —Perils of Wealth and Poverty .. .. .	91	50
	<b>Bastable, C. F.</b> —Commerce of Nations, The .. .. .	91	51
	"    "    Public Finance .. .. .	91	52
	<b>Bastiat, F.</b> —Harmonies of Political Economy. (P. J. Stirling.) ..	91	53
	<b>Bateson, Margaret.</b> —Professional Women upon Their Professions	91	54
	<b>Bax, E.</b> —( <i>See</i> S. S.)		
	<b>Beale, O. C.</b> —Racial Decay .. .. .	91	55
	<b>Bealieu, P.</b> —( <i>See</i> S. S.)		
	<b>Beer, M.</b> —A History of British Socialism. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	91	56
	<b>Bell, Lady.</b> —At the Works—A Study of a Manufacturing Town.	91	57
	<b>Belloc, Hilaire.</b> —Servile State, The .. .. .	91	58
	<b>Bennett, Arnold.</b> —How to Live on 24 Hours a Day .. .. .	91	59
	"    "    Our Women. (Chapters on the Sex Discord)	91	60
	<b>Bennett, E. N.</b> —Problems of Village Life. (H. U. L. M. K.) ..	91	61
	<b>Benson, Robert.</b> —State Credit and State Banking During the War and After .. .. .	91	62
	<b>Berens, L.</b> —( <i>See</i> S. S.)		
	<b>Bernstein, E.</b> —( <i>See</i> S. S.)		
	<b>Besant, Anne.</b> —India, A Nation—A Plea for Self-Government.	91	63
	"    "    Wake Up India .. .. .	91	64
	<b>Bingham, G. T. A.</b> —The Girl that Disappears—The Real Facts About the White Slave Traffic .. .. .	91	65
	<b>Birmingham Studies in Social Economics and Adjacent Fields.</b> (Ed. by Prof. W. J. Ashley.)		
	Environment and Efficiency—A Study in the Records of the Industrial Schools and Orphanages (M. Thomson)	91	66
	Public Feeding of Elementary School Children, The. (P. D. Winder) (2 Copies.) .. .. .	91	67
	Social Policy of Bismark, The. (Annie Ashley.) .. .. .	91	68
	<b>Bishop of Oxford.</b> —Property—Its Duties and Rights .. .. .	91	69
	<b>Bland, A. E.</b> —English Economic History .. .. .	91	70
	<b>Blatchford, R.</b> —Britain for the British .. .. .	91	71
	"    "    Dismal England .. .. .	91	72
	<b>Bliss, W.</b> —( <i>See</i> S. S.)		
	<b>Blissard, W.</b> —( <i>See</i> S. S.)		
	<b>Bloch, I.</b> —Sexual Life of Our Time .. .. .	91	73
	<b>Bloomfield, Mayer.</b> —The New Labour Movement in Great Britain; Management and Men .. .. .	91	74

**Fb Blunden, G.**—(See S. S.)

<b>Bogart and Thompson.</b> —Readings in the Economic History of the United States. (Two Copies.)	91	<b>75</b>
<b>Bonar, J.</b> —Philosophy of Political Economy	91	<b>77</b>
<b>Bonger, W. A.</b> —Criminality and Economic Conditions (Modern Criminal Science Series.)	91	<b>78</b>
<b>Booth, General.</b> —In Darkest England and the Way Out	91	<b>79</b>
<b>Bosanquet, B.</b> —(See S. S.)		
"    "    International Ideals	91	<b>80</b>
<b>Bosanquet, H.</b> —Family, The	91	<b>81</b>
"    "    Social Work in London. A History of the Charity Organisation Society	91	<b>82</b>
<b>Bosanquet, M.</b> —Poor Law Report of 1909	91	<b>83</b>
<b>Bose, Pramath Nath.</b> —Illusions of New India, The	91	<b>84</b>
<b>Bowley, A.</b> —(See S. S.)		
<b>Bowley, A. L.</b> —Elements of Statistics	91	<b>85</b>
"    "    An Elementary Manual of Statistics	91	<b>86</b>
"    "    Prices and Wages in the United Kingdom (1914-20)	91	<b>87</b>
"    "    Official Statistics—What They Contain and How to Use Them	91	<b>88</b>
<b>Bowley, H. L.</b> —The Division of the Product of Industry	91	<b>89</b>
<b>Brabazon, Lord.</b> —Social Arrows	91	<b>90</b>
<b>Brabrook, E.</b> —Provident Societies and Industrial Welfare. (V. E.)	91	<b>91</b>
<b>Brace, C. L.</b> —Geeta Christi, or A History of Humane Progress Under Christianity	91	<b>92</b>
<b>Branford, Victor and Geddes, P.</b> —The Arkade of the Future—Our Social Inheritance	91	<b>93</b>
<b>Bremner, C. S.</b> —Divorce and Morality	91	<b>94</b>
<b>Briggs, M.</b> —Text-book of Economics	91	<b>95</b>
<b>Bristol, L. M.</b> —Social Adaptation. (Harvard Economic Studies, Vol. 14.)	91	<b>96</b>
<b>Browne, R. B.</b> —How the French Boy Learns to Write	91	<b>97</b>
<b>Bryce, James.</b> —Hindrance to Good Citizenship, The	91	<b>98</b>
<b>Bucher, Karl.</b> —Industrial Evolution. (S. M. Wickett.)	91	<b>99</b>
<b>Buckley, M. E.</b> —Minimum Rates in the Box-Making Industry	91	<b>100</b>
<b>Bullock, C. J.</b> —Selected Readings in Economics	91	<b>101</b>
<b>Burgis, E.</b> —(See S. S.)		
<b>Burnett-Hurst and Bowley.</b> —Livelihood and Poverty	91	<b>102</b>
<b>Burnley, J.</b> —Glorious of British Trade and Industry, The	91	<b>103</b>
<b>Burton, E. F.</b> —Financial Crisis	91	<b>104</b>
<b>Cahn, Horman.</b> —Capital To-day	91	<b>105</b>
<b>Cairnes, J. E.</b> —Logical Method of Political Economy, The	91	<b>106</b>
"    "    Some Leading Principles of Political Economy	91	<b>107</b>

**POLITICAL ECONOMY.—Class "F." Press. No.**

<b>Fb Cannan, Edwin.</b> —Money—Its Connection with Prices .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>108</b>
"    "    History of the Theories of Production and Dis- tribution in English Political Economy, A .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>109</b>
<b>Carbough, Col. H. C.</b> —Human Welfare in Chicago .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>Carnegie, Andrew.</b> —Empire of Business, The .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>111</b>
"    "    Gospel of Wealth, The and Other Timely Essays .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>Carpenter, Edward.</b> —Forecast of the Coming Century .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>113</b>
"    "    Towards Democracy .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>114</b>
"    "    Towards Industrial Freedom .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>Carroll, Edward.</b> —Principles and Practice of Finance .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>116</b>
<i>(See S. S.)</i>		
<b>Carson, W. E.</b> —Marriage Revolt, The—A Study of Marriage and Divorce .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>Carter, H.</b> —The Limits of State Industrial Control .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>118</b>
"    "    The Control of the Drink Trade .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>Carver, E. H. L.</b> —The Foundations of National Prosperity .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>Carver, T. N.</b> —Distribution of Wealth, The .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>121</b>
"    "    Sociology and Social Progress .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>122</b>
"    "    Elementary Economics .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Catholic Studies in Social Reform.</b> —		
Housing Problem, The (Leslie L. Toke) .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>124</b>
Sweated Labour and the Trade Boards Act (Thomas Wright)	<b>91</b>	<b>125</b>
<b>Cazamian, Louis.</b> —Modern England .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>126</b>
<b>Chalmers, Thomas.</b> —Problems of Poverty .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>Chalmers, M. D.</b> — <i>(See E. C.)</i>		
<b>Chamberlain, J.</b> —Imperial Reciprocity .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>128</b>
"    "    Imperial Union and Tariff Reform .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>Chance, W.</b> —Better Administration of the Poor Law, The .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>130</b>
<b>Chaplin, F. S.</b> —Social Economy .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Chapman, Cecil.</b> —Marriage and Divorce (W. C.) .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>Chapman, S. J.</b> —Work and Wages : Pt. I—Foreign Competition .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>133</b>
"    "    Work and Wages : Pt. II—Wages and Em- ployment .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>134</b>
<i>(See S. S.)</i>		
<b>Chapman, S. J. and Whitley, J. H.</b> —Labour and Capital After the War .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>Chatterton, A.</b> —Industrial Evolution in India .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>136</b>
"    "    Agricultural and Industrial Problems in India .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>137</b>
<b>Chatterjee, K. S.</b> —Indian Economics .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>Child, Harold.</b> —Love and Unlove .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>Chiozza-Money, L. G.</b> —Riches and Poverty .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>140</b>
"    "    Things that matter .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>141</b>

<b>Fb Chittenden, H. M.</b> —War or Peace—A Present Duty, a Future Hope .. .. .	91	142
<b>Clapham, J. H.</b> —Economic Development of France and Germany, 1815—1914 .. .. .	91	143
<b>Clare, George.</b> —The A. B. C. of Foreign Exchange .. .. .	91	144
<b>Clark, Alice.</b> —Working Life of Women in the Seventeenth Century .. .. .	91	145
<b>Clark, John B.</b> —The Principles of Monopoly .. .. .	91	146
"    "    Distribution of Wealth, The .. .. .	91	147
<b>Clark, John B. and J. M.</b> —Control of Trusts, The .. .. .	91	148
<b>Clarke, A. G.</b> —Text-book of National Economy, A .. .. .	91	149
<b>Clarke, C. B.</b> —Speculations From Political Economy .. .. .	91	150
<b>Clayton, Joseph.</b> —Co-operation. (P. B.) .. .. .	91	151
"    "    Trade Unions .. .. .	91	152
<b>Cochins, A.</b> —Result of Slavery, The .. .. .	91	153
<b>Cochrans, Arthur Dougall.</b> —Banking .. .. .	91	154
<b>Coit, S.</b> —(See S. S.)		
<b>Cole, G. D. H.</b> —The Word of Labour .. .. .	91	155
"    "    An Introduction to Trade Unionism .. .. .	91	156
<b>Collier, Price.</b> —England and the English From the American Point of View .. .. .	91	157
"    "    Germany and the Germans .. .. .	91	158
<b>Collier, Price.</b> —West in the East, From an American Point of View .. .. .	91	159
<b>Collings, J.</b> —Land Reform, Occupying Ownership, Peasant Proprietary and Rural Education .. .. .	91	160
<b>Colvin, J. D.</b> —The Safety of the Nation .. .. .	91	161
<b>Coman, Katherine.</b> —Industrial History of the United States, The .. .. .	91	162
<b>Connant, C. A.</b> —Principles of Money and Banking .. .. .	91	163
<b>Conyngton, Mary.</b> —How to Help—A Manual of Practical Charity .. .. .	91	164
<b>Conway, Sir Martin.</b> —Crowd in Peace and War, The .. .. .	91	165
<b>Coombes, J. W.</b> —The Making of Men .. .. .	91	166
<b>Cossa, Dr. L.</b> —Guide to Political Economy .. .. .	91	167
<b>Cotton, J. S. and Another.</b> —(See E. C.)		
<b>Coulton, G. G.</b> —Main Illusions of Pacificism, The .. .. .	91	168
"    "    Social Life in Britain From the Conquest to the Reformation .. .. .	91	169
"    "    Social Life in Britain .. .. .	91	170
<b>Cousins, J. H.</b> —The Renaissance in India .. .. .	91	171
<b>Cox, Harold.</b> —Economic Liberty .. .. .	91	172
<b>Crepa, A.</b> —(See S. S.)		
<b>Craigh and Others.</b> —Sociological Papers .. .. .	91	173
<b>Craik, G. L.</b> —History of British Commerce, The .. .. .	91	174
<b>Craik, H.</b> —(See E. C.)		

**POLITICAL ECONOMY.—Class "F."**

Press. No.

<b>Fb Crawford, J.</b> —Philosophy of Wealth .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>175</b>
<b>Crepaz, A.</b> —(See S. S.)		
<b>Cromer, Earl of and Others.</b> —After-War Problems .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>176</b>
<b>Cronshaw, H. B.</b> —Petroleum .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>177</b>
<b>Crookes, Sir W.</b> —The Wheat Problem .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Crozier, J. B.</b> —Wheel of Wealth, The .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>179</b>
"    "    Civilization and Progress .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>180</b>
"    "    Sociology Applied to Practical Politics. (1st Copy)	<b>91</b>	<b>181</b>
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    (2nd Copy)	<b>91</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>Cunningham, W.</b> —Growth of English Industry and Commerce..	<b>91</b>	<b>183</b>
"    "    Outlines of English Industrial History.		
"    "    (C.H.S.) .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>184</b>
"    "    The Progress of Capitalism in England ..	<b>91</b>	<b>185</b>
<b>Curtis, G. G.</b> —Commonwealth of Nations, The .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>186</b>
<b>Dane, Edmund.</b> —The Commonsense of Economic Science ..	<b>91</b>	<b>187</b>
<b>Datta, K. L.</b> —Report of the Enquiry into the Rise of Prices in India. (5 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>188 to 192</b>
<b>Davenport, C. B.</b> —Eugenics .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>193</b>
<b>Davidson, J.</b> —(See S. S.)		
<b>Davis, W. S.</b> —Influence of Wealth in Imperial Rome, The	<b>91</b>	<b>194</b>
<b>Dawson, U. E.</b> —Right of the Child to be Well-born, The	<b>91</b>	<b>195</b>
<b>Dawson, W. H.</b> —Bismarck and State Socialism .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>196</b>
"    "    Evolution of Modern Germany, The ..	<b>91</b>	<b>197</b>
	<b>91</b>	<b>198</b>
"    "    Municipal Life and Government in Germany.	<b>91</b>	<b>199</b>
<b>Day, Rev. E.</b> —(See S. S.)		
"    "    "    Social Life of the Hebrews. (S. S.) .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Dealey, J. R.</b> —Sociology—Its Simpler Teachings and Applications .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>201</b>
<b>Dearle, N. B.</b> —Industrial Training .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>202</b>
<b>DeCoulanges, F.</b> —(See S. S.)		
<b>Devine, E. T.</b> —The Principles of Relief .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>203</b>
"    "    Efficiency and Relief—A Programme of Social Work .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>204</b>
<b>Dewey, J. A.</b> —History of Economics .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>205</b>
<b>Dickinson, G. L.</b> —Causes of International War .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>206</b>
<b>Digby, W.</b> —Prosperous British India—A Revelation From Official Records .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>207</b>
<b>Doolittle, J.</b> —Social Life of the Chinese .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>208</b>
<b>Doraiswamy, S. V.</b> —Indian Finance, Currency and Banking ..	<b>91</b>	<b>209</b>
<b>Dotz, H. Z.</b> —Society's Misfits .. .. .	<b>91</b>	<b>210</b>
<b>Drever, James.</b> —The Psychology of Industry .. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>211</b>
<b>Du Cane.</b> —(See E. C.)		



<b>Fb</b>	<b>Duncan, J. C.</b> —Principles of Industrial Management, The	..	<b>91</b>	<b>212</b>
	<b>Dutt, R. C.</b> —Economic History of British India, The	..	<b>91</b>	<b>213</b>
	.. .. Famines in India—Open Letters to Lord Curzon.		<b>91</b>	<b>214</b>
	<b>Dutt, R. C. and Others.</b> —Land Problems in India	..	<b>91</b>	<b>215</b>
	<b>Dyer, H.</b> —Evolution of Industry	.. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>216</b>
	<b>Easton, H. T.</b> —Banks and Banking	.. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>217</b>
	.. .. Money Exchange and Banking	.. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>218</b>
	<b>Eddy, A. J.</b> —The New Competition	.. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>219</b>
	<b>Eddy, G. S.</b> —Students of Asia, The	.. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>220</b>
	<b>Elis, Havelock.</b> —Task of Social Hygiene	.. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>221</b>
	<b>Elliot, A.</b> —(See E. C.)			
	<b>Ellwood, C. A.</b> —Sociology in its Psychological Aspects	.. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>222</b>
	.. .. Sociology and Modern Social Problems	.. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>223</b>
	<b>Ely, R. T.</b> —Studies in the Evolution of Industrial Society	.. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>224</b>
	.. .. Outlines of Economics	.. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>225</b>
	.. .. Studies in the Evolution of Industrial Society	.. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>226</b>
	<b>Ely and Wicker.</b> —Elementary Principles of Economy	.. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>227</b>
	<b>Engel, Sigmund.</b> —Elements of Child Protection, The	.. ..	<b>91</b>	<b>228</b>
	<b>Engels, F.</b> —(See S. S.)			
	<b>English Citizen Series.</b> Central Government (H. D. Trail)	..	<b>91</b>	<b>229</b>
	.. Colonies and Dependencies. (J. S. Cotton and E. J. Payne.)	.. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>1</b>
	.. .. Electorate and Legislation. (S. Walpole.)	.. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>2</b>
	.. .. Foreign Relations. (S. Walpole.)	.. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>3</b>
	.. .. Justice and Police. (F. W. Maitland.)	.. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>4</b>
	.. .. Land-Laws, The. (F. Pollock.)	.. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>5</b>
	.. .. Local Government (M. D. Chalmers.)	.. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>6</b>
	.. .. National Budget, The (A. J. Wilson.)	.. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>7</b>
	.. .. Poor Law, The (T. W. Fowle.)	.. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>8</b>
	.. .. Punishment and Prevention of Crime, The (E. Du Cane.)	.. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>9</b>
	.. .. State and Charity, The (T. Mackay.)	.. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>10</b>
	.. .. State and the Church, The. (A. Elliot)	.. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>11</b>
	.. .. State and Education, The. (H. Crank.)	.. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>12</b>
	.. .. State and Its Relation to Labour, The (W. S. Jevons.)	.. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>13</b>
	.. .. State and Its Relation to Trade, The (T. H. Farroner.)	.. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>14</b>
	<b>Epps, W.</b> —(See S.)			
	<b>Everitt, H.</b> —Fertility, Birthrate and Its Significance	.. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>15</b>
	<b>Farnam, F. W.</b> —The Economic Utilization of History	.. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>16</b>
	<b>Farrar, F. W.</b> —Social and Present Day Questions	.. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>17</b>
	<b>Farrer, Lord.</b> —Studies in Currency	.. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>18</b>
	<b>Farrer, T. H.</b> —(See E. C.)			

**POLITICAL ECONOMY.--Class " F. "**

Press. No.

<b>Fb Fawcett, Henry.</b> --Economic Position of the British Labourer ..	<b>92</b>	<b>19</b>
.. .. Free Trade and Protection .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>20</b>
.. .. Indian Finance .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>21</b>
.. .. Panperism .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>22</b>
.. .. Political Economy .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Fawcett, Mrs.</b> --Political Economy for Beginners.. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Fay, C. R.</b> --Life and Labour in the Nineteenth Century ..	<b>92</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Fernan, Herman.</b> --The Coming Democracy .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Ferri, E.</b> --Criminal Sociology .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Field, M. W.</b> --Materials for the Study of Elementary Schools ..	<b>92</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Fiennes, Gerard.</b> The Ocean Empire--Its Danger and Defence.	<b>92</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Fisher, Fred B.</b> --India's Silent Revolution .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Fisher, Irving.</b> --Nature of Capital and Income, The .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>31</b>
.. .. Purchasing Power of Money, The .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Fisk, G. M.</b> International Commercial Policies with Special Reference to the United States .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Flehn, Carl C.</b> Government Finance in the United States ..	<b>92</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Fleming, D. J.</b> Social Service Study and Exhibits .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Flexner, Abraham.</b> --Prostitution in Europe .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Flint, Robert.</b> --Socialism .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Flux, A. W.</b> Economic Principles--An Introductory Study ..	<b>92</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Forster, E. C. Arnold.</b> --English Socialism of To-day .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Forster, H. B.</b> --European Police System .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Foxwell, H. S.</b> --Papers on Current Finance .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Fowle, T. W.</b> --(See E. C.)		
<b>Frank, Glenn.</b> --The Politics of Industry .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Fraser, J. F.</b> --Conquering Jew, The .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Fraser, J. N.</b> The Life and Teaching of Tukaram .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Freeman, R. A.</b> Social Decay and Regeneration .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Gaches, L.</b> Rates and Assessments .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Gallichan, Walter.</b> Great Unmarried The .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Galton, F.</b> Essays in Eulenic .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>48</b>
(See S. S.)		
<b>Galton, F. and Others.</b> Sociological Papers. (J. Bryce.) ..	<b>92</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Gamon, H. R. P.</b> --London Police-Court, The To-day and To-morrow .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Gandhi, Mahatma.</b> The Wheel of Fortune .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Garvin, J. L.</b> The Economic Foundations of Peace .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Gayer, W. A.</b> The Detection of Burglars in India .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Geddes, Patrick.</b> Cities in Evolution .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>"Gentleman with a Duster."</b> The Glass of Fashion .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>55</b>
	<b>92</b>	<b>56</b>

<b>Fb</b>	<b>George, Henry.</b> —Condition of Labour, The	..	—	..	<b>92</b>	<b>57</b>
	" " Progress and Poverty	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>58</b>
	" " Protection of Free-Trade	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>59</b>
	" " Science of Political Economy	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>60</b>
	" " Social Problems	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>61</b>
	<b>George, David Lloyd</b> —Better Times (See No. 92—227.)					
	<b>Ghose, P.</b> —Economic and Industrial Progress of the Century. (N. C.)	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>62</b>
	<b>Ghosh, H. H.</b> —Theory of Co-operative Credits	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>63</b>
	<b>Gibbins, H. de B.</b> —Industry in England—Historical Outlines	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>64</b>
	<b>Gibbon, I. G.</b> —Unemployment Insurance	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>65</b>
	<b>Giddings, F. H.</b> —Inductive Sociology	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>66</b>
	" " Elements of Sociology, The	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>67</b>
	" " Principles of Sociology, The	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>68</b>
	" " Elements of Sociology	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>69</b>
	" " Studies in the Theory of Human Society.	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>70</b>
	<b>Gide, C.</b> —(See S. S.)					
	" " Principles of Political Economy	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>71</b>
	<b>Gide and Rist.</b> —History of Economic Doctrine, A	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>72</b>
	<b>Giffen, Sir R.</b> —Economic Inquiries and Studies..	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>73</b>
	" " " Statistics (1896-1900)	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>74</b> & <b>75</b>
	<b>Gilbreth, F. B.</b> —Fatigue Study	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>76</b>
	<b>Giles, A.</b> —(See S. S.)					
	<b>Gilman, C. P.</b> —Women and Economics	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>77</b>
	<b>Gilmour, T. L.</b> —All Sides of the Fiscal Controversy	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>78</b>
	<b>Girault, Arthur.</b> —Colonial Tariff Policy of France, The..	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>79</b>
	<b>Goadby, E. and Others.</b> —Present Depression in Trade, The—Its Causes and Remedies	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>80</b>
	<b>Godard, J.</b> —(See S. S.)					
	<b>Gonner.</b> —Ricardo's Economic Essays	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>81</b>
	<b>Gooch, G. P.</b> —Nationalism	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>82</b>
	<b>Gore-Browne, F.</b> —Effects of the War on Commercial Engage- ments, The..	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>83</b>
	<b>Goring, Charles.</b> —The English Convict	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>84</b>
	<b>Goschen, G. J.</b> —Local Taxation	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>85</b>
	" " Theory of the Foreign Exchanges	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>86</b>
	<b>Gough, G. W.</b> —Wealth and Work	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>87</b>
	<b>Graham, W.</b> —(See S. S.)					
	" " Socialism—New and Old	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>88</b>
	" " Children of the Slaves	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>89</b>
	<b>Gras, Norman, Scott.</b> —Evolution of the English Corn Market	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>90</b>
	<b>Gras, N. S.B.</b> —The Early English Customs System	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>91</b>
	<b>Gray and Turner.</b> —Eclipse of Empire	..	..	..	<b>92</b>	<b>92</b>

**POLITICAL ECONOMY.—Class "F."      Press    No.**

<b>Fb Great, G. G.</b> —An Introduction to the Study of Organised Labour in America .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Green, J.</b> —(See S. S.)		
<b>Gretton, R. H.</b> —The English Middle Class .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>Gronlund, L.</b> —(See S. S.)		
<b>Grunzel, Josef.</b> —Economic Protectionism .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>Guyau, J. M.</b> —Education and Heredity .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>Guyot, Y.</b> —(See S. S.)		
<b>Haggard, H. R.</b> —Regeneration ; Being an Account of the Social Work of the Salvation Army in Great Britain .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>Haldane, R. B.</b> —Science in Public Affairs. (Ed. by J. Hand.) ..	<b>92</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Hall, W. Clarke.</b> —The State and the Child .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Halsalle and James.</b> —German Woman and Her Master, The ..	<b>92</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Hammond, J. L. and Hammond, B.</b> —		
The Town Labourer .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>101</b>
The Skilled Labourer, 1760—1822 .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>102</b>
,,   ,,   The Village Labourer 1760—1832 (See Fa 88—27)		
<b>Haney, L. H.</b> —History of Economic Thought .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>Hanna, Conant and Jenks.</b> —Gold Standard in International Trade .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>Harley, J. H.</b> —Syndicalism. (P. B.) .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>Harper's International Commerce Series.</b> (Edited by F. W. Hirst.)—		
British India and Its Trade. (H. Tozer.) .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>106</b>
Germany and Its Trade. (G. Pogson.) .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>107</b>
Japan and Its Trade. (J. Morris.) .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>108</b>
United States, The, and Its Trade. (R. Nelson.) .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>109</b>
<b>Harrison, F.</b> —On Society .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>Hartland, E. S.</b> —Primitive Society .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Hartley, C. G.</b> —Truth About Woman, The .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>112</b>
,,   ,,   Motherhood and the Relationships of the Sexes ..	<b>92</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>Hauser, Henri.</b> —Germany's Commercial Grip in the World ..	<b>92</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>Haycroft, J.</b> —(See S. S.)		
<b>Hayes, E. C.</b> —Introduction to the Study of Sociology .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>Haynes, E. S. P.</b> —Decline of Liberty in England, The .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>Hays, Edward Gray.</b> —Introduction to the Study of Sociology (Two Copies.) .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>117</b> <b>118</b>
<b>Heath, F. G.</b> —British Rural Life and Labour .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>Henderson, C. R.</b> —Introduction to the Study of the Dependent Defective and Delinquent Classes .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>120</b>
,,   ,,   Social Programmes in the West .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>121</b>
,,   ,,   The Cause and Cure of Crimes .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>Herric and Ingalls.</b> —Rural Credits .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Hervey, M.</b> —(See S. S.)		

## Press. No.

426

<b>POLITICAL ECONOMY.—Class "F."</b>		<b>Press.</b>	<b>No.</b>
<b>Fb</b>	<b>Jessel, Capt.</b> - Case Against Socialism .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>162</b>
	<b>Jevons, W. S.</b> - Investigation in Currency and Finance .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>163</b>
	" " Theory of Political Economy, The .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>164</b>
	(See E. C.)		
	" " Money and the Mechanism of Exchange .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>165</b>
	" " Investigations in Currency and Finance .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>166</b>
	<b>Jones, Henry.</b> Working Faith of the Social Reformer and Other Essays, The .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>167</b>
	<b>Jones, Sir Henry.</b> The Principles of Citizenship .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>168</b>
	" " " Social Economics .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>169</b>
	<b>Jones, J. H.</b> Economics of War and Conquest, The .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>170</b>
	<b>Johnson, A. S.</b> Introduction to Economics, An .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>171</b>
	(See S. S.)		
	<b>Johnston, Harry.</b> The Backward Peoples and Our Relations With Them .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>172</b>
	<b>Joseph, Leopold.</b> The Evolution of German Banking .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>173</b>
	<b>Kahn, O. K.</b> Reflections of a Financier .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>174</b>
	<b>Kale, Prof. V. G.</b> India's Financial and Economic Problems ..	<b>92</b>	<b>175</b>
	" Introduction to the Study of Indian Economics .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>176</b>
	" Indian Economics .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>177</b>
	" " Gokhale and Economic Reform .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>178</b>
	<b>Kammerer, P. G.</b> The Unmarried Mother .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>179</b>
	<b>Kebble, T.</b> (See S. S.)		
	<b>Kelynack, T. N.</b> Drink Problem of Today, The .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>180</b>
	<b>Kemmerer, E. W.</b> Modern Currency Reforms .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>181</b>
	<b>Kerr, Mrs. George.</b> Path of Social Progress, The .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>182</b>
	<b>Key, Ellen.</b> Century of the Child, The .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>183</b>
	" Woman Movement, The .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>184</b>
	" Younger Generation, The .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>185</b>
	<b>Keynes, J. N.</b> Scope and Method of Political Economy .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>186</b>
	" Indian Currency and Finance .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>187</b>
	<b>Kidd, Benjamin.</b> Social Evolution .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>188</b>
	<b>King, W. I.</b> The Elements of Statistical Method .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>189</b>
	<b>Kirkaldy, W. W.</b> Credit, Industry and War .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>190</b>
	<b>Kirkup, T.</b> Inquiry Into Socialism .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>191</b>
	" " History of Socialism, A .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>192</b>
	<b>Kirpatrick, F. A.</b> Lectures on British Colonization and Empire ..	<b>92</b>	<b>193</b>
	<b>Kitson, Arthur.</b> Trade Policies .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>194</b>
	<b>Knauth, O. W.</b> Policy of the United States Towards Industrial Monopoly. (Columbia University Studies) .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>195</b>
	<b>Kneeland, C. J.</b> Commercial and Production in New York ..	<b>92</b>	<b>196</b>
	<b>Kolthammer, F. W. and Tawney, R. H.</b>		
	Memoranda on Problems of Poverty .. (2 Vols.) .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>{ 197</b>
			<b>{ 198</b>

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.		Press.	No.
<b>Fb</b>	<b>Krishna Rao, J. V.</b> —The Plunder of India's Wealth .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>199</b>
	<b>Kropotkin, P.</b> —Mutual Aid—A Factor of Evolution .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>200</b>
	<b>Lafangue, P.</b> —(See S. S.)		
	<b>Laidler, H. W.</b> —Boycotts and the Labour Struggle .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>201</b>
	"    "    Socialism in Thought and Action .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>202</b>
	<b>Lambert, J. A.</b> —Financial Perils and How to Avoid Them ..	<b>92</b>	<b>203</b>
	<b>Lane, M. A.</b> —Level of Social Motion, The .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>204</b>
	<b>Lang, A. and Another.</b> —Social Origins and Primal Law ..	<b>92</b>	<b>205</b>
	<b>Lansbury, George.</b> —These Things Shall Be .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>206</b>
	<b>Laughlin, J. L.</b> —Principles of Money, The .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>207</b>
	"    "    Banking Progress .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>208</b>
	<b>Laveleye, E. de.</b> —Socialism of To-day .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>209</b>
	<b>Lavington, F.</b> —The English Capital Market .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>210</b>
	<b>Lawrence, F. W.</b> —A Levy on Capital .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>211</b>
	<b>Lawson, W. R.</b> —British War Finance .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>212</b>
	<b>Leacock, Stephen.</b> —Elements of Political Science .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>213</b>
	"    "    The Unsolved Riddle of Social Justice .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>214</b>
	<b>" League of Nations, The. "</b> —International Labour Conference : First Annual Meeting, October 29th, 1919 .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>215</b>
	<b>Lee, F. S.</b> —The Human Machine .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>216</b>
	<b>Lees, Nassau.</b> —Drain of Silver to the East .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>217</b>
	<b>Leith, Harold.</b> —Man to Man .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>218</b>
	<b>Letourneau, Dr. C.</b> —Sociology Based Upon Ethnography ..	<b>92</b>	<b>219</b>
	"    "    Property—Its Origin and Development. (C. S.) .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>220</b>
	<b>Levine, Louis.</b> —Syndicalism in France .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>221</b>
	<b>Levy, Herman.</b> —Monopoly and Competition .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>222</b>
	<b>Lilly, W. S.</b> —" Idola Fori "—Being an Examination of the Seven Questions of the Day .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>223</b>
	<b>Lippincott, J. D.</b> —Economic Development of the United States	<b>92</b>	<b>224</b>
	<b>Lipson, E.</b> —Introduction to Economic History of England, An	<b>92</b>	<b>225</b>
	<b>Lloyd, T.</b> —Theory of Distribution and Consumption, The ..	<b>92</b>	<b>226</b>
	<b>Lloyd George, D.</b> —Better Times .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>227</b>
	<b>Loch C. S.</b> —Charity and Social Life .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>228</b>
	"    "    Methods of Social Advance .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>229</b>
	(See S. S.)		
	<b>Lodge, Sir. Oliver.</b> —Modern Problems .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>230</b>
	<b>Loram, C. T.</b> —The Education of the South African Native ..	<b>92</b>	<b>231</b>
	<b>Loria, A.</b> —(See S. S.)		
	<b>Loveday, A.</b> —History and Economics of Indian Famines, The	<b>92</b>	<b>232</b>
	<b>Lutz H. L.</b> —The State Tax Commission .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>233</b>
	<b>Lynch, E. M.</b> —Killboylan Bank, or Every Man His Own Banker. (V. J.) .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>234</b>

**POLITICAL ECONOMY.—Class “F.”** Press. No.

<b>Macara, C. W.</b> —Social and Industrial Reform .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>235</b>
<b>Macdonald, J. R.</b> —Socialist Movement, The. (H. U. L. M. K.).	<b>92</b>	<b>236</b>
"    "    Socialism—Critical and Constructive.. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>237</b>
<b>Mackay, T.</b> —(See E. C.)		
<b>Maclean, Henry.</b> —Industrial Justice Through Making Reform ..	<b>92</b>	<b>238</b>
<b>McKenzie, F.</b> —(See S. S.)		
<b>Mackenzie, J. S.</b> —Outlines of Social Philosophy .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>239</b>
<b>Macleod, H. D.</b> —Elements of Banking, The .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>240</b>
"    "    Indian Currency .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>241</b>
"    "    Theory and Practice of Banking, The.. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>242</b>
<b>Macmillan, M.</b> —Promotion of General Happiness, The.. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>243</b>
<b>MacGregor, D. H.</b> —Evolution of Industry. (H. U. D. M. K.).	<b>92</b>	<b>244</b>
<b>Maciver, R. M.</b> —Community—A Sociological Study .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>245</b>
<b>Macswiney, T.</b> —Principles of Freedom .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>246</b>
<b>Mahaluxmiwala and Others.</b> —Racial Inter-marriages—Their Scientific Aspects .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>247</b>
<b>Maharani of Baroda, Her Highness and S. M. Mitra.</b> — Position of Women in Indian Life, The .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>248</b>
<b>Mahindra, K. C.</b> —Indian Currency and Exchange .. ..	<b>92</b>	<b>249</b>
<b>Maitland, F. W.</b> —(See E. C.)		
<b>Mallet, Sir Louis.</b> —Reciprocity .. .. .	<b>92</b>	<b>250</b>
<b>Mallet, Bernard.</b> —British Budgets (1887-88 to 1912-13) ..	<b>93</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Mallock, W.</b> —Critical Examination of Socialism, A .. ..	<b>93</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Malthus, Rev. T. R.</b> —Political Economy.. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>3</b>
"    "    "    On Population .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>4</b>
"    "    "    Definitions in Political Economy .. ..	<b>93</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Mann, J. E. F.</b> —Real Democracy, The .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Mangold, G. B.</b> —Child Problems. (C. L. E. P. S.) .. ..	<b>93</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Marshall, A.</b> —Economics of Industry .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>8</b>
"    "    Principles of Economics. (Vol. I.) .. ..	<b>93</b>	<b>9</b>
"    "    "    "    (Seventh Edition.) .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>10</b>
"    "    Money Credit and Commerce .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Marshall, L. C.</b> —Readings in Industrial Society .. ..	<b>93</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Marvin, P. S.</b> —The Century of Hope .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Marx, K.</b> —(See S. S.)		
"    "    Capital—A Critical Analysis of Capitalist Production	<b>93</b>	<b>14</b>
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	<b>93</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Massart, J.</b> —(See S. S.)		
<b>Masterman, J. and Others.</b> —Problems of Reconstruction ..	<b>93</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Mathew, A. H.</b> —Woman Suffrage .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Mayhow, H.</b> —London Labour and the London Poor .. ..	<b>93</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Mayne, J. D.</b> —Triumph of Socialism and How it Succeeded ..	<b>93</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Mayo-Smith, R.</b> —Statistics and Sociology .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>20</b>



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Fb McCabe.</b> —Tyranny of Shams, The .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>M'Culloch, J. R.</b> —Political Economy .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>McGovern, Wm. M.</b> —Modern Japan : Its Political, Military and Industrial Management .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>McKechnie, W. S.</b> —The New Democracy and the Constitution .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Merchant, James.</b> —The Master Problem .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Meredith, H. O.</b> —Outlines of the Economic History of England .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>M. E. S.</b> —Mixed Herbs : A Working Woman's Remonstrance Against the Suffrage Agitation .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Mill, J. S.</b> —Political Economy. (W. G. C.) .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>28</b>
„ „ Principles of Political Economy (6th Edition.) .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>29</b>
„ „ „ „ „ „ (People's Edition). .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>30</b>
„ „ „ „ „ „ (Sir J. L. H. B. B.) .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Millin, G.</b> —(See S. S.)		
<b>Mills, H. V.</b> —Poverty and the State .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Milnes, Alfred.</b> —Economics For To-day .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Miner, M. E.</b> —Slavery of Prostitution : Plea for Emancipation .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Mitchel, K.</b> —(See S. S.)		
<b>Moffat, W.</b> —Land and Work .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Molesworth, G. L.</b> —Indian Railway Policy .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Money, L. G. C.</b> —Elements of the Fiscal Problem .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Money, Lee Chiozza.</b> —Triumph of Nationalism .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Moore, H. L.</b> —Economic Cycles—Their Law and Cause .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>More, Adelyne.</b> —Economy Versus Civilization .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Moreland, W. H.</b> —Index of the Death of Albar. (An Economic Study.) .. .. .	<b>93</b>	
<b>Morison, Theodore.</b> —Economic Transition in India. The .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Morman, J. B.</b> —The Principles of Rural Credit .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Morris, J.</b> —(See H. I. C.)		
<b>Morris, W.</b> —(See S. S.)		
<b>Morrison, W.</b> —Juvenile Offenders .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>44</b>
„ „ „ „ „ „ (See S. S.)		
„ „ „ „ „ „ Juvenile Offenders. (Criminology Series) .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Moses, Robert.</b> —Civil Service of Great Britain. (Columbia University Studies.) .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Moulton, C. H.</b> —Reading in the Economics of War .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Moulton, H. G.</b> —Principles of Money and Banking .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Muir, Ramsay.</b> —Nationalism and Internationalism .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>49</b>
„ „ „ „ „ „ Liberalism and Industry .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Mukerji, R.</b> —Foundations of Economy .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>51</b>
„ „ „ „ „ „ Principles of Comparative Economics .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Muller, Lyen, F.</b> —History of Social Development .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>53</b>
„ „ „ „ „ „ Oxford Tracts on Economic Subjects, 1920. Set No. 1. .. .. .	<b>93</b>	

# **POLITICAL ECONOMY.—Class "F."**

Press. No.

<b>Fb Moxon, T. B.</b>	English Practical Banking .. ..	93	55
<b>Mulhall, M. G.</b>	Industries and Wealth of Nations .. ..	93	56
<b>Nearing, S.</b>	Social Adjustment .. ..	93	57
<b>Nelson, H.</b>	(See H. I. C.)		
<b>Newman, George.</b>	Infant Mortality—A Social Problem ..	93	58
<b>Nicholson, J.</b>	Strikes and Social Problems .. ..	93	59
	(See S. S.)		
<b>Nicholson, J. S.</b>	Principles of Political Economy. (3 Vols.)	93	{ 60 to 62
"	" War Finance .. ..	93	63
"	" Inflation .. ..	93	64
<b>Nihal Singh, Saint.</b>	Urge Divine .. ..	93	65
<b>Nitti, F.</b>	(See S. S.)		
<b>Noquet, A.</b>	(See S. S.)		
<b>Odgers, W. R.</b>	Local Government .. ..	93	66
<b>Opperrt, G.</b>	Ancient Commerce of India .. ..	93	67
<b>Osborne, A. S.</b>	Speculation on the New York Exchange. (Columbia University Studies.) .. ..	93	68
<b>O'Brien, George.</b>	The Economic History of Ireland in the 18th Century .. ..	93	69
"	The Economic History of Ireland From the Union to the Famine .. ..	93	70
"	The Economic History of Ireland in the 17th Century .. ..	93	71
"	The Economic History of Ireland in the 18th Century .. ..	93	72
<b>Osborne, T. M.</b>	Society and Prisoner .. ..	93	73
<b>Ostrogorski, M.</b>	(See S. S.)		
	Oxford Tracts on Economic Subjects, 1920. (Set I.) ..	93	74
"	" " " " (Set II.) ..	93	75
<b>Page, E. D.</b>	Trade Morals—Their Origin, Growth and Province	93	76
<b>Paget, J. R.</b>	Law of Banking, The .. ..	93	77
<b>Paine, William.</b>	Shop Slavery and Emancipation ..	93	78
<b>Palit, R.</b>	Sketches of Indian Economics .. ..	93	79
<b>Paris, M. Le Comte.</b>	Trade Unions of England, The ..	93	80
<b>Parkes, K.</b>	(See S. S.)		
<b>Parmelee, Maurice.</b>	Principles of Anthropology and Sociology in Their Relations to Criminal Procedure .. ..	93	81
<b>Paterson, W. P. and Watson, Dr. David.</b>	Social Evils and Problems .. ..	93	82
<b>Patton, Julia.</b>	The English Village .. ..	93	83
<b>Pavolsky, Leo.</b>	The Economics of Communism .. ..	93	84
<b>Pease, E. R.</b>	History of the Fabian Society, The ..	93	85

<b>Peddie, J. F.</b> —National Economism—On the Relation of Imports and Exports .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>86</b>
.. .. . First Principles of Production .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Peek, Francis.</b> —The Thriftless and the Worthless .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>Penson, T. H.</b> —The Economics of Everyday Life. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Penty, A. J.</b> —The Guildsman's Interpretation of History .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Perris, G. H.</b> —Industrial History of Modern England .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Phear, Sir John.</b> —International Trade .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>Phear, T. G. H.</b> —London Bankers .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Pierson, Sir N. G.</b> —Principles of Economics. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>94</b>
.. .. . (Vol. II.) .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>Pigou, A. C.</b> —Unemployment. (H. U. L. M. K.) .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>96</b>
.. .. . Economy and Finance of the War, The .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>97</b>
.. .. . The Economics of Welfare .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>98</b>
.. .. . Political History of War .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Playfair, A.</b> —Garos, The .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Playfair, Sir L.</b> —Subjects of Social Welfare .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>Pogson, G.</b> —(See H. I. C.)		
<b>Pollock, F.</b> —(See E. C.)		
<b>Porter, R. P.</b> —Full Recognition of Japan .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Potter, B.</b> —(See S. S.)		
<b>Potter, H. C.</b> —Citizen in His Relation to the Industrial Situation, The .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>Powell, Ellis, T.</b> —Evolution of Money Market, The .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>Pratt, Edwin, A.</b> —The Rise of Rail Power in War and Conquest .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>Preston-Thomas.</b> —Work and Play of a Government Inspector, The .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>106</b>
<b>Price, B.</b> —Practical Political Economy .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>107</b>
.. .. . Principles of Currency .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>Price, L.</b> —(See S. S.)		
<b>Price, E. L.</b> —Indian Legislative Economics .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>109</b>
.. .. . Indian Legislative Economics Town—Versus Country .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>Price, L. L.</b> —Short History of Political Economy in England, A. .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>111</b>
.. .. . Co-operation and Co-partnership .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>112</b>
Problems of Population and Parenthood .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>Probyn, J. W.</b> —Essays on Local Government Taxation .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>Proctor, R. A.</b> —Wages & Wants of Science Workers (See Fa. 90—9)		
<b>Proud, E. D.</b> —Welfare Work .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>Ranad, M. G.</b> —Essays on Indian Economics .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>Raper, C. L.</b> —Principles of Wealth and Welfare. (Economics for High Schools.) .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>Rathenau, Walther.</b> —The New Society .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>118</b>
<b>Raven, C. E.</b> —Christian Socialism (1848—54) .. .. .	<b>93</b>	<b>119</b>

# **EDUCATION.—Class “Fc.”**

Press. No

<b>Fc Patell, R. D.</b> —The Claim of Science in National Life. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	96	{ 32 33
“ “ Intellectual Culture or the Pleasures of Science. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	96	{ 34 35
“ “ Art and Industrial Training .. .. .	96	36
“ “ Popular Education and National Prosperity .. .. .	96	37
<b>Patri, Angele.</b> —Child Training .. .. .	96	38
<b>Paulson, F.</b> —German Education, Past and Present. (Tr. by T. Lorenz.) .. .. .	96	39
“ “ German Universities, The, and University Study .. .. .	96	40
<b>Payne, Joseph.</b> —Lectures on the History of Education .. .. .	96	41
“ “ Lectures on the Science and Art of Education .. .. .	96	42
<b>Pearson, W. W.</b> —Shantiniketan—The Bolpur School of Sir Rabindranath Tagore .. .. .	96	43
<b>Pestalozzi.</b> —Pestalozzi’s Educational Writings. (J. A. Green.) (Educational Series.) .. .. .	96	44
<b>Pitt, St. George Lane.</b> —The Purpose of Education .. .. .	96	45
<b>Pitman and Sons</b> (Ed. by).—The Encyclopædia and Dictionary of Education. (Vols. I to IV.) .. .. .	96	{ 46 to 49
<b>Polkinghorn, R. K.</b> —Toy-making in School and Home .. .. .	96	50
<b>Quick, Robert Herbert.</b> —Essays on Educational Reformers .. .. .	96	51
<b>Radice, Sheila.</b> —The New Children : Talks with Dr. Maria Montessori .. .. .	96	52
<b>Raleigh, W.</b> —Meaning of a University .. .. .	96	53
<b>Ram Mohun Roy, Raja.</b> —English Works of Raja Ram Mohun Roy, The .. .. .	96	54
<b>Ramsay, G. G.</b> —Efficiency in Education .. .. .	96	55
<b>Ramsay, W. M.</b> —Making of a University, The (Two Copies) .. .. .	96	{ 56 57
<b>Raper, L. W. and Others.</b> —Teaching Elementary School Subject .. .. .	96	58
<b>Ravenhill, A.</b> —Household Administration—Its Place in the Higher Education of Women .. .. .	96	59
<b>Read, Mary L.</b> —The Mothercraft Manual .. .. .	96	60
<b>Readymoney, N. J.</b> —Programme of Education, A .. .. .	96	61
“ “ Science of Nature History .. .. .	96	62
<b>Riesser, Dr. J.</b> —The German Great Banks and Their Concentration .. .. .	96	63
<b>Ross, Mary Anne.</b> —How to Train Young Eyes and Ears—Being a Manual of Object Lessons for Parents and Teachers .. .. .	96	64
<b>Rousseau, J. J.</b> —Emile, or Education .. .. .	96	65
“ “ Rousseau on Education. (R. L. Archer.) .. .. .	96	66
<b>Resk, R. R.</b> —Introduction to Experimental Education .. .. .	96	67
<b>Ruskin, John.</b> —Ruskin on Education (W. Jolly.) .. .. .	96	68
<b>Sadler, M. E.</b> —Moral Instruction and Training in Schools :— Vol. I—The United Kingdom .. .. .	96	69
Vol. II—Foreign and Colonial .. .. .	96	70

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Fc Sandiford and Hope Russell.</b> —Comparative Education .. ..	96	71
<b>Schaeffer, N. C.</b> —Thinking and Learning to Think .. ..	96	72
<b>Scharlieb, Mary.</b> —How to Enlighten Our Children .. ..	96	73
<b>Scott, A. Colin.</b> —Social Education .. ..	96	74
<b>Sharp, H.</b> —Selections from Educational Records. Part I (1781—1839) .. ..	96	75
„ „ Selections From Educational Records. (Parts I and II. .. ..	96	76 77
<b>Sharp, P. C.</b> —Education for Character .. ..	96	78
<b>Slaughter, J. W.</b> —Adolescent, The .. ..	96	79
<b>Slosson, E. E.</b> —Great American Universities .. ..	96	80
<b>Smith, H. B.</b> —Education by Life .. ..	96	81
<b>Somerville, Prof.</b> —Bearings of Educational Science on Practical Agriculture, The .. ..	96	82
<b>Sparks, Paget.</b> —Education .. ..	96	83
<b>Special Reports on Educational Subjects.</b> ---		
Vol. I—Public Elementary Education in England and Wales	96	84
Vol. II—Complete Organization of National Education of all Grades as Practised in Switzerland .. ..	96	85
Vol. IV—Educational Systems of the Chief Colonies of the British Empire—Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland, West Indies .. ..	96	86
Vol. V—Educational Systems of the Chief Colonies of the British Empire—Cape Colony, Natal, Commonwealth of Australia, New Zealand, Ceylon and Malta .. ..	96	87
Vol. VI—Preparatory Schools for Boys—Their Place in English Secondary Education .. ..	96	88
Vol. VII—Rural Education in France .. ..	96	89
Vol. VIII—Education in Scandinavia, Switzerland, Holland, Hungary, etc. .. ..	96	90
Vol. VIII—Supplement—Report on the School Training and Early Employment of Lancashire Children .. ..	96	91
Vol. IX—Education in Germany .. ..	96	92
Vol. X—Education in the United States of America. (Part I)	96	93
Vol. XI— „ „ „ „ „ (Part II)	96	94
Vol. XII—Educational System of the Chief Crown Colonies and Possessions of the British Empire including Reports on the Training of Native Races:—Part I—West Indies and Central America, St. Helena, Cyprus and Gibraltar ..	96	95
Vol. XIII—Educational Systems of the Chief Crown Colonies and Possessions of the British Empire including Reports on the Training of Native Races:—Part II—West Africa, Basutoland, Southern Rhodesia, East Africa Protectorate, Uganda, Mauritius, Seychelles .. ..	96	96
Vol. XIV—Educational Systems of the Chief Crown Colonies and Possessions of the British Empire including Reports on the Training of Native Races:—Part III—Federated Malay States, Hong Kong, Straits Settlements, Fiji, Falk- land Islands .. ..	96	97

**Fc Special Reports on Educational Subjects.—Contd.**

Vol. XV.—School Training for the Home Duties of Women :— Part I—The Teaching of " Domestic Sciences " in the United States of America .. .. .	96	98
Vol. XVI.—School Training for the Home Duties of Women :— Part II—Belgium, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Switzer- land and France .. .. .	96	99
Vol. XVII.—Schools, Public and Private, in the North of Europe .. .. .	96	100
Vol. XVIII.—The Education and Training of the French Pri- mary School Teacher .. .. .	96	101
Vol. XIX.—School Training for the Home Duties of Women :— Part III—The Domestic Training of Girls in Germany and Austria .. .. .	96	102
Vol. XX.—The Teaching of Classics in Secondary Schools in Germany .. .. .	96	103
Vol. XXI.—School Excursions and Vacation Schools .. .. .	96	104
Vol. XXII.—Provisions Made for Children Under Compulsory School Age in Belgium, France, Germany and Switzerland.	96	105
Vol. XXIII.—Education in Russia .. .. .	96	106
<b>Spencer, Herbert.</b> —Education—Intellectual, Moral and Physical	96	107
<b>Spiller, G.</b> —Training of the Child—Parents' Manual. (P. B.) .	96	108
„ „ Papers on Moral Education .. .. .	96	109
<b>Stall, Sylvanus.</b> —With the Children on Sundays .. .. .	96	110
<b>Stauton, H.</b> —Great Schools of England, The .. .. .	96	111
<b>Stearns, Gigilliat and Others.</b> —Types of Schools for Boys .. .. .	96	112
<b>Stow, David.</b> —Training System of Education .. .. .	96	113
<b>Strayer, G. D. and Norsworthy, Naomi.</b> —How to Teach .. .. .	96	114
<b>Suedden, David.</b> —Vocational Education .. .. .	96	115
<b>Swift, F. H.</b> —Education in Ancient Israel .. .. .	96	116
<b>Sydenham, Lord.</b> —India and the War .. .. .	96	117
<b>Tate, T.</b> —Philosophy of Education .. .. .	96	118
<b>Tawney, F. H.</b> (Edited by).—Secondary Education for All .. .. .	96	119
<b>Tolstoy, Count Leo.</b> —Pedagogical Articles .. .. .	96	120
<b>Tomkinson, W. S.</b> —The Teaching of English .. .. .	96	121
<b>Trafton, G. H.</b> —The Teaching of Science in Elementary Schools	96	122
<b>" Two of 'Em.' "</b> —Guide to Cambridge University Life .. .. .	96	123
<b>Tyndale, C. E. Biscoe.</b> —Character Building in Kashmir .. .. .	96	124
<b>Vasconcelles, A. F. De.</b> —A New School in Belgium .. .. .	96	125
<b>Veblen, T.</b> —The Higher Learning in America .. .. .	96	126
Village Education in India. (Report of a Commission of In- quiry.) .. .. .	96	127
<b>Vive, M. G.</b> —In Loco Parentis—Chapters on Institutional Life and Work .. .. .	96	128
<b>Vives, J. L.</b> —Vives and the Renaissance : Education of Women. (Foster Watson.) .. .. .	96	129

## Press. No

452

**EDUCATION.—Class “Fc.”****Press. No.**

Report of an Inquiry into the Conditions of Service of Teachers	<b>97</b>	<b>2</b>
Report of the Indian Education Commissioner 1883 .. ..	<b>97</b>	<b>3</b>
Report of the Commissioner of Education for the Year 1889-90. (Vol. I.) ..	<b>97</b>	<b>4</b>
“ “ “ “ “ 1889-90. (Vol. II.) ..	<b>97</b>	<b>5</b>
“ “ “ “ “ 1898-99. (Vol. I.) ..	<b>97</b>	<b>6</b>
“ “ “ “ “ 1898-99. (Vol. II.) ..	<b>97</b>	<b>7</b>
“ “ “ “ “ 1904 (Vol. I.) ..	<b>97</b>	<b>8</b>
“ “ “ “ “ 1904 (Vol. II.) ..	<b>97</b>	<b>9</b>
“ “ “ “ “ 1911 (Vol. I.) ..	<b>97</b>	<b>10</b>
“ “ “ “ “ 1911 (Vol. II.) ..	<b>97</b>	<b>11</b>
“ “ “ “ “ 1912 (Vol. I.) ..	<b>97</b>	<b>12</b>
“ “ “ “ “ 1912 (Vol. I.) ..	<b>97</b>	<b>13</b>
“ “ “ “ “ 1913 (Vol. II.) ..	<b>97</b>	<b>14</b>
Report of the Commissioner of Education Ending 30th June 1913. (Vol. II.) .. ..	<b>97</b>	<b>15</b>
Report of the Commissioner of Education for the Year Ended June 30th, 1914. (Vols. I and II.) .. ..	<b>97</b>	<b>16</b> <b>17</b>
Report of an Inquiry into the Conditions of Service of Teachers in English and Foreign Secondary Schools .. ..	<b>97</b>	<b>18</b>
Report of the Director of Public Instruction in the Bombay Presidency for 1915-16 and Supplement .. ..	<b>97</b>	<b>19</b>
Report of Differentiation of Curricula Between the Sexes in Secondary Schools.. ..	<b>97</b>	<b>20</b>
Report on Education 1858-68-70. “ Shall I Go to England?” for Indian Students and Their Parents. (R. K. Sorabji.) ..	<b>97</b>	<b>21</b>
Study of History in Schools, The .. ..	<b>97</b>	<b>22</b>
Teaching of Economics in Harvard University, The .. ..	<b>97</b>	<b>23</b>
Thirteen Essays on Education. (By Members of the XIII.) ..	<b>97</b>	<b>24</b>



## Class 7.—"G."

# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.

### Ga LOGIC.

<b>Abbott, Dr. T. H.</b> —Elements of Logic, The .. .. .	<b>98</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Annambhatta.</b> —Tarka-Saṅgraha .. .. .	<b>98</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Aristotle.</b> —Organon, The—Logical Treatises. (O. Owen.) ..	<b>98</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Bain, A.</b> —Deductive Logic .. .. .	<b>98</b>	<b>4</b>
„ „ Inductive Logic .. .. .	<b>98</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Bell, Edwin.</b> —Principles of Argument, The .. .. .	<b>98</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Bosanquet, Bernard.</b> —Logic, or The Morphology of Knowledge. (Vol. I) ..	<b>98</b>	<b>7</b>
„ „ „ „ „ (Vol. II) ..	<b>98</b>	<b>8</b>
„ „ „ „ „ Implication and Linear Inference ..	<b>98</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Coffey, P.</b> —Science of Logic, The .. .. .	<b>98</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Creighton, J. E.</b> —An Introductory Logic .. .. .	<b>98</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Groce, Benedetto.</b> —Logic as the Science of Pure Concept ..	<b>98</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Dewey, John.</b> —Essays in Experimental Logic .. .. .	<b>98</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Gibson, James.</b> —Locke's Theory of Knowledge and Its Historical Relations .. .. .	<b>98</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Hamilton, Sir W.</b> —Lectures on Logic .. .. .	<b>98</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Jevens, W. S.</b> —Studies in Deductive Logic .. .. .	<b>98</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Jones, Constance.</b> —A Primer of Logic .. .. .	<b>98</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Joseph, H. W.</b> —Introduction to Logic, An .. .. .	<b>98</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Keith, A. B.</b> —Indian Logic and Atomism .. .. .	<b>98</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Keynes, J. M.</b> —A Treatise on Probability. (2 Copies.) ..	<b>98</b>	<b>{ 20</b>
		<b>21</b>
<b>Knowleson, T. S.</b> —A Thought Book of Socratic Method ..	<b>98</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Latham, R. G.</b> —Logic in Application to Language .. ..	<b>98</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Mercier, Charles.</b> —New Logic .. .. .	<b>98</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Mill, J. S.</b> —Analysis of Mill's Logic (Stebbing.) .. ..	<b>98</b>	<b>25</b>
„ „ System of Logic .. .. .	<b>98</b>	<b>26</b>
„ „ System of Logic. (Sir J. L. H. B. B.) .. .. .	<b>98</b>	<b>27</b>

# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

## Ga LOGIC.—(Contd.)

<b>Minto.</b> —Logic—Inductive and Deductive .. .. .	98	28
<b>Ruge, Arnold and Others.</b> —Logic. (Encyclopædia of the Philosophical Sciences.) (Vol. I.) .. .. .	98	29
<b>Ryland, F.</b> —Logic .. .. .	98	30
<b>Schiller, F. C. S.</b> —Formal Logic .. .. .	98	31
<b>Sharper, E. T.</b> —Logic for the Million .. .. .	98	32
<b>Sidgwart, G.</b> —Logic. (I. P.) .. .. .	98	33
<b>Sidgwick, A.</b> —Application of Logic, The .. .. .	98	34
"    "    Fallacies :—A View of Logic From the Practical Side. (I. S.) .. .. .	98	35
<b>Smith, Norman K.</b> —A Commentary to Kant's Critique of Pure Reason .. .. .	98	36
<b>Sugiura, S.</b> —Hindu Logic as in China and Japan Preserved. (P. U. P. No. 4.) .. .. .	98	37
<b>Thomson, W.</b> —Laws of Thought .. .. .	98	38
<b>Venn, J.</b> —Logic of Chance, The .. .. .	98	39
<b>Vidhya-bhushana, L. C.</b> —History of the Mediæval School of Indian Logic .. .. .	98	40
<b>Welton, J.</b> —Manual of Logic. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	98	{ 41
		{ 42
<b>Whately, R.</b> —Elements of Logic .. .. .	98	43

## Gb PSYCHOLOGY.

<b>Adams, H. L.</b> —Oriental Crime .. .. .	98	44
<b>Adler, Alfred.</b> —The Neurotic Constitution .. .. .	98	45
<b>Allen, Grant.</b> —Colour—Sense, The .. .. .	98	46
<b>Ames, E. S.</b> —Psychology of Religious Experience .. .. .	98	47
<b>Anderson, K. T.</b> —Mind Concentration and How to Practise It .. .. .	98	48
<b>Angell, J. R.</b> —Psychology .. .. .	98	49
<b>Aristotle.</b> —Psychology.—A Treatise on the Principle of Life (W. Hammond.) .. .. .	98	50
<b>Aschaffenburg, G.</b> —Crime and Its Repression .. .. .	98	51
<b>Ash, Isaac Emery.</b> —Fatigue and Its Effects Upon Control .. .. .	98	52
<b>Atkinson, W. W.</b> —Subconscious and the Supereconscious .. .. .	98	53
"    "    Memory Culture .. .. .	98	54
<b>Austin, B. F.</b> —Rational Memory Training .. .. .	98	55
<b>Bain, A.</b> —Mental and Moral Science .. .. .	98	56
"    "    Mind and Body, The —Theories of Their Relation. (I. S.) .. .. .	98	57
"    "    Sense and the Intellect, The .. .. .	98	58
<b>Bain, P. W.</b> —Body and Soul, or The Method of Economy .. .. .	98	59
<b>Baldwin, J. M.</b> —Mental Development in the Child and the Race (See Class Fb.) .. .. .	98	60
<b>Baudouin, Charles.</b> —Suggestion and Auto-Suggestion .. .. .	98	61
<b>Beers, C. W.</b> —Mind That Found Itself, A .. .. .	98	62
<b>Benson, A. C.</b> —Where No Fear Was .. .. .	98	63

**Gb PSYCHOLOGY.** *-(Contd.)*

<b>Bergson, Henri.</b> —Dreams .. .. .	98	64
"    "    Mind Energy : Lectures and Essays .. .. .	98	65
<b>Besant, Annie.</b> —Essays and Addresses. (Vol. I.) Psychology ..	98	66
<b>Betts, G. H.</b> —Mind and Its Education, The .. .. .	98	67
<b>Binet, A.</b> —Mind and Brain. (I. S.) .. .. .	98	68
"    "    Psychic Life of Micro-Organisms, The .. .. .	98	69
<b>Boirac, Emile.</b> —The Psychology of the Future .. .. .	98	70
<b>Bon, Gustave Le.</b> —Psychology of Revolution, The .. .. .	98	71
"    "    "    Psychology of the Great War .. .. .	98	72
<b>Bond, F. B.</b> —The Gate of Remembrance .. .. .	98	73
<b>Bonsfield, Paul.</b> —The Elements of Practical Psycho-Analysis ..	98	74
<b>Bosanquet, B.</b> —History of Æsthetic, A .. .. .	98	75
<b>Brackensbury, Laura.</b> —Primer of Psychology .. .. .	98	76
<b>Bradby, M. K.</b> —Psycho-Analysis and Its Place in Life .. .. .	98	77
<b>Brett, G. S.</b> —History of Psychology, A .. .. .	98	78
<b>Bronner, A. F.</b> —The Psychology of Special Abilities and Dis- abilities .. .. .	98	79
<b>Brown, Thomas.</b> Philosophy of the Human Mind .. .. .	98	80
<b>Brown, William.</b> —Suggestion and Mental Analysis .. .. .	98	81
<b>Bruce, H. A.</b> —Handicaps of Childhood .. .. .	98	82
<b>Bucke, R. M.</b> —Cosmic Consciousness—A Study in the Evolution of the Human Mind .. .. .	98	83
<b>Burton, R.</b> —Anatomy of Melancholy, The .. .. .	98	84
<b>Calkins, M. W.</b> —Introduction to Psychology .. .. .	98	85
<b>Casey, Fred.</b> —Thinking .. .. .	98	86
<b>Clouston, T. S.</b> —Unsoundness of Mind .. .. .	98	87
<b>Cooper, Rev. W. M.</b> —Flagellation and the Flagellants—A His- tory of the Rod in all Countries .. .. .	98	88
<b>Coriat, J. H.</b> —Abnormal Psychology .. .. .	98	89
"    "    Meaning of Dreams, The .. .. .	98	90
<b>Cousin, Victor.</b> —Elements of Psychology. (C. S. Henry.) ..	98	91
<b>Craig, K. T.</b> —The Fabric of Dreams .. .. .	98	92
<b>Grosymann, M. P.</b> —The Exceptional Child .. .. .	98	93
<b>Cutten, G. B.</b> —Psychology of Alcoholism, The .. .. .	98	94
<b>Davidson, J.</b> —New Interpretation of Herbart's Psychology and Educational Theory, A .. .. .	98	95
<b>Demain-Grange, R.</b> —New Treatment of the Mind, The .. .. .	98	96
<b>Demey, John.</b> —Essays in Experimental Logic .. .. .	98	97
<b>Drummond, W. B.</b> —Child—His Nature and Nurture, The. (T. E. P.) .. .. .	98	98
<b>Dubois, Dr. Paul.</b> —The Influence of the Mind on the Body ..	98	99
<b>Ebbard, R. J.</b> —How to Acquire Strength and Will-Power ..	98	100
<b>Eden and Paul Cedar.</b> —Young Girl's Diary .. .. .	98	101

**PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.**—Class “G.” Press. No.

### Gh PSYCHOLOGY.—(Contd.)

[illegible]

**Gb PSYCHOLOGY.**—(*Contd.*)

<b>Hagan, W. E.</b>	—Treatise on Disputed Handwriting. A .. ..	98	138
<b>Hall, G. S.</b>	—Adolescence—Its Psychology .. ..	98	139
„ „	Founders of Modern Psychology .. ..	98	140
<b>Handcock, F. C.</b>	—Power of Will .. ..	98	141
<b>Hankin, E. H.</b>	—The Mental Limitations of the Expert .. ..	98	142
<b>Hart, B.</b>	—Psychology of Insanity. The (C. M. S. L.) .. ..	98	143
<b>Healy, William.</b>	—Pathological Lying Accusation and Swindling —A Study in Forensic Psychology. (Criminal Science Monograph No. 1.) .. ..	98	144
„ „	Mental Conflicts and Misconduct .. ..	98	145
<b>Herbert, S.</b>	—An Introduction to the Physiology and Psychology of Sex .. ..	98	146
<b>Heysinger, I. W.</b>	—Spirit and Matter Before the Bar of Modern Science .. ..	98	147
<b>Hobhouse, L. T.</b>	—Mind in Evolution .. ..	98	148
<b>Hoffding, H.</b>	—Outlines of Psychology .. ..	98	149
„ „	„ „ „ „ „ „ .. ..	98	150
<b>Hollander, Bernard.</b>	—First Signs of Insanity Their Prevention and Treatment .. ..	98	151
„ „	The Search of the Soul. (Vol. I.) .. ..	98	152
„ „	„ „ „ „ „ „ (Vol. II.) .. ..	98	153
„ „	Abnormal Children .. ..	98	154
„ „	The Psychology of Misconduct, Vice and Crime .. ..	98	155
<b>Hollingworth, H. L.</b>	—Experimental Studies in Judgment .. ..	98	156
<b>Holmes, Thomas.</b>	—Psychology and Crime .. ..	98	157
<b>Howard, Wm. Lee.</b>	—Six Problems in Work and Work .. ..	98	158
<b>Howley, John.</b>	—Psychology and Mystical Experience .. ..	98	159
<b>Hudson, T. J.</b>	—Law of Mental Medicine, The .. ..	98	160
„ „	The Evolution of the Soul .. ..	98	161
<b>Irons, D.</b>	—Study in the Psychology of Ethics. A .. ..	98	162
<b>Irving, H. B.</b>	—Last Studies in Criminology .. ..	98	163
<b>James, Ernest.</b>	—Papers on Psycho-Analysis .. ..	98	164
<b>James, Wm.</b>	—Principles of Psychology .. ..	98	165
„ „	Talks on Psychology and Life's Ideals .. ..	98	166
<b>Jastrow, Joseph.</b>	—Subconscious .. ..	98	167
„ „	The Psychology of Conviction .. ..	98	168
<b>Jun, Dr. C. G.</b>	—Psychology of the Unconscious (Translated by Beatrice M. Hinkle.) .. ..	99	1
„ „	Studies in World Association .. ..	99	2
„ „	Collected Papers on Analytical Psychology .. ..	99	3
<b>Kaleen, H. M.</b>	—Zionism and the World Politics .. ..	99	4
<b>Keatinge, M. W.</b>	—Suggestion in Education .. ..	99	5
<b>Kingstone, Charles.</b>	—Remarkable Rogues. (The Careers of Some Notable Criminals of Europe and America.) .. ..	99	

# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

## Gb PSYCHOLOGY.—(Contd.)

<b>Kirkpatrick, E. A.</b> —The Individual in the Making .. ..	99	7
<b>Knowlson, T. S.</b> —Education of the Will, The .. ..	99	8
"    "    Originality .. ..	99	9
<b>Kraft R. Von Kraft-Ebing</b> ,—Psychopathia Sexualis .. ..	99	10
<b>Ladd, G. T.</b> —Elements of Physiological Psychology .. ..	99	11
"    "    Outlines of Descriptive Psychology .. ..	99	12
"    "    Primer of Psychology .. ..	99	13
<b>Laird, John</b> ,—Problems of the Self .. ..	99	14
<b>Larson, C. D.</b> —The Ideal Made Real .. ..	99	15
<b>Lawrence, R. M.</b> —Primitive Psychotherapy and Quackery ..	99	16
<b>Lay, Wilfrid</b> ,—Man's Unconscious Conflict .. ..	99	17
<b>Le Bon, Gustave</b> ,—Crowd, The—A Study of Popular Mind ..	99	18
"    "    Psychology of Peoples : Its Influence on		
Their Evolution .. ..	99	19
<b>Leland, C. G.</b> —Alternate Sex, The .. ..	99	20
<b>Lewes, C. H.</b> —Study of Psychology .. ..	99	21
<b>Loisette, A.</b> —Assimilative Memory, or How to Attend and		
Never Forget .. ..	99	22
<b>Lombroso, C.</b> —Man of Genius, The. (C. S.) .. ..	99	23
(See Ferrer, C. L.)		
"    "    Crime—Its Causes and Remedies .. ..	99	24
<b>Lovell, Arthur</b> ,— <i>Ans Vivendi</i> .. ..	99	25
"    "    Concentration .. ..	99	26
"    "    Imagination and Its Wonders .. ..	99	27
"    "    Volo, or The Will .. ..	99	28
"    "    Deep Breathing .. ..	99	29
<b>Lucka, Emil</b> ,—Eros, The Development of the Sex Relation		
Through the Ages .. ..	99	30
<b>Lynn, Darwin Oliver</b> ,—The Relation of Quickness of Learning to		
Retentiveness, No. 34 .. ..	99	31
<b>Mach, Dr. Ernest</b> ,—Analysis of Sensation, The .. ..	99	32
<b>Mackay, C.</b> —Memoirs of Extraordinary Popular Delusions ..	99	33
<b>Mackenna, Robert W.</b> —Adventure of Death, The .. ..	99	34
<b>Majid, Abdul</b> ,—Psychology of Leadership, The .. ..	99	35
<b>Marenholtz, Von</b> ,—Child and Child Nature .. ..	99	36
<b>Marett, R. R.</b> —Psychology and Folklore .. ..	99	37
<b>Marshall</b> ,—Pain, Pleasure and Aesthetics .. ..	99	38
<b>Marston, Col. V. M.</b> —Criminal Types .. ..	99	39
<b>Marston, E.</b> —How Does it Feel to be Old? .. ..	99	40
<b>Maudsloy, H.</b> —Life in Mind and Conduct .. ..	99	41
"    "    Natural Causes and Supernatural Seemings ..	99	42
"    "    Organic to Human Psychological and Sociolo		
gical .. ..	99	43



# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

## Gb **PSYCHOLOGY.**—*Contd.*)

<b>Pfungst, Oscar.</b> —Clever Hans (The Horse of Mr. Von Osten)—A Contribution to Experimental Animal and Human Psychology. . . . .	99	81
<b>Pillai, L. W. S.</b> —Secret of Memory, The . . . . .	99	82
<b>Pinter, R.</b> —The Mental Survey . . . . .	99	83
<b>Prince, Morton.</b> —Unconscious, The . . . . .	99	84
"    "    The Dissociation of Personality . . . . .	99	85
<b>Proal, A.</b> —Political Crime . . . . .	99	86
<b>Puller, Edwin.</b> —Your Boy and His Training. (Two Copies.) . . . .	99	87 88
<b>Quiros, C. B. De.</b> —Modern Theories of Criminality. (The Modern Criminal Science Series.) . . . .	99	89
<b>Radice, Sheila.</b> —The New Children—Talks with Dr. Maria Montessori . . . . .	99	90
<b>Rand, Benjamin.</b> —Classical Psychologists, The . . . . .	99	91
<b>Randall, J. H.</b> —Sub-conscious Mind, The . . . . .	99	92
<b>Rasmussen, N.</b> —Child Psychology :— Development in the First Four Years . . . . .	99	93
Part II—The Kindergarten Child: Its Conception of Life and Its Mental Power . . . . .	99	94
Part III—The Kindergarten Child : Thought of Imagination and Feeling, Will and Morals . . . . .	99	95
<b>Reymond.</b> —Essentials of Aesthetics, The . . . . .	99	96
<b>Rhys Davids, C. A. F.</b> —Buddhist Psychology . . . . .	99	97
<b>Ribot, Prof. T.</b> —Diseases of Memory—An Essay in the Positive Psychology. (I. S.) . . . . .	99	98
"    Psychology of the Emotions, The. (C. S.) . . . . .	99	99
(See R. S. L. under "Theology.")		
<b>Rivers, W. H. R.</b> —Conflict and Dream . . . . .	99	100
<b>Robinson, W. J.</b> —Sexual Truths . . . . .	99	101
<b>Rosmini.</b> —Psychology . . . . .	99	102
<b>Ross, E. A.</b> —Social Psychology . . . . .	99	103
<b>Royce, Josiah.</b> —Outlines of Psychology . . . . .	99	104
<b>Saileilles, Raymond.</b> —Individualization of Punishment. (The Modern Criminal Science Series.) . . . .	99	105
<b>Salesby, C.</b> —Psychology. (J. S. S.) . . . . .	99	106
"    "    Worry—The Disease of the Age . . . . .	99	107
<b>Schulze, R.</b> —Experimental Psychology and Pedagogy. (Translated by Rudolf Pintner.) . . . .	99	108
<b>Scripture, E. W.</b> —New Psychology, The. (C. S.) . . . . .	99	109
"    "    Thinking, Feeling, Doing . . . . .	99	110
<b>Severn, E.</b> —Psycho-Therapy Doctrine and Practice . . . . .	99	111
<b>Sidis Boris.</b> —Psycho-Pathological Researches . . . . .	99	112
"    "    The Psychology of Suggestion . . . . .	99	113
<b>Sommerville, H.</b> —Practical Psycho Analysis . . . . .	99	114
<b>Southardde and Jarrett, H. M. C.</b> —The Kingdom of Evils . . . . .	99	115



**Gb PSYCHOLOGY.**---(Contd.)

<b>Spalding, K. J.</b> —Desire and Reason .. .. .	99	116
<b>Spencer, Herbert.</b> —Principles of Psychology .. .. .	99	117
<b>Spiller, G.</b> —Mind of Man, The—A Text-Book of Psychology .. .. .	99	118
<b>Staars, David.</b> —English Woman, The—Studies in Her Psychological Evolution .. .. .	99	119
<b>Stanley, H. M.</b> —Studies in the Evolutionary Psychology of Feeling .. .. .	99	120
"    "    Outline Sketch of Psychology for Beginners .. .. .	99	121
<b>Starbuck, E. D.</b> —Psychology of Religion, The—An Empirical Study of the Growth of Religious Consciousness. (C. S.) .. .. .	99	122
<b>Stekel, W.</b> —Disguises of Love .. .. .	99	123
<b>Storring, G.</b> —Mental Pathology in Its Relation to Normal Psychology .. .. .	99	124
<b>Stout, G.</b> —(See L. P., under "G. I.")		
<b>Stratton, G. M.</b> —Psychology of the Religious Life, The .. .. .	99	125
"    "    Theophrastus and the Greek Physiological Psychology Before Aristotle .. .. .	99	126
<b>Strong, C. A.</b> —The Origin of Consciousness .. .. .	99	127
<b>Sturgiss, G. F.</b> —The Psychology of Maeterlinck as Shown in His Dramas .. .. .	99	128
<b>Sully, James.</b> —Illusions—A Psychological Study. (I. S.) .. .. .	99	129
"    "    Psychology of the Human Mind .. .. .	99	130
"    "    Teachers' Handbook of Psychology, The .. .. .	99	131
<b>Swedenborg, E.</b> —The Delights of Wisdom Relating to Conjugal Love .. .. .	99	132
<b>Swift, E. J.</b> —Psychology and the Day's Work .. .. .	99	133
<b>Tansley, A. G.</b> —The New Psychology and Its Relation to Life .. .. .	99	134
<b>Tarde, Gabriel.</b> —Penal Philosophy .. .. .	99	135
<b>Terman, L. M.</b> —The Measurement of Intelligence .. .. .	99	136
<b>Thomas, Charles Drayton.</b> —Some New Evidence for Human Survival .. .. .	99	137
<b>Thorndike, E. L.</b> —Introduction to the Theory of Mental and Social Measurements, An .. .. .	99	138
<b>Titchener, E. B.</b> —Text-Book of Psychology, A .. .. .	99	139
<b>Trabue and Stockbridge.</b> —Measure Your Mind .. .. .	99	140
<b>Trindon, Andre.</b> —Psycho-analysis : Its History, Theory and Practice .. .. .	99	141
<b>Trine, R. W.</b> —The Higher Power of Mind and Spirit .. .. .	99	142
<b>Uppvall, A. J.</b> —August Strindberg : a Psycho-Analytic Study .. .. .	99	143
<b>Villa, G.</b> —Contemporary Psychology .. .. .	99	144
<b>Wallace, W.</b> —Threshold of Music, The .. .. .	99	145
<b>Wallas, Graham.</b> —Great Society, The—A Psychological Analysis .. .. .	99	146
<b>Walsh, William.</b> —The Psychology of Dreams .. .. .	99	147
<b>Ward, James.</b> —Heredity and Memory .. .. .	99	148
<b>Warren, H. C.</b> —Human Psychology .. .. .	99	149

# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

## Gb PSYCHOLOGY.—(Contd.)

<b>Watson, J. B.</b> —Psychology From a Standpoint of Behaviourist.	99	150
<b>Watts, Frank.</b> —Introduction to the Psychological Problems of Industry	99	151
<b>Weaver, E. E.</b> —Mind and Health	99	152
<b>Weir, James.</b> —Religion and Lust	99	153
<b>White, William A.</b> —Mechanisms of Character Formation	99	154
<b>Wilson, A.</b> —Education, Personality and Crime	99	155
<b>Wingfield, Stratford, Esme.</b> —The Reconstruction of Mind	99	156
<b>Winslow, L. F.</b> —Insanity of Passion and Crime, The	99	157
<b>Wohlgemutt, A.</b> —Pleasure and Unpleasure	99	158
<b>Wundt, W.</b> —Lectures on Human and Animal Psychology	99	159
"    "    Principles of Psychological Psychology. (Vol. I.)	99	160
"    "    Introduction to Psychology, An. (Tr. by R. Pintner.)	99	161
"    "    Elements of Folk Psychology	99	162
<b>Yerkes, R.</b> —Dancing Monse, The—A Study in Animal Behaviour.	99	163
Essays ; Philosophical and Psychological in Honour of William James	99	164
Psychological Studies	99	165
Psychic Vigil in Three Watches, A	99	166

## Gc MORAL PHILOSOPHY—ETHICS.

<b>Acharya, Madhava.</b> —Sarva-Darsana Samgraha	99	167
<b>Addams, J.</b> —Democracy and Social Ethics	99	168
<b>Adler, Felix.</b> —An Ethical Philosophy	99	169
<b>A. E.</b> —The Candle of Vision	99	170
<b>Ainslie, Douglas.</b> —Philosophy of the Practical, The	99	171
<b>Allen, James.</b> —Above Life's Turmoil	99	172
"    "    All These Things Added	99	173
"    "    Byways of Blessedness	99	174
"    "    From Poverty to Power	99	175
"    "    Life triumphant, The	99	176
"    "    Man - King of Mind, Body and Circumstance. (R. M. B. II.)	99	177
"    "    Mastery of Destiny, The	99	178
"    "    Out From the Heart	99	179
"    "    Through the Gate of Good	99	180
"    "    Eight Pillars of Prosperity, The	99	181
"    "    Light on Life's Difficulties	99	182
"    "    Light of Reason, The. (Vols. II, III, IV, V.)	99	183 to 186
<b>Aristotle.</b> —Ethics. (Sir A. Grant.)	102	1
"    Ethics. (G. A. Lewis)	102	2
"    Nicomachean Ethics, The	102	3

Ge **MORAL PHILOSOPHY.—ETHICS—(Contd.)**

<b>Atkinson, W. W.</b> —Mastery of Being, The .. ..	102	4
<b>Bachye, Rabbi.</b> —Duties of the Heart, The .. ..	102	5
<b>Baldwin, J. M.</b> —Darwin and the Humanities .. ..	102	6
<b>Beale, L. S.</b> —Our Morality and the Moral Question .. ..	102	7
<b>Beaman, Justice F. C.</b> —Moral and Religious Good and Evil .. ..	102	8
<b>Benett, W.</b> —Ethical Aspects of Evolution, The .. ..	102	9
<b>Bergson, H.</b> —Ethical Implications of Bergson's Philosophy. (U. B. Sait.) .. ..	102	10
<b>Blackie, J. S.</b> —Self-Culture .. ..	102	11
<b>Bosanquet, Bernard.</b> —Some Suggestions in Ethics .. ..	102	12
"    "    The Meeting of Extremes in Contemporary Philosophy .. ..	102	13
<b>Brett, G. S.</b> —Government of Man—An Introduction to Ethics and Politics .. ..	102	14
<b>Brooks, F. T.</b> —Making of the Better Man, The .. ..	102	15
<b>Brooke, S. A.</b> —Gospel of Joy .. ..	102	16
"    "    Kingship of Love, The .. ..	102	17
"    "    Life Superlative .. ..	102	18
<b>Bruce, A. B.</b> —Moral Order of the World .. ..	102	19
<b>Buch, Maganlal A.</b> —Zoroastrian Ethics .. ..	102	20
<b>Bury, J. B.</b> —The Idea of Progress—Its Origin and Growth .. ..	102	21
<b>Chalmers, T.</b> —Sketches of Moral and Mental Philosophy. (Edited by the Rev. W. Hanna) .. ..	102	22
<b>Cecroft, Susanna.</b> —The Woman Worthwhile .. ..	102	23
<b>Combe, T.</b> —Moral Philosophy .. ..	102	24
<b>Confucius.</b> —Ethics of Confucius, The. (M. M. Dawson.) .. ..	102	25
<b>Davis, C. G.</b> —Philosophy of Life, The .. ..	102	26
<b>Dawson, M. M.</b> —(See Confucius.)		
<b>Dewey, John.</b> —German Philosophy and Politics .. ..	102	27
<b>Dewey, John and Another.</b> —Ethics .. ..	102	28
<b>Dilke, Lady.</b> —Book of the Spiritual Life, The .. ..	102	29
<b>Dole, C. F.</b> —Ethics of Progress, The .. ..	102	30
<b>Draper, W. H.</b> —Petrarch's Secret, or The Soul's Conflict with Passion .. ..	102	31
<b>Dresser, H. W.</b> —Perfect Whole, The .. ..	102	32
"    "    Voices of Hope, The .. ..	102	33
<b>Duprat, G. L.</b> —Morals—A Treatise on the Psychological Basis of Ethics. (U. S.) .. ..	102	34
<b>Dvivedi, M. N.</b> —Imitation of Sankara, The .. ..	102	35
<b>Eps, F. S. Von.</b> —Rejoice Always, or Happiness is For You .. ..	102	36
<b>Fichte, J. G.</b> —Science of Ethics, The .. ..	102	37
<b>Field, G. C.</b> —Moral Theory (An Introduction to Ethics) .. ..	102	38
<b>Fitzgerald, P. F.</b> —Rational Ideal of Morality, The .. ..	102	39

# **EDUCATION.—Class "Fc."**

Press. No

<b>Fc</b>	<b>Patell, R. D.</b> —The Claim of Science in National Life. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>{ 32</b>
	.. .. .		<b>{ 33</b>
	.. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>{ 34</b>
	.. .. .		<b>{ 35</b>
	.. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>36</b>
	.. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>37</b>
	<b>Patri, Angele.</b> —Child Training .. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>38</b>
	<b>Paulson, F.</b> —German Education, Past and Present. (Tr. by T. Lorenz.) .. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>39</b>
	.. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>40</b>
	<b>Payne, Joseph.</b> —Lectures on the History of Education .. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>41</b>
	.. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>42</b>
	<b>Pearson, W. W.</b> —Shantiniketan—The Bolepur School of Sir Rabindranath Tagore .. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>43</b>
	<b>Pestalozzi.</b> —Pestalozzi's Educational Writings. (J. A. Green.) (Educational Series.) .. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>44</b>
	<b>Pitt, St. George Lane.</b> —The Purpose of Education .. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>45</b>
	<b>Pitman and Sons</b> (Ed. by) —The Encyclopædia and Dictionary of Education. (Vols. I to IV.) .. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>{ 46</b>
	.. .. .		<b>to</b>
	.. .. .		<b>49</b>
	<b>Polkinghorn, R. K.</b> —Toy-making in School and Home .. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>50</b>
	<b>Quick, Robert Herbert.</b> —Essays on Educational Reformers .. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>51</b>
	<b>Radice, Sheila.</b> —The New Children : Talks with Dr. Maria Montessori .. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>52</b>
	.. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>53</b>
	<b>Raleigh, W.</b> —Meaning of a University .. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>54</b>
	<b>Ram Mohun Roy, Raja.</b> —English Works of Raja Ram Mohun Roy, The .. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>55</b>
	<b>Ramsay, G. G.</b> —Efficiency in Education .. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>56</b>
	<b>Ramsay, W. M.</b> —Making of a University. The. (Two Copies.) .. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>{ 57</b>
	.. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>58</b>
	<b>Raper, L. W. and Others.</b> —Teaching Elementary School Subject .. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>59</b>
	<b>Ravenhill, A.</b> —Household Administration—Its Place in the Higher Education of Women .. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>60</b>
	<b>Read, Mary L.</b> —The Mothercraft Manual .. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>61</b>
	<b>Readymoney, N. J.</b> —Programme of Education, A .. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>62</b>
	.. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>63</b>
	<b>Riesser, Dr. J.</b> —The German Great Banks and Their Concentration .. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>64</b>
	<b>Ross, Mary Anne.</b> —How to Train Young Eyes and Ears—Being a Manual of Object Lessons for Parents and Teachers .. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>65</b>
	<b>Rousseau, J. J.</b> —Emile, or Education .. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>66</b>
	.. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>67</b>
	<b>Rusk, R. R.</b> —Introduction to Fundamental Education .. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>68</b>
	<b>Ruskin, John.</b> —Ruskin on Education (W. Jolly.) .. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>69</b>
	<b>Sadler, M. E.</b> —Moral Instruction and Training in Schools—		
	Vol. I—The United Kingdom .. .. .	<b>96</b>	<b>70</b>
	Vol. II—Foreign and Colonial .. .. .	<b>96</b>	

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Fc Sandiford and Hope Russell.</b> —Comparative Education .. ..	<b>96</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Schaeffer, N. C.</b> —Thinking and Learning to Think .. ..	<b>96</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>Scharlieb, Mary.</b> —How to Enlighten Our Children .. ..	<b>96</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Scott, A. Colin.</b> —Social Education .. ..	<b>96</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Sharp, H.</b> —Selections from Educational Records. Part I (1781—1839) .. ..	<b>96</b>	<b>75</b>
„ „ Selections From Educational Records. (Parts I and II. .. ..	<b>96</b>	<b>76</b> <b>77</b>
<b>Sharp, P. C.</b> —Education for Character .. ..	<b>96</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Slaughter, J. W.</b> —Adolescent, The .. ..	<b>96</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Slosson, E. E.</b> —Great American Universities .. ..	<b>96</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Smith, H. B.</b> —Education by Life .. ..	<b>96</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>Somerville, Prof.</b> —Bearings of Educational Science on Practical Agriculture, The .. ..	<b>96</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Sparks, Paget.</b> —Education .. ..	<b>96</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Special Reports on Educational Subjects.</b> —		
Vol. I.—Public Elementary Education in England and Wales	<b>96</b>	<b>84</b>
Vol. II.—Complete Organization of National Education of all Grades as Practised in Switzerland .. ..	<b>96</b>	<b>85</b>
Vol. IV.—Educational Systems of the Chief Colonies of the British Empire—Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland, West Indies .. ..	<b>96</b>	<b>86</b>
Vol. V.—Educational Systems of the Chief Colonies of the British Empire—Cape Colony, Natal, Commonwealth of Australia, New Zealand, Ceylon and Malta .. ..	<b>96</b>	<b>87</b>
Vol. VI.—Preparatory Schools for Boys—Their Place in English Secondary Education .. ..	<b>96</b>	<b>88</b>
Vol. VII.—Rural Education in France .. ..	<b>96</b>	<b>89</b>
Vol. VIII.—Education in Scandinavia, Switzerland, Holland, Hungary, etc. .. ..	<b>96</b>	<b>90</b>
Vol. VIII.—Supplement—Report on the School Training and Early Employment of Lancashire Children .. ..	<b>96</b>	<b>91</b>
Vol. IX.—Education in Germany .. ..	<b>96</b>	<b>92</b>
Vol. X.—Education in the United States of America. (Part I)	<b>96</b>	<b>93</b>
Vol. XI.—„ „ „ „ „ (Part II)	<b>96</b>	<b>94</b>
Vol. XII.—Educational System of the Chief Crown Colonies and Possessions of the British Empire including Reports on the Training of Native Races :—Part I—West Indies and Central America, St. Helena, Cyprus and Gibraltar ..	<b>96</b>	<b>95</b>
Vol. XIII.—Educational Systems of the Chief Crown Colonies and Possessions of the British Empire including Reports on the Training of Native Races :—Part II—West Africa, Basutoland, Southern Rhodesia, East Africa Protectorate, Uganda, Mauritius, Seychelles .. ..	<b>96</b>	<b>96</b>
Vol. XIV.—Educational Systems of the Chief Crown Colonies and Possessions of the British Empire including Reports on the Training of Native Races :—Part III—Federated Malay States, Hong Kong, Straits Settlements, Fiji, Falkland Islands .. ..	<b>96</b>	<b>97</b>

**Fc Special Reports on Educational Subjects.—Contd.**

Vol. XV.—School Training for the Home Duties of Women :— Part I—The Teaching of " Domestic Sciences " in the United States of America .. .. .	96	98
Vol. XVI.—School Training for the Home Duties of Women :— Part II—Belgium, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Switzer- land and France .. .. .	96	99
Vol. XVII.—Schools, Public and Private, in the North of Europe .. .. .	96	100
Vol. XVIII.—The Education and Training of the French Pri- mary School Teacher .. .. .	96	101
Vol. XIX.—School Training for the Home Duties of Women :— Part III—The Domestic Training of Girls in Germany and Austria .. .. .	96	102
Vol. XX.—The Teaching of Classics in Secondary Schools in Germany .. .. .	96	103
Vol. XXI.—School Excursions and Vacation Schools.. .. .	96	104
Vol. XXII.—Provisions Made for Children Under Compulsory School Age in Belgium, France, Germany and Switzerland.	96	105
Vol. XXIII.—Education in Russia .. .. .	96	106
<b>Spencer, Herbert.</b> —Education—Intellectual, Moral and Physical	96	107
<b>Spiller, G.</b> —Training of the Child—Parents' Manual. (P. B.) .	96	108
.. .. . Papers on Moral Education.. .. .	96	109
<b>Stall, Sylvanus.</b> —With the Children on Sundays .. .. .	96	110
<b>Stauton, H.</b> —Great Schools of England, The .. .. .	96	111
<b>Stearns, Gigilliat and Others.</b> —Types of Schools for Boys .. .. .	96	112
<b>Stow, David.</b> —Training System of Education .. .. .	96	113
<b>Strayer, G. D. and Norsworthy, Naomi.</b> —How to Teach .. .. .	96	114
<b>Svedden, David.</b> —Vocational Education .. .. .	96	115
<b>Swift, F. H.</b> —Education in Ancient Israel.. .. .	96	116
<b>Sydenham, Lord.</b> —India and the War .. .. .	96	117
<b>Tate, T.</b> —Philosophy of Education .. .. .	96	118
<b>Tawney, F. H.</b> (Edited by).—Secondary Education for All .. .. .	96	119
<b>Tolstoy, Count Leo.</b> —Pedagogical Articles .. .. .	96	120
<b>Tomkinson, W. S.</b> —The Teaching of English .. .. .	96	121
<b>Trafton, G. H.</b> —The Teaching of Science in Elementary Schools	96	122
" Two of 'Em."—Guide to Cambridge University Life .. .. .	96	123
<b>Tyndale, C. E. Biscoe.</b> —Character Building in Kashmir .. .. .	96	124
<b>Vasconcelles, A. F. De.</b> —A New School in Belgium .. .. .	96	125
<b>Veblen, T.</b> —The Higher Learning in America .. .. .	96	126
Village Education in India. (Report of a Commission of In- quiry.) .. .. .	96	127
<b>Vive, M. G.</b> —In Loco Parentis—Chapters on Institutional Life and Work .. .. .	96	128
<b>Vives, J. L.</b> —Vives and the Renaissance : Education of Women. (Foster Watson.) .. .. .	96	129

## Press. No

Vives, J. L.—Vives on Education.
(Tr. by F. Watson.)
(Educational Classics.) .. .. .
96 134
Waldin, J. W. H.—Universities of Ancient Greece, The .. .. .
96 131
Wallin, J. E. W.—Mental Health of the School Child, The .. .. .
96 132
Warwick, Countess of—Progress in Women's Education in British India .. .. .
96 133
Welpton, W. P.—Primary Artisan Education, The .. .. .
96 134
Wellton, J.—Psychology of Education, The ... .. .
96 135
Whetham, C. D.—The Up-bringing of Daughters .. .. .
96 136
Whitfield, E. E.—Commercial Education .. .. .
96 137
Whitehouse, J. H.—Problems of Boy Life .. .. .
96 138
Williams, A. P.—Education—A Survey of Tendencies .. .. .
96 139
Williams, G.—Indian Student, The, and the Present Discontent .. .. .
96 140
Wilson, John.—Manual of Methods of Teaching .. .. .
96 141
Woodrow, H.—Brightness and Dullness in Children .. .. .
96 142
Woods, Alice (Ed. by).—Advance in Co-education—Articles by Various Authors .. .. .
96 143
Youngmans, E.—Modern Culture .. .. .
96 144
Calcutta University Commission 1917, Report. (Vols. I to XII) .. .. .
96 145 to 157
Child in the City : A Series of Papers Presented at the Conference During the Chicago Child Welfare Exhibition .. .. .
96 158
Classics in Education —The Report of the Committee Appointed by the Prime Minister, The .. .. .
96 159
Convocation Addresses of the Universities of Bombay and Madras. (T. Subba Rao,) .. .. .
96 160
East India Education Progress of Education in India. (Vol. II. Appendices and Tables—1912-17.) .. .. .
96 161
Educational Policy of the State in India, The .. .. .
96 162
Essentials of English Teaching . (By Members of the English Association.) .. .. .
96 163
Indian Educational Policy .. .. .
96 164
Indian Education, 1903-14 .. .. .
96 165
Occasional Reports : No. 6—Educational Buildings in India .. .. .
96 166
Principles and Methods of University Reform. Report of the Hebdomadal Council .. .. .
96 167
Progress of Education in India,—(1892-93 to 1896-97). Third Quinquennial Review. (J. C. Cotton.) .. .. .
96 168
" " " " " " (Vol. II.— " Appendices and Tables ) .. .. .
96 169
Progress of Education in India. -(R. Nathan.) (1897-98 and 1901-02.) (Vol. I.).. .. .
86 170
" " " " " " (Vol. II.) .. .. .
96 171
Progress of Education in India, (1907-1912 Sixth Quinquennial Review.) (Vol. I ) .. .. .
96 172
" " " " " " (Vol. II.) .. .. .
97 1

# **EDUCATION.—Class “Fc.”**

**Press. No.**

<b>Report of an Inquiry into the Conditions of Service of Teachers</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Report of the Indian Education Commissioner 1883</b> .. ..	<b>97</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Report of the Commissioner of Education for the Year 1889-90. (Vol. I.)</b> ..	<b>97</b>	<b>4</b>
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1889-90. (Vol. II.) ..	<b>97</b>	<b>5</b>
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1898-99. (Vol. I.) ..	<b>97</b>	<b>6</b>
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1898-99 (Vol. II.) ..	<b>97</b>	<b>7</b>
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1904 (Vol. I.) ..	<b>97</b>	<b>8</b>
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1904 (Vol. II.) ..	<b>97</b>	<b>9</b>
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1911 (Vol. I.) ..	<b>97</b>	<b>10</b>
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1911 (Vol. II.) ..	<b>97</b>	<b>11</b>
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1912 (Vol. I.) ..	<b>97</b>	<b>12</b>
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1912 (Vol. I.) ..	<b>97</b>	<b>13</b>
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1913 (Vol. II.) ..	<b>97</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Report of the Commissioner of Education Ending 30th June 1913. (Vol. II.)</b> .. ..	<b>97</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Report of the Commissioner of Education for the Year Ended June 30th, 1914. (Vols. I and II.)</b> .. ..	<b>97</b>	<b>( 16</b>
		<b>17)</b>
<b>Report of an Inquiry into the Conditions of Service of Teachers in English and Foreign Secondary Schools</b> .. ..	<b>97</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Report of the Director of Public Instruction in the Bombay Presidency for 1915-16 and Supplement</b> .. ..	<b>97</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Report of Differentiation of Curricula Between the Sexes in Secondary Schools..</b> .. ..	<b>97</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Report on Education 1858-68-70. “ Shall I Go to England?” for Indian Students and Their Parents. (R. K. Sorabji.)</b> ..	<b>97</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Study of History in Schools, The</b> .. ..	<b>97</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Teaching of Economics in Harvard University, The</b> .. ..	<b>97</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Thirteen Essays on Education. (By Members of the XIII.)</b> ..	<b>97</b>	<b>24</b>



## Class 7.—“G.”

# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.

### Ga LOGIC.

<b>Abbott, Dr. T. H.</b> —Elements of Logic, The .. .. .	98	1
<b>Annambhatta.</b> —Tarka-Sangraha .. .. .	98	2
<b>Aristotle.</b> —Organon, The—Logical Treatises (O. Owen.) ..	98	3
<b>Bain, A.</b> —Deductive Logic .. .. .	98	4
„ „ Inductive Logic .. .. .	98	5
<b>Bell, Edwin.</b> —Principles of Argument, The .. .. .	98	6
<b>Bosanquet, Bernard.</b> —Logic, or The Morphology of Knowledge. (Vol. I) ..	98	7
„ „ „ „ „ (Vol. II) ..	98	8
„ „ Implication and Linear Inference ..	98	9
<b>Coffey, P.</b> —Science of Logic, The .. .. .	98	10
<b>Creighton, J. E.</b> —An Introductory Logic .. .. .	98	11
<b>Croce, Benedetto.</b> —Logic as the Science of Pure Concept ..	98	12
<b>Dewey, John.</b> —Essays in Experimental Logic .. .. .	98	13
<b>Gibson, James.</b> —Locke's Theory of Knowledge and Its Historical Relations .. .. .	98	14
<b>Hamilton, Sir W.</b> —Lectures on Logic .. .. .	98	15
<b>Jevens, W. S.</b> —Studies in Deductive Logic .. .. .	98	16
<b>Jones, Constance.</b> —A Primer of Logic .. .. .	98	17
<b>Joseph, H. W.</b> —Introduction to Logic, An .. .. .	98	18
<b>Keith, A. B.</b> —Indian Logic and Atomism .. .. .	98	19
<b>Keynes, J. M.</b> —A Treatise on Probability. (2 Copies.) ..	98	20
<b>Knowleson, T. S.</b> —A Thought Book of Socratic Method ..	98	21
<b>Latham, R. G.</b> —Logic in Application to Language .. ..	98	22
<b>Mercier, Charles.</b> —New Logic .. .. .	98	23
<b>Mill, J. S.</b> —Analysis of Mill's Logic. (Stebbing.) .. ..	98	24
„ „ System of Logic .. .. .	98	25
„ „ System of Logic. (Sir J. J. H. B. B.) .. ..	98	26

# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

## Ga LOGIC.—(Contd.)

<b>Minto.</b> —Logic—Inductive and Deductive .. .. .	98	28
<b>Ruge, Arnold and Others.</b> —Logic. (Encyclopædia of the Philosophical Sciences.) (Vol. I.) .. .. .	98	29
<b>Ryland, F.</b> —Logic .. .. .	98	30
<b>Schiller, F. C. S.</b> —Formal Logic .. .. .	98	31
<b>Sharper, E. T.</b> —Logic for the Million .. .. .	98	32
<b>Sidgwart, C.</b> —Logic. (I. P.) .. .. .	98	33
<b>Sidgwick, A.</b> —Application of Logic, The .. .. .	98	34
Fallacies :—A View of Logic From the Practical Side. (I. S.) .. .. .	98	35
<b>Smith, Norman K.</b> —A Commentary to Kant's Critique of Pure Reason .. .. .	98	36
<b>Sugiura, S.</b> —Hindu Logic as in China and Japan Preserved. (P. U. P. No. 4.) .. .. .	98	37
<b>Thomson, W.</b> —Laws of Thought .. .. .	98	38
<b>Venn, J.</b> —Logic of Chance, The .. .. .	98	38
<b>Vidhya-bhushana, L. C.</b> —History of the Mediæval School of Indian Logic .. .. .	98	40
<b>Welton, J.</b> —Manual of Logic. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	98	41
		42
<b>Whately, R.</b> —Elements of Logic .. .. .	98	43

## Gb PSYCHOLOGY.

<b>Adams, H. L.</b> —Oriental Crime .. .. .	98	44
<b>Adler, Alfred.</b> —The Neurotic Constitution .. .. .	98	45
<b>Allen, Grant.</b> —Colour-Sense, The .. .. .	98	46
<b>Ames, E. S.</b> —Psychology of Religious Experience .. .. .	98	47
<b>Anderson, K. T.</b> —Mind Concentration and How to Practise It .. .. .	98	48
<b>Angell, J. R.</b> —Psychology .. .. .	98	49
<b>Aristotle.</b> —Psychology—A Treatise on the Principle of Life (W. Hammond.) .. .. .	98	50
<b>Aschaffenburg, G.</b> —Crime and Its Repression .. .. .	98	51
<b>Ash, Isaac Emery.</b> —Fatigue and Its Effects Upon Control .. .. .	98	52
<b>Atkinson, W. W.</b> —Subconscious and the Superconscious .. .. .	98	53
"    "    Memory Culture .. .. .	98	54
<b>Austin, B. F.</b> —Rational Memory Training .. .. .	98	55
<b>Bain, A.</b> —Mental and Moral Science .. .. .	98	56
"    "    Mind and Body, The—Theories of Their Relation. (I. S.) .. .. .	98	57
"    "    Sense and the Intellect, The .. .. .	98	58
<b>Bain, P. W.</b> —Body and Soul, or The Method of Economy .. .. .	98	59
<b>Baldwin, J. M.</b> —Mental Development in the Child and the Race (See Class Fb.) .. .. .	98	60
<b>Baudouin, Charles.</b> —Suggestion and Auto-Suggestion .. .. .	98	61
<b>Beers, C. W.</b> —Mind That Found Itself, A .. .. .	98	62
<b>Benson, A. C.</b> —Where No Fear Was .. .. .	98	63



**PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.**—Class “G.” Press. No.

### En PSYCHOLOGY.—(Contd.)

<b>Edor, M. D.</b>	<b>War-Shock—The Psycho-Neuroses in War Psychology and Treatment</b>	98	102
<b>Edridge-Green, F. W.</b>	<b>Memory and Its Cultivation</b>	98	103
<b>Ellis, Havelock.</b>	<b>Study of British Genius</b>	98	104
" "	<b>World of Dreams, The</b>	98	105
<b>Ellwood, Charles.</b>	<b>An Introduction to Social Psychology</b>	98	106
<b>Erickson, Edward E.</b>	<b>The Psychological and Ethical Aspects of Mormon Group Life</b>	98	107
<b>Everett, W. G.</b>	<b>Moral Values: A Study of the Principles of Conduct</b>	98	108
<b>Fabre, J. H.</b>	<b>The Wonders of the Instinct</b>	98	109
<b>Fehlinger, H.</b>	<b>Sexual Life of Primitive People</b>	98	110
<b>Ferenczi, S.</b>	<b>Sex in Psycho-Analysis (<i>See No. 109 -1</i>)</b>		
<b>Ferrero, G. L.</b>	<b>Lombroso's Criminal Man</b>	98	111
<b>Finot, Jean.</b>	<b>Problems of the Sexes</b>	98	112
<b>Fitchner, E. Bradford.</b>	<b>Outline of Psychology, An</b>	98	113
<b>Flammarion, Camille.</b>	<b>Death and Its Mystery at the Moment of Death</b>	98	114
" "	<b>Death and Its Mystery Before Death</b>	98	115
<b>Fleury, Dr. Maurice.</b>	<b>Criminal Mind, The</b>	98	116
<b>Foerster, F. W.</b>	<b>Marriage and the Sex Problem</b>	98	117
<b>Forel, August.</b>	<b>Hygiene of Nerves and Mind in Health and Disease</b>	98	118
<b>French, W. L.</b>	<b>The Psychology of Handwriting</b>	98	119
<b>Freud, Prof. Sigmund.</b>	<b>Interpretations of Dreams, The</b>	98	120
" " "	<b>On Dreams</b>	98	121
" " "	<b>Psychopathology of Everyday Life</b>	98	122
" " "	<b>General Introduction to Psycho-Analysis</b>	98	123
" " "	<b>Wit and Its Relation to the Unconscious</b>	98	124
" " "	<b>Delusion and Diet</b>	98	125
<b>Fuller, Bampfyde.</b>	<b>Man as He Is—Essays in a New Psychology</b>	98	126
<b>Funk, I. R.</b>	<b>Psychic Riddle, The</b>	98	127
<b>Garofalo, R.</b>	<b>Criminology</b>	98	128
" " "		98	129
<b>Gelert, Gustave.</b>	<b>From the Unconscious to the Conscious</b>	98	130
<b>Gentile, Giovanni.</b>	<b>Theory of Mind as Pure Act</b>	98	131
<b>Gilbreth, L. M.</b>	<b>Psychology of Management</b>	98	132
<b>Glover, William.</b>	<b>Know Your Own Mind—A Little Book of Practical Psychology</b>	98	133
<b>Glueck, Bernard.</b>	<b>Studies in Psychology</b>	98	134
<b>Goddard, H. H.</b>	<b>Public Mindedness—Its Causes and Consequences</b>	98	135
" "	<b>Human Efficiency and Levels of Intelligence</b>	98	136
<b>Gross, H.</b>	<b>Criminal Psychology. (Modern Science Series.)</b>	98	137

**Gb PSYCHOLOGY.—(Contd.)**

<b>Hagan, W. E.</b> —Treatise on Disputed Handwriting, A .. ..	98	138
<b>Hall, G. S.</b> —Adolescence—Its Psychology .. ..	98	139
„ „ Founders of Modern Psychology .. ..	98	140
<b>Handcock, F. C.</b> —Power of Will .. ..	98	141
<b>Hankin, E. H.</b> —The Mental Limitations of the Expert .. ..	98	142
<b>Hart, B.</b> —Psychology of Insanity, The. (C. M. S. L.) .. ..	98	143
<b>Healy, William.</b> —Pathological Lying Accusation and Swindling —A Study in Forensic Psychology. (Criminal Science Monograph No. I.) .. ..	98	144
„ „ Mental Conflicts and Misconduct .. ..	98	145
<b>Herbert, S.</b> —An Introduction to the Physiology and Psychology of Sex .. ..	98	146
<b>Heysinger, I. W.</b> —Spirit and Matter Before the Bar of Modern Science .. ..	98	147
<b>Hobhouse, L. T.</b> —Mind in Evolution .. ..	98	148
<b>Hoffding, H.</b> —Outlines of Psychology .. ..	98	149
„ „ „ „ „ .. ..	98	150
<b>Hollander, Bernard.</b> —First Signs of Insanity—Their Prevention and Treatment .. ..	98	151
„ „ The Search of the Soul. (Vol. I.) .. ..	98	152
„ „ „ „ „ (Vol. II.) .. ..	98	153
„ „ Abnormal Children .. ..	98	154
„ „ The Psychology of Misconduct, Vice and Crime .. ..	98	155
<b>Hollingworth, H. L.</b> —Experimental Studies in Judgment .. ..	98	156
<b>Holmes, Thomas.</b> —Psychology and Crime .. ..	98	157
<b>Howard, Wm. Lee.</b> —Six Problems in Worry and Work .. ..	98	158
<b>Howley, John.</b> —Psychology and Mystical Experience .. ..	98	159
<b>Hudson, T. J.</b> —Law of Mental Medicine, The .. ..	98	160
„ „ The Evolution of the Soul .. ..	98	161
<b>Irons, D.</b> —Study in the Psychology of Ethics, A .. ..	98	162
<b>Irving, H. B.</b> —Last Studies in Criminology .. ..	98	163
<b>James, Ernest.</b> —Papers on Psycho-Analysis .. ..	98	164
<b>James, Wm.</b> —Principles of Psychology .. ..	98	165
„ „ Talks on Psychology and Life's Ideals .. ..	98	166
<b>Jastrow, Joseph.</b> —Subconscious .. ..	98	167
„ „ The Psychology of Conviction .. ..	98	168
<b>Jung, Dr. C. G.</b> —Psychology of the Unconscious (Translated by Beatrice M. Hinkle) .. ..	99	1
„ „ Studies in World Association .. ..	99	2
„ „ Collected Papers on Analytical Psychology .. ..	99	3
<b>Kaleen, H. M.</b> —Zionism and the World Politics .. ..	99	4
<b>Keatinge, M. W.</b> —Suggestion in Education .. ..	99	5
<b>Kingstone, Charles.</b> —Remarkable Rogues. (The Careers of Some Notable Criminals of Europe and America.) .. ..	99	

# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

## Gb PSYCHOLOGY.—(Cont'd.)

<b>Kirkpatrick, E. A.</b> —The Individual in the Making .. ..	99	7
<b>Knowlson, T. S.</b> —Education of the Will, The .. ..	99	8
"    "    Originality .. ..	99	9
<b>Kraft R. Von Kraft-Ebing.</b> —Psychopathia Sexualis .. ..	99	10
<b>Ladd, G. T.</b> —Elements of Physiological Psychology .. ..	99	11
"    "    Outlines of Descriptive Psychology .. ..	99	12
"    "    Primer of Psychology .. ..	99	13
<b>Laird, John.</b> —Problems of the Self .. ..	99	14
<b>Larson, C. D.</b> —The Ideal Made Real .. ..	99	15
<b>Lawrence, R. M.</b> —Primitive Psychotherapy and Quackery ..	99	16
<b>Lay, Wilfrid.</b> —Man's Unconscious Conflict .. ..	99	17
<b>Le Bon, Gustave.</b> —Crowd, The—A Study of Popular Mind ..	99	18
"    "    Psychology of Peoples : Its Influence on		
Their Evolution .. ..	99	19
<b>Leland, C. G.</b> —Alternate Sex, The .. ..	99	20
<b>Lewes, C. H.</b> —Study of Psychology .. ..	99	21
<b>Loisette, A.</b> —Assimilative Memory, or How to Attend and		
Never Forget .. ..	99	22
<b>Lombroso, C.</b> —Man of Genius, The. (C. S.) .. ..	99	23
(See Ferrer, C. L.)		
"    "    Crime—Its Causes and Remedies .. ..	99	24
<b>Lovell, Arthur.</b> —Ars Vivendi .. ..	99	25
"    "    Concentration .. ..	99	26
"    "    Imagination and Its Wonders .. ..	99	27
"    "    Volo, or The Will .. ..	99	28
"    "    Deep Breathing .. ..	99	29
<b>Lucka, Emil.</b> —Eros, The Development of the Sex Relation		
Through the Ages .. ..	99	30
<b>Lynn, Darwin Oliver.</b> —The Relation of Quickness of Learning to		
Retentiveness, No. 34 .. ..	99	31
<b>Mach, Dr. Ernest.</b> —Analysis of Sensation, The .. ..	99	32
<b>Mackay, C.</b> —Memoirs of Extraordinary Popular Delusions ..	99	33
<b>Mackenna, Robert W.</b> —Adventure of Death, The .. ..	99	34
<b>Majid, Abdul.</b> —Psychology of Leadership, The .. ..	99	35
<b>Marenholtz, Von.</b> —Child and Child Nature .. ..	99	36
<b>Marett, R. R.</b> —Psychology and Folklore .. ..	99	37
<b>Marshall.</b> —Pain, Pleasure and Aesthetics .. ..	99	38
<b>Marston, Col. V. M.</b> —Criminal Types .. ..	99	39
<b>Marston, E.</b> —How Does it Feel to be Old ? .. ..	99	40
<b>Maudsloy, H.</b> —Life in Mind and Conduct .. ..	99	41
"    "    Natural Causes and Supernatural Seemings ..	99	42
"    "    Organic to Human : Psychological and Sociolo-		
gical. .. ..	99	43



# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

## Gb PSYCHOLOGY.—Contd.)

<b>Pfungst, Oscar.</b> —Clever Hans (The Horse of Mr. Von Osten)—A Contribution to Experimental Animal and Human Psychology. . . . .	99	81
<b>Pillai, L. W. S.</b> —Secret of Memory, The . . . . .	99	82
<b>Pinter, R.</b> —The Mental Survey . . . . .	99	83
<b>Prince, Morton.</b> —Unconscious, The . . . . .	99	84
"    "    The Dissociation of Personality . . . . .	99	85
<b>Proal, A.</b> —Political Crime . . . . .	99	86
<b>Puller, Edwin.</b> —Your Boy and His Training. (Two Copies.) . . . .	99	87 88
<b>Quiros, C. B. De.</b> —Modern Theories of Criminality. (The Modern Criminal Science Series.) . . . .	99	89
<b>Radice, Sheila.</b> —The New Children—Talks with Dr. Maria Montessori . . . . .	99	90
<b>Rand, Benjamin.</b> —Classical Psychologists, The . . . . .	99	91
<b>Randall, J. H.</b> —Sub-conscious Mind, The . . . . .	99	92
<b>Rasmussen, N.</b> —Child Psychology :— Development in the First Four Years . . . . .	99	93
Part II—The Kindergarten Child: Its Conception of Life and Its Mental Power . . . . .	99	94
Part III—The Kindergarten Child : Thought of Imagination and Feeling, Will and Morals . . . . .	99	95
<b>Reymond.</b> —Essentials of Aesthetics, The . . . . .	99	96
<b>Rhys Davids, C. A. F.</b> —Buddhist Psychology . . . . .	99	97
<b>Ribot, Prof. T.</b> —Diseases of Memory—An Essay in the Positive Psychology. (I. S.) . . . . .	99	98
"    "    Psychology of the Emotions, The. (C. S.) . . . . .	99	99
(See R. S. L. under "Theology.")		
<b>Rivers, W. H. R.</b> —Conflict and Dream . . . . .	99	100
<b>Robinson, W. J.</b> —Sexual Truths . . . . .	99	101
<b>Rosmini.</b> —Psychology . . . . .	99	102
<b>Ross, E. A.</b> —Social Psychology . . . . .	99	103
<b>Royce, Josiah.</b> —Outlines of Psychology . . . . .	99	104
<b>Saileilles, Raymond.</b> —Individualization of Punishment. (The Modern Criminal Science Series.) . . . .	99	105
<b>Salesby, C.</b> —Psychology. (J. S. S.) . . . . .	99	106
"    "    Worry—The Disease of the Age . . . . .	99	107
<b>Schulze, R.</b> —Experimental Psychology and Pedagogy. (Translated by Rudolf Pintner) . . . . .	99	108
<b>Scripture, E. W.</b> —New Psychology, The. (C. S.) . . . . .	99	109
"    "    Thinking, Feeling, Doing . . . . .	99	110
<b>Severn, E.</b> —Psycho-Therapy Doctrine and Practice . . . . .	99	111
<b>Sidis Boris.</b> —Psycho-Pathological Researches . . . . .	99	112
"    "    The Psychology of Suggestion . . . . .	99	113
<b>Sommerville, H.</b> —Practical Psycho-Analysis . . . . .	99	114
<b>Southardde and Jarrett, M. M. C.</b> —The Kingdom of Evils . . . . .	99	115



**Gb PSYCHOLOGY.**—(*Contd.*)

<b>Spalding, K. J.</b> —Desire and Reason .. .. .	99	116
<b>Spencer, Herbert.</b> —Principles of Psychology .. .. .	99	117
<b>Spiller, G.</b> —Mind of Man, The—A Text-Book of Psychology .. .. .	99	118
<b>Staars, David.</b> —English Woman, The—Studies in Her Psychical Evolution .. .. .	99	119
<b>Stanley, H. M.</b> —Studies in the Evolutionary Psychology of Feeling .. .. .	99	120
"    "    Outline Sketch of Psychology for Beginners .. .. .	99	121
<b>Starbuck, E. D.</b> —Psychology of Religion, The—An Empirical Study of the Growth of Religious Consciousness. (C. S.) .. .. .	99	122
<b>Stekel, W.</b> —Disguises of Love .. .. .	99	123
<b>Storring, G.</b> —Mental Pathology in Its Relation to Normal Psychology .. .. .	99	124
<b>Stout, G.</b> —( <i>See</i> L. P., under "G. I.")		
<b>Stratton, G. M.</b> —Psychology of the Religious Life, The .. .. .	99	125
"    "    Theophrastus and the Greek Physiological Psychology Before Aristotle .. .. .	99	126
<b>Strong, C. A.</b> —The Origin of Consciousness .. .. .	99	127
<b>Sturgiss, G. F.</b> —The Psychology of Maeterlinck as Shown in His Dramas .. .. .	99	128
<b>Sully, James.</b> —Illusions—A Psychological Study. (I. S.) .. .. .	99	129
"    "    Psychology of the Human Mind .. .. .	99	130
"    "    Teachers' Handbook of Psychology, The .. .. .	99	131
<b>Swedenborg, E.</b> —The Delights of Wisdom Relating to Conjugal Love .. .. .	99	132
<b>Swift, E. J.</b> —Psychology and the Day's Work .. .. .	99	133
<b>Tansley, A. G.</b> —The New Psychology and Its Relation to Life .. .. .	99	134
<b>Tarde, Gabriel.</b> —Penal Philosophy .. .. .	99	135
<b>Terman, L. M.</b> —The Measurement of Intelligence .. .. .	99	136
<b>Thomas, Charles Drayton.</b> —Some New Evidence for Human Survival .. .. .	99	137
<b>Thorndike, E. L.</b> —Introduction to the Theory of Mental and Social Measurements, An .. .. .	99	138
<b>Titchener, E. B.</b> —Text-Book of Psychology, A .. .. .	99	139
<b>Trabue and Stockbridge.</b> —Measure Your Mind .. .. .	99	140
<b>Trindon, Andre.</b> —Psycho-analysis : Its History, Theory and Practice .. .. .	99	141
<b>Trine, R. W.</b> —The Higher Power of Mind and Spirit .. .. .	99	142
<b>Uppvall, A. J.</b> —August Strindberg : a Psycho-Analytic Study .. .. .	99	143
<b>Villa, G.</b> —Contemporary Psychology .. .. .	99	144
<b>Wallace, W.</b> —Threshold of Music, The .. .. .	99	145
<b>Wallas, Graham.</b> —Great Society, The—A Psychological Analysis .. .. .	99	146
<b>Walsh, William.</b> —The Psychology of Dreams .. .. .	99	147
<b>Ward, James.</b> —Heredity and Memory .. .. .	99	148
<b>Warren, H. C.</b> —Human Psychology .. .. .	99	149

# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

## Gb PSYCHOLOGY.—(Contd.)

<b>Watson, J. B.</b> —Psychology From a Standpoint of Behaviourist.	99	150
<b>Watts, Frank.</b> —Introduction to the Psychological Problems of Industry .. .. .	99	151
<b>Weaver, E. E.</b> —Mind and Health .. .. .	99	152
<b>Weir, James.</b> —Religion and Lust .. .. .	99	153
<b>White, William A.</b> —Mechanisms of Character Formation ..	99	154
<b>Wilson, A.</b> —Education, Personality and Crime .. .. .	99	155
<b>Wingfield, Stratford, Esme.</b> —The Reconstruction of Mind ..	99	156
<b>Winslow, L. F.</b> —Insanity of Passion and Crime, The .. ..	99	157
<b>Wohlgemutt, A.</b> —Pleasure and Unpleasure .. .. .	99	158
<b>Wundt, W.</b> —Lectures on Human and Animal Psychology ..	99	159
.. .. Principles of Psychological Psychology. (Vol. I.) ..	99	160
.. .. Introduction to Psychology, An. (Tr. by R. Pintner.) .. .. .	99	161
.. .. Elements of Folk Psychology .. .. .	99	162
<b>Yerkes, R.</b> —Dancing Mouse, The—A Study in Animal Behaviour.	99	163
Essays ; Philosophical and Psychological in Honour of William James .. .. .	99	164
Psychological Studies .. .. .	99	165
Psychic Vigil in Three Watches, A .. .. .	99	166

## Gc MORAL PHILOSOPHY—ETHICS.

<b>Acharya, Madhava.</b> —Sarva-Darsana Samgraha .. .. .	99	167
<b>Addams, J.</b> —Democracy and Social Ethics .. .. .	99	168
<b>Adler, Felix.</b> —An Ethical Philosophy .. .. .	99	169
<b>A. E.</b> —The Candle of Vision .. .. .	99	170
<b>Ainslie, Douglas.</b> —Philosophy of the Practical, The .. ..	99	171
<b>Allen, James.</b> —Above Life's Turmoil .. .. .	99	172
.. .. All These Things Added .. .. .	99	173
.. .. Byways of Blessedness .. .. .	99	174
.. .. From Poverty to Power .. .. .	99	175
.. .. Life Triumphant, The .. .. .	99	176
.. .. Man King of Mind, Body and Circumstance. (R. M. B. H.) .. .. .	99	177
.. .. Mastery of Destiny, The .. .. .	99	178
.. .. Out From the Heart .. .. .	99	179
.. .. Through the Gate of Good .. .. .	99	180
.. .. Eight Pillars of Prosperity, The .. .. .	99	181
.. .. Light on Life's Difficulties .. .. .	99	182
.. .. Light of Reason, The. (Vols. II, III, IV, V.) .. .. .	99	183 to 186
<b>Aristotle.</b> —Ethics. (Sir A. Grant.) .. .. .	102	1
.. .. Ethics. (G. H. Lewes.) .. .. .	102	2
.. .. Nicomachean Ethics, The .. .. .	102	3

Ge **MORAL PHILOSOPHY.—ETHICS—(Contd.)**

<b>Atkinson, W. W.</b> —Mastery of Being, The .. .. .	102	4
<b>Bachye, Rabbi.</b> —Duties of the Heart, The .. .. .	102	5
<b>Baldwin, J. M.</b> —Darwin and the Humanities .. .. .	102	6
<b>Beale, L. S.</b> —Our Morality and the Moral Question .. .. .	102	7
<b>Beaman, Justice F. C.</b> —Moral and Religious Good and Evil .. .. .	102	8
<b>Benett, W.</b> —Ethical Aspects of Evolution, The .. .. .	102	9
<b>Bergson, H.</b> —Ethical Implications of Bergson's Philosophy. (U. B. Sait.) .. .. .	102	10
<b>Blackie, J. S.</b> —Self-Culture .. .. .	102	11
<b>Bosanquet, Bernard.</b> —Some Suggestions in Ethics .. .. .	102	12
"    "    The Meeting of Extremes in Contemporary Philosophy .. .. .	102	13
<b>Brett, G. S.</b> —Government of Man—An Introduction to Ethics and Politics .. .. .	102	14
<b>Brooks, F. T.</b> —Making of the Better Man, The .. .. .	102	15
<b>Brooke, S. A.</b> —Gospel of Joy .. .. .	102	16
"    "    Kingship of Love, The .. .. .	102	17
"    "    Life Superlative .. .. .	102	18
<b>Bruce, A. B.</b> —Moral Order of the World .. .. .	102	19
<b>Buch, Maganlal A.</b> —Zoroastrian Ethics .. .. .	102	20
<b>Bury, J. B.</b> —The Idea of Progress—Its Origin and Growth .. .. .	102	21
<b>Chalmers, T.</b> —Sketches of Moral and Mental Philosophy. (Edited by the Rev. W. Hanna) .. .. .	102	22
<b>Cocroft, Susanna.</b> —The Woman Worthwhile .. .. .	102	23
<b>Combe, T.</b> —Moral Philosophy .. .. .	102	24
<b>Confucius.</b> —Ethics of Confucius, The. (M. M. Dawson) .. .. .	102	25
<b>Davis, C. G.</b> —Philosophy of Life, The .. .. .	102	26
<b>Dawson, M. M.</b> —(See Confucius.)		
<b>Dewey, John.</b> —German Philosophy and Politics .. .. .	102	27
<b>Dewey, John and Another.</b> —Ethics .. .. .	102	28
<b>Dilke, Lady.</b> —Book of the Spiritual Life, The .. .. .	102	29
<b>Dole, C. F.</b> —Ethics of Progress, The .. .. .	102	30
<b>Draper, W. H.</b> —Petrarch's Secret, or The Soul's Conflict with Passion .. .. .	102	31
<b>Dresser, H. W.</b> —Perfect Whole, The .. .. .	102	32
"    "    Voices of Hope, The .. .. .	102	33
<b>Duprat, G. L.</b> —Morals—A Treatise on the Psychological Basis of Ethics. (C. S.) .. .. .	102	34
<b>Dvivedi, M. N.</b> —Imitation of Sankara, The .. .. .	102	35
<b>Eps, F. S. Von.</b> —Rejoice Always, or Happiness is For You .. .. .	102	36
<b>Fichte, J. G.</b> —Science of Ethics, The .. .. .	102	37
<b>Field, G. C.</b> —Moral Theory (An Introduction to Ethics) .. .. .	102	38
<b>Fitzgerald, P. F.</b> —Rational Ideal of Morality, The .. .. .	102	39

# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

## Go MORAL PHILOSOPHY.—ETHICS—(Contd.)

<b>Fleming, W.</b> —Student's Moral Philosophy .. .. .	102	40
<b>Fowler, T.</b> —Progressive Morality .. .. .	102	41
<b>Fowler, T. and Another.</b> —Principles of Morals .. .. .	102	42
<b>Gabirol.</b> —Gabirol's Improvement of the Moral Qualities. (Translated by S. S. Wise.) .. .. .	102	43
<b>Gore, G.</b> —New Scientific System of Morality, The .. .. .	102	44
"    "    Scientific Basis of Morality, The .. .. .	102	45
<b>Green, T. H.</b> —Prologomina to Ethics .. .. .	102	46
<b>Haines, C. R.</b> —Communings with Himself of Marcus Aurelius Antonius. (L. C. L.) .. .. .	102	47
<b>Hobhouse, L. T.</b> —Morals in Evolution .. .. .	102	48
<b>Holland, P.</b> —Plutarch's Moralia—Twenty Essays. (E. L. .. .	102	49
<b>Inge, Wm. Ralph.</b> —The Philosophy of Plotinus. (Vols. I and II). .. .	102	{ 50 51
<b>Irons, D.</b> —(See under " Psychology.")		
<b>Joad, C. E. M.</b> —Commonsense Ethics .. .. .	102	52
<b>Jones, E. E. C.</b> —A Primer of Ethics .. .. .	102	53
<b>Jordan, F.</b> —Moral Nerve and the Error of Literary Verdicts .. .	102	54
<b>Kant.</b> —Kant's Critique of Practical Reason and Other Works on the Theory of Ethics. (Translated by Abbot.) .. .. .	102	55
<b>Kedney, J. S.</b> —Problems in Ethics .. .. .	102	56
<b>Kellogg, Mrs. E. E.</b> —Studies in Character Building .. .. .	102	57
<b>Kelly, W. J.</b> —Happiness—Its Pursuit and Attainment .. .. .	102	58
<b>Key, Ellen.</b> —Love and Ethics .. .. .	102	59
<b>Laffitte, Pierre.</b> —Positive Science of Morals, The .. .. .	102	60
<b>Laing, B. M.</b> —A Study in Moral Problems .. .. .	102	61
<b>Lecky, W. E.</b> —History of European Morals .. .. .	102	62
<b>Leslie, Stephen.</b> —The Science of Ethics .. .. .	102	63
<b>Lofthouse, W. F.</b> —Ethics and the Family .. .. .	102	64
<b>Macfadden, B.</b> —How Success is Won .. .. .	102	65
"    "    Life, Love and Light .. .. .	102	66
<b>Mackenzie, J. S.</b> —Manual of Ethics, A. (2 Copies) .. .. .	102	{ 67 68
"    "    Outlines of Social Philosophy .. .. .	102	69
<b>Mackintosh, James.</b> —Ethical Philosophy .. .. .	102	70
<b>Marcus Aurelius.</b> —(See C. R. Haines.)		
<b>Mardon, O. S.</b> —Getting On .. .. .	102	71
"    "    Miracle of Right Thought, The (2 copies) .. .. .	102	{ 72 & 73
"    "    Pushing to the Front .. .. .	102	74
"    "    Joys of Living, The .. .. .	102	75
"    "    Training of Efficiency, The .. .. .	102	76
"    "    Victorious Attitude, The .. .. .	102	77

### **Gc MORAL PHILOSOPHY—ETHICS—(Contd.)**

<b>Martineau, James.</b>	Types of Ethical Theory ..	102	78
" "	Endeavours After the Christian Life. (Vol. I)	102	79
" "	" " " " " " (Vol. II)	102	80
<b>Matheson, P. E.</b>	—Epictetus—The Discourses and Manual. (2 Vols.) ..	102	81 82
<b>Mathews, S.</b>	—The Spiritual Interpretation of History ..	102	83
<b>Maurice, F. D.</b>	—Conscience, The ..	102	84
<b>McArthur.</b>	—Who Giveth Us the Victory? ..	102	85
<b>Mckenzie, John.</b>	—Hindu Ethics. (The Religious Quest of India Series.) ..	102	86
<b>Metha, S. S.</b>	—Manual of Vedanta Philosophy as Revealed in the Upanishads and the Bhagavadgita ..	102	87
<b>Mercier, C. A.</b>	—Conduct and Its Disorders Biologically Considered ..	102	88
<b>Moore, G. E.</b>	—Ethics. (II. U. L. M. K.) ..	102	89
" "	Practical and Scientific Self-Culture ..	102	90
<b>Morselli, Prof. H.</b>	—Suicide—An Essay in Comparative Moral Statistics. (I. S.) ..	102	91
<b>Muirhead, J. H.</b>	—Elements of Ethics, The ..	102	92
<b>Murray, Gilbert.</b>	—Satanism and the World Order ..	102	93
<b>Nietzsche, P.</b>	—Genealogy of Morals, The ..	102	94
<b>Page Lecture Series.</b>	—Everyday Ethics ..	102	95
<b>Paley, W.</b>	—Moral Philosophy ..	102	96
<b>Paulsen, F.</b>	—System of Ethics, A ..	102	97
<b>Pearson, Carl.</b>	—Ethics of Free-Thought, The ..	102	98
<b>Plotinus.</b>	—The Philosophy of Plotinus. (Inge, Wm Ralph) (Vols. I and II.) ..	102	99 100
<b>Rand, Benjamin.</b>	—Classical Moralists, The Selections From the Great Authors in the History of Ethics from Socrates to Martineau ..	102	101
<b>Randall, G. H.</b>	—Marcus Aurelius Antoninus to Himself ..	102	102
<b>Rashdall, Canon.</b>	—Natural and Social Morals ..	102	103
<b>Ritchie, D. G.</b>	—Studies in Political and Social Ethics ..	102	104
<b>Robertson, J. M.</b>	—Short History of Morals ..	102	105
<b>Rolle, Richard.</b>	—Fire of Love and the Mending of Life ..	102	106
<b>Royce, Josiah.</b>	—Philosophy of Loyalty, The ..	102	107
" "	Lectures of Modern Idealism ..	102	108
<b>Russell, B.</b>	—Introduction to Mathematical Philosophy ..	102	109
<b>Sait, H. E.</b>	—Ethical Implications of Bergson's Philosophy, The ..	102	110
<b>Saleeby, C.</b>	—Ethics. (J. S. S.) ..	102	111
<b>Sarcey, Y.</b>	—Road to Happiness, The ..	102	112
<b>Schopenhauer, A.</b>	—Basis of Morality, The ..	102	113
<b>Selby-Bigge, L. A.</b>	—British Moralists ..	102	114

# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

## Gc MORAL PHILOSOPHY—ETHICS—(Contd.)

<b>Seneca.</b> —Ad Lucilium Epitulæ Morales. (Tr. into English by R. M. Gumaere.) (Loeb Classical Library.) (Vol. I.) ..	102	115
<b>Seth, James.</b> —Study of Ethical Principles, A .. .. .	102	116
"    "    Study Book of Ethical Principles, A (Rider's Mind and Body Handbooks.) .. .. .	102	117
<b>Shand, A. E.</b> —Foundation to Character, The .. .. .	102	118
<b>Sidgwick, H.</b> —Lectures on the Ethics of T. Green, H. Spencer and J. Martineau .. .. .	102	119
"    "    Methods of Ethics .. .. .	102	120
"    "    Outlines of the History of Ethics .. .. .	102	121
"    "    Practical Ethics .. .. .	102	122
"    "    Ethical Philosophy of Sidgwick, The. (F. H. Hayward.) .. .. .	102	123
"    "    The Methods of Ethics .. .. .	102	124
<b>Skrine, F. A.</b> —Bahaism .. .. .	102	125
<b>Smith, Adam.</b> —Moral Sentiments .. .. .	102	126
<b>Smith, S.</b> —Sketches of Moral Philosophy .. .. .	102	127
<b>Sorley, W. R.</b> —Moral Life, The (C. M. S. L.) .. .. .	102	128
<b>Spencer, Herbert.</b> —Principles of Ethics .. .. .	102	129
<b>Spinoza.</b> —Ethics of Spinoza and De Emendations .. .. .	102	130
"    Political and Ethical Philosophy. (R. Duff.) .. .. .	102	131
<b>Taft, William, H.</b> —Ethics in Service .. .. .	102	132
<b>Thornton, W. T.</b> —(See under "General Philosophy") .. .. .		
<b>Trine, R. W.</b> —In the Fire of the Heart .. .. .	102	133
"    "    In Tune with the Infinite. (1st Copy.) .. .. .	102	134
"    "    "    "    "    "    (2nd Copy) .. .. .	102	135
"    "    Land of Living Men, The .. .. .	102	136
"    "    This Mystical Life of Ours .. .. .	102	137
"    "    Winning of the Best, The .. .. .	102	138
<b>Urquhart, W. S.</b> —Pantheism and the Value of Life .. .. .	102	139
<b>Wallace, W.</b> —Lectures and Essays on Natural Theology and Ethics. (E. Caird) .. .. .	102	140
<b>Washington, Booker T.</b> —Character Building .. .. .	102	141
<b>Weldon, J. E. C.</b> —Ethics of Aristotle .. .. .	102	142
<b>Westway, F. W.</b> —Scientific Method—Its Philosophy and Its Practice .. .. .	102	143
<b>Westermarck, E.</b> —Origin and Development of Moral Ideas (Vol. I) .. .. .	102	144
"    "    "    "    "    "    (Vol. II.) 1917 .. .. .	102	145
<b>Whewell, W.</b> —Elements of Morality .. .. .	102	146
"    "    Moral Philosophy .. .. .	102	147
<b>Williams, H. S.</b> —Science of Happiness, The .. .. .	102	148
<b>Wise, S. S.</b> —Gabirol's Improvement of the Moral Qualities .. .. .	102	149
<b>Wundt, W.</b> —Ethical Systems. (Tr. by M. F. Washburn.) .. .. .	102	150
Life, Love and Light (Macfadden B.) .. .. .	102	151

**Gd HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY.**

<b>Adamson, Robert.</b> —The Development of Greek Philosophy ..	<b>102</b>	<b>152</b>
<b>Albee, E.</b> —(See L. P.)		
<b>Alexander, A.</b> —Short History of Philosophy, A .. ..	<b>102</b>	<b>153</b>
<b>Benn, A. W.</b> —History of Ancient Philosophy .. ..	<b>102</b>	<b>154</b>
" " History of Modern Philosophy .. ..	<b>102</b>	<b>155</b>
<b>Boutroux, Emile.</b> —Historical Studies in Philosophy .. ..	<b>102</b>	<b>156</b>
<b>Bury, J. B.</b> —History of Freedom of Thought, A. (H.U.L.M.K.).	<b>102</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Carr, H. Weldon.</b> —The Philosophy of Benedetto Croce.. ..	<b>102</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>Cousin, M. Victor.</b> —History of Modern Philosophy .. ..	<b>102</b>	<b>159</b>
<b>Crozier, J. B.</b> —History of Intellectual Development on the Lines of Modern Evolution. (Vol. I) .. .. .	<b>102</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>De Boer, Dr. T. J.</b> —History of Philosophy in Islam, The. (E. Jones .. .. .)	<b>102</b>	<b>161</b>
<b>Draper, J. W.</b> —Intellectual Development in Europe, The .. ..	<b>102</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>Enfield, J. W.</b> —History of Philosophy, The .. ..	<b>102</b>	<b>163</b>
<b>Erdmann, J.</b> —(See L. P.)		
<b>Hegel, G. W.</b> —Philosophy of History .. ..	<b>102</b>	<b>164</b>
<b>Hoffding, H.</b> —History of Modern Philosophy, A. (B. E. Meyer.)	<b>102</b>	<b>165</b>
<b>Janet, E. and Another.</b> —History of the Problems of Philosophy ..	<b>102</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>Keith, A. B.</b> —The Samkhya System —A History of Samkhya Philosophy .. .. .	<b>102</b>	<b>167</b>
<b>Lcky, W. E.</b> —Rise and Influence of Rationalism in Europe .. ..	<b>102</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>Lewes, G. H.</b> —Biographical History of Philosophy, A. (Sir J. L. H. B. B.) .. .. .	<b>102</b>	<b>169</b>
" " History of Philosophy .. .. .	<b>102</b>	<b>170</b>
<b>"Library of Philosophy Series."</b> (Ed. by J. Muirhead.)		
History of English Utilitarianism, A. (E. Albee .. ..	<b>102</b>	<b>171</b>
History of Philosophy, A. (J. Erdmann.) .. ..	<b>102</b>	<b>172</b>
<b>Macpherson, H.</b> —Century and Intellectual Development, A ..	<b>103</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Merz, J. T.</b> —History of European Thought in the Nineteenth Century. (Vol. I) .. .. .	<b>103</b>	<b>2</b>
" " " " " " (Vol. II.) ..	<b>103</b>	<b>3</b>
" " " " " " (Vol. III.) ..	<b>103</b>	<b>4</b>
" " " " " " (Vol. IV.) ..	<b>103</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Morell, J. D.</b> —Historical and Critical View of the Speculative Philosophy of Europe in the Nineteenth Century, An .. ..	<b>103</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Noire, L.</b> —Development of Philosophic Thought From Thales to Kant .. .. .	<b>103</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Robertson, J. M.</b> —Short History of Free Thought, Ancient and Modern, A .. .. .	<b>103</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Rogers, A. K.</b> —Student's History of Philosophy, A .. ..	<b>103</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Sorley, W. R.</b> —A History of English Philosophy .. ..	<b>103</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Stace, W. T.</b> —A Critical History of Greek Philosophy .. ..	<b>103</b>	<b>11</b>

## PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

### Gd HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY.—(Contd.)

<b>Stanley, Thomas.</b> —History of Chaldeac Philosophy and Oracles of Zoroaster .. .. .	103	12
<b>Stephen, L.</b> —History of English Thought in the Eighteenth Century .. .. .	103	13
<b>Suzuki, Daisetz T.</b> —A Brief History of Early Chinese Philosophy .. .. .	103	14
<b>Tennsmann.</b> —Manual of the History of Philosophy, A. (Translated by the Rev. A. Johnson.) .. .. .	103	15
<b>Thilly, Frank.</b> —History of Philosophy, A .. .. .	103	16
<b>Ueberweg, Dr. F.</b> —History of Philosophy From Thales to the Present Time, A. (G. S. Morris.) .. .. .	103	17
<b>Webb, C. C. J.</b> —History of Philosophy, A. (H. U. L. M. K.) .. .. .	103	18
<b>Weber, A.</b> —History of Philosophy. (F. Thilly.) .. .. .	103	19
<b>Whewell, W.</b> —History of Scientific Ideas .. .. .	103	20
<b>Windelband, Dr. W.</b> —History of Ancient Philosophy. (H. E. Cushman.) .. .. .	103	21
"    "    "    History of Philosophy .. .. .	103	22
<b>Wolf, M. De.</b> —History of Mediæval Philosophy .. .. .	103	23
<b>Worsley, A.</b> —Persian Philosophy .. .. .	103	24

### Ge GENERAL PHILOSOPHY.

(Including System of Philosophy and Metaphysics).

<b>Ackermann, A. S. E.</b> —Popular Fallacies .. .. .	103	25
<b>Ananda Acharya, Sri.</b> —Brahmadarsanam, or Intuition of the Absolute .. .. .	103	26
<b>Argyle, Duke of.</b> —Philosophy of Belief, The .. .. .	103	27
"    "    Reign of Law, The .. .. .	103	28
"    "    What is Science? .. .. .	103	29
<b>Aristotle.</b> —(See Grote, George; and Zeller, E.)		
"    Metaphysics. (J. H. McMahon.) .. .. .	103	30
<b>Arnold, E. V.</b> —Roman Stoicism .. .. .	103	31
<b>Aurelius.</b> —(See W. E. M.)		
<b>Bacon, Francis.</b> —Conference of Pleasure, A .. .. .	103	32
"    "    Novum Organum .. .. .	103	33
"    "    Philosophical Works. (J. Robertson.) .. .. .	103	34
"    "    "    "    (J. Spedding.) .. .. .	103	35
"    "    Philosophy and Times. (Kuno Fischer.) .. .. .	103	36
"    "    (See B. P. C. and E. P.)		
<b>Baillie, J. B.</b> —Idealistic Construction of Experience .. .. .	103	37
"    "    Studies in Human Nature .. .. .	103	38
<b>Bain, A.</b> —Dissertations on Leading Philosophical Topics .. .. .	103	39
"    "    J. S. Mill—A Criticism .. .. .	103	40
"    "    Mental and Moral Science .. .. .	103	41
"    "    Practical Essays .. .. .	103	42
<b>Baldwin, J. M.</b> —Fragments in Philosophy and Science .. .. .	103	43



### Ge GENERAL PHILOSOPHY--(Contd.)

[illegible]

**PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.**—Class “G.” Press. No.

**Ge GENERAL PHILOSOPHY—(Contd.)**

**Blackwood's Philosophical Classics.**—

Hume. (Wm. Knight.) .. .. .	103	73
Leibnitz. (J. T. Merz.) .. .. .	103	78
Spinoza. (J. Caird.) .. .. .	103	79
Vico. (Prof. Flint.) .. .. .	103	80
Locke. (A. C. Fraser.) .. .. .	103	81
Boehme, Jacob.—Signature of All Things (1st Copy) .. ..	103	82
"    "    "    "    "    (2nd Copy.) .. ..	103	83
Boethius.—Consolation of Philosophy, The .. ..	103	84
Booth, M.—Collected Essays of Rudolf Eucken .. ..	103	85
Bosanquet, B.—Three Lectures on <i>Æsthetics</i> .. ..	103	86
Bose, P. N.—Epochs of Civilization .. ..	103	87
Bose, Ramachandra.—Hindu Heterodoxy .. ..	103	88
Boutroux, E.—Science and Religion in Contemporary Philosophy ..	103	89
"    "    Philosophy and War .. ..	103	90
"    "    The Contingency of the Laws of Nature .. ..	103	91
Bowne, B. P.—Immanence of God, The .. ..	103	92
"    "    Kant and Spencer .. ..	103	93
Boyle, Hon, Robert.—Sceptical Chymist. (E. L.) .. ..	103	94
Bradlaugh, Charles, and Besant, Annie.—Free Thinker's Text-Book, The .. ..	103	95
Bradley, F.—(See L. P.)		
Bradley, F. H.—Essays on Truth and Reality .. ..	103	96
Bret, G. S.—Philosophy of Gassendi, The .. ..	103	97
Brifault, Robert.—The Making of Humanity .. ..	103	98
Briggs, Geo. W.—The Chamars. (The Religious Life of India Series.) .. ..	103	99
Browning, Robert.—(See Jones, H.)		
Buckle, Thomas.—Miscellaneous and Pomosthuus Works .. ..	103	100
Burke, C. E.—Value of Life, The .. ..	103	101
Butler.—(See B. P. C.)		
Butler, N. M.—Philosophy .. ..	103	102
Butler, Samuel.—God the Known and God the Unknown .. ..	103	103
Butler, W. A.—Lecture on the History of Ancient Philosophy ..	103	104
Cadman, S. P.—Charles Darwin and Other English Thinkers .. ..	103	105
Caldwell.—Pragmatism and Idealism .. ..	103	106
Calkins, M. W.—Persistent Problems of Philosophy .. ..	103	107
Carpenter, Edward.—Drama of Love and Death—A Study of Human Evolution and Transfiguration .. ..	103	108
"    "    Edward Carpenter—An Exposition and an Appreciation. (Lewis Edward.) .. ..	103	109
"    "    Edward Carpenter—The Man and His Message. (Tom Swan.) .. ..	103	110
Carpenter, J. E.—Theism & Mediæval India. (Lecture.) .. ..	103	111

**Ge GENERAL PHILOSOPHY—(Contd.)**

<b>Carr, H. W.</b>	—Philosophy of Change. (Henri Bergson.) ..	103	112
" "	Problem of Truth, The .. .. .	103	113
<b>Carrington, H.</b>	—Coming Science, The .. .. .	103	114
<b>Carus, Dr. Paul.</b>	—God—An Enquiry and a Solution .. ..	103	115
" " "	Philosophy as a Science.. .. .	103	116
<b>Chamberlain, H. S.</b>	—Immanuel Kant. (2 Vols.).. .. .	103	117 118
<b>Clark, Macdonald.</b>	—Maurice Maeterlink .. .. .	103	119
<b>Clutton-Brock, A.</b>	—Ultimate Belief ; The .. .. .	103	120
<b>Coffey, P.</b>	—Epistemology, or The Theory of Knowledge. (Vols. I & II.) .. .. .	103	121 122
<b>Cohen, Chapman.</b>	—Determinism, or Free Will .. .. .	103	123
<b>Cohen, J.</b>	—Solution of the Universe's Riddle .. .. .	103	124
<b>Comte, Auguste.</b>	—Discourse on the Positive Spirit, A. (E. Beesly) Positive Philosophy of Auguste Comte. (Trans- lated by Harriet Martineau.) .. .. .	103	125 126
" "	(See Lewes, G. H.; Mill, John Stuart ; P.A.M. and Watson, J.)		
<b>Cornford, F. M.</b>	—From Religion to Philosophy .. .. .	103	127
<b>Craigie, Mrs.</b>	—Science of Life, The .. .. .	103	128
<b>Granmer-Byng, L.</b>	—The Rythm of Life .. .. .	103	129
<b>Crawley, A. E.</b>	—Idea of the Soul, The .. .. .	103	130
<b>Croce, Benedetto.</b>	—What is Living and What is Dead of the Philosophy of Hegel.. .. .	103	131
<b>Cross, R. Nicol.</b>	—Socrates —The Man and His Mission .. ..	103	132
<b>Curtiss, H. A. and Curtiss, F. M.</b>	—The Voice of Isis .. .. .	103	133
<b>D'Albe, E. E. F.</b>	—New Light on Immortality .. .. .	103	134
<b>Descartes.</b>	—(See E. P. C. and W. L. M.)		
" "	Philosophical Works of Descartes. (E. S. Haldane.) (Vol. I.) .. .. .	103	135
" "	" " " " " (Vol. II.) .. .. .	103	136
<b>Descartes, Rene.</b>	—Discourse of Method. (Translated by John Veitch.) .. .. .	103	137
<b>Diderot.</b>	—Diderot's Early Philosophical Works. (Translated and Edited by Margaret Jourdain.) .. ..	103	138
<b>Drake, Lovejoy and Others.</b>	—Essays in Critical Realism .. .. .	103	139
<b>Dresser, H. W.</b>	—Education and the Philosophical Ideal .. ..	103	140
<b>Driscoll, J. T.</b>	—Pragmatism and the Problem of the Idea .. ..	103	141
<b>Douglas, O.</b>	—John Stuart Mill—A Study of His Philosophy .. ..	103	142
<b>Durant, W.</b>	—Philosophy and Theosophical Problems .. ..	103	143
<b>Elliott, Hugh.</b>	—Herbert Spencer. (Makers of the 19th Century. Edited by Basil, William.) .. .. .	103	144
<b>Ellis, Mrs. Havelock.</b>	—Three Modern Seers—James, Hinton, Nietzsche and Edward Carpenter .. .. .	103	145

# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

## Ge GENERAL PHILOSOPHY.—(Contd.)

### English Philosophers Series.—

Bacon, Francis. (T. Fowler.)	..	..	..	103	116
Hamilton. (W. H. S. Monck.)	..	..	..	103	147
Mill, Hartley and James. (G. S. Bower.)	..	..	..	103	148
Shaftesbury and Hutcheson. (T. Fowler)	..	..	..	103	149
Smith, Adam. (J. A. Ferrer)	..	..	..	103	150
<b>Enriques, F.</b> —Problems of Science	..	..	..	103	151
<b>Eucken, Rudolph.</b> —(See P. A. M.)					
.. .. Collected Essays of Rudolf Eucken. (M. Booth)	..	..	..	103	152
.. .. Eucken and Bergson—Their Significance for Christian Thought. (E. Herrmann.)	..	..	..	103	153
.. .. Knowledge and Life	..	..	..	103	154
.. .. Naturalism or Idealism? (The "Nobel" Lecture Delivered at Stockholm on March 27th 1909)	..	..	..	103	155
.. .. Life's Basis and Life's Ideal—The Fundamentals of a New Philosophy of Life	..	..	..	103	156
.. .. Main Currents of Modern Thoughts	..	..	..	103	157
.. .. Meaning and Value of Life, The	..	..	..	103	158
.. .. Life of the Spirit, The—An Introduction to Philosophy	..	..	..	103	159
.. .. Rudolf Eucken—A Philosophy of Life (A. J. Jones.) (P. B.)	..	..	..	103	160
<b>Fawcett, E. D.</b> —The World as Imagination. (Series I.)	..	..	..	103	161
<b>Fechner, G. T.</b> —On Life After Death	..	..	..	103	162
<b>Ferrier, J. F.</b> —Lectures and Philosophical Remains. (Sir A. Grant.)	..	..	..	103	163
<b>Fichte, J. G.</b> —Science of Rights, The	..	..	..	103	164
.. .. The Science of Knowledge	..	..	..	103	165
<b>Fielding, Hall, H.</b> —World-Soul, The	..	..	..	103	166
<b>Figuier, L.</b> —Day After Death, The	..	..	..	103	167
<b>Finot, Jean.</b> —Philosophy of Long Life (Translated by H. Roberts.)	..	..	..	103	168
<b>Fischer, Kuno.</b> —A Critique of Kant,	..	..	..	103	169
<b>Fiske, John.</b> —Man's Destiny	..	..	..	103	170
.. .. Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy with Criticism on the Positive Philosophy	..	..	..	103	171
.. .. Unseen World, The, and Other Essays	..	..	..	103	172
<b>Flourney, Th.</b> —The Philosophy of William James	..	..	..	103	173
<b>Forsyth, T. M.</b> —English Philosophy	..	..	..	106	1
<b>France, Anatole.</b> —Garden of Eurydice, The	..	..	..	106	2
<b>Frank, H.</b> —Modern Light on Immortality	..	..	..	106	3
<b>Fullerton, G. S.</b> —A System of Metaphysics	..	..	..	106	4
<b>Gane, D. M.</b> —Economy of Human Life, The	..	..	..	106	5

**Ge GENERAL PHILOSOPHY—(Contd)**

<b>Gassendi.</b> —Philosophy of Gassendi, The. (G. S. Bret.) .. ..	106	6
<b>Goldstucker Theodore.</b> —Panini & his place in Sanskrit Literature (See Gf. 109--68.)		
<b>Gomperz, Theodor.</b> —Greek Thinkers .. ..	106	7
<b>Graham, William.</b> —Creed of Science—Religious, Moral and Social .. ..	106	8
.. .. Examination of Mr. Herbert Spencer's Theory of the Will .. ..	106	9
<b>Greene, R.</b> —Principles of Modern Philosophy, The .. ..	106	10
<b>Gregory, R. A.</b> —Discovery of the Spirit and Service of Science .. ..	106	11
<b>Grote, George.</b> —Aristotle. (Bain and Robertson.) .. ..	106	12
.. .. Minor Works. (A. Bain.) .. ..	106	13
.. .. Review of Mill's Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy .. ..	106	14
<b>Gunn, J. A.</b> —Bergson and His Philosophy .. ..	106	15
<b>Haeckel, E.</b> —Riddle of the Universe at the Close of the 19th Century, The .. ..	106	16
(See Balard, F.)		
<b>Haldane, Viscount.</b> —The Philosophy of Humanism .. ..	106	17
<b>Hamilton, Sir Wm.</b> —Lectures on Metaphysics .. ..	106	18
(See B.P.C.E.P.; Grote, George; & Mill, J. S.)		
<b>Harris, Samuel.</b> —Philosophical Basis of Theism, The .. ..	106	19
<b>Harrison, F.</b> —Creed of a Layman .. ..	106	20
.. .. Philosophy of Common Sense .. ..	106	21
(See E. P.)		
<b>Hartmann, E. V.</b> —Sexes Compared .. ..	106	22
.. .. Philosophy of the Unconscious (Vol. I.) .. ..	106	23
.. .. " " " (Vol. II.) .. ..	106	24
.. .. " " " (Vol. III.) .. ..	106	25
<b>Hegel, G. W.</b> —Hegel's Philosophy of Mind (W. Wallace.) .. ..	106	26
.. .. Phenomenology of Mind, The .. ..	106	27
(See B. T. C.; Stirling, J. H.; and W. E. M.)		
.. .. Lectures on the Philosophy of Religion. (Vol. I.) .. ..	106	28
.. .. " " " " " (Vol. II.) .. ..	106	29
.. .. " " " " " (Vol. III.) .. ..	106	30
<b>Henks, F. G.</b> —Philosophy of Wang Yang-Ming, The .. ..	106	31
<b>Hermann, E.</b> —Eucken and Bergson .. ..	106	32
<b>Hibben, J. G.</b> —Philosophy of Enlightenment, The .. ..	106	33
<b>Hicks, R. D.</b> —Stoics and Epicureans .. ..	106	34
<b>Hill, H. G.</b> —Philosophy of Nietzsche .. ..	106	35
<b>Hird, Dennis.</b> —Pulpit Science—Is Immortality a Physical Fact? .. ..	106	36
<b>Hebbes, Thomas.</b> —(See B. P. C. and P. A. M.)		
<b>Hobhouse, L. T.</b> —Theory of Knowledge, The .. ..	106	37

**PHILOSOPHY & THEOLÒGY.**—Class “G.” Press. No.

Cc **GENERAL PHILOSOPHY—**(*Contd.*)[illegible]

**Ge GENERAL PHILOSOPHY—(Contd.)****Kant, I.—**

Kant. (W. Wallace.) .. .. .	106	71
Kant and Spencer—A Critical Exposition. (B. P. Bowne.) ..	106	72
Kant's Critique of Æsthetic Judgment. (J. C. Meredith.) ..	106	73
Perpetual Peace—A Philosophical Essay .. ..	106	74
Commentary on Kant's Critique of Pure Reason, A. (Kuno Fischer.) .. .. .	106	75
Critical Philosophy for English Readers. (Mahaffy and Bernard.) .. .. .	106	76
Critique of Pure Reason. (W. G. C.) .. .. .	106	77
Immanuel Kant—His Life and Doctrine. (F. Paulson.) ..	106	78
Kant and His English Critics. (J. Watson.) .. ..	106	79
Kant and His Philosophical Revolution. (R. M. Wenley.) ..	106	80
Kant's Critique of Pure Reason. (F. Max Muller.) ..	106	81
Kant's Philosophy as Rectified by Schopenhauer. (M. Kelly) ..	106	82
Kant's Prolegomena. (Dr. Paul Carus.) .. ..	106	83
On the Philosophy of Kant. (R. Adamson.) .. ..	106	84
Philosophy of Kant, The, and Other Lectures. (H. Sidgwick.)	106	85

**Kant, I.—**

Philosophy of Kant Explained, The. (J. Watson.) .. ..	106	86
Selections From Kant. (J. Watson.) .. .. .	106	87
<b>Keith, A. B.</b> —The Atareya Aranyaka .. .. .	106	88
<b>Kingsland, W.</b> —Scientific Idealism .. .. .	106	89
<b>Kennedy, R. A.</b> —Space and Spirit .. .. .	106	90
<b>Klein, Sydney T.</b> —Science and the Infinite .. .. .	106	91
<b>Kulpe, Oswald.</b> —Introduction to Philosophy .. .. .	106	92
<b>Ladd, G. T.</b> —Philosophy of Knowledge .. .. .	106	93
<b>Leibnitz, G. W.</b> —New Essays Concerning Human Understanding.	106	94
<b>Le Roy, E.</b> —New Philosophy of Henri Bergson .. .. .	106	95
.. .. . A. .. .. .	106	96
<b>Lewenz, Marie A.</b> —Morals and the Evolution of Man .. ..	106	97
<b>Lewes, G. H.</b> —Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences .. ..	106	98
.. .. Problems of Life and Mind .. .. .	106	99

**Library of Philosophy Series. (Edited by J. Muirhead.)—**

Analytic Psychology. (G. Stout.) .. .. .	106	100
Appearance and Reality. (F. Bradley.) .. .. .	106	101
Development of Theology in Germany Since Kant, The. (P. Fleiderer.) .. .. .	106	102
Thoughts and Things. (J. Baldwin.) .. .. .	106	103
.. .. . (Vol. III.) .. .. .	106	104

**Life of Reason Series. (S. Santayana.)—**

Introduction and Reason in Common Sense .. .. .	106	105
Reason in Art .. .. .	106	106
Reason in Religion .. .. .	106	107

**PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.**—Class "G." Press. No.

## Go GENERAL PHILOSOPHY—(Contd.)

**Life of Reason Series.** —

<b>Reason in Society</b>	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>Reason in Science</b>	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>109</b>
<b>Lilly, W. S.</b> —On Right and Wrong	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>Lindsay, M. S.</b> —Philosophy of Bergson	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Licy, Diedete.</b> —Philosophy of Right, The. (Vol. I.)	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>112</b>
" " " " " " (Vol. II.)	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>Locke, John.</b> —Essay on the Human Understanding, An	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>114</b>
" " Philosophical Works	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>115</b>
(See P. A. M.)			
<b>Lodge, Sir Oliver.</b> —Life and Matter	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>116</b>
" " " Man and the Universe	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>117</b>
" " " Reason and Belief	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>118</b>
" " " Survival of a Map, The	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>119</b>
" " " Continuity	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>120</b>
" " " Huxley Memorial Lectures	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>121</b>
" " " Religion of Sir Oliver Lodge, The. (Joseph McCabe.)	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>Lotze, Hermann.</b> —Microcosmus—An Essay Concerning Man and His Relation to the World. (Translated by E. Hamilton and Another)	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>123</b>
System of Philosophy—Metaphysics	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>124</b>
(See Jones, II.)			
<b>Lucretius.</b> —Lucretius, Epicurean and Poet. John Masson	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>125</b>
<b>Mackenna, S.</b> —Plotinus on the Beautiful	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>126</b>
<b>Macdonald, F.</b> —Human Philosophy of J. J. Rousseau, The	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>Madougall, William.</b> —Body and Mind	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>Macfie, R. C.</b> —Science Matter and Immortality	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>Mackintosh.</b> —Comte to Kind	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>130</b>
<b>Mackintosh, James.</b> —Miscellaneous Works	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Mackenzie, J. S.</b> —Outlines of Metaphysics	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>132</b>
" " " " " "	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>Macpherson, H.</b> —Intellectual Development of Scotland	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>134</b>
" " Our Eternity	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>Maeterlinck.</b> —Unknown Guest, The. (Translated by A. T. DeMattes.)	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>136</b>
<b>Mallik, M. C.</b> —Problems of Existence, The	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>137</b>
<b>Mansel, H. L.</b> —Metaphysics	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>Marius the Epicurean.</b> —(See Pater, Walter.)			
<b>Marwin, W. P.</b> —Introduction to Systematic Philosophy	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>Masson, D.</b> —Recent British Philosophy	.. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>140</b>



Ge **GENERAL PHILOSOPHY—(Contd.)**

<b>Max Muller, F.</b> —Science of Thought .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>141</b>
.. .. . Three Introductory Lectures on the Science of Thought .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>142</b>
.. .. . The Six Systems of Indian Philosophy .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>143</b>
<b>McCabe, J.</b> —Modern Rationalism .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>144</b>
.. .. . Religion of Sir Oliver Lodge, The .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>McTaggart, John.</b> —Studies in the Hegelian Dialectic .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>146</b>
<b>Mead, G. R. S.</b> —Quests, Old and New .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>Mehta, M.</b> —A Manual of Vedanta Philosophy .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>148</b>
<b>Mercier, Cardinal.</b> —A Manual of Modern Scholastic Philosophy. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>149</b>
.. .. . (Vol. II.) .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>Meredith, J. C.</b> —Kant's Critique of <i>Æsthetic</i> Judgment .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>151</b>
<b>Merz, John Theodore.</b> —Religion and Science—A Philosophical Essay .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>152</b>
<b>Mill, John Stuart.</b> —Auguste Comte and Positivism .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>153</b>
.. .. . Dissertations and Discussions .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>154</b>
.. .. . Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>155</b>
.. .. . Metaphysics of J. S. Mill. (W. E. Courtney.) .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>156</b>
(See Main, A.; Douglas, C. E. P.; Grote, George; and P. A. M.)		
<b>Mivart, St. George.</b> —Origin of Human Reason, The .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Momeric, A. W.</b> —Modern Scepticism and Modern Faith .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>Moncalm, M.</b> —Origin of Thought and Speech, The .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>159</b>
<b>Moore, G. E.</b> —Philosophical Studies .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>More, L. T.</b> —Limitations of Science, The .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>161</b>
<b>Muirhead, J. H.</b> —German Philosophy in Relation to the War .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>Mukhopadhyaya, P. N.</b> —India : Vol. I—Her Cult and Education. Vol. II—Approaches to Truth .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>163</b> <b>164</b>
<b>Munsterberg, H.</b> —Eternal Life, The .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>165</b>
<b>Naismith, W.</b> —Matter and Life .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>Nietzsche, F.</b> —Beyond Good and Evil .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>167</b>
.. .. . Dawn of Day, The .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>168</b>
.. .. . Human—All Too Human .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>169</b>
.. .. . Joyful Wisdom, The .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>170</b>
.. .. . Thoughts Out of Season .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>171</b>
.. .. . Thus Spake Zarathushtra .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>172</b>
(See Orage, A. R.)		
.. .. . Case of Wagner and We Philologists .. .. .	<b>106</b>	<b>173</b>
.. .. . Early Greek Philosophy and Other Essays .. .. .	<b>107</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Nunn, T. P.</b> —Aim and Achievements of Scientific Method, The .. .. .	<b>107</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Oliphant, P. G. H. H.</b> —Man's Departure and the Invisible World .. .. .	<b>107</b>	<b>3</b>

# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

## G<sup>o</sup> GENERAL PHILOSOPHY—(Contd.)

<b>Orage, A. R.</b> —Nietzsche in Outline and Aphorism .. .. .	107	4
<b>Orchard, W. E.</b> —Problems and Perplexities .. .. .	107	5
<b>Ormond, A. T.</b> —Concepts of Philosophy .. .. .	107	6
<b>Osler, William.</b> —Science and Immortality .. .. .	107	7
<b>Ostwald, W.</b> —Natural Philosophy .. .. .	107	8
<b>Oswald, Kulpe.</b> —Philosophy of the Present in Germany, The .. .. .	107	9
<b>Paine, Thomas.</b> —Age of Reason, The .. .. .	107	10
<b>Parker, P. L.</b> —Character and Life .. .. .	107	11
<b>Parsons, J. D.</b> —Nature and Purpose of the Universe .. .. .	107	12
<b>Paulsen, F.</b> —Introduction to Philosophy. (3 Copies.) .. .. .	107	{ 13 to 15
<b>Pavgee, N. B.</b> —Aryavartie Home, The .. .. .	107	16
<b>Pearson, Norman.</b> —Soul and Its History, The .. .. .	107	17
"    "    Some Problems of Existence .. .. .	107	18
<b>Perry, R. B.</b> —Approach to Philosophy, The .. .. .	107	19
"    "    Present Philosophical Tendencies .. .. .	107	20
"    "    The Conflict of Ideals .. .. .	107	21
<b>Peters, F. H.</b> —The Nicomachean Ethics of Aristotle .. .. .	107	22
<b>Philosophies Ancient and Modern.</b>		
Berkeley and Spiritual Realism. (A. C. Fraser.) .. .. .	107	23
Comte and Mill. (T. Whittaker.) .. .. .	107	25
Early Greek Philosophy. (A. W. Benn.) .. .. .	107	24
Epicurus. (A. E. Taylor.) .. .. .	107	26
Hobbes, Thomas. (A. E. Taylor.) .. .. .	107	27
Locke. (S. Alexander.) .. .. .	107	28
Plato. (A. E. Taylor.) .. .. .	107	29
Problems of Human Life. (R. Hucken.) .. .. .	107	30
Scholasticism. (J. Richaby.) .. .. .	107	31
Schopenhauer. (T. Whittaker.) .. .. .	107	32
Spencer, Herbert. (W. H. Hudson.) .. .. .	107	33
Stoicism. (G. Stock.) .. .. .	107	34
Swedenborg and the Sapientia Ancelica. (F. Sewell.) .. .. .	107	35
Bergson. (Joseph Solomon.) .. .. .	107	36
Pragmatism. (D. L. Murray.) .. .. .	107	37
Rationalism. (J. M. Robertson.) .. .. .	107	38
<b>Plato.</b> —Dialogues. (H. Cary.) .. .. .	107	39
"    Dialogues. (R. Jowett.) (W. G. C.) .. .. .	107	40
"    Parmenides of Plato, The. (T. Taylor.) .. .. .	107	41
"    Philosophical Works .. .. .	107	42
"    Plato. (G. Grote.) .. .. .	107	43

**Ge GENERAL PHILOSOPHY.—(Contd.)**

<b>Plato.</b> —Plato and the Criticism of Life. (E. Reich.) .. ..	<b>107</b>	<b>44</b>
.. Plato and Platonism. (W. Pater.) .. ..	<b>107</b>	<b>45</b>
.. Platonic Dialogues for English Readers, The. (W. Whewell.) .. ..	<b>107</b>	<b>46</b>
.. Selections From Plato. (B. Jowett.) .. ..	<b>107</b>	<b>47</b>
.. Theætetus and Philebus of Plato, The. (H. Carile.) .. ..	<b>107</b>	<b>48</b>
(See W. E. M.)		
.. Plato and the Older Academy. (E. Zeller.) .. ..	<b>107</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Plotinus.</b> —(See Whitby, C. J.)		
.. Plotinus on the Beautiful. (S. Mac Kenna.) .. ..	<b>107</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Radha Krishnan, S.</b> —The Reign of Religion in Contemporary Philosophy .. ..	<b>107</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Ram Tirath, Swami.</b> —Swami Ram Tirath—His Life and Teachings. (Vol. I.) .. ..	<b>107</b>	<b>52</b>
.. .. .. (Vol. II.) .. ..	<b>107</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Rand, Benjamin.</b> —Modern Classical Philosophers—Selections Illustrating Modern Philosophy From Bruno to Spencer .. ..	<b>107</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Redgrove, H. S.</b> —Mathematical Theory of Spirit, A .. ..	<b>107</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>" Religious Life of India," The.</b> —The Chamars. (Briggs, Geo. W.) .. ..	<b>107</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Rayburn, H. A.</b> —The Ethical Theory of Hegel: A Study of the Philosophy of the Right .. ..	<b>107</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Rickaby, J.</b> —Free Will and Four English Philosophers .. ..	<b>107</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>Riehl, Dr. A.</b> —Introduction to the Theory of Science and Metaphysics .. ..	<b>107</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Ritchie, D. G.</b> —Natural Rights .. ..	<b>107</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Rousseau, J. J.</b> —(See Macdonald, E.; and W. E. M.)		
<b>Ruhe and Paul.</b> —Henry Bergson .. ..	<b>107</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>Russell, Bertrand.</b> —Our Knowledge of the External World .. ..	<b>107</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>Santayana, C.</b> —Sense of Beauty .. ..	<b>107</b>	<b>63</b>
.. Winds of Doctrine .. ..	<b>107</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>Sarkar, B. K.</b> —Science of History and the Hope of Mankind, The .. ..	<b>107</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Savenarola.</b> —(See W. E. M.)		
<b>Schiller, F. C. S.</b> —Humanism—Philosophical Essays .. ..	<b>107</b>	<b>66</b>
.. Studies in Humanism .. ..	<b>107</b>	<b>67</b>
.. Riddles of the Sphinx—A Study in the Philosophy of Humanism .. ..	<b>107</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Schlegel, Von F.</b> —Philosophy of Life .. ..	<b>107</b>	<b>69</b>
.. Philosophy of History .. ..	<b>107</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Schofield, A. T.</b> —The Borderlands of Science .. ..	<b>107</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Schopenhauer, A.</b> —		
On Human Nature. (T. B. Saunders.) .. ..	<b>107</b>	<b>72</b>

# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

## G<sup>o</sup> GENERAL PHILOSOPHY.—(Contd.)

Schopenhauer's System in Its Philosophical Significance. (W. Caldwell.) .. .. .	107	73
Wisdom of Life, The. (T. B. Saunders.) .. .. .	107	74
Wisdom of Schopenhauer as Revealed in Some of His Principal Writings. (W. Jekyll.) .. .. .	107	75
World as Will and Idea .. .. .	107	76
(See P. A. M.)		
Seal, Brajendranath.—Positive Science of the Ancient Hindus, The.. .. .	107	77
Seth, Andrew.—Man's Place in the Cosmos and Other Essays ..	107	78
" " Scottish Philosophy .. .. .	107	79
Shaftesbury.—(See E. P.)		
Sheldon, H. C.—Pantheistic Dilemmas and Other Essays in Philosophy and Religion : .. .. .	107	80
Shelley.—Shelley's Literary and Philosophical Criticism. (J. Shawcross.) .. .. .	107	81
Shumaker, E. E.—God and Man—Philosophy of the Higher Life	107	82
Sidgwick, H.—Philosophy—Its Scope and Relations .. .. .	107	83
Simpson, J. V.—Spiritual Interpretation of Nature .. .. .	107	84
Singer, J.—The Rival Philosophies of Jesus and Paul .. .. .	107	85
Smith, Adam.—(See E. P.)		
Socrates.—Socrates and the Socratic Schools. (E. Zeller.) ..	107	86
" Socrates—the Man and His Mission. (R. N. Cross.) ..	107	87
Spencer, Herbert.—Epitome of Synthetic Philosophy. (F. Collins)	107	88
" " First Principles .. .. .	107	89
" " Scientific, Political and Speculative Essays	107	90
(See P. A. M.)		
" " Kant and Spencer. (E. P. Bowne.) .. .. .	107	91
" " Introduction to the Philosophy of Herbert Spencer, An. (W. H. Hudson.) .. .. .	107	92
Spinoza.—Spinoza, His Life and Philosophy. (Sir F. Pollock.)	107	93
(See B. P. C. and W. E. M.)		
Steiner, Rudolf.—Philosophy of Freedom .. .. .	107	94
Stewart, H. L.—Questions of the Day in Philosophy and Psychology .. .. .	107	95
Stewart, J. A.—Plato's Doctrine of Ideas .. .. .	107	96
Stirling, J. H.—Secret of Hegel, The .. .. .	107	97
Stuart, Henry.—Idola Theatri .. .. .	107	98
" " Personal Idealism and Philosophical Essays ..	107	99
Tagore, Rabindranath.—Sadhana—The Realization of Life ..	107	100
" " Personality .. .. .	107	101
Taylor, H.—Ancient Ideals .. .. .	107	102
Thompson, S. P.—Quest of Truth, The .. .. .	107	103

**Ge GENERAL PHILOSOPHY**—(*Contd.*)

<b>Thomson, J. A.</b> —Introduction to Science. (H. U. L. M. K.) ..	107	104
<b>Thornton, W. T.</b> —Old-fashioned Ethics and Commonsense Metaphysics .. .. .	107	105
<b>Trine, R. W.</b> —New Alignment of Life, The .. .. .	107	106
<b>Tunzelmann, C. W. De.</b> —God and the Universe .. .. .	107	107
<b>Urban, W. M.</b> —Valuation—Its Nature and Laws .. .. .	107	108
<b>Ure, Arnold.</b> —Way—The Man's Place in the Known and Unknown Universe .. .. .	107	109
<b>Urwick, E. J.</b> —The Message of Plato .. .. .	107	110
<b>Veitch, John.</b> —Meditation and Selections .. .. .	107	111
<b>Vico.</b> —( <i>See</i> B. P. C.)		
<b>Voltaire. M. De.</b> —Philosophical Dictionary .. .. .	107	112
"    "    Selected Works of Voltaire. (Joseph McCabe.)	107	113
<b>Wadia, A. S. N.</b> —Fate and Free-will .. .. .	107	114
<b>Walker, L. J.</b> —Theories of Knowledge .. .. .	107	115
<b>Wallace, A. R.</b> —Wonderful Century, The .. .. .	107	116
<b>Wang-Yang-Ming.</b> —Philosophy of Wang-Yang-Ming. (F. G. Henks.) .. .. .	107	117
<b>Watson, J.</b> —Outline of Philosophy, An .. .. .	107	118
"    "    The Philosophy of Kant .. .. .	107	119
<b>Wells, H. G.</b> —Discovery of the Future .. .. .	107	120
"    "    First and Last Things .. .. .	107	121
"    "    Mankind in the Making .. .. .	107	122
<b>Whetham, W. C. D.</b> —Science and the Human Mind .. .. .	107	123
<b>Whewell, Wm.</b> —Novum Organum Renovatum .. .. .	107	124
"    "    Philosophy of Discovery, The .. .. .	107	125
<b>Whitby, C. J.</b> —Wisdom of Plotinus, The .. .. .	107	126
<b>Whittaker, F.</b> —The Neo-Platonists .. .. .	107	127
<b>Whyte, A. G.</b> —Religion of the Open Mind, The .. .. .	107	128
<b>Wilmans, H.</b> —Limitless Man .. .. .	107	129
<b>Woodbridge, F. J.</b> —Purpose of History, The .. .. .	107	130
<b>World's Epoch Makers.</b> (Edited by T. Smeaton).—		
David Hume and His Influence on Philosophy and Theology. (J. Orr.) .. .. .	107	131
Descartes and Spinoza. (J. Iverach.) .. .. .	107	132
Hegel and Hegelianism. (R. Mackintosh.) .. .. .	108	1
Marcus Aurelius and the Later Stoics. (F. W. Russell.) ..	108	2
Plato. (D. Ritchie.) .. .. .	108	3
Rousseau and Naturalism in Life and Thought. (W. Hudson)	108	4
Savonarola. (G. M. Hardy) .. .. .	108	5
<b>Yeats, W. B.</b> —Ideas of Good and Evil .. .. .	108	6
<b>Younghusband, Sir F.</b> —Within ; Thoughts During Convalescence	108	7

# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

## 60 GENERAL PHILOSOPHY.—(Contd.)

<b>Zeller, E.</b> —Aristotle and the Earlier Peripatetics .. ..	108	8
„ „ Stoics, Epicureans and Sceptics .. ..	108	9
<b>Znaniecki, F.</b> —Cultural Reality .. ..	108	10
Discussion on the Intuitive Principles of Conscience, or The Divine Reason in Man .. ..	108	11
Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, New Series. (Vol. XII XIII.) .. ..	108	12
Studies of Good and Evil .. ..	108	13
Studies in the History of Ideals. (Vol. I.) .. ..	108	14
Superstition and Commonsense. (By X—Being An Unknown Quantity.) .. ..	108	15

## 61 THEOLOGY.

**Abdul Baha.**—(See Barney, L. C.)

<b>Abhedananda, Swami.</b> —Great Saviours of the World. (Vol. I.)	108	17
<b>Aiyar, K. N.</b> —Permanent History of Bharata-Varsha. (Vol. I.)	108	18
„ „ Mahabharata or Karma Yoga—Being Vol. II of Permanent History of Bharata Varsha .. ..	108	19
<b>Aiyar, Narayan Swami.</b> —Thirty Minor Upanishads .. ..	108	20
<b>A'Kempis, Thomas.</b> —Imitation of Christ, The. (E. L.) .. ..	108	21
<b>Alexander, A. B. D.</b> —The Shaping Force of Modern Religious Thoughts .. ..	108	22
<b>Alexander, S.</b> —Vol. II .. ..	108	23
„ „ Gifford Lectures at Glasgow, 1916-18 .. ..	108	24
„ „ Space, Time and Deity, The .. ..	108	25
<b>Alford, H.</b> —How to Study the New Testament .. ..	108	26
<b>Allen, G.</b> —Evolution of the Idea of God—An Inquiry into the Origin of Religion .. ..	108	27
<b>Ameer, Ali Syed.</b> —The Spirit of Islam .. ..	108	28

## Ancient East, The.—

No. I.—The Realms of the Egyptian Dead. (A. Wiedemann.)	108	29
No. II.—The Tell El Amarn Period. (C. Niebuhr.) .. ..	108	30
No. III.—The Babylonian and the Hebrew Genesis. (H. Zimmern.) .. ..	108	31
No. IV.—The Babylonian Conception of Heaven and Hell. (A. Jeremias.) .. ..	108	32
No. V.—Popular Literature in Ancient Egypt. (A. Wildemann.) .. ..	108	33
<b>Aneski, Mashaaru.</b> —Nichiren—The Buddhist Prophet .. ..	108	34
<b>Anwyl, E.</b> —(See R. A. M.)		
<b>Apollonius.</b> —Apology and Acts of Apollonius, The. (F. Conybeare.) .. ..	108	35
<b>Archer, Wm.</b> —God and Mr. Wells—A Critical Examination of God "the Invisible King." .. ..	108	36



# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

## of THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

<b>Beale, J. H.</b> —Life in Utah, or The Mysteries and Crimes of Mormonism .. .. .	108	72
<b>Beal, S.</b> —Text From the Buddhist Canon Commonly Known as Dhammapada .. .. .	108	73
<b>Beaman, Hon. Justice.</b> —Lecture on Moral and Religious Good and Evil, A .. .. .	108	74
<b>Beard, C.</b> —(See H. L.) .. .. .		
<b>Begbie, Harold.</b> —Light of India, The .. .. .	108	75
"    "    Other Sheep .. .. .	108	76
<b>Bennett, Allan.</b> —The Wisdom of the Aryas .. .. .	108	77
<b>Bennett, W. H.</b> —Religion and Free-will .. .. .	108	78
"    "    Bible and Criticism. (P. B.) .. .. .	108	79
<b>Berthelet, Mrs. Alfred.</b> —The Transmigration of Souls. (Harper's Library of Living Thought Series.) .. .. .	108	80
<b>Besant, Annie.</b> —Four Great Religions .. .. .	108	81
"    "    Theosophy and Life's Deeper Problems .. .. .	108	82
<b>Bettany, G. T.</b> —Primitive Religions .. .. .	108	83
"    "    Reformation, The, and Modern Protestantism (See W. R.)	108	84
<b>Bhandarkar, R. G.</b> —Vaisnavism, Saivism and Minor Religious Systems .. .. .	108	85
<b>Bharadwaja, C.</b> —Light of Truth .. .. .	108	86
<b>Bharucha, S. D. Ervad.</b> —Brief Sketch of the Zoroastrian Religion and Customs, A .. .. .	108	87
<b>Bhattacharyya, K. C.</b> —Studies in Vedantism .. .. .	108	88
<b>Bhikku, S.</b> —Buddhist Catechism .. .. .	108	89
"    "    The Message of Buddhism .. .. .	108	90
<b>Bierier, E.</b> —Evolution of Religions, The .. .. .	108	91
<b>Bigandet, P.</b> —Life and Legend of Gautama .. .. .	108	92
<b>Bigg, Charles.</b> —Christian Platonists of Alexandria : Being the Bampton Lectures of the Year 1886 .. .. .	108	93
<b>Billimoria, A. N. and Another.</b> —Excellence of Zoroastrianism, The	108	94
<b>Bishop, Vicar of Cardington.</b> —Religion of Russia, The .. .. .	108	95
<b>Bithell, R.</b> —Agnostic Problems .. .. .	108	96
<b>Bjornstjerna, Count.</b> —Theogony of the Hindoos, The .. .. .	108	97
<b>Blatchford, R.</b> —God and My Neighbour .. .. .	108	98
<b>Bloomfield, M.</b> —Religion of the Veda, The. (From Rigveda to the Upanishads.) .. .. .	108	99
<b>Bode, M. H.</b> —Pali Literature of Burma .. .. .	108	100
<b>Bosanquet, B.</b> —What Religion Is .. .. .	108	101
<b>Bousset, Wm.</b> —What is Religion ? .. .. .	108	102
<b>Bowman, A. H.</b> —Christian Thought and Hindu Philosophy. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	108	103 104
<b>Bradlaugh, Ch.</b> —Doubts in Dialogue .. .. .	108	105



## C1 THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

<b>Briggs, H. G.</b> —Modern Zoroastrians, The .. .. .	108	108
<b>Brinton, D. G.</b> —Religions of Primitive People .. .. .	108	107
<b>Brooks, F. T.</b> —The Bhagavad Gita .. .. .	108	108
<b>Brown, B.</b> —The Wisdom of the Hindus .. .. .	108	109
<b>Brown, E. G.</b> —The Tarikhi Jadid, or The New History of the Bab .. .. .	108	110
„ „ Materials for the Study of Babi Religion .. .. .	108	111
<b>Brown, John.</b> —English Puritans, The. (C. M. S. L.) .. .. .	108	112
„ „ History of the English Bible, The .. .. .	108	113
<b>Browne, T.</b> —Religion Medici and Urn Burial .. .. .	108	114
<b>Browning, Robert.</b> —(See Pigeon, A. C.)		
<b>Bruce, A.</b> —(See G. L.)		
<b>Buch, M. A.</b> —Zoroastrian Ethics .. .. .	108	115
<b>Buchner, Prof. L.</b> —Last Words on Materialism and Kindred Subjects .. .. .	108	116
<b>Buddha.</b> —Buddha—His Life, His Teachings and His Order .. .. .	108	117
<b>Bunsen, C. J.</b> —Hyppolytus and His Age .. .. .	108	118
<b>Burlingame, Eugene Watson.</b> —Bhuddhist Legends. (Parts 1, 2 and 3.) .. .. .	108	119 to 121
<b>Burnell, A. C.</b> —Ordinances of Manu, The. (Edited by E. W. Hopkins.) .. .. .	108	122
<b>Butler, C.</b> —Benedictine Monachism .. .. .	108	123
<b>Butler, Joseph.</b> —Analogy of Religion. (M. U. L.) .. .. .	108	124
„ „ „ „ „ (Sir J. L. H. E. B.) .. .. .	108	125
„ „ Analogy—Sermons and Other Works .. .. .	108	126
<b>Caird, E.</b> —University Sermons .. .. .	108	127
<b>Caird, John.</b> —Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion, An. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	108	128 to 129
<b>Cama, K. R.</b> —K. R. Cama Memorial Volume. (Edited by J. J. Mody.) .. .. .	108	130
„ „ Mithraic Worship .. .. .	108	131
„ „ Religions and Customs of the Persians and Other Iranians .. .. .	108	132
„ „ Zoroastrianism and Judaism .. .. .	108	133
„ „ Roth's Zoroastrian and Egyptian Doctrines of Faith .. .. .	108	134
<b>Campbell, Thomas J.</b> —The Jesuits, 1534—1921 .. .. .	108	135
<b>Canton, William.</b> —Bible and the Anglo-Saxon People, The .. .. .	108	136
<b>Carpenter, Edward.</b> —Pagan and Christian Creeds—Their Origin and Meaning .. .. .	108	137
„ „ The Teaching of the Upanishads .. .. .	108	138

# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

## 91 THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

<b>Carter, G. W.</b> —Zoroastrianism and Judaism .. .. .	108	139
<b>Carter, J. E.</b> —Religion of Numa, The .. .. .	108	140
"    "    "    Religious Life of Ancient Rome, The .. .. .	108	141
<b>Carus, Dr. Paul.</b> —(See R. S. L.) .. .. .		
"    "    "    Chinese Thought .. .. .	108	142
"    "    "    Buddhism and Its Christian Critics .. .. .	108	143
"    "    "    The Gospel of Buddha .. .. .	108	144
<b>Casartelli, L. C.</b> —Philosophy of the Mazdiasnian Religion Under the Sassanids. (Translated by Firoz J. Jamsasp Asa.) .. .. .	108	145
<b>Chariar.</b> —Vishnavite Reformer of India .. .. .	108	146
<b>Chatre, V. S.</b> —Lecture on Rigveda .. .. .	108	147
<b>Chatterjee, J. C.</b> —Hindu Realism, The .. .. .	108	148
<b>Cherag Ali, Moulavi.</b> —Jehad—A Critical Exposition .. .. .	108	149
<b>Chevers, G.</b> —Religious Anecdotes .. .. .	108	150
<b>Choyne, T. K.</b> —Origin of Psalter, The .. .. .	108	151
<b>Chillingworth, W.</b> —Religion of the Protestants .. .. .	108	152
<b>Churchill, S.</b> —Forbidden Fruit for Young Men .. .. .	108	153
<b>Clarkson, W.</b> —India and the Gospel .. .. .	108	154
<b>Clodd, E.</b> —(See R. A. M.) .. .. .		
<b>Celebrooke, H. T.</b> —Essays on the Religion and Philosophy of the Hindus .. .. .	108	155
<b>Colenso, J. W.</b> —Pentateuch, The .. .. .	108	156
<b>Collis, A.</b> —Some Problems of Religion and Morals .. .. .	108	157
<b>Combe, G.</b> —Science and Religion .. .. .	108	158
<b>Comte, A.</b> —Catechism of Positive Religion, The. (R. Congreve.) .. .. .	108	159
<b>Confucius.</b> —Confucius—The Great Teacher. (T. J. Alexander.) .. .. .	108	160
"    "    Confucianism and Its Rivals. (H. A. Giles.) .. .. .	108	161
<b>Conway, M. D.</b> —Lessons for the Day .. .. .	108	162
<b>Gonybeare, F. C.</b> —History of New Testament Criticism .. .. .	108	163
"    "    Apology and Acts of Apollonius, The .. .. .	108	164
<b>Cook, A. B.</b> —Zeus—A Study in Ancient Religion. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	108	165
<b>Cook, F. C.</b> —Origin of Religion and Language, The .. .. .	108	166
<b>Coomarswamy, A. K.</b> —Buddha and the Gospel of Buddha .. .. .	108	167
<b>Cooper, N. M.</b> —Imitation of Zoroaster, The .. .. .	108	168
"    "    Zoroastrian Code of Gentleness, The .. .. .	108	169
<b>Copleston, R.</b> —Buddhism, Primitive and Present in Magadha and Ceylon .. .. .	108	170
<b>Courtney, W. L.</b> —Do We Believe? .. .. .	108	171
"    "    Literary Man's Bible, The .. .. .	108	172
<b>Cowley, A.</b> —Jewish Documents of the Time of Ezra .. .. .	108	173
<b>Coxon, P. B.</b> —Roman Catholicism. (P. E.) .. .. .	108	174
<b>Craigie, W.</b> —(See R. A. M.) .. .. .		

**Gt THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)****Granmer.**—(See W. E. M.)**Granmer-B yng, L. K.**—(See W. E.)**Graufurd, A. H.**—Religion and Ethics of Tolstoy, The .. .. 108 175**Crawley, E.**—Tree of Life, The .. .. 108 176**Cruden.**—(See Class Reference.)**Cumming, J.**—Ged in History .. .. 108 177**Cumont, Franz.**—Astrology and Religion Among the Greeks and Romans .. .. 108 178

" " Oriental Religion in Roman Paganism .. 108 179

**Cunningham.**—English Reformation .. .. 108 180**Cuyler, T. L.**—Twenty-two Talks on Everyday Religion .. 108 181**Dahlke, Paul.**—Buddhist Essays .. .. 108 182**Dahlke, Paul.**—Buddhism and Science. (Translated From the German by Bhikku Silacara.) .. .. 108 183**D'Alviella, Count.**—(See H. L.)**Dante.**—Dante and Aquinas. (P. H. Wicksteed.) .. 108 184**Darmesteter, Prof. J.**—Haurvatat and Ameretat. (Translated by Hirji P. Wadia.) .. .. 108 185**Das, Lal Benarsi.**—Lectures on Jainism. (Jain Itihas Series, No. I.) .. .. 108 186**Dasgupta, S.**—The Story of Patanjali .. .. 108 187

" " A History of Indian Philosophy. (Vol. I.) .. 108 188

**Davidson, W. L.**—Recent Theistic Discussion .. .. 108 189**Davies, Rev. E.**—Great Thoughts on Great Truths .. 108 190**Davies, John.**—Bhagavad Gita .. .. 108 191**Dawnes, R. P.**—Pillars of Our Faith—Study in Christian Evidence 108 192**Day, B. L.**—Our Heritage of Thought .. .. 108 193**Delanne, G.**—Evidence for a Future Life. (II. Dallas.) .. 108 194**Desai, N. M.**—Zoroastrian Law of Purity, The .. .. 108 195**Desai, S. A.**—Vedanta of Shankara, Expounded and Vindicated. (Part I.) .. .. 108 196

" " " " " (Part II.) .. 108 197

**Deussen, Paul.**—Outlines of Indian Philosophy—The Philosophy of the Vedanta .. .. 108 198

" " Philosophy of the Upanishads, The .. .. 108 199

" " Systems of the Vedanta. (Translated by Charles Johnston.) .. .. 108 200

**Dballa, M. N.**—Zoroastrian Theology. (4 Copies.) .. 108 { 201  
to  
204

" " Zoroastrian Civilization .. .. 108 205

**Dick, T.**—Philosophy of Religion, The .. .. 108 206**Dickinson, C. L.**—Religion—A Criticism and a Forecast .. 108 207

" " Religion and Immortality .. .. 108 208

**PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.**

### OF THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

<b>Dods, Marcus.</b>	Mahammad, Buddha and Christ .. ..	108	209
<b>Dodson, A. J.</b>	—Evolution and Religion .. ..	108	210
<b>Dom, C. A. W.</b>	—John of Ruysbroeck .. ..	108	211
<b>Dougherty, R. P.</b>	—Records From Erech. Time of Nabonidus (555—538 B. C.) .. ..	108	212
<b>Douglas, S. O.</b>	—Theory of Civilization, A .. ..	108	213
<b>Drachmann, A. B.</b>	—Æthism in Pagan Antiquity .. ..	108	214
<b>Draycott, G. M.</b>	—Mohemet—Founder of Islam .. ..	108	215
<b>Dresser, H. W.</b>	—Religion of the Spirit in Modern Life, The .. .	108	216
<b>Drews, Arthur.</b>	—Witnesses to the Historicity of Jesus .. ..	108	217
<b>Dreyfus, H.</b>	—Universal Religion, The—Pahaïsm .. ..	108	218
<b>Driesch, Hans.</b>	—Science of Philosophy. (Vol. I.) .. ..	108	219
" "	" " " " " (Vol. II.) .. ..	108	220
<b>Drummond, J.</b>	—(See II. L.)		
<b>Dubois.</b>	—Dark Water—Voices From Within the Veil .. ..	108	221
<b>Duff, Archibald.</b>	—History of Old Testament Criticism .. ..	108	222
<b>Durkheim, Emile.</b>	—Elementary Forms of the Religious Life, The ..	108	223
<b>Dutt, M. N.</b>	—Prophets of Ind. (Vol. I.) .. ..	108	224
" "	" " " " (Vol. II.) .. ..	108	225
<b>Dyer, Louis.</b>	—Gods in Greece, The .. ..	108	226
<b>Eddins, J.</b>	—Chinese Buddhism. (T. O. S.) .. ..	108	227
" "	Religion in China—Containing a Brief Account of the Three Religions of the Chinese. (T. O. S.) ..	108	228
<b>Edmunds and Anesaki.</b>	—Buddhist and Christian Gospels. (Vols. I and II.) .. ..	108	{ 229 230 }
<b>E. E. G.</b>	—Makers of Hellas, The .. ..	108	231
<b>Eliot, Sir C.</b>	—Hinduism and Buddhism. (Vols. I, II, III) ..	108	{ 232 to 234 }
<b>E. P. S.</b>	—Transformed Hinduism. (Vol. I) .. ..	108	235
" "	" " (Vol. II.) .. ..	108	236
" "	God the Beautiful .. ..	108	237
<b>Ermann, A.</b>	—Handbook of the Egyptian Religion .. ..	108	238
<b>Eucken, Rudolf.</b>	—Can We Still be Christians? .. ..	108	239
" "	Christianity and the New Idealism—A Study in the Religious Philosophy of To-day .. ..	108	240
" "	Truth of Religion, The (Translated by W. T. Jones.) .. ..	108	241
<b>Expectans.</b>	—Symbolism of the Bible, with Key. (3 Vols.) ..	108	{ 242 to 244 }
<b>Farnell, L. R.</b>	—Greece and Babylon—A Comparative Sketch of Mesopotamian, Anatolian and Hellenic Reli- gions. (2 Copies.) .. ..	108	245
" "	Higher Aspects of Greek Religion. (Libbert Lectures.) .. ..	108	246

**THEOLOGY—(Contd.)**

<b>Farquhar, J. N.</b> —Crown of Hinduism, The .. ..	108	247
"    "    Modern Religious Movements in India ..	108	248
"    "    Primer of Hinduism, A .. ..	108	249
"    "    The Religious Quest of India—An Outline of the Religious Literature of India .. ..	108	250
"    "    An Outline of the Religious Literature of India ..	108	251
<b>Farrar, F. W.</b> —Early Days of Christianity, The .. ..	108	252
"    "    Every Day of Christian Life .. ..	108	253
"    "    Life of Christ .. ..	108	254
"    "    Life of Lives, The—Further Studies in the Life of Christ .. ..	108	255
"    "    True Religion—Sermons .. ..	108	256
<b>Fellows, R.</b> —Religion of the Universe, The .. ..	108	257
<b>Feltos, C. L.</b> —St. Dionysius of Alexandria .. ..	108	258
<b>Ferenczi, S.</b> —Sex in Psycho-Analysis .. ..	109	1
<b>Figgie, J. N.</b> —The Will to Freedom .. ..	109	2
<b>Finot, Jean.</b> —Modern Saints and Seers .. ..	109	3
<b>Fiske, John.</b> —Through Nature to God .. ..	109	4
<b>F. J. B.</b> —Natural Religion, or The Secret of All Creeds... ..	109	5
<b>Flinders-Petrie, W. M.</b> —Religion and Conscience in Ancient Egypt .. ..	109	6
<b>Flint, R.</b> —Agnosticism .. ..	109	7
<b>Forester, G.</b> —Faith of an Agnostic, The—First Essays in Ra- tionalism .. ..	109	8
<b>Forlong, J. G.</b> —Faiths of Man .. ..	109	9
"    "    Short Studies in the Science of Comparative Religions .. ..	109	10
<b>Fowler, W. W.</b> —Religious Experience of the Roman People, The .. ..	109	11
<b>Fraser, A. G.</b> —Philosophy of Theism. (1st and 2nd Series.) ..	109	12
<b>Frazer, J. G.</b> —Studies in the History of Oriental Religion ..	109	13
"    "    Belief in Immortality and the Worship of the Dead. (Vol. I.) (Gifford Lectures, 1911-12.) ..	109	14
"    "    Folk-lore in the Old Testament. (Vols. I, II, III.) .. ..	109	15 to 17
<b>Frazer, R. W.</b> —Indian Thought—Past and Present .. ..	109	18
<b>Freemantle, W. H.</b> —Natural Christianity. (H. L. L. T.) ..	109	19
<b>Freytag, G.</b> —(See R. S. L.)		
<b>Galloway, W. B.</b> —The Chain of Ages .. ..	109	20
<b>Goetama.</b> —(See Bigandet, P.)		
<b>Garbo, R.</b> —(See R. S. L.)		
<b>Gardner, E. A.</b> —Religion and Art in Ancient Greece .. ..	109	21
<b>Gardner, W. H. F.</b> —Reproach of Islam, The .. ..	109	

# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

## OF THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

<b>Garnier, J.</b> —Worship of the Dead, The, or The Origin and Nature of Pagan Idolatry .. .. .	109	23
"    "    Great Pyramid—Its Builder and Its Prophecy, The.	109	24
<b>Garvie, A. E.</b> —Tutors Unto Christ .. .. .	109	25
<b>Gaster, M.</b> —Chronicles of Jerahmeel. (O.T.F.N.S.) (Vol. IV.)	109	26
<b>Gaussen, L.</b> —World's Birthday, The .. .. .	109	27
<b>Geden, A. S.</b> —Studies in Comparative Religion .. .. .	109	28
"    "    Studies in Eastern Religions .. .. .	109	29
<b>Geiger, Dr. W.</b> —Civilization of the Eastern Iranians in Ancient Times. (Translated by Darab Dastoor Peshotan Sanjana.) ..	109	30
<b>Geiger, Dr. W. and Dr. Fr. Von Spiegel.</b> —Age of the Avesta, The, and Zoroaster. (Translated by Darab Dastoor P. Sanjana.) ..	109	31
<b>Ghosal, Sarat Chandra</b> (Ed.)—The Sacred Books of the Jains. (Vols. I and II—Dravya Samgraha.) .. .. .	109	{ 32 33
<b>Ghose, Sri Aravinda.</b> —The Ideal of Human Unity .. .. .	109	34
<b>Ghosh, Ramchandra.</b> —Indo-Aryans, The—Their History, Creed and Practice .. .. .	109	35
<b>Gibson, Boyce.</b> —God With Us .. .. .	109	36
<b>Gildwani, M. M.</b> —Shah Abdul Latiff .. .. .	109	37
<b>Gifford Lectures, The.</b> —		
1890—Physical Religion. (F. Max Muller.) .. .. .	109	38
1891—Anthropological Religion. (F. Max Muller.) .. .. .	109	39
1892—Theosophy or Psychological Religion. (F. Max Muller.)	109	40
1890-92—The Evolution of Religion. (Edward Caird.) ..	109	41
1892-93 and 1895-96—The Fundamental Ideas of Christianity. (J. Caird.) .. .. .	109	42
1894—Philosophy and Development of Religion. (Otto Pfeiderer.) .. .. .	109	43
1896-98—Naturalism and Agnosticism. (James Ward.) ..	109	44
1897—The Providential Order of the World. (A. Bruce.) ..	109	45
1900—The World and the Individual. (1st Series.) Four Historical Conceptions of Being. (J. Royce.) .. .. .	109	46
1901—The World and the Individual. (2nd Series.) Nature, Man and the Moral Order. (J. Royce.) .. .. .	109	47
1901-2—The Varieties of Religious Experience. (Wm. James.)	109	48
1901 and 1901-2—The Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers. (Ed. Caird.) .. .. .	109	49
1902—The Religions of Ancient Egypt and Babylonia. (A. Sayce.) .. .. .	109	50
1902-3—The Pathway to Reality. (R. B. Haldane.) ..	109	51
1905-06—Synthetica—Rene's Meditations Epistemological and Ontological. (S. S. Laurie.) (Vol. I.) .. .. .	109	52
1907-10—Realm of Ends, or Pluralism and Theism. (James Ward.) .. .. .	109	53



# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

## THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

<b>Guizot, M.</b> —Christianity in Relation to Society and Opinion ..	109	88
<b>Gunkel, H.</b> —Legends of the Genesis .. .. .	109	89
<b>Haeckel, E.</b> —Confessions of Faith of a Man of Science, The ..	109	90
<b>Hackmann, H.</b> —Buddhism as a Religion .. .. .	109	91
<b>Haig, Elizabeth.</b> —Floral Symbolism of the Great Masters, The ..	109	92
<b>Haigh, H.</b> —Some Leading Ideas of Hinduism .. .. .	109	93
<b>Haldane, R. B.</b> —(See G. L.)		
<b>Haldane, Viscount.</b> —The Reign of Relativity .. .. .	109	94
<b>Hall, Alfred.</b> —Fifty Points in Favour of Unitarianism .. ..	109	95
<b>Hannay, J. B.</b> —Christianity, The Sources of Its Teaching and Symbolism .. .. .	109	96
<b>Harper, H. A.</b> —Bible, The, and the Modern Discoveries .. ..	109	97
<b>Harrison, Frederic.</b> —Positive Evolution of Religion, The .. ..	109	98
<b>Harrison, J. E.</b> —Ancient Art and Ritual. (II. U. L. M. K.) ..	109	99
.. .. . Prolegomena to the Study of Greek Religion ..	109	100
(See R. A. M.)		
<b>Hartland, E. S.</b> —Ritual and Belief .. .. .	109	101
<b>Hastings, J.</b> —(See Reference—Cyclopædia.)		
<b>Hearn, L.</b> —Gleanings in Buddha Religion .. .. .	109	102
<b>Heine, Heinrich.</b> —Religion and Philosophy in Germany .. ..	109	103
<b>Hertz, Dr. H. H.</b> —A Book of Jewish Thoughts .. .. .	109	104
<b>Hessey, J. A.</b> —Sunday—Its Origin and History and Present Obligation .. .. .	109	105
<b>Hetherington, H. J. and Muirhead, J. H.</b> —Social Purpose—A Contribution to a Philosophy of Civic Society .. ..	109	106
<b>Hibbert Lectures, The.</b> —		
1878—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religions of India. (F. Max Muller.) ..	109	107
1879—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religion of Ancient Egypt. (P. Le Page Renouf) .. .. .	109	108
1880—Lectures on the Influence of the Institutions, Thought and Culture of Rome on Christianity and the Development of the Catholic Church. (E. Renan.) .. .. .	109	109
1881—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by Some Points in the History of India—Buddhism. (T. W. Rhys Davids) .. .. .	109	110
1882—Lectures on the National and Universal Religions. (A. Kuenen.) .. .. .	109	111
1883—Lectures on the Reformation of the 16th Century in its Relation to Modern Thought and Knowledge. (C. Peard.) ..	109	112
1884—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Native Religions of Mexico and Peru. (A. Reville.) .. .. .	109	113
1885—Lectures on the Influence of the Apostle Paul on the Development of Christianity. (Otto Pfleiderer.) .. ..	109	114



7 THEOLOGY—*Contd.***Hibbert Lectures, The.—**

1886—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by Celtic Heathendom. (J. Rhys.) .. .. .	109	115
1887—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion of the Ancient Babylonians. (A. H. Sayce.) .. .. .	109	116
1888—Lectures on the Influence of Greek Ideas and Usages Upon the Christian Church. (E. Hatch.) .. .. .	109	117
1891—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of the Conception of God as Illustrated by Anthropology and History. (Count G. D'Alviella.) .. .. .	109	118
1892—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religion of the Ancient Hebrews. (C. G. Montefiore.) .. .. .	109	119
1893—Lectures on the Basis of Religious Belief. (C. B. Upton)	109	120
1894—Lectures on Christianity in its Most Simple and Intelligible Form. (J. Drummond.) .. .. .	109	121
1911—Higher Aspects of Greek Religion, The. (L.R. Farnell)	109	122
1912—Confucianism and Its Rivals. (H. A. Giles.) .. .. .	109	123
1913—Early Development of Mahomedanism, The. (D. S. Margoliouth.) .. .. .	109	124
1914—Early Zoroastrianism. (J. H. Moulton.) .. .. .	109	125
<b>Hill, J. Arthur.</b> —Religion and Modern Psychology .. .. .	109	126
„ „ „ Physical Investigation .. .. .	109	127
<b>Hirschfeld, H.</b> —New Researches into the Composition and Exegesis of the Koran.. .. .	109	128
<b>Hislop, Rev. A.</b> —Two Babylons, The, or The Papal Worship .. .. .	109	129
<b>Hocking, W. E.</b> —The Meaning of God in Human Experience .. .. .	109	130
<b>Hodiwalla, S. K.</b> —Zarathustra and His Contemporaries in the Rigveda .. .. .	109	131
<b>Hoffding, H.</b> —Philosophy of Religion, The .. .. .	109	132
<b>Hoffman, F. S.</b> —Sphere of Religion, The .. .. .	109	133
<b>Holley, Horace.</b> —Bahai—The Spirit of the Age .. .. .	109	134
<b>Holmes, Edward.</b> —Creed of Buddha, The .. .. .	109	135
„ „ Creed of Christ, The .. .. .	109	136
<b>Hone, William.</b> —Ancient Mysteries Described .. .. .	109	137
„ „ Apocryphal New Testament, The .. .. .	109	138
<b>Hooker.</b> —Ecclesiastical Polity. (R. W. Church.) .. .. .	109	139
„ Ecclesiastical Polity and Other Works. (Isaac Walton)	109	140
<b>Hopkins, E. W.</b> —Religions of India, The .. .. .	109	141
„ „ Great Epic of India, The .. .. .	109	142
„ „ India—Old and New .. .. .	109	143
„ „ The History of Religions .. .. .	109	144
<b>Horklots, G. A.</b> —Islam in India, or The Quantum-i-Islam .. .. .	109	145
<b>Hudson, T. J.</b> —Divine Pedigree of Man, The, or The Testimony of Evolution and Psychology to the Fatherhood of God .. .. .	109	146

# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

## GI THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

<b>Hudson, T. J.</b> —Scientific Demonstration of the Future Life, A	109	147
<b>Hugel, Baron Von Friedrick.</b> —Essays and Addresses on the Philosophy of Religion .. .. .	109	148
<b>Hughes, T. P.</b> —Notes on Muhammadanism .. .. .	109	149
<b>Hurgronji, C. S.</b> —Mohammadanism .. .. .	109	150
<b>Hurst, G. L.</b> —Sacred Literature. (T. C. P.) .. .. .	109	151
<b>Hutton, R. H.</b> —Aspects of Religious and Scientific Thought	109	152
<b>Hylan, J.</b> —(See R. S. L.)		
<b>Hyppoytus.</b> —(See Bunsen, C. J.)		
<b>I-Tsing.</b> —Record of the Buddhist Religion as Practised in India and the Malay Archipelago, A. (Translated by J. Takakusu.) .. .. .	109	153
<b>Iyer, V. T.</b> —The Mahabharata .. .. .	109	154
<b>Jacks, L. P.</b> —Religious Perplexities .. .. .	109	155
<b>Jackson, A. V.</b> —Zoroaster the Prophet of Ancient Iran .. .. .	109	156
<b>Jacob, G. A.</b> —Manual of Hindu Pantheism, A—The Vedanta Sara. (T. O. S.) .. .. .	109	157
<b>Jaccoliot, M. L.</b> —Bible in India, The .. .. .	109	158
<b>Jain Champat Raj.</b> —The Key of Knowledge .. .. .	109	159
"    "    "    The Practical Path .. .. .	109	160
<b>Jaini, Jagmenderlal.</b> —Outlines of Jainism .. .. .	109	161
<b>James, Wm.</b> —(See G. L.)		
<b>Jamieson, R.</b> —Ornaments of the Faith .. .. .	109	162
<b>Jastrow, Morris.</b> —Religion of Babylonia and Assyria .. .. .	109	163
"    "    Aspects of Religious Belief and Practice in Babylonia and Assyria .. .. .	109	164
"    "    Hebrew and Babylonian Traditions .. .. .	109	165
"    "    The Book of Job .. .. .	109	166
"    "    A Gentle Cynic—Being the Book of Eccle- siastes. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	109	167 168
<b>Jeremias, Alfred.</b> —Old Testament in the Light of the Ancient East. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	109	169
"    "    "    "    "    (Vol. II.) .. .. .	109	170
<b>Jevons, F. S.</b> —Comparative Religion. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	109	171 172
"    "    Idea of God in Early Religions, The. (G.M.S.L.)	109	173
"    "    Introduction to the History of Religion .. .. .	109	174
<b>Johnson, S.</b> —Oriental Religions and Their Relation to Universal Religion—Persia .. .. .	109	175
<b>Johnson, Samuel.</b> —Prayers and Meditations .. .. .	109	176
"    "    Book of Devotion. (Literary Club Edition.) (Vol. XVI.) .. .. .	109	177
<b>Jones, C. Sheridan.</b> —Mormons Unmasked, The .. .. .	109	178
<b>Jones, Sir H.</b> —A Faith That Enquires (The Gifford Lectures.)	109	179
<b>Jones, Sir W.</b> —Mana Dharma Sastra, or The Institutes of Manu.	109	180

**THEOLOGY.**—(Contd.)

<b>Jordan, L. H.</b> —Comparative Religion. (Vol. I.) .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>181</b>
<b>Jowett, B.</b> —Sermons—Biographical and Miscellaneous. (Edited by W. H. Fremantle.) .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>182</b>
.. .. Theological Essays. (L. Campbell.) .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>183</b>
<b>J. S. H.</b> —Letters from India .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>Kaegir, A.</b> —Rig Veda, The. (Translated by A. Arrowsmith.) ..	<b>109</b>	<b>185</b>
<b>Kapadia, S. A.</b> —(See W. E.)		
<b>Kaufmann, M.</b> —Some Modern Views of Zoroastrianism .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>186</b>
<b>Kaye, W. J.</b> —Christianity in India .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>187</b>
<b>Keith, A. B.</b> —Sankhya System. (Heritage of India Series.) ..	<b>109</b>	<b>188</b>
.. .. The Karma Mimamsa .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>189</b>
<b>Kern, H.</b> —Manual of Indian Buddhism, A .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>190</b>
<b>Kernahan, Coulson.</b> —Face Behind the Door, The .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>191</b>
.. .. God and the Ant .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>192</b>
<b>Khandalawala, N. D.</b> —Primitive Mazdayasnian Teachings ..	<b>109</b>	<b>193</b>
<b>Khedkar, R. V.</b> —Hand-book of the Vedant Philosophy and Religion, A .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>194</b>
<b>Kincaid, C. A.</b> —Tales of the Saints of Pandarpur .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>195</b>
<b>King, I.</b> —Development of Religion, The .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>196</b>
<b>King, R.</b> —With Silent Friends .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>197</b>
<b>King, L. W.</b> —Babylonian Religion and Mythology .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>198</b>
<b>Kingsley, Charles.</b> —National Sermons .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>199</b>
.. .. Sermons for the Times .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>200</b>
.. .. Water of Life, The .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>201</b>
<b>Kinney, Bruce.</b> —Mormonism (The Islam of America) .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>202</b>
<b>Klein, F. A.</b> —Religion of Islam, The .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>203</b>
<b>Knox, G. W.</b> —Development of Religion in Japan .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>204</b>
<b>Koelle, S. W.</b> —Mahomed and Mahomedanism .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>205</b>
<b>Kohler, Dr. K.</b> —Jewish Theology .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>206</b>
<b>Kohut, Dr. A.</b> —Part Taken by the Parsi Religion in the Formation of Christianity and Judaism, The .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>207</b>
<b>Krishna, Ishwar.</b> —Sankhya Karika, The. (Translated From the Sanskrit by H. T. Colebrook.) Also the Bhashya or Commentary of Gaudapada. (Translated by H. H. Wilson.) .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>208</b>
<b>Kuenen, A.</b> —(See H. L.)		
<b>Laid, G. T.</b> —Philosophy of Religion, The .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>209</b>
<b>Lang, Samuel</b> —Modern Zoroastrian, A .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>210</b>
<b>Lajpat Rai L.</b> —Arya Samaj .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>211</b>
<b>Lake, K.</b> —Apostolic Fathers, The .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>212</b>
<b>Lang, Andrew.</b> —Cock Lane and Common Sense .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>213</b>
.. .. Magic and Religion .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>214</b>
.. .. Making of Religion, The .. ..	<b>109</b>	<b>215</b>
.. .. Myth, Ritual and Religion .. ..	<b>110</b>	<b>1</b>

**GI THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)**

<b>Langdon, S.</b> —Tammuzand Ishtar—A Monograph, Babylonian Religion and Theology .. .. .	<b>110</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Laotze</b> ,—Lao-Tsze, The Great Thinker. (Alexander, J.) ..	<b>110</b>	<b>3</b>
.. Philosophy of Religion .. .. .	<b>110</b>	<b>4</b>
.. Book of the Simple Way of Laotze, The. (W. G. Old.)	<b>110</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Laurie, S. S.</b> —Synthetica. (Gifford Lectures.) (2 Vols.) ..	<b>110</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Legge, F.</b> —Forerunners and Rivals of Christianity—Being Studies in Religious History from 300 B. C. to 330 A. D. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>110</b>	<b>7</b>
		<b>8</b>
<b>Lenormant, Francois.</b> —La Genese .. .. .	<b>110</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Leuba, J. H.</b> —Psychological Origin and Nature of Religion ..	<b>110</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Levi</b> '.—Aquarian Gospel of Jesus, The .. .. .	<b>110</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Lovine, E.</b> —Judaism. (P. B.) .. .. .	<b>110</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Lillooy, A. L.</b> —Modernism—A Record and Review .. ..	<b>110</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Lillie, A.</b> —Buddha and Buddhism .. .. .	<b>110</b>	<b>14</b>
.. .. India in Primitive Christianity,.. .. .	<b>110</b>	<b>15</b>
.. .. Popular Life of Buddha, The .. .. .	<b>110</b>	<b>16</b>
.. .. Buddhism in Christendom, or Jesus the Essene ..	<b>110</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Lilly, W. S.</b> —Ancient Religion and Modern Thought .. ..	<b>110</b>	<b>18</b>
.. .. Claims of Christianity, The .. .. .	<b>110</b>	<b>19</b>
.. .. Many Mansions—Studies in Ancient Religions and Modern Thoughts .. .. .	<b>110</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Locke, John.</b> —Letters on Toleration .. .. .	<b>110</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Lodge, Sir Oliver.</b> —Substance of Faith .. .. .	<b>110</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Long, J.</b> —Eastern Proverbs and Emblems Illustrating Old Truths.	<b>110</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>LorJ, F.</b> —Christian Science Healing .. .. .	<b>110</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Lucas, Bernard.</b> —Christ for India .. .. .	<b>110</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Ludovici, A. M.</b> —Man's Descent From the Gods .. .. .	<b>110</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Luther.</b> —(See W. E. M.)		
<b>Lyall, Sir Alf.</b> —Asiatic Studies .. .. .	<b>110</b>	<b>27</b>
.. .. Natural Religion in India—The Rede Lecture Delivered in the Senate House on June 17th, 1891	<b>110</b>	<b>28</b>
"M."—Dissertation on the Theology of Hindustan .. ..	<b>110</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Macauliffe, Max Arthur.</b> —Sikh Religion, The—Its Gurus, Sacred Writings and Authors .. .. .	<b>110</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>MacCulloch, J. A.</b> —Religion, Its Origin and Forms .. ..	<b>110</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>MacDonald, D. B.</b> —Development of Muslim Theology, Jurisprudence and Constitutional Theory .. .. .	<b>110</b>	<b>32</b>
.. .. Aspects of Islam .. .. .	<b>110</b>	<b>33</b>
.. .. Religious Attitude and Life in Islam. .. ..	<b>110</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Macleané, Rev. Douglas.</b> —Famous Sermons by English Preachers	<b>110</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Macnicol, Nicol.</b> —Psalms of Maratha Saints .. .. .	<b>110</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Madani, D. M.</b> —Discourses on Iranian Literature .. ..	<b>110</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Madhavacharya.</b> —Sarva Darsana Samgraha, The. (E.B. Cowell.)	<b>110</b>	<b>38</b>

### 81 THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

<b>Mæsterlinck, Maurice.</b>	—Mountain Paths .. ..	110	39
" "	The Great Secret .. ..	110	40
<b>Mahomet.</b>	—(See Irving, W. and Muir, Sir W.) .. ..		
<b>Maitland, C. H.</b>	—Church in the Catacombs, The—A Description of the Primitive Church of Rome .. ..	110	41
<b>Maitra, Harendranath.</b>	—Hinduism and the World Ideal (with an Introduction by G. K. Chesterton). (2 Copies.) ..	110	42
<b>Mallock, W. H.</b>	—Reconstruction of Belief, The .. ..	110	44
<b>Manu.</b>	—(See Burnell, A. C.; Richardson, D.; and R.A.M.) ..		
<b>Marett, R. R.</b>	—The Threshold of Religion .. ..	110	45
<b>Margoliouth, B. S.</b>	—Mohammadanism. (II. U. L. M. K.) .. ..	110	46
" "	Early Development of Mahomedanism. (Libbert Lectures.) .. ..	110	47
<b>Martin, E. O.</b>	—Gods of India, The .. ..	110	48
<b>Martineau, J.</b>	—National Duties and Other Sermons and Addresses.. ..	110	49
" "	Study of Religion, A .. ..	110	50
" "	Hours of Thought on Sacred Things. (Vol. I.)..	110	51
" "	" " " " " " (Vol. II.) ..	110	52
<b>Masani, Phiroze S. Ervad</b>	—Zoroastrianism Ancient and Modern ..	110	53
<b>Massey, G.</b>	—Ancient Egypt—The Light of the World .. ..	110	54
<b>Masterman, J. H. B.</b>	—Church of England, The. (P. B.) .. ..	110	55
<b>Mateer, S.</b>	—Gospel in South India, The .. ..	110	59
<b>Max Muller, F.</b>	—Chips From a German Workshop .. ..	110	57
" "	Introduction to the Science of Religion .. ..	110	58
" "	Last Essays—Essays on the Science of Religion ..	110	59
" "	Rig Veda Sanhita—The Sacred Hymns of the Brahmans Translated and Explained .. ..	110	60
" "	Six Systems of Indian Philosophy, The .. ..	110	61
" "	Thoughts on Life and Religion. .. ..	110	62
	(See G. L. and H. L.) .. ..		
" "	India—What Can It Teach Us .. ..	110	63
" "	Selected Essays. (Vol. I) .. ..	110	64
" "	" " (Vol. II.) .. ..	110	65
<b>McCabe, Joseph.</b>	—The Bankruptcy of Religion .. ..	110	
" "	The Growth of Religion—A Study of Its Origin and Development .. ..	110	67
<b>McCock, H. J.</b>	—Women Friends of Jesus, The .. ..	110	68
<b>McGovern, W. M.</b>	—An Introduction to Mahayana Buddhism .. ..	110	69
<b>McKenzie, John.</b>	—Hindu Ethics, A Historical and Critical Essay .. ..	110	70
<b>McKinney, S. B. G.</b>	—Science and Art of Religion, The .. ..	110	71
<b>Mead, G. R. S.</b>	—Did Jesus Live 100 Years? .. ..	110	72

# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No

## G. THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

<b>Mead, G. R. S.</b> —Mithriac Ritual, A. (Echoes From the Gnosis Series.) (Vol. VI.) .. .. .	110	73
<b>Mehta, S. S.</b> —A Manual of Vedanta Philosophy .. .. .	110	74
<b>Menzies, Rev. Allen.</b> —History of Religion .. .. .	110	75
"    "    "    Religions of India—Brahmanism and Buddhism .. .. .	110	76
<b>Meurin, Dr. Leo.</b> —Zoroaster and Christ .. .. .	110	77
<b>Mew, J.</b> —Traditional Aspects of Hell .. .. .	110	78
<b>Mill, John Stuart.</b> —Three Essays on Religion .. .. .	110	79
<b>Miller, L. H.</b> —Bergson and Religion .. .. .	110	80
<b>Mills, Dr. L.</b> —Our Own Religion in Ancient Persia .. .. .	110	81
"    "    Asha as the Law in the Gathas .. .. .	110	82
"    "    Gathas .. .. .	110	83
"    "    Gathas as Consecutive Worlds, The .. .. .	110	84
"    "    Hymns of Zoroaster for Family Use .. .. .	110	85
"    "    Initiative of the Avesta, The .. .. .	110	86
"    "    Personified Asha, The .. .. .	110	87
"    "    Zarathushtra, Philo Archeamenides and Israel .. .. .	110	88
"    "    Our Own Religion in Ancient Persia .. .. .	110	89
"    "    Zoroaster and the Bible .. .. .	110	90
<b>Milman, H. H.</b> —History of Christianity, The .. .. .	110	91
<b>Mistri, R. H.</b> —Zoroaster and Zoroastrianism .. .. .	110	92
<b>Mitchell, H.</b> —Talks on Religion—A Collective Inquiry .. .. .	110	93
<b>Mitchell, J. M.</b> —Great Religions of India, The .. .. .	110	94
"    "    Hinduism Past and Present .. .. .	110	95
"    "    Zend Avesta, The, and the Religion of the Parsis .. .. .	110	96
"    "    In Western India .. .. .	110	97
<b>Mitchell, M.</b> —Letters to the Indian Youth .. .. .	110	98
<b>Modi, J. J.</b> —King Solomon's Temple and the Ancient Persians .. .. .	110	99
"    "    Religious System of the Parsees .. .. .	110	100
"    "    Various Papers on Iranian Subjects. .. .. .	110	101
<b>Monier-Williams, Sir M.</b> —Brahmanism and Hinduism, or Religion, Thought and Life in India as Based on the Vedas and Other Sacred Books of the Hindus .. .. .	110	102
"    "    "    Hinduism .. .. .	110	103
"    "    "    Indian Wisdom .. .. .	110	104
"    "    "    Religious Thought and Life in India .. .. .	110	105
<b>Montefiore, G. G.</b> —(See H. L.)		
<b>Montgomery, J. H.</b> —Religions of the Past and Present .. .. .	110	106
<b>Mookerji, R. K.</b> —Fundamental Unity .. India, The .. .. .	110	107



**GI THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)**

<b>Mythology of All Races.</b> —Egyptian—Muller. . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>Nawab Ali, Sayad.</b> —Some Religious and Moral Teachings of Ali Ghazzali . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>140</b>
<b>Neander, Augustus.</b> —Life of Jesus Christ, The . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>Newman, J. H.</b> —Arians of the Fourth Century, The . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>142</b>
"    "    Difficulties of Anglicans . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>143</b>
"    "    Discourses to Mixed Congregations . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>144</b>
"    "    Discussions and Arguments . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>145</b>
"    "    Essays on Miracles . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>146</b>
"    "    Grammar of Assent . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>147</b>
"    "    Lectures on Justification . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>148</b>
"    "    Oxford University Sermons . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>149</b>
"    "    Parochial and Plain Sermons . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>150</b>
"    "    Present Position of Catholics in England . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>151</b>
"    "    Sayings of Cardinal Newman . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>152</b>
"    "    Selections From Parochial and Plain Sermons . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>153</b>
"    "    Sermons on Subjects of the Day . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>154</b>
"    "    Sermons Preached on Various Occasions . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>155</b>
"    "    St. Athanasius . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>156</b>
"    "    Via Media, The . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>157</b>
"    "    Tracts, Theological and Ecclesiastical . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>Nicholson, R. A.</b> —Studies in Islamic Mysticism . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>159</b>
"    "    The Idea of Personality in Sufism . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>Niebuhr, C.</b> —(See A. E.)		
<b>Nishikanta, Dr. C.</b> —Lecture on Zoroastrianism . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>161</b>
<b>Nitobe, L.</b> —Bushido—The Soul of Japan . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>Noire, L.</b> —(See R. S. L.)		
<b>Oesterley, W. O. E. and Box, G. H.</b> —Short Survey of the Literature of Rabbinical and Mediæval Judaism . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>163</b>
<b>Ogilvie, J. N.</b> —Apostle of India, The . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>164</b>
<b>Olcott, H. S.</b> —Buddhist Catechism, A . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>165</b>
<b>Old, W. G.</b> —Book of the Simple Way of Lao-tze, The . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>166</b>
"    "    Yoga of Yama, The—A Version of the Kathopanishad . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>167</b>
<b>Oldenberg, H.</b> —(See R. S. L.)		
<b>O'Leary, Dr. De Lacy.</b> —Arabic Thought and its Place in History . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>Oliphant, Laurence.</b> —Scientific Religion . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>169</b>
<b>Oman, J. Campbell.</b> —The Brahmans, Theists, and Muslims of India . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>170</b>
<b>Omar Khayyam.</b> —The Sufistic Quatrains of Omar Khayyam. (Classics of the Orient.) . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>171</b>
<b>O'Neill, J.</b> —Night of the Gods, The . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>172</b>
<b>Orchard, H. L.</b> —Attitude of Science Towards Miracles, The . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>Ormanian, M.</b> —Church of Armenia, The . . . . .	<b>110</b>	<b>174</b>



## G1 THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

<b>Overton, J. H.</b> —(See V. E.)		
<b>Oxenham, H. N.</b> —Short Studies, Ethical and Religious .. ..	110	175
<b>Paine, T.</b> —Theological Works .. ..	110	176
<b>Paley, W.</b> —Natural Theology .. ..	110	177
<b>Pandit Venkat Ramaswamy</b> ,—Sapta-Shati, or Chandi- Patha, The .. ..	110	178
<b>Panini</b> ,—Panini—His Place in Sanskrit Literature. (Theodor Goldstucker.) (See G1 190—68.) .. ..	110	179
<b>Parker, E. H.</b> —Studies in Chinese Religion .. ..	110	180
<b>Pascal</b> ,—Holiness of Pascal, The. (H. E. Stewart.) .. ..	110	181
<b>Pastoret</b> ,—Zoroaster—Confucius to Mahomet .. ..	110	182
<b>Patanjali</b> ,—Yoga System of Patanjali. (J. H. Woods.) .. ..	110	183
<b>Patten, S. N.</b> —Social Bases of Religion, The .. ..	110	184
<b>Patterson, L. (M. A.)</b> —Mithraism and the Christianity .. ..	110	185
<b>Paul, Dhirendranath</b> ,—Hindu Philosophy .. ..	110	186
<b>Peebles, J. M.</b> —Proofs of Immortality .. ..	110	187
<b>Perrycoste, F. H.</b> —Ritual, Faith and Morals .. ..	110	188
<b>Phelps, M.</b> —Life and Teachings of Abbas Eftendi .. ..	110	189
<b>Phythian-Adams, J.</b> —Mithraism. (R. A. M.) .. ..	110	190
<b>Picton, J.</b> —(See R. A. M.)		
<b>Pigou, A. C.</b> —Robert Browning as a Religious Teacher .. ..	110	191
<b>Pinches, T.</b> —(See R. A. M.)		
<b>Pithawala, M.</b> —If Zoroaster Went to Berlin, or The Ladder of Perfection .. ..	110	192
"    "    "    Afternoons With Ahura Mazda .. ..	110	193
<b>Polano, H.</b> —Talmud, The .. ..	110	194
<b>Poussin, L. De La</b> ,—The Way to Nirvana. (Hibbert Lectures) (Feb.-April, 1910.) .. ..	110	195
<b>Powell, Rev. Baden</b> ,—Christianity Without Judaism .. ..	111	1
"    "    "    Order of Nature, The .. ..	111	2
"    "    "    Unity of Worlds and of Nature, The .. ..	111	3
<b>Pratt, J. B.</b> —India and Its Faiths .. ..	111	4
<b>Pringle-Pattison, A. S.</b> —The Ideas of God in the Light of Recent Philosophy. (Gifford Lectures, 1912- 13) .. ..	111	5
"    "    "    The Idea of Immortality .. ..	111	6
<b>Prothero, R. E.</b> —Psalms in Human Life .. ..	111	7
<b>Ramacharaka, Yogi</b> ,—Hata Yoga—"Yogi Philosophy of Well- being" .. ..	111	8
<b>Ramakrishna, Shri</b> ,—Sri Ram Krishna's Teaching. (Parts I & II.)	111	9
<b>Ramsay, W. M.</b> —Church in the Roman Empire Before A. D. 170, The .. ..	111	11
<b>Ranade, M. G.</b> —Religious and Social Reform .. ..	111	12

# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

## 91 THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

<b>Rapaport, Rev. S.</b> —Tales and Maxims From the Talmud .. .. .	111	13
<b>Raychanduri, M.</b> —Materials for the Study of the Early History of the Vaishnava Sect .. .. .	111	14
<b>Reade, W.</b> —Martyrdom of Man .. .. .	111	15
<b>Reber, G.</b> —Therapeutæ—St. John Never in Asia Minor .. .. .	111	16
<b>Reichardt, E. N.</b> —Significance of Ancient Religion in Relation to Human Evolution and Brain Development, The..	111	17
<b>Reinach, S.</b> —Cults, Myths and Religions .. .. .	111	18
<b>Reischauer, A. K.</b> —Studies in Japanese Buddhism .. .. .	111	19
<b>Reisuer, G. A.</b> —Egyptian Conception of Immortality, The .. .. .	111	20
<b>Religion of Science Library Series.—</b>		
Ancient India, Its Language and Religions. (H. Oldenberg.)	111	21
Articles and Discussions on the Labour Question. (Wheel- borrow.) .. .. .	111	22
Chinese Fiction. (G. Candlin.) .. .. .	111	23
Chinese Philosophy. (Dr. Paul Carus.) .. .. .	111	24
Diseases of the Will, The. (T. Ribot.) .. .. .	111	25
Enquiry Concerning Human Understanding, An. (D. Hume.)	111	26
Fundamental Problems. (Dr. Paul Carus.) .. .. .	111	27
Gospel According to Darwin, The. (W. Hutchinson.) .. .. .	111	28
Gospel of Buddha, The. (Dr. Paul Carus.) .. .. .	111	29
Liebnitz—Discourse on Metaphysics .. .. .	111	30
Correspondence with Arnauld, and Monadology. (Dr. G. Mont- gomery.) .. .. .	111	31
Lost Manuscript, The. (G. Freytag.) .. .. .	111	32
Martin Luther. (G. Freytag.) .. .. .	111	33
Mechanico-Physiological Theory of Organic Evolution, A. (C. V. Nageli.) .. .. .	111	34
Meditations and Selections From the Principles of Rene Des- cartes. (J. Veitch.) .. .. .	111	35
On Memory and Specific Energies of the Nervous System. (H. Hering.) .. .. .	111	36
On Orthogenesis and the Impotence of Natural Selection in Species Formation. (T. Eimer.) .. .. .	111	37
On the Origin of Language and the Logos Theory. (L. Noire.)	111	38
Philosophy of Ancient India, The. (R. Garbe.) .. .. .	111	39
Popular Scientific Lectures. (E. Mach ) .. .. .	111	40
Primer of Philosophy. (Dr. Paul Carus.) .. .. .	111	41
Principles of Human Knowledge, The. (G. Berkeley.) .. .. .	111	42
Psychology for Beginners. (H. Stanley.) .. .. .	111	43
Psychology of Attention, The. (T. Ribot.) .. .. .	111	44
Psychology of Reasoning, The. (A. Janet.) .. .. .	111	45
Public Worship. (J. Hyman.) .. .. .	111	46

**GI THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)****Religion of Science Library Series.—(Contd.)**

Redemption of the Brahman, The. (R. Garbe.) .. ..	111	47
Religion of Science, The. (Dr. Paul Carus.) .. ..	111	48
Soul of Man, The. (Dr. Paul Carus.) .. ..	111	49
Three Dialogues Between Hylas and Philonous. (G. Berkeley.)	111	50
Whence and Whither. (Dr. Paul Carus.) .. ..	111	51
World's Congress Addresses. (C. Boney.) .. ..	111	52

**Religions, Ancient and Modern Series.—**

Animism. (E. Clodd.) .. ..	111	53
Celtic Religion. (E. Annyl.) .. ..	111	54
Early Buddhism. (T. W. Rhys Davids.) .. ..	111	55
Hinduism. (L. Barnett.) .. ..	111	56
Mythology of Ancient Britain and Ireland. (C. Squire.) ..	111	57
Mythologies, The, of Ancient Mexico and Peru. (L. Spence.)	111	58
Pantheism. (J. Picton.) .. ..	111	59
Religion of Ancient China. (H. Giles) .. ..	111	60
Religion of Ancient Greece. (M. J. Harrison.) .. ..	111	61
Religion of Ancient Scandinavia. (W. Craigie.) .. ..	111	62
Religions of Babylonia and Assyria. (T. Pinches.) .. ..	111	63
Mithraism. (W. J. Phythian-Adams.) .. ..	111	64
Unitarianism. (W. G. Tarrant.) .. ..	111	65

**Renan, E.**—(See II. I.)**Ronov, P. Le Page.**—(See II. I.)**Reville, Albert.**—(See II. S.)

<b>Rhys-Davids, T. W.</b> —Psalms of the Early Buddhists—Psalms of the Sisters .. ..	111	66
„ „ Buddhism—Its History and Literature ..	111	67

**Rhys, Jocelyn.**—(See II. I.)

„ „ Shaken Creeds .. ..	111	68
-------------------------	-----	----

<b>Richard, Paul.</b> —To the Nations .. ..	111	69
---	-----	----

<b>Richard, T.</b> —New Testament of Higher Buddhism, The ..	111	70
--	-----	----

<b>Richardsen, D.</b> —Laws of Manu .. ..	111	71
---	-----	----

<b>Rihbany, A. M.</b> —The Syrian Christ .. ..	111	72
--	-----	----

<b>Robertson, J. M.</b> —Christianity and Mythology .. ..	111	73
---	-----	----

„ „ Pagan Christs .. ..	111	74
-------------------------	-----	----

„ „ Short History of Christianity .. ..	111	75
---	-----	----

<b>Robinson, Benjamin.</b> —In the Brahmins' Holy Land ..	111	76
---	-----	----

<b>Robinson, W.</b> —Philosophy of the Atonement and Other Ser- mons. (E. L. S.) .. ..	111	77
---	-----	----

„ „ Udanavarga—A Collection of Verses From the Buddhist Canon. (T. C. S.) .. ..	111	78
--	-----	----

<b>Rodwell.</b> —Koran, The .. ..	111	79
-----------------------------------	-----	----

<b>Ross, E. D.</b> —Feasts and Holidays of the Hindus and Mahome- dars. .. ..	111	80
--	-----	----

<b>Ross, J.</b> —Original Religion of China, The .. ..	111	81
--	-----	----

**GI THEOLOGY.**—(Contd.)

<b>Rouse, W. H.</b> —Greek Votive Offerings—An Essay in the History of Greek Religion .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Rowntree, J. S.</b> —The Society of Friends—Its Faith and Practice .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Roy, Pratap Chandra.</b> —Mahabharatta .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>84</b>
<b>Royce, Josiah.</b> —Conception of God, The .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>85</b>
“ “ Spirit of Modern Philosophy, The .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>86</b>
“ “ World and the Individual, The .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Ruskin, J.</b> —Letters to the Clergy on the Lord’s Prayer and the Church .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>Ruysbroeck.</b> —John of Ruysbroeck. (G. A. W.D. om.) .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Ryle, A. E.</b> —The Book of Genesis .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Sacred Books of the Buddhists.</b> (Edited by Prof. Max Muller.)—		
Vol. I—Gatakamala by Arya Sura. (Tr. by G. Speyer.) .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>91</b>
Vol. II—Dialogues of the Buddha. (T. W. Rhys-Davids.) .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>Sacred Books of the Buddhists.</b> (Edited by Rhys-Davids, T. W.)—		
Vol. IV—Dialogues of the Buddha. (Part III.) .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Sacred Books of the East.</b> (Edited by Prof. F. Max Muller.)—		
Vol. I—Upanishads, The. Part I—The Khandogya Upanishad, the Talavakara Upanishad, the Aitareya-aranyaka, the Kaushitake-Brahmana Upanishad and the Vagasaneyi-Samhita Upanishad. (Translated by F. Max Muller.) .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>94</b>
Vol. II—Sacred Laws of the Aryas, The, as Taught in the Schools of Apastamba, Gautama, Vashishta and Boddhayana. Part I—Apastamba and Gautama. (Translated by Prof. George Buhler.) .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>95</b>
Vol. III—Sacred Books of China, The. The Text of Confucianism. Part I—The Shu King, the Religious Portions of the Shieh King and the Hsiao King. (Translated by James Legge.) .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>96</b>
Vol. IV—Zend-Avesta, The. Part I—The Vendidad. (Translated by J. Darmesteter.) .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>97</b>
Vol. V—Pahalavi Texts, The. Part I—Bundahis, Bahman Yasht and Shayast la Shayast. (Translated by E. W. West.) .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>98</b>
Vol. VI—Quran, The. (Part I.) (Translated by E. H. Palmer.) .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>99</b>
Vol. VII—Institutes of Vishnu, The. (Translated by J. Jolly.) .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>100</b>
Vol. VIII—Bhagavadgita, The, with the Sanatsugatiya and the Anu-Gita. (Translated by K. T. Telang.) .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>101</b>
Vol. IX—Quran, The. (Part II.) (Translated by E. H. Palmer.) .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>102</b>
Vol. X—Dhammapada, The. (Translated from Pali by F. Max Muller) and the Tutta-Nipata, being one of the Canonical Books of the Bhuddhists. (Translated from Pali by V. Faustöhl.) .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>103</b>
Vol. XI—Buddhist Suttas, The. Mahaparinibbana Suttana, the Dhammakakkappavattana Sutta, the Tevigg Suttana, the Ketokhila Suttas, the Mahasudassana Suttanta, the Sabbasava Sutta (Translated from Pali by T. W. Rhys-Davids.) .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>104</b>

## G THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

**Sacred Books of the East.** (Ed. by Prof. F. Max Muller.)—(Contd.)

Vol. XII—Satapatha Brahmana, The. According to the Text of the Madhyandina School. (Part I—Books I and II.) (Translated by J. Eggeling.) .. .. .	111	105
Vol. XIII—Vinaya Texts. Part I—The Patimokkha, the Mahavagga, I to IV. (Translated from the Pali by T. W. Rhys-Davids and Oldenberg.) .. .. .	111	106
Vol. XIV—Sacred Laws of the Aryas, The. As Taught in the Schools of Apastamba, Gaotama, Vashishta, and Baodhyana. Part II—Vashishtha and Boddhayana. (Translated by G. Buhler.) .. .. .	111	107
Vol. XV—Upanishads, The. Part II—The Katha Upanishad, the Mundaka Upanishad, the Taittiriya Upanishad, the Brihadaranyaka Upanishad, the Svetasvatara Upanishad, the Prasua Upanishad and the Maikayana Brahmana Upanishad. (Translated by F. Max Muller.) ..	111	108
Vol. XVI—Sacred Books of China, The. The Texts of Confucianism. Part II—The Yi King. (Translated by James Legge.) .. .. .	111	109
Vol. XVII—Vinaya, Texts. Part II—The Maha-Vagga, V to X. The Kullavagga, I to III. (Translated from the Pali by T. W. Rhys-Davids and H. Oldenberg.) .. .. .	111	110
Vol. XVIII—Pahlavi Texts. Part II.—The Dadistan i-dinik and the Epistles of Manuskihar. (Translated by E. W. West.) .. .. .	111	111
Vol. XIX—Fo sho-hingstan King, The. A Life of Buddha by Asvaghosha Bodhisattava. (Translated from Sanskrit into Chinese by Dharmaraksha, 420 A. D. and from Chinese into English by S. Beal.) .. .. .	111	112
Vol. XX—Vinaya Texts. Part III—The Kullavagga, IV-XII. (Translated from the Pali by T. W. Rhys-Davids and H. Oldenberg.) .. .. .	111	113
Vol. XXI—Saddharma-Pundarika, The, or The Lotus of the True Law. (Translated by H. Kern.) .. .. .	111	114
Vol. XXII—Gaina-Sutras, The. Part. I—The Akaranga-Sutra and the Kalpasutra. (Translated from Prakrit by H. Jacobi.) .. .. .	111	115
Vol. XXIII—Zend-Avesta, The. Part II—The Shirozas, Yashts and Nyaish. (Translated by J. Darmesteter.) (2 Copies) .. .. .	111	116 117
Vol. XXIV—Pahlavi Texts. Part III—Dinamainog-Khirad; Shikand Gumani-Vijar and Saddar. (Translated by E. W. West.) .. .. .	111	118
Vol. XXV—Laws of Manoo, The. (Translated by G. Buhler.) .. .. .	111	119
Vol. XXVI—Satapatha Brahmana, The. Part II—Books III and IV. (Translated by J. Eggeling.) .. .. .	111	120 121
Vol. XXVII—Sacred Books of China, The. The Texts of Confucianism. Part III—The Li Ki, I—X. (Translated by J. Legge.) .. .. .	111	122 123

**67 THEOLOGY.**—(Contd.)

**Sacred Books of the East.** (Ed. by Prof. J. Max Muller.)—(Contd.)

Vol. XXVIII—Sacred Books of China, The—The Texts of Confucianism .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>124</b>
Vol. XXIX—Grihya Sutras, The—Rules of Vedic Domestic Ceremonies. Part I—Sankhayana, Asvalayana, Parashara, Khadivya. (Translated by H. Oldenberg.) .. ..	<b>111</b>	<b>125</b>
Vol. XXX—Grihya Sutras, The—Rules of Vedic Domestic Ceremonies. Part II—Gobhila, Hiranyakesin, Apastamba. (Translated by H. Oldenberg.) Apastamba, Yagna Parbhasha Sutras. (Translated by F. Max Muller.) .. ..	<b>111</b>	<b>126</b>
Vol. XXXI—Zend Avesta, The. Part III—The Yasna, Visparad, Afringan, Gahs and Miscellaneous Fragments. (Translated by H. Mills.) .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>127</b>
Vol. XXXII—Vedic Hymns. Part I—Hymns to the Maruts, Rudra, Vayu and Vata. (Translated by F. Max Muller.) ..	<b>111</b>	<b>128</b>
Vol. XXXIII—Minor Law Books, The. Part I—Narada, Brihaspati. (Translated by J. Jolly.) .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>129</b>
Vol. XXXIV—Vedanta Sutras, The, with the Commentary of Sankaracharya. Part I. (Translated by G. Thibaut.)..	<b>111</b>	<b>130</b>
Vol. XXXV—Questions of King Milinda. Part I. (Translated by T. W. Rhys-Davids.) .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>131</b>
Vol. XXXVI—Pahlavi Texts. Part IV—Contents of the Masks, The, as Stated in the Eighth and Ninth Books of the Dinkard. (Translated by E. W. West.) .. ..	<b>111</b>	<b>132</b>
Vol. XXXVIII—Vedanta Sutras. Part II. (Translated by G. Thibaut.) .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>133</b>
Vol. XXXIX—Sacred Books of China, The—Texts of Theism. Part I. (Translated by J. Legge.) .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>134</b>
Vol. XL—Sacred Books of China, The—Texts of Theism. Part II. (Translated by J. Legge.) .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>135</b>
Vol. XLI—Satapatha Brahmana. Part III. (Translated by J. Eggeling.) .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>136</b>
Vol. XLII—Hymns of the Atharva Veda. (Translated by M. Bloomfield.) .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>137</b>
Vol. XLIII—Satapatha Brahmana. Pt. IV. Books VIII—X. (Translated by J. Eggeling.) .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>138</b>
Vol. XLIV—Satapatha Brahmana. Part V. Books XI—XIV. (Translated by J. Eggeling.) .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>139</b>
Vol. XLV—Jaina Sutras, The. Part II—The Uttaradhyana Sutra, the Sutrakritanga Sutra. (Translated from Prakrit by H. Jacobi.) .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>140</b>
Vol. XLVI—Vedic Hymns. Part II—Hymns to Agni. (Translated by H. Oldenberg.) .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>141</b>
Vol. XLVII—Pahlavi Texts. Part V—Marvels of Zoroastrianism. (Translated by E. W. West.) .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>142</b>
Vol. XLVIII—Vedanta Sutras, The, with Ramanuja's Sribhashya. (Translated by G. Thibaut.) .. .. .	<b>111</b>	<b>143</b>
Vol. XLIX—Buddhist Mahayana Texts—Buddhakarita. (Translated by E. W. Cowell.) Sukhavati-Vyuha Vagrak-khedika, etc. (Translated by J. Max Muller.) Amitayur Dhyana Sutra. (Translated by J. Takakusu) .. ..	<b>111</b>	<b>144</b>

**GI THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)****Sacred Books of the East.** (Ed. by Prof. J. Max Muller.)—(Contd.)

Vol. I.—General Index to the Names and Subject Matter. (Vol. I.) (M. Winternitz.) .. .. .	111	145
--	-----	-----

**Sacred Books of the Hindus.** (Edited by Major B. D. Basu.)—

Vol. I.—Isa Kena, Katha Prasna, Mandaka and Manduka Upanishads .. .. .	111	148
Vol. II.—Yajnavalkya's Smṛiti. (Translated by S. C. Vasu.)	111	147
Vol. III.—Chhandogya Upanishad. (With the Commentary of Sri Madhavacharya (called also Anandtirtha.) (Translated by S. C. Vasu.) .. .. .	111	148
Vol. IV.—Patanjali's Yoga Sutras. (Translated by Rama Prasada.) .. .. .	111	149
Vol. V.—The Vedānta Sūtras of Bādarāyana. (With the Commentary of Baladeva.) (Translated by S. C. Vasu.) (Parts I and II.) .. .. .	111	150
Vol. VI.—The Vaiśeṣika Sūtras of Kanada. (Translated by Nandalal Sinha) .. .. .	111	151
Vol. VII.—The Bhakti-Ratnavali. (With the Commentary of Vishnu. Puri) .. .. .	111	152
Vol. VIII.—The Nyaya Sūtras of Gotama. (Translated by M. S. C. Vidyabhusana.) .. .. .	111	153
Vol. IX.—The Garud Purana. (Translated by Ernest Wood and S. V. Subrahmanyam.) .. .. .	111	154
Vol. X.—The Purva-Mīmāṃsa Sūtras of Jaimini. (Translated by M. G. Jha.) .. .. .	111	155
Vol. XI.—The Samkhya Pravachana-Sūtram. (Translated by Nandalal Sinha.) .. .. .	111	156
Vol. XII.—The Brihajjatakam of Varaha Mihira. (Swami Vijnanananda of Belur Math alias Hari Prasanna Chatterjee)	111	157
Vol. XIII.—Sukra-Niti. (Translated by B. K. Sarkar.) .. .. .	111	158
Vol. XIV.—The Yoga Sastra. (Translated by S. C. Vasu.) .. .. .	111	159
Vol. XV.—The Positive Background of Hindu Sociology. (Translated by B. K. Sarkar.) .. .. .	111	160
Part III.—The Yoga Sastra Hath Yoga Pradipika. (Pancham Singh.) .. .. .	111	161
Vol. XVI.—The Adhyatma Ramayana. (Translated by Lala Baijnath.) .. .. .	111	162
Vol. XVII.—Part I—The Matsya Purana. (Chapters 1-128)	111	163
Vol. XVIII.—The Svetasvatara Upanishad and Brahmo-panishat Sara Sangraha .. .. .	111	164
Vol. XX & Vol. XXII—112—118 to 120		
<b>B. L. J.</b> —Four Gospels, The—Their Differences and Varied Aspects .. .. .	111	165
<b>Sadler, R.</b> —Gospel of Paul the Apostle, The .. .. .	111	166
<b>St. Francis.</b> —Little Flowers, The—The Life of St. Francis and the Mirror of Perfection. (F. Oky.) (S. L.) .. .. .	111	167
<b>Sale, George.</b> —Koran The. (Sir J. L. H. B. R.) .. .. .	111	168
<b>Salter, J.</b> —Asiatic in England, The .. .. .	111	169

# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

## G THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

<b>Sampson, H.</b> —Progressive Creation—A Reconciliation of Religion with Science .. .. .	111	170
"Creation" Progressive Redemption—A Sequel to "Progressive Creation" .. .. .	111	171
<b>Sanjana, D. P.</b> —Zarathushtra in the Gathas and in the Classics ..	111	172
<b>Sanjana, R. E.</b> —Zarathushtra and Zarathushtrianism in the Avesta .. .. .	111	173
<b>Santideva.</b> —Siksha Samuccaya .. .. .	111	174
<b>Sarkar, B. K.</b> —Chinese Religion Through Hindu Eyes .. .. .	111	175
<b>Sastri, R. S.</b> —Evolution of Indian Polity .. .. .	111	176
<b>Saunders, K. J.</b> —The Story of Buddhism .. .. .	111	177
"    "    The Heart of Buddhism .. .. .	112	1
<b>Saussaye, Chantepie De La.</b> —Religion of the Teutons, The ..	112	2
<b>Savage, M. J.</b> —Life Beyond Death .. .. .	112	3
<b>Sayce, A. H.</b> —(See G. L. and H. L.)		
<b>Schloiter, F.</b> —Religion and Culture .. .. .	112	4
<b>Schopenhauer, A.</b> —Religion and Other Essays. (T. B. Saunders.)	112	5
<b>Seal, Dr. Brajandra Nath.</b> —Physical Science of the Hindus, The ..	112	6
<b>Seeley, Prof.</b> —Ecce Homo .. .. .	112	7
<b>Seeley, K. C.</b> —Moslem Schism & Sects .. .. .	112	8
<b>Sen, Rai Sahib Danesh Chandra.</b> —Chaitanya and His Companions	112	9
<b>Shairp, J. C.</b> —Culture and Religion in Some of Their Relations ..	112	10
<b>Shankar.</b> —Vedanta of Shankar Expounded and Vindicated. (Part I.) (S. A. Desai.) .. .. .	112	11
<b>Sharp, S.</b> —Idolatry—Its Origin and Development .. .. .	112	12
<b>Shastri, Mangal Deva.</b> —The Rig-Vedapratisakhya .. .. .	112	13
<b>Shastri, P. D.</b> —Doctrine of Maya in the Philosophy of the Vedanta, The .. .. .	112	14
<b>Shaw, Bernard.</b> —Back to Methuselah .. .. .	112	15
<b>Sheldon, H. C.</b> —Pantheistic Dilemmas and Other Essays in Philosophy and Religion .. .. .	112	16
<b>Shillito, Rev. E.</b> —Hope and Mission of the Free Churches. (P.B.)	112	17
<b>Shroff, J. D.</b> —The Holy Symbols. (2 Copies) .. .. .	112	18 19
"    "    The Immortal Spark .. .. .	112	20
<b>Shurawardy, A.</b> —Sayings of Mahomed, The .. .. .	112	21
<b>Shwe Zan Aung.</b> —Compendium to Philosophy—Being a Translation of Abhidhammattha-Sangaha .. .. .	112	22
<b>Simpson, W.</b> —Buddhist Praying Wheel, The .. .. .	112	23
<b>Sinclair, U.</b> —The Profits of Religion .. .. .	112	24
<b>Sinha, Nandalal.</b> —The Bhakti Sutras of Narada .. .. .	112	25
<b>Shivanath, Sastri.</b> —History of the Brahmo-Samaj. (Vols. I & II)	112	26 27
<b>Smith, George.</b> —Conversion of India, The .. .. .	112	28



## GI THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

<b>Smith, H. J.</b> —Illustrated Symbols and Emblems of the Jewish, etc., Churches .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Smith, Joseph.</b> —Book of Mormon, The .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Smith, L. P.</b> —Donne's Sermons .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Smith, S. C. K.</b> —Elements of Greek Worship, The .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Smith, Wm.</b> —(See Class Reference under "Dictionary.")		
<b>Smith, W. Robertson.</b> —Lectures on the Religion of the Semitics. .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Smyth, N.</b> —Through Science to Faith .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Sogen, Yamakami.</b> —Systems of Buddhistic Thought .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Sokolow, N.</b> —History of the Zionism. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Solovyof, N.</b> —The Justification of the Good .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Soothill, W. E.</b> —Analects of Confucius, The .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Spence, H. D. M.</b> —History of the English Church .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Spencer, John.</b> —Things New and Old .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Spinoza.</b> —Spinoza's Short Treatise on God, Man and Human Welfare. (L. G. Robinson.) .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Spurgeon, C. H.</b> —Twelve Memorable Sermons Preached on Remarkable Occasions. .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>42</b>
"    "    Twelve Sermons on Our Lord's Cries From the Cross .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>43</b>
"    "    Twelve Sermons on Repentance .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>44</b>
"    "    Twelve Sermons on the Christian Warfare .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>45</b>
"    "    Twelve Sermons on the Gospel for Sinners .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>46</b>
"    "    Twelve Sermons on the Love of Christ .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>47</b>
"    "    Twelve Sermons on the Plan of Salvation. .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Sree Krishna.</b> —Sree Krishna—The Lord of Love. (Baba Bharati). .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Stanton, Rev. H. U. W.</b> —The Teaching of the Quran .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Starr, F.</b> —Korean Buddhism .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Steiner, Rudolph.</b> —The Philosophy of Spiritual Activity .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Stephen, D. J.</b> —Studies in Early Indian Thought .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Stephen, L.</b> —Agnostic's Apology and Other Essays, An .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Stevenson, Rev. J.</b> —Kalpa Sutra, The, and Nava Tantra .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>55</b>
"    "    Sanhita of the Sama Veda, The .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Stevenson, R. L.</b> —Prayers .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Stevenson, S.</b> —Notes on Modern Jainism .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>58</b>
"    "    Heart of Pascal, The .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Stevenson, Mrs. S.</b> —The Rites of the Twice Born. (2 Copies) .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Stewart, H. F.</b> —Holiness of Pascal, The .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>Stoddard, L.</b> —The New World of Islam .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Strauss, D. F.</b> —Life of Jesus .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>64</b>
"    "    Old Faith, The, and the New .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Streeter, Burnet H.</b> —Immortality .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Strong, D. M.</b> —Udana, The, or Solemn Utterances of the Buddha. .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>67</b>

# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

## GI THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

<b>Stubbe, Henry.</b> —Account of the Rise and Progress of Maho- madanism. With the Life of Mahomet ..	112	68
<b>Sturdyl, E. T.</b> —Narad-Sutra—An Inquiry into Love ..	112	69
<b>Suzukil, Daisetz Toitaro.</b> —Acvaghosha's Discourse on the Awa- kening of Faith in the Mahayana ..	112	70
" " " Outlines of Mahayana Buddhism ..	112	71
" " " A Brief History of Early Chinese Philosophy ..	112	72
<b>Suzuki, T. and Dr. Paul.</b> —T'ai Shang Kan-Ying P'ien—Treatise of the Exalted One in Response and Retribution ..	112	73
<b>Swedenborg, F.</b> —Heaven and Hell. (Translated by F. Bailly.) (E. L.) ..	112	74
<b>Tagore, Dr. Rabindranath.</b> —Creative Unity. (2 Copies.) ..	112	75 76
<b>Taki, R. S.</b> —Amourism or Premamitra ..	112	77
<b>Tarrant, W. G.</b> —Unitarianism. (R. A. M.) ..	112	78
<b>Tatya, Tukaram.</b> —Yoga Philosophy ..	112	79
<b>Taylor, W.</b> —Street Preaching in San Francisco ..	112	80
<b>Temple, W. and Others.</b> —Essays and Reviews. ..	112	81
<b>Thomas, W. and Another.</b> —Mormon Saints. (V. E.) ..	112	82
<b>Thompson, Sir Henry.</b> —Unknown God, The ..	112	83
<b>Thompson, S. P.</b> —A Not Impossible Religion ..	112	84
<b>Thomson, R. A.</b> —Christian Theism ..	112	85
<b>Tiele, C. P.</b> —Elements of the Science of Religion ..	112	86
" " Outlines of the History of Religion ..	112	87
" " Religion of the Iranian People, The. (Translated by G. K. Nariman. (Part I.) (2 Copies.) ..	112	88 89
<b>Tribe, H. H.</b> —Pali Buddhism ..	112	90
<b>Tilak, B. G.</b> —Asiatic Home in the Vedas, The ..	112	91
" " Orion, or Researches into the Antiquity of the Vedas. ..	112	92
<b>Tindal, W.</b> —British Reformers—Tindal, Friht, and Barnes ..	112	93
<b>Tolstoi, Count Leo.</b> —Kingdom of God is Within You, The ..	112	94
" " My Religion ..	112	95
" " On Life ..	112	96
" " What I Believe ..	112	97
" " What is Religion and Other New Articles and Letters ..	112	98
" " Four Gospels Harmonized and Translated. (Vol. I.) ..	112	99
" " " " " (Vol. II.) ..	112	100
" " Walk in the Light While Ye Have Light ..	112	101
" " Christianity and Patriotism ..	112	102
<b>Topinard, Dr. Paul.</b> —Science and Faith. (T. J. MacCormac.) ..	112	103
<b>Trench, Archbishop.</b> —Notes on the Miracles of Our Lord ..	112	104

**GI THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)**

<b>Tripathi, M. S.</b> —Sketch of the Vedanta Philosophy, A...	112	105
<b>Trump, E.</b> —Adi Granth, The, or The Holy Scriptures of the Sikhs	112	106
<b>Tulloch, John.</b> —Modern Theories in Philosophy and Religion	112	107
<b>Underhill, W. M.</b> —The Hindu Religious Year .. ..	112	108
<b>Upton, C. E.</b> —(See H. L.)		
<b>Upward, A.</b> —(See W. E.)		
<b>Vaidya, C. V.</b> —Mahabharata, The—A Criticism .. ..	112	109
"    "    Riddle of the Ramayana, The .. ..	112	110
<b>Vaughan, B.</b> —Sins of Society, The—Sermons .. ..	112	111
"    "    Society Sin and Saviour .. ..	112	112
"    "    What of To-day .. ..	112	113
<b>Vaughan, C. J.</b> —University and Other Sermons .. ..	112	114
<b>Vicaji, Dinshaw.</b> —Date and Country of Zarathushtra, The	112	115
<b>Vicaji, S. R.</b> —French Views on Zoroastrianism .. ..	112	116
<b>Victorian Era Series.</b> —Anglican Revival, The. (H. H. Overton.)	112	117
<b>Vidyaranava, Rai Bahaçur Srisa Chandra.</b> —		
Daily Practice of the Hindus—Sacred Books of the Hindus. (Vol. XX.) .. ..	112	118
The Sacred Books of the Hindus. (Vol. XXII Parts I & II.) ..	112	{ 119 120
<b>Vivekananda, Swami.</b> —Speeches and Writings of Swami Vivekananda. (5 Parts.) .. ..	112	{ 121 to 125
<b>Vivian, P.</b> —Church and Modern Thought .. ..	112	126
<b>Voysey, Ch.</b> —Religion for All Mankind Based on Facts which are Never in Dispute .. ..	112	127
<b>Waddell, L. A.</b> —Lamaism, or The Buddhism of Tibet .. ..	112	128
<b>Wadia, A. S. N.</b> —Message of Christ, The .. ..	112	129
"    "    Message of Mohammed, The .. ..	112	130
"    "    Message of Zoroaster, The .. ..	112	131
<b>Walker, E. D.</b> —Re-incarnation .. ..	112	132
<b>Wallis-Budge, E. A.</b> —Book of Opening the Month, The. (B.E.C.)	112	133
"    "    Book of the Dead, The. (B. B. C.) .. ..	112	134
"    "    Coptic Homilies in the Dialect of Upper Egypt .. ..	112	135
"    "    Egyptian Heaven and Hell. (B.E.C.) .. ..	112	136
"    "    Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life .. ..	112	137
"    "    Liturgy of Funerary Offerings, The. (B. E. C.) .. ..	112	138
"    "    Paradise, The, or Garden of the Holy Fathers. .. ..	112	139
"    "    Book of Governors, The. (Vols. I & II.)	112	{ 140 141
"    "    Lives of Malaseyon and Galrækestos. (Lady Moux Manuscript No. I.) ..	112	142
"    "    Osiris and the Egyptian Resurrection. (Vols. I. & II.) .. ..	112	{ 143 144

# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

## GI THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

**Ward, J.**—(See G. L.)

„ Realm of Ends. (Gifford Lectures.) .. .. 112 145

**Ward, Willfred.**—Oxford Movement, The .. .. 112 146

**Warren, H. C.**—Buddhism in Translations .. .. 112 147

**Waters, N. R.**—Rome or Reason ? .. .. 112 148

**Watson, John.**—Philosophical Basis of Religion, The .. .. 112 149

„ Interpretation of Religious Experience. (Gifford Lectures.) (2 Vols.) .. .. 112 { 150  
151

**Webb, C. C. J.**—God and Personality (Being the Gifford Lectures Delivered in the University of Aberdeen in the Years 1918-19. First Course.) .. .. 112 152

„ „ Divine Personality and Human Life .. .. 112 153

**Wells, H. G.**—God, The Invisible King .. .. 112 154

**Wilson, H. H.**—Hindu Religions .. .. 112 155

**Wesley, Rev. J.**—Collection of Hymns, A. .. .. 112 156

(See W. E. M.)

**West, E. W.**—Zarathustra's Doctrine Regarding the Soul .. 112 157

**Westcott, G. H.**—Kabir, The, and the Kabir Panth .. .. 112 158

**Westcropp, H. M.**—Primitive Symbolism .. .. 112 159

**Whewell, W.**—Plurality of Worlds .. .. 112 160

**White, A. D.**—History of the Warfare of Science with Theology in Christendom. (Vols. I & II.) .. .. 112 { 161  
162

**Whitehead, Henry.**—Religions in India, The .. .. 112 163

**Wiedemann, A.**—Ancient Egyptian Doctrine of the Immortality of the Soul, The .. .. 112 164

**Wilberforce, Basil.**—Sermons Preached in Westminster Abbey 112 165

**Wilhelm, Eugene.**—Kingship and Priesthood in Ancient Iran .. 113 1

**Wilmans, H.**—Conquest of Death, The .. .. 113 2

**Wilmshurst, W. L.**—Christ Scripture of India, The .. .. 113 3

**Wilson, Sir Charles and Others.**—(See Class Reference.)

**Wilson, E.**—(See W. G. C.)

**Wilson, Rev. John.**—Doctrine of Jehovah Addressed to the Parsis, The .. .. 113 4

„ „ „ Exposure of the Hindu Religion in Reply to Mova B'atta Dandekar .. .. 113 5

„ „ „ India Three Thousand Years Ago .. .. 113 6

„ „ „ Lecture on the Religious Excavations of Western India .. .. 113 7

**Wisdom of the East Series, The.** (Edited by Cranmer-Byng and Kapadia.)—Alchemy of Happiness, The. (Alghazzali.) .. 113 8

Buddhist Psalms. (Translated From the Japanese of Shinram Shonin.) .. .. 113 9

Burden of Isis, The. (J. F. Dumes.) .. .. 113 10

**6f THEOLOGY.**—(Contd.)**Wisdom of the East Series.**—(Contd.)

Conduct of Life, The, or The Universal Order of Confucius. (Ku Hung Ming.) .. .. .	113	11
Heart of India, The. (L. D. Barnett.) .. .. .	113	12
Musings of a Chinese Mystic. (L. Giles.) .. .. .	113	13
Path of Light, The. (L. D. Barnett.) .. .. .	113	14
Religion of the Koran, The. (A. Wollaston.) .. .. .	113	15
Savings of Lao-Tze, The. (L. Giles.) .. .. .	113	16
Singing Caravan, The. (Baerlein.) .. .. .	113	17
Splendour of God, The. (L. Cranmer-Byng and S. A. Kapadia.)	113	18
Teachings of Zoroaster, The, and the Philosophy of the Parsi Religion. (S. A. Kapadia.) .. .. .	113	19
Wisdom of the Apocrypha, The .. .. .	113	20
Brahma-Knowledge: An Outline of the Philosophy of Vedanta. (L. D. Barnett.) .. .. .	113	21
Taoist Teachings. (L. Giles.) .. .. .	113	22
<b>Withrow, H. H.</b> —Religious Progress of the Century. (N. C.) ..	113	23
<b>Wollaston, A.</b> —(See W. F.)		
<b>Wood, Henry.</b> —God's Image in Man .. .. .	113	24
<b>Wood, P.</b> —Moses, The Founder of the Preventive Medicine ..	113	25
<b>Woode, H. G.</b> —Yoga Systems of Patanjali. (Harvard Oriental Series) .. .. .	113	26
<b>Wordsworth, W.</b> —Church of Thibet, The, and Historical Analogies of Buddhism and Christianity .. .. .	113	27
<b>Workman, H. B.</b> —Methodism. (C. M. S. F.) .. .. .	113	28
<b>World's Epoch Makers.</b> —(Edited by O. Smeaton.)		
Cranmer and the English Reformation. (A. D. Innes.) ..	113	29
Luther and the German Reformation. (T. M. Lindsay) ..	113	30
Muhammed and His Power. (P. D. Johnstone) .. ..	113	31
Wesley and Methodism. (G. F. Snell) .. .. .	113	32
<b>World's Religious Series.</b> —Judaism and Christianity. (G. T. Bettenay.) .. .. .	113	33
<b>Wrede, Dr. Wm.</b> —Origin of the New Testament, The. (H. L. T.) .. .. .	113	34
<b>Wright, William.</b> —Illustrated Bible Treasury .. .. .	113	35
<b>Zangwill, Israel.</b> —Chosen Peoples .. .. .	113	36
<b>Zimmer, H.</b> —(See A. E.)		
<b>Zwemmer, S. M.</b> —Molelem Doctrine of God, The .. .. .	113	3
.. .. . Molelem Seeker After God, A .. .. .	113	38
Adhyatma Ramayana .. .. .	113	39
Art Bible Comprising the Old and the New Testament, The ..	113	40
Aeva Dharma of Sakya Muni-Gautama .. .. .	113	41
Buddha, or The Ethics of Self-Discipline .. .. .	113	42
Christian and Industrial Problems. (Part I.) .. .. .	113	43

# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

## 6f THEOLOGY—(Contd.)

Creation as Explained in the Tantra .. .. .	113	44
Faith of a Christian, The. (A Disciple.) .. .. .	113	45
Faiths of the World, The .. .. .	113	46
Helps to the Study of the Bible .. .. .	113	47
Hindu Gods and Heroes .. .. .	113	48
Holy Bible .. .. .	113	49
Holy Bible, The—Containing the Old and New Testament ..	113	50
Lollards, The .. .. .	113	51
Proceedings of the Convention of Religions in India, 1909, ..	113	52
Religious Systems of the World .. .. .	113	53
Saṃvarthachintamani .. .. .	113	54
Tohuftul Hind, or Religious Preaching .. .. .	113	55
Transactions of the Third International Congress for the History of Religions. . . . .	113	56
Why Friends (Quakers) Do Not Baptize With Water .. .. .	113	57
Yoga Vashishta. (Laghu, the Smaller.) .. .. .	113	58

## G2a OCCULTISM AND THEOSOPHY.

### 6gA Astrology

<b>Baughan, Rosa.</b> —Influence of the Stars, The .. .. .	113	59
<b>Bonatus, Guido.</b> —Astrologers' Guide .. .. .	113	60
<b>Cavalry Officer, A.</b> —Astrology As It Is .. .. .	113	61
<b>Craig, K. F.</b> —Stars of Destiny .. .. .	113	62
<b>Hartman, F.</b> —Principles of Astrological Geomancy, The ..	113	63
<b>Joshi, Janardhan.</b> —Oriental Astrology—Darwinism and De- generation .. .. .	113	64
<b>Keskar, G. H.</b> —Combined Introductory Astrology .. .. .	113	65
<b>Leo, Alan.</b> —		
" Astrology for All " Series ..		
Vol. I—Astrology for All.—Part I—Individual and Personal Characteristics as Represented by the Sun and Moon ..	113	66
Vol. II—Astrology for All.—Part II—Calculations and Ephemeris .. .. .	113	67
Vol. III & IV—How to Judge a Nativity. Parts I and II The Reading of the Horoscope : & The Progressed Horoscope. . . . .	113	68
Vol. V—The Key to Your Nativity .. .. .	113	69
Vol. VI—Casting the Horoscope .. .. .	113	70
Vol. VIII—Complete Dictionary of Astrology .. .. .	113	71
Esoteric Astrology .. .. .	113	72
Practical Astrology .. .. .	113	73
<b>Leroy, J. F.</b> —Social Science in the Light of the Solar System ..	113	74
<b>Mercier, C. A.</b> —Astrology in Medicine .. .. .	113	75
<b>Old, W. G.</b> —New Manual of Astrology .. .. .	113	76
<b>Row, Suryanarain, B.</b> —Astrological Self-Instructor .. .. .	113	77

**GgA OCCULTISM AND THEOSOPHY.—ASTROLOGY.—(Contd.)**

<b>Saint Germain, Comte de.</b> —Hioroscopes and How to Cast Them ..	<b>113</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Sepharial.</b> —Astrology .. .. .	<b>113</b>	<b>79</b>
.. Your Fortune in Your Name, or Kabalistic Astrology	<b>113</b>	<b>80</b>
.. Directional Astrology .. .. .	<b>113</b>	<b>81</b>
.. The Science of Foreknowledge .. .. .	<b>113</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Sibley, E.</b> —Astrology .. .. .	<b>113</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Simminito, W. J.</b> —Complete Arcana of Astral Philosophy ..	<b>113</b>	<b>84</b>
.. The Key to Scientific Prediction .. .. .	<b>113</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Wedel, J. O.</b> —The Mediæval Attitude Towards Astrology ..	<b>113</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>Wilde, G.</b> —Chaldean Astrology .. .. .	<b>113</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Zalinski, Countess.</b> —Noted Prophecies .. .. .	<b>113</b>	<b>88</b>

**GgB HYPNOTISM AND MESMERISM.**

<b>Baggally, W. W.</b> —Telepathy, Genuine and Fraudulent ..	<b>113</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Binet, A. and Another.</b> —Animal Magnetism. (I. S.) ..	<b>113</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Courmelles, F. De.</b> —Hypnotism .. .. .	<b>113</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Dods, Dr. J. B.</b> —Mesmerism and Electric Psychology ..	<b>113</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>Heidenhain, Rudolf.</b> —Hypnotism, or Animal Magnetism. (Tr. From the Fourth German Edition by L. C. Wooldrige and G. J. Romanes.) .. .. .	<b>113</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Hollander, B.</b> —Hypnotism and Suggestion .. .. .	<b>113</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>Hutchinson, R. M.</b> —Hypnotism and Self Education ..	<b>113</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>McCombe, S.</b> —Power of Self-Suggestion, The. (R. M. B.) ..	<b>113</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>Mell, Dr. A.</b> —Hypnotism. (C. S.) .. .. .	<b>113</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>Podmere, Frank.</b> —Mesmerism and Christian Science—A Short History of Mental Healing .. .. .	<b>113</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Quackenbos, J. D.</b> —Hypnotic Therapeutics in Theory and Prac- tice .. .. .	<b>113</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>St. Germain, Comte De.</b> —Practical Hypnotism .. .. .	<b>113</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Taplin, A. B.</b> —Hypnotism .. .. .	<b>113</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>Vincent, R. H.</b> —Elements of Hypnotism, The. (I. S.) ..	<b>113</b>	<b>102</b>

**GgC. MAGIO.**

<b>Daya, Dalpatram.</b> —Bhut Nibandh—An Essay .. .. .	<b>113</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>Godwin.</b> —Lives of Necromancers .. .. .	<b>113</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>Hartmann, F.</b> —Magic, White and Black .. .. .	<b>113</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>Higgins, F. C.</b> —Cross of the Magi, The .. .. .	<b>113</b>	<b>106</b>
<b>Hillian, W. J.</b> —Modern Magician's Hand-book .. .. .	<b>113</b>	<b>107</b>
<b>"Incognito."</b> —The Secret Doctrine of the Rosicrucians..	<b>113</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>King, L. W.</b> —Babylonian Magic and Sorcery .. .. .	<b>113</b>	<b>109</b>
<b>Lenormant, F.</b> —Chaldean Magic .. .. .	<b>113</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>Levy, Eliphas.</b> —Transcendental Magic—Its Doctrine and Ritual	<b>113</b>	<b>111</b>
.. History of Magic, The .. .. .	<b>113</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>Murray, M. A.</b> —The Witch Cult in Western Europe ..	<b>113</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>Rohmer, Sax.</b> —Romance of Sorcery .. .. .	<b>113</b>	<b>114</b>

# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

GgC

<b>Skeat, W. W.</b> —Malay Magic .. .. .	113	115
<b>Thompson, R. C.</b> —Semitic Magic—Its Origin and Development .. .. .	113	116
"    "    Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia .. .. .	113	117
<b>Wallis-Budge, E. A.</b> —Egyptian Magic .. .. .	113	118
<b>Winternitz, M.</b> —Witchcraft in Ancient India .. .. .	113	119

## GgD PALMISTRY.—(Including Cartomancy).

<b>Benham, W. J.</b> —The Laws of Scientific Hand Reading .. .. .	113	120
<b>Cheiro.</b> —Language of the Hand .. .. .	113	121
<b>Fowler, O. S.</b> —Human Science of Phrenology .. .. .	113	122
<b>Gall, Dr.</b> —Manual of Phrenology .. .. .	113	123
<b>Hargett, J. B.</b> —New Discoveries in Palmistry .. .. .	113	124
<b>Oxenford, I.</b> —Characteristic Hand .. .. .	113	125
<b>Saint Germain, Comte C. de.</b> —Study of Palmistry for Professional Purposes, The .. .. .	113	126
<b>Samudrika, or The Sastram of the Hindu Science of Palmistry</b> .. .. .	113	127

## GgE PHYSIOGNOMY.

<b>Baughan, Rosa.</b> —Handbook of Physiognomy .. .. .	113	128
<b>Duchenne.</b> —Mecanisme de la Physionomie Humaine .. .. .	113	129
<b>Lavater, J. C.</b> —Essays on Physiognomy .. .. .	113	130
<b>Mantegazza, P.</b> —La Physionomie et l'Expression des Sentiments .. .. .	113	131

## GgF SPIRITISM AND SPIRITUALISM.

<b>Abbott, D. P.</b> —Behind the Scene with the Mediums .. .. .	113	132
<b>Abelson, J.</b> —Jewish Mysticism .. .. .	113	133
<b>Barker, Elsa.</b> —War Letters From the Living Dead Men .. .. .	113	134
"    "    Letters From a Living Dead Man .. .. .	113	135
<b>Barrett, W. F.</b> —Psychical Research. (H. U. L. M. K.) .. .. .	113	136
"    "    On the Threshold of the Unseen .. .. .	113	137
<b>Bates, E. K.</b> —Do the Dead Depart? .. .. .	113	138
"    "    Seen and Unseen .. .. .	113	139
"    "    Physical Science and Christianity .. .. .	113	140
<b>Bennett, E. T.</b> —Direct Phenomena of Spiritualism, The .. .. .	113	141
"    "    Spiritualism. (J. S. S.) .. .. .	113	142
<b>Bertrin, G.</b> —Lourdes—A History of its Apparitions and Cures .. .. .	113	143
<b>Brown, R. T.</b> —The Mystery of Space .. .. .	113	144
<b>Carrington, H.</b> —Eusapia Palladina and Her Phenomena .. .. .	113	145
"    "    Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism Fraudulent and Genuine .. .. .	113	146
<b>Chamber, Rev. A.</b> —Our Life After Death .. .. .	113	147
<b>Chevreuil, L.</b> —Proofs of the Spirit Work. (Trans.) .. .. .	113	148
<b>Clodd, Edward.</b> —The Question, "If a Man Die Shall He Live Again?" .. .. .	113	149
<b>Cohen, Chapman.</b> —Religion and Sex .. .. .	113	150



**GgF SPIRITISM AND SPIRITUALISM.—(Contd.)**

<b>Cooke, E. W. and Podmore, F.</b> —Spiritualism .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>151</b>
<b>Crawford, W. J.</b> —The Reality of Psychic Phenomena .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>152</b>
„ „ Experiments in Psychical Science .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>153</b>
<b>Crookes, Sir Wm.</b> —Researches in Spiritualism .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>154</b>
<b>Crowe, Catherine.</b> —Night Side of Nature, or Ghosts and Ghost Seers .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>155</b>
<b>Culpin, M.</b> —Spiritualism and the New Psychology .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>156</b>
<b>Dallas, H. A.</b> —Mors Janna Vitæ: A Discussion of Certain Communications, Purporting to Come from F. W. K. Myers .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan.</b> —The Wanderings of a Spiritualist .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>158</b>
„ „ „ „ The Case for Spirit Photography .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>159</b>
<b>Doyle, A. C. and Maccabe, J.</b> —Debate on the Truth of Spiritualism .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>Drummond, Henry.</b> —Natural Law in the Spiritual World .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>161</b>
<b>Eucken, Rudolf.</b> —The Spiritual Outlook of Europe .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>Evans, H. R.</b> —Spirit World Unmasked, The .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>163</b>
<b>Flammarion, C.</b> —Mysterious Psychic Forces .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>164</b>
„ „ Unknown, The .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>165</b>
<b>Flourney, T.</b> —Spiritism and Psychology .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>Frank, Henry.</b> —Psychic Phenomena, Science and Immortality .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>167</b>
<b>French, J. L.</b> —The Best Psychic Stories .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>Grasset, Joseph.</b> —Marvels Beyond Science, The .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>169</b>
<b>Gregory, Lady.</b> —Book of Saints and Wonders, A .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>170</b>
<b>Gurney, Myers and Podmore.</b> —Phantasm of the Living .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>171</b>
<b>Henslow.</b> —The Proofs of the Truths of Spiritualism .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>172</b>
<b>Hill, J. Arthur.</b> —New Evidences in Psychical Researches .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>Howe and Halle.</b> —Laura Bridgman, Dr. Howe's Lame Pupul .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>Hude, Mrs. Anna.</b> —Evidence for Communication with the Dead, The .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>175</b>
<b>Hyslop, J. H.</b> —Engamas of Psychical Research .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>176</b>
„ „ Psychical Research and Survival .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>177</b>
„ „ Contact with the Other World .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Jacks, L. P.</b> —All Men Are Ghosts .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>179</b>
<b>Joire, Dr. Paul.</b> —Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>180</b>
<b>Jones, R. M.</b> —Social Law in the Spiritual World .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>181</b>
<b>(King's Counsel).</b> —I Heard a Voice, or The Great Exploration .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>Lillie, Arthur.</b> —Modern Mystics and Modern Magic .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>183</b>
<b>Lodge, Sir Oliver.</b> —Raymond, or Life and Death .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>184</b>
„ „ „ Raymond Revised .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>185</b>
<b>Lombroso, Cesare.</b> —After Death, What? Spiritistic Phenomena and Their Interpretation .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>186</b>
<b>Mahan, Asa.</b> —Phenomena of Spiritualism .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>187</b>
<b>Mason, R. O.</b> —Telepathy and Subliminal Self .. ..	<b>113</b>	<b>188</b>

# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY. -Class "G." Press. No.

## GgF SPIRITISM AND SPIRITUALISM. -(Contd.)

<b>Maxwell, J.</b> —Metapsychical Phenomena .. .. .	114	1
<b>McCabe, Joseph.</b> —Is Spiritualism Based on Fraud? .. .. .	114	2
.. .. . Spiritualism: A Popular History From 1847. .. .. .	114	3
<b>Mead, G. R. S.</b> —Vision of Aridaeus, The .. .. .	114	
<b>Mercier, C. A.</b> —Spiritualism and Sir Oliver Lodge .. .. .	114	5
<b>Moore, W. U.</b> —Glimpses of the Next State .. .. .	114	6
.. .. . Voices, The: A Sequel to "Glimpses of the Next State" .. .. .	114	7
<b>Nisbet, H.</b> —Iafed, Prince of Persia: His Experience in Earthly Life and Spirit Life .. .. .	114	8
<b>O'Donnell, Elliott.</b> —Werewolves .. .. .	114	9
.. .. . Ghostly Phenomena .. .. .	114	10
.. .. . Twenty Years' Experience as a Ghost .. .. .	114	11
<b>Peebles, J. M.</b> —Demonism of the Ages and Spirit Obsessions, The .. .. .	114	12
.. .. . Demonism of the Ages, The .. .. .	114	13
<b>Philpott, A. J.</b> —Quest for Dean Bridgman Corner, The .. .. .	114	14
<b>Podmore, Frank.</b> —Modern Spiritualism: A History and a Criticism .. .. .	114	15
.. .. . Naturalisation of the Supernatural .. .. .	114	16
.. .. . Newer Spiritualism, The .. .. .	114	17
.. .. . (See Cooke, E. W.)		
.. .. . Apparitions and Thought Transference .. .. .	114	18
<b>Price and Dingwall.</b> —Revelations of a Spirit Medium .. .. .	114	19
<b>Radclyffe, J. N.</b> —Friends, Ghosts and Spirits .. .. .	114	20
<b>Raupert, J. G.</b> —Dangers of Spiritualism, The .. .. .	114	21
<b>Richert, Charles and Other.</b> —Extracts from the "Annals of Psychical Science" on the Phenomena of Materialisation .. .. .	114	22
<b>Robin, A. M.</b> —Both Sides of the Veil .. .. .	114	23
<b>Sandwich, Earl of.</b> —My Experiences in Spiritual Healing .. .. .	114	24
<b>Schrenck Von Notzing.</b> —Phenomena of Materialisation .. .. .	114	25
<b>Sidis Boris and Another.</b> —Multiple Personality .. .. .	114	26
<b>Slater, J. H.</b> —Problems of the Borderland .. .. .	114	27
<b>Sumett, A. P.</b> —Collected Fruits of Occult Teaching .. .. .	114	28
<b>Symons, A.</b> —Spiritual Adventures .. .. .	114	29
<b>Tanner, A. E.</b> —Studies in Spiritism .. .. .	114	30
<b>Thompson, R.</b> —Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia .. .. .	114	31
.. .. . Vol. I.—Evil Spirits .. .. .	114	32
.. .. . Vol. II.—Fever, Sickness and Headache .. .. .	114	33
<b>Thompson, R. J.</b> —Proofs of Life After Death, The .. .. .	114	34
<b>"Twain, Mark."</b> —Christian Science .. .. .	114	35
<b>Upward, A.</b> —Discovery of the Dead, The .. .. .	114	36
<b>Waite, A. E.</b> —Secret Pictone in Israel, The .. .. .	114	37

**GgF SPIRITISM AND SPIRITUALISM.**—(*Contd.*)

<b>Weatherly, L. A.</b> —Supernatural in Nature, The .. ..	114	38
Adventure, An .. ..	114	39
Faith and Works of Christian Science .. ..	114	40
Presidential Addresses to the Society for Psychical Research (1882–1911) .. ..	114	41
Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research. .. ..	114	42
“ “ “ “ “ “ (Decr. 1915. .. ..	114	43
Report of the Seybert Commission on Spiritualism .. ..	114	44
Supernatural in Nature, The .. ..	114	45

**GgG THEOSOPHY.**—(*Including Mysticism*).**Abhedananda, Swami.**—(*See V. P.*)

<b>Alcyone.</b> —At the Feet of the Master .. ..	114	46
--	-----	----

<b>Arundale, G. S.</b> —Growth of National Consciousness in the Light of Theosophy .. ..	114	47
---	-----	----

<b>Bayley, Harold.</b> —Lost Language of Symbolism, The. (Vol. I.)	114	48
--	-----	----

“ “ “ “ “ “ (Vol. II.)	114	49
------------------------	-----	----

**Besant, Annie.**—†

Ancient Wisdom, The—An Outline of Theosophical Teachings	114	50
--	-----	----

Karma .. ..	114	51
-------------	-----	----

Man and His Bodies .. ..	114	52
--------------------------	-----	----

Reincarnation .. ..	114	53
---------------------	-----	----

Seven Principles of Man .. ..	114	54
-------------------------------	-----	----

Study in Consciousness, A .. ..	114	55
---------------------------------	-----	----

Thought Power—Its Control and Culture .. ..	114	56
---	-----	----

Death and After .. ..	114	57
-----------------------	-----	----

Immediate Future and Other Lectures .. ..	114	58
---	-----	----

Man's Life in This and Other World .. ..	114	59
--	-----	----

Study in Karma, A .. ..	114	60
-------------------------	-----	----

Theosophy .. ..	114	61
-----------------	-----	----

The Changing World .. ..	114	62
--------------------------	-----	----

<b>Billimoria, N. F.</b> —Zoroastrianism in the Light of Theosophy ..	114	63
---	-----	----

<b>Bjerregaard, C. H.</b> —Inner Life and the Tao-Teh King .. ..	114	64
--	-----	----

<b>Blavatsky, H. P.</b> —Index to the Secret Doctrine .. ..	114	65
---	-----	----

“ “ Isis Unveiled .. ..	114	66
-------------------------	-----	----

“ “ Key to Theosophy, The .. ..	114	67
---------------------------------	-----	----

“ “ Secret Doctrine, The—The Synthesis of Science, Religion and Philosophy .. ..	114	68
---	-----	----

<b>Brooks, F. T.</b> —Theosophical Society and Its Esoteric Bogeydom	114	69
--	-----	----

<b>Butler, Doris Culbert.</b> —Western Mysticism .. ..	114	70
--	-----	----

<b>Gaithness, Countess of.</b> —Mystery of the Ages, The .. ..	114	71
--	-----	----

<b>Carrington, A.</b> —Higher Psychical Development .. ..	114	72
---	-----	----

# PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

## GgG THEOSOPHY (INCLUDING MYSTICISM).—(Contd.)

<b>Churchward, Albert.</b> —Arcana of Freemasonry .. ..	114	73.
<b>Colville, W. J.</b> —Ancient Mysteries and Modern Revelations ..	114	74.
.. .. Creative Thought .. ..	114	75
<b>Cooper, E. E.</b> —Spiritual Science Here and Hereafter .. ..	114	76
<b>Cumberland, S.</b> —That Other World .. ..	114	77
<b>Cumont, Franz.</b> —Mysteries of Mithra, The .. ..	114	78.
<b>Curtis, M. A. &amp; F. A.</b> —The Key of Destiny .. ..	114	79
<b>Das, Bhagwan.</b> —The Science of the Emotions .. ..	114	80
<b>Eckartshausen, Karl Von.</b> —Cloud Upon the Sanctuary. (Translated by I. D. Steiger.) .. ..	114	81
<b>Elbe, Louis.</b> —Future Life .. ..	114	82
<b>Field, Claud.</b> —Mystics and Saints of Islam .. ..	114	83
<b>Flammarion, Camille.</b> —Death and Its Mystery at the Moment of Death .. ..	114	84
<b>Gardner, Edmund G.</b> —Dante and the Mystics .. ..	114	85
<b>Garnett, L. M. J.</b> —Mysticism and Magic in Turkey .. ..	114	86
<b>Garrett, Edmund.</b> —Isis Very Much Unveiled .. ..	114	87
<b>Gibson, Rev. J. C.</b> —Masonic Problem.—The Purpose and Meaning of Freemasonry .. ..	114	88
<b>Grierson, Francis.</b> —Modern Mysticism and Other Essays .. ..	114	89
<b>Hand, Major W. H.</b> —Theosophy Made Easy .. ..	114	90
<b>Hartmann, Franz.</b> —Life of Jehoshua, The—An Occult and a Key to the Bible .. ..	114	91
<b>Heindel, Max.</b> —Rosicrucian Cosmo-Conception, or Mystic Christianity .. ..	114	92
.. .. Rosicrucian Mysteries, The .. ..	114	93
<b>Herman, E.</b> —Meaning and Value of Mysticism .. ..	114	94
<b>Hoimes, Edward.</b> —The Cosmic Commonwealth .. ..	114	95
<b>Inge, W. R.</b> —Christian Mysticism. (The Bampton Lectures, 1892.) .. ..	114	96
<b>Jaccolliott, L.</b> —Occult Science in India .. ..	114	97
<b>Jinarajadasa, C.</b> —In His Name .. ..	114	98
.. .. The Message of Future .. ..	114	99
<b>Johnston, C.</b> —Memory of Past Births .. ..	114	100
<b>Judge, Wm. Q.</b> —Ocean of Theosophy .. ..	114	101
<b>Kilner, W. J.</b> —Human Atmosphere .. ..	114	102
<b>Kingsford, Anna and E. Maitland.</b> —Perfect Way, The, or The Finding of Christ .. ..	114	103.
<b>Kozminsky, I.</b> —Numbers: Their Meaning and Magic .. ..	114	104
<b>Leadbeater, C. W.</b> —Dreams .. ..	114	105
.. .. Invisible Helpers .. ..	114	106.
.. .. Other Side of Death, The .. ..	114	107
.. .. Outline of Theosophy, The .. ..	114	108

**GgG THEOSOPHY (INCLUDING MYSTICISM).—(Contd.)**

<b>Leadbeater, C. W.</b> —Text Book of Theosophy, A .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>109</b>
.. .. Modern Priestess of Isis, A .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>110</b>
.. .. Starlight .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Leaf, Walter.</b> —Modern Priestess of Isis, A .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>Lehmann, E.</b> —Mysticism in Heathendom and Christendom .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>LePlongeon, A.</b> —Sacred Mysteries Among the Mayas and the Quiches .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>Levy, Eugene.</b> —Mrs. Besant and the Present Crisis in the Theosophical Society .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>Martindale, C. C.</b> —Theosophy .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>Maskelyne, J. N.</b> —Fraud of "Theosophy" Exposed .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>Massey, C. C.</b> —Thoughts of a Modern Mystic—A Selection from the Writings of the Late C. C. Massey (W. F. Barrett) .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>118</b>
<b>Mathers, S. L.</b> —Kabbalah Unveiled, The .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>Mead, G. R. S.</b> —World Mystery, The .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>120</b>
.. .. " .. .. Three greatest Hermes (3 Vols.) See No. 114-192 to 194.		
<b>Medhora, D. J.</b> —Zoroastrianism and Some Other Ancient Systems. (2 Copies.) .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>121</b> <b>122</b>
<b>Miles, Eustace.</b> —Life After Life, or The Theory of Reincarnation .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Myer, Isaac.</b> —Qabbalah—The Philosophical Writing of Solomon Ben Yahudah Ibn Gabirol or Aviccion .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Nicholson, R. A.</b> —Mystics of Islam, The .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>125</b>
<b>Niemand, J.</b> —Letters That Have Helped Me .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>126</b>
<b>Old, W. R.</b> —What is Theosophy ? .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>Oman, J. C.</b> —Mystics, Ascetics and Saints of India .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>Pascal, Sir T.</b> —Re Incarnation—A Study in Human Evolution .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>Patanjali.</b> —(See Dvivedi, M. N.)		
.. .. Patanjali's Yoga Aphorisms. (W. Q. Judge.) .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>130</b>
<b>Prajad, R.</b> —Nature's Finer Forces .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Pryse, J. M.</b> —Magical Message According to Ioannes .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>"Ramcharaka Yogi."</b> —Fourteen Lessons in Yogi Philosophy and Oriental Occultism .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>133</b>
.. .. "Hindu-Yogi Science of Breath .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>134</b>
.. .. "Mystic Christianity, or The Inner Teaching of the Master .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>Redgrove, H. S.</b> —Alchemy—Ancient and Modern .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>Reinhart, Charles.</b> —Science and the Soul, or The Faith that Heals .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>137</b>
<b>Rhyne, P. H.</b> —Mysteria—History of the Secret Doctrines and Mystic Rites of Ancient Religions and Mediæval and Modern Secret Orders .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>Ruysbroeck.</b> —Ruysbroeck. (Evelyn Underhill) .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>Schure, E.</b> —Hermes and Plato .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>140</b>
.. .. Krishna and Orpheus .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>141</b>
.. .. Krishna, The Great Initiate of the East .. ..	<b>114</b>	<b>142</b>

**GG THEOSOPHY (INCLUDING MYSTICISM).—(Contd.)**

<b>Schure, E.</b> —Pythagoras and the Delphic Mysteries .. ..	114	143
"    "    Rama and Moses .. ..	114	144
"    "    Jesus—The Last Great Initiate .. ..	114	145
<b>"Sepharial."</b> —Cosmic Symbolism .. ..	114	146
"    "    Kabala of Numbers, The. (Part I). (2 Copies.) ..	114	147 148
<b>Shirley, Rudolf.</b> —The Way of Initiation .. ..	114	149
<b>Sinnet, A. P.</b> —Esoteric Buddhism .. ..	114	150
"    "    Occult Essays .. ..	114	151
"    "    Purpose of Theosophy .. ..	114	152
<b>Slade, Alexander.</b> —Freemason Examined, The .. ..	114	153
<b>Steiner, Rudolf.</b> —Way of Initiation, The .. ..	114	154
"    "    Initiation and Its Result—A Sequel to "The Way of Initiation" .. ..	114	155
"    "    Mystics of the Renaissance .. ..	114	156
"    "    The Way of Initiation .. ..	114	157
<b>Street, J. C.</b> —Hidden Way Across the Threshold, The .. ..	114	158
<b>Thomas, Charles Drayton.</b> —Some New Evidence for Human Survival .. ..	114	159
<b>Towne, W. E.</b> —Health and Wealth From Within .. ..	114	160
<b>Tukaram Tatya.</b> —Compendium of the Rajayoga Philosophy ..	114	161
"    "    Guide to Theosophy, A .. ..	114	162
<b>Underhill, E.</b> —Mysticism .. ..	114	163
"    "    Practical Mysticism .. ..	114	164
"    "    Ruysbroeck .. ..	114	165
"    "    Mystic Way, The .. ..	114	166
"    "    Essentials of Mysticism .. ..	114	167
<b>Vaughan, R. A.</b> —Hours With the Mystics .. ..	114	168
<b>Vedanta Philosophy Series.</b>		
Addresses on the Vedanta Philosophy. (Swami Vivekananda.)	114	169
Divine Heritage of Man. (Swami Abhedananda.) .. ..	114	170
Eight Lectures on Karma Yoga. (Swami Vivekananda.) ..	114	171
How to be a Yogi. (Swami Abhedananda.) .. ..	114	172
My Master. (Swami Vivekananda.) .. ..	114	173
Lectures on Raja Yoga. (Swami Vivekananda.) .. ..	114	174
Self-Knowledge or Atma Jnana. (Swami Abhedananda.) ..	114	175
Vedanta Philosophy—Jnana Yoga, Part II. (Swami Viveka- nanda.) .. ..	114	176
<b>Vishita, Bhakta.</b> —Sectship—Hindoo and Oriental Method ..	114	177
<b>Vivekananda, Swami.</b> —(See V. P.)		
<b>Wadia, P. A.</b> —Inquiry into the Principles of Modern Theoso- phy, An .. ..	114	178
<b>Waite, A. E.</b> —Real History of the Rosicrucians .. ..	114	179

## Press. No.

<b>Waite, A. E.</b> —Hidden Church of the Holy Grail. . . . .	114	180
„ „ Secret Tradition in Freemasonry, The. (Vol. I.)	114	181
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ (Vol. II.)	114	182
<b>Westcott, W.</b> —Numbers—Their Occult Power and Mystic Virtue	114	183
<b>Westcott, W. W.</b> —Sephor Yetzirah . . . . .	114	184
<b>Wilson, B.</b> —Occultism and Common Sense . . . . .	114	185
Glossary of Theosophical Terms Used in the Key to Theosophy . . . . .	114	186
<b>Humata, Hukhta, Hvarshita.</b> (A Student.) . . . .	114	187
<b>Kybalion</b> —A Study of the Hermetic Philosophy of Ancient Egypt and Greece. ("Three Initiates.") . . . .	114	188
<b>New Pearl of Great Price, The</b> . . . . .	114	189
<b>Spanish Mystics.</b> . . . .	114	190
<b>Studies in the Bhagavad Gita, Third Series—The Path of Initiation.</b> . . . .	114	191
<b>Three Greatest Hermes (Mead G R S)</b> 3 Vols. . . .	114	192 193 194

## Class 8.—“H.”

( Nos. 115-1 to 125-144. )

# SCIENCE AND ARTS.

Press No.

### PART ANTHROPOLOGY

(INCLUDING MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE).

<b>Abbott, G. F.</b> —Macedonian Folklore .. .. .	115	1
<b>Adams, A. A.</b> —Plateau People of South America, The ..	115	2
<b>Adams, H. L.</b> —Story of Crime From Cradle to Grave, The	115	3
<b>Adler, Felix.</b> —Marriage and Divorce .. .. .	115	4
<b>Anderson, J. C.</b> —Maori Life in Ao-Tea .. .. .	115	5
<b>Anderson, R. C.</b> —Criminals and Crime .. .. .	115	6
<b>Argyll, Duke of.</b> —Primeval Man .. .. .	115	7
<b>Armitage, F. B.</b> —Diet and Race .. .. .	115	8
<b>Atkinson, J.</b> —Customs and Manners of the Women of Persia	115	9
<b>Avebury, Lord</b> (Sir John Lubbock).—		
Marriage, Totemism and Religion—An Answer to Critics	115	10
Origin of Civilisation, The .. .. .	115	11
Pre-Historic Times. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	115	{ 12 13
<b>Baikie, James.</b> —Wonder Tales of the Ancient World .. ..	115	14
<b>Baines, Sir A.</b> —Ethnography. (Castes and Tribes.) .. ..	115	15
“ “ “ Indian Ethnography .. .. .	115	16
<b>Bandesson, H.</b> —Indo-China and Its Primitive People .. ..	115	17
<b>Barte, P. S.</b> —Tannhauser and the Mountain of Venus .. ..	115	18
<b>Bates, Eric.</b> —Eastern Libyans, The .. .. .	115	19
<b>Bayley, Harold.</b> —Archaic England .. .. .	115	20
<b>Beddoe, John.</b> —Anthropological History of Europe, The ..	115	21
“ “ Races of Britain—A Contribution to the Anthro- pology of Western Europe .. .. .	115	22
<b>Bellou, H. W.</b> —Races of Afghanistan, The .. .. .	115	23
“ “ Inquiry into the Ethnography of Afghanistan, ..	115	24



**Ha ANTHROPOLOGY (INCLUDING MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE).—Contd.**

<b>Bennett, Arnold.</b> —Our Women (Chapters on Sex Discord.) ..	<b>115</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Bertillon, Alphonse.</b> —Bertillon System of Identification ..	<b>115</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Besant, Annie.</b> —Marriage as it Was and as it Is and as it Should Be ..	<b>115</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Bhandarkar, R. G.</b> —Note on the Age of Marriage and Its Consummation According to Hindu Religious Law ..	<b>115</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Bhattacharya, J. N.</b> —Hindu Castes and Sects ..	<b>115</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Bleek, W. H.</b> —Specimens of Bushman Folklore ..	<b>115</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Blinkenberg, C.</b> —Thunder-weapon in Religion and Folklore, The ..	<b>115</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Boas, Franz.</b> —Mind of Primitive Man, The ..	<b>115</b>	<b>32</b>
.. .. Changes in Bodily Form of Descendants of Immigrants ..	<b>115</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Bompas, C. H.</b> —Folklore of the Santal Parganas ..	<b>115</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Borrow, George.</b> —Lincali, The: An Account of the Gypsies of Spain ..	<b>115</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Bose, P. N.</b> —Epochs of Civilization. (H. U. L. M. K.) ..	<b>115</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Bosschere, John De.</b> —Folk-Tales of Beasts and Men ..	<b>115</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Boulger, D.</b> —Congo State, The, or The Growth of Civilization in Central Africa ..	<b>115</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Boulting, W.</b> —Woman in Italy ..	<b>115</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Bradley, R. N.</b> —Malta and the Mediterranean Race ..	<b>115</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Bray, R. N.</b> —Town Child, The ..	<b>115</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Briggs, George W.</b> —The Charnars ..	<b>115</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Briggs, H. G.</b> —Parsis, The ..	<b>115</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Brooksbank, F. H.</b> —Stories of Egyptian Gods and Heroes ..	<b>115</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Brown, Robert.</b> —Great Dionysiac Myth, The ..	<b>115</b>	<b>45</b>
.. .. People of the World ..	<b>115</b>	<b>46</b>
.. .. Semitic Influence on Hellenic Mythology ..	<b>115</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Bryce, James.</b> —American Commonwealth ..	<b>115</b>	<b>48</b>
.. .. Relations of the Advanced and Backward Races of Mankind: The (Roman Lecture), 1902-10. ..	<b>115</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Buhler, J. G.</b> —On the Indian Root of the Jerns ..	<b>115</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Bulfinch, T.</b> —Age of Chivalry, or King Arthur and His Knights ..	<b>115</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Burne, C. S.</b> —Handbook of Folklore, The ..	<b>115</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Burton, R. F.</b> —The Jews, the Gypsy and El-Islam ..	<b>115</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Buttel Reepen, H.</b> —Man and His Forerunners ..	<b>115</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Carney, A. J. and Keith, A. B.</b> —The Mythology of All Races. Indian and Iranian (Vol. II.) ..	<b>115</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>Carpenter, Edward.</b> —Intermediate Sex, The ..	<b>115</b>	<b>56</b>
.. .. Intermediate Types Among Primitive Folks ..	<b>115</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Castle, W. E.</b> —Genetics and Eugenics ..	<b>115</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>Chanda, Ramprasad.</b> —The Indo-Aryan Races (Part I.) ..	<b>115</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Churchwar', Dr. A.</b> —Signs and Symbols of Primordial Man ..	<b>115</b>	<b>60</b>

**HA ANTHROPOLOGY (INCLUDING MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE).—Contd.**

<b>Claire, St. George.</b> —Myths of Greece Explained and Dated—An Embalmed History of Uranus to Perseus...	115	61
<b>Clodd, Edward.</b> —Story of Primitive Man, The .. .. .	115	62
<b>Courtney, W. L.</b> —Old Saws and Modern Instances .. .. .	115	63
<b>Cox, Rev. G. V.</b> —Mythology of the Aryans .. .. .	115	64
<b>Cox, M. R.</b> —Introduction to Folklore, An .. .. .	115	65
<b>Crane, T. E.</b> —Italian Social Customs of the 16th Century .. .. .	115	66
<b>Crawford, Arthur.</b> —Legends of the Konkan .. .. .	115	67
<b>Crawford, O. G. S.</b> —Man and His Past .. .. .	115	68
<b>Crawley, E.</b> —Mystic Rose, The—A Study of Primitive Marriage	115	69
<b>Crile, George W.</b> —Man, An Adaptive Mechanism .. .. .	115	70
<b>Crooke, W.</b> —Natives of Northern India .. .. .	115	71
.. .. . North Indian Notes and Queries (Vols. I III VI.)	115	72 to 74
.. .. . Popular Religion and Folklore of Northern India ..	115	75
.. .. . Tribes and Castes of the North Western Provinces and Oudh .. .. .	115	76
<b>Cureau, A. L.</b> —Savage Men in Central Africa (2 Copies) ..	115	77 to 78
<b>Czaplica, M. A.</b> —The Turks of Central Asia in History and at the Present Day .. .. .	115	79
<b>Dames, M. L.</b> —Baloch Race—A Historical and Ethnological Sketch .. .. .	115	80
<b>Davis, F. H.</b> —Myths and Legends of Japan .. .. .	115	81
<b>Dawood, J.</b> —Mysterious Forces of Civilisation, The .. .. .	115	82
<b>Dehan, Rev. P.</b> —Religion and Customs of the Urauts .. .. .	115	83
<b>Dennet, R.</b> —At the Back of the Black Man's Mind .. .. .	115	84
.. .. . Nigerian Studies .. .. .	115	85
<b>Dieserud, J.</b> —Science of Anthropology .. .. .	115	86
<b>Dill, Samuel.</b> —Roman Society—From Nero to Marcus Aurelius ..	115	87
.. .. . Roman Society in the Last Century of the Western Empire .. .. .	115	88
<b>Dixon, Roland B.</b> —The Race, History of Man .. .. .	115	89
<b>Doane, T. W.</b> —Bible Myths .. .. .	115	90
<b>Donaldson, J.</b> —Woman, Her Position and Influence in Ancient Greece and Rome .. .. .	115	91
<b>Doniker, J.</b> —Races of Man, Race—A Sketch of Ethnography and Anthropology—C. S. .. .. .	115	92
<b>Doolittle, J.</b> —Social Life of the Chinese .. .. .	115	93
<b>Drews, Arthur.</b> —Christ Myth, The .. .. .	115	94
<b>Dubois, J. A. Abbe.</b> —Hindu Manners, Customs and Ceremonies. (H. French Imp.) .. .. .	115	95
<b>Duckworth, W. L. H.</b> —Prehistoric Man (C. M. S. L.) .. .. .	115	96

**Ha ANTHROPOLOGY (INCLUDING MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE).—Contd.**

<b>Duckworth, W. L. H.</b> —Morphology and Anthropology. (Vol. I.)	<b>115</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>Dunbar, G. D.</b> —Abors and Galongs. (Memoirs of Asiatic Society of Bengal.)	.. .. .	<b>115</b> 98
<b>Ebutt, M. I.</b> —Hero Myths and Legends of the British Race	..	<b>115</b> 99
<b>Elliot, G. F. S.</b> —Romance of Savage Life, The	.. .. .	<b>115</b> 100
<b>Ellis, H.</b> —Criminal, The. (C. S.)	.. .. .	<b>115</b> 101
„ „ Man and Woman. (C. S.)	.. .. .	<b>115</b> 102
<b>Endle, Sidney (Rev.)</b> —The Kacharis	.. .. .	<b>115</b> 103
<b>Enthoven, R. E.</b> (Editor.)—		
Folklore Notes. Vol. I—Gujarat. (A. M. T. Jackson.)	..	<b>115</b> 104
„ „ Vol. II—Konkan. (A. M. T. Jackson.)	..	<b>115</b> 105
„ „ Tribes and Castes of Bombay. (Vols. I & II.)	<b>115</b>	{ 106 107
<b>Evans, A. J. and Others.</b> —Anthropology and the Classics. (Six Lectures.)	.. .. .	<b>115</b> 108
<b>Farnell, L. R.</b> —Cults of Greek States, The	.. .. .	<b>115</b> 109
<b>Fausboll, V.</b> —Indian Mythology According to the Mahabharata in Outline	.. .. .	<b>115</b> 110
<b>Figuier, Louis.</b> —Human Race, The	.. .. .	<b>115</b> 111
„ „ Primitive Man, The	.. .. .	<b>115</b> 112
<b>Finot, J.</b> —Race Prejudice	.. .. .	<b>115</b> 113
<b>Fishberg, M.</b> —Jews, The—A Study of Race and Environment. (C. S.)	.. .. .	<b>116</b> 1
<b>Flower, W. H.</b> —Fashions in Deformity as Illustrated in the Customs of the Barbarians and Civilised Races (N. S.)	.. .. .	<b>116</b> 2
<b>Flower, W. W.</b> —Roman Festivals of the Republican Period	..	<b>116</b> 3
<b>Fraser, J. G.</b> —Golden Bough, The	.. .. .	<b>116</b> 4
„ „ Lectures on the Early History of Kingship	..	<b>116</b> 5
„ „ Psyche's Task	.. .. .	<b>116</b> 6
„ „ Totemism and Exogamy	.. .. .	<b>116</b> 7
„ „ The Golden Bough:—		
Part I—The Magic Art and the Evolution of Kings. (Vols. I and II.)	.. .. .	<b>116</b> 8 9
Part II—Taboo and the Perils of the Soul	..	<b>116</b> 10
Part III—The Dying God	.. .. .	<b>116</b> 11
Part IV—Adonis, Attis, Osiris (Second Edition.)	<b>116</b>	12
Part V—Spirits of the Corn and of the Wild (Vols. I and II.)	.. .. .	<b>116</b> { 13 14
Part VI—The Scapgoat	.. .. .	<b>116</b> 15
Part VII—Balder the Beautiful. (Vols I and II.)	.. .. .	<b>116</b> { 16 17
Bibliography and General Index	.. .. .	<b>116</b> 18

<b>Ha ANTHROPOLOGY (INCLUDING MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE)—Contd.</b>	
<b>Frazer, J. G.</b> —Golden Bough, The—Adonis, Attis, Osiris. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	116 { 19 20
<b>Freud, Sigmund.</b> —Totem and Taboo .. .. .	116 21
<b>Friedlander, L.</b> —Roman Life and Manners Under the Early Empire .. .. .	116 22
<b>Frobenius, L.</b> —Childhood of Man, The .. .. .	116 23
<b>Galton, F.</b> —Record of Family Faculties .. .. .	116 24
<b>Gamble, E. B.</b> —The Sexes in Science and History .. .. .	116 25
<b>Garnett, L. M.</b> —Turkey of the Ottomans .. .. .	116 26
<b>Gask, L.</b> —Folk Tales From Many Lands .. .. .	116 27
<b>Gaster, M.</b> —Rumanian Bird and Beast Stories .. .. .	116 28
<b>Geiger, Lazarus.</b> —Contributions to the History of the Development of the Human Race .. .. .	116 29
<b>Geiger, Wilhelm.</b> —Mahavamsa, or The Great Chronicle of Ceylon .. .. .	116 30
<b>Giles, H. A.</b> —Civilisation of China, The. (II. U. L. M. K.) .. .. .	116 31
<b>Gilfillan, G.</b> —History of Man .. .. .	116 32
<b>Giuffrida, Ruggeri.</b> —The First Outline of a Systematic Anthropology of Asia .. .. .	116 33
<b>Gobineau, Arthur.</b> —Unequality of Human Races, The .. .. .	116 34
<b>Godfrey, E.</b> —English Children in the Olden Time .. .. .	116 35
"    "    Social Life under the Stuarts .. .. .	116 36
<b>Goldenweiser, A. A.</b> —Early Civilization .. .. .	116 37
<b>Gomme, G. L.</b> —Folklore as an Historical Science .. .. .	116 38
"    "    Village Community, The .. .. .	116 39
"    "    Ethnology in Folklore .. .. .	116 40
<b>Goring, Charles.</b> —The English Convict .. .. .	116 41
<b>Gould, S. B.</b> —Strange Survivals—Some Chapters in the History of Man .. .. .	116 42
<b>Grant, Madison.</b> —The Passing of the Great Race, or The Racial Basis of European History, A .. .. .	116 43
<b>Griffs, W. E.</b> —China's Story—Its Myth, Legend, Art and Annals .. .. .	116 44
<b>Guerber, H. A.</b> —Myths and Legends of the Middle Ages .. .. .	116 45
"    "    Myths of Greece and Rome .. .. .	116 46
"    "    Myths of Norsemen .. .. .	116 47
<b>Gulam Mahammad.</b> —Festivals and Folklore of Gilgit .. .. .	116 48
<b>Guntherpe, E. J.</b> —Notes on Criminal Tribes in the Bombay Presidency, Berar and the Central Provinces .. .. .	116 49
<b>Gupta, B. A.</b> —Hindu Holidays and Ceremonials .. .. .	116 50
<b>Guyot, Arnold.</b> —Earth and Man, The .. .. .	116 51
<b>Haberlandt, Dr. M.</b> —Ethnology .. .. .	116 52
<b>Haddock, F. C.</b> —Business Power .. .. .	116 53
<b>Hadden, A. C.</b> —History of Anthropology .. .. .	116 54
"    "    Study of Man, The .. .. .	116 55





**Na ANTHROPOLOGY (INCLUDING MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE).—Contd.**

<b>Legend, Sir Godfrey.</b> —Besuton, The. (2 Vols.) .. ..	<b>116</b>	<b>125</b>
<b>Lane, E. W.</b> —Arabian Society in the Middle Ages .. ..	<b>116</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>Lang, Andrew.</b> —Custom and Myth .. ..	<b>116</b>	<b>128</b>
„ „ Secret of the Totem, The .. ..	<b>116</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>Laing, Samuel.</b> —Human Origins .. ..	<b>116</b>	<b>130</b>
<b>Latham, R. G.</b> —Ethnology of India .. ..	<b>116</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Lee, J. F.</b> —Greater Exodus, The .. ..	<b>116</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>Lefevre, A.</b> —Race and Language. (I. S.) .. ..	<b>116</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>Leffingwell, A.</b> —Illegitimacy and Influence of Seasons Upon Conduct .. ..	<b>116</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>Letourneau.</b> —Evolution of Marriage, The. (C. S.) .. ..	<b>116</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>Lewin, Captain T. H.</b> —Wild Races of South-Eastern India .. ..	<b>116</b>	<b>136</b>
<b>Lloyd, Thomas.</b> —Making of the Roman People, The .. ..	<b>116</b>	<b>137</b>
<b>Lord, H.</b> —Discovery of the Sect of the Banias and the Parsis .. ..	<b>116</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>Lowie, Robert H.</b> —Primitive Society .. ..	<b>116</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>Macdonell, A. A.</b> —Vedic Mythology .. ..	<b>116</b>	<b>140</b>
<b>MacGowan, Rev. J.</b> —Chinese Folklore Tales .. ..	<b>116</b>	<b>141</b>
„ „ „ Side Lights on Chinese Life .. ..	<b>116</b>	<b>142</b>
<b>Mackenzie, D. A.</b> —Indian Myth and Legend .. ..	<b>116</b>	<b>143</b>
„ „ „ Myths of Babylonia and Assyria .. ..	<b>116</b>	<b>144</b>
<b>MacIntock, W.</b> —Old North Trail, The, or Life Legends and Religion of the Blackfeet Indians .. ..	<b>116</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>MacRitchie, D.</b> —Gypsies of India, The .. ..	<b>116</b>	<b>146</b>
<b>Mahaffy, J.</b> —Social Life in Greece from Homer to Menander .. ..	<b>116</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>Marret, R. R.</b> —Psychology and Folklore .. ..	<b>116</b>	<b>148</b>
„ „ „ Anthropology. (H. U. L. M. K.) .. ..	<b>117</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Marvin, F. S.</b> —Western Races and the World .. ..	<b>117</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Masani, R. P.</b> —Folklore of Wells .. ..	<b>117</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Mason, O. T.</b> —Origin of Invention, The—A Study of Industry Among Primitive People. (C. S.) .. ..	<b>117</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Max Muller, Prof. F.</b> —Biographies of Words and the Home of the Aryans .. ..	<b>117</b>	<b>5</b>
„ „ „ Contributions to the Science of Mythology .. ..	<b>117</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Meer Hasan Ali, Mrs.</b> —Observations on the Mussalmans of India .. ..	<b>117</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Menpes, M.</b> —World's Children .. ..	<b>117</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Metelerkamp, S.</b> —Outa Karel's Stories: South African Folklore Tales .. ..	<b>117</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>J. J.</b> —Symbolism in the Marriage Ceremonies of Different Nations .. ..	<b>117</b>	<b>10</b>
„ „ „ Anthropological Papers .. ..	<b>117</b>	<b>11</b>
„ „ „ Marriage Ceremony of the Parsis, The .. ..	<b>117</b>	<b>12</b>

**HA ANTHROPOLOGY (INCLUDING MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE).—Contd.**

<b>Medi, J. J.</b> —Marriage Customs Among the Parsis .. ..	117	13
<b>Moir, J. Reid.</b> —Pre-Palæolithic Man .. ..	117	14
<b>Monro, W. D.</b> —Stories of Indian Gods and Heroes .. ..	117	15
<b>Montessori, Maria.</b> —Pedagogical Anthropology .. ..	117	16
<b>Moore, Mabel.</b> —Days in Hellas .. ..	117	17
<b>Mosso, Angelo.</b> —Dawn of Mediterranean Civilisations .. ..	117	18
<b>Munro, R.</b> —Palæolithic Man and Terramara Settlements in Europe .. ..	117	19
.. .. Prehistoric Problems .. ..	117	20
<b>Murray, M. A.</b> —Ancient Egyptian Legends. (W. E. S.) .. ..	117	21
<b>Nadaillac, Marquis de.</b> —Manners and Monuments of Prehistoric Peoples (Translated by N. Bell.) .. ..	117	22
<b>Nassau, R. H.</b> —Fetichism in Western Africa .. ..	117	23
.. .. Where Animals Talk West African Folklore Tales .. ..	117	24
<b>Niveaita, Sister.</b> —Myths of the Hindus and Buddhists .. ..	117	25
<b>Oldham, C. F.</b> —Sun and the Serpent, The—Contribution to the History of Serpent-Worship .. ..	117	26
<b>Oman, J. C.</b> —Brahmins, Theists and Moslems of India, The .. ..	117	27
.. .. Cults, Customs and Superstitions of India .. ..	117	28
.. .. Indian Life Religious and Social .. ..	117	29
<b>Oppert, Gustav.</b> —On the Original Inhabitants of Bharatavarsa, or India .. ..	117	30
<b>Osborn, H. F.</b> —Men of the Old Stone Age .. ..	117	31
<b>Palmer, A. S.</b> —Samson Saga and its Place in Comparative Religion .. ..	117	32
<b>Parmelee, Maurice.</b> —Principles of Anthropology and Sociology in Their Relations to Criminal Procedure .. ..	117	33
<b>Parsons, E. C.</b> —Old Fashioned Women, The—Primitive Fancies About the Sex .. ..	117	34
<b>Pearson, C. H.</b> —National Life and Character .. ..	117	35
<b>Pearson, Karl.</b> —National Life From the Standpoint of Science .. ..	117	36
<b>Perry, W. J.</b> —The Megalithic Culture of Indonesia .. ..	117	37
<b>Phillpotts, B. S.</b> —Kindred and Clan in the Middle Ages and After .. ..	117	38
<b>Philpot, Mrs. J. H.</b> —Sacred Tree, The, or The Tree in Religion and Myth .. ..	117	39
<b>Pickering, Charles.</b> —Races of Man, The .. ..	117	40
<b>Pitt-Rivers.</b> —Evolution of Culture, The .. ..	117	41
<b>Playfair, A. (Major).</b> —The Garos .. ..	117	42
<b>Popular Studies in Mythology, Romance and Folklore.</b>		
No. 1—Celtic and Mediaeval Romance. (A. Nutt.) .. ..	117	43
No. 2—Folklore, What it is, and What is the Good of It. (E. Hartland.) .. ..	117	44



**Ha ANTHROPOLOGY (INCLUDING MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE) — Contd.****Popular Studies in Mythology, Romance and Folklore—Contd.**

No. 3—Ossian and the Ossianic Literature. (A. Nutt.) ..	117	45
No. 4—King Arthur and His Knights. (J. Watson.) ..	117	46
No. 5—Popular Poetry of the Finns. (C. Billson.) ..	117	47
No. 6—Fairy Mythology of Shakespeare. The (A. Nutt.) ..	117	48
No. 7—Mythology and Folklore (E. Hartland.) ..	117	49
No. 8—Cuchulainn, the Irish Achilles (A. Nutt.) ..	117	50
No. 9—The Rig Veda (E. Arnold) ..	117	51
No. 10—The Romance Cycle of Charlemagne and His Peers (Weston.) ..	117	52
No. 11—The Mabinogion (J. B. John.) ..	117	53
No. 12—The Edda I.—The Divine Mythology of the North (W. Faraday.) ..	117	54
No. 13—The Edda II.—The Heroic Mythology of the North. (W.—Faraday.) ..	117	55
<b>Putnam-Weale, B. L.</b> —Conflict of Colour, The ..	117	56
<b>Rafy, Mrs.</b> —Folk Tales of the Khasis ..	117	57
<b>Ramsay, Sir Wm. M.</b> The Intermixture of Races in Asia Minor: Some of Its Causes and Effects ..	117	58
<b>Ratsel, F.</b> History of Mankind Vol. V (A. J. Butler) ..	117	59
<b>Reclus, E.</b> Primitive Folk (C. S.) ..	117	60
<b>Rentoul, R. R.</b> —Race Culture or Race Suicide ..	117	61
<b>Ripley, W. Z.</b> Races of Europe The ..	117	62
<b>Risley, H.</b> —People of India, The ..	117	63
<b>Rivers, W. H.</b> —Todas, The ..	117	64
.. .. History of the Melanesian Society (2 Vols) ..	117	65 66
.. .. Dreams and Primitive Culture ..	117	67
<b>Robertson, W.</b> —Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia ..	117	68
<b>Roscoo, John.</b> —Baganda, The—An Account of Their Native Customs and Beliefs ..	117	69
<b>Rothery, G. C.</b> —Amazon in Antiquity and Modern Times, The ..	117	70
<b>Roy, Sarat Chandra.</b> —Orisons of Chota Nagpur, The ..	117	71
.. .. Principles and Methods of Physical Anthropology ..	117	72 73
<b>Russell, R. V.</b> —Tribes and Castes of the Central Provinces (4 Vols) ..	117	to 76
<b>Saikh, Chilli.</b> —Folk Tales of Hindustan ..	117	77
<b>Saleeby, C. W.</b> —Parenthood and Race Culture—An Outline of Eugenics ..	117	78
<b>Saltus, E.</b> —Historia Amoris ..	117	79
<b>Sankaran, K.</b> —Manners and Customs of the Japanese from the Earliest Times ..	117	80
<b>Sarkar, B. K.</b> —The Folk Element in Hindu Culture ..	117	81



**Ma. ANTHROPOLOGY (INCLUDING MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE).—Contd.**

<b>Spiller, G.</b> —Papers on Inter-Racial Problems .. .. .	117	117
„ „ Inter-Racial Problems .. .. .	117	118
<b>Spurrell, H. G. F.</b> —Modern Man and His Forefathers .. .. .	117	119
<b>Starcke, C. N.</b> —Primitive Family in Its Origin and Development, The. (I. S.) .. .. .	117	120
<b>Starr, Frederick.</b> —Some First Steps in Human Progress.. .. .	117	121
<b>Steele, Arthur.</b> —Law and Custom of Hindu Castes, The.. .. .	117	122
<b>Stephens, W.</b> —Legends of Indian Buddhism. (W. E.) .. .. .	117	123
<b>Stephenson, H. L.</b> —Elizabethan People, The .. .. .	117	124
<b>Stow, G. W.</b> —Native Races of South Africa, The .. .. .	117	125
<b>Summer, W.</b> —Folk Ways .. .. .	117	126
<b>Swiney, F.</b> —Awakening of Women, or Woman's Part in Evolution .. .. .	117	127
<b>Talbot, E. S.</b> —Degeneracy—Its Causes, Signs and Results. (C.S.)	117	128
<b>Taylor.</b> —Storyology .. .. .	117	129
<b>Taylor, H. O.</b> —Mediæval Mind, The .. .. .	117	130
<b>Taylor, Dr. L.</b> —Origin of the Aryans, The. (C. S.) .. .. .	117	131
<b>Temple, C. S.</b> —Native Races and Their Rulers .. .. .	117	132
<b>Temple, R. C.</b> —Dissertation on the Proper Names of Punjabies, A .. .. .	117	133
„ „ Punjab Notes and Queries. (Vols. I, II, III, IV)	117	134 to 137
<b>Thomas, N. W.</b> —Bibliography of Anthropology and Folklore .. .. .	117	138
„ „ Natives of Australia .. .. .	117	139
„ „ Anthropological Report on the Ho-speaking Peoples of Nigeria. Law and Custom .. .. .	117	140
„ „ „ „ Proverbs and Stories, etc. .. .. .	117	141
<b>Thompson, E. M.</b> —Hand Book of Greek and Latin Palæography. (I. S.) .. .. .	117	142
<b>Thompson, R. C.</b> —The Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	117	143
„ „ The Reports of the Magicians and Astrologers of Nineveh and Babylon. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	117	144
<b>Thornton, D. M.</b> —Parsi, Jaina and Sikh .. .. .	117	145
<b>Thurston, E.</b> —Castes and Tribes of Southern India .. .. .	117	146
„ „ Ethnographic Notes on Southern India .. .. .	117	147
„ „ Omens and Superstitions of Southern India .. .. .	117	148
<b>Tisdall, W. M. St. Clair.</b> —Mythic Christs and the True .. .. .	117	149
<b>Townsend, C. A. N.</b> —Customary Law of the Hissar District .. .. .	117	150
<b>Tremearne, A. J.</b> —Tattooed Head Hunters of Nigeria, The .. .. .	117	151
<b>Twain, Mark.</b> —What is Man? .. .. .	117	152
<b>Tyler, E. B.</b> —Anthropology .. .. .	117	153

**Ma ANTHROPOLOGY (INCLUDING MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE).—Contd.**

<b>Tyler, E. B.</b> —Primitive Culture .. .. .	117	154
"    "    Researches Into the Early History of Mankind and the Development of the Civilisation ..	117	155
<b>Tyler, J. M.</b> —The New Stone Age in Northern Europe ..	117	156
<b>Vignoli, T.</b> —Myth and Science .. .. .	117	157
<b>Vinogradoff, P.</b> —English Society in the Eleventh Century ..	117	158
"    "    Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History. (Vols. I to III.) .. .. .	117	159 to 161
<b>Wagner, L.</b> —Manners, Customs and Observances .. ..	117	162
<b>Wake, C. S.</b> —Serpent Worship and Other Essays .. ..	117	163
<b>Walker, A.</b> —Intermarriage .. .. .	117	164
<b>Wallis-Budge, E. A.</b> —Gods of the Egyptians, The, or Studies in Egyptian Mythology .. .. .	117	165
"    "    Egyptian Literature, Vol. I—Legends of Books on Egypt .. .. .	117	166
"    "    Egyptian Literature, Vol. II—Annals of Nubian Kings. (Books on Egypt and Chaldaea Series, Vol. 3.) .. ..	117	167
<b>Ward, William.</b> —View of the History, Literature and Mythology of the Hindoos. (3 Vols.) .. .. .	117	168 to 170
<b>Warren, W. E.</b> —The Paradise Found—The Cradle of the Human Race of North .. .. .	117	171
<b>Webster, Hutton.</b> —Rest Days—A Study in Early Law and Morality .. .. .	117	172
<b>Wells, H. G.</b> —The Outline of History. (Vols. I and II.) ..	117	173 174
<b>Westermarck, E.</b> —History of Human Marriage, The .. ..	117	175
"    "    Marriage Ceremonies in Morocco .. ..	117	176
<b>Westervelt, W. D.</b> —Hawaiian Legends of Volcanoes .. ..	117	177
<b>Whiffen, Thomas.</b> —North-west Amazons, The .. .. .	118	1
<b>Wilkins, W. J.</b> —Hindu Mythology .. .. .	118	2
<b>Wilson, J.</b> —Indian Caste .. .. .	118	3
<b>Withington, R.</b> —English Pageantry. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	118	4
<b>Woodruff, C. E.</b> —Expansion of Races .. .. .	118	5
<b>Wright, E. M.</b> —Rustic Speech and Folklore .. .. .	118	6
<b>Wright, G. F.</b> —Man and the Glacial Period .. .. .	118	7
"    "    Origin and Antiquity of Man, The .. ..	118	8
<b>Yoe, Sluway.</b> —Burman, The—His Life and Notions .. ..	118	9
<b>Zwemer, S. M., and Other.</b> —The Mohammedan World To-day.	118	10
Drinking Cups and Their Customs .. .. .	118	11
Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay (From 1918-20.) .. .. .	118	12

**Ha ANTHROPOLOGY (INCLUDING MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE).** *Contd.*

Marriage of Hindu Widows .. .. .	118	13
Myths From Many Lands .. .. .	118	14
Sketches Chiefly Relating to the History, Religion, Learning and Manners of the Hindus .. .. .	118	15
Women's Mysteries of a Primitive People (The Ibibies of Southern Nigeria) .. .. .	118	16

**Hb ASTRONOMY.**

<b>Airy, G. B.</b> —Popular Astronomy .. .. .	118	17
<b>Arago, F.</b> —Meteorological Essays .. .. .	118	18
<b>Arrhenius, S.</b> —The Destinies of the Stars .. .. .	118	19
<b>Baikie, J.</b> —Through the Telescope .. .. .	118	20
<b>Ball, Sir R. S.</b> —In Starry Realms .. .. .	118	21
“ “ “ Popular Guide to Heavens .. .. .	118	22
“ “ “ Star Land .. .. .	118	23
“ “ “ Story of the Heavens, The .. .. .	118	24
“ “ “ Story of the Sun, The .. .. .	118	25
<b>Barlow, C. W. and Another.</b> —Elementary Mathematical Astronomy .. .. .	118	26
<b>Berry, A.</b> —History of Astronomy, A .. .. .	118	27
<b>Bickerton, A. W.</b> —Birth of Worlds and Systems, The (H.E.L.) .. .. .	118	28
<b>Bird, J. M.</b> —Relativity and Gravitation .. .. .	118	29
<b>Blake, J. F.</b> —Astronomical Myths (Based on Flammarion's History of the Heavens) .. .. .	118	30
<b>Brewster, Sir David.</b> —Martyrs of Science .. .. .	118	31
“ “ “ More Worlds Than One .. .. .	118	32
<b>Brown, Rev. J.</b> —Halley's Comet—Its History .. .. .	118	33
<b>Brown, R.</b> —Researches Into the Origin of the Primitive Constellations of the Greeks, Phœnicians and Babylonians .. .. .	118	34
<b>Bryant, W. W.</b> —History of Astronomy .. .. .	118	35
<b>Burgel, B. H.</b> —Astronomy for All .. .. .	118	36
<b>Campbell, W. W.</b> —Elements of Practical Astronomy, The .. .. .	118	37
“ “ “ Stellar Motions .. .. .	118	38
<b>Campigneulles, Rev. V. De.</b> —Observations Taken at Dumraon, Behar, India, During the Eclipse of the 22nd January, 1898 .. .. .	118	39
<b>Chalmers, T.</b> —Astronomical Discourses .. .. .	118	40
<b>Chambers, G. F.</b> —Handbook of Astronomy, The .. .. .	118	41
“ “ “ Story of the Solar System, The .. .. .	118	42
“ “ “ Story of the Stars, The .. .. .	118	43
“ “ “ Study of the Comets, The .. .. .	118	44
<b>Chauvenet, William.</b> —Manual of Spherical and Practical Astronomy (Vols. I and II) .. .. .	118	45 46

**Hb ASTRONOMY.—(Contd.)**

<b>Clerke, A. M.</b> —Herschel and Modern Astronomy, The. (C. S.)	118	47
"    "    History of Astronomy During the Nineteenth Century .. .. .	118	48
"    "    Problems in Astrophysics .. .. .	118	49
"    "    System of the Stars, The .. .. .	118	50
<b>Clerke, A. M. and Others.</b> —Astronomy .. .. .	118	51
<b>Colquitt, W.</b> —(See under Geology.)		
<b>Comstock, G. C.</b> —Text-Book of Astronomy, A .. .. .	118	52
<b>Dante.</b> —Dante and the Early Astronomers. (M. A. Orr) .. .. .	118	53
<b>Dreyer, J. L.</b> —History of the Planetary Systems From Thales to Kepler .. .. .	118	54
<b>Eddington, A. S.</b> —Stellar Movements and the Structure of the Universe .. .. .	118	55
<b>Fauth, Philip.</b> —Moon in Modern Astronomy, The .. .. .	118	56
<b>Fison, A. H.</b> —Recent Advances in Astronomy. A. E. .. .. .	118	57
<b>Flammarion, C.</b> —Astronomy for Amateurs .. .. .	118	58
"    "    Popular Astronomy .. .. .	118	59
<b>Forbes, Prof. G.</b> —Transit of Venus, The. (N. S.) .. .. .	118	60
"    "    History of Astronomy .. .. .	118	61
<b>Fotheringham.</b> —Historical Eclipses .. .. .	118	62
<b>Freudlich, E.</b> —The Foundations of Einstein's Theory of Gravitation .. .. .	118	63
<b>Gore, E.</b> —Astronomical Essays .. .. .	118	64
<b>Gregory, G.</b> —Lectures on Astronomy and Chemistry .. .. .	118	65
<b>Guillemin, A.</b> —Heavens, The. (Lockyer and Proctor) .. .. .	118	66
<b>Hale, G. E.</b> —Some Recent Contributions to Our Knowledge of the Sun. (Hamilton Lecture V.) .. .. .	118	67
"    "    Ten Years' Work on a Mountain Observatory .. .. .	118	68
<b>Hart, Henry.</b> —Easy Paths to the Stars .. .. .	118	69
<b>Hawkins, Mrs. H. P.</b> —A. B. C. Guide to Astronomy, The .. .. .	118	70
<b>Heath, Sir Thomas.</b> —Aristarchus of Samos—The Ancient Copernicus .. .. .	118	71
<b>Herschel, Sir J.</b> —Outlines of Astronomy .. .. .	118	72
<b>Hinks, A. R.</b> —Astronomy. (H. U. F. Mark) .. .. .	118	73
<b>Hollis, H. P.</b> —Chats About Astronomy .. .. .	118	74
<b>Hosmer, G. L.</b> —Text-Book on Practical Astronomy .. .. .	118	75
<b>Howe, H. A.</b> —Elements of Descriptive Astronomy .. .. .	118	76
<b>Huggins, Windsor and Lady Huggins.</b> (Ed.)—Scientific Papers of Sir William Huggins, The .. .. .	118	77
<b>Kaye, G. R.</b> —Astronomical Observations of Jai Singh .. .. .	118	78
"    "    A Guide to the Old Observatories at Delhi, Jaipore, Ujjain, Benares .. .. .	118	79
<b>Lewis, Sir G. C.</b> —Historical Survey—Astronomy of the Ancient .. .. .	118	80
<b>Libby, Walter.</b> —An Introduction to the Study of Science .. .. .	118	81
<b>Lockyer, J. N.</b> —Dawn of Astronomy, The .. .. .	118	82



**Hb ASTRONOMY.**—(Contd.)

<b>Precator, R. A.</b>	—Chance and Luck .. .. .	118	121
" "	Easy Star Lessons .. .. .	118	122
" "	Essays on Astronomy .. .. .	118	123
" "	Familiar Science Studies .. .. .	118	124
" "	Half Hours with the Telescope .. .. .	118	125
" "	Mysteries of Time and Space .. .. .	118	126
" "	Myths and Marvels of Astronomy .. .. .	118	127
" "	New Star Atlas, A .. .. .	118	128
" "	Old and New Astronomy .. .. .	118	129
" "	Other Suns Than Ours .. .. .	118	130
" "	Our Place Among Infinites .. .. .	118	131
" "	Pleasant Ways in Science .. .. .	118	132
" "	Rough Ways Made Smooth .. .. .	118	133
" "	Saturn and Its System .. .. .	118	134
" "	Sun—The Ruler of the Planetary System .. .. .	118	135
" "	Universe, The, and the Coming Transits .. .. .	118	136
" "	Universe of Suns, The .. .. .	118	137
<b>Rem, Henri.</b>	—What Your Hand Reveals .. .. .	118	138
<b>Schreiner, J.</b>	—Astronomical Spectroscopy. (L. B. Frost.) .. .. .	118	139
<b>Serviss, G. P.</b>	—Other Worlds .. .. .	118	140
<b>Sewell, Robert.</b>	—Eclipses of the Moon in India .. .. .	118	141
<b>Shaw, H. K.</b>	—Observations of Halley's Comet .. .. .	118	142
<b>Snyder, K.</b>	—World-Machine .. .. .	118	143
<b>Stirling, W.</b>	—New Theories in Astronomy .. .. .	118	144
<b>Tedd, D. P.</b>	—New Astronomy, A .. .. .	118	145
<b>Turner, H. H.</b>	—Astronomical Discovery .. .. .	118	146
" "	Modern Astronomy—Being Some Account of the Revolution of the Last Quarter of a Century .. .. .	118	147
<b>Wallace, A. R.</b>	—Is Mars Habitable? .. .. .	118	148
" "	Man's Place in the Universe .. .. .	118	149
<b>Williams, J. W.</b>	—Telescope, The .. .. .	118	150
<b>Young, C. A.</b>	—Text-Book of General Astronomy, A .. .. .	118	151
<b>Young, J. R.</b>	—Navigation and Nautical Astronomy. (W. S.) .. .. .	118	152

**HcA BIOLOGY.****GENERAL BIOLOGY.**—

<b>Aristotle.</b>	—On Aristotle as a Biologist. (Herbert Spencer Lec- tures, February 1913.) .. .. .	118	153
<b>Bastian, H. C.</b>	—Origin of Life The .. .. .	118	154
<b>Bateson, W.</b>	—Biological Fact and the Structure of Society, The. (Herbert Spencer Lectures.) (2 Copies.) .. .. .	118	155 156
" "	Journal of Genetics. (Vol. 1, 1910-11.) .. .. .	118	157
" "	Problems of Genetics .. .. .	118	158
<b>Beebe, William.</b>	—Jung's Peace .. .. .	118	159



**BIOLOGY.**—(Contd.)**GENERAL BIOLOGY.**—(Contd.)

<b>Bigelow, M. A.</b> —Introduction to Biology .. .. .	<b>118</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>Bourne, G. C.</b> —Herbert Spencer and Animal Evolution. (Herbert Spencer Lectures, 1909.) .. .. .	<b>118</b>	<b>161</b>
<b>Bulter, Samuel.</b> —Evolution Old and New .. .. .	<b>118</b>	<b>162</b>
.. .. . Life and Habit .. .. .	<b>118</b>	<b>163</b>
<b>Cook, T. A.</b> —Curves of Life, The .. .. .	<b>118</b>	<b>164</b>
<b>Coulter, and Chamberlain.</b> —The Heart of Nature .. .. .	<b>118</b>	<b>165</b>
<b>D'Albe, E. E. F.</b> —Two New Worlds .. .. .	<b>118</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>Dana, E. S.</b> —A Century of Science in America .. .. .	<b>118</b>	<b>167</b>
<b>Dendy, Arthur.</b> —Outlines of Evolutionary Biology .. .. .	<b>118</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>Duclaux, J. A.</b> —Pasteur, The History of a Mind .. .. .	<b>118</b>	<b>169</b>
<b>Ealand, C. A.</b> —Animal Ingenuity of To day .. .. .	<b>118</b>	<b>170</b>
<b>Fabre, J. H.</b> —The Wonder Book of Science .. .. .	<b>118</b>	<b>171</b>
<b>Frankland, P.</b> —Pasteur. (C. S.) .. .. .	<b>118</b>	<b>172</b>
<b>Guenther, C.</b> —Darwinism and the Problems of Life .. .. .	<b>118</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>Haeckel, E.</b> —Wonders of Life, The .. .. .	<b>118</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>Hartog, Marcus.</b> —Problems of Life and Reproduction .. .. .	<b>118</b>	<b>175</b>
<b>Heape, Walter.</b> —Sex Antagonism .. .. .	<b>118</b>	<b>176</b>
<b>Herter, C. A.</b> —Biological Aspects of Human Problem .. .. .	<b>118</b>	<b>177</b>
<b>Hingsten, R. W.</b> —A Naturalist in Himalaya .. .. .	<b>118</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Hodge and Dawson.</b> —Civic Biology .. .. .	<b>118</b>	<b>179</b>
<b>Huxley, T. H.</b> —Critiques and Addresses .. .. .	<b>118</b>	<b>180</b>
.. .. . Discourses—Biological and Geological .. .. .	<b>118</b>	<b>181</b>
.. .. . Lay Sermons, Addresses and Reviews .. .. .	<b>118</b>	<b>182</b>
.. .. . Science and Culture .. .. .	<b>118</b>	<b>183</b>
<b>Huxley, T. H. and Another.</b> —Practical Biology .. .. .	<b>118</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>Ingersoll.</b> —Wit of the Wild, The .. .. .	<b>118</b>	<b>185</b>
<b>Jenkinson, J. F.</b> —Three Lectures on Experimental Embryology. .. .. .	<b>118</b>	<b>186</b>
<b>Jennings, H. S.</b> —Behaviour of Lower Organisms .. .. .	<b>118</b>	<b>187</b>
<b>Johnstone, James.</b> —Life in the Sea. (C. M. S. L.) .. .. .	<b>119</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Kidd, Benjamin.</b> —Individualism and After. (Herbert Spencer Lectures, 1908.) .. .. .	<b>119</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Kirkpatrick, R.</b> —The Biology of Water Work .. .. .	<b>119</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Lankester, E. Ray.</b> —Kingdom of Man, The .. .. .	<b>119</b>	<b>4</b>
.. .. . More Science From an Easy Chair .. .. .	<b>119</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Leighton, Gerald.</b> —Embryology. (P. E.) .. .. .	<b>119</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Locy, W. A.</b> —Biology and Its Makers .. .. .	<b>119</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Loeb, Jacques.</b> —Artificial Parthenogenesis and Fertilization .. .. .	<b>119</b>	<b>8</b>
.. .. . Mechanistic Conception of Life, Biological Essays .. .. .	<b>119</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Macnamara, N. C.</b> —Human Speech .. .. .	<b>119</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Marshall, A. M.</b> —Biological Lectures and Addresses .. .. .	<b>119</b>	<b>11</b>

**HcA BIOLOGY.**—(Contd.)

**GENERAL BIOLOGY.**—(Contd.)

<b>McCook, H.</b> —Nature's Craftsman .. .. .	119	12
<b>Meldola, R.</b> Evolution—Darwinian and Spencerian. (Herbert Spencer Lectures, 1910.) .. .. .	119	13
<b>Menet, C.</b> —Problem of Age, Growth and Death, The. (P. S.) .. .. .	119	14
<b>Metchnikoff, E.</b> —Prolongation of Life, The .. .. .	119	15
<b>Miall, L. C.</b> History of Biology .. .. .	119	16
<b>Moore, Benjamin.</b> —Origin and Nature of Life, The .. .. .	119	17
<b>Morgan, C. L.</b> Spencer's Philosophy of Science. (Herbert Spencer Lectures, November 1913.) .. .. .	119	18
<b>Newman, H. H.</b> —The Biology of Twins .. .. .	119	19
<b>Parker, T. J.</b> Lessons in Elementary Biology .. .. .	119	20
<b>Parmele, M.</b> —Science of Human Behaviour, The .. .. .	119	21
<b>Peabody and Hunt.</b> —Elementary Human Biology .. .. .	119	22
<b>Pell, Charles Edwards.</b> The Law of Births and Deaths .. .. .	119	23
<b>Penrose, Paul and Johnson, R. H.</b> —Applied Eugenics .. .. .	119	24
<b>Pusnett, H. M.</b> —Comparative Literature. (I. S.) .. .. .	119	25
<b>Roaf, H. F.</b> —Biological Chemistry .. .. .	119	26
<b>Roberts, Mary.</b> —Progress of Creation, The .. .. .	119	27
<b>Roosevelt, T.</b> —Biological Analogies in History .. .. .	119	28
<b>Saleeby, C. W.</b> —Progress of Eugenics, The .. .. .	119	29
<b>Sanger, M.</b> —Women and the New Race .. .. .	119	30
<b>Scouller, J.</b> —Darwinian Fallacies .. .. .	119	31
<b>Spencer, Herbert.</b> Principles of Biology, The .. .. .	119	32
<b>Spencer, Herbert, Lectures.</b>		
1908—Individualism and After. (Benjamin Kidd.) .. .. .	119	33
1909—Herbert Spencer and Animal Evolution. (G. C. Bourne) .. .. .	119	34
1910—Evolution, Darwinian and Spencerian. (R. Meldola.) .. .. .	119	35
1912—Biological Fact and the Structure of Society. (W. Bateson.) (Two Copies.) .. .. .	119	36 37
1913 (Feb.)—Spencer's Philosophy of Science. (C. L. Morgan.) .. .. .	119	38
1913 (Feb.)—On Aristotle as a Biologist. (D'Arcy W. Thompson.) .. .. .	119	39
<b>Stebbing E. P.</b> The Forests of India .. .. .	119	40
<b>Taylor, J. Lionel.</b> —Nature of Woman, The .. .. .	119	41
<b>Thompson, W. D'Arcy.</b> —(See Spencer, Herbert, Lectures.)		
<b>Thomson, J. A.</b> —Science of Life, The—An Outline of the History of Biology and its Recent Advances. (V. F.) .. .. .	119	42
“ “ Secrets of Animal Life .. .. .	119	43
“ “ The System of Animated Nature. (Vols. I & II.) .. .. .	119	44 45
<b>Thorndike, E. L.</b> —Animal Intelligence—Experimental Studies .. .. .	119	46
<b>Vernon, M.</b> —Variation in Animals and Plants. (I. S.) .. .. .	119	47
<b>Wallace, A. R.</b> —Studies Scientific and Social .. .. .	119	48

**Hca BIOLOGY.—(Contd.)****(A) GENERAL BIOLOGY—(Contd.)**

<b>Woodhead, Dr. G. Sims.</b> —Bacteria and Their Products. (C. S.)	119	49
<b>Wood-Jones, F.</b> —Coral and Atolls	119	50
<b>Wright, H. O.</b> —Children's Stories of the Great Scientists	119	51
Eugenics Review 1910-11, The	119	52
Problems in Eugenic Papers Communicated to the First International Eugenics Congress Held at the University of London 24th to 30th July, 1912	119	53

**HcB BOTANY.**

<b>Allen Grant.</b> —On the Colours of the Flowers as Illustrated by the British Flora. (N. S.)	119	54
„ „ Story of the Plants, The	119	55
<b>Bailey, L. H.</b> —Nursery Book, The—A Complete Guide to the Multiplication of Plants.	119	56
<b>Balfour, Edward.</b> —Timber Trees—Timber and Fancy Woods as also the Forests of India and of Eastern and Southern India	119	57
<b>Balls, W. L.</b> —Cotton Plant in Egypt, The	119	58
<b>Bastian, S. L.</b> —Wonders of Plant Life	119	59
<b>Basu, B. D. (Ed.)</b> —Indian Medical Plants. (Plates.) Part I	119	60
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ Part II	119	61
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ Part III	119	62
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ Part IV	119	63
<b>Beddome, Col. R. H.</b> —Handbook to the Ferns of British India	119	64
<b>Bedford, Duke of and Pickering, Spencer.</b> —Science and Fruit Growing	119	65
<b>Bentley, R.</b> —Manual of Botany	119	66
<b>Bather, E.</b> —The Ferns of Bombay	119	67
<b>Bonnier, Gaston.</b> —Name the Flower	119	68
<b>Bose, Sir J. C.</b> —Life Movements in Plants. (Transactions of the Bose Research Institute.) Parts I and II. (Vol. I.)	119	69
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ (Vol. II.)	119	70
<b>Boulger, G. S.</b> —Plant Geography	119	71
<b>Bower, F. O.</b> —Practical Botany	119	72
„ „ Plant Life on Land, Considered in Some of Its Biological Aspects. (C. M. S. L.)	119	73
„ „ Botany of the Living Plants	119	74
<b>Brandis, D.</b> —Indian Trees	119	75
<b>Butler, E.</b> —Fungi and Disease in Plants	119	76
<b>Candolls, A. De.</b> —Origin of Cultivated Plants, The. (I. S.)	119	77
<b>Cook, M. T.</b> —Diseases of Tropical Plants, The	119	78
<b>Cooke, M. C.</b> —Fungi—Their Nature, Influences, Uses, Etc. (I.S.)	119	79
„ „ Manual of Structural Botany, A	119	80
<b>Cooke, Theodore.</b> —Flora of the Presidency of Bombay	119	81

**HcA BOTANY.—(Contd.)**

<b>Coulter, J. M.</b> —Plant Studies .. .. .	119	82
<b>Dalzell and Gibson.</b> —Bombay Flora, The .. .. .	119	83
<b>Darwin, Charles.</b> —Climbing Plants .. .. .	119	84
"    "    Cross and Self-Fertilization of Plants .. .. .	119	85
"    "    Fertilization of Orchids .. .. .	119	86
"    "    Forms of Flowers .. .. .	119	87
"    "    Insectivorous Plants .. .. .	119	88
"    "    Movements of Plants .. .. .	119	89
"    "    Vegetable Mould and Earth Worms .. .. .	119	90
<b>Dawson, J. W.</b> —Geological History of Plants .. .. .	119	91
<b>Dennet, Dr. E.</b> —Plant Life and Structure .. .. .	119	92
<b>Devries, H.</b> —Mutation Theory .. .. .	119	93
"    "    Plant Breeding .. .. .	119	94
"    "    Species and Varieties—Their Origin by Mutation .. .. .	119	95
<b>Dixon, H. H.</b> —Transpiration and the Ascent of Sap in Plants .. .. .	119	96
<b>Drury, H.</b> —Useful Plants of India, The .. .. .	119	97
<b>Elliot, C. F. Scott.</b> —Romance of Plant Life, The .. .. .	119	98
<b>Fabre, J. H.</b> —The Life of the Grasshopper .. .. .	119	99
"    "    The Story Book of the Fields .. .. .	119	100
<b>Farmer, J. B.</b> —Plant Life. (H. U. L. M. K.) .. .. .	119	101
<b>Figuier, L.</b> —Vegetable World, The .. .. .	119	102
<b>Ganong, William.</b> —Living Plant, The .. .. .	119	103
<b>Geddes, P.</b> —Chapters in Modern Botany .. .. .	119	104
<b>Gibson, R. J. Harvey.</b> —Lectures on Plant Physiology .. .. .	119	105
<b>Goebel, Dr. K.</b> —Organography of Plants. Part I. (J. B. Balfour.) .. .. .	119	106
<b>Haines, H. H.</b> —Forest Flora of Chota Nagpur .. .. .	119	107
<b>Henslow, Prof. G.</b> —Origin of Plant Structures by Self-Adoption to the Environment, The. (I. S.) .. .. .	119	108
"    "    "    Origin of Floral Structures Through Insects and Oil or Agencies, The. (I. S.) .. .. .	119	109
<b>Hutchinson, H. G.</b> —Nature's Moods and Tenses .. .. .	119	110
"    "    Hutchinson's Popular Botany. (A. E. Knight and Another.) (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	119	111 112
<b>Indian Forest Memoirs.</b> —Economic Product Series :—		
Vol. I. No. 1.—Indian Woods and Their Uses. (R. A. Troup.) .. .. .	119	113
Vol. I. Part 1.—On Some Indian Forest Grasses and Their Oecology. (R. S. Hole.) .. .. .	119	114
Vol. II. Part I.—Prospects of the Match Industry. (R. S. Troup) .. .. .	119	115
<b>Jackson, J. W.</b> —Shells as Evidences of the Migrations of Early Culture .. .. .	119	116
<b>Keeble, F.</b> —Plant Animals. (C. M. S. L.) .. .. .	119	117
<b>Kirtikar, K. R.</b> —Poisonous Plants of Bombay .. .. .	119	118

**HcB BOTANY.**---(Contd.)

<b>Kirtikar, K. R. and Basu, B. D.</b> ---Indian Plants. (Vols. I and II)	119	119 120
<b>Kraemar, Henry.</b> ---Applied and Economic Botany .. ..	119	121
<b>Lock, H. H.</b> ---Recent Progress in the Study of Variation, Heredity and Evolution .. ..	119	122
<b>Lovell, John H.</b> The Flower of the Bee .. ..	119	123
<b>Lubbock, Sir John.</b> ---Buds and Stipules. (I. S.) .. ..	119	124
.. .. Contribution to Our Knowledge of Seedlings, A. (I. S.) .. ..	119	125
<b>Marcot, Mrs.</b> ---Conversations of Vegetable Physiology .. ..	119	126
<b>Martin, J. N.</b> ---Botany for Agricultural Students .. ..	119	127
<b>Meek, Alexander.</b> ---Migration of Fish, The .. ..	119	128
<b>Mercier, Charles.</b> ---A Manual of the Electro-Chemical Treatment of Seeds .. ..	119	129
<b>Mitra, H. N.</b> ---Elementary Botany .. ..	119	130
<b>Murray, James.</b> ---Plants and Drugs, Scindh .. ..	119	131
<b>Nadkarni, K. M.</b> ---Indian Plants and Drugs .. ..	119	132
<b>Nairne, A. K.</b> ---Flowering Plants of Western India, The .. ..	119	133
<b>Nuttall, G. C.</b> ---Beautiful Flowering Shrubs .. ..	119	134
<b>Percival, John.</b> ---Agricultural Botany .. ..	119	135
<b>Pfleiderer, I.</b> ---Glimpses Into the Life of Indian Plants .. ..	119	136
<b>Phillips, W.</b> ---Manual of British Dcomycetes with Descriptions of all the Species of Fungi Hitherto Found in Britain, Included in the Family and Illustrations of the Genera. (I. S.) .. ..	119	137
<b>Rangachari, K.</b> ---Manual of Elementary Botany for India, A .. ..	119	138
<b>Roxburgh, W.</b> ---Flora Indica, or Descriptions of Indian Plants..	120	1
<b>Ruskin, John.</b> ---Proserpina .. ..	120	2
<b>Schwappach, A.</b> ---Forestry. (F. Story and E. Nobbs) .. ..	120	3
<b>Scott, D. H.</b> ---Studies in Fossil Botany .. ..	120	4
<b>Seward, A. C.</b> ---Fossil Plants. (Two Copies.) .. ..	120	5 6
.. .. Links With the Past in the Plant World (C. M. S. L.) .. ..	120	7
<b>Shimer, H. W.</b> ---Introduction to the Study of Fossils, An .. ..	120	8
<b>Spruce, R.</b> ---Notes of a Botanist on the Amazon and Andes .. ..	120	9
<b>Stokes, M. C.</b> ---Botany, or The Modern Study of Plants. (P. B.)	120	10
<b>Strasburger, E.</b> ---Text-Book of Botany .. ..	120	11
<b>Talbot, W. A.</b> ---Forest Flora of the Bombay Presidency and Sind. (Vol. I.) .. ..	120	12
<b>Theophrastus.</b> ---Enquiry into Plants. (2 Vols.) .. ..	120	13 14
<b>Timiriacheff, C. A.</b> ---Life of the Plant, The .. ..	120	15

## Press. No.

**McB BOTANY.—(Contd.)**

<b>Troup, R. S.</b>	—The Silviculture of Indian Trees.	(Vol. I.)	..	<b>120</b>	<b>16</b>
" "	" " " "	(Vol. II.)	..	<b>120</b>	<b>17</b>
" "	" " " "	(Vol. III.)	..	<b>120</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Watson, J. F.</b>	—Index to the Native and Scientific Names of Indian and Other Eastern Economic Plants and Products .. .. .				<b>120 19</b>
<b>Watt, G.</b>	—Wild and Cultivated Plants of the World	..	..	<b>120</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Webber, T. W.</b>	—Forests of Upper India, The	..	..	<b>120</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Winn, Wren.</b>	—Timbers and Their Uses	..	..	<b>120</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Wrightson, J.</b>	—Marvels of Animal and Plant Life	..	..	<b>120</b>	<b>23</b>
	Plant Life .. .. .	..	..	<b>120</b>	<b>24</b>

## HcC EVOLUTION AND HEREDITY.

<b>Adami, J. C.</b>	—Medical Contribution to the Study of Evolution, The	120	25
<b>Arrhenius, S.</b>	—Worlds in the Making—The Evolution of the Universe .. .. .	120	26
<b>Ball, W. P.</b>	—Are the Effects of Use and Disuse Inherited? An Examination of the View Held by Spencer and Darwin. (N.S.) .. .. .	120	27
<b>Barrell, J. and Schuchert.</b>	—The Evolution of the Earth and Its Inhabitants .. .. .	120	28
<b>Bastian, H. C.</b>	—Evolution of Life .. .. .	120	29
<b>Bateson, W.</b>	—Mendel's Principles of Heredity .. .. .	120	30
<b>Beecher, C. E.</b>	—Studies in Evolution .. .. .	120	31
<b>Bower, K. and Agar.</b>	—Lectures on Sex and Heredity .. .. .	120	32
<b>Burke, J. B.</b>	—Origin of Life, The—Its Physical Basis and Determination .. .. .	120	33
<b>Butler, Samuel.</b>	—Unconscious Memory .. .. .	120	34
<b>Calderwood, H.</b>	—Evolution and Man's Place in Nature .. .. .	120	35
<b>Carr, W. K.</b>	—Matter and Some of Its Dimensions. (Harper's Library of Living Thought.) .. .. .	120	36
<b>Castle, W. E.</b>	—Heredity and Eugenics .. .. .	120	37
<b>Chamberlain, A. F.</b>	—Child, The—A Study in the Evolution of Man. (C. S.) .. .. .	120	38
<b>Clodd, Edward.</b>	—Primer of Evolution, A .. .. .	120	39
<b>Coe, C. C.</b>	—Nature Versus Natural Selection .. .. .	120	40
<b>Conklin, Edward G.</b>	—Heredity and Environment in the Development of Man (See IIIc 124—51)		
<b>Conn, H. W.</b>	—Method of Evolution, The .. .. .	120	41
<b>Cope, E. D.</b>	—Primary Factors of Organic Evolution .. .. .	120	42
<b>Crampton, Henry Edward.</b>	—Doctrine of Evolution, The .. .. .	120	43
<b>Darwin, Charles.</b>	—Animals and Plants Under Domestication .. .. .	120	44
" "	—Descent of Man, The .. .. .	120	45
" "	—Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals .. .. .	120	46

**HCG EVOLUTION AND HEREDITY.—(Contd.)**

<b>Darwin, Charles.</b> —Fifty Years of Darwinism—Modern Aspects of Evolution—Centennial Address in Honour of Charles Darwin (2 Copies.) ..	120	{ 47 & 48
„ „ Foundations of the Origin of Species, The ..	120	49
„ „ Origin of Species. (Two Copies,) ..	102	{ 50 51
(See Ball, Huxley, H. Poulton, Romances, Schmidt and Wallace.)		
<b>Darwin, Leonard.</b> —Organic Evolution .. ..	120	52
<b>Davenport, C. B.</b> —Feebly Inhabited .. ..	120	53
„ „ Eugenics Record Bulletin. (Nos. 6 and 9.)	120	{ 54 55
<b>Delage, Y.</b> —Theories of Evolution, The. (Two Copies)	120	{ 56 57
<b>Dendy, A.</b> —Animal Life and Human Progress .. ..	120	58
<b>Dewar, D. and Another.</b> —Making of Species, The ..	120	59
<b>Dodel, A.</b> —Moses or Darwin—A School Problem for all Friends of Truth and Progress .. ..	120	60
<b>Doncaster, L.</b> —Hereditry in the Light of Recent Research. (C. M. S. L.) .. ..	120	61
„ „ Determination of Sex, The .. ..	120	62
<b>Downing, Elliot Rowland.</b> —The Third and Fourth Generation ..	120	63
<b>Drinkwater, H. A.</b> —Lectures on Mendelism, A .. ..	120	64
<b>Drever, J.</b> —Instinct in Men .. ..	120	65
<b>Drummond, H.</b> —Ascent of Man, The .. ..	120	66
<b>East, E. M. and Jones, D. F.</b> —Inbreeding and Outbreeding ..	120	67
<b>Eugenics Record Bulletins.</b> —		
Report No. 1. (Harry H. Laughlin) .. ..	120	68
Bulletin No. 6—The Trait Book (C. B. Davenport.) ..	120	69
Bulletin No. 9—States Law Limiting Marriage Selection. (C. B. Davenport.) .. ..	120	70
Bulletin No. 10A—I—Scope of the Committee's Work. (Harry H. Laughlin.) .. ..	120	71
Bulletin No. 10 B—II—The Legal, Legislative and Administrative Aspects of Sterilization. (Harry H. Laughlin.) ..	120	72
<b>Frank, Karl.</b> —Theory of Evolution in the Light of Facts, The ..	120	73
<b>Fuller, Sir Bampfylde.</b> —Life and Human Nature, .. ..	120	74
<b>Galton, F.</b> —Hereditary Genius .. ..	120	75
<b>Geddes, P. and Another.</b> —Evolution of Sex, The. (C. S.) ..	120	76
<b>Goodrich E. S.</b> —Evolution. (P. B.) .. ..	120	77
<b>Haeckel, E.</b> —Evolution of Man, The .. ..	120	78
„ „ History of Creation, The .. ..	120	79
„ „ Last Link—Our Present Knowledge of the Descent of Man .. ..	120	80
„ „ Last Words on Evolution .. ..	120	81
„ „ Riddle of the Universe at the Close of the Nineteenth Century, The .. ..	120	82

**McO EVOLUTION AND HEREDITY.—(Contd.)**

<b>Hall, C. R.</b> —Human Evolution—An Inductive Study of Man .. ..	120	83
<b>Hardwicke, W. W.</b> —Evolution of Man, The .. ..	120	84
<b>Henderson, Lawrence, J.</b> —The Order of Nature .. ..	120	85
<b>Herbert, S.</b> —First Principles of Heredity, The .. ..	120	86
<b>Hird, D.</b> —Easy Outline of Evolution, An .. ..	120	87
„ „ Picture Book of Evolution. (Vol. I.) .. ..	120	88
<b>Hopkins, G. M.</b> —Experimental Science. (Vols. I & II) .. ..	120	89 90
<b>Hovenden, F.</b> —What is Life, or Where Are We? .. ..	120	91
<b>Howison, G. H.</b> —Limits of Evolution, The .. ..	120	92
<b>Hutton, F. W.</b> —Lesson of Evolution, The .. ..	120	93
<b>Huxley, T. H.</b> —Darwinian Essays .. ..	120	94
„ „ Evolution and Ethics .. ..	120	95
„ „ Man's Place in Nature .. ..	120	96
<b>Judd, J. W.</b> —Coming of Evolution, The (C. M. S. L.) .. ..	120	97
<b>Kelsey, Carl.</b> —The Physical Basis of Society .. ..	120	98
<b>Key, D. E.</b> —Heredity and Social Fitness .. ..	120	99
<b>Knips, H. R.</b> —Evolution in the Past .. ..	120	100
<b>Laughlin, H. H.</b> —Eugenics Record—Bulletins—Nos. 1, 10A and 10B .. ..	120	101
<b>Le Bon, Gustave.</b> —Evolution of Matter (Translated by F. Legge.) .. ..	120	102
<b>Leconte, Joseph.</b> —Evolution and Its Relation to Religious Thought .. ..	120	103
<b>LeDantes, F.</b> —Nature and Origin of Life .. ..	120	104
<b>Lluria, E.</b> —Super-Organic Evolution .. ..	120	105
<b>Lock, R. H.</b> —Recent Progress in the Study of Variation, Heredity and Evolution .. ..	120	106
<b>Lull, Richard S.</b> —Organic Evolution .. ..	120	107
<b>McCabe, Joseph.</b> —Story of Evolution, The .. ..	120	108
<b>McDonald, G.</b> —Child's Inheritance, The .. ..	120	109
<b>McMillan, R.</b> —The Origin of the World .. ..	120	110
<b>McNamara, N. C.</b> —Evolution and Function of Living Purposive Matter, The (I. S.) .. ..	120	111
<b>Mendel.</b> —(See Bateson, W.)		
<b>Mitchell, Mrs. G.</b> —Evolution by Atrophy in Biology and Sociology. (Jean Demoor, Jean Massart and Emile Vendervelde.) (I. S.) .. ..	120	112
<b>Mitchell, P. C.</b> —Evolution and the War .. ..	120	113
<b>Mivart, St. George.</b> —Genesis of Species, The .. ..	120	114
<b>Morgan, T. H.</b> —Heredity and Sex .. ..	120	115
„ „ A Critique of the Theory of Evolution .. ..	120	116
<b>Morgan, T. H. and Others.</b> —Mechanism of Mendelism, The .. ..	120	117



**McC EVOLUTION AND HEREDITY.**—(*Contd.*)

<b>Nageli, C. V.</b> —Mechanico-Physiological Theory of Organic-Evolution, A .. .. .	<b>120</b>	<b>118</b>
<b>Nisbet, J. F.</b> —Marriage and Heredity .. .. .	<b>120</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>Osborn, H. F.</b> —From the Greeks to Darwin .. .. .	<b>120</b>	<b>120</b>
.. .. . The Origin and Evolution of Life .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Patel, R. D.</b> —First Steps in Evolution .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Payne, G. H.</b> —The Child in Human Progress .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Pearson, K.</b> —The Function of Science in the Modern State .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Poulton, E. B.</b> —Charles Darwin and the Theory of Natural Selection. (C. S.) .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>5</b>
.. .. . Essays on Evolution .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Proctor, Henry.</b> —Evolution and Regeneration .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Punnett, R. C.</b> —Mendelism .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Quatrefages, A. De.</b> —Human Species, The. (I. S.) .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Ramsay, Sir W.</b> —The Intermixture of Races in Asia Minor; Some of its Causes and Effects .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Reid, G. A.</b> —Laws of Heredity, The .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>11</b>
.. .. . Present Evolution of Man, The .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>12</b>
.. .. . Principles of Heredity, The .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Romanes, C. J.</b> —Darwin and After Darwin .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>14</b>
.. .. . Mental Evolution in Animals .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>15</b>
.. .. . Mental Evolution in Man .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>16</b>
.. .. . Scientific Evidences of Organic Evolution, The. (N. S.) .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>17</b>
.. .. . An Examination of Weismannism .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Roper, A. C.</b> —Ancient Eugenics .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Saleeby, C. W.</b> —Evolution the Master Key .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>20</b>
.. .. . Heredity. (I. S. S.) .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>21</b>
.. .. . Organic Evolution. (J. S. S.) .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Salisbury, Lord.</b> —Evolution, A Retrospect .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Schafer, E. A.</b> —Life, Its Nature, Origin and Maintenance (An Address Delivered to "The British Association for the Advancement of Science" at its Meeting at Dundee in September 1912.) .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Schmid, Of.</b> —Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism, The. (I. S.) .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Schuller,</b> —Law of Evolution, The .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Smyth, N.</b> —Place of Death in Evolution, The .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Sutton, J. B.</b> —Evolution and Disease. (C. S.) .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Swiney, F.</b> —Cosmic Procession, The, or The Feminine Principle in Evolution .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Thomson, J. A.</b> —Evolution .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>30</b>
.. .. . Heredity .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Walker, C. E.</b> —Hereditary Characters and Their Modes of Transmission .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>32</b>

**HcC EVOLUTION AND HEREDITY.**—(Contd.)

<b>Wallace, A. R.</b> —Darwinism .. .. .	121	33
„ „ World of Life, The .. .. .	121	34
„ „ Social Environment and Moral Progress .. .. .	121	35
<b>Watson, J. A. S.</b> —Heredity. (P. B.) (Two Copies.) .. .. .	121	36 37
<b>Weismann, Dr. A.</b> Essays Upon Heredity .. .. .	121	38
„ „ Germ-Plasm, The. A Theory of Heredity. (C. S.) .. .. .	121	39
„ „ Evolution Theory, The. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	121	40 41
<b>Whetham, W. C. D.</b> —Heredity and Society .. .. .	121	42
<b>Wilson, Albert.</b> —Unfinished Man .. .. .	121	43
<b>Wilson, E. B.</b> —The Cell in Development and Inheritance .. .. .	121	44

**HcD ZOOLOGY AND NATURAL HISTORY.**

<b>Agassiz, Ls.</b> —Études Critiques Sur Les Mollusques Fossiles .. .. .	121	45
<b>Aitken, E. H.</b> (Eha). Common Birds of Bombay, The .. .. .	121	46
„ „ „ Naturalist on the Prowl, A .. .. .	121	47
„ „ „ Tribes on My Frontier .. .. .	121	48
„ „ „ Concerning Animals and Other Matters .. .. .	121	49
<b>Alcock, A.</b> —Naturalist in Indian Sea, A, or Four Years with the Royal Indian Marine Survey Ship "Investigator" .. .. .	121	50
<b>Aristotle.</b> —History of Animals .. .. .	121	51
<b>Ash, E. C.</b> —Pond Life. (P. B.) .. .. .	121	52
<b>Baker, Sir S. W.</b> —Wild Beasts and Their Ways .. .. .	121	53
<b>Bamber, C. J.</b> —Plants of the Punjab .. .. .	121	54
<b>Barnes, H. R.</b> —Birds of Bombay .. .. .	121	55
<b>Beddard, F. E.</b> —Earthworms and Their Allies (C. M. S. L.) .. .. .	121	56
„ „ Mammalia. (C. N. II.) .. .. .	121	57
<b>Belt, Thomas.</b> —Naturalist in Nicaragua. (E. L.) .. .. .	121	58
<b>Borridge, W. S.</b> —Marvels of the Animal World .. .. .	121	59
<b>Broderip, W. J.</b> —Zoological Recreations .. .. .	121	60
<b>Brooke, W. K.</b> —Foundations of Zoology, The .. .. .	121	61
<b>Bryden, H. A.</b> —Great and Small Game of Africa .. .. .	121	62
<b>Buckland, F.</b> —Notes and Jottings From Animal Life .. .. .	121	63
<b>Buffon.</b> —Natural History .. .. .	121	64
<b>Carpenter, W. B.</b> —Zoology .. .. .	121	65
<b>Cassell.</b> —Book of Birds. (F. B. Jones.) .. .. .	121	66
„ Popular Natural History .. .. .	121	67
„ World of Wonders .. .. .	121	68
<b>Child, C. M.</b> —Senescence and Rejuvenescence (Class J.) .. .. .	121	69
<b>Comstock, J. H., and Comstock, A. B.</b> —A Manual of the Study of Insects .. .. .	121	70

**HED ZOOLOGY AND NATURAL HISTORY.—Contd.)**

<b>Cooke, M. C.</b> —Introduction to Fresh Water Algae with an Enumeration of all the British Species. (I. S.) ..	<b>121</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Cornish, C. J. and Others.</b> —Living Animals of the World, The ..	<b>121</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>Cornish, M. C.</b> —Animal Artisans and Other Studies of Birds and Beasts .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Crabtree, J. H.</b> —Wonders of Insect Life .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Cunningham, D. D.</b> —Some Indian Friends and Acquaintances..	<b>121</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>Cunningham, J. T.</b> —Reptiles, Amphibians and Fishes .. ..	<b>121</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>D'Arcy, W. T.</b> —Glossary of Greek Birds, A .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Darwin, Charles.</b> —Naturalist's Voyage Round the World, A ..	<b>121</b>	<b>78</b>
"    "    Voyage of a Naturalist. (Sir John Lubbock)	<b>121</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Deperet, Charles.</b> —Transformation of the Animal World. (I. S.)	<b>121</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Dewar, Douglas.</b> —Birds of the Plains .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>81</b>
"    "    Bombay Ducks .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>82</b>
"    "    Indian Birds .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>83</b>
"    "    Birds of the Indian Hills .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>84</b>
"    "    Glimpses of Indian Birds .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>85</b>
"    "    Jungle Folk—Indian Natural History	<b>121</b>	<b>86</b>
"    "    Bird Calendar for Northern India, A	<b>121</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Ditmars, H. L.</b> —Reptiles of the World .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>Dugmore.</b> —Romance of the Beaver, The .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Duncan, F. M.</b> —Romance of the Seasons, The .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>90</b>
"    "    Our Insect Friends and Foes .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Ealand, C. A.</b> —Insects and Man — .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>92</b>
"    "    Insect Life .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Fabre, J. H.</b> —Life of the Fly, The .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>94</b>
"    "    Life of the Spider, The .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>95</b>
"    "    Mason-Bees, The .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>96</b>
"    "    Social Life in the Insect World .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>97</b>
"    "    Bramble-Bees and Others .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>98</b>
"    "    Insect Life .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>99</b>
"    "    The Hunting Wasps.. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>100</b>
"    "    The Life of the Caterpillar .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>101</b>
"    "    The Sacred Beetle .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>102</b>
"    "    The Mason-Wasps .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>103</b>
"    "    The Glow-worm and Other Insects.. ..	<b>121</b>	<b>104</b>
"    "    More Beetles .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>105</b>
"    "    The Life of the Grasshopper (See HCB, 119—99)		
"    "    The Story Book of the Fields (119—100)		
<b>Farmer and Others.</b> —Treatise on Zoology. A .. .. .	<b>121</b>	<b>106</b>

**Med ZOOLOGY AND NATURAL HISTORY.—(Contd.)**

**Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma.** (Edited by W. T. Blanford.)—

Arachnida. (R. Peacock)	--	--	--	--	121	107
Birds. (E. Oates and W. Blanford.)	--	--	--	--	121	108
Butterflies. (C. Bingham)	--	--	--	--	121	109
Coleoptera. (Vol. I.) (C. J. Gahan)	--	--	--	--	121	110
" (Vol. II.) (Martin Jacoby.)	--	--	--	--	121	111

**Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burmah.** (Edited by W. T. Blanford.)

Coleoptera Lamellicornia-- Part I. (G. J. Arrow.)	--	121	112
Dermoptera. (M. Burr.)	--	121	113
Fishes. (F. Day.)	--	121	114
Hymenoptera. (Vol. I.) (C. Bingham.)	--	121	115
Mammalia. (W. Blanford.)	--	121	116
Moths. (G. Hampson.)	--	121	117
Reptilia and Batrachia. (G. A. Boulenger.)	--	121	118
Rhynchota. (W. Distant.)	--	121	119
Diptera Nematocera. (E. Brunetti.)	--	121	120
Fresh Water Sponges - Hydroids and Pelyzoa. (N. Annandale.)	--	121	121
Hymenoptera--Vol. III. Ichneumonidae--Part I. (Claude Morley.)	--	121	122
Orthoptera. (W. F. Kirby.)	--	121	123
<b>Figur, Louis.</b> --Insect World, The	--	121	124
" " Ocean World, The	--	121	125
" " Reptiles and Birds	--	121	126
<b>Finn, Frank.</b> --The Game Birds of India and Asia	--	121	127
" " The Water Fowl of India and Asia	--	121	128
" " The World's Birds	--	121	129
<b>Fitzsimons, F. W.</b> --The Natural History of South African Mammals. (Vols. I and II.)	--	121	130 131
<b>Fletcher, F. B.</b> --Some South Indian Insects	--	121	132
<b>Flower, W. H.</b> --Honey, The	--	121	133
<b>Flower, W. H. and Another.</b> Introduction to the Study of Mammals, Living and Extinct, An	--	121	134
<b>Forel, A.</b> --Senses of Insects	--	121	135
<b>Gadow, H.</b> --Amphibosa and Reptiles. (C. N. II.)	--	121	136
<b>Gamble, F. W.</b> --Animal World, The. (H. U. L. M. K.)	--	121	137
<b>Gamble and Others.</b> Worms, Etc. (C. N. II.)	--	121	138
<b>Garner, R. L.</b> --Speech of Monkeys.	--	121	139
<b>Garratt, G.</b> --Marvels and Mysteries of Insects	--	121	140
<b>Giles, C. M.</b> --Hand book of the Gnats or Mosquitoes, A	--	121	141
<b>Gordon, Seton.</b> --Land of Hills and Glen	--	121	142

**HCD ZOOLOGY AND NATURAL HISTORY.**—(Contd.)

<b>Gross, K.</b> —Play of Animals, The—A Study of Animal Life and Instinct .. .. .	121	143
<b>Guppy, H. B.</b> —Observations of a Naturalist in the Pacific .. .. .	121	144
<b>Hagenbeck, Carl.</b> —Beasts and Men .. .. .	121	145
<b>Hamilton, J. S.</b> —Animal Life in Africa. (Two Copies) .. .. .	121	146 147
<b>Harmer and Others.</b> —Fishes, Etc. (C. N. H.) .. .. .	121	148
<b>Harmsworth.</b> —Harmsworth Natural History .. .. .	121	149
<b>Hart, H. O.</b> —Scripture Natural History ; Animals of the Bible. .. .. .	121	150
<b>Harting, J. E.</b> —Recreations of a Naturalist .. .. .	121	151
<b>Hartmann, R.</b> —Anthropoid Apes (I. S.) .. .. .	121	152
<b>Hartog and Others.</b> —Proteus, Etc. (C. N. H.) .. .. .	121	153
<b>Hartwig, J.</b> —Wild Animals of the Tropics .. .. .	121	154
"    "    Winged Life of the Tropics .. .. .	121	155
<b>Hayes, M. H.</b> —Stable Management and Exercises .. .. .	121	156
<b>Heilprin, A.</b> —Geographical and Geological Distribution of Animals (I. S.) .. .. .	121	157
<b>Hewitt, C. G.</b> —House Flies and How They Spread Disease. (C. M. S. L.) .. .. .	121	158
<b>Hickson, S. J.</b> —Fauna of the Deep Sea, The .. .. .	121	159
<b>Hinton, M. A. C.</b> —Rats and Mice and the Enemies of Mankind .. .. .	121	160
<b>Houssay, F.</b> —Industries of Animals, The (C. S.) .. .. .	121	161
<b>Hudson, W. H.</b> —The Book of a Naturalist .. .. .	121	162
"    "    A Hind in Richmond Park .. .. .	121	163
<b>Hume, Allan Octavius.</b> —The Nests and Eggs of Indian Birds. (3 Vols. .. .. .	121	164 to 166
<b>Hume and Marshall.</b> —Game Birds of India, Burma and Ceylon. The (3 Vols.) .. .. .	121	167 to 169
<b>Hutchinson, H. N.</b> —Creatures of Other Days .. .. .	121	170
"    "    Extinct Monsters .. .. .	121	171
<b>Huxley, T. H.</b> —Crayfish, The—An Introduction to the Study of Zoology (I. S.) .. .. .	121	172
<b>Jardine, N. K.</b> —Dictionary of Entomology, The .. .. .	121	173
<b>Jerdon, D. S. and Another.</b> —Animal Life .. .. .	121	174
<b>Jerdon, T. C.</b> —Birds of India .. .. .	121	175
"    "    Mammals of India, The .. .. .	121	176
<b>Joslen, F.</b> —Game of the Bombay Presidency .. .. .	121	177
<b>Kaye, D. W. C.</b> —X-Rays .. .. .	121	178
<b>K. B. O.</b> —Diseases and Ailments of Poultry and Their Treatment .. .. .	121	179
<b>Kerr, Richard.</b> —Nature ; Curious and Beautiful .. .. .	121	180
<b>Kew, H. W.</b> —Dispersal of Shells, The—An Inquiry Into the Means of Dispersal Possessed by Fresh Water and Land Mollusca. (I. S.) .. .. .	121	181

**McD ZOOLOGY AND NATURAL HISTORY—(Contd.)**

<b>Kidd, Benjamin.</b> —The Philosopher With Nature..	..	..	121	182
<b>Kirman, F. B.</b> —British Birds. (P. B.) ..	..	..	121	183
<b>Lamarck, J. B.</b> —Zoological Philosophy, The ..	..	..	121	184
<b>Lankester, E. Ray.</b> —Extinct Animals ..	..	..	121	185
"    "    "    Diversions of a Naturalist. (Two Copies) ..	121		186	
"    "    "    Secrets of Earth and Sun ..	..	..	121	187
"    "    "    Great and Small Things ..	..	..	121	188
<b>Levick, C. M.</b> —Antarctic Penguins..	..	..	121	189
<b>Long, William J.</b> —How Animals Talk and Other Pleasant Studies of Birds and Beasts..	..	..	121	190
<b>Lubbock, Sir John.</b> —Ants, Bees and Wasps—A Record of Observations on the Habits of the Social Hymenoptera. (I. S.) ..	..	..	121	191
"    "    "    Beauties of Nature, The ..	..	..	121	192
"    "    "    On the Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects. (N. S.) ..	..	..	121	193
"    "    "    On the Sense, Instincts and Intelligence of Animals with Special Reference to Insects. (I. S.) ..	..	..	121	194
<b>Lydekker, R.</b> —Geographical History of Mammals. A ..	..	..	121	195
"    "    "    Mostly Mammals ..	..	..	121	196
"    "    "    Horse and Its Relatives, The ..	..	..	121	197
"    "    "    Ox and Its Kindreds, The ..	..	..	121	198
<b>Lydekker, R., and Others.</b> —Natural History ..	..	..	121	199
<b>MacAlphins, D.</b> —Zoological Atlas—Vertebrate ..	..	..	121	200
<b>MacBride, E. W.</b> —Zoology. (P. B.) ..	..	..	121	201
<b>Mantell, G. A.</b> —Fossils of the British Museum ..	..	..	121	202
<b>Mars, F. S.</b> —Friends of the Furtive Folk ..	..	..	121	203
<b>Marshall, G. F.</b> —Birds Nesting in India ..	..	..	121	204
<b>Martin, C. L.</b> —Humming Birds ..	..	..	121	205
<b>Menault, E.</b> —Wonders of Animal Instinct with Illustrative Anecdotes ..	..	..	121	206
<b>Messurier, A. Le.</b> —Notes on the Eastern Narra ..	..	..	121	207
<b>Miall, L. C.</b> —Early Naturalists, The—Their Lives and Work (1530–1769) ..	..	..	121	208
<b>Millard, Etc.</b> (Edited by).—Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society. (Vols 26 to 28.) ..	121		210 to 212	
<b>Minshull, J.</b> —Creator's Wonders in Living Nature, The..	..	..	121	213
<b>Mivart, St. George.</b> —Common Frog, The. (N. S.) ..	..	..	121	214
<b>Murray, J. A.</b> —Reptiles of Sind, The ..	..	..	121	215
"    "    "    Zoology of Beloochistan and Southern Afghanistan, The ..	..	..	121	216
<b>Naturalist's Library, The.</b> (Edited by Sir William Jardine, Bart.)—				
Amphibious Carnivora. (R. Hamilton) ..	..	..	121	217

**H&D ZOOLOGY AND NATURAL HISTORY.—(Contd.)****Naturalist's Library, The.** (Edited by Sir William Jardine, Bart.)—

Birds of Africa. (W. Swainson.)	.. .. .	121	218
Birds of Great Britain and Ireland. (Sir W. Jardine.)	.. .. .	121	219
British Quadrupeds—Mammalia. (Macgillivray.)	.. .. .	121	220
Entomology—Bees. (James Duncan.)	.. .. .	121	221
„ Beetles. (James Duncan.)	.. .. .	121	222
„ British Butterflies. (J. Duncan.)	.. .. .	121	223
„ Foreign Butterflies. (J. Duncan.)	.. .. .	121	224
„ British Moths, Sphinxes, etc. (J. Duncan.)	.. .. .	121	225
„ Exotic Moths. (J. Duncan.)	.. .. .	121	226
„ Introduction to Entomology (J. Duncan.)	.. .. .	121	227
„ Flycatcher. (W. Swainson.)	.. .. .	121	228
Ichthyology—British Fishes. (R. Hamilton.)	.. .. .	121	229
„ Fishes, Particularly Their Structure and Economical Uses. (J. S. Bushman.)	.. .. .	121	230
„ Fishes of Guiana. (Schomburgh.)	.. .. .	121	231
„ Perch Family. (Sir W. Jardine.)	.. .. .	121	232
„ Horses. (C. H. Smith.)	.. .. .	121	233
Mammalia—Deer, Antelopes, Camels, etc. (Sir W. Jardine.)	.. .. .	121	234
„ Dogs. (C. H. Smith.)	.. .. .	122	1
„ Goats, Sheep, Oxen, etc. (Sir W. Jardine.)	.. .. .	122	2
„ Introduction to Mammalia. (C. H. Smith.)	.. .. .	122	3
„ Lions, Tigers, etc. (Sir W. Jardine.)	.. .. .	122	4
„ Monkeys. (Sir W. Jardine.)	.. .. .	122	5
„ Marsupialia or Pouched Animals. (R. Waterhouse.)	.. .. .	122	6
„ Thickskinned Quadrupeds. (Sir W. Jardine.)	.. .. .	122	7
„ Whales. (Robert Hamilton.)	.. .. .	122	8
„ Ornithology—Humming Birds. (Sir W. Jardine.)	.. .. .	122	9
„ Parrots. (P. Selby.)	.. .. .	122	10
„ Pigeons. (P. Selby.)	.. .. .	122	11
„ Sunbirds. (Sir W. Jardine.)	.. .. .	122	12
Newman, H. H.—The Biology of Twins	.. .. .	122	13
“Old Shekary, The.”—Sport in Many Lands	.. .. .	122	14
Osborn, H.—Economic Zoology: An Introductory Text-Book in Zoology	.. .. .	122	15
Osborn, H. F.—Age of Mammals in Europe, Asia and North America	.. .. .	122	16
Owen, Richard.—History of British Fossil Mammals and Birds, A	.. .. .	122	17
Packard, A. S.—Text-Book of Entomology	.. .. .	122	18

**HcD ZOOLOGY AND NATURAL HISTORY.—(Contd.)**

<b>Parker, T. J.</b> —Manual of Zoology .. .. .	122	19
"    "    Text-Book of Zoology, A .. .. .	122	20
<b>Peel, C. V. A.</b> —Zoological Gardens of Europe, The .. .. .	122	21
<b>Pouchet, F. A.</b> —Universe, The, or The Infinitely Great and the Infinitely Little .. .. .	122	22
<b>Poulton, E. B.</b> —Colours of Animals, The— Their Meaning and Use, Especially Considered in the Case of Insects. (I. S.) .. .. .	122	23
<b>Pycraft, W. P.</b> —History of Birds, A .. .. .	122	24
"    "    Story of Fish Life, The .. .. .	122	25
"    "    Courtship of Animals, The .. .. .	122	26
<b>Quatrefagos, A. de.</b> —Rambles of a Naturalist, The .. .. .	122	27
<b>Redi, F.</b> —Experiments on the Generation of Insects .. .. .	122	28
<b>Rennie, James.</b> —Insect Architecture .. .. .	122	29
<b>Romanes, G. J.</b> —Animal Intelligence. (I. S.) .. .. .	122	30
"    "    Jelly Fish, Star Fish and Sea Urchins—Being a Research on Primitive Nervous Systems. (I. S.) .. .. .	122	31
<b>Sanderson, G. P.</b> —Wild Beasts of India — — — — —	122	32
"    "    Wild Beasts, Wasps and Ants — — — — —	122	33
<b>Scharff, R. F.</b> —European Animals— Their Geological History, Etc. .. .. .	122	34
"    "    History of the European Fauna. (C. S.) — — — — —	122	35
<b>Schmidt, O.</b> —Mammalia in Their Relation to Primeval Times, The. (I. S.) .. .. .	122	36
<b>Selous, E.</b> —Bird Life Glimpses — — — — —	122	37
"    "    Romance of the Animal World, The .. .. .	122	38
"    "    Romance of Insect Life, The { .. .. .	122	39
<b>Semper, Karl.</b> —Natural Conditions of Existence as They Affect Animal Life, The. (I. S.) .. .. .	122	40
<b>Seton, E. T.</b> —Wild Animals at Home — — — — —	122	41
<b>Shipley and Reed.</b> —Mollusca, Etc. (C. N. H.) .. .. .	122	42
<b>Sinclair, S., and Sharp.</b> —Peripatus, Myriapods and Insects. (C. N. H.) .. .. .	122	43
<b>Smith and Others.</b> —Crustacea and Arachnida. (C. N. H.)] .. .. .	122	44
<b>Smith, Geoffrey.</b> —Primitive Animals. (C. M. S. L.) .. .. .	122	45
<b>Spence, R. A.</b> (Edited by).—Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society. Vol. XXII. (Nos. 2 & 3) .. .. .	122	46
<b>Stebbing, E. P.</b> —Insect-Intruders in Ancient Homes .. .. .	122	47
"    "    Jungle By-Ways in India .. .. .	122	48
"    "    Indian Forest Insects of Economic Importance (Coleoptera) .. .. .	122	49
<b>Stebbing, R. R.</b> —History of Crustacea, A—Recent Malacostraca. (I. S.) .. .. .	122	50
<b>Sterndale, R. A.</b> —Natural History of the Mammalia of India and Ceylon .. .. .	122	51



**McD ZOOLOGY AND NATURAL HISTORY. —(Contd.)**

<b>Stratton-Porter, Gene.</b> —Homing With the Birds. (The History of a Life-time of Personal Experience With the Birds.)	<b>122</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Swainson, Wm.</b> —Animals in Menageries. (L. C. C.)	<b>122</b>	<b>53</b>
„ „ Malacology, or Shells and Shell-fish. (L.C.C.)	<b>122</b>	<b>54</b>
„ „ On the Natural History and Classification of Birds	<b>122</b>	<b>55</b>
„ „ On the Natural History and Classification of Fishes and Amphibious Reptiles	<b>122</b>	<b>56</b>
„ „ Preliminary Discourse on the Study of Natural History, A. (L. C. C.)	<b>122</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Thayer, G. H.</b> —Concealing Colouration in the Animal Kingdom	<b>122</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>Theobald, F. V.</b> —Insect Life	<b>122</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Thomson, J. A.</b> —Outlines of Zoology	<b>122</b>	<b>60</b>
„ „ Study of Animal Life, The	<b>122</b>	<b>61</b>
„ „ Biology of the Seasons, The	<b>122</b>	<b>62</b>
„ „ Wonder of Life, The	<b>122</b>	<b>63</b>
„ „ The Haunts of Life	<b>122</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>Trouessart, E. L.</b> —Microbes, Ferments and Moulds. (I. S.)	<b>122</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Van Beneden, P. J.</b> —Animal Parasites and Messmates. (I. S.)	<b>122</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Wall, F.</b> —Poisonous Terrestrial Snakes of Our British Indian Dominions, The, and How to Recognise Them	<b>122</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Wallace, A. R.</b> —Island Life	<b>122</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Warburton, Cecil.</b> —Spiders (C. M. S. L.)	<b>122</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Ward, Francis.</b> —Marvels of Fish Life as Revealed by the Camera	<b>122</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Washburn, M. F.</b> —The Animal Mind	<b>122</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Waterhouse, G. R.</b> —Natural History of the Mammalia	<b>122</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>Waterton, C.</b> —Essays on Natural History	<b>122</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Westell, W. P.</b> —Book of the Animal Kingdom, The	<b>122</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Wheeler, W. M.</b> —Ants, Their Structure, Development and Behaviour	<b>122</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>White, G.</b> —Natural History of Selborne (Sir J. L. H. B. B.)	<b>122</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Wintle, W. J.</b> —Recreations With a Pocket Lens	<b>122</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Wood, J. G.</b> —Out of Doors	<b>122</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Yule, G. Udney.</b> —The Fall of the Birth Rate	<b>122</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Zittell, K Von. A.</b> —Text Book of Palæontology. (Edited by C. R. Eastman)	<b>122</b>	<b>80</b>
Animal Biography, Consisting of Singular and Interesting Narratives and Anecdotes Illustrative of the Habits, Dispositions, Instinct, Sagacity of the Various Tribes of Animals. (Intended as a Supplement to Buffon's Natural History.)	<b>122</b>	<b>81</b>

**McD CHEMISTRY.****(INCLUDING TECHNICAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY.)—**

<b>Ackroyd, W.</b> —Chemistry of Colour and New Photography, The	<b>122</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Aikman, C. M.</b> —Milk, its Nature and Composition. A Handbook on the Chemistry and Bacteriology of Milk, Butter and Cheese.	<b>122</b>	<b>83</b>

**Hd CHEMISTRY (INCLUDING TECHNICAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY).—(Contd.)**

<b>Allen, A. H.</b> —Commercial Organic Analysis .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>84</b>
<b>Andes, L. E.</b> —Vegetable Fats and Oils, Their Practical Preparation, Purification and Employment for Various Purposes; Their Properties, Adulteration and Examination .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Arrhenius, Svante.</b> —Quantitative Laws in Biological Chemistry .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>Arrhenius, S.</b> —Theories of Chemistry .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Ashby, H. M.</b> —How to Analyse Clay? Practical Methods for Practical Men .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>Atack, F. W.</b> —Organic Dyestuffs .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Audi, S. J. M.</b> —Practical Agricultural Chemistry .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Bailey, G. H.</b> —Tutorial Chemistry .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Baily, E. C.</b> —Inorganic Chemistry. (P. B.) .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>Bardi, D. R.</b> —Chemical Physics and Non-Metallic Elements .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>93</b>
.. .. . First Examination in Medicines. Model Answers; Chemistry .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>Beau, Percy.</b> —The Chemistry and Practice of Finishing. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>95</b>
		<b>96</b>
<b>Bell, A. E.</b> —Pasteurisation and Sterilisation of Milk, The .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>Benedict, F. G.</b> —Chemical Lecture Experiments .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Berry, A. J.</b> —Atmosphere, The. (C. M. S. L.) .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Besant, A., and Leadbeater, C. H.</b> —Occult Chemistry .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Bloxam, C. L.</b> —Chemistry,—Inorganic and Organic .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>Bonel, W. A.</b> —Coal and Its Scientific Uses .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Booth, W. H., and Another.</b> —Smoke Prevention and Fuel Economy .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>Bowman, J. E.</b> —Practical Chemistry .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>104</b>
.. .. . Practical Handbook of Medical Chemistry .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>Brannet, W. T., and Another.</b> —Techno-Chemical Receipt Book, The .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>106</b>
<b>Brittan, E.</b> —Tables of Chemical Analysis .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>107</b>
<b>Burnell, G. R.</b> —Limes, Cements, Mortars, Etc. (W. S.) .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>Chapman, A. C.</b> —Brewing. (C. M. S. L.) .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>109</b>
<b>Cole, S. W.</b> —Practical Physiological Chemistry .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>Cooke, J. P.</b> —New Chemistry, The. (L. S.) .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Cross, C. F.</b> —Wood Pulp and Its Uses (W. S.) .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>Czapek, Frederick.</b> —Chemical Phenomena in Life .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>Donovan, Michael.</b> —Treatise on Chemistry, A. (L. C. C.) .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>Douglas, S., and Another.</b> —Qualitative Chemical Analysis .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>Dubois, Dr. A., and Luttringer, Dr. A.</b> —Rubber—Its Production, Culture and Synthesis .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>Duncan, R. K.</b> —Chemistry of Commerce .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>117</b>
.. .. . Some Chemical Problems of To-day .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>118</b>
<b>Dunstan, R. Wyndham.</b> —Oil Seeds and Feeding Cakes .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>119</b>

**Hd CHEMISTRY INCLUDING TECHNICAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. (Contd.)**

<b>Faraday, M.</b> —Chemical History of a Candle, The .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>120</b>
"    "    Lectures on Non-Metallic Elements .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>121</b>
<b>Fay, I. W.</b> —Chemistry of the Coal-Tar Dyes, The .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>Findlay, A.</b> —Chemistry in the Service of Man .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Fownes.</b> —Fownes' Elementary Chemistry. (Bridges.) .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Freud, Ida.</b> —The Experimental Basis of Chemistry .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>125</b>
<b>Ganot.</b> —(See General Physics.)		
<b>Gardner, W. M.</b> —British Coal-Tar Industry, The .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>126</b>
<b>Glover, R. M.</b> —Manual of Elementary Chemistry, A .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>Gooch, F. A.</b> —Methods in Chemical Analysis .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>Hegar, Dorsey.</b> —Practical Oil Geology .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>Hampson, W.</b> —Radium Explained. (J. S. S.) .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>130</b>
<b>Hasluck, P. N.</b> —Photographic Chemistry .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Hatfield, W. H.</b> —Cast Iron in the Light of Recent Research .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>Hendrick, E.</b> —Everyman's Chemistry .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>Henry, W. A.</b> —Feeds and Feeding .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>Hoblyn and Edmunds.</b> —Story of the Five Elements, The .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>Holleman, A. F.</b> —A Text-Book of Organic Chemistry .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>136</b>
<b>Hubner, Julius.</b> —Bleaching and Dyeing of Vegetable Fibrous Materials .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>137</b>
<b>Hurst, G. H.</b> —Colour—A Handbook of the Theory of Colour .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>138</b>
"    "    Lubricating Oils, Fats and Greases.—Their Origin, Preparation, Properties, Uses and Analysis .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>139</b>
"    "    Soaps .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>140</b>
<b>Jago, Wm.</b> —Inorganic Chemistry .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>Johnstone, J. F. W.</b> —Chemistry of Common Life The .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>142</b>
<b>Jones, H. C.</b> —Principles of Inorganic Chemistry .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>143</b>
<b>Keane, C. A.</b> —Modern Organic Chemistry .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>144</b>
<b>Keitt, T. E.</b> —The Chemistry of Farm Practice .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>Kellner, O.</b> —Scientific Feeding of Animals, The .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>146</b>
<b>Knecht, E., and Another.</b> —Manual of Dyeing .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>Koller, Dr. Theodore.</b> —Utilization of Waste Products, The .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>148</b>
<b>Kremann, R.</b> —Application of Physico-Chemical Theory to Technical Processes and Manufacturing Methods .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>Lehfeldt, K. A.</b> —Text-Book of Physical Chemistry, A .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>Lewes, V. B.</b> —Acetylene .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>151</b>
<b>Liebig, Von J.</b> —Letters on Chemistry .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>152</b>
<b>Little, H. F. V.</b> —A Text-Book of Inorganic Chemistry .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>153</b>
<b>Lehnis, F.</b> —Laboratory Methods in Agricultural Bacteriology. (Translated by Stevenson and Smith.) .. ..	<b>122</b>	<b>154</b>

**H.1 CHEMISTRY (INCLUDING TECHNICAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY).—(Contd.)**

<b>Lowry, F. M.</b> —Historical Introduction to Chemistry .. ..	122	155
.. .. Inorganic Chemistry .. ..	122	156
<b>Lucas, A.</b> —Legal Chemistry and Scientific Criminal Investigation .. ..	122	157
<b>Lunge, George.</b> —Manufacture of Sulphuric Acid and Alkali, The. (3 Vols. in 6 Parts.) .. ..	122	158 to 160
<b>Martin, Geoffrey.</b> —Modern Chemistry and Its Wonders .. ..	122	
<b>Macdonald, J. D.</b> —Water Analysis .. ..	122	162
<b>Maclean, Hugh.</b> —Lecithin and Allied Substances—The Lipins ..	122	163
<b>Makower, W.</b> —Radio-Active Substances. (I. S.) .. ..	122	164
<b>Martin, G.</b> —Triumphs and Wonders of Modern Chemistry ..	122	165
<b>May, Percy.</b> —The Chemistry of Synthetic Drugs .. ..	122	166
<b>Martin, Geoffrey.</b> —Industrial and Manufacturing Chemistry, Organic .. ..	122	167
<b>Martin, G. S. S., and Wilson, F.</b> —The Salt and Alkali Industry ..	122	168
<b>McIntosh, J. G.</b> —Industrial Alcohol .. ..	122	169
.. .. Technology of Sugar, The .. ..	122	170
<b>Meldola, R.</b> —Chemical Synthesis of Vital Products, The ..	122	171
.. .. Chemistry of Photography. (N. S.) .. ..	122	172
.. .. Chemistry. (II. U. L. M. K.) .. ..	122	173
<b>Meller, J. W.</b> —Modern Inorganic Chemistry .. ..	122	174
.. .. Treatise on Quantitative Inorganic Chemistry, A. ..	122	175
<b>Mercier, J. E.</b> —Alchemy (See J. 134—32)		
<b>Meyer, Von E.</b> —History of Chemistry .. ..	122	176
<b>Meyer, Lothar.</b> —Outlines of Theoretical Chemistry .. ..	122	177
<b>Miller, W. A.</b> —Elements of Chemistry .. ..	122	178
<b>Milne, A., and Another.</b> —Methods of Sampling Silver Coins in Indian Mints, The .. ..	122	179
<b>Mitchell, C. Ainsworth.</b> —Edible Oils and Fats .. ..	122	180
<b>Molinari, E.</b> —Treatise on General and Industrial Organic Chemistry. (2 Vols.) .. ..	122	181 182
<b>Moore, J. H.</b> —Savage Survivals .. ..	122	
<b>Munby, A. E.</b> —Introduction to the Chemistry and Physics of Building Materials. Vol. 1 .. ..	122	184
<b>Murray, J. A.</b> —Soils and Manures .. ..	122	185
<b>Napier, James.</b> —Chemistry Applied to Dyeing .. ..	122	186
<b>Naquet, A.</b> —Legal Chemistry. (Translated by J. Battershall.) ..	122	187
<b>Naylor, W.</b> —Trades Waste .. ..	122	188
<b>Nerust, Prof. Walter.</b> —Theoretical Chemistry From the Stand-point of Avogadro's Rule and Thermodynamic (Translated by C. S. Palmer) .. ..	122	189
<b>Newth, G. S.</b> —Text-Book of Inorganic Chemistry .. ..	122	190

**Hd CHEMISTRY (INCLUDING TECHNICAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY).—(Contd.)****Nicholson, W.**—(See Class Nb.)**Odling, W.**—Practical Chemistry .. .. . **122** 191**Olney, Louis.**—Textile Chemistry and Dyeing .. .. . **122** 192**Ostwald, Wolfgang.**—Outlines of General Chemistry .. .. . **122** 193" " Principles of Inorganic Chemistry, The .. .. . **122** 194" " An Introduction to Theoretical Applied  
Colloid Chemistry .. .. . **122** 195**Parkes, S.**—Chemical Essays .. .. . **122** 196**Parry, E. J.**—Chemistry of Essential Oils and Artificial Perfumes,  
The .. .. . **122** 197**Paterson, D.**—Colour Printing of Carpet Yarns, The .. .. . **122** 198" " Science of Colour Mixing, The .. .. . **122** 199**Pattison, M. M. Muir.**—Story of the Chemical Elements .. .. . **122** 200**Perkin and Lean.**—Introduction to the Study of Chemistry, An .. **122** 201**Phillips, J. A.**—Manual of Metallurgy, A, or Practical Treatise  
on the Chemistry of the Metals .. .. . **122** 202**Potts, H. E. (Tr.)**—Applications of Physico-Chemical Theory  
to Technical Processes and Manufacturing  
Methods. (R. Kiehnann) .. .. . **122** 203**Pownes, Prof.**—Chemistry .. .. . **123** 1**Prideaux, T. S.**—Fuel. (W. S.) .. .. . **123** 2**Ramsay, Sir W.**—Biographical and Chemical Essay .. .. . **123** 3" " " Modern Chemistry—Theoretical .. .. . **123** 4" " " Modern Chemistry—Systematic .. .. . **123** 5" " " Gases of the Atmosphere, The—The History  
of Their Discovery .. .. . **123** 6**Randau, Paul.**—Enamels and Enamelling .. .. . **123** 7**Ray, Praphulla Chandra.**—History of Hindu Chemistry from the  
Earliest Times to the Middle of the Sixteenth Century, A, with  
Sanskrit Texts, Translation, Etc. .. .. . **123** 8**Remsen, I.**—Organic Chemistry .. .. . **123** 9**Rigman, Eugenic.**—Essays in Scientific Synthesis .. .. . **123** 10**Rogers, Allen.**—Industrial Chemistry .. .. . **123** 11**Roscoe, Sir H. E.**—John Dalton and the Rise of Modern  
Chemistry (C. S.) .. .. . **123** 12" " Lessons in Elementary Chemistry .. .. . **123** 13**Roscoe, H. E., and Another.**—A Treatise on Chemistry :  
Vol. I—The Non-Metallic Elements .. .. . **123** 14Vol. II—The Metals .. .. . **123** 15Vol. III—The Chemistry of the Hydro-Carbons and Their  
Derivations or Organic Chemistry .. .. . **123** 16**Roscoe and Schorlemmer.**—Treatise on Chemistry. (Vol. I.) .. **123** 17**Sadler, Wilfred.**—Bacteria as Friends and Foes of Dairy Farmer **123** 18

**HD CHEMISTRY (INCLUDING TECHNICAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY).—(Contd.)**

<b>Sadtler, S. P.</b> —Industrial Organic Chemistry .. ..	123	19
<b>Sadtler, S. S.</b> —Chemistry of Familiar Things .. ..	123	20
<b>Saintsbury, George.</b> —Notes on Cellar Book .. ..	123	21
<b>Scarle, A. B.</b> —Natural History of Clay, The. (C. M. S. L.) ..	123	22
<b>Shah, S.</b> —Chemistry of the Several Natural and Artificial Heterogeneous Compounds Used in Manufacturing Porcelain, Glass and Pottery, The .. ..	123	23
<b>Shenstone, W. A.</b> —Justus Von Liebig—His Life and Work (1803-73) .. ..	123	24
<b>Sherman, H. C.</b> —Chemistry of Food and Nutrition .. ..	123	25
<b>Sibson, Alf.</b> —Agricultural Chemistry .. ..	123	26
<b>Sidney, Edwin.</b> —Philosophy of Food and Nutrition in Plants and Animals .. ..	123	27
<b>Simon, Andre, L.</b> —Wine and Spirits .. ..	123	28
<b>Smith, E. A.</b> —The Zinc Industry .. ..	123	29
<b>Smith, (Ed. by)</b> —Foods (I. S.) .. ..	123	30
<b>Society of Chemical Industry.</b> —Reports of the Progress of Applied Chemistry. (Vol. I.) .. ..	123	31
<b>Soddy, F.</b> —Interpretations of Radium, The. (P. S.) .. ..	123	32
<b>Stewart, A. W.</b> —Stereo-Chemistry (Two Copies) .. ..	123	33 & 34
.. .. Chemistry and Its Borderland .. ..	123	35
.. .. Recent Advances in Organic Chemistry .. ..	123	36
<b>Sukhadwala, P. M.</b> —Matriculation Chemistry .. ..	123	37
<b>Thompson, C. F.</b> —Organic Chemistry .. ..	123	38
<b>Thornley, Thomas.</b> —Cotton-Waste—Its Production, Manipulation and Uses .. ..	123	39
<b>Thorp, F. H.</b> —Outlines of Industrial Chemistry .. ..	123	40
<b>Thorpe.</b> —History of Chemistry .. ..	123	41
<b>Thorpe, T. E.</b> —Humphrey Davy—Poet and Philosopher. (C. S.) ..	123	42
(See Class Nb.)		
<b>Thudichum, J. L.</b> —Manual of Chemical Physiology, A .. ..	123	43
<b>Tilden, W. A.</b> —Introduction to Chemical Philosophy with Answers, Vol. .. ..	123	44
.. .. Manual of Chemistry, A .. ..	123	45
.. .. Text-Books of Science .. ..	123	46
.. .. Chemical Discoveries and Invention in the 20th .. ..	123	47
.. .. Century .. ..	123	47
<b>Tisdale, C. W.</b> —Milk Testing .. ..	123	48
<b>Tonge, James.</b> —Coal. (W. S.) .. ..	123	49
<b>Treadwell and Hall.</b> —Analytical Chemistry. Vol. I—Qualitative ..	123	50
<b>Tyndall, John.</b> —Floating Matter of the Air .. ..	123	51

**Hd CHEMISTRY (INCLUDING TECHNICAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY).—(Contd.)**

<b>Vogel, Sir H.</b> —Chemical Effects of Light and Photography, The. (I. S.) .. .. .	123	52
<b>Wagner, R. V.</b> —Manual of Chemical Technology. (Wm. Crookes.)	123	53
<b>Warnes, Arthur R.</b> —Coal-Tar Distillation and Working up of Tar Products .. .. .	123	54
<b>Watson, E. R.</b> —Colour in Relation to Chemical Constitution ..	123	55
<b>Weatherley, H.</b> —The Art of Boiling Sugar .. ..	123	56
<b>Westell, W. P.</b> —Organic Compounds of Arsenic and Antimony ..	123	57
<b>Whittaker, C. N.</b> —Dyeing With Coal-Tar Dye Stuffs .. ..	123	58
<b>Williams, C. W.</b> —Combustion of Coal, The, and the Prevention of Smoke. (W. S.) .. .. .	123	59
<b>Williamson, A. W.</b> Chemistry for Students .. .. .	123	60
<b>Wilson, Dr. George.</b> —Religio-Chemici Essays .. .. .	123	61
<b>Wurtz.</b> —(See General Physics.)		
Applied Chemistry Reports, 1917. (Vol. II) .. .. .	123	82

**He GEOLOGY.**

<b>Adye, E. H.</b> —Reports on the Economic Geology .. ..	123	63
<b>Anderson, T.</b> —Volcanic Studies in Many Lands—Being Reproductions of Photographs by the Author of About One Hundred Actual Objects, with Explanatory Notes .. ..	123	64
<b>Ansted, D. F.</b> —Elementary Course of Geology .. ..	123	65
<b>Avebury, Lord.</b> —Scenery of England and the Causes to which it is Due, The .. .. .	123	66
<b>Ball, Sir R. S.</b> —Earth's Beginning, The .. .. .	123	67
<b>Berger, Alphonse.</b> —Earth, The—Its Life and Death (Translated by E. W. Barlow.) .. .. .	123	68
<b>Bonney, T. G.</b> —Charles Lyell and Modern Geology (C. S.) ..	123	69
.. .. . Volcanoes .. .. .	123	70
.. .. . Structure of the Earth, The. (P. B.) .. ..	123	71
.. .. . Work of Rain and Rivers, The. (C. M. S. L. S.) ..	123	72
<b>Burrard, Col. S. G.</b> —Sketch of the Geography and Geology of the Himalaya Mountains and Tibet, A. Part I.—The High Peaks of Persia .. .. .	123	73
<b>Carpenter, Alfred.</b> —Nature Notes for Ocean Voyages .. ..	123	74
<b>Carter, H. J.</b> —Geological Papers on Western India .. ..	123	75
<b>Chamberlain, T., and Salisbury, R.</b> —Geology .. ..	123	76
<b>Cole, G. A.</b> —Rocks and Their Origins .. .. .	123	77
<b>Colquitt, W.</b> —Essays on Geology and Astronomy .. ..	123	78
<b>Conte, Joseph Le.</b> —Elements of Geology .. .. .	123	79
<b>Dana, J. D.</b> —Characteristics of Volcanoes .. .. .	123	80
<b>Darwin, Charles.</b> —(See Geikie, Sir Archibald.)		
<b>Davidson, C.</b> —Study of Recent Earthquakes, A (C. S.) ..	123	81
.. .. . Origin of Earthquakes, The. (C. M. S. L.) ..	123	82

## THE GEOLOGY.—(Contd.,)

<b>Dawson, Sir J. W.</b> —Salient Points in the Science of the Earth .. ..	123	83
<b>Donnelly, J.</b> —Atlantis—The Antediluvian World .. ..	123	84
„ „ Ragnarck—The Age of Fire and Gravel .. ..	123	85
<b>Dutton, C. E.</b> —Earthquakes in the Light of the New Seismology .. ..	123	86
<b>Figuiet, L.</b> —World Before Deluge, The. (Edited and Revised by H. W. Bristow.) .. ..	123	87
<b>Foot, Robert Bruce.</b> —Foot Collection of India, The—Prehistoric Antiquities. .. ..	123	89
<b>Fox, Cyril S.</b> —Civil Engineering Geology .. ..	123	90
<b>Geikie, Sir. Archibald.</b> —Charles Darwin as Geologist .. ..	123	91
„ „ „ Founders of Geology, The .. ..	123	92
„ „ „ Outlines of Field Geology .. ..	123	93
„ „ „ Text-Book of Geology .. ..	123	94
<b>Geikie, James.</b> —Fragments of Earth-Lore .. ..	123	95
„ „ Structural and Field Geology .. ..	123	96
„ „ Antiquity of Man in Europe, The .. ..	123	97
„ „ Mountains—Their Origin, Growth and Decay .. ..	123	98
<b>Gibson, C. R.</b> —Great Ball on Which We Live, The .. ..	123	99
<b>Gregory, J. W.</b> —Making of the Earth, The. (H. U. L. M. K.) .. ..	123	100
„ „ Geology of To-day .. ..	123	101
<b>Grew, E. S.</b> —Romance of Modern Geology .. ..	123	102
<b>Hartwig, G.</b> —Marvels Under Our Feet .. ..	123	103
<b>Heilprin.</b> —Mont Pelée and the Tragedy of Martinique .. ..	123	104
<b>Hobbs, W. H.</b> —Earth Features and Their Meaning—An Introduction to Geology .. ..	123	105
<b>Holmes, Arthur.</b> —Age of the Earth, The .. ..	123	106
<b>Houston, E. J.</b> —Volcanoes and Earthquakes .. ..	123	107
<b>Howe, J. A.</b> —Geology of Building Stones, The .. ..	123	108
<b>Howorth, H. H.</b> —Mammoth and the Flood, The .. ..	123	109
„ „ Glacial Nightmare and the Flood, The. (2 Vols.) .. ..	123	110
<b>Hull, Edward.</b> —Volcanoes, Past and Present. (G. S.) .. ..	123	112
<b>Jolly, J.</b> —Birth-Time of the World, The .. ..	123	113
<b>Judd, J. W.</b> —Volcanoes—What They Are and What They Teach (I. S.) .. ..	123	114
<b>Jukes, J. B.</b> —Manual of Geology .. ..	123	115
<b>Jukes-Browne, A. J.</b> —Geology .. ..	123	116
<b>Kent, W. S.</b> —Great Barrier Reef of Australia, The .. ..	123	117
<b>Lake, Philip, and Rastall.</b> —Text-Book of Geology, A .. ..	123	118
<b>Lapworth, C.</b> —Intermediate Text-Book of Geology, An .. ..	123	119
<b>Lobley, J. L.</b> —Geology for All .. ..	123	120
<b>Logan, A. C.</b> —Old Chipped Stones of India .. ..	123	121



**HE GEOLOGY.—(Contd.)**

<b>Lyell, Sir Charles</b> —Elements of Geology .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>122</b>
.. .. . Principles of Geology .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Miller, Hugh</b> —The Old Red Sand-Stone .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Milne, John</b> —Earthquakes and Other Earth Movements. (I. S.).	<b>123</b>	<b>125</b>
.. .. . Seismology. (I. S.) .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>Oldham, R. D.</b> —Geology of India .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>Partlock, Major-Gen.</b> —Rudimentary Treatise on Geology, A ..	<b>123</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>Pavgee, N. B.</b> —Vedic Fathers of Geology, The .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>Pirsson, Luis, and Schuchert, Charles.</b> —Text-Book of Geology. (Two Copies.) .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>130</b> <b>131</b>
<b>Poynting, J. H.</b> —Earth, The. (C. M. S. L.) .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>Prestwich, J.</b> —Geology .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>Rastall, R. H.</b> —Agricultural Geology .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>Ries, Heinrich.</b> —Economic and Geology .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>Ries and Watson, T. L.</b> —Engineering Geology .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>136</b>
<b>Ruskin, John.</b> —“Deucalion” .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>137</b>
<b>Seeley, H. C.</b> —Story of the Earth, The .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>Sollas, W. J.</b> —Age of the Earth, The .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>Suess, Ed.</b> —Face of the Earth, The .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>140</b>
<b>Tarr, R. S.</b> —College Physiography.. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>Touche, T. H. D. La</b> (Compiler).—A Bibliography of Indian Geology and Physical Geography with an Annotated Index of Minerals of Economic Value. (Parts I and II.) .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>142</b> <b>143</b>
<b>Vredenburg, E. W.</b> —Summary of the Geology of India. A ..	<b>123</b>	<b>144</b>
<b>Wadia, D. N.</b> —Geology of India for Students .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>Walker, G. W.</b> —Modern Seismology .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>146</b>
<b>Woodward, H. B.</b> —History of Geology .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>Woodward, S. P.</b> —Recent and Fossil Shells .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>148</b>
<b>Wright, W. B.</b> —Quaternary Ice Age, The .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>Zittel, Von Karl.</b> —History of Geology and Paleontology. (C.S.)..	<b>123</b>	<b>150</b>
Geological Survey of India. (Vol. XXIII. Part I.—The Kolar Gold Fields.) .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>151</b>
Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India.. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>152</b>
Records of the Geological Survey of India (Vol. XLVI.) ..	<b>123</b>	<b>153</b>

**HY METEOROLOGY AND PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.**

<b>Abercromby, R.</b> —Weather : A Popular Exposition of the Nature of Weather Changes From Day to Day. (I. S.) .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>154</b>
<b>Ball, Sir Robert.</b> —Cause of An Ice Age, The .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>155</b>
<b>Barker, D. W.</b> —Clouds and Weather Signs .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>156</b>
<b>Birdwood, Sir G.</b> —Climates and Weather of India, Ceylon and Burmah, The .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Benacina, L. C. W.</b> —Climatic Control .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>Benney, T. C.</b> —Ice-Work, Present and Past. (I. S.) .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>159</b>

**HI METEOROLOGY AND PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.**—(Contd.)

<b>Dickson, H. N.</b> —Meteorology .. .. .	123	160
„ „ Climate and Weather. (K. U. L. M. K.) ..	123	161
<b>Digby, Wm.</b> —Natural Law in Terrestrial Phenomena ..	123	162
<b>Henkel, F. W.</b> —Weather Science .. .. .	123	163
<b>Humboldt, Von A.</b> —Cosmos .. .. .	123	164
<b>Huntington, Ellsworth.</b> —Civilization and Climate ..	123	165
„ „ Views of Nature .. .. .	123	166
<b>Huxley, Prof.</b> —Physiography .. .. .	123	167
<b>Lampfert, R. G. K.</b> —Weather Science. (P. B.) ..	123	168
<b>Markham, C. R.</b> —Major James Reunell and the Rise of Modern English Geography. (C. S.) .. .. .	123	169
<b>Maudslay, A.</b> —Nature's Weather Warnings .. ..	123	170
<b>Scott, R. H.</b> —Elementary Meteorology. (I. S.) ..	123	171
<b>Tyndall, J.</b> —Forms of Water in Clouds and Rivers, Ice and Glaciers. (I. S.) .. .. .	123	172
<b>Waldo, F.</b> —Growth and Present Condition of Some Branches of Meteorological Science, The. (C. S.) .. .. .	123	173
Weather Warnings for Watchers. (By "The Clerk" Himself.) ..	123	174

**Hg METALLURGY AND MINERALOGY.**

<b>Brauns, Dr. R.</b> —Mineral Kingdom. (Vols. 16 to 25.) (Bound in One Volume.) .. .. .	123	175
<b>Cattelle, W. R.</b> —Diamond, The .. .. .	123	176
<b>Dana, J.</b> —Rudimentary Treatise on Mineralogy. (W. S.) ..	123	177
<b>Emanuel, Harry.</b> —Diamonds and Precious Stones .. ..	123	178
<b>Essler, M.</b> —Metallurgy of Gold .. .. .	123	179
<b>Galletly, A.</b> —(See B. M. I., under "Useful Arts.")		
<b>Graham, W.</b> —(See B. M. I., under "Useful Arts.")		
<b>Harris, G. F.</b> —Granites and Our Granite Industries .. ..	123	180
<b>Hull, Prof.</b> —(See B. M. I., under "Useful Arts.")		
<b>Martin, E. A.</b> —Story of a Piece of Coal, The .. ..	123	181
<b>Maryon, Herbert.</b> —Metal Work and Enamelling .. ..	123	182
<b>Mennell, F. P.</b> —Introduction to Petrology, An .. ..	123	183
<b>Moor, C. G.</b> —Recognition of Minerals, The .. ..	123	184
<b>Niogi, Panchanan.</b> —Iron in Ancient India .. ..	123	185
<b>Nicol, J.</b> —Manual of Mineralogy .. .. .	123	186
<b>Phillips, J. A.</b> —(See B. M. I., under "Useful Arts.")		
<b>Rideal, E. K.</b> —Industrial Electric Metallurgy .. ..	123	187
<b>Smyth, W. W.</b> —(See B. M. I., under "Useful Arts.")		
<b>Williams, W. M.</b> —(See B. M. I., under "Useful Arts.")		
Minerals and Metals .. .. .	123	188

## PHYSICS.

## HhA ACOUSTICS.

<b>Bell, R. S.</b> —Wonders of Acoustics .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>189</b>
<b>Blaserna, P.</b> —Theory of Sound in Its Relation to Music, The. (I. S.) .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>190</b>
<b>Bragg, William.</b> —Work of Sound, The .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>191</b>
<b>Catchpool, E.</b> —Text-Book of Sound, A .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>192</b>
<b>Tyndall, J.</b> —Lectures on Sound .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>193</b>

## HhB ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM.

<b>Adams, W.</b> —Electricity .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>194</b>
<b>Addyman, F. T.</b> —Practical X-Ray Work .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>195</b>
<b>Airy, G. B.</b> —Treatise on Magnetism, A .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>196</b>
<b>Allen, H. S.</b> —Photo-Electricity—The Liberation of Electrons by Light .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>197</b>
.. .. . Photo-Electricity .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>198</b>
<b>Allsop, F. C.</b> —Practical Electric Light Fitting .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>199</b>
<b>Angot, A.</b> —Polar Aurora, The (I. S.) .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Ashe, S., and Another.</b> —Electric Railways .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>201</b>
<b>Burch, G. J.</b> —Electrical Science .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>202</b>
<b>Campbell, N. R.</b> —Principles of Electricity, The. (P. B.) .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>203</b>
<b>Chree, C.</b> —Studies in Terrestrial Magnetism .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>204</b>
<b>Clayden, A. W.</b> —Cloud Studies .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>205</b>
<b>Croker, F. B.</b> —Electric Lighting .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>206</b>
<b>D'Albe, F. E. E.</b> —Electron Theory, The .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>207</b>
<b>Faraday, Michael.</b> —Experimental Researches in Electricity. (E. L.) .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>208</b>
<b>Gibson, C. R.</b> —Romance of Modern Electricity, The .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>209</b>
.. .. . Our Good Slave Electricity .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>210</b>
<b>Gladstone, J. H., and Another.</b> —Chemistry of the Secondary Batteries of Plante and Faure, The. (N. S.) .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>211</b>
<b>Gordon, Mrs. J. E.</b> —Decorative Electricity .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>212</b>
<b>Hanchett, G. T.</b> —Alternating Currents .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>213</b>
<b>Harris, Sir W. S.</b> —Electricity .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>214</b>
.. .. . Galvanism .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>215</b>
.. .. . Rudimentary Magnetism. (W. S.) .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>216</b>
<b>Hering, Carl.</b> —Recent Progress in Electric Railways .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>217</b>
<b>Hodges, K.</b> —Modern Lighting Constructors .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>218</b>
<b>Jones, H. C.</b> —Electrical Nature of Matter and Radio-Activity .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>219</b>
<b>Kapp, G.</b> —Electricity. (H. U. L. M. K.) .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>220</b>
<b>Kerr, Richard.</b> —Wireless Telegraphy .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>221</b>
<b>Lloyd, H.</b> —Treatise on Magnetism, A .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>222</b>
<b>Lodge, Sir Oliver.</b> —Electrons, or The Nature and Properties of Negative Electricity .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>223</b>
.. .. . Modern Views on Electricity. (N. S.) .. .. .	<b>123</b>	<b>224</b>

**HbB ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM.**—(Contd.)

<b>Maxwell, J. C.</b> —Electricity and Magnetism .. ..	124	1
<b>McCormick, W. H.</b> —Electricity .. ..	124	2
<b>McMillan, W. G.</b> —Treatise on Electro-Metallurgy, A .. ..	124	3
<b>Meadowcroft, W. H.</b> —A. B. C. of the X-Rays, The .. ..	124	4
<b>Millikan, R. A.</b> —The Electron—Its Isolation and Measurement and the Determination of Some of Its Properties .. ..	124	5
<b>Mills, John.</b> —Radio Communication .. ..	124	6
<b>Moncel, Count De.</b> —Telephone, The—The Microphone and the Phonograph .. ..	124	7
<b>Munro, John.</b> —Story of Electricity, The .. ..	124	8
<b>Murphy, R.</b> —Electricity .. ..	124	9
<b>Murray, J. E.</b> —Hand-book of Wireless Telegraphy, A .. ..	124	10
<b>Richardson, O. W.</b> —Electron Theory of Matter, The .. ..	124	11
<b>Rolfe, Martin, A. B.</b> —Wireless Telegraphy .. ..	124	12
<b>Rowland, A. J.</b> —Applied Electricity for Practical Men .. ..	124	13
<b>Ruhmer, E.</b> —Wireless Telephony .. ..	124	14
<b>Rushmore, D. B., and Lof, Eric B.</b> —Hydro-Electric Power Stations .. ..	124	15
<b>Russell, S. A.</b> —Electric Light Cables .. ..	124	16
<b>Rutherford, E.</b> —Radio-Activity .. ..	124	17
<b>Stewart, R. W.</b> —Text-Book of Magnetism and Electricity .. ..	124	18
<b>Swinton, A. C.</b> —Electric Lighting .. ..	124	19
<b>Thompson, P. Silvanus.</b> — Elementary Lessons in Electricity and Magnetism .. ..	124	20
Dynamo-Electric Machinery :— Vol. I—Continuous Current Machines .. ..	124	21
Vol. II—Alternating Current Machines .. ..	124	22
Electro-Magnet and Electro-Magnetic Mechanism, The .. ..	124	23
<b>Thompson, Sir J. J.</b> —Rays of Positive Electricity .. ..	124	24
<b>Townsend, J. S.</b> —Electricity in Gases .. ..	124	25
<b>Trowbridge, J.</b> —What is Electricity? (I. S.) .. ..	124	26
<b>Tunzelmann, G. W.</b> —Electricity in Modern Life. (C. S.) .. ..	124	27
.. .. Treatise on Electrical Theory and the Problem of the Universe .. ..	124	28
<b>Walmsley, R. M.</b> —Electricity in the Service of Man .. ..	124	29
<b>Whyte, A. C.</b> —Electricity in Locomotion. (C. M. S. L.) .. ..	124	30
<b>Yorke, J. P.</b> —Applied Electricity .. ..	124	31

**HhC GENERAL PHYSICS.**

<b>Aristotle.</b> —Aristotle's Researches in Natural Science. (T. E. Lones.) .. ..	124	32
<b>Arnold, J. L.</b> —Concise Technical Physics .. ..	124	33
<b>Awdry, Mrs. W.</b> —Early Chapters in Science .. ..	124	34
<b>Ball, R. S.</b> —Natural Sources of Power .. ..	124	35

**MHC GENERAL PHYSICS.—(Contd.)**

<b>Bonney, T. G.</b> —Year Book of Science, The (1892) .. .. .	124	36
<b>Bose, J. G.</b> —Plant Response .. .. .	124	37
.. .. . Response in the Living and Non-Living .. .. .	124	38
.. .. . Researches on Irritability of Plants .. .. .	124	39
<b>Bragg, W. H.</b> —X-Rays and Crystal Structure .. .. .	124	40
<b>Brougham, Henry, Lord.</b> —Dialogues on Instinct—Objects, Pleasures and Advantages of Science .. .. .	124	41
<b>Cajori, F.</b> —History of Physics, A .. .. .	124	42
<b>Campbell, N. R.</b> —Physics: The Elements .. .. .	124	43
<b>Cassel.</b> —Science for All (Illustrated). (R. Brown.) .. .. .	124	44
<b>Castell, J Evans.</b> —Physico-Chemical Tables. (Vols. I and II) ..	124	{ 45 46
<b>Chambers.</b> —Matter and Motion .. .. .	124	47
<b>Chesterton, G. K.</b> —Eugenics and Other Evils .. .. .	124	48
<b>Chisolm, H. W.</b> —Science of Weighing and Measuring and the Standards of Measure and Weight, The. (N. S.) .. .. .	124	49
<b>Clifford, W. K.</b> —Common Sense of the Exact Sciences, The (I. S.) .. .. .	124	50
<b>Colwell E. A.</b> —Radium, X-Rays and The Living Cell, (See Hhd 124-175).		
<b>Conklin, Edward G.</b> —Heredity and Environment in the Development of Man .. .. .	124	51
<b>Crew, H.</b> —General Physics .. .. .	124	52
<b>Crossy, Edward.</b> —Discoveries and Inventions of the Twentieth Century .. .. .	124	53
<b>Cunningham, E.</b> —Relativity, The Electron Theory and Gravitation. (2nd Edition.) .. .. .	124	54
<b>Davis, J. R. Ainsworth.</b> —Science in Modern Life, Parts I to VIII. (Part VI and VIII Being Sectional Models of the Frog and the Rose Respectively.) .. .. .	124	{ 55 to 62
<b>Desaguliers, J. T.</b> —Course of Experimental Philosophy, A ..	124	63
<b>Deschanel, A. P.</b> —Natural Philosophy. (Everrett.) .. .. .	124	64
<b>Duncan, R. K.</b> —New Knowledge, The—A Popular Account of the New Physics and the New Chemistry in their Relation to the New Theory of Matter .. .. .	124	65
<b>Duncan and Starling.</b> —A Text-Book of Physics .. .. .	124	66
<b>Eddington, A. S.</b> —Space, Time and Gravitation .. .. .	124	67
<b>Edwin, Marion.</b> —Universe and the Atom, The .. .. .	124	68
<b>Einstein, Albert.</b> —The Theory of Relativity .. .. .	124	69
.. .. . The Meaning of Relativity. (Translated by E. P. Adams.) .. .. .	124	70
<b>Faraday, M.</b> —Various Forces of Nature, The .. .. .	124	71
<b>Fiske, John.</b> —Century of Science, A, and Other Essays .. .. .	124	72
<b>Freudlich, E.</b> —The Foundations of Einstein's Theory of Gravitation .. .. .	124	73
<b>Frith, H.</b> —Half Hours of Scientific Amusement .. .. .	124	74



**HHC GENERAL PHYSICS.—(Contd.)**

<b>Mach, Ernest.</b> —Popular Scientific Lectures .. .. .	124	117
"    "    Science of Mechanics, The .. .. .	124	118
<b>Mann, C. R.</b> —Teaching of Physics, The .. .. .	124	119
<b>Manning, H. P.</b> —The Fourth Dimension .. .. .	124	120
<b>Martin, W.</b> —Natural Philosophy .. .. .	124	121
<b>Marvin, F. S.</b> —Progress and History .. .. .	124	122
<b>Maxwell, Clerk.</b> —Matter and Motion .. .. .	124	123
<b>Mercer, J. E. (Rt. Rev.)</b> —Some Wonders of Matter .. .. .	124	124
<b>Mivart, St. George.</b> —Elements of Science, The .. .. .	124	125
<b>Pearson, K.</b> —Grammar of Science, The. (C. S.) .. .. .	124	126
<b>Pepper, J. H.</b> —Boy's Play Book of Science, The .. .. .	124	127
<b>Phin, John.</b> —Seven Follies of Science, The .. .. .	124	128
<b>Poincare, H.</b> —Science and Hypothesis .. .. .	124	129
<b>Poincare, L.</b> —New Physics, The .. .. .	124	130
<b>Poynting, J. H., and Another.</b> —Text-Books of Physics. Properties of Matter. (Two Copies.) .. .. .	124	131
<b>Proctor, R. A.</b> —Light Science for Leisure Hours .. .. .	124	132
<b>Ramsay, William.</b> —Elements and Electrons .. .. .	124	134
<b>Reed, J. O.</b> —College Physics .. .. .	124	135
<b>Renan, E.</b> —Future of Science, The .. .. .	124	136
<b>Routledge, R.</b> —Popular History of Science, A .. .. .	124	137
<b>Schlick, Mortiz.</b> —Space and Time in Contemporary Physics .. .. .	124	138
<b>Schaedler, F.</b> —Book of Nature, The .. .. .	124	139
<b>Schuster, A., and Shipley, A. B.</b> —Britain's Heritage for Science .. .. .	124	140
<b>Sells, V. P.</b> —Mechanics of Daily Life, The .. .. .	124	141
<b>Shaw, W. N.</b> —Air Currents and the Law of Ventilation .. .. .	124	142
<b>Silberstein, L.</b> —Theory of Relativity, The .. .. .	124	143
<b>Slosson, E. E.</b> —Easy Lessons in Einstein .. .. .	124	144
<b>Somerville, M.</b> —Connection of Physical Science .. .. .	124	145
<b>Spencer, Herbert.</b> —Classification of Science, The .. .. .	124	146
<b>Stalle, J. B.</b> —Concepts and Theories of Modern Physics, The. (I. S.) .. .. .	124	147
<b>Stewart, B.</b> —On the Conservation of Energy. (I. S.) .. .. .	124	148
<b>Strutt, R. J.</b> —Becquerel Rays, The, and the Properties of Radium .. .. .	124	149
<b>Thompson, S. P.</b> —Michael Faraday—His Life and Work. (C.S.) .. .. .	124	150
<b>Thomson, J. S.</b> —Progress of Science in the Century .. .. .	124	151
<b>Thomson, Sir W. (Lord Kelvin).</b> — Popular Lectures and Addresses on Various Subjects in Physical Science:— Vol. I—Constitution of Matter. (N. S.) .. .. .	124	152
Vol. II—Geology and General Physics. (N. S.) .. .. .	124	153
Vol. III—Navigational Affairs. (N. S.) .. .. .	124	154
<b>Tomlinson, C.</b> —Introduction to the Study of Natural Philosophy .. .. .	124	155

# SCIENCE AND ARTS.—Class "H." Press. No.

## HhC GENERAL PHYSICS. — (Contd.)

<b>Tutton, A. E. H.</b> —Crystals. (I. S.) .. .. .	124	156
<b>Tyndall, John.</b> —Faraday as a Discoverer .. .. .	124	157
"    "    Fragments of Science .. .. .	124	158
"    "    Use and Limit of the Imagination in Science .. .. .	124	159
<b>Valentine, E., and Another.</b> —Travels in Space—A History of Aerial Navigation .. .. .	124	160
<b>Weinhold, A. F.</b> —Introduction to Experimental Physics .. .. .	124	161
<b>Whitehead, A. N.</b> —The Principle of Relativity with Application to Physical Science .. .. .	124	162
<b>Williams, A.</b> —Miracles of Science .. .. .	124	163
<b>Williams, H. S.</b> —Romance of Modern Mechanism, The .. .. .	124	164
"    "    History of Science .. .. .	124	165
<b>Wilson, A.</b> —Light Side of Science, The .. .. .	124	166
<b>Worsnop and Flin.</b> —Advanced Practical Physics for Students .. .. .	124	167
<b>Wurtz.</b> —Atomic Theory, The. (I. S.) .. .. .	124	168
Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India (1913-14) .. .. .	124	169
History of the Cavendish Laboratory .. .. .	124	170
History of the Cavendish Laboratory, 1871-1910 .. .. .	124	171
Popular Scientific Recreations .. .. .	124	172
Readings in Science .. .. .	124	173
Reason Why, The .. .. .	124	174

## HhD HEAT.

<b>Colwell, E. A.</b> —Radium, X-Rays and the Living Cell .. .. .	124	175
<b>Lardner, Dr.</b> —Treatise on Heat. (I. C. C.) .. .. .	124	176
<b>Preston, T.</b> —Theory of Heat, The .. .. .	124	177
<b>Stewart, R. W.</b> —Text-Book of Heat .. .. .	124	178
<b>Stewart, S.</b> —Elementary Treatise on Heat .. .. .	124	179
<b>Tait, P. G.</b> —Heat .. .. .	124	180
<b>Tyndall, John.</b> —Heat—A Mode of Motion .. .. .	124	181
<b>Wickham, L.</b> —Radium-Therapy (Class J.) .. .. .	124	182

## HhE OPTICS.

<b>Bidwell, S.</b> —Curiosities of Light and Sight .. .. .	124	183
<b>Brewster, D.</b> —Treatise on Optics. (I. C. C.) .. .. .	124	184
<b>Brown, S. E.</b> —Experimental Science. (Section V) .. .. .	124	185
<b>Conte, J. Le.</b> —Sight—An Exposition of the Principles of Monocular and Binocular Vision (I. S.) .. .. .	124	186
<b>Drude, P.</b> —Theory of Optics, The .. .. .	124	187
<b>Edridge-Green, F. W.</b> —Colour Blindness and Colour Perception. (I. S.) .. .. .	124	188
<b>Glazebrook, R. T.</b> —Light .. .. .	124	189
<b>Heath, R. S.</b> —Geometrical Optics .. .. .	124	190



### THE OPTICS.—(Contd.)—

<b>Hirschberg, Dr. J.</b> —Treatment of Short-Sight. (Translated by G. L. Johnson.) .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>191</b>
<b>Hogg, J.</b> —Microscope, The .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>192</b>
<b>Lankester, E. Ray.</b> —Half Hours with the Microscope .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>193</b>
<b>Lardner, Dr.</b> —Microscope, The .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>194</b>
<b>Locker, J. N.</b> —Studies in Spectrum Analysis. (I. S.) .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>195</b>
<b>Lommel, Dr. E.</b> —Nature of Light, The, with a General Account of Physical Optics. (I. S.) .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>196</b>
<b>Lyman, Theodore.</b> —Spectroscopy of the Extreme Ultra, The .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>197</b>
<b>Mayer, A. M., and Another.</b> —Light—A Series of Simple Entertaining and Inexpensive Experiments in the Phenomena of Light for the Use of Students of Every Age. (N. S.) .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>198</b>
<b>Parish, Edmund.</b> —Illusions and Illusions. (Con. Sec. S.) .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>199</b>
<b>Phillips, P.</b> —Science of Light, The. (P. B.) .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Preston, T.</b> —Theory of Light, The .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>201</b>
<b>Roscoe, Sir H. E.</b> —Spectrum Analysis. (Fourth Edition.) .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>202</b>
<b>Roscoe, Sir H. E., and Another.</b> —Spectrum Analysis .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>203</b>
<b>Southall, J. P.</b> —Mirrors, Prisms, Lenses .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>204</b>
<b>Spottiswoods, W.</b> —Polarisation of Light. (N. S.) .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>205</b>
<b>Stewart, R. W.</b> —Text-Book of Light .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>206</b>
<b>Stokes, Sir C. G.</b> —On Light. (N. S.) .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>207</b>
<b>Tait, P. G.</b> —Light .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>208</b>
<b>Thompson, S. P.</b> —Light—Visible and Invisible .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>209</b>
<b>Tyndall, John.</b> —Lectures on Light .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>210</b>
" " " " On Light .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>211</b>
<b>Wright, A. E.</b> —Principles of Microscopical .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>212</b>
<b>Wright, L.</b> —Light .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>213</b>

## HhF PHYSIOLOGY

<b>Aitken, E. H.</b> ('Eha').—Five Windows of the Soul .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>214</b>
<b>Aristotle.</b> —On the Parts of Animal .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>215</b>
<b>Ashby, H.</b> —Notes on Physiology .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>216</b>
<b>Bainbridge, F. A.</b> —The Physiology of Muscular Exercise .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>217</b>
<b>Balfour, F. M.</b> —Treatise on Comparative Embryology, A .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>218</b>
<b>Balkwill, F. H.</b> —Testimony of the Teeth to Men's Place in Nature, The .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>219</b>
<b>Bastian, H. C.</b> —Brain as An Organ of Mind, The. (I. S.) .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>220</b>
<b>Bernstein, Prof.</b> —Five Senses of Man, The. (I. S.) .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>221</b>
<b>Bose, J. C.</b> —Comparative Electro-Physiology .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>222</b>
<b>Brunton, L.</b> —Therapeutics of the Circulation .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>223</b>
<b>Carpenter, W. B.</b> —Animal Physiology .. .. .	<b>124</b>	<b>224</b>
<b>Child, Charles H.</b> —Individuality and Organism .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Chittenden, R. N.</b> —Nutrition of Man, The .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Clifford, W. K.</b> —Seeing and Thinking. (N. S.) .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>3</b>

**SCIENCE AND ARTS.**—Class “H.” Press. No.

### HHF PHYSIOLOGY.—( *Contd.* )

<b>Dawson, E. R.</b>	Causation of Sex, The	.. .. .	125	4
<b>Donaldson, H. H.</b>	Growth of Brain, The—A Study of the Nervous System in Relation to Education. (C. S.)	.. .. .	125	5
<b>Duval, M.</b>	Cours de Physiologie	.. .. .	125	6
<b>Ellis, Mrs. Havelock.</b>	The New Horizon in Love and Life	.. .. .	125	7
<b>Ellis, H.</b>	(See under Reference—"General.")			
<b>Flint, A.</b>	Human Physiology, Text-Book of	.. .. .	125	8
	Physiology of Man, The. (3 Vols.)	.. .. .	125	to 11
<b>Foster, Sir M.</b>	Lectures on the History of Physiology During the 16th and 18th Centuries	.. .. .	125	12
<b>Galen.</b>	Galen on the Natural Faculties. (Translated by A. J. Brook). (L. C. L.)	.. .. .	125	13
<b>Gallichan, W. M.</b>	The Critical Age of Woman	.. .. .	125	14
<b>Gillespie, A. L.</b>	Natural History of Digestion, The. (C. S.)	.. .. .	125	15
<b>Groos, K.</b>	Play of Man, The	.. .. .	125	16
<b>Haddon, A. C.</b>	Introduction to the Study of Embryology, An	.. .. .	125	17
<b>Halliburton, W. D.</b>	Hand-Book of Physiology	.. .. .	125	18
<b>Hammersten and Hedin.</b>	A Text-book of Physiological Chemistry	.. .. .	125	19
<b>Howell, W. H.</b>	Text-book of Physiology	.. .. .	125	20
<b>Jenkinson, J. W.</b>	Vertebrate Embryology. (Two Copies.)	.. .. .	125	21 22
<b>Jones, F. W.</b>	Arboreal Man	.. .. .	125	23
<b>Jordan, F.</b>	Character as Seen in Body and Parentage	.. .. .	125	24
<b>Keith, Arthur.</b>	Engine of the Human Body	.. .. .	125	25
<b>Kirkes.</b>	Handbook of Physiology. (W. Baker.)	.. .. .	125	26
<b>Kisch, E.</b>	(See under Reference—"General.")			
<b>Lagrange, F.</b>	Physiology of Bodily Exercise (L. S.)	.. .. .	125	27
<b>Lewes, C. H.</b>	Physiology of Common Life, The	.. .. .	125	28
<b>Loeb, J.</b>	Comparative Physiology of the Brain	.. .. .	125	29
" "	Dynamics of Living Matter	.. .. .	125	30
" "	Studies in General Physiology	.. .. .	125	31
" "	Forced Movements, Trepism and Animal Conduct	.. .. .	125	32
<b>Loosmore, W. C.</b>	Nerves and the Man	.. .. .	125	33
<b>Luciani, Luige.</b>	Human Physiology. (Vol. I.)	.. .. .	125	34
" "	" " " " (Vols. II and III.)	.. .. .	125	35 36
<b>Lusk, Graham.</b>	The Fundamental Basis of Nutrition	.. .. .	125	37
<b>Luys, J.</b>	Brain, The, and Its Functions	.. .. .	125	38
<b>Lyle, H. Willoughby.</b>	Manual of Physiology	.. .. .	125	39
<b>Macfadyen, A.</b>	Cell as the Unit of Life, The, and Other Lectures	.. .. .	125	40
<b>Macfie, C. Ronald.</b>	The Romance of the Human Body	.. .. .	125	41
<b>Manacaine, M. De.</b>	Sleep—Its Physiology, Pathology, Hygiene and Psychology. (C. S.)	.. .. .	125	42

**HhF PHYSIOLOGY.**—(Contd.)

<b>Marcy, E. J.</b> —Animal Mechanism—A Treatise in Terrestrial and Aerial Locomotion. (I. S.) .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Marshall, F. H. A.</b> —Physiology of Reproduction, The .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Maudsley, H.</b> —Physiology and Pathology of the Mind, The .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>45</b>
„ „ Responsibility in Mental Disease (Class J.) .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Meyer, Von. G. C.</b> —Organs of Speech, The. (I. S.) .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Moll, Dr. Albert.</b> —Sexual Life of the Child, The .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Mosso, A.</b> —Fatigue .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Nisbet, J. F.</b> —Human Machine, The .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Paget, S.</b> —Adolescence .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Pettigrew, J. B.</b> —Animal Locomotion, or Walking, Swimming and Flying. (I. S.) .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Read, C. S.</b> —Fads and Feeding .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Rosenthal, J.</b> —General Physiology of Muscles and Nerves. (I. S.) .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Saleeby, C. W.</b> —Woman and Womanhood—A Search for Principles .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>Schafer, E. A.</b> Text-book of Physiology. (By Various British Physiologists) .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Schenks, Dr. L.</b> —Determination of Sex, The .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Schutzenberger, Prof.</b> —Fermentation. (I. S.) .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>Starling, Earnest H.</b> —The Feeding of Nations .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Stiles, P. G.</b> —The Nervous System and Its Conservation. (2nd Edition.) .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Stockham, A. B.</b> Tokology—A Book for Every Woman .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>Stopes, Marie.</b> —Radiant Motherhood .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>62</b>
„ „ Wise Parenthood .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Verworn, Max.</b> —Irritability .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>Walter, H. E.</b> —The Human Skeleton .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Warner, F.</b> —Physical Expression—Its Modes and Principles. (I. S.) .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Weininger, Otto.</b> —Sex and Character .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Wiedersheim</b> —Comparative Anatomy of Vertebrates (See J. 135—29.) .. .. .		
<b>Wilson, Dr. Andrew.</b> —Our Brain, Body and Nerves .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Wilson, R. N.</b> —The Education of the Young in Sex and Hygiene .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>69</b>
Connection Between Physiology and Intellectual Philosophy, The .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>70</b>
Letters of a Widowed Physician to His Daughter .. .. .	<b>125</b>	<b>71</b>

**ARTS, USEFUL AND FINE.****Hi AGRICULTURE AND GARDENING.**

<b>Andrews, G. H.</b> —Agricultural Engineer. (W. S.) .. .. .	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Balfour, E.</b> —Agricultural Pests of India .. .. .	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Ball, S.</b> —Account of the Cultivation and Manufacture of Tea in China, An .. .. .	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Barlett, A. C.</b> —Gardening. (P. B.) .. .. .	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Bedford, Dr. Ke, and Pickering, Spencer.</b> —Science and Fruit Growing .. .. .	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>

**HI AGRICULTURE AND GARDENING.—(Contd.)**

**Bell's Agricultural Series.—**

Diseases of Crops and Their Remedies, The. (A. B. Griffiths.)	1	6
Farm, The, and the Dairy. (J. P. Sheldon.) .. .. .	1	7
Fruit Culture. (J. Cheal.) .. .. .	1	8
Manures and Their Uses. (A. B. Griffiths.) .. .. .	1	9
Soils and Their Properties. (W. Fream.) .. .. .	1	10
Tillage and Implements. (W. J. Malden.) .. .. .	1	11
<b>Bricker, G. A.</b> —Teaching of Agriculture in the High School ..	1	12
<b>Burkett, C. W., and Another.</b> —Cotton .. .. .	1	13
<b>Carter.</b> —Practical Gardener .. .. .	1	14
<b>Carver, T. N.</b> —Principles of Rural Economics .. .. .	1	15
<b>Church, A. H.</b> —Food Grains of India .. .. .	1	16
<b>Clouston, D.</b> —Lessons in Indian Agriculture .. .. .	1	17
<b>Coghlan and Hinchley.</b> —Coconut Cultivation and Plantation Machinery .. .. .	1	18
<b>Collins, S. H.</b> —Fruit Products and Chemical Fertilisers ..	1	19
<b>Cook, E. T.</b> —Rose Growing Made Easy .. .. .	1	20
<b>Copeland, E. B.</b> —Cocoanut, The .. .. .	1	21
<b>Curtis, C. H.</b> —Orchids for Every One .. .. .	1	22
<b>Dunston, W. R.</b> —Papers and Reports on Cotton Cultivation ..	1	23
<b>Ely, H. R.</b> —Practical Flower-Garden .. .. .	1	24
<b>Faber, Herold.</b> —Co-operation in Danish Agriculture .. ..	1	25
<b>Fawcett, William.</b> —Banana, The—Its Cultivation, Distribution and Commercial Uses .. .. .	1	26
<b>Firminger, T. A. C.</b> —Manual of Gardening for Bengal and Upper India, A .. .. .	1	27
<b>Fream, W.</b> —Elements of Agriculture .. .. .	1	28
<b>Gamble, J. S.</b> —Manual of Indian Timbers, A .. .. .	1	29
<b>Gangaram, Rao Bahadur.</b> —The Agricultural Problems in India	1	30

**Garden Library Series, The.—**

Daffodils and Narcissus and How to Grow Them. (A. M. Kirby.) .. .. .	1	31
Roses and How to Grow Them .. .. .	1	32
Water Lillies and How to Grow Them .. .. .	1	33
<b>Gollan.</b> —Indian Vegetable Garden .. .. .	1	34
<b>Goulding, Ernest.</b> —Cotton and Other Vegetable Fibres ..	1	35
<b>Green, F. E.</b> —A History of English Agricultural Labour, 1870—1920 .. .. .	1	36
<b>Haggard, H. R.</b> —Farmer's Year, A .. .. .	1	37
<b>Harold, H.</b> —Land and the Labour in the Deccan Village ..	1	38
<b>Harwood, W. S.</b> —New Earth, The—A Recital of the Triumphs of Modern Agriculture in America .. .. .	1	39
<b>Hibberd, S.</b> —Familiar Garden Flowers. (Figured by F. Edward Hulme and Described by Shirley Hibbert.) .. .. .	1	40

**Mi AGRICULTURE AND GARDENING.—(Contd.)**

<b>Hill, Janet. M.</b> —Canning, Preserving, Jelly Making .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>" Home Counties "</b> (J. W. Robertson Scott).—Free Farmer in a Free State, A .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Howard, A.</b> —Wheat in India .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Howard, A., and Others.</b> —Studies in India Tobaccos. No. 2—The Types of Nicotiana Tabacum. (Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India. Botanical Series No. 2.) .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Hulme, F. E.</b> —Familiar Wild Flowers .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Hysell, Helen.</b> —The Science of Purchasing .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Jerrold, Tom and Jane.</b> —Household Horticulture .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Joshi, R. M.</b> —Indian Export Trade .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Keatinge, G.</b> —Rural Economy in the Bombay Deccan .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>49</b>
.. .. Agricultural Progress in Western India .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Kelkar, G. K.</b> —Indigenous Implements of the Bombay Presidency. (Agricultural Bulletin No. 66 of 1914.) .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Kirby, A. M.</b> —Daffodils and Narcissus and How to Grow Them. (G. L. S.) .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Knox, F. D.</b> —Spirit of the Soil, The .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Knuth, Paul.</b> —Hand-book of Flower Pollination .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Lewis, E. St. Elmo.</b> —Getting the Most Out of Business .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>Lubbock, Sir John.</b> —Flower, Fruit, and Leaves. (M. S.) .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>56</b>
.. .. On British Wild Flowers Considered in Relation to Insects. (N. S.) .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Maetellinck, Maurice.</b> —Old-Fashioned Flowers .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>Mercier, Charles.</b> —A Manual of the Electro-Chemical Treatment of Seeds .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Molison, J.</b> —Text-Book on Indian Agriculture, A .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>60</b>
.. .. Text-Book of Indian Agriculture .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>Morgan, J. O.</b> —Field Crops for the Cotton Belt .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>Nourse, G.</b> —Agricultural Economics .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Patherbrigge, F. R.</b> —Fungoid and Insect of the Farm .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>Paynter, G.</b> —Paynter's System of Poultry-Rearing, or £500 a Year From Hens .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Pogson, F.</b> —Agriculture for India .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Potter, M. C.</b> —Agricultural Botany. .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Robertson-Scott, J. W.</b> (" Home Counties ").—Free Farmer in a Free State, A .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Robinson, S. H.</b> —Bengal Sugar-planter, The .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Royte, J. F.</b> —Essays on the Productive Resources of India .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Schrottky, E. C.</b> —Principles of Rational Agriculture, The .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Smith, Thomas.</b> —The Profitable Culture of Vegetables .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>Smythe, W. E.</b> —The Conquest of Arid America .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Storer, F. H.</b> —Agriculture: Some of Its Relations with Chemistry .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Taylor, J. E.</b> —Aquarium, The—Its Inhabitants, Structure and Management .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>75</b>

**Hi AGRICULTURE AND GARDENING—(Contd.)**

<b>Tweed, Isa.</b> —Poultry Keeping in India .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Ville, M. G.</b> —Artificial Manures .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Villiers-Stuart, C. M.</b> —Gardens of the Great Mughals .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Walsh, J. M.</b> —Coffee : Its History, Classification and Description .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Walter, A.</b> —Sugar Industry in Mauritius, The—A Study in Correlation .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Ward, H. M.</b> —Timber and Some of Its Diseases. (N. S.) .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>Warren, G. F.</b> —Farm Management .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Watts, Elizabeth.</b> —Modern Practical Gardening .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Wiley, H. W.</b> —Principles and Practice of Agricultural Analysis .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>84</b>
.. .. (Vol. III.) .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Willis, J. C.</b> —Agriculture in the Tropics .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>Woodrow, C. M.</b> —Gardening in India .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>87</b>
.. .. Gardening in the Tropics .. ..		<b>88</b>
.. .. Mango, The—Its Culture and Varieties .. ..		<b>89</b>
<b>Wright, J.</b> —Garden Flowers and Plants .. ..		<b>90</b>
<b>Wrightson, J.</b> —Hand-book of Agriculture .. ..		<b>91</b>
Voices of the Garden, the Woods and the Fields .. ..		<b>92</b>
Agricultural Bulletin. (Nos. 23 to 76.) .. ..		<b>93</b>

**Hj COMMERCE.**

<b>Alexander, William.</b> —The Life Insurance Company .. ..		<b>94</b>
<b>Allen, A. H.</b> —(See under "Chemistry.") .. ..		
<b>Babson, W. Roger.</b> —Business Barometers (Used in Accumulation of Money) .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>Bagshaw, Hannaford and Peard.</b> —Practical Banking, with Chapters on Currency and Bank Book-keeping .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>Baker, H. D.</b> —British India, with Notes on Ceylon, Afghanistan and Tibet .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>Batliboi, J. R.</b> —Guide to Income-Tax and Super-Tax Return Making .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>98</b>
.. .. Advanced Accounts .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Beeton, F.</b> —(See Nk Class.) .. ..		
<b>Bowley, A. L.</b> —Elementary Manual of Statistics, The .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Bridges, R. S.</b> —Geography of Commerce and Industry .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>101</b>
.. .. Man and Commerce .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Burrit, Dennison Gay Heilman and Kendall.</b> —Profit-Sharing—Its Principles and Practice .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>Carter, R. N.</b> (Ed. by) —Advanced Accounts .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>Chisholm, Geo. G.</b> —Hand-book of Commercial Geography .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>Clare, George.</b> —A Money Market Primer and Key to the Exchange .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>106</b>
<b>Copeland, M. T.</b> —Business Statistics .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>107</b>
<b>Cotton, C. W.</b> —Hand-book of Commercial Information for India .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>Cronshaw, H. B.</b> —Petroleum .. ..	<b>1</b>	<b>109</b>

**HJ COMMERCE.—(Contd.)**

<b>Davis, Roy, and Lingham, Clarence H.</b> —Business English and Correspondence .. .. .	1	110
<b>Dicksee, L. R.</b> —Depreciation, Reserves and Reserve Funds ..	1	111
<b>Duncan, R. K.</b> —(See under "Chemistry.")		
<b>Escher, F.</b> —Foreign Exchange Explained .. .. .	1	112
<b>Farrington, F. E.</b> —Commercial Education in Germany ..	1	113
<b>Fiske, A. K.</b> —The Modern Bank .. .. .	1	114
<b>Fleming, J. A.</b> —The Principles of Electric Wave Telegraphy and Telephony .. .. .	1	115
<b>Foster, William.</b> —The English Factories in India (1655–1660)	1	116
<b>Freeman, W., and Another.</b> —World's Commercial Products ..	1	117
<b>Garcke and Fells.</b> —Factory Accounts—Their Principles and Practice .. .. .	1	118
<b>Ghose, S. C.</b> —A Monograph on Indian Railway Rates .. ..	1	119
<b>Gourvitch, P. P.</b> —How Germany Does Business .. .. .	1	120
<b>Haddock, F. C.</b> —Business Power. (See Ha 116–53.)		
<b>Hall, Cyril.</b> —Wood and What We Make of It .. .. .	1	121
<b>Hamilton, C. J.</b> —The Trade Relations Between England and India (1600–1896) .. .. .	1	122
<b>Haring, C. H.</b> —Trade and Navigation Between Spain and the Indies .. .. .		123
<b>Herrick, C. A.</b> —History of Commerce and Industry .. ..		124
<b>Herzog, S.</b> —The Iron Circle—The Future of German Industrial Exports .. .. .		125
<b>Heylin, H. B.</b> —Buyers and Sellers in the Cotton Trade .. ..		126
<b>Homans, J. S.</b> —(See Class Reference, under "Cyclopædia.")		
<b>Huebner, S. S.</b> —Life Insurance .. .. .		127
<b>Jackson, F. H.</b> —Lectures on British Commerce .. .. .		128
<b>Kitson, Arthur.</b> —A Fraudulent Standard .. .. .		129
<b>Kniffin, Wm. H.</b> —The Practical Work of a Bank .. .. .		130
.. .. . The Business Man and His Bank .. .. .		131
<b>Leake, P. D.</b> —Depreciation and Wasting Assets .. .. .		132
<b>Lucas, Sir C. P.</b> —The Beginnings of British Overseas Enterprise	1	133
<b>McCulloch, J. R.</b> —(See Class Reference, under "Dictionary.")		
<b>Mehta, B. P.</b> —(See Class Reference—"General.")		
<b>Molesworth, G. L.</b> —Indian Railway Policy .. .. .	1	134
<b>Morrison, J. R.</b> —(See Class Reference—"General.")		
<b>Mortimer, T.</b> —(See Class Reference, under "Dictionary.")		
<b>Newland, H. O.</b> —The Romance of Modern Commerce .. ..	1	135
<b>Olychke and Drew.</b> —Commercial Letters .. .. .	1	136
<b>Pitman.</b> —The Man's Theory and Practice of Commerce. (Part I. (1. Heels).. .. .	1	137
<b>Rae, George.</b> —The Country Banker .. .. .	1	138
<b>Rollins, M.</b> —Stocks and Their Market Place .. .. .	1	139

**NJ COMMERCE.**—(Contd.)

<b>Rushforth, V. V.</b> —The Indian Exchange Problem .. .. .	1	140
<b>Scott, Wm. A.</b> —Money and Banking .. .. .	1	141
<b>Scott, W. S.</b> —The Psychology of Advertising .. .. .	1	142
<b>Shirras, G. Findlay.</b> —Indian Finance and Banking .. .. .	1	143
<b>Simmonds, P. L.</b> —Science and Commerce—Their Influence on Our Manufactures .. .. .	1	144
(See Class Reference, under " Dictionary.")		
<b>Stiles, G. R.</b> —The Alphabet of Investment .. .. .	1	145
<b>Stutfield, G. H.</b> —The Rules and Usages of the Stock Exchange ..	1	146
<b>Thomas, William.</b> —Dictionary of Banking .. .. .	1	147
<b>Wacha, D. F.</b> —Commerce and Statistics .. .. .	1	148
<b>Watt, Sir G.</b> —Commercial Products of India, The .. .. .	1	149
<b>Wilcox, E. V.</b> —Tropical Agriculture .. .. .	1	150
<b>Williams and McAgher.</b> —Farm Manual .. .. .	1	151
<b>Withers, Hartley.</b> —The Business of Finance .. .. .	1	152
<b>Wolfe, A. H.</b> —Theory and Practice of International Commerce ..	1	153
<b>Wood, R. Cecil.</b> —Irrigation. (Vol. IV.) (Bulletin No. 71) .. ..	1	154
Businessman's Library. (10 Vols.) .. .. .	1	{ 155 to 164
Great Oil Octopus, The. (Truth's Investigator). .. .. .	1	165
Guide to Commercial Collection No. 1 (1892) .. .. .	1	166
Indian Trade Enquiry Reports on Rice .. .. .	1	167
Official Report—Egypt Cotton .. .. .	1	168
Report of the Indian Cotton Committee with Maps and Plans, 1919. (Two Copies.) .. .. .	1	{ 169 170

**HK ENGINEERING.**

**(CIVIL AND ELECTRICAL, MECHANICAL AND SANITARY.)**

<b>Acworth, H. E. A.</b> —History of the Drainage and Sewerage of Bombay .. .. .	1	171
<b>Adams, H. C.</b> —Sewerage of Sea-Coast Towns, The .. .. .	1	172
<b>Adams, Henry.</b> —The Mechanics of Building Construction .. ..	1	173
<b>Baker, M. N.</b> —Sewerage and Sewage Purification .. .. .	1	174
<b>Barry, J. W.</b> —Railway Appliances .. .. .	1	175
<b>Belgrave, G. N.</b> —Dangerous Structures and How to Deal With Them .. .. .	1	176
<b>Bellasis, E. S.</b> —River and Canal Engineering .. .. .	1	177
<b>Bentley, E. G., and Taylor, S. P.</b> —A Practical Guide in the Preparation of Town Planning Schemes .. .. .	1	178
<b>Bharucha, F. E.</b> —Motive Power in India .. .. .	1	179
<b>Brokaw, H. C., and Store, C. A.</b> —Putnam's Automobile Handbook, The Care and Management of the Modern Motor Car .. ..	1	180
<b>Burn, R. S.</b> —Practical Ventilation .. .. .	1	181
<b>Candidus.</b> —The Small Car Handbook .. .. .	1	182
<b>Chatterton, Alfred.</b> —Lift-Irrigation. (2nd Edition.) .. .. .	1	183



**Hk ENGINEERING.—(Contd.)**

<b>Clark, D. K.</b> —(See B. M. I.)		
<b>Corbin, T. B.</b> —Marvels of Scientific Inventions. (Two Copies.)	1	{ 184 185
„ „ Romance of Submarine Engineering, The ..	1	186
<b>Davies, Lt. N. H.</b> —Motor Driving Made Easy .. ..	1	187
<b>Deakin, A.</b> —Irrigated India .. ..	1	188
<b>Fletcher, B. A. and H. P.</b> —The English Home .. ..	1	189
<b>Fowler, G. J.</b> —Sewage Works Analysis .. ..	1	190
<b>Fraser, J. F.</b> —Panama and What it Means .. ..	1	191
<b>Gaskell, P.</b> —Artisans and Machinery .. ..	1	192
<b>Geddes, P.</b> —Study in City Development, A .. ..	1	193
<b>Gibson, C. R.</b> —War Inventions .. ..	1	194
<b>Gillespie, W. M.</b> —Roads and Rail Roads .. ..	1	195
<b>Goodeve, T. M.</b> —On Gas Engines .. ..	1	196
<b>Granwald, Julius.</b> —Raw Materials for the Enamel Industry and Their Chemical Technology, The .. ..	1	197
<b>Greene, C. E.</b> —Trusses and Arches .. ..	1	198
<b>Guttmann, C.</b> —Blasting .. ..	1	199
<b>Hall, Cyril.</b> —Wonders of Transport .. ..	1	200
„ „ Conquests of Engineering .. ..	1	201
<b>Hall, William.</b> —Navigation .. ..	1	202
<b>Hasluck, B. N.</b> —Mechanic's Workshop Handy Book, The ..	1	203
<b>Hawkins.</b> —Hawkins Electrical Guide No. 2 (Pages 349-696) (Dealing with the Management of Dynamo Motors, Instrument Testing) .. ..	1	204
„ „ Hawkins' Electrical Guide No. 4 (Pages 997-1268) (Dealing with Alternating Currents and Alternators) ..	1	205
<b>Head.</b> —Stokers and Pokers .. ..	1	206
<b>Hedgson, J. T.</b> —Modern Boiler Room Practice and Smoke Abatement .. ..	1	207
<b>Hubbard, T.</b> —Aeroplane, The .. ..	1	208
<b>Hutton, W. S.</b> —Steam Boiler Construction .. ..	4	1
<b>Jane, F. T.</b> —All the World's Aircraft .. ..	4	2
<b>Jenkins, R.</b> —Motor Cars and the Application of Mechanical Power to Road Vehicles .. ..	4	3
<b>Kapp, Gisbert.</b> —Principles of Electrical Engineering. (Vol. I.) ..	4	4
<b>Kempe, H. R.</b> —(See Class Reference—"General.")		
<b>Kennelly, A. S.</b> —The Application of Hyperbolic Functions to Electrical Engineering Problems .. ..	4	5
<b>Kershaw, G. B.</b> —Modern Methods of Sewage Purification. (Two Copies) .. ..	4	{ 6 7
<b>Ketchum, S. Milo.</b> —The Design of Steel Mill Buildings and the Calculation of Stresses in Framed Structures .. ..	4	8
<b>Lincham, J. Wilfrid.</b> —A Text Book of Mechanical Engineering ..	4	9

# SCIENCE AND ARTS.—Class “H.” Press. No.

## Hk ENGINEERING.—(Contd.)

<b>Manly, H. P.</b> —The Modern Motor Car. (See Hl 6—18.)		
<b>McGeorge, C. W.</b> —Ways and Works in India—Being an Account of the Public Works in the Country From the Earliest Times Unto the Present Day .. .. .	4	10
<b>McGuire, W. R.</b> —Domestic Sanitary Drainage and Plumbing ..	4	11
<b>Meares, J. W.</b> —Electrical Engineering in India .. .. .	4	12
<b>Medley, J. C., and Another.</b> —Lectures Delivered at the Thomson Civil Engineering College, Roorkie .. .. .	4	13
<b>Moore, Col., and Another.</b> —Sanitary Engineering.. .. .	4	14
<b>Nolen, John.</b> —New Ideals in the Plannings of Cities, Towns and Villages .. .. .	4	15
<b>Perry, John.</b> —Steam Engine, The, and Gas and Oil Engine ..	4	16
<b>Pim, Capt. B.</b> (See B. M. I.)		
<b>Poole, Joseph.</b> —The Practical Telephone Handbook and Guide to the Telephone Exchange .. .. .	4	17
<b>Radford.</b> —Radford's Artistic Homes .. .. .	4	18
.. Radford's Ideal Homes .. .. .	4	19
.. Radford's Modern Homes .. .. .	4	20
<b>Ritter, A.</b> —Iron Bridges and Roofs .. .. .	4	21
<b>Robson, A. G.</b> —Engineering Machine Tools and Processes ..	4	22
<b>Rose, Joshua.</b> —The Complete Practical Machinist .. .. .	4	23
<b>Rosenberg, H.</b> —Electrical Engineering .. .. .	4	24
<b>Sabine, R.</b> (See B. M. I.)		
<b>Samson, G. G.</b> —Every Man His Own Builder .. .. .	4	25
<b>Seaton, A. E.</b> —Manual of Marine Engineering, A .. .. .	4	26
<b>Simmonds, Ralph.</b> —All About Aircraft .. .. .	4	27
<b>Simmons, H. H.</b> —Outlines of Electrical Engineering .. ..	4	28
<b>Smith, R. H.</b> —Commercial Economy in Steam and Other Thermal Power Plants .. .. .	4	29
<b>Stanley, Rupert.</b> —Text-book on Wireless Telegraphy .. ..	4	30
<b>Strange, W. L.</b> —Indian Storage Reservoirs with Earthen Dams	4	31
<b>Sutcliffe, G. L.</b> —Principle and Practice of Modern House Construction. (6 Vols.) .. .. .	4	32 to 37
<b>Talbot, F. A.</b> —Submarines .. .. .	4	38
.. All About Inventions and Discoveries .. .. .	4	39
<b>Taylor, S. P., and Bentley, E. H.</b> —A Practical Guide in the Preparation of Town Planning Schemes .. .. .	4	40
<b>Thurston, R. H.</b> —History of the Growth of Steam-Engine, A. (Int. Sc. B.) .. .. .	4	41
<b>Tompkins, A. E.</b> —Turbines. (R. S.) .. .. .	4	42
<b>Tompkins, D. A.</b> —Cotton Mill Commercial Features .. ..	4	43
<b>Towers, W. K.</b> —Masters of Space .. .. .	4	44
<b>Triggs, H. I.</b> —Town Planning Past and Present and Possible ..	4	45
<b>Tulloch, H.</b> —Water Supply of Bombay .. .. .	4	46

**Hk ENGINEERING.—(Contd.)**

<b>Turner, C. C.</b> —Aircraft of To-day. (Two Copies.) .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>{ 47 48</b>
<b>Twelvetees, W. N.</b> —Rivington's Notes on Building Construction. (Parts I, II, III.) .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Verity, F. T.</b> —Flats, Urban Houses and Cottage Homes.. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Vernon, H. L. F.</b> —Sanitary Engineering .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Walford, E. W.</b> —Practical Motor Car Repairing .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Walker, S. F.</b> —Aviation. (P. B.) .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Weale's Series.—</b>		
Civil Engineering. (H. Law.) .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>54</b>
Civil Engineering of North America. (D. Stevenson.) .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>55</b>
Cottage Building. (C. B. Allen.).. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>56</b>
Cranes and Machinery. (J. Glynn.) .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>57</b>
Drainage of Districts and Lands. (G. D. Dempsey.) .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>58</b>
Hydraulic Engineering. (G. R. Burnell.) .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>59</b>
Iron Girder Bridges. (G. D. Dempsey) .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>
Iron Roofs, Atlas of Engravings .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>61</b>
Iron Ship Building. (G. Grantham.) .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>62</b>
Light-Houses. (A. Stevenson.) .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>63</b>
Locomotive Engines—Atlas of Engravings. (G. Dempsey) ..	<b>4</b>	<b>64</b>
Machinery. (C. D. Abel.) .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>65</b>
Marine Engine, The. (R. Murray.) .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>66</b>
Masonry. (E. Dobson.) .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>67</b>
Railways. (E. D. Chattaway.) .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>68</b>
Railways. (R. M. Stephenson) .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>69</b>
Roads Repairing. (H. Law.) .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>70</b>
Ship Building. (J. Peake) .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>71</b>
Ship's Anchors. (C. Cotsell) .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>72</b>
Steam and Locomotion. (J. Sewell) .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>73</b>
Warming and Ventilation. (C. Tomlinson.) .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>74</b>
Water, Power of. (J. Glynn) .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>
Water Works. (S. Hughes) .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>White, T. H.</b> —Petrol, Motors, and Motor Cars .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Williams, A.</b> —Engineering Wonders of the World .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Wrighton, Prof.</b> —(See B. M. L.)		
<b>White, G. G.</b> —Aeroplane, The—Past, Present and Future ..	<b>4</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Willcocks and Craig.</b> —Egyptian Irrigation. (2 Vols.) .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>{ 80 81</b>
<b>Young, A. E.</b> —Complete Motorists, The .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>82</b>
History of Indian Railways .. ..	<b>4</b>	<b>83</b>
Novelties, Inventions and Curiosities in Arts and Manufactures.	<b>4</b>	<b>84</b>

**HI MANUFACTURES AND INDUSTRIES.**

<b>Adams, W. E.</b> —English Pleasure Carriages .. .. .	4	85
<b>Ashenhurst, T. R.</b> —Weaving and Designing of Textile Fabrics ..	4	86
<b>Ashley, W. J.</b> —British Industries .. .. .	4	87
<b>Atkinson, E. H.</b> —Report on Technical Institute and Relations with Labour .. .. .	4	88
<b>Babbage, C.</b> —Economy of Manufactures .. .. .	4	89
<b>Barker, Midgley.</b> —Analysis of Woven Fabrics .. .. .	4	90
<b>Beaumont, Roberts.</b> —Colour in Woven Designing .. .. .	4	91
<b>Beaumont, W. W.</b> —Motor Vehicles and Motors .. .. .	4	92
<b>Bevan, G. P.</b> —Handbook to the Industries of the British Isles and the United States, A ... .. .	4	93
<b>Birdwood, C. G.</b> —Indian Arts .. .. .	4	94
<b>Bond, A. R.</b> —Handyman's Workshop and Laboratory .. .. .	4	95
<b>Boydell, J.</b> —Cask Gauger, The .. .. .	4	96
<b>Brachvogel, J. K.</b> —Industrial Alcohol: Its Manufacture and Uses .. .. .	4	97
<b>Brewer, G. W. S.</b> —Home Bottled Fruits and How to do Them ..	4	98
<b>Brightwell, C. L.</b> —Heroes of the Workshop .. .. .	4	99
<b>British Manufacturing Industries.</b> (Edited by G. P. Bevan.)—		
Guns, Nails, Locks, Wood-screws, Railway Bolts and Spikes, Buttons, Pins, Needles (W. Aitken); Pens and Papier Maché, Ammunition, Percussion Caps and Cartridges, Anchors and Chain Cables (G. Lindsay) .. .. .	4	100
Industrial Classes The, and Industrial Statistics (G. P. Bevan) ..	4	101
Jewellery (G. Wallis); Gold Working (Rev. C. Bontell); Musical Instruments (F. F. Rambault); Watches and Clocks (F. J. Britton); Cutlery (E. Callis) .. .. .	4	102
Metallic Mining (Prof. W. W. Smyth); Coal (A. Gilletty); Collieries (Prof. W. W. Smyth); Building Stones (Prof. Hull); Explosive Compounds (W. M. Williams) .. .. .	4	103
Paper (Prof. Archer); Printing (J. Hutton); Book-Binding (H. F. Wood); Engraving (S. Davenport); Photography (P. Le Neve Foster); Toys (G. C. Bartley) .. .. .	4	104
Pottery (L. Arnoux); Glasses and Silicates (Prof. Barff); Furniture and Woodwork (J. H. Dollen) .. .. .	4	105
Salt, Preserved Provisions, Bread (J. J. Manley); Sugar Refining (C. H. Gill); Butter and Cheese (M. Evans); Brewing and Distilling (J. Pooley) .. .. .	4	106
Ship-building (Capt. B. Pim); Telegraphy (R. Sabine); Agricultural Machinery (Prof. Wrighton); Railways and Frameworks (D. K. Clark) .. .. .	4	107
Wool. (Prof. Archer) .. .. .	4	108
<b>Brokaw, H. C., and Starr, C. A.</b> —Putnam's Automobile Handbook—The Care and Management of the Modern Motor Car ..	4	109
<b>Brown, W. N.</b> —Principles and Practice of Dipping, Burnishing, Lacquering and Bronzing Brassware, The .. .. .	4	110
<b>Brunner, Richard.</b> —Manufacture of Lubricants, Shoe Polishes and Leather Dressing The .. .. .	4	111

**HI MANUFACTURES AND INDUSTRIES.—(Contd.)**

<b>Burn, R. S.</b> —Handbook of Mechanical Arts .. .. .	4	112
<b>Burnley, J.</b> —Romance of Modern Industry, The .. .. .	4	113
<b>Butterfield, W. J.</b> —Gas Manufacture .. .. .	4	114
<b>Byrn, E. W.</b> —Progress of Invention in the Nineteenth Century, The .. .. .	4	115
<b>Carter, H. R.</b> —Cordage Fibres. (Technical Handbook No. I.) .. .. .	4	116
.. .. . Manufacture of Linen, Hemp and Jute Fabrics. (Technical Handbook No. II.) .. .. .	4	117
<b>Gary, F. E.</b> —Standard Book of Knowledge .. .. .	4	118
<b>Chalmers, T. W.</b> —Paper Making and Its Machinery .. .. .	4	119
<b>Cola, P. R.</b> —How to Develop Productive Industry in India and the East .. .. .	4	120
<b>Corbin, T. W.</b> —Mechanical Inventions of To-day .. .. .	4	121
<b>Cunningham, J. C.</b> —Products of the Empire .. .. .	4	122
<b>Daniels, G. W.</b> —The Early English Cotton Industries .. .. .	4	123
<b>Darrow, L. W.</b> —The Boy's Own Book—Great Inventions .. .. .	4	124
<b>Denning, Arthur Du Pre.</b> —Scientific Factory Management .. .. .	4	125
<b>Doolittle, W.</b> —Inventions in the Century. (N. C.) .. .. .	4	126
<b>Drury, H. B.</b> —Scientific Management .. .. .	4	127
<b>Duncan, J.</b> —Applied Mechanics for Engineers .. .. .	4	128
<b>Fraser, Lovat.</b> —Iron and Steel in India .. .. .	4	129
<b>Frew, W.</b> (Edited by Ainsworth Davis, J. R.)—Elements of Agriculture .. .. .	4	130
<b>Fritsch, J.</b> —Manufacture of Chemical Manures, The .. .. .	4	131
<b>Gilbreth, F. B.</b> —Applied Motion Studies—A Collection of Papers on the Efficient Method to Industrial Productions .. .. .	4	132
<b>Gillett, W.</b> —Phonograph, The .. .. .	4	133
<b>Gillette and Dana.</b> —Mechanical and Electrical Corps Data .. .. .	4	134
<b>Greenwood, J.</b> —Navigation—(W. S.) .. .. .	4	135
<b>Hadaway, W. S.</b> —Cotton Planting and Printing in Machine Presidency .. .. .	4	136
<b>Hadi, S. M.</b> —The Sugar Industry of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh .. .. .	4	137
<b>Higgins, S. H.</b> —Dyeing in Germany and America .. .. .	4	138
<b>Hohnes, J.</b> —Cotton Cloth Designing .. .. .	4	139
<b>Horne, H. P.</b> —Book Binding .. .. .	4	140
<b>Howard, E. D.</b> —Industrial Progress in Germany .. .. .	4	141
<b>Hubbard, E.</b> —Utilisation of Wood Waste, The .. .. .	4	142
<b>Hughes, S.</b> —Gas Works—(W. S.) .. .. .	4	143
<b>Iltingworth, S. R.</b> —Co-operation of Science and Industry, The. (Two Copies) .. .. .	4	144 145
<b>Jack, F. B.</b> —Art of Laundry Work—The .. .. .	4	146
<b>Jackson, Mrs. F. N.</b> —Toys of Other Days .. .. .	4	147
<b>James, F. E.</b> —Indian Industries .. .. .	4	148

**HI MANUFACTURES AND INDUSTRIES.—(Contd.)**

<b>Jane, F. T.</b> —Silhouettes of British Fighting Ships .. ..	4	149
<b>Jevons, H. Stanley.</b> —British Coal Trade, The .. ..	4	150
<b>Jones, E. B.</b> —The Amateur Mechanic. (4 Vols.) .. ..	6	1 to 4
<b>Kemp.</b> —Kemp's Engineer Year Book for 1919 .. ..	6	
<b>Kendal, J. F.</b> —History of Watches, A .. ..	6	6
<b>King, C. W.</b> —Hand-book of Engraved Gems .. ..	6	7
<b>Kobayashi, U.</b> —Military Industries of Japan .. ..	6	8
<b>Lardner, D.</b> —Common Things Explained .. ..	6	9
<b>Lehner, Sigmund.</b> —Ink Manufacture .. ..	6	10
<b>Leroux, C.</b> —Manufacture of Worsted and Carded Yarns (Translated by H. Paine and Another.) .. ..	6	11
<b>Leverhulme, Lord.</b> —The Six-hour Day and Other Industrial Questions .. ..	6	12
<b>Livache, A., and Another.</b> —Manufacture of Varnishes, Oil-Crush- ing, Refining and Boiling and Kindred Industries, The .. ..	6	13
<b>Lock, W.</b> —Workshop Receipts .. ..	6	14
<b>Lubke, W.</b> —History of Art. (E. E. Bunnett.) .. ..	6	15
<b>Luckiesh, M.</b> —Artificial Light—Its Influence on Civilisation .. ..	6	16
<b>Macfarlane, W.</b> —Iron and Steel Manufacture .. ..	6	17
<b>Manly, H. P.</b> —The Modern Motor Car .. ..	6	18
<b>Marshall, Alfred.</b> —(See Fb.) .. ..		
.. .. Industry and Trade .. ..		
<b>Masters, Th.</b> —Short Treatise on Patent Inventions and Apparatus for the Production of Ice and Aerated Beverages, A .. ..	6	19
<b>Morrison, F. T.</b> —Manual Training (Wool Work) for South African Schools .. ..	6	20
<b>Moseley, H.</b> —Mechanics Applied to the Arts .. ..	6	21
<b>Murray, H. R.</b> —Krupp's and the International Armaments .. ..	6	22
<b>Muscio, Bernard.</b> —Lectures on Industrial Psychology .. ..	6	23
<b>Nariman, P. R.</b> —New Manufactures for India .. ..	6	24
<b>Newton, A. P.</b> —The Staple Trade of the Empire .. ..	6	25
<b>North, S. H.</b> —Oil Fuel—Its Supply, Composition and Applica- tion .. ..	6	26
<b>Ormerod, Frank.</b> —Wool .. ..	6	27
<b>Page, V. W.</b> —Motor Cycles, Side Cars and Cycle Cars .. ..	6	28
<b>Partington, J. B.</b> —The Alkali Industry .. ..	6	29
<b>Planck, Max.</b> —The Origin and Development of the Quantum Theory .. ..	6	30
<b>Rawley, R. C.</b> —The Silk Industry and Trade .. ..	6	31
<b>Robson, A. G.</b> —Engineering Machine Tools and Processes .. ..	6	32
<b>Routledge, R.</b> —Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century .. ..	6	33
<b>Rowntree, Joseph, and Sherwell, Arthur.</b> —State Purchase of the Liquor Trade .. ..	6	34

**HI MANUFACTURES AND INDUSTRIES.—(Contd.)**

<b>Sansone, A.</b> —Printing of Cotton Fabrics, The .. ..	6	35
<b>Sayani, Seedick, R.</b> —Agricultural Industries in India .. ..	6	36
<b>Scherer, James.</b> —Cotton as a World Power, A Study in the Economic Interpretation of History .. ..	6	37
<b>Seton, E. T.</b> —Book of Woodcraft, The .. ..	6	38
<b>Sharp, W., and Another.</b> —Progress of Art in the Century. (N. C.)	6	39
<b>Spooner, H. J.</b> —Wealth From Waste .. ..	6	40
<b>Strauss, G. L.</b> —England's Workshops .. ..	6	41
<b>Sutherland, C.</b> —Twentieth Century Inventions A Forecast, ..	6	42
<b>Talbot, F. A.</b> —Oil Conquest of the World, The .. ..	6	43
"    "    Millions From Waste .. ..	6	44
<b>Taylor, A. J. W.</b> —Tea Machinery and Tea Factories .. ..	6	45
<b>Thompson, C. B.</b> —Scientific Management .. ..	6	46
<b>Twigg, H. G.</b> —Art and Practice of Carpet Making in the Bombay Presidency .. ..	6	47
<b>Verse, Mary Heaton.</b> —Men and Steel .. ..	6	48
<b>Vickerman, C.</b> —Woollen Spinning .. ..	6	49
<b>Wardle, T.</b> —Kashmir and Its New Silk Industries .. ..	6	50
<b>Watt, Sir G.</b> —Indian Art at Delhi (1903) .. ..	6	51
<b>Weale's Series.</b> —Bricks and Tiles. (E. Dobson.) .. ..	6	52
"    "    Carpentry and Joinery .. ..	6	53
"    "    Carpentry and Joinery of Roofs .. ..	6	54
"    "    Clock and Watch Making. (E. B. Denison.) ..	6	55
"    "    Locks, Construction of. (C. Tomlinson.) ..	6	56
"    "    Stone Blasting and Quarrying. (Sir J. Bur- goyne) .. ..	6	57
<b>White, Benjamin.</b> —Silver—Its History and Romance .. ..	6	58
<b>Whiteford, J. F.</b> —Factory Management Wastes .. ..	6	59
<b>Winn, Wren.</b> —Timbers and Their Uses .. ..	6	60
<b>Wood, J. R.</b> —Tablet Manufacture .. ..	6	61
<b>Woodward, C. M.</b> —Manual Training. (C. S.) .. ..	6	62
<b>Woolf, Leonard.</b> —Co-operation and the Future of Industry ..	6	63
<b>Zipser, J.</b> —Textile Raw Materials and their Conversion into Yarn	6	64
Indian Industrial Commission, Minutes of Evidence. (Vols. I to V.) .. ..	6	65 to 69
Indian Industrial Commission Report, 1916-18 .. ..	6	70
Indian Mun. on Board Handbook .. ..	6	71
Report of the 13th Indian Industrial Conference, 1917 .. ..	6	72
Technical Education, The .. ..	6	73
Technical Institutes in London .. ..	6	74

**Hm ARCHITECTURE.**

<b>Ananthawar, M. A.</b> —Indian Architecture. (Vols. I to IV.) ..	6	75
<b>Bartholomew, A.</b> —Practical Architecture... ..	6	78
<b>Bogue, J. W.</b> —Country and Suburban Cottages and Villas ..	6	79
<b>Colling, J. K.</b> —Details of Gothic Architecture .. ..	6	80
<b>Ditchfield, P. H.</b> —English Gothic Architecture .. ..	6	81
<b>Edlitz, L.</b> —Nature and Function of Art .. ..	6	82
<b>Fergusson, F. O.</b> —Architectural Perspective .. ..	6	83
<b>Fergusson, J.</b> —History of Ancient and Mediæval Architecture..	6	84
.. .. History of Indian and Eastern Architecture ..	6	85
.. .. History of Modern Architecture .. ..	6	86
.. .. Parthenon, The—An Essay on the Mode by Which Light was Introduced into Greek and Roman Temples	6	87
<b>Fletcher, Banister.</b> —Architectural Hygiene .. ..	6	88
<b>Fletcher, Banister, and Fletcher, B. F.</b> —A History of Architecture on the Comparative Method .. ..	6	89
<b>Fulleylove, John.</b> —Picture of Classic Greek Landscape and Architecture .. ..	6	90
<b>Gangoly, O. G.</b> —South Indian Bronzes .. ..	6	91
<b>Gopinath Rao, T. A.</b> —Elements of Hindu Iconography. Vol. I. (Parts I and II.).. ..	6	92
.. .. Vol. II. (Parts I and II.)..	6	93
<b>Haddon, T.</b> —Old Venetian Palaces and the Old Venetian Folks	6	94
<b>Havell, E. B.</b> —Ancient and Mediæval Architecture of India—A Study of Indo-Aryan Civilisation .. ..	6	95
.. .. Indian Architecture .. ..	6	96
<b>Kothasthano, V. M.</b> —Reinforced Cement Concrete Construction	6	97
<b>Leeds, W. H.</b> —Rudimentary Architecture for the Use of Begin- ners .. ..	6	98
<b>Lefevre, L.</b> —Architectural Pottery, Bricks, Tiles, Pipes, Enamel- led Terra Cottas, Ordinary and Incrusted Quarries, Stoneware, Mosaics, Faïences, and Architectural Stoneware .. ..	6	99
<b>Lethaby, W. R.</b> —Architecture (II. U. L. M. K.) .. ..	6	100
<b>Martin, A.</b> —Small House, The .. ..	6	101
<b>Munshi, R. N.</b> —History of the Kutb-Minar (Delhi) .. ..	6	102
<b>Parker, J. H.</b> —(See Class Reference, under “Dictionaries.”)		
<b>Patell, R. M.</b> —Comparison of the Styles of Architecture. A ..	6	103
<b>Peake, James.</b> —Rudiments of Naval Architecture. (W. S.) ..	6	104
<b>Ram Raj.</b> —Essay on the Architecture of the Hindus. An ..	6	105
<b>Rivoira, G. S.</b> —Moslem Architecture—Its Origins and Develop- ment .. ..	5	106
<b>Roberts, H. W.</b> —Architectural Sketching and Drawing in Pers- pective .. ..	5	107



**HmY ARCHITECTURE.**—(Contd.)

<b>Robinson, J. B.</b> —Principles of Architectural Composition .. ..	6	109
<b>Ruskin, John.</b> —Seven Lamps of Architecture, The .. ..	6	110
(See also under "Painting.")		
<b>Saylor, H. H.</b> —Architectural Styles for Country Houses. . . .	6	111
<b>Sharpe, E.</b> —Seven Periods of Church Architecture .. ..	6	112
<b>Soissons, Count de.</b> —Esthetic Purpose of Byzantine Architecture and Other Essays .. ..	6	113
<b>Spiers, R. Phone.</b> —The Orders of Architecture in Greek, Roman and Italian .. ..	6	114
<b>Spooner, D. B.</b> —Handbook of the Sculptures in the Peshawar Museum .. ..	6	115
<b>Sturgis, R.</b> —History of Architecture, A .. ..	6	116
<b>Thompson, A. H.</b> —Ground Plan of the English Parish Church. (C. M. S. L.) .. ..	6	117
.. .. Historical Growth of the English Parish Church. (C. M. S. L.) .. ..	6	118
<b>Vickerman, C.</b> —Architecture—A Profession or an Art. Thirteen Short Essays on the Qualifications and Training of Architects. (Edited by R. N. Shaw and Another.) .. ..	6	119
<b>Ward, J. S. M.</b> —Brasses. (C. M. S. L.) .. ..	6	120
<b>Weale's Series.</b> —Architecture. (E. L. Garbett.) .. ..	6	121
.. .. " (T. T. Burv.) .. ..	6	122
.. .. " (J. Gwilt.) .. ..	6	123
.. .. Art of Building. (E. Dobson.) .. ..	6	124
.. .. Modelling in Architecture. (T. A. Richardson.) .. ..	6	125
Report on Modern Indian Architecture .. ..	6	126

**Hn MUSIC.**

<b>Antcliffe, H.</b> —Short Studies in the Nature of Music .. ..	6	127
<b>Auer, Leopold.</b> —Violin Playings as I Was Teaching It .. ..	6	128
<b>Calvocoressi, M. D.</b> —Musorgsky—The Russian Musical Nationalist .. ..	6	129
<b>Campbell, Olive Dame, and Sharp, Cecil J.</b> —English Folk Songs From Southern Appalachians .. ..	6	130
<b>Clements, E.</b> —Introduction to the Study of Indian Music. (Two Copies) .. ..	6	131 132
<b>Combarieu, J.</b> —Music—Its Laws and Evolution. (L. S.) .. ..	6	133
<b>Cooke, Clifton.</b> —Practical Singing .. ..	6	134
<b>Fidler, F. G.</b> —A Handbook of Orchestration .. ..	6	135
<b>Forsyth, Cecil.</b> —A History of Music .. ..	6	136
<b>Grew, S.</b> —The Art of the Player-Piano .. ..	6	137
<b>Grove.</b> —Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians. (Edited by J. A. Fuller-Maitland.) .. ..	6	138
<b>Hargrave, Mary.</b> —The Earlier French Musicians (1632—1834) .. ..	6	139
<b>Harris, C. A.</b> —The Story of British Music .. ..	6	140
<b>Hellor, Gordon.</b> —The Voice in Song and Speech .. ..	6	141

# SCIENCE AND ARTS.—Class "H." Press. No.

## On MUSIC.—(Contd.)

<b>Hull, A. E.</b> —The Great Russian Tone Poet Scriabin .. ..	6	142
<b>Hull, A. E.</b> —Cyril Scott .. ..	6	143
<b>Jean, Aubry G.</b> —French Music of To-day .. ..	6	144
<b>Lee, E. Markham.</b> —On Listening to Music .. ..	6	145
<b>Locke, A. W.</b> —Music and the Romantic Movement in France ..	6	146
<b>Longford, W. W.</b> —Music and Religion .. ..	6	147
<b>MacEwan, J. B.</b> —Foundations of Musical Æsthetics .. ..	6	148
<b>Macpherson, Charles.</b> —A Short History of Harmony .. ..	8	1
<b>Montagu-Nathan, M.</b> —The Orchestra and How to Listen to It ..	8	2
<b>Parry, C. D.</b> —Art of Music, The. (I. S.) .. ..	8	3
"    "    Studies of Great Composers .. ..	8	4
<b>Piggott, F. T.</b> —Music and Musical Instruments of Japan .. ..	8	5
<b>Pollitt, A. W.</b> —The Enjoyment of Music .. ..	8	6
<b>Popley, H. A.</b> —The Music of India .. ..	8	7
<b>Rolland, Romain.</b> —Musicians of To-day .. ..	8	8
"    "    Beethoven .. ..	8	9
"    "    George Frederick Handel .. ..	8	10
"    "    Some Musicians of Former Days .. ..	8	11
<b>Rotherg, G. C.</b> —The Power of Music and the Healing Art .. ..	8	12
<b>Salvador Daniel, F.</b> —Arab Music and Musical Instrument .. ..	8	13
<b>Scholes, P. A.</b> —The Listener's Guide to Music .. ..	8	14
"    "    Everyman and His Music .. ..	8	15
<b>Scott, Cyril.</b> —The Philosophy of Modernism .. ..	8	16
<b>Shahinda.</b> —Indian Music .. ..	8	17
<b>Sime, A. H. M.</b> —Shakespeare—His Music and Song .. ..	8	18
<b>Smith, H.</b> —World's Earliest Music, The .. ..	8	19
<b>Spencer, C. C.</b> —Music. (W. S.) .. ..	8	20
"    "    Playing the Pianoforte. (W. S.) .. ..	8	21
<b>Stanford, C. N., and Forsyth, Cecil.</b> —A History of Music .. ..	8	22
<b>Stoeving, P.</b> —Story of the Violin, The .. ..	8	23
<b>Strangways, A. H. F.</b> —Music of Hindustan, The .. ..	8	24
<b>Tagore, S. M.</b> —Hindu Music From Various Authors .. ..	8	25
<b>Vantyx, Sidney.</b> —Modern Pianoforte Technique .. ..	8	26
<b>Vechten, Von Carl.</b> —The Music of Spain .. ..	8	27
<b>Weber, F.</b> —Popular History of Music .. ..	8	28
<b>Wood, A.</b> —Physical Basis of Music, The. (C. M. S. L.) .. ..	8	29
The Musical Directory, 1922 .. ..	8	30

## On PAINTING.

<b>Binyon, L.</b> —Painting in the Far East .. ..	8	31
<b>Brown, Percy.</b> —Indian Painting .. ..	8	32
<b>Brown, W. N.</b> —House Decorating and Painting! .. ..	8	33

### HO PAINTING.—(Contd.)

<b>Coomarswamy, A.</b>	Rajput Painting. Vol. I.—Text. Vol. II.—Plates	8	34 35
<b>Eden, F. S.</b>	Ancient Stained and Painted Glass. (C. M. S. L.)	8	36
<b>Eastlake, C. L.</b>	Literature of the Fine Arts	8	37
<b>Fletcher and Walker.</b>	Historical Portraits (1400—1600)	8	38
<b>Fromentin, E.</b>	Masters of Past Times, or Criticism on the Old Flemish and Dutch Painters.	8	39
<b>Gleizes, A.</b>	Cubism	8	40
<b>Havel, E. B.</b>	Indian Sculpture and Paintings	8	41
<b>Hunt, W. H.</b>	Pre-Raphaelitism and Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood	8	42
<b>La Farge, J.</b>	Higher Life in Art, The	8	43
<b>Lucas, E. V.</b>	British School, The	8	44
<b>Macfall, Haldane.</b>	History of Painting, A—The British Genius.	8	45
" "	" " " " " French	8	46
" "	" " " " " Modern	8	47
" "	" " " " " Renaissance in the North and the Flemish Genius	8	48
<b>Marriott, C.</b>	Modern Movements in Painting	8	49
<b>Monographs on Artists.</b>	(Edited by H. Knackfuss.) —		
Botticelli.	(E. Steinmann. Translated by C. Dodgson.)	8	50
Donatello.	(A. Meyer. Translated by P. Knodly.)	8	51
Durer.	(H. Knackfuss. Translated by C. Dodgson.)	8	52
Holbein.	(H. Knackfuss. Translated by C. Dodgson.)	8	53
Raphael.	(H. Knackfuss. Translated by C. Dodgson.)	8	54
Rembrandt.	(H. Knackfuss. Translated by C. Dodgson.)	8	55
Rubens.	(H. Knackfuss. Translated by C. Dodgson.)	8	56
Van Dyck.	(H. Knackfuss. Translated by C. Dodgson.)	8	57
<b>Rawlinson and Finberg.</b>	Water-colours of J. M. W. Turner, The	8	58
<b>Redgrave, J. R.</b>	Water-colour Painting in England	8	59
<b>Ruskin, John.</b>	Art of England, The	8	60
" "	Frondees Agrestes (Readings in Modern Painters)	8	61
" "	Lectures on Architecture and Painting	8	62
" "	Modern Painters	8	63
" "	On Pictures—A Collection of Criticisms by John Ruskin	8	64
<b>Smith, S. C. K.</b>	Looking at Pictures	8	65
<b>Solomon, S. J.</b>	Practice of Oil-Painting, The, and Drawing as Associated With It	8	66
<b>Thomas, M.</b>	How to Judge Pictures	8	67
<b>Vandyke, J. G.</b>	History of Painting, A	8	68
<b>Ward, James.</b>	History and Methods of Ancient and Modern Painting. (Vol. I.)	8	69

# SCIENCE AND ARTS.—Class "H." Press. No.

## Ho PAINTING.—(Contd.)

<b>Weale's Series.</b> —Painter's Art. (G. Field.) .. ..	8	70
" " " " (M. A. Gesert.) .. ..	8	71
<b>Wedmore, Sir Frederick.</b> —Painters and Painting. (H.U.L.M.K.)	8	72
<b>Wit, R. C.</b> —One Hundred Masterpieces of Painting .. ..	8	73
Great Pictures in Private Galleries .. ..	8	74
National Gallery of British Art .. ..	8	75
National Gallery, London, The North Italian Schools .. ..	8	76
Nation's Pictures .. ..	8	77
Royal Academy Pictures (See No 12—1 to 12 -26) .. ..	8	78
Stories of the Italian Artists from Vassari .. ..	8	79

## Hp PHOTOGRAPHY.

<b>Abney, W. De.</b> —Instructions in Photography .. ..	8	80
<b>Anderson, A. J.</b> —A. B. C. of Artistic Photography, The .. ..	8	81
<b>Bailey, R. C.</b> —Complete Photography, The .. ..	8	82
" " Photography in Colours .. ..	8	83
<b>Beck, P. W.</b> —Art Principles in Portrait Photography .. ..	8	84
<b>Bedding, T.</b> —(See Class Reference—“ General. ”)		
<b>Brothers, A.</b> —Manual of Photography .. ..	8	85
<b>Brown, F. P.</b> —South Kensington and Its Art Training .. ..	8	86
<b>Chatwood, A. B.</b> —New Photography .. ..	8	87
<b>Garrett, A. E.</b> —Advance of Photography, The .. ..	8	88
<b>Gibson, C. R.</b> —Romance of Modern Photography, The .. ..	8	89
<b>Halleur, G. C.</b> —Photography. (W. S.) .. ..	8	90
<b>Mortimer, F. J.</b> —Photographs of the Year 1916 .. ..	8	91
<b>Pyne, G.</b> —Prospective. (W. S.) .. ..	8	92
<b>Smith, A. E.</b> —Colour Photography .. ..	8	93
<b>Talbot, F. A.</b> —Moving Pictures How They Are Made and Worked .. ..	8	94
" " Practical Cinematography and Its Applications .. ..	8	95
<b>Wall, E. J.</b> —(See Class Reference, under “ Dictionaries ”)		
<b>Wilson, E. L.</b> —(See Class Reference, under “ Encyclopedia. ”)		

## Hq GENERAL FINE ARTS

### DRAWING, DECORATING, INCLUDING ENGRAVING, PICTURES, SCULPTURE, ETC.

<b>Andre, G. G.</b> —Draughtman's Handbook of Plan and Map Drawing, The .. ..	8	96
<b>Aristotle.</b> —Theory of Poetry and Fine Arts .. ..	8	97
<b>Bell, L. M.</b> —Mythology in Marble .. ..	8	98
<b>Belloc, Hilaire.</b> —Book of the Bayeux Tapestry, The .. ..	8	99
<b>Binyon, L.</b> —Flight of the Dragon, The—An Essay on the Theory and Practice of Art in China and Japan, Based on Original Sources .. ..	8	100
<b>Brigham, G. R.</b> —Study and Enjoyments of Pictures .. ..	8	101
<b>Brown, G. B.</b> —Fine Arts, The .. ..	8	102

**Hq GENERAL FINE ARTS (INCLUDING DECORATING, DRAWING, ENGRAVING, PICTURES, SCULPTURE, ETC).—(Contd.)**

<b>Butler, H. B. and Fletcher.</b> —Historical Portraits (1600—1700) ..	8	103
<b>Butler, Samuel.</b> —Ex Voto—An Account of the Sacro Monte, or New Jerusalem at Varallo Sesia .. ..	8	104
<b>Carus, Dr. Paul.</b> —Portfolio of Buddhist Art—Historical and Modern .. ..	8	105
<b>Goemaraswamy, A.</b> —Arts and Crafts of India and Ceylon ..	8	106
.. .. Art and Swadeshi .. ..	8	107
.. .. Indian Drawings. (1st Series.) .. ..	8	108
.. .. (2nd Series. Chiefly Rajput.) .. ..	8	108
.. .. Visvakarma. (Parts I to VIII.) .. ..	8	110
<b>Diike, Lady.</b> —Art in the Modern State .. ..	8	111
<b>Fergusson, F. O.</b> —(See under "Architecture")		
<b>Forest, J. B. De.</b> —A Short History of Art .. ..	8	112
<b>Fowler, H. N.</b> —History of Sculpture, A .. ..	8	113
<b>Francis, Rene.</b> —Egyptian Aesthetics .. ..	8	114
<b>Gower, R. S.</b> —Drawings of Thomas Gainsborough .. ..	8	115
<b>Gunn, M. J.</b> —Print Restoration and Picture Cleaning .. ..	8	116
<b>Haddon, H. C.</b> —Evolution in Art as Illustrated by the Life Histories of Designs (C. S.) .. ..	8	117
<b>Hartrick, A. S.</b> —Drawing .. ..	8	118
<b>Havell, E. B.</b> —Ideals of Indian Art, The .. ..	8	119
<b>Haweis, Mrs. H. R.</b> —Art of Decoration, The .. ..	8	120
<b>Hirn, Y.</b> —Origins of Art, The .. ..	8	121
<b>Hodson, J. S.</b> —Guide to Art Illustration, A .. ..	8	122
<b>Hogarth, W.</b> —Illustrated Works .. ..	8	123
<b>Houston, M. G., and Honi Clower, F. S.</b> —Ancient Egyptian, Assyrian and Persian Costume. .. ..	8	124
<b>Jackson, Margaret Talbot.</b> —The Museum .. ..	8	125
<b>James, M. E.</b> —How to Decorate .. ..	8	126
<b>Jennings, H. J.</b> —Our Homes and How to Beautify Them ..	8	127
<b>Joyce, J.</b> —Introduction to the Arts and Sciences. .. ..	8	128
<b>Kaiser-i-Hind.</b> —Parsee War Memorial Album, 1920 .. ..	8	129
.. .. Album of European Notables .. ..	8	130
<b>Knight, Frederick.</b> —Frederick Knight's Crests .. ..	8	131
<b>Law, Bhabani Charan.</b> —Indian Figure Studies .. ..	8	132
<b>Lewis, G. G.</b> —Mystery of the Oriental Rug, The .. ..	8	133
<b>Maspero, G.</b> —Art in Egypt .. ..	8	134
<b>Okakura-Kakuzo.</b> —Ideals of the East, The, with Special Reference to the Arts of Japan .. ..	8	135
<b>Orrinsmith, Mrs.</b> —Drawing Room, The .. ..	8	136

**Hq GENERAL FINE ARTS (INCLUDING DECORATING, DRAWING, ENGRAVING, PICTURES, SCULPTURE, ETC.).** —(Contd.)

<b>Parsons, Colonel.</b> —Tent of Darius, or The Queens of Persia at the Feet of Alexander. (Translated From the French of M. Felibien.) .. .. .	8	137
<b>Pennell, Joseph.</b> —Pictures of War Work in England. (Two Copies.) .. .. .	8	138 139
<b>Perrot, G. and Another.</b> —History of Art in Persia .. .. .	8	140
<b>Perrot, G. and Charles Chipiez.</b> — History of Art in Phœnicia and its Dependencies. (Translated by Walter Armstrong.) (Vols. I & II) .. .. .	10	1 2
History of Art in Phrygia, Lydia, Caria and Lycia .. .. .	10	3
History of Art in Sardinia, Judæa, Syria and Asia Minor. (Translated by Gonino). (Vols. I & II) .. .. .	10	4 5
<b>Perry, John.</b> —England's Neglect of Science .. .. .	10	6
<b>Petre, William Flinders.</b> —Revolution of Civilization, The .. .. .	10	7
<b>Phillip, John.</b> —Pictures .. .. .	10	8
<b>Punch.</b> —Mr. Punch's History of the Great War .. .. .	10	9
<b>Ruskin, John.</b> —Aratra Pentelici. (Seven Lectures on the Elements of Sculpture.) .. .. .	10	10
.. .. . Aradne Florentina. (Six Lectures on Wood and Metal Engraving) .. .. .	10	11
.. .. . Elements of Drawing, The .. .. .	10	12
.. .. . Laws of Fesole, The (Vol. I) .. .. .	10	13
.. .. . Lectures on Art .. .. .	10	14
.. .. . Oxford Museum .. .. .	10	15
.. .. . Relation Between Michael Angelo and Titoniol. .. .. .	10	16
<b>Sarkar, B. K.</b> —Hindu Art—Its Humanism and Modernism .. .. .	10	17
<b>Smith, V. A.</b> —History of Fine Art in India and Ceylon, A .. .. .	10	18
<b>Spearing, H. G.</b> —Childhood of Art, or The Ascent of Man .. .. .	10	19
<b>Speltz, A.</b> —Styles of Ornament From the Pre-Historic Times to the Middle of the Nineteenth Century .. .. .	10	20
<b>Stegman, H.</b> —Sculpture of the West .. .. .	10	21
<b>Stewart, Basil.</b> —Japanese Colour-Prints and the Subject They Illustrate .. .. .	10	22
<b>Sturgie, Russell.</b> —Appreciation of Pictures, The .. .. .	10	23
.. .. . Appreciation of Sculpture, The .. .. .	10	24
<b>Tagore, A.</b> —Indian Artistic Anatomy .. .. .	10	25
<b>Thompson, Sir E. M.</b> —Introduction to Greek and Latin Palæography, An .. .. .	10	26
<b>Walters, H. B.</b> —Art of the Greeks, The .. .. .	10	27
<b>Wallis-Budge, E. A.</b> —Assyrian Sculptures in the British Museum (Two Copies.) .. .. .	10	28 29
<b>Watts, Mrs. Roger.</b> —Revival of the Greek Ideal, The .. .. .	10	30
<b>Wells and Hooper.</b> —Modern Cabinet Work—Furniture and Fittings .. .. .	10	31
<b>War Pictures</b> .. .. .	10	32

**Hqq WORKS OF ART.**

<b>Bedford, E. J.</b> —Nature Photography for Beginners .. ..	10	33
<b>Buel, J. W.</b> —America's Wonderlands .. ..	10	34
„ „ Beautiful Paris .. ..	10	35
„ „ Magic City, The .. ..	10	36
<b>Clarke, G. Stanley.</b> —Thirty Mogul Paintings of the Time of Jehangir .. ..	10	37
<b>Collier, John.</b> —Hon. John Collier, The—His Life and Work. (W. H. Pollock, The Art Annual, 1914.) .. ..	10	38
<b>Darogha, Ubbas.</b> —Lucknow Album, The .. ..	10	39
<b>DeCordova, R.</b> —Royalties of the World—Being a Series of Portraits in Colour of Reigning Families of the Civilised World with Monographs .. ..	10	40
<b>DuMaurier, G.</b> —Society Pictures .. ..	10	41
<b>Grindley, R. M.</b> —Scenery, Costumes and Architecture Chiefly on the Western Side of India .. ..	10	42
<b>Hill, G. F.</b> —One Hundred Masterpieces of Sculpture .. ..	10	43
<b>Huish, M. B.</b> —British Water-Colour Art .. ..	10	44
<b>Leighton, C. B.</b> —Art of Edmund Blair Leighton, The. (Alfred Yockney: The Art Annual 1913.) .. ..	10	45
<b>Menpes, M.</b> —People of India, The .. ..	10	46
„ „ War Impressions—A Record in Colour. (Transcribed by Dorothy Menpes) .. ..	10	47
<b>Morrison, Arthur.</b> —Painters of Japan, The. ( Vols. I & II.) ..	10	{ 48 49
<b>Mortimer, F. J.</b> (Edited by).—Photograms of the Year .. ..	10	50
<b>Turner, J. M.</b> —Drawing at the National Gallery .. ..	10	51
<b>Williamson, T.</b> —Illustrations of Indian Field Sports .. ..	10	52
Academy Sketches, 1885. (H. Blackburn) .. ..	10	53
Belgian Art in Exile .. ..	10	54
Coronation Record (of the "Illustrated London News") ..	10	55
Gossiping Photographer on the Rhine, The .. ..	10	56
Historic Gallery of Portraits and Paintings, The .. ..	10	57
"Illustrated London News" Record of the Glorious Reign of Queen Victoria (1837—1901), The; The Life and Accession of King Edward VII and the Life of Queen Alexandra ..	10	58
Picture Gallery Annual, The .. ..	10	59
Portraits of Eminent Persons. (2 Vols.) .. ..	10	{ 60 61
Representative Men of the Bombay Presidency. (Edited by John Houston.) .. ..	10	62
Royal Academy (Illustrated) .. ..	10	{ 63 to 66
<b>Royal Academy Pictures.</b> (See 12-1 to 12-20)		
<b>Royal Academy Pictures and Sculpture, 1914 and 1915.</b> (Cassell.)	10	68

**Neq WORKS OF ART.—(Contd.)**

Shakespeare Gallery, The	.. ..	10	69
" Sphere " Coronation Number, The, 1902	.. ..	10	70
Transvaal War Album, The	.. ..	10	71

**Mr MATHEMATICS.**

<b>Andrews, A. S.</b> —Magic Squares and Cubes	.. ..	125	72
<b>Ball, W. W.</b> —Mathematical Recreations and Problems..	.. ..	125	73
.. .. Short Account of the History of Mathematics, A..	.. ..	125	74
<b>Barlow, P.</b> —Mathematical Tables	.. ..	125	75
<b>Berkeley, H.</b> —Mysticism in Modern Mathematics	.. ..	125	76
<b>Bowley, Arthur L.</b> —Pure Mathematics	.. ..	125	77
<b>Brinton, W. C.</b> —Graphic Methods for Presenting	.. ..	125	78
<b>Butler, C.</b> —Easy Introduction to Mathematics, An	.. ..	125	79
<b>Cajori, F.</b> —History of Mathematics, A	.. ..	125	80
<b>Chrystal, G.</b> —Text-Book of Algebra	.. ..	125	81
<b>Coolidge, J. L.</b> —Treatise on the Circle and the Sphere, The	.. ..	125	82
<b>Durell, Fletcher.</b> —Fundamental Source of Efficiency	.. ..	125	83
<b>Elderton, W. P.</b> —Primer of Statistics	.. ..	125	84
<b>Euclid.</b> —(See Frankland, W. B.; Heath, E. L.; Potts, R.; and Smith, T.)			
<b>Euler, L.</b> —Elements of Algebra	.. ..	125	85
<b>Godfrey and Siddons.</b> —Elementary Geometry	.. ..	125	86
<b>Godwin, H.</b> —Elementary Course of Mathematics, An	.. ..	125	87
<b>Gore, J. H.</b> —Geodesy	.. ..	125	88
<b>Grier, W.</b> —Mechanic's Calculator, The	.. ..	125	89
<b>Hall, T. G.</b> —Differential and Integral Calculus	.. ..	125	90
<b>Hardy, G. H.</b> —Pure Mathematics	.. ..	125	91
<b>Heath, E. L.</b> —Thirteen Books of Euclid's Elements, The	.. ..	125	92
<b>Hinton, C. H.</b> —Fourth Dimension, The	.. ..	125	93
<b>Jourdain, P. E.</b> —Nature of Mathematics, The. (P. B.)	.. ..	125	94
<b>Kempe, A. B.</b> —How to Draw a Straight Line. (N. S.)	.. ..	125	95
<b>Keye, G. R.</b> —Indian Mathematics	.. ..	125	96
<b>Lardner, D.</b> —Treatise on Geometry, A, and Its Application in the Arts. (L. C. C.)	.. ..	125	97
.. .. Treatise on Hydrostatics, and Pneumatics, A. (L. C. C.)	.. ..	125	98
<b>Lodge, Sir Oliver.</b> —Pure Mathematics	.. ..	125	99
<b>Moos, N. A.</b> —Elementary Treatise on the Strength of Materials, An	.. ..	125	100
<b>Morgan, A. de.</b> —Study and Difficulties of Mathematics	.. ..	125	101
<b>Morrison, G.</b> —Complete System of Practical Book-keeping	.. ..	125	102
<b>Moulton, F. R.</b> —Introduction to Celestial Mechanics, An	.. ..	125	103
<b>Pasley, C. W.</b> —Practical Geometry	.. ..	125	104
<b>Planck, Max.</b> —The Origin & Development of the Quantum Theory (See III 6—30)			
<b>Potts, R.</b> —Euclid's Elements	.. ..	125	105
<b>Radford, E. M.</b> —Mathematical Problems	.. ..	125	106



**Hr MATHEMATICS.—(Contd.)**

<b>Ramchandra.</b> —Treatise on Problems of Maxima and Minima Solved by Algebra, A .. .. .	125	107
<b>Rawlinson, G.</b> —Conic Sections .. .. .	125	108
<b>Routh, E. J.</b> —Dynamics of a Particle .. .. .	125	109
<b>Smith, T.</b> —Euclid—His Life and System. (W. G. E. M.) .. .. .	125	110
<b>Weale's Series.</b> —		
Algebra. (J. Haddon.) .. .. .	125	111
Algebra Key. (J. R. Young.) .. .. .	125	112
Analytical Geometry. (J. Hann.) .. .. .	125	113
Descriptive Geometry. (J. F. Heather.) .. .. .	125	114
Differential Calculus. (J. Haddon.) .. .. .	125	115
“ “ (W. S. Woolhouse.) .. .. .	125	116
Equational Arithmetic. (W. Hipsley.) .. .. .	125	117
Integral Calculus. (H. Cox.) .. .. .	125	118
Integral Calculus Examples. (J. Hann.) .. .. .	125	119
Logarithms. (H. Law.) .. .. .	125	120
Mechanics. (C. Tomlinson.) .. .. .	125	121
Mnemonical Lessons in Geometry, Algebra and Trigonometry (Rev. T. P. Kirkman) .. .. .	125	122
Statics and Dynamics. (J. Baker.) .. .. .	125	123
Trigonometry. (J. Hann.) .. .. .	125	124
Weights and Measures. (W. S. Woolhouse.) .. .. .	125	125
<b>Wolstenholme, J.</b> —Mathematical Problems .. .. .	125	126
<b>Wrigley, A.</b> —Examples and Problems .. .. .	125	127
<b>Whitehead, A. N.</b> —Introduction to Mathematics. App. (II) L. M. K. .. .. .	125	128
<b>Young, J. R.</b> —Cube Equations .. .. .	125	129
Easy Lessons in Mechanics .. .. .	125	130

**Hs GENERAL SCIENCE.**

<b>Alexander, S.</b> —Spinoza and Time .. .. .	125	131
<b>Campbell, Norman.</b> —What is Science? .. .. .	125	132
<b>Dendy, Arthur.</b> —Problems of Modern Science .. .. .	125	133
<b>Fabre, J. H.</b> —Story Book of Science, The .. .. .	125	134
<b>Haldane, Viscount.</b> —Einstein and the Universe .. .. .	125	135
<b>Hjort, T.</b> —Unity of Science, The .. .. .	125	136
<b>Loring.</b> —Atomic Theories .. .. .	125	137
<b>Patel, R. D.</b> —Intellectual Culture and the Pleasure of Science (Parts I and II) .. .. .	125	138 139
“ “—The Claims of Science in National Life. (Parts I and II) .. .. .	125	140 141
<b>Perry, John.</b> —England's Neglect of Science. (See Hq 10-6)		
<b>Sarkar, Benoy Kumar.</b> —Hindu Achievement in Exact Science .. .. .	125	142
<b>Sidgwick.</b> —Short History of Science, A .. .. .	125	143
Record of the Royal Society of London, 1897 to 1919) .. .. .	125	144

# Class 9.—“I.”

.....

## LAW.

Press. No.

<b>Abdur Rahman.</b> Institute of Mussalman Law .. .. .	14	1
“ “ The Law of Undue Influence .. .. .	14	2
<b>Adams, J. J.</b> —Everyday Law. (P. B.) .. .. .	14	3
<b>Addison.</b> —Law of Torts .. .. .	14	4
<b>Alyanger, P. D.</b> —Law of Municipal Corporation in British India (3 Vols.) .. .. .	14	5 to 7
<b>Alyar, P. R. S.</b> Professional Ethics .. .. .	14	
“ “ The Principles and Precedents on the Art of Cross Examination .. .. .	14	8
<b>Alexander, G. G.</b> Administration of Justice in Criminal Matters, The. (C. M. S. E.) .. .. .	14	10
<b>Allen.</b> —Law Relating to India and the East India Company, The	14	11
<b>Ameer Khan.</b> —Case of Ameer Khan. (H. A. Mendes) .. .. .	14	12
<b>Amos, Sheldon.</b> History and the Principle of the Civil Law of Rome, The .. .. .	14	13
“ “ Science of Law, The. (Int. Sc. C.) .. .. .	14	14
<b>Andrews, Wm.</b> Lawyers in History, Literature and Humour, The .. .. .	14	15
<b>Anson, Sir W.</b> Law and Custom of the Constitution .. .. .	14	16
“ “ Principles of the English Law of Contract .. .. .	14	17
<b>Arnold, G. T.</b> Psychology Applied to Legal Evidence .. .. .	14	18
<b>Atlay, J. B.</b> Famous Trials of the Century .. .. .	14	19
<b>Austin, James.</b> —Analysis of Austin's Lectures on Jurisprudence, An. (G. Campbell) .. .. .	14	20
“ “ Jurisprudence .. .. .	14	21
<b>Baden-Powell, B. H.</b> —Lond Systems of British India, The. (3 Vols.) .. .. .	14	22 to 24
<b>Baillie, N. B. E.</b> —Digest of Muhammadan Law, A .. .. .	14	
<b>Ball, W. V.</b> —Law of Libel as Affecting Newspapers and Journal- ists, The .. .. .	14	26

## I LAW.—(Contd.)

<b>Ballantine, Sergeant.</b> —Experiences of a Barrister's Life .. ..	14	27
<b>Ballard, Adolphus.</b> —British Borough Charters (1042–1216) .. ..	14	28
<b>Barnett, H. M.</b> —Legal Responsibility of the Drunkard .. ..	14	29
<b>Barnewal &amp; Cresswell Reports.</b> 10 Vols. (See 17—189 to 198)		
<b>Bellasi, A. F.</b> —Sudder Foujdaree Reports .. ..	14	30
<b>Bengali, S. S.</b> —Parsees' Marriage and Succession Acts .. ..	14	31
<b>Bentham, J.</b> —Theory of Legislation .. ..	14	32
<b>Bhat, Devenna.</b> —Smriti Chandrika, or The Hindu Law of Inheritance .. ..	14	33
<b>Blackstone.</b> —Student's Blackstone, The. (Kerr) .. ..	14	34
<b>Bodkin, W. M.</b> —Famous Irish Trials .. ..	14	35
<b>Borrodaile, H.</b> —Sudder Dewanee Reports .. ..	14	36
<b>Bose, B. K.</b> —Alipore Bomb Case, The—Mr. Beachcroft's Judgment .. ..	14	37
<b>Bourke, W. M.</b> —Indian Law of Limitation, The .. ..	14	38
<b>Brett, Thomas.</b> —Commentaries on the Present Laws of England .. ..	14	39
<b>Broom.</b> —Commentaries on the Common Law .. ..	14	40
<b>Broughton, P. D.</b> —Civil Procedure Code .. ..	14	41
<b>Brown, W. J.</b> —Austinian Theory of Law, The .. ..	14	42
.. .. The Underlying Principles of Modern Legislation .. ..	14	43
<b>Byles, Sir James.</b> —Bills of Exchange .. ..	14	44
<b>Calvert, H.</b> —The Laws and Principles of Co-operation .. ..	14	45
<b>Campbell, H.</b> —Law of Trading with the Enemy in British India, The .. ..	14	46
<b>Cane, Arthur.</b> —Tables, Alphabetical and Chronological, of the Titles and Dates of the Reports of Cases, Prior to the Commencement of the Law Reports .. ..	14	47
<b>Challis, H. W.</b> —Law of Real Property .. ..	14	48
<b>Chandler, W. M.</b> —Trial of Jesus From A Lawyer's Standpoint, The. (2 Vols) .. ..	14	49 50
<b>Coles, Arthur.</b> —Guide for the Company Secretary .. ..	14	51
<b>Cornish, H. D.</b> —Handbooks of Hindu Law:—		
Part I—Hindu Joint Family .. ..	14	52
Part II—Partitions and Maintenance .. ..	14	53
<b>Craneburgh, D.</b> —Code of Civil Procedure .. ..	14	57
<b>Crawford, Arthur.</b> —Crawford Case, The. (E. Pratt.) .. ..	14	58
<b>Crow, Albert.</b> —The Conduct and Procedure At Public and Company Meetings .. ..	14	59
<b>Cunningham, H. S.</b> —Indian Contract Act .. ..	14	60

**LAW.—(Contd.)**

<b>Gurlew, H. R., and Edward, D. S.</b> —Law of Prohibition at Common Law and Under the Justices' Acts .. .. .	14	61
<b>Daruwala, P. N.</b> —Doctrine of Consideration, The .. .. .	14	62
<b>Dicey.</b> —Lectures on the Relation Between Law and Public Opinion in England .. .. .	14	63
<b>Dickens, Charles.</b> —Charles Dickens in Chancery. (E. J. Jacques)	14	64
<b>Dickman, J. A.</b> —Trial of John Alexander Dickman. (S. O. Hamilton.) .. .. .	14	65
<b>Digby, K. E.</b> —History of the Law of Real Property .. .. .	14	66
<b>Donough, W. R.</b> —History and Law of Sedition .. .. .	14	67
<b>Durrane, William.</b> —The Lawyer—Our Old Man of the Sea ..	14	68
<b>Eddie, A. S.</b> —Administration of Assets in Payment of Debts ..	14	69
<b>Elphinstone, H. W., and Another.</b> —Introduction to Conveyancing .. .. .	14	70
<b>Farrer, J. A.</b> —Crimes and Punishments .. .. .	14	71
<b>Fenn, H. E.</b> —Thirty-Five Years in the Divorce Court .. ..	14	72
<b>Fletcher, B. F., and Another.</b> —On Light and Air .. .. .	14	73
<b>Flexner and Baldwin.</b> —Juvenile Courts and Probation .. ..	14	74
<b>Fraser, H.</b> —Law of Libel and Slander .. .. .	14	75
.. .. Law of Torts .. .. .	14	76
<b>Gaches, L.</b> —Guide to the Public Health Acts, 1875 and 1890, and the Local Government Acts, 1888—1894 .. .. .	14	77
<b>Gaius.</b> —Elements of Roman Law. (Translated by D. Postle.) ..	14	78
<b>Goldart, W. H.</b> —Elements of English Law. (H. U. L. M. K.) ..	14	79
<b>Ghose, Nagendranath.</b> —Comparative Administrative Law .. ..	14	80
<b>Gibbons, D.</b> —Limited Liability Act .. .. .	14	81
.. .. Metropolitan Building Act .. .. .	14	82
<b>Gibson, A., and Another.</b> —Student's Practice of the Courts, The	14	83
<b>Giles, M. J.</b> —Motor Vehicles Law, The .. .. .	14	84
<b>Goddard, H. H.</b> —The Criminal Imbecile .. .. .	14	85
<b>Gour, H. S.</b> —Law of Transfer in British India, The .. .. .	14	86
.. .. The Penal Law of India. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	14	87
.. .. .. (Vol. II.) .. .. .	14	88
<b>Grady, H. S.</b> —Hindu Law .. .. .	14	89
.. .. Mahomedan Law .. .. .	14	90
<b>Hamilton, C.</b> —"Hedaya, The"—A Commentary on Mussalman Law. (S. G. Grady.) .. .. .	14	91
<b>Hamilton, S. O. R.</b> —Trial of John Alexander Dickman .. ..		
<b>Hardless, Charles.</b> —Identification of Handwriting and the Detection of Forgery .. .. .	14	92
<b>Harris, Richard.</b> —Hints on Advocacy .. .. .	14	93
<b>Harris, S. F.</b> —Principles of the Criminal Law. (C. Attenborough)	14	94
<b>Harrison, F.</b> —Jurisprudence and Conflict of Laws .. ..	14	95
<b>Hart, W. E.</b> —Lays of the Law .. .. .	14	96

### **I LAW.—(Contd.)**

<b>Holdsworth, W. S.</b> —History of English Law, A .. .. .	14	97
<b>Holland, T. E.</b> —Elements of Jurisprudence .. .. .	14	98
.. .. . (12th Edition.) .. .. .	14	99
<b>Holmes, O. W.</b> —Common Law, The .. .. .	14	100
<b>Hudson, A. A.</b> —Isaw of Light and Air, The .. .. .	14	101
<b>Hunter, W. A.</b> —Trial of Muluk Chand for the Murder of His Own Child, The. (A Romance of Criminal Administration in Bengal.) .. .. .	14	102
<b>Ilbert, Sir C.</b> —Government of India, The .. .. .	14	103
<b>Indian Law Reports.</b>		
Allahabad Series.—1879 to 1923. (Vols. 1 to 45.) .. .. .	69	1 to 69 45
Bombay Series.—1877 to 1923. (Vols. 1 to 47.) .. .. .	69 46 to 69 50	71 1 to 71 42
Calcutta Series.—1874 to 1923. (Vols. 1 to 50.) .. .. .	71 43 to 71 50	73 1 to 73 42
Madras Series.—1878 to 1923. (Vols. 1 to 46.) .. .. .	73 43 to 73 50	75 1 to 75 38
<b>Irving, H. B.</b> —A Book of Remarkable Criminals .. .. .	14	121
.. .. . Studies of French Criminals of the 19th Century. .. .. .	14	122
<b>Irving, H. B.</b> (Ed.)—Trial of Waverights .. .. .	14	123
<b>Jacques, E. T.</b> —Charles Dickens in Chancery—Being an Account of His Proceedings in Respect of the "Christmas Carol" .. .. .	14	124
<b>Jenks, E.</b> —Law and Politics in the Middle Ages .. .. .	14	125
<b>Jensen, G. J.</b> (Annotated by) —Laws as to House Drainage, etc. .. .. .	14	126
<b>Jewdine, J. W.</b> —Tort, Crime and Police in Medieval Britain .. .. .	14	127
<b>Jordan, W. and Another.</b> —Handy Book on Joint Stock Companies, A .. .. .	14	128
<b>Justinian.</b> —Imperatores Justiniani Institutionum (J. B. Moyle .. .. .	14	129
.. .. . Institutes of Justinian, The (J. B. Moyle) .. .. .	14	130
.. .. . (F. Sanders.) .. .. .	14	131
<b>Kelly, B. W.</b> —Short History of the English Bar, A .. .. .	14	132
<b>Khandekar, D. G.</b> —Bombay District Municipal Act .. .. .	14	133
<b>Knott, G. H.</b> —Trial of William Palmer. (Notable English Trial Series.) .. .. .	14	134
.. .. . Trial of Sir Roger Casement .. .. .	14	135
<b>Latif, Alma.</b> —Effects of War on Property .. .. .	14	136
<b>Levi, Leone.</b> —Manual of the Mercantile Law .. .. .	14	137
.. .. . International Law with Materials for a Code of International Law (Int. Sc. S.) .. .. .	14	138
<b>Lindley, Lord.</b> —Treatise on the Law of Partnership .. .. .	14	139
<b>Ludwig, Carl Von Bar, and Others.</b> —A History of Continental Criminal War .. .. .	14	140
<b>Lyon, Andrew.</b> —Law of India, The .. .. .	14	141



## I LAW.—(Contd.)

<b>Nand Kumar.</b> —Trial of Maharajah Nand Kumar. (P. Mitter.) ..	—	—
<b>Nanniah, A. K.</b> —The Law of Arbitration .. .. .	14	177
"    "    The Law of Land Acquisition in British India.	14	178
<b>Nathan, Manfred.</b> —The Influence of War on Contracts and Other Liabilities .. .. .	14	179
<b>Noyes, Alfred.</b> —Open Boats .. .. .	14	180
<b>Oliver and Boyd.</b> —Tenants Emergency Charter Under Rent Restriction Act, 1920 .. .. .	17	1
<b>Palmer, William.</b> —Trial of William Palmer. (G. H. Knot.) ..	17	2
<b>Parikh, L. P.</b> —Hand-book of Giras and Guarantee .. .. .	17	3
<b>Perry, Sir Erskine.</b> —Oriental Cases. . . . .	17	4
<b>Pollock, Sir Frederick.</b> —First Book of Jurisprudence, A. . . . .	17	5
"    "    "    Law of Torts, The .. .. .	17	6
<b>Polson, Archer.</b> —Law of Nations .. .. .	17	7
<b>Pratt, E.</b> —Crawford Case, The—Before and After the Commission .. .. .	17	
<b>Pulling, Alexander.</b> —Law Reports—Five Years' Digest, 1891-1895, .. .. .	17	9
<b>Purcell, E. D.</b> —Forty Years at the Criminal Bar .. .. .	17	10
<b>Rahmat-Ullah.</b> The Art of Cross-Examination .. .. .	17	11
<b>Ramchandra Palit.</b> —Great Contempt Case .. .. .	17	12
<b>Rangachariar, S. K.</b> —The Presidency Towns Insolvency Act (Act III of 1909) .. .. .	17	13
<b>Rattigan, H. A.</b> —Law of Divorce Applicable to Christians in India (The Indian Divorce Act, 1869) .. .. .	17	14
<b>Redman, J. H.</b> —Law of Landlord and Tenant .. .. .	17	15
<b>Ringwood, R.</b> —Outlines of the Law of Torts .. .. .	17	16
<b>Robertson, C. G.</b> —Select Statutes, Cases and Documents .. .. .	17	17
<b>Roughead, William.</b> —Burke and Hare (Notable British Trials) .. .. .	17	18
<b>Rowji, Ramji B.</b> —Bombay Land Revenue Law, The .. .. .	17	19
<b>Roy, G. K.</b> —Law Relating to Press and Sedition. . . . .	17	20
"    "    The Indian Defence Force .. .. .	17	21
<b>Rughunath Damodar.</b> —Index to the Acts of the Indian Legislature .. .. .	17	22
<b>Russell, A. D.</b> —First Steps in Muslim Jurisprudence .. .. .	17	23
<b>Ruxton, F. H.</b> —Maliki Law .. .. .	17	24
<b>Sainsbury, E. B.</b> —A Calendar of the Court Minutes, Etc., of the East Indian Company .. .. .	17	25
<b>Sanders, T.</b> —(See Justinian.)		
<b>Sanjiva Row.</b> —Sanjiva Row's All India Civil Court Manual. Local Acts—Bombay .. .. .	17	26
"    "    Sanjiva Row's "Code of Criminal Procedure," (Act V of 1898). (Compiled by S. K. Rangachariar) (2nd Edition.) (2 Vols.) ..	17	{ 27 28
"    "    Sanjiva Row's All India Civil Court Manual. (Revised by S. R. Iyer) Imperial Acts. (3rd Edition.) (2 Vols.) .. .. .	17	{ 29 30

## 9 LAW.—(Contd.)

<b>Sanjiva Row.</b> —Sanjiva Row's All-India Civil Court Manual. Local Acts—The Punjab .. .. .	17	31
.. .. . Sanjiva Row's All-India Civil Court Manual. Local Acts—Central Provinces .. .. .	17	32
.. .. . Sanjiva Row's All-India Civil Court Manual— United Provinces of Agra and Oudh .. .. .	17	33
.. .. . Sanjiva Row's Indian Contract Act, 1872.. .. .	17	34
<b>Sastri, O. S., &amp; Iyer, P. R.</b> —The Lawyer's Companion Series :— The Law of Receivers .. .. .	17	35
<b>Satow, Sir Ernest.</b> —A Guide to Diplomatic Practice. (2 Vols.).. .. .	17	36 37
<b>Seddon, The.</b> —Trial of the Seddons. (Filson Young.) .. .. .	17	38
<b>Shaw, John.</b> —Predecessors of the High Court of Madras, The.. .. .	17	39
<b>Sinha, Harendra Chandra.</b> —The Law and Legal Practitioners in British India .. .. .	17	40
<b>Slater, Oscar.</b> —Case of Oscar Slater (Condemned for Murder in 1909). (A. C. Doyle.) .. .. .	17	41
<b>Sleigh, W.</b> —Personal Wrongs and Legal Remedies .. .. .	17	42
<b>Smith, F. E.</b> —International Law. (4th Edition.) (Revised and Enlarged by J. Wylie.) .. .. .	17	43
<b>Smith, J. W.</b> —Landlord and Tenant .. .. .	17	44
.. .. . Law of Master and Servant .. .. .	17	45
<b>Snell, E. R.</b> —Principles of Equity. (A. Brown.).. .. .	17	46
<b>Sohm, Rudolph.</b> —Institutes of Roman Law, The (Translated by J. Ledlie.) .. .. .	17	47
<b>Solicitors.</b> —Concerning Solicitors. (By One of Them) .. .. .	17	48
<b>Stephen, Fitz-James.</b> —Indian Evidence Act (1872) .. .. .	17	49
<b>Stephen, H. L.</b> —State Trials—Political and Social .. .. .	17	50
<b>Stephen, Sir J. E.</b> —Digest of the Criminal Law, A .. .. .	17	51
<b>Stone, Arthur P.</b> —Law Reports of the Incorporated Council of Law Reporting for England and Wales, The (1865–1890) .. .. .	17	52
<b>Strahan, J. A.</b> —The Bench and Bar of England .. .. .	17	53
<b>Stroud, F.</b> —Judicial Dictionary .. .. .	17	54
<b>Sudder Reports.</b> —(See Bellasis, A. F., and Borradaile, H.) .. .. .		
<b>Syed Amer Ali.</b> —Mahomedan Law .. .. .	17	55
<b>Symons, E. W.</b> —Merchant Seaman's Law .. .. .	17	56
<b>Syntagma.</b> —Institutionum et Regularum Juris Romani. (Rudolphus Gneist.) .. .. .	17	57
<b>Taft, William Howard.</b> —Liberty Under Law .. .. .	17	58
<b>Tagore, P. C.</b> —Vivadha Chintamani—A Succinct Commentary on the Hindoo Law Prevalent in Mithila .. .. .	17	59
<b>Tarde, G.</b> —Penal Philosophy .. .. .	17	60
<b>Tenterden.</b> —On the Law Relative to Merchant Ships and Seamen .. .. .	17	61
<b>Tbadani, R. V.</b> —The Historical State Trial of the Ali Brothers and Five Others .. .. .	17	62
<b>Thorpe, F. N.</b> —The Essentials of American Constitutional Law .. .. .	17	63



## I LAW. (Contd.)

<b>Torrell, C.</b> —Letters Patent for Inventions .. .. .	17	64
<b>Townsend, C. A. H.</b> —Customary Law of the Hissar District .. .. .	17	65
<b>Tudoe, O. W.</b> —Mercantile and Maritime Law .. .. .	17	66
<b>Underhill, A.</b> —Law of Torts .. .. .	17	67
<b>Varma, I. P.</b> —Hyderabad Pamphlet Scandal Case, The .. .. .	17	68
<b>Velinkar, S. G.</b> —Exhaustive Treatise on the Penal Gambling Laws of British India, An, with Commentary, Indian and English Cases, and an Appendix and Index .. .. .	17	69
.. The Law of Gaming and Wagering .. .. .	17	70
<b>Venkoba Row, S.</b> —The Legal Practitioners Act, 1879 (Act XVIII of 1879) .. .. .	17	71
<b>Veritas.</b> —Mrs. Besant and The Alcyone Case .. .. .	17	72
<b>Vinayak Row, E.</b> —The Law and Practice of Elections in British India. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	17	73
<b>Wellman, F. L.</b> —Day in Court: The Subtle Art of Great Advocates (17-201)		
.. The Art of Cross Examination (17-188)		
<b>West and Buhler.</b> —Hindu Law (4th Edition.) .. .. .	17	74
<b>White and Tudor.</b> —Equity Cases .. .. .	17	75
<b>Williams, J.</b> —Principles of the Law of Real Property .. .. .	17	76
<b>Willis, William.</b> —Essay on the Principles of Circumstantial Evidence, An .. .. .	17	77
<b>Willis, Bund.</b> —Selections of Cases From the Same Trials Trials for Treason .. .. .	17	78
<b>Woodfall, W.</b> —Woodfall's Law of Landlord and Tenant. (19th Edition.) .. .. .	17	79
<b>Woodroffe and Ameer Ali.</b> —Commentary on Civil Procedure Act V of 1908, A. .. .. .	17	80
<b>Yajnavalkya.</b> —Vyavahara Mayakha (V. N. Mandhik.) See 14-152		
<b>Young, Filson.</b> —Trial of the Seddons. (Notable English Trials)		
.. Trial of Hawley Harvey Crippen .. .. .	17	81
<b>Ajmere Code, The.</b> (4th Edition) 1916 .. .. .	17	82
<b>Assam Code, 1897.</b> .. .. .	17	83
<b>Baluchistan Code, The, 1900</b> .. .. .	17	84
<b>Bengal Code, The.</b> (5 Vols.) .. .. .	17	85
		{ 86
		{ 87
		{ 88
<b>Bihar and Orissa Code, The</b> (4 Vols.) .. .. .	17	89
		{ 90
		{ 91
<b>Bombay Act IV of 1902.</b> —An Act to Amend the Law Relating to the Bombay City Police .. .. .	17	92
<b>Bombay Code, The. Bombay Acts (1898-1908) (5 Vols.)</b> .. .. .	17	93
		{ 94
		{ 95
<b>Bombay High Court Reports (1862-1875)</b> See (Nos. 75-39 to 75-49)		
<b>Bombay Municipal Acts of 1872 and 1878, The</b> .. .. .	17	96
		{ 97
		{ 98
		{ 99
		{ 100

**LAW.—(Contd.)**

Bombay Municipal Act, 1888, as Modified up to the 1st May 1906 (Bombay Act No. III of 1888) (3 Vols) .. .. .	17	{ 105 to 107
Bombay City Municipal Act, 1888 .. .. .	17	108
Burma Code 2 Vols ( see 17-199 & 200)		
Central Province Code, The 1904 & 1918 .. .. .	17	{ 109 & 110
Chance Medley, A. (" Junior Devil.") .. .. .	17	111
Chronological Tables of the Indian Statutes ( 4 Vols ) .. .. .	17	{ 112 to 115
Civil Procedure Code, Act X of 1877 .. .. .	17	116
Coorg Code, (1893 & 1908) .. .. .	17	{ 117 & 118
Court Decisions and Legal Opinions on the Sections of the City of Bombay Municipal Act .. .. .	17	119
Criminal Law Manual, The .. .. .	17	120
Debate at the India House, June 18th 1845, on the Case of the Deposed Rajah of Sattara .. .. .	17	121
Every Man's Own Lawyer .. .. .	17	122
Family Lawyer. By A Barrister-at-Law (Cassell) (2Vols) .. .. .	17	{ 123 & 124
Foreign Travel and Hindu Shastras - Judgment in the Benares Caste Case, 1911 .. .. .	17	125
General Statutory Rules and Orders Made Under Enactment in Force in British India (Vols. I to IV) .. .. .	17	{ 126 to 129
General Rules and Orders Made Under Enactments in Force in British India. (1 Vols) .. .. .	17	{ 130 to 133
General Statutory Rules and Orders, 1916. (3 Vols) .. .. .	17	{ 134 to 136
General Survey of Events - Sources, Persons and Movements in Continental Legal History (By Various European Authors) .. .. .	17	137
Grammar of Law, The (By A Barrister) .. .. .	17	138
Indian Companies' Act, VI of 1902 .. .. .	17	139
Indian Companies' Act, 1913, The .. .. .	17	140
Indian Evidence and Other Acts .. .. .	17	141
Legal Opinions on Sections of the City of Bombay Municipal Act .. .. .	17	142
Legislative Enactments .. .. .	17	143
List of General Rules and Orders Under Statutes and General Acts in Force in British India (Corrected up to 30th June 1916.) .. .. .	17	144

**LAW.**—(Contd.)

<b>Madras Code, The.</b>	(2 Vols.)	.. .. .	<b>17</b>	{ 145 & 146
<b>Merchant Shipping Act,</b>	1906	.. .. .	<b>17</b>	147
<b>Oscar Wilde Three Times Tried</b>		.. .. .	<b>17</b>	148
<b>Parsi Panchayat Case, The—Sir Dinsha Manockji Petit and Others Vs. Sir Jamsetji Jeejibhoy and Others. Judgment of the Hon. Mr. Justice Davar and the Hon. Mr. Justice Beaman, Delivered on Friday, 27th November, 1908</b>		.. .. .	<b>17</b>	149
<b>Parsi Panchayat Case—A Verbatim Report</b>		.. .. .	<b>17</b>	150
<b>Parsi Priest Defamation Case, The</b>		.. .. .	<b>17</b>	151
<b>Patent Office Handbook</b>		.. .. .	<b>17</b>	152
<b>"Pie Powder"—Being the Dust From the Law Courts. (By "Circuit Tramp.")</b>		.. .. .	<b>17</b>	153
<b>Pocket Civil Laws</b>		.. .. .	<b>17</b>	154
<b>Pocket Penal Code</b>		.. .. .	<b>17</b>	155
<b>Punjab and North-West Frontier Code (1903 &amp; 1916)</b>		.. .. .	<b>17</b>	{ 156 & 157
<b>Queen, The, Vs. Charles Bradlaugh and Annie Besant</b>		.. .. .	<b>17</b>	158
<b>Special Report of the Proceedings in the Case of Queen Against Daniel O'Connell, M.P., and John O'Connell, M.P.</b>		.. .. .	<b>17</b>	159
<b>Statute Law Relating to Marriage and Divorce in British India</b>		.. .. .	<b>17</b>	160
<b>Tilak Vs. Chirol and Another. (Vol. I.)</b>		.. .. .	<b>17</b>	161
<b>" " " " " (Vol. II.)</b>		.. .. .	<b>17</b>	162
<b>Trial of the Glasgow Bank Directors</b>		.. .. .	<b>17</b>	163
<b>United Provinces Code, The. (5 Vols.)</b>		.. .. .	<b>17</b>	{ 164 to 168
<b>" " " " " " "</b>		.. .. .	<b>17</b>	
<b>Unrepealed General Acts of the Governor-General of India in Council. (3 Vols.)</b>		.. .. .	<b>17</b>	{ 169 to 171

***Class 10. "J."***

## MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.

( Nos 132-1 to 135-74. )

	Press.	No.
<b>Achorn, J. W.</b> —(See R. M. B.)		
" " Representative Organs . . . . .	<b>132</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Adams, Francis.</b> —Genuine Works of Hippocrates (2 Vols) . .	<b>132</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Adams, J.</b> Vaccine Inoculation . . . . .	<b>132</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Agnew, D. H.</b> —Principles and Practice of Surgery, The . .	<b>132</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Aitken, W.</b> —Science and Practice of Medicine . . . . .	<b>132</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Albert, Wilson.</b> —Structure of the Brain, The—How to Under- stand and Cultivate the Lecture Power . . . . .	<b>132</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Albutt, P.</b> —System of Gynæcology . . . . .	<b>132</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Albutt, T. C.</b> —Greek Medicine in Rome . . . . .	<b>132</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Allingham, H. W.</b> —Colotomy, Inguinal, Lumbar or Transverse .	<b>132</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Anderson and McNicoll.</b> —Personal Hygiene For Boys . . . .	<b>132</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Andrews, H. R.</b> —Midwifery For Nurses . . . . .	<b>132</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Appu, E. C.</b> —Practitioner's "Vade Mecum," The . . . . .	<b>132</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Aristotle.</b> —Works Containing His Complete Masterpiece, Family Physician, etc., . . . . .	<b>132</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Armitage, R. B.</b> —Sex Secrets . . . . .	<b>132</b>	<b>14</b>
" " Disasters Due to Sexual Ignorance . . . . .	<b>132</b>	<b>15</b>
" " How to Stay Young . . . . .	<b>132</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Ash, Edwin Lancelot.</b> —The Problem of Nervous Breakdown . .	<b>132</b>	<b>17</b>
" " Mental Self-Help . . . . .	<b>132</b>	<b>18</b>
" " Nerves and the Nervous . . . . .	<b>132</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Baker, R. S.</b> —New Ideals in Healing . . . . .	<b>132</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Balfour, Andrews.</b> —		<b>21</b>
Fourth Report of the Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories at the Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum (Vol. A— Medical.) . . . . .	<b>132</b>	<b>22</b>
" " " (Vol. B—General Science.) . . . . .	<b>132</b>	<b>23</b>

#### ● MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—(Contd.)

**Balfour, Andrews.**—(Contd.)

Second Review of Some of the Recent Advances in Tropical Medicine, Hygiene, and Tropical Veterinary Science, being a Supplement to the Fourth Report of the Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories .. .. .		132	24
<b>Ballin, Mrs. A. S.</b> —From Cradle to School—A Book for Mothers.		132	25
<b>Banneman, W. B.</b> —Scientific Memoirs by Officers of Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India. ..		132	26
<b>Banting, W.</b> —Rational Cure of Obesity, The .. .. .		132	27
<b>Barker, Lady.</b> —Bedroom and Boudoir, The .. .. .		132	28
<b>Barry, C.</b> —Legal Medicine in India and Toxicology .. ..		132	29
<b>Beale, L. S.</b> —On Sight Ailments .. .. .		132	30
,, ,, Urinary and Renal Derangements and Calculous Disorders .. .. .		132	31
<b>Beasley, H.</b> Book of Prescriptions .. .. .		132	32
<b>Beattie, J. M.</b> —Post-Mortem Methods .. .. .		132	33
<b>Begg, Charles.</b> —Sprue—Its Diagnosis and Treatment .. ..		132	34
<b>Bell, Robert.</b> —Cancer—Is it Curable? Yes .. .. .		132	35
<b>Bellow, H. W.</b> —History of Cholera in India, The .. ..		132	36
<b>Bennett, A. H.</b> —English Medical Women .. .. .		132	37
,, ,, Old Age—Its Cause and Prevention. (2 Copies)		132	38
<b>Bennett, F. S. M.</b> —M. Coué and His Gospel of Health .. ..		132	40
<b>Bergeret, L. F. F.</b> —Des Fraudes dans l'Accomplissement des Fonctions Génératrices .. .. .		132	41
<b>Berman, Louis.</b> —The Glands Regulating Personality .. ..		132	42
<b>Bhagwatsinhjee, H. H.</b> (Thakor Saheb of Gondal).—Short History of Aryan Medical Science, A .. .. .		132	43
<b>Billroth, Dr. T.</b> —Care of the Sick, The .. .. .		132	44
<b>Bilz, F. E.</b> —The Natural Method of Healing. (Vols. I and II.) ..		132	45
<b>Binet, A.</b> —Alternations of Personality .. .. .		132	47
<b>Birdwood, G. T.</b> —Practical Bazaar Medicine .. .. .		132	48
<b>Black, George.</b> —Every Day Ailments and Accidents and Their Treatment at Home .. .. .		132	49
<b>Blair, T. S.</b> —Public Hygiene. (2 Vols.) .. .. .		132	50
<b>Blyth, A. W.</b> —Manual of Public Health, A .. .. .		132	51
<b>Boericke, W.</b> —Care, Feeding and Homœopathic Treatment of Children, The .. .. .		132	53
<b>Bolduan and Koopman.</b> —Immune Sera—A Concise Exposition of Our Present Knowledge of Infection and Immunity ..		132	54
<b>Connely, E.</b> —Guide Pratique d'Electrotherapie .. .. .		132	55
,, ,, Hygiene de la Première Enfance .. .. .		132	56
<b>Courneville and Another.</b> —Manual of Hypodermic Medication. (G. Stockwell.) .. .. .		132	57

# MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—Class "J." Press. No.

## 4 MEDICINE AND HYGIENE. (Contd.)

<b>Bowers, E. F.</b> —Alcohol—Its Influence on Mind and Body ..	132	58
<b>Boyce, Sir R.</b> —Mosquito or Man? ..	132	59
<b>Braithwaite, J.</b> —Retrospect of Medicine, The (January-June 1889.) ..	132	60
<b>Bristow, J. S.</b> —Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Medicine. 132	61	
<b>British Medical Association.</b> —British Medicine in the War, 1914-17 132	62	
<b>Brown, L. N.</b> —Scientific Living, or The New Domestic Medicine. 132	63	
<b>Browne, E. G.</b> —Arabian Medicine ..	132	64
<b>Browne, Sir J. Crighton.</b> —Standard Family Physician, The ..	132	65
"    "    "    Delusions in Diet ..	132	66
<b>Bruce, J. M.</b> —Materia Medica and Therapeutics ..	132	67
<b>Brunton, T. L.</b> —Pharmacology and Therapeutics, or Medicine Past and Present ..	132	68
<b>Bryce, Dr. Alexander.</b> —Ideal Health and How to Attain It ..	132	69
"    "    "    Dietetics (P. B.) ..	132	70
<b>Buchan, Wm.</b> —Domestic Medicine ..	132	71
<b>Buchanan, E. D.</b> —Household Bacteriology ..	132	72
<b>Buck, Albert H.</b> —The Growth of Medicine From the Earliest Times to About 1800 ..	132	73
<b>Bull, T.</b> —Maternal Management of Children ..	132	74
"    "    "    On Blindness ..	132	75
<b>Burghard, F. F.</b> (Ed.)—System of Operative Surgery, A (4 Vols.) ..	123	76 to 79
<b>Burrows, Harold.</b> —Mistakes and Accidents of Surgery ..	132	80
<b>Butler, George F.</b> —How the Mind Cures ..	132	81
<b>Buzzard, E. F.</b> —Pathology of the Nervous System ..	132	82
<b>Byam, W. and Archibald.</b> —The Practice of Medicine in the Tropics by Many Authorities ..	132	83
<b>Calderwood, H.</b> —Relations of Mind and Brain The ..	132	84
<b>Cantlie, J.</b> —Plague ..	132	85
<b>Carfield, W. H.</b> —Disease and Defective House Sanitation ..	132	86
<b>Carlson, A. J.</b> —The Control of Hunger in Health and Disease ..	132	87
<b>Carroll, R. S.</b> —The Mastery of Nervousness ..	132	88
"    "    "    Old At Forty and Young At Sixty ..	132	89
<b>Carter, H. V.</b> —Leprosy and Elephantiasis ..	132	90
<b>Carter, R. B.</b> —Disease of the Eye ..	132	91
"    "    "    Doctors and their Work ..	132	92
<b>Carton, Paul.</b> —Consumption Consumed ..	132	93
<b>Castellani, Aldo, and Chalmers, Albert J.</b> —Manual of Tropical Medicine ..	132	94
<b>Cavanagh, F.</b> —Care of the Body ..	133	1
<b>Colli, Angelo.</b> —Malaria. (Translated by J. Eyre.) ..	133	2

**J MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—(Contd.)**

<b>Charcot, J. M.</b> —Clinical Lectures on Certain Diseases of the Nervous System. (E. Hurd.) .. .. .	133	3
<b>Charteris, M.</b> —Practice of Medicine, The .. .. .	133	4
.. .. . Student's Guide to the Practice of Medicine .. .. .	133	5
<b>Cheadle, W. B.</b> —Artificial Feeding and Food Disorders of Infants. .. .. .	133	6
<b>Cheyne, W. W.</b> —Treatment of Wounds, Abscesses and Ulcers.. .. .	133	7
<b>Claiborne, J. H.</b> —Theory and Practice of the Ophthalmoscope.. .. .	133	8
<b>Clarke, F.</b> —Manual of Surgery .. .. .	133	9
<b>Clayton, E. B.</b> —Medical Gymnastics in Medicine and Surgery.. .. .	133	10
<b>Clouston, T. S.</b> —Hygiene of Mind, The .. .. .	133	11
<b>Cohen, J. S.</b> —Diseases of the Throat .. .. .	133	12
<b>Coleridge, Stephen.</b> —Vivisection—A Heartless Science.. .. .	133	13
.. .. . The Idolatry of Science .. .. .	133	14
<b>Collins, E. L.</b> —The Industrial Clinic .. .. .	133	15
<b>Condon, J. K.</b> —Bombay Plague, The—Being a History of the Progress of Plague in the Bombay Presidency From September 1896 to June 1899 .. .. .	133	16
<b>Coombs and Short.</b> —The Medical Annual, 1919 .. .. .	133	17
<b>Copeman, S. M.</b> —Vaccination—Its Natural History and Pathology .. .. .	133	18
<b>Cornell, W. S.</b> —Health and Medical Inspection of School Children .. .. .	133	19
<b>Corning, J. L.</b> —Treatise on Hysteria and Epilepsy, The .. .. .	133	20
<b>Costa, J. M. Da.</b> —Medical Diagnosis with Special Reference to Practical Medicine .. .. .	133	21
<b>Cove, Emile.</b> —Self-Mastery Through Conscious Auto-suggestion. .. .. .	133	22
<b>Cowasji Edulji.</b> —Practitioner's "Vaidi Moom," The .. .. .	133	23
<b>Cowasji Nowrosji.</b> —Notes on Cholera—How to Avoid It and Prevent It .. .. .	133	24
<b>Crawford, D. G.</b> —History of the Indian Medical Service. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	133	25 26
<b>Crawford, R.</b> —King's Evil, The .. .. .	133	27
<b>Creighton, Louise.</b> —Social Disease and How to Fight It .. .. .	133	28
<b>Crowe, H. W.</b> —Consumption—Treatment at Home and Rules for Living .. .. .	133	29
<b>Curtis, E.</b> —Nature and Health .. .. .	133	30
<b>Davis, C. H.</b> —Painless Childbirth .. .. .	133	31
<b>Davis, E. P.</b> —Manual of Practical Obstetrics, A .. .. .	133	32
<b>Dawson, G.</b> —(See R. M. B.) .. .. .		
<b>Decker, W.</b> —Practical Study of Malaria, A .. .. .	133	33
<b>De Chaumont.</b> —Parke's Practical Hygiene .. .. .	133	34
<b>Densmore, E.</b> —How Nature Cures .. .. .	133	35
<b>Despres, A.</b> —Treatise on Fractures, A (E. Hurd.) .. .. .	133	36
<b>Douglas, L. M.</b> —Bacillus of Long Life, The .. .. .	133	37

**J MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—(Contd.)**

<b>Drinkwater, H.</b> —First Aid to the Injured and Ambulance Drill ..	<b>133</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Drinkwater, H.</b> —Sick Nursing. (T. C. P.) .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Dujardin-Beaumetz.</b> —Modern Treatment of Diseases of the Heart (E. Hurd.) .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>40</b>
.. .. . Modern Treatment of the Diseases of the Liver. (E. Hurd.) .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Duke, Joshua.</b> —Banting in India .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Dunbar, Dr.</b> —Principles of Sewage Treatment .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Duncan, J. M.</b> —Clinical Lectures on the Diseases of Women ..	<b>133</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Dutton, Thomas.</b> —Obesity—Its Treatment .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Dymock, W.</b> —Catalogue of Indian Drugs, A .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Ellis, E.</b> —Diseases of Children .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Erichsen, J. E.</b> —Science and Arts .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Erlenmeyer, A.</b> —Treatment of the Morphine Habit .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Evans, Wilmott.</b> —Medical Science of To-day .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Ewart, Wm.</b> —How to Feel the Pulse .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Falmouth, K.</b> —Talks About Ourselves—Simple Teaching in Hygiene and Physiology .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Feldman, W. M.</b> —The Jewish Child .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Fenwick, S.</b> —Manuel de Diagnostique Medical .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>54</b>
.. .. . Outlines of Medical Treatment .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>55</b>
.. .. . Student's Guide to Medical Diagnosis .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Field, G. P.</b> —Diseases of the Ear .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Fielding, W. J.</b> —Sanity in Sex .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>Fisher, Irving.</b> —The Effects of Diet on Endurance .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Fisher, J., and Fisk, W.</b> —How to Live—Rules for Healthful Living Based on Modern Science .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Fisk, E. L.</b> —Alcohol—Its Relation to Human Efficiency and Longevity .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>Fitzsimons, F. W.</b> —Snakes of South Africa, Their Venom and the Treatment of Snakebite .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>Flack.</b> —What Our Children Should Know .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Fletcher, Horace.</b> —A, B, C, of Our Own Nutrition .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>64</b>
.. .. . New Gluten, or Epacure .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>65</b>
.. .. . Fletcherism .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>66</b>
.. .. . Optimism—A Real Remedy .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Flint, Austin.</b> —Principles and Practice of Medicine .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Fluckiger, F. A.</b> —Pharmacopæia—History of the Principal Drugs of Vegetable Origin .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Fonssagrives, J. B.</b> —Formulaire Therapeutique .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Foot, E. B.</b> —Plain Home Tests .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>71</b>



**J MEDICINE AND HYGIENE—(Contd.)**

<b>Fothergill, J. M.</b> —Diseases of Sedentary and Advanced Life ..	133	72
.. .. Heart and Its Diseases, The, With Their Treatment ..	133	72
.. .. Indigestion, Biliousness and Gout in Its Protean Aspects ..	133	74
<b>Fowler, Prof. L. N.</b> —Lectures on Man ..	133	75
<b>Fowler, Prof. O. S.</b> —Creative and Sexual Science ..	133	76
<b>Frankland, Mrs. P.</b> —Bacteria in Daily Life ..	133	77
<b>Fuertes, J. H.</b> —Water and Public Health ..	133	78
<b>Gallichan, W. M.</b> —The Psychology of Marriage ..	133	79
.. .. Text-book of Sex Education ..	133	80
.. .. Letters to a Young Man on Love and Health ..	133	81
<b>Gama, A.</b> —Clinical Lectures on Certain Diseases of the Eye ..	133	82
<b>Gant, D. G.</b> —Medical Examination in London and Edinburgh ..	133	83
<b>Garland, G. M.</b> —Treatment of Pleurisy and Pneumonia, The ..	133	84
<b>Garrison, F. H.</b> —An Introduction to the History of Medicine ..	133	85
<b>Garson, John George.</b> —Remedial Gymnastic for Heart Affection ..	133	86
<b>Gatacre, W. F.</b> —Report on the Bubonic Plague in Bombay, 1896-97 With Plans ..	133	87
.. .. Temperature Charts Etc. Accompanying the Report of the Bubonic Plague in Bombay 1896-97 ..	133	88
<b>Gay, F. P.</b> —Typhoid Fever ..	133	89
<b>Gibb, G. A.</b> —Throat and Windpipe ..	133	90
<b>Giles, A. E.</b> —Sterility in Women ..	133	91
<b>Glaister, John.</b> —A Text Book of Public Health ..	133	92
<b>Glasgow, Maude.</b> —Life and Law ..	133	93
<b>Goodall, E. W., and Another.</b> —Manual of Internal Diseases ..	133	94
<b>Gorgas, F. G.</b> —Dental Medicine ..	133	95
<b>Gorton, D. A.</b> —History of Medicine, The ..	133	96
<b>Gottstein, Dr. J.</b> —Diseases of the Larynx ..	133	97
<b>Gould and Dubois.</b> —The Science of Sex Regime ..	133	98
<b>Gouley, J. W.</b> —Diseases of the Urinary Organ ..	133	99
<b>Gowers, W. R.</b> —Diseases of the Brain ..	133	100
<b>Graham-Smith, G. S.</b> —Therm. Relation to Diseases, Non-Blood-sucking Flies ..	133	101
<b>Granville, A. B.</b> —How to Make the Best of Life ..	133	102
.. .. How to Prevent Sudden Death ..	133	103
<b>Gray, Henry</b> —Anatomy, Descriptive and Surgical ..	133	104
.. .. Anatomy Descriptive and Applied. (19th Edition) ..	133	105
<b>Green, T. H.</b> —Pathology and Morbid Anatomy ..	133	106
<b>Greenwood, Arthur.</b> —Health and Physique of School Children, The ..	133	107

# MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—Class "J." Press. No.

## J MEDICINE AND HYGIENE—(Contd.)

<b>Graig, Major E. D., and Wells, Captain R. T.</b> —Dysentery and Liver Abscesses in Bombay .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>Gulick.</b> —Medical Inspection of Schools .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>109</b>
<b>Gully, J. M.</b> —The White Cure in Chronic Diseases .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>Gumpel, C. G.</b> —Common Salt .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Habershon, S. O.</b> —Lettsonian Lectures on the Diseases of the Liver .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>Haig, A.</b> —Diet and Food .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>113</b>
"    "    Uric Acid in Causation of Disease .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>Haig, K. J.</b> —Health Through Diet .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>Halliburton, W. D.</b> (Editor)—Physiology and National Needs .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>Hamilton, A. M.</b> —Modern Treatment of Headaches .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>Hammond, W. A.</b> —Diseases of the Nervous System .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>118</b>
"    "    Spinal Irritation .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>Hankin, E. H.</b> —Cholera in Indian Cantonments .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>Hare, H. A.</b> —Text-book of Practical Therapeutics .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>121</b>
<b>Harris, C. A.</b> —Principles and Practice of Dentistry, The. (H. Gorges.) .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>Harrison, L. W.</b> —The Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Diseases in General Practice .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>123</b>
"    "    Venereal Diseases .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Hart, Mrs. Ernest.</b> —Diet in Sickness and in Health .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>125</b>
<b>Hartley, C. G.</b> —Sex Education and National Wealth .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>126</b>
<b>Hartridge, G.</b> —Refraction of the Eye .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>Harvey, William.</b> —Motion of the Heart and Blood in Animals (Translated by R. Willis.) (E. L.) .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>Haydn.</b> —(See Class Reference, under "Dictionaries.")		
<b>Hayes, M. H.</b> —Veterinary Notes .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>Health Primers.</b> (Edited by J. L. Downie and Others.)—		
Alcohol—Its Use and Abuse .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>130</b>
Baths and Bathing .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>131</b>
Exercise and Training .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>132</b>
Health in Schools .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>133</b>
Heart and Its Functions .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>134</b>
House, The, and Its Surroundings .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>135</b>
Nervous System, The .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>136</b>
Personal Appearance in Health and Disease .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>137</b>
<b>Heath, C.</b> —Manual of Minor Surgery and Bandaging .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>Hohlr, P.</b> —Prevention of Disease and Inefficiency—With Special Reference to Indian Frontier Warfare .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>Herbert, A. R. K.</b> —(See Kenney-Herbert, A. R.)		
<b>Hericourt, Dr. J.</b> —The Social Diseases .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>140</b>
<b>Heubner, P. M.</b> —Perpetual Health .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>Mindbode, Dr. M.</b> —Protein and Nutrition .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>142</b>

**J MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.**—(Contd.)

<b>Hindle, Edward.</b> —Flies in Relation to Disease—Blood-sucking Flies .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>143</b>
<b>Hippocrates.</b> —Genuine Works of Hippocrates. (Francis Adams.)	<b>133</b>	<b>144</b>
<b>Hiraji, Dr.</b> —History of Medical Art .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>Hitschmann, Dr. B.</b> —Freud's Theories of the Neuroses .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>146</b>
<b>Hoblyn, R. D.</b> —(See Class Reference, under "Dictionaries.")		
<b>Hoernle, A. F. R.</b> —Studies in the Medicine of Ancient India. Part I—Osteology .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>Hollander, B.</b> —Mental Functions of the Brain, The .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>148</b>
<b>Holmes, G.</b> —Voice Production and Voice Preservation .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>Hood, P.</b> —Treatise on Gout and Rheumatism, A .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>Hooker, J. Stenson.</b> —How Not to Grow Old .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>151</b>
<b>Horsley, Sir V., and Another.</b> —Alcohol and the Human Body .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>152</b>
<b>Houston, A. C.</b> —Rivers As Sources of Water Purification .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>153</b>
<b>Huber, John B.</b> —Why Die So Young .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>154</b>
<b>Hughes, M. L.</b> —Mediterranean, Malta or Undulant Fever .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>155</b>
<b>Hurd, E. P.</b> —Treatise on Neuralgia, A .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>156</b>
<b>Hurry, J. B.</b> —Vicious Circles in Diseases .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Hutchinson, R.</b> —Food and the Principles of Dietetics .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>Hutt, C. W.</b> —Crowley's Hygiene of School Life .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>159</b>
<b>Jacobi, A.</b> —Intestinal Diseases of Infancy and Childhood .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>Jacoby, W. J.</b> —The Unsound Mind and Law .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>161</b>
<b>James, C. C.</b> —Further Notes on Sewage Disposal .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>162</b>
„ „ Oriental Drainage .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>163</b>
<b>James, S. P.</b> —Malaria At Home and Abroad .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>164</b>
<b>Jamieson, W. A.</b> —Diseases of the Skin .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>165</b>
<b>Jeannel, Dr. J.</b> —Formulæ Officinal et Magistra Internationale .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>Jenks, E. W.</b> —Disorders of Menstruation .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>167</b>
<b>Jennings, C. E.</b> —Transfusion .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>Jennings, W. E.</b> —Manual of Plague .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>169</b>
<b>Joodan, F.</b> —Anatomy and Physiology in Character .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>170</b>
<b>Joshi, Dr. L. L.</b> —Bacteriological Examination of the Bombay Milk Supply and The Question of Bacteria Standards for India .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>171</b>
<b>Jussawala, D. D.</b> —Vegetarian Versus Meat Diet .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>172</b>
<b>K. B. O.</b> —Diseases and Ailments of Poultry and Their Treatment .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>Keen, W. W.</b> —Animal Experimentation and Medical Progress .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>174</b>
„ „ Medical Research and Human Welfare .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>175</b>
<b>Keith, G. S.</b> —Plea for a Simple Life .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>176</b>
<b>Keith, M. C.</b> —Seven Studies for Young Men .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>177</b>
„ „ How to Take Care of A Wife .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Kellog, J. H.</b> —Home-Book of Modern Medicine, The .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>179</b>
„ „ Ladies' Guide to Health and Disease .. .. .	<b>133</b>	<b>180</b>

# MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—Class "J." Press. No.

## J MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—(Contd.)

<b>Kellog, J. H.</b> —Man the Masterpiece .. .. .	133	181
.. .. . Light Therapeutics .. .. .	133	182
.. .. . Living Temple, The .. .. .	133	183
.. .. . The Art of Massage .. .. .	133	184
.. .. . Rational Hydrotherapy .. .. .	133	185
.. .. . Plain Facts. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	133	186 187
.. .. . The Itinerary of a Breakfast .. .. .	133	188
.. .. . Colon Hygiene .. .. .	133	189
<b>Kelsey, C. B.</b> —Diagnosis and Treatment of Haemorrhoids, The .. .. .	133	190
<b>Kelynnack, T. H.</b> —Human Derelicts—Medico-Sociological Studies for Teachers of Religion and Social Workers .. .. .	133	191
.. .. . Medical Examination of Schools and Scholars .. .. .	133	192
<b>Kenney, Herbert A. R.</b> —Vegetarian and Simple Diet .. .. .	133	193
<b>Khory, R. N.</b> —Bombay Materia Medica, The and Their Therapeutics .. .. .	133	194
.. .. . Digest of Medicine, A .. .. .	133	195
.. .. . Principles and Practice of Medicine .. .. .	133	196
<b>Khory, R. N., and Katrak, N. N.</b> —Materia Medica of India and Their Therapeutics .. .. .	133	197
<b>King, Preston.</b> —Bath Waters .. .. .	133	198
<b>Kingsford, Anna.</b> —Health, Beauty and Toilet .. .. .	133	199
<b>Klein, E.</b> —Micro-Organisms and Diseases .. .. .	133	200
<b>Knaggs, H. V.</b> —Rheumatism and Allied Ailments .. .. .	133	201
.. .. . Truth About Sugar, The .. .. .	133	202
<b>Koch, Dr. R.</b> —Investigations into the Etiology of Traumatic Infective Diseases .. .. .	133	203
.. .. . On the Bacteriological Diagnosis of Cholera Water Filtration and Cholera And the Cholera in Germany During the Winter of 1892-93. (Translated by G. Duncan.) .. .. .	133	204
<b>Kuhne, Louis.</b> —The Naturapathy, or The New Science of Healing .. .. .	133	205
.. .. . The New Science of Healing .. .. .	133	206
<b>Lal Das, Jahar.</b> —A Manual of Conservancy .. .. .	133	207
<b>Landolt, Dr. E.</b> —Manual of the Examination of the Eyes, A .. .. .	133	208
<b>Lankester, S.</b> —Popular Lectures on Food .. .. .	133	209
<b>Latham, A., and English, T. C.</b> —System of Treatment, A (4 Vols.) .. .. .	133	210 to 213
<b>Latham, Baldwin.</b> —Report on the Sanitation of Bombay .. .. .	133	214
<b>Leo, F. S.</b> —Scientific Features of Modern Medicine .. .. .	133	215
<b>Leftwich, R. W.</b> —An Index of Symptoms with Diagnostic Methods .. .. .	133	216
<b>Lehmann, H.</b> —Natural Hygiene .. .. .	133	217
<b>Lehmann, K. B.</b> —Methods of Practical Hygiene. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	133	218 219

**MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.**—(Contd.)

<b>Leishman, W. M.</b> —System of Midwifery, A. . . . .	133	220
<b>Leonard, H.</b> —Pocket Materia Medica and Therapeutics . .	133	221
<b>Leuckart, R.</b> —Parasites of Man, The. (W. E. Byle.) . .	133	222
<b>Lewers, A. H.</b> —Practical Text-Book of the Diseases of Women, A	133	223
<b>Liebermeister, K.</b> —Pathology and Treatment of the Infectious Diseases. (E. Hard.) . . . . .	133	224
<b>Lindlahr, Mrs. A.</b> —Nature Cure Cook Book . . . . .	133	225
<b>Loewenfeld, Dr. L.</b> —Conjugal Happiness . . . . .	133	226
<b>Lomax, Montague.</b> —The Experience of an Asylum Doctor . .	133	227
<b>Long Life Series.</b> —Brainwork and Overwork . . . . .	133	228
<b>Loomis, A. L.</b> —Bright's Diseases of the Kidney . . . . .	133	229
<b>Lorand, Arnold.</b> —Old Age Deferred . . . . .	133	230
<b>Love, I. N.</b> —Practical Points in the Management of Some of the Diseases of Children . . . . .	133	231
<b>Lowry, E. B.</b> —Herself . . . . .	133	232
„ „ Himself . . . . .	133	233
<b>Luke, Thomas Davey.</b> —Manual of Physio-Therapeutics . .	133	234
<b>Lukis, Sir P., and Blackham, R. J.</b> —Tropical Hygiene for Residents in Tropical and Sub-tropical Climates . . . . .	133	235
<b>Lund, Ed.</b> —Huntrean Lectures on Some of the Diseases of the Neck and Head, the Genito-Urinary Organs and the Rectum (1885) . . . . .	133	236
<b>Lyon, J. B.</b> —Food Tables . . . . .	133	237
„ „ Medical Jurisprudence for India . . . . .	133	238
<b>Macewen, H. A.</b> —Public Milk Supply, The . . . . .	134	1
<b>Macfadden, B.</b> —Building of Vital Power . . . . .	134	2
„ „ Muscular Power and Beauty . . . . .	134	3
„ „ New Hair Culture . . . . .	134	4
„ „ Strong Eyes . . . . .	134	5
„ „ Strength From Eating . . . . .	134	6
„ „ Encyclopædia of Physical Culture (Vols I to V.) . . . . .	134	7 to 11
„ „ Manhood and Marriage . . . . .	134	12
<b>Macfie, R. C.</b> —Air and Health . . . . .	134	13
„ „ Romance of Medicine . . . . .	134	14
„ „ The Art of Keeping Well . . . . .	134	15
<b>Mackenzie, S. C.</b> —Medico-Legal Experience in Calcutta . .	134	16
<b>Mackenzie, W. A.</b> —Health and Disease. (H. U. L. M. K.) . .	134	17
<b>Maclean, W. C.</b> —Diseases of Tropical Climates . . . . .	134	18
<b>Macnamara, C.</b> —Manual of the Disease of the Eye, A . . . .	134	19
<b>Macnish, Robert.</b> —Anatomy of Drunkenness, The . . . . .	134	20
<b>Malchow, C. W.</b> —The Sexual Life . . . . .	134	21
<b>Manson, P.</b> —Filaria Sanguinis Hominis . . . . .	134	22

# MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—Class "J." Press. No.

## J MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—(Contd.)

<b>Manual of Employment for Educated Women.</b> (Edited by C. Osborn.)—Sick Nursing .. .. .	134	23
<b>Marcy, H. O.</b> —Radical Cure of Hernia, The .. .. .	134	24
<b>Marjoribanks, J. L.</b> —Report on Certain Features of Malaria in the Island of Salsette .. .. .	134	25
<b>Martin, H. N.</b> —The Human Body .. .. .	134	26
<b>Maudsley, H.</b> —Pathology of Mind, The .. .. .	134	27
<b>M'Bride, P.</b> —Guide to the Study of Ear Disease, A .. .. .	134	28
<b>M. D.</b> —Ideal Health .. .. .	134	29
<b>Meigs, J. P., and Another.</b> —Practical Treatise on the Diseases of Children, A .. .. .	134	30
<b>Mercier, C. A.</b> —Food, Sleep and Efficiency .. .. .	134	31
<b>Mercier, J. E.</b> —Alchemy .. .. .	134	32
<b>M.F. and J.</b> —Prostitution—The Moral Bearings of the Problem.	134	33
<b>Miles, Eustace.</b> —System of Physical Culture, The .. .. .	134	34
.. .. . Prevention and Cure .. .. .	134	35
.. .. . Uric Acid Fetish, The .. .. .	134	36
.. .. . Economy of Energy and How to Secure It .. .. .	134	37
.. .. . Self-Health as a Habit .. .. .	134	38
<b>"Mind and Body Series" (Edited by William Rider.)—</b>		
How to Keep Fit. (A. T. Schofield) .. .. .	134	39
How to Rest and Be Rested. (G. Dawson.) .. .. .	134	40
Nature's Help to Happiness (J. W. Achorn.) .. .. .	134	41
Nervousness (A. T. Schofield.) .. .. .	134	42
<b>Ministry of Health.</b> —Manual of Unfit Houses and Unhealthy Areas (Vol. I.) .. .. .	134	43
<b>Moberly, A. N.</b> —Amulets as Agents in the Prevention of Diseases in Bengal .. .. .	134	44
<b>Montenegro, Dr. J. V.</b> —Bubonic Plague .. .. .	134	45
<b>Moore, Sir W.</b> —Diseases of India .. .. .	134	46
.. .. . Health Resorts For Tropical Invalids .. .. .	134	47
.. .. . Manual of Family Medicine and Hygiene for India, A .. .. .	134	48
.. .. . Skull and Brain .. .. .	134	49
.. .. . Tropical Climates and Indian Diseases .. .. .	134	50
<b>Morris, Sir Malcolm.</b> —The Nation's Health—The Stamping Out of Venereal Diseases .. .. .	134	51
<b>Muirhead, W. A.</b> —Practical Tropical Sanitation .. .. .	134	52
<b>Mukhopadhyaya, G.</b> —Surgical Instruments of the Hindus. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	134	53 54
<b>Muller, H.</b> —Household Medical Adviser, The .. .. .	134	55
<b>Murray, J. Allan.</b> —Beverages. (Two Copies.) .. .. .	134	56 57
.. .. . Economy of Food, The .. .. .	134	58
<b>Murrell, W.</b> —Chronic Bronchitis and Its Treatment .. .. .	124	59

**J MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—(Contd.)**

<b>Musgrove, C. D.</b> —Nervous Breakdowns and How to Avoid Them	134	60
<b>Napheys, George, H.</b> —Modern Surgical Therapeutics .. ..	134	61
"    "    Modern Therapeutics. (Vol. I.) (A. Smith and J. Davis.) .. ..	134	62
"    "    Physical Life of Woman, The .. ..	134	63
<b>Napias, Dr. Henri le.</b> —Manuel D'Hygiene Industrielle .. ..	134	64
<b>Nathan, R.</b> —Plague in India, The (1896-97) .. ..	134	65
<b>Neuberger, Max.</b> —History of Medicine. (Vol. I.) .. ..	134	66
<b>Neuman, J.</b> —Text-Book of Skin Diseases .. ..	134	67
<b>Newsholme, A.</b> —Influenza .. ..	134	68
<b>Niemeyer, Dr. Von F.</b> —On the Systematic Treatment of Cholera. (P. W. Latham.) .. ..	134	69
"    "    Text-book of Practical Medicine, A .. ..	134	70
"    "    Extra Number of "Journal of Hygiene" Containing Reports on Plague Investigations in India. (September 1916) .. ..	134	71
<b>Oldfield, J.</b> —Indigestion .. ..	134	72
<b>Oliver, Sir Thomas.</b> —Occupations from the Social, Hygienic and Medical Points of View .. ..	134	73
<b>Orr, John.</b> —Hand Book of Public Health .. ..	134	74
<b>Orta, Garcia Da.</b> —Colloques on the Simples and Drugs of India .. ..	134	75
<b>O'Shea and Kellogg.</b> —Making the Most of Life .. ..	134	76
<b>Osler, Wm.</b> —Principles and Practice of Medicine, The .. ..	134	77
"    "    Medicine and Nursing .. ..	134	78
<b>Otake, S.</b> —The Science and Art of Deep Breathing .. ..	134	79
<b>Otis, F. N.</b> —Male Urethra, The .. ..	134	80
<b>Paget, Stephen.</b> —Pastor and After-Pastor .. ..	134	81
<b>Palmberg, A.</b> —Public Health and Its Application .. ..	134	82
<b>Palmberg, H.</b> —Traite de l'Hygiene Publique .. ..	134	83
<b>Palmer, A. B.</b> —Diarrhoea and Dysentery .. ..	134	84
<b>Parker, E. A.</b> —Manual of Practical Hygiene .. ..	134	85
<b>Parker, L. C.</b> —Hygiene and Public Health .. ..	134	86
<b>Pasteur.</b> —(See Paget, Stephen.)		
<b>Pearson, Karl.</b> —Eugenics and Public Health. An Address to Public Health Officers .. ..	134	87
<b>Pickering, J.</b> —Work, Sanitation and Sanitary Remedies, or Vaccination and Drug Treatment .. ..	134	88
<b>Playfair, W. S.</b> —Science and Practice of Midwifery, The .. ..	134	89
<b>Pollitzer, Dr. A.</b> —Membrane Tympans in Health and Disease, The .. ..	134	90
<b>Ponder, C. F.</b> —Introduction to Materia Medica for India, An .. ..	134	91
<b>Posey, W. C.</b> —Hygiene of the Eye .. ..	134	92
<b>Pussey, W. A., and Another.</b> —Röntgen Rays in Therapeutics and Diagnosis, The .. ..	134	93

# MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—Class "J." Press. No.

## J MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—(Contd.)

<b>Quain.</b> —(See Class Reference, under "Dictionaries.")	
<b>Ransome, Arthur.</b> —Campaign Against Consumption, A ..	134 94
<b>Raspail, F. V.</b> —Domestic Medicine .. ..	134 95
<b>Rohberger, E. George.</b> —Lippincott's Quick Reference Book for Medicine and Surgery .. ..	134 96
<b>Reinhart, C.</b> —120 Years of Life—The Book of the Sour Milk Treatment .. ..	134 97
<b>Remondino, F. G.</b> —History of Circumcision .. ..	134 98
<b>Richards, E. H.</b> —The Cost of Cleanliness .. ..	134 99
<b>Richardson, B. W.</b> —Vita Medica—Chapters of Medical Life and Work .. ..	134 100
<b>Richet, Paul.</b> —Etudes Cliniques Sur l'Hystero-epilepsie ou Grande Hysterie .. ..	134 101
<b>Rideal, S.</b> —Disinfection and Disinfectants .. ..	134 102
<b>Riley, W. H.</b> —Headaches and How to Prevent Them .. ..	134 103
<b>Ringer, S.</b> —Hand-book of Therapeutics .. ..	134 104
<b>Rion, Hanna.</b> —Painless Childbirth in Twilight Sleep .. ..	134 105
<b>Ritchie, J. W.</b> —Primer of Physiology .. ..	134 106
.. .. Human Physiology .. ..	134 107
<b>Rivers, W. H. R.</b> —Influence of Alcohol and Other Drugs on Fatigue .. ..	134 108
.. .. Instinct and the Unconscious .. ..	134 109
<b>Roberts, F. T.</b> —Hand-book of the Theory and Practice of Medicine .. ..	134 110
.. .. Theory and Practice of Medicine .. ..	134 111
<b>Roberts, Morley.</b> —Warfare in the Human Body .. ..	134 112
<b>Roberts, Sir W.</b> —Digestion and Diet .. ..	134 113
<b>Robinson, W. E.</b> —Baby Welfare, A Guide to Its Acquisition and Maintenance .. ..	134 114
<b>Robinson, W. J.</b> —Sexual Impotence .. ..	134 115
.. .. Sexual Problems of Today .. ..	134 116
<b>Rogers, Leonard.</b> —Fever in the Tropics .. ..	134 117
<b>Rogers, Sir Leonard.</b> —Bowel Diseases in the Tropics .. ..	134 118
<b>Rohe, G. H.</b> —Diseases of the Skin .. ..	134 119
<b>Romer, Frank.</b> —Modern Bone-setting for the Medical Profession .. ..	134 120
<b>Rosenau, M. J.</b> —Milk Question, The .. ..	134 121
<b>Ross, E. H.</b> —Reduction of Domestic Mosquitoes, The .. ..	134 122
<b>Ross, Ronald.</b> —First Progress Report of the Campaign Against Mosquitoes in Sierra-Leone .. ..	134 123
.. .. Malarial Fever .. ..	134 124
.. .. Prevention of Malaria, The .. ..	134 125
<b>Ruppaner, A.</b> —Principles and Practice of Laryngoscopy and Rhinoscopy, The .. ..	134 126
<b>Russell, B.</b> —The Analysis of the Mind .. ..	134 127



**J MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—(Contd.)**

<b>Saleeby, C. W.</b> —Modern Surgery and Its Making .. ..	134	128
.. .. The Whole Armour of Man .. ..	134	129
.. .. The Eugenic Prospect—Natural and Racial .. ..	134	130
<b>Samaldas, Nanji.</b> —Compendium on Perfect Health .. ..	134	131
<b>Satterlee, F. Le Roy.</b> —Rheumatism and Gout .. ..	134	132
<b>Savage, G. H.</b> —Insanity and Allied Neuroses .. ..	134	133
<b>Savage, W. G.</b> —Milk and the Public Health .. ..	134	134
<b>Saxon, E. J.</b> —Right Diet for Children .. ..	134	135
<b>Scammel, A. G.</b> —Manual of Instruction Upon Water, Bath, and Bathing .. ..	134	136
<b>Scharlieb, Dr. Mary.</b> —Hope of the Future, The—The Manage- ment of Children in Health and Disease .. ..	134	137
.. .. The Welfare of the Expectant Mother .. ..	134	138
<b>Schofield, A. T.</b> —Force of Mind, The, or The Mental Factor in Medicine. (R. M. B.) .. ..	134	139
.. .. Health for Young and Old .. ..	134	140
<b>Scholtz, Moses.</b> —Sex Problems of Men in Health and Disease .. ..	134	141
<b>Scot, Thomas Bodely.</b> —Road to a Healthy Old Age .. ..	134	142
<b>Scurfield, H.</b> —Infant and Young Child Welfare .. ..	134	143
<b>Seiler, Dr. and Another.</b> —Human Frame, The, and the Laws of Health .. ..	134	144
<b>Serapure, V. E.</b> —The Oxford Index of Therapeutics .. ..	134	145
<b>Sewill, H.</b> —Dental Anatomy and Surgery .. ..	134	146
<b>Shattuck, F. C.</b> —Auscultation and Percussion .. ..	134	147
<b>Simpson, W. J.</b> —Treatise on Plague, A .. ..	134	148
<b>Simson, L. A.</b> —Manual of Operative Surgery .. ..	134	149
<b>Sinclair, Upton.</b> —Fasting Cure, The .. ..	134	150
<b>Skene, A. J.</b> —Education and Culture as Related to the Health and Diseases of Women .. ..	134	151
<b>Smiles, S., and Another.</b> —Physical Education of the Young .. ..	134	152
<b>Smith, A. H.</b> —Diabetes .. ..	134	153
<b>Smith, E.</b> —Wasting Diseases of Children .. ..	134	154
<b>Snow, P. C. H.</b> —Report on the Outbreak of Bubonic Plague in Bombay, 1896-97 .. ..	134	155
<b>South, J. F.</b> —Household Surgery .. ..	134	156
<b>Stables, W. G.</b> —A, B, C. Guide to Health, The .. ..	134	157
<b>Staley, Dr. N.</b> —Hand-Book for Wives and Mothers in India .. ..	134	158
<b>Staring, E. H.</b> —Principles of Human Physiology .. ..	134	159
<b>Stephens, J. W., and Another.</b> —Practical Study of Malaria, The, and Other Blood Parasites .. ..	134	160
<b>Stephens, M.</b> —Woman and Marriage .. ..	134	161
<b>Stopes, Marie.</b> —Mother ! How was I Born ? .. ..	134	162
<b>Sukhia, N. H.</b> —Manual of Comparative Anatomy of the Domes- ticated Quadrupeds, A .. ..	134	163

# MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—Class "J." Press. No.

## J MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—(Contd.)

<b>Swain, W. P.</b> —Surgical Emergencies .. .. .	134	164
<b>Sykes, J. F.</b> —Public Health Problems. (Con. Ser. Series.) (Two Copies.) .. .. .	134	165 166
<b>Taylor, A. S.</b> —Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence .. .. .	135	1
<b>Taylor, F.</b> —Manual of the Practice of Medicine, A .. .. .	135	2
<b>Tebb, Wm.</b> —Recrudescence of Leprosy, The .. .. .	135	3
<b>Thompson, Sir H.</b> —Diet in Relation to Age and Activity .. .. .	135	4
"    "    "    Food and Feeding .. .. .	135	5
<b>Thompson, H. H.</b> —Consumption—Its Prevention and Home Treatment .. .. .	135	6
<b>Thynot, Dr. L. H., and Another.</b> —Outlines of Bacteriology—A Practical Handbook for Students on the Basis of Precis Microbie .. .. .	135	7
<b>Tidy, Dr. M.</b> —Legal Medicine .. .. .	135	8
<b>Tilden, J. H.</b> —Appendicitis .. .. .	135	9
<b>Toynbee, J.</b> —Diseases of the Ear, The .. .. .	135	10
<b>Treves, Sir F.</b> —Manual of Operative Surgery, A .. .. .	135	11
<b>Tucker, E. F.</b> —Symptoms and Pathology of Plague, The .. .. .	135	12
<b>Turner, J. A.</b> —Sanitation in India .. .. .	135	13
<b>Tyrrell, W.</b> —Nervous Exhaustion .. .. .	135	14
<b>Van Buren, W. H.</b> —Diseases of the Rectum .. .. .	135	15
<b>Vornoff, Dr. Serge.</b> —Life. (A Study of the Means of Restoring Vital Energy and Prolonging Life.) .. .. .	135	16
<b>Wallace, C. I.</b> —Nerve Building and Plain Paths of Health and Healing .. .. .	135	17
<b>Wallace, J. R.</b> —Constitution of Man, The .. .. .	135	18
"    "    Indigestion: How to Avoid It .. .. .	135	19
<b>Walsh, J. James.</b> —Mediæval Medicine .. .. .	135	20
<b>Ward, S. M.</b> —Healthy Perspiration .. .. .	135	21
<b>Warwick, F. J.</b> —First Aid to the Injured and Sick .. .. .	135	22
<b>Watson, Sir Th.</b> —Principles and Practice of Physic .. .. .	135	23
<b>Weber, Sir H.</b> —On Means for the Prolongation of Life .. .. .	135	24
"    "    "    On the Longevity and the Means for Prolongation of Life .. .. .	135	25
<b>Westland, A.</b> —Wife and Mother, The .. .. .	135	26
<b>Whittle, Wm.</b> —Dictionary of Treatment .. .. .	135	27
"    "    Pharmacy, Materia Medica and Therapeutics .. .. .	135	28
<b>Wiedersheim, Dr. R.</b> —Comparative Anatomy of Vertebrates .. .. .	135	29
<b>Wiley, H. W.</b> —Foods and Their Adulteration .. .. .	135	30
<b>Wilkie, S. and Another.</b> —Lectures on Pathological Anatomy, .. .. .	135	31
<b>Williams, Henry Smith.</b> —Adding Years to Your Life .. .. .	135	32
<b>Wilson, Dr. A.</b> —What to Do in Emergencies .. .. .	135	33
<b>Wilson, G.</b> —Handbook of Hygiene .. .. .	135	34

**J MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—(Contd.)**

<b>Wilson, W. S.</b> —Ocean, A Health Resort, The .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Wise, T. A.</b> —Cholera and Its Treatment .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Wood, H. C.</b> —Syphilis of the Nervous System .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Woodbury, F.</b> —On Disordered Digestion and Dyspepsia .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Woodcock, H. de Carle.</b> —Doctor and the People, The .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Woodruff.</b> —Medical Ethnology .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Wright, Sir E. Almroth.</b> —On Pharmaco-Therapy and Preventive Inoculation Applied to Pneumonia in the African Native .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Wright, H. P.</b> —Leprosy, an Imperial Danger .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Wyman, H. C.</b> —Abdominal Surgery .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Wynter, A.</b> —Borderlands of Insanity, The .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Yeo, L. B.</b> —Manual of Medical Treatment, A—of Clinical Therapeutics .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Ziemssen, Von H.</b> —Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>46</b>
Alcohol : Its Action on the Human Organism .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>47</b>
Baby, The. (A University Woman.) .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>48</b>
British Pharmacopœia, 1914 .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>49</b>
Death-rates as a Measure of Hygienic Conditions, The Use of .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>50</b>
Diseases of the Skin and Blood and How to Cure Them .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>51</b>
Every Woman Her Own Doctor—(By An M.D.) .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>52</b>
Household Medicine .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>53</b>
J. J. Hospital and Grant Medical College Reports—(1892) .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>54</b>
Letters From a Widowed Physician to His Daughter .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>55</b>
Medical Annual From 1888 to 1911 .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>56</b>
Medical Annual (1912-13-14) .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>57</b>
Medical Annual for 1915-16 .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>58</b>
Medical Annual for 1917 .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>59</b>
Medical Annual, The, 1918 .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>60</b>
Medical Annual for 1920. (Physical Deterioration, .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>61</b>
Medical Register, The, 1894 .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>62</b>
Medical Research Committee Report on the Present State of Knowledge Concerning Accessory Food Factors (Vitamins.) .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>63</b>
Report of the Bombay Plague Committee .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>64</b>
Report on Plague Investigation in India. (Vol. I) (Parts I & II.) .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>65</b>
Report (Fourth Annual) of the Local Government Board, 1910-1911—Supplement Containing the Report of the Medical Officer for 1910-11 .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>66</b>
Report (Bombay Municipality) on Malaria in Bombay From 1901 to 1909. (J. A. Furner.) .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>67</b>
Report on the Measures Taken Against Malaria in Lahore Cantonment (1909). (Nathan, Thornhill and Rogers.) .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>68</b>
Report (Interim) upon Malaria in the Southern Portion of the Island of Bombay (1910). (A. A. Bentley.) .. .. .	<b>135</b>	<b>69</b>

## MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—Class “J.” Press. No.

### MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—(Contd.)

Report of an Investigation into the Causes of Malaria in Bombay and the Measures Necessary for Its Control (1911). (C. A. Bentley.) .. .. .	135	70
Report of the Industrial Fatigue Research Board .. .. .	135	71
Secret Remedies—What They Cost and What They Contain .. .. .	135	72
More Secret Remedies. (Second Series.) .. .. .	135	73
Transactions of the Malaria Conference Held at Nagpur in January 1902 .. .. .	135	74



## Class 11.—“K.”

# GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.

( Nos. 136-1 to 141-131.)

	Press. No.
<b>K GEOGRAPHY.</b>	
<b>Adams, C. C.</b> —Commercial Geography . . . . .	136 1
<b>Arrowsmith, A.</b> —Ancient and Modern Geography . . . . .	136 2
<b>Beazley, C. R.</b> —Dawn of Modern Geography . . . . .	136 3
<b>Bradley-Birt, F. B.</b> —Story of an Indian Up Land, The . . . . .	136 4
<b>Bowman, J.</b> —The New World—Problems in Political Geography . . . . .	136 5
<b>Chisholm, George G.</b> —Hand-book of Commercial Geography . . . . .	136 6
<b>Cordier, Henri.</b> —San Marco Polo . . . . .	136 7
<b>Cotton, H. E. A.</b> —Calcutta, Old and New . . . . .	136 8
<b>Geikie, A.</b> —Physical Geography . . . . .	136 9
<b>Gerini, G. E.</b> —Researches on Ptolemy's Geography of Eastern Asia . . . . .	136 10
<b>Heaton, Willis.</b> —Scientific Geography, A . . . . .	
Vol. I—The World . . . . .	136 11
Vol. II—The British Isles . . . . .	136 12
Vol. III—Europe . . . . .	136 13
Vol. IV—North America . . . . .	136 14
Vol. V—Africa . . . . .	136 15
Vol. VI—Asia . . . . .	136 16
Vol. VII—British Empire . . . . .	136 17
<b>Herbert, Adams, and Gibbon.</b> —The New Map of Asia, 1900-1919 . . . . .	136 18
<b>Holdich, Sir T. H.</b> —India . . . . .	136 19
<b>Howard, Bury C. K.</b> —Mount Everest—The Reconnaissance, 1921 . . . . .	136 20
<b>Jones, H. L.</b> —The Geography of Strabo. (Vol. . .) (Loeb. Class. Lib.) . . . . .	136 21
<b>Keane, J.</b> —Evolution of Geography, The . . . . .	136 22
<b>Keltie and Howarth.</b> —History of Geography . . . . .	136 23
<b>Lucas, C.</b> —Historical Geography of the British Colonies . . . . .	136 24

**K GEOGRAPHY.**—(*Contd.*)

<b>Longman.</b> —Book II—The World, With the Fuller Treatment of India. (Longman's Geographical Series.) .. .. .	136	25
<b>Lyde, L. W.</b> —Continent of Europe, The .. .. .	136	26
<b>Macdonald, J. R.</b> —Geography of New Zealand .. .. .	136	27
<b>Macfarlane, John.</b> —Economic Geography .. .. .	136	28
<b>Mackey.</b> —Modern Geography .. .. .	136	29
<b>Maguire, T. M.</b> —Military Geography .. .. .	136	30
<b>Martyn, W. F.</b> —Geographical Magazine, The, or A New Copious, Complete and Universal System of Geography (1782) .. .. .	136	31
<b>Mill, H. R.</b> —International Geography, The. (By Seventy Authors.) .. .. .	136	32
<b>Newbiggin, M. I.</b> —Modern Geography. (H. U. L. M. K.) .. .. .	136	33
<b>Open Air Books, The.</b> —Field and Lane .. .. .	136	34
.. .. . Hill and Dale .. .. .	136	35
.. .. . River and Pond .. .. .	136	36
.. .. . Sea and Cliff .. .. .	136	37
<b>Oxford Survey of the British Empire.</b> (Edited by Herbert and Howarth.) .. .. .		
British Isles and Mediterranean Possessions, The .. .. .	136	38
Asia .. .. .	136	39
Africa .. .. .	136	40
America .. .. .	136	41
Australasia .. .. .	136	42
General Survey .. .. .	136	43
<b>Page, D.</b> —Physical Geography .. .. .	136	44
<b>Reclus, Emil.</b> —Universal Geography .. .. .	136	45
.. .. . Hand-book of Geography .. .. .	136	46
<b>Rennell, James.</b> —Memoir of a Map of Hindustan, or The Moghul Empire, with an Introduction Illustrative of the Geography and Present Division of that Country .. .. .	136	47
.. .. . Geographical System of Herodotus Examined and Explained, The. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	136	48 49
<b>Roberts, P. E.</b> —Historical Geography of India .. .. .	136	50
<b>Sharp, W.</b> —Literary Geography .. .. .	136	51
<b>Somerville, Mary.</b> —Physical Geography .. .. .	136	52
<b>Spence, L.</b> —Civil Service Geography, The .. .. .	136	53
<b>Standard's Compendium of Geography.</b> .. .. .		
Africa. (A. H. Keane.) .. .. .	136	54
Asia. (A. H. Keane.) .. .. .	136	55
Europe, Vol. I (G. G. Chisholm.) .. .. .	136	56
<b>Tabo.</b> —Geography. (Translated by Falconer and Hamilton) (3 Vols.) .. .. .	136	57 to 59

# GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—Class “K.” Press. No.

## K GEOGRAPHY.—(Contd.)

<b>Sullivan, R.</b> —Geography Generalised .. .. .	136	60
<b>Taylor, E. G. R.</b> —The Business Man's Geography .. .	136	61
<b>Thurston, C. B.</b> —Economic Geography of the British Empire ..	136	62
<b>Tozer, H. F.</b> —History of Ancient Geography, A .. .	136	63
<b>Vakharkar, B. B.</b> —Connection Between the Physical Geography of India and the History of the Country, The .. .	136	64
<b>Ward, R. D.</b> —Climate in its Special Relation to Man .. .	136	65
<b>Zornlin, R.</b> —Transactions of the Bombay Geographical Society ..	136	66
Royal Geographical Society. (Vol. IV. 1890.) .. .	136	67

## Kb ATLAS S.

<b>Bacon.</b> —Bacon's New Chart of the World .. .. .	136	68
<b>Bartholomew, J.</b> —		
Atlas of the World. (P. B.) .. .. .	136	69
Literary and Historical Atlas of America, A. (E. L.) ..	136	70
Literary and Historical Atlas of Asia, A. (E. L.) (Two Copies.) .. .. .	136	71 72
Thacker's Reduced Survey Map of India .. .. .	136	73
Bartholomew's Reduced and Survey Map of N. E. Europe, Belgium and the Rhine .. .. .	136	74
Bartholomew's Large Scale Strategical War Map of Europe 1914 .. .. .	136	75
<b>Bent, J. F.</b> —Sacred City of the Ethiopians, The .. .	136	76
<b>Bloch, Jules.</b> —Map of the Island of Bombay, 1919 .. .	136	77
<b>De Bode, C. A.</b> —Travels in Laristan and Arbestan. 2 Vols. ..	136	78 79
<b>Eliot, John.</b> —Climatological Atlas of India .. .. .	136	80
<b>Higgs, W. M.</b> —General Descriptive Atlas of the Earth ..	136	81
<b>Johnston, W. &amp; A. K.</b> —War Map of the Middle East, Showing the Campaigns in Mesopotamia, Persia and The Caucasus ..	136	82
<b>Johnstone, A. Keith.</b> —Royal Atlas .. .. .	136	83
<b>Murray.</b> —Small Classical Atlas. (Edited by G. Grundy.) ..	136	84
<b>Nelson.</b> —Nelson's Map Book of the World-wide War .. .	136	85
<b>Philip, George.</b> —Philip's Large Scale Strategical War Map of Europe—The Balkans .. .. .	136	86
<b>Robertson, Grant, and Bartholomew.</b> —Historical Atlas of Modern Europe, An. 1789-1914 .. .. .	136	87
<b>Shepherd, W. R.</b> —Historical Atlas .. .. .	136	88
<b>Stanford, E.</b> —Atlas of the Chinese Empire .. .. .	136	89
Atlas of Ancient Egypt—An .. .. .	136	90
Atlas of Ancient and Classical Geography .. .. .	136	91
Atlas of the Bombay Presidency .. .. .	136	92
Atlas of the World's Commerce .. .. .	136	93
Collegiate Atlas, The .. .. .	136	94



**I ATLASES.—(Contd.)**

"Daily Mail" War Map .. .. .	136	95
Map of Bombay and Twenty Miles Around. ("Times of India.")	136	96
Map of India. (From Keith Johnston's Royal Atlas.) ..	136	97
Map of the Island of Bombay. (12 Sheets.) .. ..	136	98
New Map of the Routes in India, A .. .. .	136	99
Statistical Atlas of the Bombay Presidency .. ..	136	100
Standard Library Classical Atlas .. .. .	136	101
"Times" Atlas, The .. .. .	136	102
War Atlas and Gazetteer .. .. .	136	103
War Maps .. .. .	136	104
Western Front at a Glance, The .. .. .	136	105

**Kc TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.****ABYSSINIA.**

<b>Barker, Sir. Samuel.</b> —Albert Nyanza, The, Great Basin of the Nile .. .. .	136	106
" " " " Nine Tributaries of Abyssinia, The .. ..	136	107
<b>Blane, H.</b> —Narrative of Captivity in Abyssinia .. ..	136	108

**Kd ADVENTURE SERIES.**

<b>Brown, Dr. R.</b> —Adventure of Thomas Pellow of Penryn, Mariner, The .. .. .	136	109
<b>Buckland, Anna.</b> —Boy's Own Book of Heroism and Adventure.	136	110
<b>Cameron, V. L.</b> —Log of a Jack Tar, The, or The Life of James Choyce, Master Mariner .. .. .	136	111
<b>Chatterton, E. K.</b> —Romance of Piracy, The .. .. .	136	112
<b>Chichester, H. M.</b> —Memoirs of the Extraordinary Military Career of John Shipp, late a Lieutenant in His Majesty's 87th Regiment .. .. .	136	113
<b>Compton, H.</b> —Master Mariner, A—Being the Life and Adventures of Captain R. W. Eastwick .. .. .	136	114
<b>Dowie, M. M.</b> —Women Adventurers .. .. .	136	115
<b>Edmonds, Mrs.</b> —Kolokotronis, the Klepht and the Warrior, Sixty Years of Peril and Daring—An Autobiography .. ..	136	116
<b>Fraser, Lovat.</b> —Pirates—The Lives and Adventures of Sundry Notorious Pirates .. .. .	136	117
<b>Garnett, E.</b> —Trelawny's Adventures of a Younger Son .. ..	136	118
<b>Jenkyns, C.</b> —Hard Life in the Colonies and Other Experiences by Sea and Land .. .. .	136	119
<b>Leland, C. G.</b> —Life and Adventures of James P. Beckworth, Mountaineer, Scout, Pioneer and Chief of the Crow Nation of Indians, The .. .. .	136	120
<b>Oliver, P.</b> —Madagascar, or Robert Drury's Journal During Fifteen Years' Captivity on that Island .. .. .	136	121
" " " " Travels and Memoirs of Mauritius Augustus Count de Benyowsky, The .. .. .	136	122
<b>Pyle, H.</b> —Buccanners and Marooners of America .. ..	136	123

**GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.**—Class “K.” Press. No.

**Kd ADVDNTURE SERIES.—(Contd.)**

<b>Roche, J. J.</b> —Story of Filibusters, The .. .. .	<b>136</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Trelawny.</b> —(See Garnett, E.)		
<b>Vambery, A.</b> —Adventures and Voyages of Ferdinand Mendez Pinto, the Portuguese, The .. .. .	<b>136</b>	<b>125</b>
<b>Villars, P.</b> —Escapes of Casanova and Latude From Prison, The	<b>136</b>	<b>126</b>
Missing Friends, Being Adventures of a Danish Emigrant in Queen'sland (1871-80) .. .. .	<b>136</b>	<b>127</b>

**Ke AFGHANISTAN.**

<b>Allen, Rev. I. N.</b> —Diary of a March Through Sind and Afghanistan With the Troops Under the Command of Sir William Knott, K.C.D. & C. . . . .	136	<b>128</b>
<b>Annie, E. and T.</b> —Leaves From An Afghan Scrap-book—Experiences of An English Official and His Wife in Kabul . . .	136	<b>129</b>
<b>Bode, A. De.</b> —Bokhara—Its Amir and Its People. (Translated From the Russian of Khanikoff.) . . . . .	136	<b>130</b>
<b>Burnes, Alexander.</b> —Cabool—A Personal Narrative of a Journey to and Residence in that City . . . . .	136	<b>131</b>
„        „        Travels Into Bokhara, Being the Account of a Journey from India to Cabul, Tartary and Persia . . .	136	
<b>Hamilton, Angus.</b> —Afghanistan . . . . .	136	
<b>Martin and Frank.</b> —Under the Absolute Emir . . . . .	136	
<b>Oliver, E. E.</b> —Across the Border, or Pathan and Beloch . . .	136	
<b>Olufsen, Prof. O.</b> —Emir of Bokhara and His Country, Journeys and Studies in Bokhara. (Two Copies.) . . . .	136	
<b>Pennell, T. L.</b> —Among the Wild Tribes of the Afghan Frontier . . .	136	
<b>Vigne, G. T.</b> —Personal Narrative of a Visit to Ghuzni, Kabul and Afghanistan . . . . .	136	
<b>Wolff, Joseph.</b> —Narrative of a Mission to Bokhara. (2 Vols.) . . .	136	
<b>Wright, Arnold.</b> —Early English Adventures in the East . . .	136	
<b>Yate, Lt. A. C.</b> —England and Russia, Face to Face in Asia—Travels With Afghan Boundary Commission . . . . .	136	

**Kf AFRICA.**

<b>Alexander, Lt. B.</b> —From the Niger to the Nile .. .. .	<b>136</b>
<b>Ansorge, W. J.</b> —Under the African Sun .. .. .	<b>136</b>
<b>Barth, H.</b> —Travels in North and Central Africa .. .. .	<b>136</b>
<b>Bartlet, W.</b> —Major Bartlet's Diaries and Letters .. .. .	<b>136</b>
<b>Bowdich, T.</b> —Mission From Cape Coast Castle to Ashantee .. .. .	<b>136</b>
<b>Bryce, J.</b> —Impressions of South Africa .. .. .	<b>136</b>
<b>Burton, R. F.</b> —First footsteps in East Africa .. .. .	<b>136</b>
"    "    Lake Regions of Central Africa .. .. .	<b>136</b>
"    "    Wandering in West Africa From Liverpool to Fernando Po .. .. .	<b>136</b>
<b>Campbell, Dugald.</b> —In the Heart of Bantuland .. .. .	<b>136</b>
<b>Casati, M. G.</b> —Ten Years in Equatoria and the Return with Emin Pasha .. .. .	<b>136</b>

### Kf AFRICA.—(Contd.)

[illegible]

# GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—Class "K." Press. No.

## K1 AFRICA.—(Contd.)

<b>Schillings, C.</b> —With Flashlight and Rifle .. .. .	136	193
<b>Schweinfurth, Dr. G.</b> —Heart of Africa, The .. .. .	136	194
<b>Selous, F. C.</b> —Hunter's Wanderings in South Africa, A .. .. .	136	195
"    "    Travel and Adventure in South-East Africa .. .. .	136	196
<b>Sibree, James.</b> —Naturalist in Madagascar, The .. .. .	136	197
<b>Simpson, M. W. H.</b> —Land and People of the Kasai .. .. .	136	198
<b>Sladen, D.</b> —Carthage and Tunis .. .. .	136	199
<b>Speke, J. H.</b> —Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile .. .. .	136	200
(E. L.) .. .. .	136	200
<b>Stanley, H. M.</b> —Stanley and Africa .. .. .	136	201
"    "    Congo, The, and the Founding of Its Free State .. .. .	136	202
"    "    How I Found Livingstone in Central Africa .. .. .	136	203
"    "    In Darkest Africa .. .. .	136	204
"    "    Through the Dark Continent .. .. .	136	205
(See Keltie, J. and Wauters, A.)		
<b>Trail, K.</b> —From Cairo to the Soudan Frontier .. .. .	136	206
<b>Treves, Sir Frd.</b> —Uganda for a Holiday .. .. .	136	207
<b>Trollope, A.</b> —South Africa .. .. .	136	208
<b>Tuckey.</b> —Exploration of the River Congo .. .. .	136	209
<b>Walters, A.</b> —Stanley's Emin Pasha Expedition .. .. .	136	210
<b>Ward, H.</b> —Five Years with the Congo Camels .. .. .	136	211
<b>Warner, P. F.</b> —N. C. C. in South Africa, The .. .. .	136	212
<b>Wilson, Lady Sarah.</b> —South African Memories .. .. .	136	213
Through Equatorial Africa .. .. .	136	214
Battle Fields of Natal Revisited, The .. .. .	137	1
Discovery and Adventure in Africa .. .. .	137	2

## K2 AMERICA.

<b>Anderson, R. B.</b> —America Not Discovered by Columbus .. .. .	137	3
<b>Beebe, W.</b> —Jungle Pack .. .. .	137	4
<b>Bennett, Arnold.</b> —The Inland States .. .. .	137	5
<b>Bishop, Mrs.</b> —Lady of Asia's Rocky Mountains, A .. .. .	137	6
<b>Borthwick.</b> —Three Yrs. in Asia, California .. .. .	137	7
<b>Brooke, Rupert.</b> —Fetter .. .. .	137	8
<b>Bryce, James.</b> —South America—Observations and Impressions .. .. .	137	9
<b>Carbuff, Mrs. E.</b> —Five Months' Fine Weather in Canada, West .. .. .	137	10
U. S. and Mexico .. .. .	137	10
<b>Colton, C.</b> —Tour in the American Lakes .. .. .	137	11
<b>Conway, M.</b> —Climbing and Exploration in the Bolivian Andes .. .. .	137	12
<b>Craik, A.</b> —America and the Americans .. .. .	137	13
<b>D'Anvers, N.</b> —Hercules and the American Discovery .. .. .	137	14
<b>Dickens, Ch.</b> —American Notes and Pictures From Italy .. .. .	137	15
<b>Dixon, H.</b> —New America .. .. .	137	16

**Kg AMERICA.**—(Contd.)

<b>Douglas, David.</b> —Journal Kept by Davis Douglas—His Travels in North America .. .. .	137	17
<b>Droight.</b> —Travels in America .. .. .	137	18
<b>Freeman, E. A.</b> —Impressions of the United States .. .. .	137	19
<b>Graham, Stephen.</b> —With Poor Immigrants to America .. .. .	137	20
<b>Grubb, W. B.</b> —Unknown People in an Unknown Land, An .. .. .	137	21
<b>Hatton, J.</b> —Henry Irving's Impressions of America .. .. .	137	22
<b>Howard, Keble.</b> —Chicot in America .. .. .	137	23
<b>Humboldt, Von Alex.</b> —Travels in the Equatorial Regions of America During the Years 1799-1804. (Translated by T. Ross.) .. .. .	137	24
<b>Humphrey, G.</b> —Land of the Amazons, The .. .. .	137	25
<b>Irving, Henry.</b> —(See Hatton, J.)		
<b>Johnston, Sir H.</b> —Pioneers in Canada .. .. .	137	26
<b>Jones, Sir P. Burne.</b> —Dollars and Democracy .. .. .	137	27
<b>Krout, M. H.</b> —Hawaii and A Revolution .. .. .	137	28
<b>Lajpat Rai</b> —The U. S. A. A Hindu's Impressions and Study (See Kj 137-85)		
<b>Lovett, R.</b> —United States Pictures .. .. .	137	29
<b>Lumholtz, C.</b> —Unknown Mexico .. .. .	137	30
<b>Markham, C.</b> —Incas of Peru, The .. .. .	137	31
<b>Miller, E. Leo.</b> —In the Wilds of South America .. .. .	137	32
<b>Mulhall, M. M.</b> —Explorers in the New World, Before and After Columbus and the Story of the Jesuit Missions of Paraguay .. .. .	137	33
<b>Murray, C. A.</b> —Travels in North America .. .. .	137	34
<b>Prichard, H.</b> —Through the Heart of Patagonia .. .. .	137	35
<b>Rasmussen, K.</b> —Greenland by the Polar Sea .. .. .	137	36
<b>"Rita."</b> —America Through the English Eyes .. .. .	137	37
<b>Roosevelt, Theodore.</b> —Through the Brazilian Wilderness .. .. .	137	38
" .. .. . Book-Lover's .. .. . in the Open, A .. .. .	137	39
<b>Rowan, Mrs.</b> —Flower-Hunter in the Cold Rescued Newzealand, A .. .. .	137	40
<b>Sala, G. A.</b> —America Revisited .. .. .	137	41
<b>Taylor, W.</b> —California Life .. .. .	137	42
<b>Tempsky, G.</b> —Mules: A Narratives From .. .. . and Personal Adventure on a Journey in Mexico, Cuba and Salvador in 1853-55 .. .. .	137	43
<b>Train, George, Francis.</b> —Young America Abroad .. .. .	137	44
<b>Wilkes.</b> —United States, Exploring Expedition .. .. .	137	45
<b>Young Travellers' Journal in America</b> .. .. .	137	46

**Kh ARABIA.**

<b>Bent, Mr. and Mrs. Theodore.</b> —Southern Arabia .. .. .	137	47
<b>Burton, R. F.</b> —Pilgrimage to Mecca and Medina .. .. .	137	48
<b>Bury, G. B.</b> —Arabia Infelix, or The Turks in Yemen .. .. .	137	49

# GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—Class “K.” Press. No.

## Kh ARABIA.—(Contd.)

<b>Cochran, Wm.</b> —Pen and Pencil in Asia Minor .. .. .	137	50
<b>Doughty, C. M.</b> —Wanderings in Arabia .. .. .	137	51
<b>Fraser, J. F.</b> —Land of Veiled Women, The .. .. .	137	52
<b>Hadji Khan and Another.</b> —With the Pilgrims to Mecca .. .. .	137	53
<b>Hogarth, D.</b> —Penetration of Arabia, The .. .. .	137	54
<b>Keane, J. F.</b> —Six Months in the Hejaz, Being Keane's Journeys to Mecca and Medina .. .. .	137	55
<b>Mansur, Abdullah (G. W. Bury).</b> —Land of Uz, The .. .. .	137	56
<b>Niebuhr, M.</b> —Travels Through Arabia and Other Countries in the East. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	137	57
<b>Palgrave, W. C.</b> —Central and Eastern Arabia .. .. .	137	58
<b>Pommerol, J.</b> —Among the Women of Sahara. (Translated by Mrs. Arthur Bell.) .. .. .	137	59
<b>Ralli, A.</b> —Christians at Mecca .. .. .	137	60
<b>Wavell, A. J.</b> —A Modern Pilgrim in Mecca .. .. .	137	61
<b>Zwemmer, S.</b> —Arabia the Cradle of Islam .. .. .	137	62

## Ki THE ARCTIC SEA.

<b>Edwards, D. M.</b> —Toll in the Arctic Seas, The .. .. .	137	64
<b>Hoare, J.</b> —Arctic Exploration .. .. .	137	65
<b>Jackson, F. C.</b> —Thousand Days in the Arctic .. .. .	137	66
<b>Markham, Capt. R. N.</b> —Great Frozen Sea, The .. .. .	137	67
<b>Nansen, F.</b> —In Northern Mists, Arctic Exploration in Early Times. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	137	68
<b>Osborne, S.</b> —Arctic Journal .. .. .	137	69
<b>Peary, R. E.</b> —My Arctic Journal .. .. .	137	70

## Kj ASIA.

<b>Boulting, William.</b> —Four Pilgrims .. .. .	137	72
<b>Bruce, Major C. D.</b> —In the Foot-steps of Marco Polo .. .. .	137	73
<b>Bulstode, Beatrix.</b> —A Tour in Mongolia .. .. .	137	74
<b>Burnaby, F.</b> —On Horseback Through Asia Minor .. .. .	137	75
<b>Candler, E.</b> —Vagabond in Asia, A .. .. .	137	76
<b>Cobbold, R.</b> —Innermost Asia .. .. .	137	77
<b>Eddy, C. S.</b> —New Era in Asia, The .. .. .	137	78
<b>Eden, C.</b> —Frozen Asia .. .. .	137	79
<b>Gibbons, H. A.</b> —The New Map of Asia .. .. .	137	80
<b>Hedin, Sven.</b> —Through Asia .. .. .	137	81
.. .. . Central Asia and Tibet .. .. .	137	82
<b>Hubbard, G. E.</b> —From the Gulf to the Ararat. (Two Copies.)	137	83
<b>Lajpat Rai.</b> —United States of America, The—A Hindoo's Impressions and Study .. .. .	137	84
<b>Landon, A. H. S.</b> —Across Coveted Lands, or A Journey From Flushing (Holland) to Calcutta Overland .. .. .	137	85

**Kj ASIA.**—(Contd.)

<b>Landsdell, H.</b> —Through Central Asia .. .. .	137	87
<b>Molcolm, Howard.</b> —Travels in South-Eastern Asia .. .. .	137	88
<b>M. M. M.</b> —Highland Conscript, The, or Thirty-Four Years in Asia .. .. .	137	89
<b>Mundy, Capt.</b> —Raja Brooke's Borneo and Celibes .. .. .	137	90
<b>Olufsen, O.</b> —Through the Unknown Pamirs .. .. .	137	91
<b>Patterson, J. E.</b> —A War-Time Voyage .. .. .	137	92
<b>Prejevalsky, Lt.-Col. N.</b> —Mongolia. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	137	93 94
<b>Ronaldshay, Earl of.</b> —On the Outskirts of the Empire in Asia .. .. .	137	95
<b>Schillings, C. G.</b> —In Wildest Africa .. .. .	137	96
<b>Schoff, W. H.</b> —Parthian Stations by Isidore of Charax .. .. .	137	97
<b>Stein, M.</b> —Sand-Buried Ruins of Khotan .. .. .	137	98
„ „ Ruins of Desert Cathay—Personal Narrative of Explorations in Central Asia and Westernmost China. (2 Vols.)	137	99 160
<b>Warfield, William.</b> —Gate of Asia, The—A Journey From the Persian Gulf to the Black Sea .. .. .	137	101
<b>Younghusband, F.</b> —Heart of a Continent, The .. .. .	137	102
<b>Yule, H.</b> —Travels of Marco Polo .. .. .	137	103
Adventures in Borneo .. .. .	137	104
Narrative of the Russian Military Expedition to Khiva Under General Perofski, in 1839 .. .. .	137	105

**Kk ASSYRIA AND BABYLONIA.**

<b>Layard, A. H.</b> —Nineveh and Babylon—A Narrative of a Second Expedition to Assyria .. .. .	137	166
„ „ Nineveh and Its Remains .. .. .	137	167

**Kl AUSTRALIA.**

<b>Brassey, Earl.</b> —The "Sunbeam," R. A. S. .. .. .	137	108
<b>Clarke, Percy.</b> —New Climes in Australia, The .. .. .	137	109
<b>Præd, Mrs. Campbell.</b> —My Australian Girlhood .. .. .	137	110
<b>Fitchett, W. H.</b> —New World of the South—Australia in the Making, The .. .. .	137	111
<b>Spencer and Gillen.</b> —Across Australia. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	137	112 113
<b>Visram, F.</b> —Tour in Australia .. .. .	137	114
<b>White, Gilbert.</b> —Forty Years in Tropical Australia .. .. .	137	115
<b>Wilkins, W.</b> —Australia .. .. .	137	116

**Km AUSTRIA.**

<b>Paton, A.</b> —Researches on the Danube and the Adriatic .. .. .	137	117
Seven Years in Vienna (1907-1914)—A Record of Intrigue (2 Copies.) .. .. .	137	118 119

**BABYLON.**—See under "Assyria."

**Kn CEYLON.**

<b>Clutterbuck, W.</b> —About Ceylon and Borneo .. .. .	137	120
<b>Dalton, W.</b> —Lost in Ceylon .. .. .	137	121

**GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.**—Class “K.” Press. No.

**Kn CEYLON.**—(Contd.)

<b>Davy, J.</b> —Interior of Ceylon	..	..	..	..	..	<b>137</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>Haeckel, E.</b> —Visit to Ceylon, A	..	..	..	..	..	<b>137</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Selkirk.</b> —Recollections of Ceylon	..	..	..	..	..	<b>137</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Skinner, A.</b> —Fifty Years in Ceylon	..	..	..	..	..	<b>137</b>	<b>125</b>

**Ko CHIA A.**

<b>Blake, Sir H. A.</b> —China .. .. .	<b>137</b>	<b>126</b>
<b>Borel, Henri.</b> —New China, The—A Traveller's Impressions ..	<b>137</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>Carle, K. A.</b> —With the Empress Dowager of China .. ..	<b>137</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>Chau-ju-kau.</b> —Chau-ju-kau—His Work on the Chinese and Arab Trade in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries Entitled Ch'uan-ch'ü (Translated from the Chinese by F. Hirth and W. W. Rockhill) .. .. .	<b>137</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>Caiquhoun, A.</b> —China in Transformation .. .. .	<b>137</b>	<b>130</b>
"    "    Overland to China, The .. .. .	<b>137</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Cooke, C. W.</b> —China and Lower Bengal .. .. .	<b>137</b>	<b>132</b>
"    "    China in 1857-58 .. .. .	<b>137</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>Davis, J. F.</b> —Chinese, The .. .. .	<b>137</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>Farrer, B.</b> —The Rainbow Bridge .. .. .	<b>137</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>Headland, I. T.</b> —Home Life in China .. .. .	<b>137</b>	<b>136</b>
<b>Henry, B. C.</b> —Lung-Nam .. .. .	<b>137</b>	<b>137</b>
<b>Hirth and Rockhill.</b> —Chau-ju-kua .. .. .	<b>137</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>Little, Mrs. A.</b> —Land of the Blue Gown, The .. .. .	<b>137</b>	<b>139</b>
"    "    "    Round About My Peking Garden .. .. .	<b>137</b>	<b>140</b>
<b>Reid, A.</b> —From Peking to Petersburg .. .. .	<b>137</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>Rennie, D.</b> —Peking and the Pekingese .. .. .	<b>137</b>	<b>142</b>
<b>Scidmore, E. R.</b> —China, the Long-Lived Empire .. .. .	<b>137</b>	<b>143</b>
<b>Scott, J. L.</b> —Imprisonment in China .. .. .	<b>137</b>	<b>144</b>
<b>Sowerbury, A.</b> —Sport and Science on the Sino-Mongolian ..	<b>137</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>Teichman, Eric.</b> —Travels of A Consular Officer in North-Western China .. .. .	<b>138</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Thomson, J. A.</b> —Malakka, Indo-China and China .. .. .	<b>138</b>	<b>2</b>
"    "    Through China With a Camera .. .. .	<b>138</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Wilson, E. H.</b> —Naturalist in Western China, A. (2 Vols.) ..	<b>138</b>	<b>4</b>
China, Ava and Siam .. .. .	<b>138</b>	<b>6</b>
Complete View of the Chinese Empire .. .. .	<b>138</b>	<b>7</b>

**Kp CIRCASSIA.**

<b>Bell, J. S.</b> — Residence in Circassia .. .. .	<b>138</b>	<b>8</b>
---	------------	----------

**Kq EGYPT.**

<b>Ball, E. A. R.</b> —Cairo, the City of the Caliphs .. .. .	<b>138</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Colborne, J.</b> —With Hicks Pasha in the Soudan—Being an Account of the Senar Campaign in 1883 .. .. .	<b>138</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Cormack, G.</b> —Egypt in Asia .. .. .	<b>138</b>	<b>11</b>



**Kq EGYPT.**—(*Contd.*)

<b>Dufferin, Lord.</b> —Lisplings From Low Latitudes .. .. .	138	12
<b>Fenn, G. M.</b> —Khedive's Country, The—The Nile Valley and Its Products .. .. .	138	13
<b>Fyfe, H. H.</b> —New Spirit in Egypt, The .. .. .	138	14
<b>Gordon Duff, Lady.</b> —Letters From Egypt .. .. .	138	15
<b>Haggard, Andrew.</b> —Under Crescent and Star .. .. .	138	16
<b>Hickens, R.</b> —Spell of Egypt, The .. .. .	138	17
<b>Kelley, R.</b> —Egypt Painted and Described .. .. .	138	18
<b>Lorimer, N.</b> —By the Waters of Egypt .. .. .	138	19
<b>"Loti, Pierre."</b> —Egypt .. .. .	138	20
<b>Marden, P. S.</b> —Egyptian Days .. .. .	138	21
<b>Moseley, S. A.</b> —With Kitchener in Cairo .. .. .	138	22
<b>Patterson, J.</b> —Tour in Egypt, Palestine, and Syria, A .. .. .	138	23
<b>Salmon, P. R.</b> —Wonderland of Egypt, The .. .. .	138	24
<b>Shoemaker, M. M.</b> —Islam Lands—Nubia, Sudan, Tunisia and Algeria .. .. .	138	25
<b>Sladen, Douglas.</b> —Egypt and the English .. .. .	138	26
"    "    Oriental Cairo .. .. .	138	27
"    "    Queer Things About Egypt .. .. .	138	28
<b>Strangford, Viscountess.</b> —Egyptian Sepulchres .. .. .	138	29
<b>Thurston, A. B.</b> —African Incidents—Personal Experiences in Egypt and Unyero .. .. .	138	30
<b>Trevor, Rev. George.</b> —Ancient Egypt .. .. .	138	31
<b>Wingate, F. R.</b> —Ten Years' Captivity in the Mahdi's Camp .. .. .	138	32
Egypt as Seen in Scripture and on the Monuments .. .. .	138	33

**Kr ENGLAND**

<b>Arnold, E.</b> —England as She Seems .. .. .	138	34
<b>Ashton, J.</b> —England One Hundred Years Ago .. .. .	138	35
<b>Baijnath, Lala.</b> —England and India .. .. .	138	36
<b>Bartlett, W.</b> —Finden's Views of the Ports, Harbours, and Watering Places of Great Britain .. .. .	138	37
<b>Brand, W. F.</b> —London Life Seen With German Eyes .. .. .	138	38
<b>Burke, Thomas.</b> —Nights in Town; A London Autobiography. ( <i>See Dr 24-33</i> ) .. .. .		
"    "    The Outer Circle—Rambles in Remote London .. .. .	138	39
<b>Dasent, A. I.</b> —Piccadilly in Three Centuries .. .. .	138	40
<b>Lucas, E. V.</b> —London Revisited .. .. .	138	41
<b>Mackenzie, A. S.</b> —American in England, The .. .. .	138	42
<b>Murray, J. F.</b> —Picturesque Tour on the River Thames .. .. .	138	43
<b>Nowrosjee Jehangir.</b> —Journal of A Residence in Great Britain .. .. .	138	44
<b>Sims, G. R.</b> —Living London .. .. .	138	45
"    "    Off the Track in London .. .. .	138	46
<b>Stow, John.</b> —Survey of London, The. (E. L.) .. .. .	138	47
<b>Timbs, J.</b> —Curiosities of London .. .. .	138	48

# GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—Class "K." Press. No.

## Kr ENGLAND.—(Contd.)

<b>Valentine, L.</b> —Picturesque England in Lay and Legend, Song and Story .. .. .	138	49
---	-----	----

## Ks EUROPE.

<b>Babasaheb, M. N.</b> (Chief of Ichal-Karanji)—Impressions of British Life and Character on the Occasion of a European Tour, 1913 .. .. .	138	50
<b>Bhawani Singh.</b> —Travel Pictures, A Record of a European Tour .. .. .	138	51
<b>Bryce, Viscount.</b> —Memoirs of Travel .. .. .	138	52
<b>Cust, Mrs. Henry.</b> —Gentlemen Errant—Being the Journeys and Adventures of Four Noblemen in Europe During the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries .. .. .	138	53
<b>Durbin, J. P.</b> —Observations in Europe .. .. .	138	53
<b>Forbes, J. D.</b> —Travels Through the Alps .. .. .	138	55
<b>Halsey, F. W.</b> —Seeing Europe With Famous Authors. (Vols 1 to X.) .. .. .	138	56 to 65
<b>Hamidullah Khan, Princess.</b> —A Trip to Europe .. .. .	138	66
<b>Hanoum, Zeyneb.</b> —Turkish Woman's European Impressions, A .. .. .	138	67
<b>Mahtab, B. C.</b> —Impressions—The Diary of a European Tour .. .. .	138	68
<b>Marshall, H. E.</b> —Through Europe With Napoleon .. .. .	138	69
<b>Nadkarni, G. N.</b> —Journal of a Visit to Europe in 1896 .. .. .	138	70
<b>Redhouse, J. W.</b> —Diary of H. M. The Shah of Persia .. .. .	138	71

## Kt FRANCE.

<b>Annesley, Maude.</b> —My Parisian Year .. .. .	138	72
<b>Bicknell, E. E.</b> —Paris and Her Treasures .. .. .	138	73
<b>Bingham, Capt. D.</b> —Recollection of Paris. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	138	74 to 75
<b>Browne, Mary.</b> —Diary of a Girl in France in 1821, The .. .. .	138	76
<b>Edwards, Miss Betham.</b> —Literary Rambles in France .. .. .	138	77

(See Class A 95--83.)

.. .. . Under the German Ban in Alsace and Lorraine .. .. .	138	78
.. .. . Young's Travels in France .. .. .	138	79
<b>Hare, A.</b> —South-Western France .. .. .	138	80
<b>Le Braz, Anatole.</b> —Night of Fires, The. (Translated into English by F. F. M. Gostling.) .. .. .	138	81
<b>Nolhac, Pierre de.</b> —Versailles and the Trianons .. .. .	138	82
<b>Price, L. M.</b> —My Babylonian Days in Paris .. .. .	138	83
<b>Smollett, T.</b> —Travels Through France and Italy in the Year 1887-88. (Works, Vol. XI.) .. .. .	138	84
<b>Traine, H.</b> —Journeys Through France .. .. .	138	85
<b>Young, Arthur.</b> —(See Edwards, Miss P.)		

**Ku GERMANY.**

<b>Banfield, T. C.</b> —Rhine, Its Agriculture and Manufactures ..	138	86
<b>Could, S. B.</b> —Land of Teck, The .. .. .	138	87
<b>Hedin, Sven.</b> —With German Armies in the West ..	138	88
<b>Wilson, E.</b> —Spas of Germany and Belgium, The ..	138	89
<b>Wylie, I. A. R.</b> —My German Year .. .. .	138	90
„ „ Eight Years in Germany .. .. .	138	91

**Kv GREECE.**

<b>Abbott, C.</b> —Tale of a Tour in Macedonia, The .. ..	138	92
<b>Adams, W. H. D.</b> —Temples and Tombs of Greece ..	138	93
<b>Barry, J.</b> —At the Gates of the East .. .. .	138	94
<b>Gardner, E.</b> —Ancient Athens .. .. .	138	95
<b>Garnett, M. J. Lucy.</b> —Balkan Home Life .. ..	138	96
<b>Leaf, Walter.</b> —Troy—A Study in Homeric Geography ..	138	97
<b>Livingstone, R. W.</b> —The Legacy of Greece .. ..	138	98
<b>Mahaffy, J. P.</b> —Rambles and Studies in Greece ..	138	99
<b>Richardson, R. B.</b> —Vacation Days in Greece .. ..	138	100

**Kw INDIA.**

<b>Acland, Charles.</b> —Popular Account of the Manners and Customs of India, A .. .. .	138	101
<b>Adams, A. L.</b> —Wanderings of a Naturalist in India the Western Himalayas and Cashmere .. .. .	138	102
<b>A. I. R. G.</b> —Leaves From an Indian Jungle .. ..	138	103
<b>Archer, Major.</b> —Tours in Upper India and in Parts of the Himalaya Mountains. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	138	104 105
<b>Arnold, E.</b> —India Re-visited .. .. .	138	106
<b>Bacon, T.</b> —First Impressions and Studies From Nature in Hindustan .. .. .	138	107
<b>Barr, W.</b> —Journal of a March From Delhi to Peshawar and From Thence to Calcutta .. .. .	138	108
<b>Battersby, H. F. P.</b> —India Under Royal Eyes .. ..	138	109
<b>Beal, S.</b> —Buddhist Records of the Western World ..	138	110
<b>Bernier, F.</b> —Travels in the Moghul Empire .. ..	138	111
<b>Bholanath Chunder.</b> —Travels of a Hindu to Various Parts of Bengal and Upper India, The (2 Vols.) .. ..	138	112 113
<b>Biscee, C. E. T.</b> —Kashmir—Sunlight and Shade ..	138	114
<b>Blanchard, S. L.</b> —Yesterday and To-day in India ..	138	115
<b>Bowrey.</b> —The Countries Round the Bay of Bengal, 1660—1679. (Series II—XII.) .. .. .	138	116 to 126
<b>Briggs, H. G.</b> —Cities of Gujarashtra, The .. ..	138	127
<b>Broughton, T. D.</b> —Letters Written in a Maharatta Camp During the Year 1809 .. .. .	138	128
<b>Brown, H. S.</b> —Hand-book to the Ports of the Coast of India ..	138	129
<b>Browning, O.</b> —Impressions of Indian Travel .. ..	138	130

# GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—Class "K." Press. No.

## Kw INDIA.—(Contd.)

<b>Buyers, William.</b> —Recollections of Northern India .. ..	138	137
<b>Burgess, J.</b> —Notes of a Visit to Gujerat in December 1869 ..	138	132
<b>Caddy, Mrs. F.</b> —To Siam and Malaya .. ..	138	133
<b>Caine, W. S.</b> —Picturesque India .. ..	138	134
<b>Caird, Sir J.</b> —India, The Land and the People .. ..	138	135
<b>Campbell, Walter.</b> —My Indian Journal .. ..	138	136
<b>Carstairs, R.</b> —Human Nature in Rural India .. ..	138	137
.. .. Little World of an Indian District Officer, The ..	138	139
<b>Chevillon, A.</b> —Romantic India .. ..	138	140
<b>Clifford, H.</b> —Further India, Being the Story of Exploration From the Earliest Times in Burma, Malaya, Siam and Indo-China ..	138	141
<b>Conway, W.</b> —Climbing in the Himalayas .. ..	138	142
<b>Corbett, M. E.</b> —Pleasure Trip to India .. ..	138	143
<b>Cox, Sir Edmund.</b> —My Thirty Years in India .. ..	138	144
<b>Craik, Sir Henry.</b> —Impressions of India .. ..	138	145
<b>Crane, Walter.</b> —India Impressions .. ..	138	146
<b>Cringle, Tom.</b> —Jottings of an Invalid in Search of Health, Com- prising a Run Through British India and a Visit to Singapur and Java .. ..	138	147
<b>Cunningham, D. D.</b> —Plagues and Pleasures of Life in Bengal ..	138	148
<b>Curtis, W.</b> —Modern India .. ..	138	149
<b>Daniell, W., and Another.</b> —Oriental Annual, The, 1834, or Scenes in India .. ..	138	150
<b>Davidson, C. J. C.</b> —Travels in Upper India. (2 Vols.) .. ..	138	151 152
<b>Della Valle, P.</b> —The Travels in India (2 Vols.) .. ..	138	153 154
<b>Del Mar, W.</b> —India of To-day .. ..	138	155
.. .. Romantic East—Burma, Assam and Kashmir ..	138	156
<b>Denning, J. R.</b> —Delhi—The Imperial City. (Two Copies.) ..	138	157 158
<b>Desai, G. H.</b> —Visitor's Guide to Baroda .. ..	138	159
<b>Diver, M.</b> —English Woman in India, The .. ..	138	160
<b>Donie, Sir James.</b> —The Punjab, North West Frontier Province and Kashmir .. ..	138	161
<b>Doughty, M.</b> —Foot Through the Kashmere Valleys, On .. ..	138	162
<b>Drew, F.</b> —Northern Barrier of India .. ..	138	163
<b>Drewitt, F.</b> —Bombay in the Days of George IV .. ..	138	164
<b>Dyson, C. C.</b> —From a Punjab Pomegranate Grove .. ..	138	165
<b>Elwin, E. F.</b> —India and the Indians .. ..	138	166
.. .. Thirty-nine Years in the Bombay City .. ..	138	167
<b>Enriques, C. M.</b> —Realm of Gods, The .. ..	138	168
.. .. A Burmese Enchantment .. ..	138	169
<b>Falkland, Viscountess.</b> —Chow-Chow .. ..	138	170
<b>Field, Claud.</b> —Charm of India, The .. ..	138	171

**Kw INDIA.—(Contd.)**

<b>Field, Sir John.</b> —Jottings From an Indian Journal .. ..	138	172
<b>Forrest, G.</b> —Cities of India .. ..	138	173
<b>Forseca, J. N. Da.</b> —Sketch of the City of Goa .. ..	138	174
<b>Forsyth, C. J.</b> —Highlands of Central India, The .. ..	138	175
<b>Fortescue, John.</b> —Royal Visit to India of Their Majesties King George V and Queen Mary, 1911-12 .. ..	138	176
<b>Foster, William (Ed.)</b> —Early Travels in India (1583—1619) ..	138	177
<b>Fraser, David.</b> —Marches of Hindustan, The .. ..	138	178
<b>Fraser, L.</b> —At Delhi .. ..	138	179
<b>Freshfield, E. W.</b> —Round Kanchenganga .. ..	138	180
<b>Fuller, Bampfylde.</b> —Studies of Indian Life and Sentiment ..	138	181
<b>Gaekwar of Baroda.</b> —Year with the Gaekwar of Baroda. (E. St. Clair Weedon.) .. ..	138	182
<b>Graham, M.</b> —Journal of a Residence in India .. ..	138	183
<b>Griffin.</b> —Sketches of Calcutta, or Notes of a Late Sojourn in the City of Palaces .. ..	138	184
<b>Grimwood, Ethel St. Clair.</b> —My Three Years in Manipur ..	138	185
<b>Guthrie, Mrs.</b> —Life in Western India .. ..	138	186
"    "    My Year in An Indian Fort. (Vol. I.) .. ..	138	187
<b>Hall, H. F.</b> —People at School, A .. ..	138	188
<b>Havell, E. B.</b> —Benares, The Sacred City .. ..	138	189
"    "    Handbook to Agra and the Taj. A .. ..	138	190
<b>Hearn, G. K.</b> —Seven Cities of Delhi, The .. ..	138	191
<b>Heber, R. Bishop.</b> —Indian Journal .. ..	138	192
"    "    Narrative of a Journey Through the Upper Provinces of India From Calcutta to Bombay, 1824-25 ..	138	193
<b>Hedin, Sven.</b> —Overland to India .. ..	138	194
<b>Hervey, H.</b> —European in India, The .. ..	138	195
<b>Hobbes, J. O.</b> —Imperial India—Letters From the Viceroy ..	138	196
<b>Hodges, R. A.</b> —Travels in India During the Years 1780-83 ..	138	197
<b>Holdich, Sir T. H.</b> —Indian Borderland, The, 1896-1900 ..	138	198
<b>Honigberger, J.</b> —Thirty-five Years in the East .. ..	138	199
<b>Hoyland, J. S.</b> —Commentary of Father Monserrate on His Journey to the Court of Akbar .. ..	138	200
<b>Hugel, C.</b> —Travel in Kashmir and the Punjab .. ..	138	201
<b>Hunter, W. W.</b> —Rural Life in Bengal .. ..	138	202
<b>Ireland, J. B.</b> —Wall Street to Kashmere .. ..	138	203
<b>Johnstone, Col.</b> —Homeward Mail, A. (P. Millington.) ..	138	204
<b>Johnstone, Sir Harry.</b> —Pioneers in India .. ..	138	205
<b>Karageorgevitch, B. Prince.</b> —Enchanted India .. ..	138	206
<b>Keene, H. C.</b> —Hand-book for Visitors to Agra and Its Neighbourhood, The .. ..	138	207
<b>Keir Hardie, J.</b> —India .. ..	138	208
<b>Kelley, R. T.</b> —Burma—Painted and Described .. ..	138	209

# GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—Class "K." Press. No.

## Kw INDIA.—(Contd.)

<b>King, W. C. W.</b> —Voyages of the "Morrison" and "Himmaleh" .. .. .	<b>138</b>	<b>210</b>
<b>Kipling, J. L.</b> —Beast and Man in India .. .. .	<b>138</b>	<b>211</b>
<b>Koenigsmarck, Count H. V.</b> —German Staff Officer in India, A. (Translated by H. P. O. Williams.) .. .. .	<b>138</b>	<b>212</b>
<b>Law, John.</b> —Glimpses of Hidden India .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Landon, Perceval.</b> —Under the Sun .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>2</b>
"    "    Indian Snapshots .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Legge, James.</b> —Record of Buddhistic Kingdoms—Being An Account of Chinese Monk Fa-hien of His Travels in India and Ceylon (A. D. 399—414) .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>" Loti, Pierre."</b> —India .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>5</b>
"    "    Siam .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Low, Sidney.</b> —Vision of India, A .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Macintyre, D.</b> —Hindu-Koshi .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Mackay, G. R. A.</b> —Prince's Handbook of Hindustan .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Mackenzie, Mrs.</b> —Life in Mission Camp and Zenana .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Macmahon, A.</b> —Far Cathay and Farther India .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Macmillan, M.</b> —Globe-Trotter in India, The .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>12</b>
"    "    Journey to Java, A .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Malcolm, Ian.</b> —Indian Pictures and Problems .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Massie, J.</b> —Continental India .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Mateer, S.</b> —Native Life in Travancore .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Menpes, Mortimer.</b> —India .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>17</b>
"    "    Peeps At Many Lands—India .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Merewether, F. H.</b> —Tour Through the Panane Districts of India, A .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Millington, Powell.</b> —Homeward Mail, A—Being the Letters of Colonel Johnstone From India .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Mitchell, Edmund.</b> —Thacker's Guide-Book to Darjeeling and Its Neighbourhood .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Morison, Constance.</b> —By the Banks of the Ganges .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Morris, H.</b> —Godavery District .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Mumm, A. L.</b> —Five Months in the Himalayas .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Mundy, D. C.</b> —Journal of a Tour in India .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Munson, Arley.</b> —Jungle Days—Being the Experience of An American Woman Doctor in India .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>26</b>
"    "    Kipling's India .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Murdoch, W. G. B.</b> —From Edinburgh to India and Burmah .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Murray, A.</b> —High-Road of Empire .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Nanavati, H. D.</b> —Mount Abu .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Neale, F. A.</b> —Narrative of a Residence in Siam .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Neve, A.</b> —Picturesque Kashmere .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>32</b>
"    "    Thirty Years in Kashmere .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Neve, E. F.</b> —Beyond the Pir Panjal—Life Among the Mountains and Valleys of Kashmere .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>34</b>

**Kw INDIA.—(Contd.)****Newell, H. A.—**

Amballa to Peshawar by Motor Car .. ..	139	35
Amritsar, The City of the Golden Temple .. ..	139	36
Benares, The Hindu Holy City .. ..	139	37
Bombay (The Gate of India) .. ..	139	38
Calcutta, The First Capital of British India .. ..	139	39
Jaipur, The Astronomer's City .. ..	139	40
Lahore, Capital of Punjab .. ..	139	41
Lucknow, The Capital of Oudh .. ..	139	42
Madras (The Birth Place of British India) .. ..	139	43
Madura, The Hall of 1,000 Pillars .. ..	139	44
Poona, The Peshwa's City—Its Neighbourhood .. ..	139	45
Shillong and Its Neighbourhood .. ..	139	46
Tanjore, The City of Mammoth Bull .. ..	139	47
Three Days at Agra .. ..	139	48
Three Days at Delhi .. ..	139	49
Travel in India—Places of Interest on Bengal-Nagpur Railway .. ..	139	50
Trichinopoly, The Three Great Temples .. ..	139	51
<b>Oakley, E.—</b> Holy Himalayas .. ..	139	52
<b>Oaten, E. F.—</b> Travel and Travellers in India (1400—1700) .. ..	139	53
<b>O'Connor, V. C. S.—</b> Mandalay and Other Cities of the Past in Burma .. ..	139	54
<b>Oliver, Mrs. A.—</b> Hill Station of Matheran, The .. ..	139	55
<b>Orlich, L.—</b> Travels in India, Including Sind and the Punjab .. ..	139	56
<b>O'Shea, F.—</b> Winter Tour in India and Ceylon with a Kathiawar Prince .. ..	139	57
<b>Ottmann, Dr. Nina.—</b> Stolen Gods and Other Experiences of Indian Palace Life .. ..	139	58
<b>Parasnis, D. B.—</b> Mahableshwar .. ..	139	59
<b>Pennant.—</b> View of Hindoostan. (Vol. I.—Western Hindustan.) .. ..	139	60
<b>Penny, F. E.—</b> Southern India .. ..	139	61
<b>Petrocokine, A.—</b> Kashmere—Three Weeks in a House Boat .. ..	139	62
<b>Postans, Mrs.—</b> Western India in 1838 .. ..	139	63
<b>Prinsep, V. C.—</b> Imperial India .. ..	139	64
<b>Reed, S.—</b> Royal Tour in India .. ..	139	65
„ „ King and Queen in India, The .. ..	139	66
<b>Rees, J.—</b> Tours in India (1886—90) .. ..	139	67
<b>Reynolds, Mrs. Herbert.—</b> At Home in India .. ..	139	68
<b>Ronaldshay, Earl of.—</b> Lands of the Thunderbolt .. ..	139	69
<b>Savory, I.—</b> Sportsman in India, A .. ..	139	70
<b>Scidmore, E. R.—</b> Winter India .. ..	139	71
<b>Sherer.—</b> Sketches of India .. ..	139	72

**GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.**—Class “K.” Press. No.

**Kw INDIA.—(Contd.)**

<b>Skinner, Thomas.</b> —Excursions in India. (Vol. I.)	(Two Copies.)	139	{	73 74
" " " " "	(Vol. II.)	139		75
<b>Sleeman, W. H.</b> —Journey Through the Kingdom of Oudh in 1849-50, A. (2 Vols.)		139	{	76 77
" Official." Rambles and Recollections of An Indian (2 Vols.)		139	{	78 79
<b>Smith, J.</b> —Matheran Hill—Its People, Plants and Animals		139		80
<b>Speid, Mrs. J. B.</b> —Our Last Years in India		139		81
<b>Sponder, J. A.</b> —Indian Scene, The		139		82
<b>Steevens, G. W.</b> —In India		139		83
<b>Sterndale, R.</b> —Seonee, or The Camp on the Satpura Range		139		84
<b>Tavernier, J. B.</b> —Travels in India		139		85
<b>Taylor, B.</b> —India, China and Japan		139		86
<b>Temple, Sir Richard.</b> —Hyderabad, Kashmir, Sikkim and Nepal		139		87
<b>Thomson, S. J.</b> —Real Indian People, The		139		88
" " Silent India, The		139		89
<b>Trotman, Rev. F. E.</b> —Burma, A Short History of Its People and Religion		139		90
<b>Turnbull, E. G.</b> —Irresponsible Impressions of India		139		91
<b>Vernede, R. E.</b> —Ignorant in India, An		139		92
<b>Waddell, L.</b> —Among the Himalayas		139		93
<b>Wakefield, W.</b> —Happy Valley and the Kashmiris		139		94
<b>Walters, T.</b> —On Yuan Chwang, the Buddhist Traveller in India (O. T. F. S.) (Vols. XIV and XV.)		139	{	95 96
<b>Weeden, E. St. Clair.</b> —Year With the Gaekwar of Baroda A. (Two Copies.)		139	{	97 98
<b>Weitrecht, Mrs.</b> —Letters From a Missionary's Wife Abroad to a Friend in England		139		99
<b>Whish, C. W.</b> —India, The Wonderland of the East		139		100
<b>Whitehead, H.</b> —The Village Gods of South India		139		101
<b>Williams, Monier.</b> —Modern India and the Indians—Being a Series of Impressions, Notes and Essays		139		102
<b>Wilson, Lady</b> (A. C. Macleod).—Letters From India		139		103
<b>Wilson, Sir Guy Fleetwood.</b> —Letters to No-body, 1908-13		139		104
<b>Workman, F. B.</b> —Peaks and Glaciers of Nunkun—A Record of Pioneer Exploration and Mountaineering in the Punjab Himalaya		139		105
" " Two Summers in the Ice-wilds of Eastern Karakoram		139		106
<b>Workman, W. and F.</b> —Through Town and Jungle		139		107
<b>Young, Mrs.</b> —Moslem Noble. The—His Land and People		139		108
<b>Younghusband, Sir F.</b> —India and Tibet		139		109
Bombay and Its Ducks of 1882. (By One of the Latter.)		139		110



**Kw INDIA.—(Contd.)**

Bombay Old and New—Historical and Descriptive Account of Bombay .. .. .	139	111
East India Sketch Book, The. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	139	112 113
Historical Record of the Imperial Visit to India, 1911 .. .. .	139	114
Indian Alps, The, And How We Crossed Them. (A Lady Pioneer)	139	115
Letters From India and Kashmir, Written 1870 .. .. .	139	116
Life in Bombay .. .. .	139	117
Timely Retreat, or A Year in Bengal Before the Mutiny (1858). (By Two Sisters.) .. .. .	139	118
War and Sport in India 1802-1806—An African Diary .. .. .	139	119

**Kx IRELAND.**

<b>Creswick, T.</b> —Picturesque Scenery in Ireland .. .. .	139	120
---	-----	-----

**Ky ITALY.**

<b>Butler, Samuel.</b> —Alps and Sanctuaries of Piedmont and Canton Ticino .. .. .	139	121
<b>Chesver, C. E.</b> —Wanderings of a Pilgrim .. .. .	139	122
<b>Dennis, George.</b> —Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria, The. (E. L.) (2 Vols.) .. .. .	139	123 124
<b>Elliot, F.</b> —Diary of An Idle Woman in Italy .. .. .	139	125
<b>Gardiner, William.</b> —Sights in Italy .. .. .	139	126
<b>Gell, Sir W. and Another.</b> —Pompeiana—The Topography, Edi- fices and Ornaments of Pompeii .. .. .	139	127
<b>Lord, B.</b> —Naples—Political, Social and Religious. (3 Vols.) .. .. .	139	128 to 130
<b>Lucas, E. V.</b> —Wanderer in Florence, A .. .. .	139	131
<b>Menpes, Mortimer.</b> —Venice .. .. .	139	132
<b>Sladen, Douglas.</b> —In Sicily .. .. .	139	133
„ „ Segesta, Selinunte and the West of Sicily .. .. .	139	134
<b>Waters, W. G.</b> —Journal of Montaigne's Travel in Italy .. .. .	139	135
<b>Wey, F.</b> —Rome—Its Churches, Monuments, Arts, and Antiqui- ties .. .. .	139	136

**Kz JAPAN.**

<b>Arnold, Sir Edwin.</b> —Japanica .. .. .	139	137
<b>Bishop, Mrs.</b> —Unbeaten Tracks in Japan .. .. .	139	138
<b>Burleigh, B.</b> —Empire of the East or Japan and Russia At War (1904-5) .. .. .	139	139
<b>D'Anethan Albert, Baroness.</b> —Fourteen Years of Diplomatic Life in Japan .. .. .	139	140
<b>Fujimoto, T.</b> —Night Side of Japan, The .. .. .	139	141
„ „ The Story of the Geisha Girl .. .. .	139	142
<b>Harrison, E. J.</b> —Fighting Spirit of Japan, The .. .. .	139	143
<b>Menpes, Mortimer.</b> —Japan, A Record in Colour .. .. .	139	144

**GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.**—Class "K." Press. No.

**Kz JAPAN.—(Contd.)**

<b>Norman, H.</b> —Real Japan, The .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>Osborne, Capt. Sherard.</b> —Quedah : A Cruise in Japanese Waters	<b>139</b>	<b>146</b>
<b>Ponting, H. G.</b> —In Lotus-land, Japan .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>Rein, J. J.</b> —Japan .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>148</b>
<b>Sladen, Douglas.</b> —Japs at Home, The .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>149</b>
"    "    Queer Things About Japan .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>Sladen, D., and Another.</b> —More Queer Things About Japan ..	<b>139</b>	<b>151</b>
<b>Stopes, M. C.</b> —Journal From Japan, A—A Daily Record of Life as Seen by a Scientist .. .. .	<b>139</b>	<b>152</b>

**Kaa KOREA.**

<b>Bird, Isabella.</b> —Korea and Her Neighbours	..	..	..	<b>139</b>	<b>153</b>
<b>Hamilton, A.</b> —Korea	..	..	..	<b>139</b>	<b>154</b>
<b>Lander, A. H. S.</b> —Korea or Cho Sen	..	..	..	<b>139</b>	<b>155</b>
Korea of To-day	..	..	..	<b>139</b>	<b>156</b>

**Kbb NETHERLANDS.**

<b>Southey, Robert.</b> -Journal of a Tour in the Netherlands in the Autumn of 1815 .. .. .	<b>139    157</b>
--	-------------------

**KCC NORTH POLE.**

<b>Amundsen, R.</b> —North-West Passage, The—The Goa Expedition	139	158
<b>Brown, J.</b> —North-West Passage, The	139	159
<b>Bruce, W. S.</b> —Polar Exploration. (II. U. L. M. K.)	139	160
<b>Fiala, Anthony.</b> —Fighting the Polar Ice	139	161
<b>Franklin, John.</b> —Narrative of a Journey to the Shores of the Polar Sea. (E. L.)	139	162
<b>Gordon, W. J.</b> —Round About the North Pole	139	163
<b>Greely, Maj.-Gen. A. W.</b> —Handbook of Polar Discoveries	139	164
<b>Johansen, Lieut.</b> —With Nansen in the North	139	165
<b>Nansen, F.</b> —Farthest North	139	166
Norwegian North Polar Expedition, The (1893-96). (Scientific Results.) (Ed. by F. Nansen.)	139	167
<b>Osborne, Sherard.</b> —Discovery of the North-West Passage	139	168
<b>Peary, R. E.</b> —Nearest the Pole	139	169
North Pole, The	139	170
Northward Over the Great Ice	139	171
<b>Ramussen, K.</b> —People of the Polar North, The	139	172
<b>Stefanssen, V.</b> —My Life With the Eskimo. (Two Copies.)	139	173 174

**Kd d NORWAY.**

**Monroe, W. S.** In Viking Land, Norway—Its People, Its Fjords and Its Fjelds .. .. . **139 175**

**Kee PALESTINE.**

<b>Dixon, H.</b> —Holy Land, The.. .. .	139	176
<b>Haggard, H. R.</b> —Winter Pilgrimage, A—Being An Account of Travels Through Palestine, Italy and the Island of Cyprus (1900)	139	177
<b>"Loti, Pierre."</b> —Jerusalem .. .. .	139	178
<b>Newett, M.</b> —Canon Pietro Casola's Pilgrimage to Jerusalem in 1494 .. .. .	139	179
<b>Treves, Frederick.</b> —Land That is Desolate, The—An Account of a Tour in Palestine .. .. .	139	180
<b>Wilson, J.</b> —Lands of the Bible .. .. .	139	181

**Kff PERSIA.**

<b>Adams, J.</b> —Persia by a Persian .. .. .	139	182
<b>Ainsworth, W. F.</b> —River Karun—An Opening to British Commerce .. .. .	139	183
<b>Ballantine, Henry.</b> —Midnight Marches Through Persia .. .. .	139	184
<b>Bassett, James.</b> —Persia—The Land of the Imams—A Narrative of Travel and Residence (1871—1885) .. .. .	139	185
<b>Bishop, Mrs.</b> —Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan. .. .. .	139	186
<b>Browne, E. C.</b> —Brief Narrative of Recent Events in Persia, A .. .. .	139	187
"    "    Year Amongst the Persians, A—Impressions as to the Life, Character and Thought of the People of Persia Received During the 'Twelve Months' Residence in that Country .. .. .	139	188
<b>Brydges, H. J.</b> —Account of the Transactions of His Majesty's Mission to the Court of Persia in 1807—11, An .. .. .	139	189
<b>Chardin, Sir John.</b> —Travels of Sir John Chardin Into Persia and the East Indies .. .. .	139	190
<b>Collins, E. T.</b> —In the Kingdom of the Shah .. .. .	139	191
<b>Cresson, W.</b> —Persia, The Awakening East .. .. .	139	192
<b>Curzon, Lord.</b> —Leaves From a Diary on the Karun River .. .. .	139	193
"    "    Persia .. .. .	139	194
<b>De Lorey and Sladen.</b> —Queer Things About Persia .. .. .	139	195
<b>Durand, E. R.</b> —Autumn Tour in Western Persia, An .. .. .	139	196
<b>Eastwick, E. B.</b> —Diplomatist's Residence in Persia, A .. .. .	139	197
<b>Ferrier, J. P.</b> —Caravan Journeys and Wanderings in Persia .. .. .	139	198
<b>Fowler, George.</b> —Three Years in Persia—With Travelling Adventures in Koordistan. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	139	199 200
<b>Fraser, D.</b> —Short Cut to India, The ; Journey to Bagdad .. .. .	139	201
<b>Fraser, J. B.</b> —Winter's Journey from Constantinople to Teheran, A .. .. .	139	202
<b>Gordon, Sir T. E.</b> —Persia Revisited (1895) .. .. .	139	203
<b>Harris, W. B.</b> —From Batum to Baghdad .. .. .	139	204
<b>Hay, W. R.</b> —Two Years in Kurdistan .. .. .	139	205
<b>Jackson, A.</b> —From Constantinople to the Home of Omar Khayam .. .. .	139	206
<b>Kitto, J.</b> —Uncle Oliver's Travels in Persia .. .. .	139	207

# GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—Class "K." Press. No.

## Kff PERSIA.—(Contd.)

<b>Kotzebue, M. V.</b> —Narrative of a Journey Into Persia in the Suite of the Imperial Russian Embassy in 1817 .. .. .	139	208
<b>Layard, Sir H.</b> —Early Adventures in Persia, Susiana and Babylonia .. .. .	139	209
<b>MacGregor, C.</b> —Narrative of a Journey Through the Province of Khorassan and on the North-West Frontier of Afghanistan, 1875, A .. .. .	139	210
<b>Malcolm, Sir John.</b> —Sketches of Persia .. .. .	139	211
<b>Malcolm, N.</b> —Five Years in a Persian Town .. .. .	139	212
<b>Markham, C. R.</b> —Narrative of the Embassy of Ruy Gonzalez De Clavijo to the Court of Timour at Samarkand (1403-06) .. .. .	139	213
<b>Miles, S. B.</b> —Countries and Tribes of Persian Gulf. (Vols. I & II) .. .. .	139	214 215
<b>Morier, J.</b> —A Journey Through Persia, Armenia and Asia Minor to Constantinople in 1808-09 .. .. .	139	216
„ „ Second Journey Through Persia, Armenia and Asia Minor to Constantinople Between 1810-16 .. .. .	139	217
<b>Ouseley, Sir W.</b> —Travels in Persia .. .. .	139	218
<b>Ponafidine, Pierre.</b> —Life in the Moslem East .. .. .	139	219
<b>Porter, Sir R. Ker.</b> —Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia, Ancient Babylonia, Etc. .. .. .	139	220
<b>Ross, E. N. M.</b> —A Lady Doctor in Bakhtiari Land .. .. .	139	221
<b>Sparrow, W.</b> —Persian Children of the Royal Family .. .. .	139	222
<b>Stack, E.</b> —Six Months in Persia .. .. .	139	223
<b>Stuart, D.</b> —Struggle for Persia, The .. .. .	139	224
<b>Sykes, Miss E. C.</b> —Persia and its People .. .. .	139	225
„ „ „ Through Persia on a Side Saddle .. .. .	139	226
<b>Sykes, Major P.</b> —Ten Thousand Miles in Persia, or Eight Years in Iran .. .. .	139	227
<b>Tancoigne, M.</b> —Narrative of a Journey into Persia and Residence at Teheran .. .. .	139	228
<b>Waring, E. S.</b> —Tour to Shiraz .. .. .	139	229
<b>Williams, E. C.</b> —Across Persia .. .. .	139	230
<b>Wishard, J. G.</b> —Twenty Years in Persia .. .. .	139	231
<b>Yate, Lt.-Col.</b> —Khurasan and Sistan .. .. .	139	232
Eastern Persia—An Account of the Journeys of the Persian Boundary Commission (1870-72). (2 Vols.) .. .. .	139	233 234
Residence in Persia .. .. .	139	235
Woman and Her Saviour in Persia. (By A Returned Missionary) .. .. .	139	236

## Kgg PHILIPPINES.

<b>Dauncey, Mrs. C.</b> —An Englishwoman in the Philippines .. .. .	139	237
<b>Stevens, J. E.</b> —Yesterdays in the Philippines .. .. .	139	238

**Khh RUSSIA.**

<b>Bryce, J.</b> —Transcaucasia and Ararat, Notes of a Vacation Tour in 1876 .. .. .	139	239
<b>Buel, J. W.</b> —Russian Nihilism and Exile Life in Siberia .. ..	139	240
<b>Fraser, J.</b> —Real Siberia, The—Together With an Account of a Dash Through Manchuria .. .. .	139	241
<b>Gerrare, W.</b> —Greater Russia .. .. .	139	242
<b>Gurowski.</b> —Russia and Its People .. .. .	139	243
<b>Marsden, Kate.</b> —On Sledge and Horseback to Outcast Siberian Lepers .. .. .	139	244
<b>Norman, H.</b> —All the Russias—Travels and Studies in Contemporary European Russia, Finland, Siberia, the Caucasus and Central Asia .. .. .	139	245
<b>Shoemaker, M.</b> —Great Siberian Railway from St. Petersburg to Peking, The .. .. .	139	246
<b>Simpson, James T.</b> —Side Lights on Siberia .. .. .	139	247
<b>Wallace, D. M.</b> —Russia .. .. .	139	248

**Kii SCOTLAND.**

<b>Beattie, Wm.</b> —Scotland Illustrated .. .. .	139	249
<b>Boswell, James.</b> —Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides With Samuel Johnson. (E. L.) (Two Copies.) .. .. .	139	250 251
<b>Murray.</b> —Scottish Tourist .. .. .	139	252
<b>Stevenson, R. L.</b> —Picturesque Notes on Edinburgh .. ..	139	253
<b>Victoria, Queen.</b> —Leaves From the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands, From 1848-61. (Edited by Sir Arthur Helps.) ..	139	254
<b>Victoria, Queen.</b> —More Leaves From the Journal of a Life in the Highlands from 1862-92 .. .. .	139	255

**Kjj SOUTH SEAS.**

<b>Burnett, Frank.</b> —Through Polynesia and Papua .. .. .	139	256
<b>Melville, H.</b> —Omoo .. .. .	139	257
.. .. Typee .. .. .	139	258
<b>Rannie, Douglas.</b> —My Adventures Among South Sea Cannibals ..	139	259
<b>Reeves, E.</b> —Brown Men and Women on the South Sea Islands ..	139	260
<b>Safroni, Middleton, A.</b> —South Sea Foam .. .. .	139	261
<b>Shackleton, Sir E.</b> —South—The Story of Shackleton's Last Expedition, 1914—1917 .. .. .	139	262
<b>Stead, Richard.</b> —Adventures in Southern Seas .. .. .	139	263

**Kkk SPAIN.**

<b>Billoc, H.</b> —Pyrenees .. .. .	139	264
<b>Ellis, H.</b> —Soul of Spain, The .. .. .	139	265

**KII TIBET.**

<b>Brown, Percy.</b> —Picturesque Nepal .. .. .	139	266
<b>Candler, E.</b> —Unveiling of Lhasa, The .. .. .	139	267
<b>Carrington, Hereward.</b> —True Ghost Stories .. .. .	139	268

# GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—Class "K." Press. No.

## KH TIBET.—(Contd.)

<b>Deasy, Capt. H. H. P.</b> —In Tibet and Chinese Turkestan, Being the Record of Three Years' Exploration .. .. .	139	269
<b>Duncan, J. E.</b> —Summer Ride Through Western Tibet, A .. .. .	139	270
<b>Fergusson, W. N.</b> —Adventure, Sport and Travel in the Tibetan Steppes .. .. .	139	271
<b>Grenard, F.</b> —Tibet and the Tibetans .. .. .	139	272
<b>Hedin, Sven.</b> —Trans-Himalaya—Discoveries and Adventures in Tibet .. .. .	139	273
.. .. . Trans-Himalaya. (Vol. III.) .. .. .	139	274
<b>Huc and Gabet.</b> —Travels in Tartary, Tibet and China, 1844-46 .. .. .	139	275
<b>Jenkins, Lady.</b> —Sports and Travels in Both Tibets .. .. .	139	276
<b>Kawaguchi, E.</b> —Three Years in Tibet .. .. .	139	277
<b>Landon, P.</b> —Lhasa .. .. .	139	278
<b>Landor, A. H. S.</b> —In the Forbidden Land .. .. .	140	1
.. .. . Tibet and Nepal .. .. .	140	2
<b>Pratt, A.</b> —To the Snows of Tibet Through China .. .. .	140	3
<b>Prinsep.</b> —Tibet, Tartary and Mongolia .. .. .	140	4
<b>Rawling, C. C.</b> —Great Plateau, The .. .. .	140	5
<b>Rijnhart, S. C.</b> —With the Tibetans in Tent and Temple .. .. .	140	6
<b>Sarat Chandra Das.</b> —Journey to Lhasa and Central Tibet. (Edited by E. Rockhill) .. .. .	140	7
<b>Welby, M. S.</b> —Through Unknown Tibet .. .. .	140	8
<b>Wokman, F. B. and W. H.</b> —In the Ice World of Himalaya—Among the Peaks and Passes of Ladakh, Nubra, Suru and Baltistan .. .. .	140	

## Kmm TURKEY.

<b>Baker, J.</b> —Turkey .. .. .	140	10
<b>Bartlett, E. A.</b> —With the Turks in Thrace .. .. .	140	11
<b>Bell, Gertrude Lowthian.</b> —Amurath to Amurath .. .. .	140	12
.. .. . Desert and the Sown, The .. .. .	140	13
<b>Curtis, W. E.</b> —Turkestan "The Heart of Asia" .. .. .	140	14
<b>Elison, Grace.</b> —English Woman in a Turkish Harem, An .. .. .	140	15
<b>Geary, G.</b> —Asiatic Turkey, The .. .. .	140	16
<b>Jebb, L.</b> —By Desert Ways to Baghdad .. .. .	140	17
<b>Jefferson, R. L.</b> —New Ride to Khiva, A .. .. .	140	18
<b>Lukach, H. C.</b> —City of Dancing Dervishes and Other Sketches From the Near East .. .. .	140	19
<b>Pardeo, Miss.</b> —City of the Sultan, The .. .. .	140	20
<b>Rickmers, W. R.</b> —Duab of Turkestan, The .. .. .	140	21
<b>Steevens, G. W.</b> —With the Conquering Turk .. .. .	140	22
<b>Sykes, Mark.</b> —Der el Islam—A Record of a Journey Through Ten of the Asiatic Provinces of Turkey .. .. .	140	23
<b>Whitman, Sidney.</b> —Turkish Memories .. .. .	140	24

**Kmm TURKEY.**—(Contd.)

<b>Wigram, W. A.</b> —Cradle of Mankind. The—Life in Eastern Kurdistan .. .. .	140	25
The Treatment of Armenians in the Ottoman Empire (With a Preface by Viscount Bryce) .. .. .	140	26

**Knn WALES.**

<b>Borrow, George.</b> —Wild Wales—Its People, Language and Scenery	140	27
---	-----	----

**Koo WEST INDIES.**

<b>Dark, Richard.</b> —The Quest of the Indies .. .. .	140	28
<b>Forest, A. S.</b> —West Indies, The .. .. .	140	29
<b>Froude, J. A.</b> —English in the West Indies, The .. .. .	140	30
<b>Treves, Sir Frederick.</b> —Cradle of the Deep, The—An Account of a Voyage to the West Indies .. .. .	140	31

**Kpp GENERAL.**

<b>Abercromby, Hon. R.</b> —Seas and Skies in Many Latitudes ..	140	32
<b>Abruzzi, Duke of the.</b> —(See De Fillippi, F.)		
<b>Ainsworth, W. F.</b> —All Round the World .. .. .	140	33
<b>Alexander, J. E.</b> —Shiguri Namah-Velaet— Being the Travels of Merza Itesa Moden in Great Britain and France .. .. .	140	34
<b>Alexander, P. F.</b> —The Earliest Voyages Round the World ..	140	35
<b>Amundsen, Ronald.</b> —South Pole, The—An Account of the Norwegian Antarctic Expedition in the "Fram," 1910-12. (2 Vols.)	140	{ 36 37
<b>Archer, A. B.</b> —Stories of Exploration and Discoveries .. ..	140	38
<b>Arnold, C., and Another.</b> —American Egypt—Travels in Yucatan	140	39
<b>Arnold, Sir Edwin.</b> —Seas and Lands .. .. .	140	40
.. .. . Wandering Worlds .. .. .	140	41
<b>Baker, Sir Samuel.</b> —Ismailia .. .. .	140	42
<b>Barker, Lady.</b> —Letters to Guy .. .. .	140	43
<b>Barzini, Luigi.</b> —Pekin to Paris in a Motor Car .. .. .	140	44
<b>Bates, H. W.</b> —Naturalist on the River Amazon, The. (E. L.) ..	140	45
<b>Batuta, Ibn.</b> —Travels of Ibn Batuta. (Samuel Lee.) .. ..	140	46
<b>Ben, E. F.</b> —An Overland Trek From India .. .. .	140	47
<b>Birch, Walter De Gray.</b> —The Commentaries of the Great Alfonso D'Albuquerque. (Vols. I to IV.) .. .. .	140	{ 48 to 51
<b>Bird, I. L.</b> (Mrs. Bishop)—Hawanan Archipelago, The—Six Months in the Sandwich Islands .. .. .	140	52
<b>Bodenstedt, Fredrick.</b> —The Morning Land, or A Thousand and One Days in the East. (Translated by Richard Waddington.) (2 Vols.) .. .. .	140	{ 53 54
<b>Body, A. A.</b> —To Kaiman the Holy .. .. .	140	55
<b>Berwick, J.</b> —British Colonies, The, and Their Resources ..	140	56
.. .. . British Colonies, The, in Asia and Their Resources	140	57
<b>Borchgrevink, C. E.</b> —First On the Antarctic Continent ..	140	58
<b>Brassey, Lord.</b> —(See Eardley Wilmot, Capt. S.)		
<b>Brassey, Mrs.</b> —A Voyage in the "Sun-Beam" .. .. .	140	59

# GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—Class "K." Press. No.

## Kpp GENERAL.—(Contd.)

<b>Brown, Robert.</b> —Countries of the World, The .. ..	140	60
<b>Bruce, Major G. G.</b> —Twenty Years in the Himalayas .. ..	140	61
<b>Bryant, W. C.</b> —Letters of a Traveller .. ..	140	62
<b>Buckley, T. A.</b> —Ancient Cities of the World .. ..	140	63
<b>Burnaby, Capt.</b> —Ride to Khiva .. ..	140	64
<b>Burton, Sir R. F.</b> —Mission to Gelele, King of Dahome, A ..	140	65
"    "    "    Wanderings in Three Continents .. ..	140	66
<b>Butler, F. H.</b> —Fifty Years of Travel by Land and Water ..	140	67
<b>Butler, Samuel.</b> —First Year in Canterbury Settlement ..	140	68
<b>Cabaton, A.</b> —Java, Sumatra and Other Islands of the Dutch East Indies .. ..	140	69
<b>Caine, W. S.</b> —Trip Round the World, A .. ..	140	70
<b>Cameron, L. Commander.</b> —Queen's Land, The .. ..	140	71
<b>Campbell, D. M.</b> —Java, Past and Present. (2 Vols) .. ..	140	72 73
<b>Candler, E.</b> —On the Edge of the World .. ..	140	74
<b>Carnac, J. H. Rivet.</b> —Many Memoirs .. ..	140	75
<b>Carpenter, Edward.</b> —From Adam's Peak to Elephanta .. ..	140	76
<b>Chaillu, Paul B. Du.</b> —Land of the Midnight Sun, The .. ..	140	77
<b>Charcot, Dr. Jean.</b> —Voyage of the "Why Not" in the Antarctic, The .. ..	140	78
<b>Chatterton, E. K.</b> —Old East Indiamen, The .. ..	140	79
<b>Cochrane, R.</b> —English Explorers, The .. ..	140	80
<b>Collinson, W. H.</b> —In the Wake of the War Canoe .. ..	140	81
<b>Colquhoun, A. R.</b> —Across Chryse, From Canton to Mandalay ..	140	82
"    "    Dan to Beersheba .. ..	140	83
"    "    Majesty of the Pacific, The .. ..	140	84
<b>Conway, M. D.</b> —My Pilgrimage to the Wise Men of the East ..	140	85
"    "    Mountain Memoirs .. ..	140	86
<b>Cotton, Rev. W.</b> —Visit to Constantinople and Athens .. ..	140	87
<b>Dalton, J. N.</b> —Cruise of H. M.'s Ship "Bacchante," The (1879-82)	140	88
<b>David, Mrs. E.</b> —Fuafuti, or Three Months on a Remote Coral Island .. ..	140	89
<b>Defilippi, F.</b> —Ruvenzori—An Account of the Expedition to H. R. H. Prince Luigi Amedee of Savoy, Duke of the Abruzzi	140	90
<b>D'Humieres, V. R.</b> —Through Isle and Empire .. ..	140	91
<b>Dickinson, G. L.</b> —Appearances—Being Notes on Travel .. ..	140	92
"    "    Essay on the Civilization of India, China and Japan, An .. ..	140	93
<b>Donisthorpe, W.</b> —Down the Stream of Civilization .. ..	140	94
<b>Dowager Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava.</b> —My Russian and Turkish Journals .. ..	140	95
<b>Drake.</b> —New Light. (M. Drake.) .. ..	140	96
<b>Dufferin, Lord.</b> —Letters From High Latitude. (W. C.). ..	140	97





# GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—Class "K." Press. No.

## Kpp GENERAL.—(Contd.)

### Hakluyt Society. (Second Series, Vols. 1 to 42).—(Contd.)

Vol. IV—Journey of Friar William of Rubruck ..	140	161
Vol. V—Voyage of John Saris to Japan .. ..	140	162
Vol. VI—Andrew Battell in Guinea .. ..	140	163
Vol. VII—Discovery of the Solomon Islands. (1st Part.)	140	164
Vol. VIII— " " " (2nd Part.)	140	165
Vol. IX—Travels of Pedro Teixeira .. ..	140	166
Vol. X—The Portuguese Expedition to Abyssinia ..	140	167
Vol. XI—Early Voyages to Spitsbergen in the 17th Century	140	168
Vol. XII—Countries Round the Bay of Bengal ..	140	169
Vol. XIII—Gonzalez Voyage to Easter Island, 1770-1 ..	140	170
Vol. XIV— Voyages of Quiros. (Part I) (2 Copies.)	140	171 172
Vol. XV— " " (Part II.) (2 Copies.)	140	173 174
XVI—Journal of John Jourdain. (2 Copies.) ..	140	175 176
XVII—The Travels of Peter Mundy. (Europe) (2 Copies.) .. ..	140	177 178
Vol. XVIII—The East and West Indian Mirror (2 Copies.) ..	140	179 180
Vol. XIX—Fryer's East India and Persia (Part I) (2 Copies.)	140	181 182
Vol. XX— " " (Part II) (2 Copies.)	140	183 184
Vol. XXI—The Guanches of Tenetife (2 Copies) ..	140	185 186
Vol. XXII—The History of the Incas (2 Copies.) ..	140	187 188
Vol. XXIII—The Conquest of New Spain Part I (2 Copies.)	140	189 190
Vol. XXIV— " " Part II (2 Copies.)	140	191 192
Vol. XXV— " " Part III (2 Copies.)	140	193 194
Vol. XXVI—Storm Van's Gravesande. Part I. (2 Copies.)	140	195 196
Vol. XXVII— " " Part II. (2 Copies.)	140	197 198
Vol. XXVIII—Early Voyages to Magellans Strait. (2 Copies.)	140	199 200
Vol. XXIX—Knowledge of the World. (2 Copies) .. ..	140	201 202
Vol. XXX—The Conquest of New Spain. (4th Part) ..	140	203
Vol. XXXI—The War of Quito .. ..	140	204
Vol. XXXII—Quest and Occupation of Tahiti. (Part I.) ..	140	205
Vol. XXXIII—Cathay and the Way Thither (Part II.)	140	206

**Kpp GENERAL.—(Contd.)**

Vol. XXXIV—New Light on Dray .. .. .	140	207
Vol. XXXV—Travels of Peter Mundy (Asia). (2 Copies.)	140	208 209
Vol. XXXVI—Quest and Occupation of Tahiti. (Part II.) ..	140	210
Vol. XXXVII—Cathay and the Way Thither. Part III.) ..	140	211
Vol. XXXVIII— " " " (Part I.) ..	140	212
Vol. XXXIX—Fryer's East India and Persia. (Part III.) ..	140	213
Vol. XL—The Conquest of New Spain. (Part IV.) ..	140	214
Vol. XLI—Cathay and the Way Thither. (Part IV.)..	140	215
Vol. XLII—The War of Chupas .. .. .	140	216
<b>Hamilton, Lord Frederick.</b> —Here, There and Everywhere ..	140	217
<b>Harris, John.</b> —Complete Collection of Voyages and Travels, A	140	218
<b>Hedin, Sven.</b> —From Pole to Pole .. .. .	140	219
<b>Hodder.</b> —Cities of the World .. .. .	140	220
<b>Hughes, W. R.</b> —Week's Tramp in Dickens Land, A .. ..	140	221
<b>Hutton, S. K.</b> —Among the Eskimos of Labrador .. ..	140	222
<b>Inchbold, A. C.</b> —Under the Syrian Sun—The Lebanon, Baalbek, Galilee and Judæa .. .. .	140	223
<b>Itesa, Modeen Mirza.</b> —Shigurf Namah-i-Velaet. (J. E. Alex- ander.) .. .. .		
<b>Jackson, John.</b> —Journey from India Towards England in 1797	140	224
<b>Jagatjit Singh of Kapurthala.</b> —My Travels in China, Japan and Java in 1903 .. .. .	140	225
<b>James, L.</b> (" Intelligence Officer ")—Side-Tracks and Bridle Paths—Travels in Persia, India, Russia, South Africa and Europe .. .. .	140	226
<b>Japhet, Daughter of.</b> —Wanderings in the Land of Ham ..	140	227
<b>Jayne, K. G.</b> —Vasco da Gama and His Successors (1460--1580)	140	228
<b>Jerold, Walter.</b> —Danube, The .. .. .	140	229
<b>James, J. F.</b> —Steam-Trip to the North of Baghdad .. ..	140	230
" " Memoirs. (Selection from the Bombay Govern- ment Records.) (No. 43 New Series.) .. .. .	140	231
<b>Jubai, Ibn.</b> —Travels. (Translated by Wright.) (G.M.S. Vol. V.)	140	232
<b>Kawabata, A.</b> —Hermit Turned Loose, The .. .. .	140	233
<b>Keppel, George.</b> —Personal Narrative of a Journey from India to England. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	140	234 235
<b>Kingstone, W.</b> —Shipwrecks and Disasters at Sea .. ..	140	236
<b>Kipling, Rudyard.</b> —From Sea to Sea .. .. .	140	237
<b>Kloss, C. B.</b> —In the Andamans and Nicobars .. ..	140	238
<b>Knight, E. F.</b> —Falcon on the Baltic, The .. .. .	140	239
" " Where Three Empires Meet .. .. .	140	240
<b>Knowles, R. G.</b> —Modern Columbus, A .. .. .	140	241

# GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—Class "K." Press. No.

## Kpp GENERAL.—(Contd.)

<b>Landon, A. H. S.</b> —Gems of the East, The—Sixteen Thousand Miles of Research Travel Among Wild and Tame Tribes of Enchanting Islands .. .. .	140	242
<b>Lane-Poole, Stanley.</b> —Thirty Years of Colonial Government. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	140	243 244
<b>Lawley, Sir Arthur.</b> —A Message From Mesopotamia .. .. .	140	245
<b>Lawrence, Sir H.</b> —Journal of Mrs. Fenton, 1826-30, The .. .. .	140	246
<b>Layard, A., Ed. by.</b> —Marvellous Adventures of Sir John Maundevile, The .. .. .	141	1
<b>Livingstone, Dr.</b> —Zambesi, The, and Its Tributaries .. .. .	141	2
(See Stanley, II. M. and Waller, H.)		
<b>"Loti, Pierre."</b> —Morocco .. .. .	141	3
<b>Low, Lt. C. R.</b> —Captain Cook's Voyages .. .. .	141	4
<b>Lubbock, A. B.</b> —Round the Horn Before the Mast .. .. .	141	5
<b>Lucas, E. V.</b> —Roving East and West .. .. .	141	6
<b>Lucy, H. W.</b> —Sixty Years in the Wilderness .. .. .	141	7
<b>Mallet, Sir Edward.</b> —Shifting Scenes, or Memoirs of Many Men in Many Lands .. .. .	141	8
<b>Marshall, Sir J.</b> —A Guide to Taxila .. .. .	141	9
<b>Maturin, Mrs. F.</b> —Petticoat Pilgrims on Trek .. .. .	141	10
<b>Mawson, Sir Douglas.</b> —Home of the Blizzard, The. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	141	11 12
<b>Maxwell, W.</b> —With the "Ophir" Round the Empire .. .. .	141	13
<b>Mayo, W. S.</b> —Kaloolah, or Journeynings to the Djebel Kunri—An Autobiography of Jonathan Romer .. .. .	141	14
<b>Menpes, Mortimer.</b> —World Pictures .. .. .	141	15
<b>Merrick, E. M.</b> —With a Palette in Eastern Palaces .. .. .	141	16
<b>Miller, W.</b> —Wintering in the Rivers .. .. .	141	17
<b>Milne, L., and Another.</b> —Shans at Home .. .. .	141	18
<b>Minerva Library.</b> (Edited by G. T. Bottany).—		
Bible in Spain, The. (G. Borrow.) .. .. .	141	19
Coral Reefs, Volcanic Islands and South America. (Charles Darwin.) .. .. .	141	20
Himalayan Journals. (Sir J. Hooker.) .. .. .	141	21
Journal of a Voyage Round the World. (Charles Darwin.) .. .. .	141	22
Land of the Lion and the Sun, The. (C. Wills.) .. .. .	141	23
Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians. (E. W. Lane.) .. .. .	141	24
Travels in North and South Africa. (H. Barth.) .. .. .	141	25
Travels in South Africa. (F. Galton.) .. .. .	141	26
Travels in Timbuktu and the Soudan. (H. Barth.) .. .. .	141	27
Travels on the Amazon. (A. Wallace.) .. .. .	141	28
Vathek and European Travels. (W. Beckford.) .. .. .	141	29

**Kpp GENERAL.**—(Contd.)

<b>Moncrieff, A. R. H.</b> —World of To-day—A Survey of the Lands and Peoples of the Globe as Seen in Travel and Commerce. (6 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>{ 30 to 35</b>
<b>Money, Edward.</b> —Twelve Months With the Bashi Bazouks .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Müller, Mrs. M.</b> —Letters from Constantinople .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Nihal Singh, Saint.</b> —Glimpses of the Orient To-day .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Parry, O. H.</b> —Six Months in a Syrian Monastery .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Payne, E. J.</b> —Voyages of Elizabethan Seamen .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Peoples, J. M.</b> —Five Journeys Around the World .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Peters, Dr. Carl.</b> —Eldorado of the Ancients, The .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Pöllinger, Henry.</b> —Travels in Baluchistan and Sindh .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Powłowska, Yoi.</b> —Year of Strangers, A .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Prejevalsky.</b> —From Kulja Across the Fiansham to Lob-Nov .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Price, J. M.</b> —From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Prichard, H.</b> —Where Black Rules White—A Journey Across and About Hayti .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Priestley, R. E.</b> —Antarctic Adventure—Scott's Northern Party .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Purves, D. L.</b> —English Circumnavigators, The .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Ramkrishna, T.</b> —My Visit to the West .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Ramsay.</b> —Travels of Cyrus. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>{ 51 to 52</b>
<b>Rawling, C. G.</b> —Land of the New Guinea Pygmies, The .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Reade, Winwood.</b> —Martyrdom of Man, The .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Rennell, Major James.</b> —Journals of Major James Rennell. (T. K. de La Touche.) .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>Richardson, L.</b> —As Yankees See Us .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Roberts, C. G. D.</b> —Discoveries and Explorations in the Century. (Gen. Ser. S.) .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Romer, Jonathan.</b> —Kallolah. (W. S. Mayo.) .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>Ronaldshay, Earl of.</b> —Eastern Miscellany, An .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>59</b>
"    "    Sport and Politics Under an Eastern Sky .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>60</b>
"    "    Wandering Student in the Far East, A. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>{ 61 to 62</b>
<b>Russell, W.</b> —Russell's Diary in the East .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Sale, G. A.</b> —Paris Herself Again .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>Salt, H. S.</b> —Seventy Years Among Savages .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Scarfoglio, Antonio.</b> —Round the World in a Motor Car .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Schelteima, J. F.</b> —Monumental Java .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Scott, Captain.</b> —Voyages of Captain Scott. (Charles Tyrley.) .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>68</b>
"    "    Voyage of the "Discovery" .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>69</b>
"    "    Scott's Last Expedition .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Sennett, A. R.</b> —Across the Great St. Bernard .. .. .	<b>141</b>	<b>71</b>

# GEOGRAPHY TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—Class "K." Press. No.

## Kpp GENERAL.—(Contd.)

<b>Shackleton, E. H.</b> —Heart of the Antarctic, The .. .. .	141	72
"    "    Shackleton in the Antarctic .. .. .	141	73
"    "    South—The Story of Shackleton's Last Expedition, 1914-17 .. .. .	141	74
<b>Shah, H. S. Mahomed.</b> —Journal of My Tours Round the World.	141	75
<b>Shand, A. E.</b> —Old Time Travel .. .. .	141	76
<b>Smiles, S.</b> —Boy's Voyage Round the World, A .. .. .	141	77
<b>Spears, J. R.</b> —Master Mariners. (II. U. L. M. K.) .. .. .	141	78
<b>Stanley, H. M.</b> —Finding of Dr. Livingstone .. .. .	141	79
"    "    My Dark Companions and Their Strange Stories	141	80
"    "    My Early Travels and Adventures .. .. .	141	81
<b>Stevens, G. W.</b> —Glimpses of Three Nations .. .. .	141	82
<b>Stevens, Th.</b> —Around the World on a Bicycle .. .. .	141	83
<b>Stevenson, R. L.</b> —Inland Voyage, An .. .. .	141	84
<b>Stewart, C.</b> —Travels of Mirza Aba Taleb-Khan .. .. .	141	85
<b>Stewart, Basil.</b> —My Experiences of Cyprus .. .. .	141	86
<b>Sykes, F. M., and Another.</b> —Glory of the Shea World, The—The Tale of a Pilgrimage .. .. .	141	87
<b>Taleb-Khan, Mirza Aba.</b> —(See Stewart, C.)		
<b>Talbot, P. A.</b> —In the Shadow of the Bush .. .. .	141	88
<b>Taylor, Griffith.</b> —With Scott—The Silver Lining .. .. .	141	89
<b>" Three of the Staff."</b> —Voyage of the " Scotia," The .. .. .	141	90
<b>Touche, T. K. De La.</b> —(See Rennell, Major James.) .. .. .		
<b>Treves, Sir Frederick.</b> —Other Side of the Lantern, The. (2 Copies)	141	91 92
<b>Turley, Charles.</b> —Voyages of Capt. Scott, The .. .. .	141	93
<b>Vandam, T. D.</b> —My Paris Note-Book .. .. .	141	94
<b>Vicaji, K. R.</b> —Personal History of an Indian's Tour From Moscow to Birmingham .. .. .	141	95
<b>Wadia, A. S.</b> —The Call of the World .. .. .	141	96
<b>Wallace, A. R.</b> —Malay Archipelago, The .. .. .	141	97
<b>Wallace, Sir D. M.</b> —Web of Empire, The—A Diary of the Imperial Tour of T. R. II. The Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York in 1901 .. .. .	141	98
<b>Waller, H.</b> —Livingstone's Last Journals .. .. .	141	99
<b>Warburton, E.</b> —Crescent, The, and the Cross .. .. .	141	100
<b>Weeks, Edwin, Lord.</b> —From the Black Sea Through Persia and India .. .. .	141	101
<b>Whympcr, F.</b> —Sea, The : Its Stirring Story of Adventure, Peril and Heroism. (Vols. II and III.) .. .. .	141	102 103
<b>Willcocks, Sir James.</b> —From Kabul to Kumassi .. .. .	141	104
<b>Williams, Graeme.</b> —The World We Live In. (Vols. I and II.)..	141	105 106
<b>Williams, M.</b> —Round London Down East and Up West.] ..	141	107

**Kpp GENERAL.—(Contd.)**

<b>Wills, Alfred.</b> —Wanderings in the High Alps .. .. .	141	108
<b>Wolff, Joseph.</b> —Researches and Missionary Labours Among the Jews, Mohammedans and Other Sects ... ..	141	109
<b>Wollaston, A. F. R.</b> —Pygmies and Papuans—The Stone Age To-day in Dutch New Guinea .. .. .	141	110
<b>Wood, Capt. John.</b> —Journey to the Source of the River Oxus, A .. .. .	141	111
<b>Wordsworth, Dorothy.</b> —Journals. (Ed. by William Knight.) .. .. .	141	112
<b>Workman, F. B., and Another.</b> —Call of the Snowy Hispar, The .. .. .	141	113
<b>World's Great Explorers Series.</b>		
Christopher Columbus. (C. Markham.) .. .. .	141	114
Ferdinand Magellan. (F. Guillemard.) .. .. .	141	115
Livingstone. (H. Johnston.) .. .. .	141	116
Sir John Franklin. (A. Markham.) .. .. .	141	117
<b>Younghusband, Major-Genl. Sir George.</b> —A Soldier's Memories in Peace and War .. .. .	141	118
Footprints of Travellers .. .. .	141	119
Land of Temples, The. (Illustrated.) .. .. .	141	120
Modern Odyssey, The, or Ulysses Up-to-Date .. .. .	141	121
Multum in Parvo Atlas of the World .. .. .	141	122
New Light on Drake .. .. .	141	123
Ocean Explorer .. .. .	141	124
Overland Route, The .. .. .	141	125
Rambles in Java .. .. .	141	126
Rambles in Java and the Straits in 1852. (A Bengal Civilian.) .. .. .	141	127
Ruins of Sacred and Historic Lands, The .. .. .	141	128
Universal Library of Voyages and Travels, The .. .. .	141	129
Voyages of Discovery Round the World .. .. .	141	130
World of Adventure, The .. .. .	141	131

## Class 12.—“L.”

# SPORTS AND PASTIMES ( Including Athletics.)

( Nos. 142-1 to 142-156.

	Press. No.	
<b>Adams, Morley.</b> —The Boy's Own Book of Indoor Games and Recreations .. .. .	142	1
<b>Alcock, C. W.</b> —Association Football. (A. E. S.) ..	142	2
<b>Allanson, R. G.</b> —Broad-Sword and Single-Stick. (A. E. S.) ..	142	3
<b>Anderson, E. L.</b> —How to Ride and School a Horse ..	142	4
<b>Andrews, H. J.</b> —Chess Problems .. .. .	142	5
<b>Anthony, Edwin.</b> —Complete Bridge Player, The ..	142	6
<b>Armstrong, Walter.</b> —Wrestling. (A. E. S.) ..	142	7
<b>Baden-Powell, Sir Robert.</b> —Indian Memories ..	142	8
.. .. . What Scouts Can Do ..	142	9
<b>Badminton Library Series.</b> (Ed. by the Duke of Beaufort, & A. E. T. Watson.)		
Archery (C. Longman.) .. .. .	142	10
Athletics and Football. (M. Shearman.) ..	142	11
Big Game Shooting. (C. Wolley.) .. .. .	142	12
Billiards (W. Broadfoot.) .. .. .	142	13
Boating. (W. Woodgate.) .. .. .	142	14
Coursing and Falconry. (H. Cox.) .. .. .	142	15
Cricket (A. C. Steel.) .. .. .	142	16
Cycling. (Earl of Albemarle.) .. .. .	142	17
Dancing. (Mrs. C. Grove.) .. .. .	142	18
Driving. (Duke of Beaufort.) .. .. .	142	19
Fencing, Boxing Wrestling. (W. Pollock.) ..	142	20
Fishing. (H. C. Pennell.) .. .. .	142	21
Golf. (H. C. Hinson.) .. .. .	142	22
Hunting. (M. Morris.) .. .. .	142	23
Motors and Motor Driving. (A. Harmsworth.) ..	142	24



**BADMINTON LIBRARY SERIES.—(Contd.)**

Mountaineering. (C. T. Dent.) .. .. .	142	25
Poetry of Sport, The. (H. Peck.) .. .. .	142	26
Racing and Steeplechasing. (Earl of Suffolk.) .. .. .	142	27
Riding and Polo. (C. R. Weir.) .. .. .	142	28
Rowing. (R. P. Rowe.) .. .. .	142	29
Sea Fishing. (J. Bickerdyke.) .. .. .	142	30
Shooting. (Lord Walsingham.) .. .. .	142	31
Skating, Curling, Etc. (J. Heathcote.) .. .. .	142	32
Swimming. (A. Sinclair.) .. .. .	142	33
Tennis, Lawn Tennis, Etc. (J. Heathcote.) .. .. .	142	34
Yachting. (Lord Brassey.) .. .. .	142	35
"Bascule."—Advanced Auction Bridge .. .. .	142	36
Battersby, H. F.—Hockey .. .. .	142	37
Bidlake, F. T.—Cycling .. .. .	142	38
Bird, H. E.—Chess History and Reminiscences .. .. .	142	39
Blackmore, S. Powell.—Lawn Tennis Up-to-date .. .. .	142	40
Brookes, L. E.—Motorist's A. B. C., The .. .. .	142	41
Burns, Tommy.—Scientific Boxing and Self-Defence .. .. .	142	42
Burrow, F. R.—Lawn Tennis .. .. .	142	43
Burton, R. F.—Falconry in the Valley of the Indus .. .. .	142	44
Capablanca, J. R.—My Chess Career .. .. .	142	45
.. .. . Chess Fundamentals .. .. .	142	46
Carpenteir, Georges.—My Methods, or Boxing as a Fine Art .. .. .	142	47
Cobbett, G. T.—Indian Clubs. (A. E. S.) .. .. .	142	48
Cook, Wm.—Chess Player's Compendium, The .. .. .	142	49
Cut, Cavendish.—How to Win the Royal Auction Bridge .. .. .	142	50
Daft, R.—Kings of Cricket .. .. .	142	51
Drayson, A.W.—Billiards. .. .. .	142	52
.. .. . Art of Practical Whist, The .. .. .	142	53
Edward, M. B.—Bombonnel the Panther Slayer .. .. .	142	54
Edye, J. S.—Sports in India and Somaliland .. .. .	142	55
Falkener, Ed.—Games, Ancient and Oriental and How to Play Them .. .. .	142	56
Fiske, W.—Chess Tales and Chess Miscellanies .. .. .	142	57
Forbes, D.—History of the Chess, The .. .. .	142	58
Ford, W. J.—Cricketer on Cricket, A .. .. .	142	59
Freeborough, E., and Another.—Chess Openings .. .. .	142	60
Fry, Sydney H.—Billiards for Amateurs .. .. .	142	61
Gardiner, E. N.—Greek Athletic Sports and Festivals .. .. .	142	62
Garrud, W. H.—Complete Jujitsuan, The .. .. .	142	63
Gazdar, B. C.—Manual of School Drill for Indian Schools .. .. .	142	64

**SPORTS AND PASTIMES.—Class "L."**  
**(INCLUDING ATHLETICS)**

Press. No.

<b>Giffen, G.</b> —With Bat and Ball .. ..	142	65
<b>Glanfurd, A.</b> —Rifle and Romance in the Indian Jungle ..	142	66
<b>Gould, Nat.</b> —Sporting Sketches .. ..	142	67
<b>Gouldsbury, C. E.</b> —Tiger Slayer by Order .. ..	142	68
<b>Grace, W. G.</b> —Cricket .. ..	142	69
"    "    W. G.'s Little Book. .. ..	142	70
<b>Green, R. F.</b> —Solo Whist. (A. E. S.) .. ..	142	71
<b>Griffin, H. H.</b> —Cycling. (A. E. S.) .. ..	142	72
<b>Hancock, H. J.</b> —Jiu-Jitsu Combat Tricks .. ..	142	73
"    "    Physical Training by Japanese Methods for Children .. ..	142	74
"    "    Physical Training by Japanese Methods for Women .. ..	142	75
<b>Hancock, Irving, H.</b> —Physical Training for Business Men ..	142	76
<b>Harris, Lord.</b> —A Few Short Runs .. ..	142	77
<b>Hayes, H. H.</b> —Kiding and Hunting .. ..	142	78
<b>Hayward, J. D.</b> —Canoeing. (A. E. S.) .. ..	142	79
<b>Hicks, F. C.</b> —Forty Years Among the Wild Animals of India From Mysore to the Himalayas. (Vol. I.) .. ..	142	80
<b>Hilliari, W. J.</b> —Modern Magician's Handbook .. ..	142	81
<b>Hingley, Major S. H.</b> —Hints on Royal Auction Bridge ..	142	82
<b>" Hoffmann, Prof."</b> (A. J. Lewes).—Baccarat .. ..	142	83
<b>Hopkins, A. A.</b> —Magic, Stage Illusions and Scientific Diversions ..	142	84
<b>Houghton, H. L.</b> —Sport and Folklore in the Himalayas ..	142	85
<b>Hunter, D.</b> —Golf Simplified .. ..	142	86
<b>Hutchinson, H. G.</b> —Hints on Golf .. ..	142	87
<b>Jessop, Gilbert L.</b> —A Cricketer's Log .. ..	142	88
<b>K. C. A. J.</b> —Sportsman's "Vade Mecum" for the Himalayas ..	142	89
<b>Kellermann, Annette.</b> —Physical Beauty—How to Keep It ..	142	90
<b>Knight, A. E.</b> —Complete Cricketer .. ..	142	91
<b>Macdonell, A. A.</b> —Camping Out. (A. E. S.) .. ..	142	92
<b>MacLaren, A.</b> —Physical Education .. ..	142	93
<b>Mainwaring, A.</b> —Joshing and Philandering .. ..	142	94
<b>Maxie.</b> —Muscle Control .. ..	142	95
<b>McTaggart, M. F.</b> —Hints on Horsemanship .. ..	142	96
<b>Miles, Eustace.</b> —Physical Educator .. ..	142	97
<b>Muller, J. P.</b> —My System .. ..	142	98
<b>Murray, H. J. R.</b> —History of Chess, A .. ..	142	99
<b>Myers, A. W.</b> —Complete Lawn Tennis Player, The .. ..	142	100
<b>Naylor, Herbert E.</b> —Modern Physical Education .. ..	142	101
<b>Neil, C. L.</b> —Walling .. ..	142	102
<b>Nevill, Ralph.</b> —Light Come, Light Go, Gambling, Gamblers, Wagers, The Turf .. ..	142	103

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Norman, F. J.</b> —Fighting Man of Japan, The .. ..	142	104
<b>Pardon, S. H.</b> —John Wisden's Cricketers' Almanac. 1901-03 ..	142	105
<b>Pease, Sir Alfred E.</b> —Dock of the Lion, The .. ..	142	106
<b>Peile, S.</b> —Lawn Tennis .. ..	142	107
<b>Pickford, B. Gibson.</b> —Association Football. (4 Vols.) ..	142	108 to 111
<b>Plucky, O.</b> —All About Monte Carlo and Roulette ..	142	112
<b>Pollock, T. W.</b> —Wild Sports of Burma and Assam, The ..	142	113
<b>Proctor, R. A.</b> —How to Play Whist .. ..	142	114
<b>Ranjit-Sinhji.</b> —Jubilee Book of Cricket, The .. ..	142	115
<b>Relwyskow, G. de.</b> —The Art of Wrestling .. ..	142	116
<b>Rinck, Henri.</b> —150 Endspielstudien, or Fins De Partie ..	142	117
<b>Roberts, John.</b> —Billiards for Beginners .. ..	142	118
„ „ Game of Billiards and How to Play It ..	142	119
<b>Rothfeld, Otto.</b> —With Pen and Rifle in Kishtwar ..	142	120
<b>Sanderson, G. P.</b> —Thirteen Years Among the Wild Beasts of India .. ..	142	121
<b>Sandow, Eugene.</b> —Constitution and Re-constitution of the Human Body .. ..	142	122
„ „ Strength and How to Obtain It .. ..	142	123
<b>Sergeant, Philip W.</b> —Morphy's Games of Chess .. ..	142	124
<b>Smith, A. M.</b> —Sport And Adventure in the Indian Jungle ..	142	125
<b>Staunton and Others.</b> —Law and Practice of Chess, The ..	142	126
<b>Sutherland, W. B.</b> —Ju-Jitsu Self-Defence .. ..	142	127
<b>Tattersall, C. E.</b> —Thousand End-Games, A. (2 Vols.) ..	142	128 to 129
<b>Taylor, J. F.</b> —On Golf .. ..	142	130
<b>Trelear, Albert.</b> —Trelear's Science of Muscular Development ..	142	131
<b>Trevor, Col. P.</b> —Cricket and Cricketers .. ..	142	132
<b>Troup, W.</b> —Hockey in India and How to Play It .. ..	142	133
<b>Uyeneshi, S. K.</b> —Text-Book of " Ju-Jitsu " .. ..	142	134
<b>Vassall, Harry.</b> —Rugby Football .. ..	142	135
<b>Walker, George.</b> —Art of Chess Play .. ..	142	136
<b>Walton, Izaak.</b> —Compleat Angler, The .. ..	142	137
<b>Warner, P. F.</b> —Cricket Reminiscences .. ..	142	138
„ „ The Book of Cricket .. ..	142	139
<b>Watson, A. E. T.</b> —Turf, The .. ..	142	140
<b>White, A. G.</b> —More White Rooks .. ..	142	141
„ „ Running the Gauntlet .. ..	142	142
„ „ The Theory of Pawn Promotion .. ..	142	143
„ „ The White Rooks .. ..	142	144

**SPORTS AND PASTIMES.—Class "L." Press. No.**

<b>White, E. E.</b> —Complete Hockey Player, The .. ..	<b>142</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>Wilbur, Capt. W. H.</b> —The Kochler Method of Physical Drill ..	<b>142</b>	<b>146</b>
<b>Wilmot, S. E.</b> —Forest Life and Sports in India .. ..	<b>142</b>	<b>147</b>
"    "    Life of an Elephant, The .. ..	<b>142</b>	<b>148</b>
<b>Wood, J. G.</b> —Athletic Sports .. ..	<b>142</b>	<b>149</b>
"    "    Play-Grounds, The .. ..	<b>142</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>Znoske-Borevsky, Eugene.</b> —The Middle Game in Chess ..	<b>142</b>	<b>151</b>
Book of Sports and Pastimes .. ..	<b>142</b>	<b>152</b>
Correct Breathing for Health, Chest and Lung Development ..	<b>142</b>	<b>153</b>
Handbook of Games .. ..	<b>142</b>	<b>154</b>
Indian Cricketer's Tour of 1911, The .. ..	<b>142</b>	<b>155</b>
Wonders of Bodily Strength and Skill in All Ages and All Countries .. ..	<b>142</b>	<b>156</b>



## Class 13.- "M."

# WORKS RELATING TO LIBRARIES.

( Nos. 143-1 to 144-111. )

	Press. No.
<b>Bailey, A. H.</b> —Library Book-Binding .. .. .	143 1
<b>Bostwick, R. E.</b> —American Public Library, The .. .. .	143 2
<b>Brown, J. D.</b> —Guide to Librarianship, A .. .. .	143 3
"    "    Manual of Library Classification and Shelf-Arrangement, A .. .. .	143 4
"    "    Manual of Library Economy, A .. .. .	143 5
"    "    Small Library, The .. .. .	143 6
"    "    Subject Classification .. .. .	143 7
<b>Champneys, A. L.</b> —Public Libraries .. .. .	143 8
<b>Clark, J. W.</b> —Care of Books, The .. .. .	143 9
<b>Cockerell, D.</b> —Book-binding and Care of Books .. .. .	143 10
<b>Dewey, Melvil.</b> —Decimal Classification and Relative Index for Libraries, Clippings, Notes, Etc. .. .. .	143 11
<b>Garnett, R.</b> —Essays in Librarianship and Bibliography .. .. .	143 12
"    "    Essays of an Ex-Librarian .. .. .	143 13
<b>Greenwood, T.</b> —British Library Year Book, 1900-1901 .. .. .	143 14
"    "    Public Libraries .. .. .	143 15
<b>Hulme, E. W.</b> —Ideals, Old and New, The .. .. .	143 16
<b>Koch, T. W.</b> —A Book of Carnegie Libraries .. .. .	143 17
<b>Kroeger, A. B.</b> —Guide to the Study and Use of Reference Books. (Two Copies.) .. .. .	143 { 18 19
<b>Library Series.</b> (Ed. by Dr. R. Garnett.)—	
Free Library, The (J. J. Ogle.) .. .. .	143 20
Library Administration. (J. Macfarlane.) .. .. .	143 21
Library Construction, Architecture, Fittings and Furniture. (E. J. Burgoyne.) .. .. .	143 22
Prices of Books. (H. B. Wheatley.) .. .. .	143 23

**WORKS RELATING TO LIBRARIES.—(Contd.)**

<b>Madan, F.</b> —The Bodleian Library at Oxford .. ..	143	24
<b>Peacock, B. M.</b> —School and Club Librarian's Hand-Book ..	143	25
<b>Pearson, E. L.</b> —Library and the Librarian, The .. ..	143	26
<b>Quinn, H.</b> —Manual of Library Cataloguing, A .. ..	143	27
<b>Rae, Walter S. C.</b> —Public Library Administration .. ..	143	28
<b>Roebuck, G. E., and Another.</b> —Primer for Library Practice for Junior Assistants, A .. ..	143	29
<b>Rogers, S. T.</b> —Manual of Bibliography .. ..	143	30
<b>Savage, E. A.</b> —Old English Libraries .. ..	143	31
<b>Sayer, W. C. B.</b> —Canons of Classification .. ..	143	32
<b>Sayers and Stewart.</b> —Card Catalogue, The .. ..	143	33
<b>Slater, J. B.</b> —Library Manual, The .. ..	143	34
<b>Stewart, J. D.</b> —Sheaf Catalogue, The .. ..	143	35
„ „ How to Use Library .. ..	143	36
<b>Strange, H. D.</b> —Circulating Libraries .. ..	143	37
<b>Weare, William.</b> —Public Library Reform .. ..	143	38
<b>Wheatley, H. R.</b> —How to Make an Index .. ..	143	39
„ „ How to Form a Library .. ..	143	40
„ „ How to Catalogue a Library .. ..	143	41
<b>Williams, R. J.</b> —A Manual of Book Selection for the Librarian and Book Lover .. ..	143	42
Books for a Reference Library .. ..	143	43
Classified Catalogue of the Carnegie Library of Pittsburg. (Vols. I—IX.) .. ..	143	44 to 52
Library of Congress Classification. (15 Vols.) .. ..	143	53 to 67
Library World, The (1899 to 1911.) .. ..	143	68
New York University Catalogue .. ..	143	69
Proceedings of the All-India Conference of Librarians Held at Lahore (4th to 8th January, 1918) .. ..	143	70
Transactions and Proceedings of the Second International Library Conference, Held in London, July, 1897 .. ..	143	71

# Class 14.—“N.

## WORKS OF REFERENCE.

(Nos. 144-1 to 147-54.)

Press. No.

### Na OYCLOPÆDIAS.

**Bailey, L. H.** .

Standard Cyclopædia of Horticulture, The. (Vols. I-IV) . . . 144 { 1  
to  
4

**Balfour, Ed., Surgeon-General.**—Encyclopædia of India . . . 144 5

**Barnes, C. R.**—People's Bible Encyclopædia, The . . . 144 6

**Bate, John.**—Cyclopædia of Illustrations of Moral and Religious Truths . . . 144 7

**Berdoe, E.**—Browning Cyclopædia, The . . . 144 8

**Boyle, Andrew.**—Everyman's Encyclopædia, The. (Vols. I to XII) 144 { 9  
to  
20

**Brown, G. W.**—Standard Cyclopædia of Recipes . . . 144 21

**Browning, R.**—(See Berdoe, E.)

**Bryce and Nell.**—Cyclopædia of British History and Geography 144 22

**Cassell.**—Concise Cyclopædia. (W. Heaton.) . . . 144 23

**Chambers, W. and R.**—Cyclopædia of English Literature . . . 144 24

(Vol. I.) . . . Encyclopædia. (Revised Edition.) . . . 144 25

**Cheyne, T.**—Encyclopædia Biblica . . . 144 26

**Chisholm, Hugh.**—Britannica Year Book, The, 1913 . . . 144 27

**Coleridge, S. T.**—Encyclopædia of Mental Philosophy . . . 144 28

**Cooley.**—Cooley's Cyclopædia of Practical Receipts. (2 Vols.) . 144 { 29  
30

„ Cyclopædia of Practical Receipts . . . 144 31

**Courtney, W. P.**—Register of National Bibliography, A . . . 144 32

**Cox, G. W.**—Cyclopædia of Common Things . . . 144 33



**Na CYCLOPÆDIAS.—(Contd.)**

<b>Day, E. P.</b> —Collaçon, Encyclopædia of Quotations .. ..	144	34
<b>Dick, W. B.</b> —Encyclopædia of Practical Receipts and Progresses Containing Over 6,400 Receipts .. ..	144	35
<b>Dyke.</b> —Dyke's Automobile and Gasoline Engine Encyclopædia .. ..	144	36
<b>Hastings, James.</b> — Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics. (Vols. I to XI.) .. ..	144	{ 37 to 47
<b>Hawkins, E. L.</b> —Concise Cyclopædia of Freemasonry, A .. ..	144	48
<b>Homans, J. S.</b> —Cyclopædia of Commerce .. ..	144	49
<b>Hopkins, A. A.</b> —Scientific American Cyclopædia : Receipts, Notes and Queries, The .. ..	144	50
<b>Houtsma, Dr. M. T.</b> (Edited by)— Encyclopædia of Islam, The. (Nos. 8 & 9; 20-26) .. ..	144	{ 51 to 59
<b>Kitto, John.</b> —Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature .. ..	144	60
<b>Knight, Charles.</b> —Cyclopædia of Biography .. ..	144	61
„ „ Cyclopædia of London (1851) .. ..	144	62
<b>Laurie, A. P.</b> —Teacher's Encyclopædia, The. (Vols. I to VII.) .. ..	144	{ 63 to 69
<b>Masudi.</b> —Al Masudi's Historical Encyclopædia .. ..	144	70
<b>McBurney, L., and Another.</b> Cyclopædia of Universal History .. ..	144	71
<b>McCredy, R. J.</b> —Encyclopædia of Motoring, The .. ..	144	72
<b>McLaughlin, A. C., and Hart, A. B.</b> Cyclopædia of American Government. (Vols. I, II, III.) .. ..	144	{ 73 to 75
<b>Mitchell, I.</b> —Portable Encyclopædia .. ..	144	76
<b>Monroe, Paul</b> (Ed.).—Cyclopædia of Education (Vols. I-V) .. ..	144	{ 77 to 81
<b>Murray, H.</b> —Encyclopædia of Geography .. ..	144	82
<b>Nelson.</b> —Encyclopædia .. ..	144	83
„ Encyclopædia Year Book (1912-13) .. ..	144	84
<b>Nicholson, W.</b> —British Encyclopædia .. ..	144	85
<b>Pitman.</b> —Pitman's Commercial Encyclopædia and History of Business. (Ed. by J. A. Slater.) (Vols. I-IV.) .. ..	144	{ 86 to 89
<b>Riddle, H. H.</b> —Family Encyclopædia of Medicine, The. (Vols. I, II, III.) .. ..	144	{ 90 to 92
<b>Scott, R., and Another.</b> —Cyclopædia of Illustrations for Public Speakers .. ..	144	93
<b>Shakespeare, Wm.</b> —Shakespeare Cyclopædia and New Glossary. (J. Phil.) .. ..	144	94
<b>Sonnenschein, W. S.</b> —Cyclopædia of Education .. ..	144	95

# WORKS OF REFERENCE.—Class “N.” Press. No.

## Nb CYCLOPÆDIAS.—(Contd.)

<b>Spon.</b> —Spon's Encyclopædia of the Industrial Arts, Manufactures and Raw Commercial Products. (Ed. by Warnford, C.G.)	144	96
<b>Tomlinson, C.</b> —Cyclopædia of Useful Art .. .. .	144	97
<b>Watson, Prof. A.</b> —The Encyclopædia and Dictionary of Education. (Vols. I to IV.) .. .. .	144	98 to 101
<b>Wilson, E. L.</b> —Cyclopædia of Photography .. .. .	144	102
Cyclopædia of India .. .. .	144	103
National Cyclopædia (7 Vols.) .. .. .	144	104 to 111
Encyclopædia Britannica. (8th Edition.)		
“ “ (9th Edition.)		
“ “ (11th Edition.)		

## Nb DICTIONARIES.

<b>Allibone, A.</b> —Dictionary of British and American Authors ..	144	112
<b>Anandale, Charles.</b> —Concise English Dictionary .. ..	144	113
<b>Apte.</b> —Sanskrit-English Dictionary .. .. .	144	114
<b>Baker, A. E.</b> —Tennyson Dictionary .. .. .	144	115
<b>Baldwin, J. M.</b> —Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology ..	144	116
<b>Balsara, M. B.</b> —Pronouncing and Etymological Gujarathi-English Dictionary .. .. .	144	117
<b>Barclay, James.</b> —Complete and Universal Dictionary of the English Language, A .. .. .	144	118
<b>Bartlett, J.</b> —Dictionary of Americanisms .. .. .	144	119
<b>Barrere, A.</b> —Argot and Slang—A New French and English Dictionary .. .. .	144	120
<b>Barrere, A., and Another.</b> —Dictionary of Slang, Jargon and Cant, A .. .. .	144	121
<b>Beale, T. W.</b> —Oriental Biographical Dictionary, A .. ..	144	122
<b>Beeton.</b> —Dictionary of Industries and Commerce .. ..	144	123
“ Dictionary of Religion, Philosophy, Politics and Law ..	144	124
“ Dictionary of Science, Art and Literature .. ..	144	125
“ Dictionary of Universal Information .. .. .	144	126
“ Men of the Age and Annals of the Time .. ..	144	127
<b>Bellows, William.</b> —Dictionary of French and English—English-French .. .. .	144	128
<b>Bresslau, M. H.</b> —English and Hebrew Dictionary .. ..	144	129
<b>Brewer, E. C.</b> —Dictionary of Miracles, A .. .. .	144	130
“ “ Dictionary of Phrase and Fable .. .. .	144	131
<b>Bryan.</b> —Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. (Vols. I to V.) .. .. .	144	132 to 136
<b>Buckland, G. E.</b> —Dictionary of Indian Biography (Two Copies.)	144	137 138

NB **DICTIONARIES.**—(*Contd.*)

<b>Cassell.</b> —Cassell's New Biographical Dictionary .. ..	144	139
<b>Chambers.</b> —Chambers' Scots Dialect Dictionary. (A. Warrack and Another.) .. ..	144	140
„ English Dictionary .. ..	144	141
<b>Chaucer, Geoffrey.</b> —Glossarial Index to the Works of G. Chaucer. (W. Skeat.) .. ..	144	142
<b>Childers, R. C.</b> —A Dictionary of Pali Language .. ..	144	143
<b>Collins, F. H.</b> —Authors' and Printers' Dictionary .. ..	144	144
<b>Comrie, J. D.</b> Black's Periodical Dictionary .. ..	144	145
<b>Cousin, J. W.</b> —Short Biographical Dictionary of English Literature, A .. ..	144	146
<b>Crabb, G.</b> —English Synonyms .. ..	144	147
<b>Davies, R. (Ed.)</b> —Black's Dictionary of Pictures .. ..	144	148
<b>Desai, B. C.</b> —“Mahabharata” English Gujarati Dictionary, The ..	144	149
<b>Dey, Nundo Lal.</b> —Geographical Dictionary of Ancient and Mediæval India, The .. ..	144	150
<b>Dickens, Ch.</b> —Dictionary of Paris .. ..	144	151
<b>Dixon, J. M.</b> —Dictionary of Idiomatic English Phrases .. ..	144	152
<b>Dowson, J.</b> —Classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology .. ..	144	153
<b>Elwes, A.</b> —Dictionary of English, French and Italian Languages ..	144	154
„ „ Dictionary of French and English, English and French Languages .. ..	144	155
„ „ Dictionary of French, Italian and English Languages ..	144	156
„ „ Dictionary of Italian, English and French Languages ..	144	157
„ „ Dictionary of Spanish and English, English and Spanish Languages .. ..	144	158
<b>Fallon, S. W.</b> —English-Hindustani Law and Commercial Dictionary, An .. ..	144	159
„ „ New English Hindustani Dictionary .. ..	144	160
<b>Farmer, J. S.</b> —Americanisms, Old and New .. ..	144	161
<b>Farmer, J. S., and Another.</b> —Dictionary of Slang and Its Analogues, A .. ..	144	162
„ „ „ Dictionary of Slang and Colloquial English. Abridged from the Seven-Volume Work Entitled Slang and Its Analogues, A ( <i>See 158—1 to 158—7</i> )		
<b>Fenby, T.</b> —Dictionary of English Synonyms .. ..	144	164
<b>Fernald, J. C.</b> —The Desk Standard Dictionary of the English Language .. ..	144	165
„ „ The Comprehensive Standard Dictionary of the English Language .. ..	144	166
<b>Field, Claud.</b> —Dictionary of Oriental Quotations. (Arabic and Persian.) .. ..	144	167
<b>Flugel.</b> —Flugel's English-German and German-English Dictionary. (N. Meissner.) .. ..	144	168



**WORKS OF REFERENCE.—Class "N." Press. No.**

**Nb Dictionaries.—(Contd.)**

<b>Forbes, D.</b> —Dictionary of the Hindustani and English Languages, A .. .. .	144	169
<b>Gasc, F. E.</b> —Dictionary of the French and English Language. A. (Two Copies.) .. .. .	144	171
<b>Gilbert, A. H.</b> —A Geographical Dictionary of Milton .. .. .	144	172
<b>Glazebrook, Sir Richard.</b> —A Dictionary of Applied Physics. (Parts I. to IV.) .. .. .	144	173 to 176
<b>Graham, G. F.</b> —English Synonyms .. .. .	144	177
<b>Gray, A. K.</b> —Dictionary of Synonyms, A .. .. .	144	178
<b>Gray, W. F.</b> —Books That Count—A Dictionary of Standard Books .. .. .	144	179
<b>Halliwell, J. S.</b> —Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words, Obsolete Phrases, Proverbs and Ancient Customs, from the Fourteenth Century .. .. .	144	180
<b>Hamilton, H. R.</b> —Lexicon of the English and Greek Languages .. .. .	144	181
.. .. . Lexicon of the Greek and English Languages .. .. .	144	182
<b>Hamilton, S. A.</b> —Dictionary of German, French and English Languages .. .. .	144	183
<b>Harbottle, T. R.</b> —Dictionary of Quotations, A. (French.) .. .. .	144	184
.. .. . Dictionary of Historical Allusions .. .. .	144	185
<b>Hasting, J. (Ed.)</b> —Dictionary of the Bible, A (2 Copies) .. .. .	144	186 & 187
.. .. . Dictionary of the Dates. (Vincent .. .. .	144	188
<b>Haydn.</b> —Bible Dictionary. (Ch. Bontell.) .. .. .	144	189
.. .. . Dictionary of Popular Medicine and Hygiene. (E. Lanckester.) .. .. .	144	190
<b>Hazlitt, W. C.</b> —Dictionary of Faiths and Folklore .. .. .	144	191
<b>Henderson, I. F., and Henderson, W. D.</b> —A Dictionary of Scientific Terms .. .. .	144	192
<b>Hoblyn, R. D.</b> —Dictionary of Medical Terms .. .. .	144	193
<b>Hock, W. F.</b> —Church Dictionary, A .. .. .	144	194
<b>Koshang, J. Dastoor.</b> —Pahlavi Pazand Glossary .. .. .	144	195
<b>Moult, P.</b> —Dictionary of Some Theosophical Terms, A .. .. .	144	196
<b>Hughes, T. P.</b> —Dictionary of Islam, A .. .. .	144	197
<b>Hunter, W. W.</b> —Comparative Dictionary of the Modern Aryan Languages of India and Higher Asia .. .. .	144	198
<b>Jamasp, Asa J. Dastoor.</b> —Old Zend Pahlavi Glossary .. .. .	144	199
<b>Johnson, S.</b> —English Dictionary 1815 .. .. .	144	200
<b>Jones, H. P.</b> —New Dictionary of Foreign Phrases, A .. .. .	144	201
<b>Lane, E. W.</b> —Arabic-English Lexicon .. .. .	144	202
<b>Lane, T. O.</b> —Lane's English-Irish Dictionary .. .. .	144	203
<b>Latham, Edward.</b> —Dictionary of Names, Nicknames and Sur- names .. .. .	144	204

No **DICTIONARIES.**—(Contd.)

<b>Lee, Sir Sidney.</b> —Dictionary of National Biography—Second Supplement. (Vols. I to IV.) .. .. .	<b>144</b>	{ <b>205</b> to <b>208</b>
<b>Lippincott.</b> —Lippincott's Pronouncing Gazetteer or Geographical Dictionary of the World. Thomas and Baldwin. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>144</b>	{ <b>209</b> & <b>210</b>
.. Lippincott's Dictionary of Biography and Mythology .. .. .	<b>144</b>	<b>211</b>
<b>Loane, G. G.</b> —A Thousand and One Notes on a New English Dictionary .. .. .	<b>144</b>	<b>212</b>
<b>Low, S. J.</b> —The Dictionary of English History .. .. .	<b>144</b>	<b>213</b>
<b>Low, S. J., and Others.</b> —Dictionary of English History .. .. .	<b>144</b>	<b>214</b>
<b>Macdonnel, D. E.</b> —Dictionary of Quotations .. .. .	<b>145</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Mackey, A.</b> —Lexicon of Freemasonry .. .. .	<b>145</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>McCulloch, J. R.</b> —Commercial Dictionary .. .. .	<b>145</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Molsworth, J. F.</b> —Marathi-English Dictionary .. .. .	<b>145</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Molsworth and Candy.</b> —English-Marathi Dictionary .. .. .	<b>145</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Molvi, Fazal Ali.</b> —Dictionary of English and Persian Languages .. .. .	<b>145</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Montgomery, H.</b> —Dictionary of Political Phrases .. .. .	<b>145</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Morris, E.</b> —Austral-English Dictionary of Australian Words, Phrases and Usage .. .. .	<b>145</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Mortimer, T.</b> —Dictionary of Commerce, Trade and Manufacture .. .. .	<b>145</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Murray.</b> —Illustrated Bible Dictionary. (Ed. by W. Piercy.) .. .. .	<b>145</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Murray, J. A. H.</b> —A New English Dictionary on Historical Principles. (9 Vols.) (See 158—8 to 17)		
<b>Muss-Arnolt.</b> —Concise Dictionary of the Assyrian Language .. .. .	<b>145</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Newton, Alfred.</b> —Dictionary of Birds .. .. .	<b>145</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Nicholson, W.</b> —Dictionary of Chemistry .. .. .	<b>145</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Nugent.</b> —Improved French Dictionary .. .. .	<b>145</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Nuttall.</b> —Nuttall's Standard Dictionary of the English Language .. .. .	<b>145</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Ogilvie, J.</b> —Comprehensive English Dictionary, The .. .. .	<b>145</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Onions, C. T.</b> —Shakespeare Glossary .. .. .	<b>145</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Palgrave, R. H. Inglis.</b> —Dictionary of Political Economy .. .. .	<b>145</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Parker, J. H.</b> —Concise Glossary of Terms Used in Grecian, Roman, Italian and Gothic Architecture, A .. .. .	<b>145</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Passy, P., and Another.</b> —International French-English and English-French Dictionary .. .. .	<b>145</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Phillelt, D. C.</b> —Colloquial English-Persian Dictionary .. .. .	<b>145</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Piper, A.</b> —Popular Military and Naval Dictionary of War Implements and War Terms, A .. .. .	<b>145</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Pixley, F. W.</b> —The Accountants' Dictionary. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	<b>145</b>	{ <b>25</b> <b>26</b>
<b>Platt, Rev. J.</b> —Dictionary of English Synonyms .. .. .	<b>145</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Pourret, L.</b> —Nouveau Dictionnaire Francais .. .. .	<b>145</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Price, E. D.</b> —British Empire Dictionary .. .. .	<b>145</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Quain.</b> —Dictionary of Medicine. (H. Murray.) .. .. .	<b>145</b>	<b>30</b>

# WORKS OF REFERENCE.—Class "N." Pesss. No.

## Nb DICTIONARIES.—(Contd.)

<b>Ranade, N. D.</b> —Twentieth Century English-Marathi Dictionary. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	145	{ 31 32
<b>Ranina, R. N.</b> —Manual of English-Gujarathi Dictionary, A ..	145	33
<b>Raverty, H. G.</b> —Dictionary of the Pushto, or Language of the Afghans .. .. .	145	34
<b>Redhouse, J. W.</b> —Lexicon; English and Turkish .. .. .	145	35
<b>Reid, A.</b> —Dictionary of the English Language .. .. .	145	36
<b>Richardson, Charles.</b> —Dictionary of the English Language. (Vols. I & II.) .. .. .	145	{ 37 38
<b>Richardson, J.</b> —Dictionary—Persian, Arabic and English. (J. Wilkins.) .. .. .	145	39
<b>Rogers, W. T.</b> —Dictionary of Abbreviations. (Two Copies.) ..	145	{ 40 41
<b>Scott, Sir Walter.</b> —Dictionary of the Characters in the Waverley Novels of Sir Walter Scott. (M. E. A. Husband) .. .. .	145	42
.. .. . Waverley Dictionary. The. (May Rogers.) ..	145	43
<b>Seyffert, Dr. O.</b> —Dictionary of Classical Antiquities. (Nettle ship and Sandys.) .. .. .	145	44
<b>Shakespeare, J.</b> —Hindustani and English Dictionary .. ..	145	45
<b>Shakespeare, William.</b> —Dictionary of Shakespearean Quotations (Selected and Arranged in Alphabetical Order) .. .. .	145	46
.. .. . Glossary of Shakespearean and Other Terms. (K. Nares.) .. .. .	145	47
.. .. . New Shakespearean Dictionary, A. (K. J. Cunliffe) .. .. .	145	48
<b>Sharp, E. F.</b> —Dictionary of English Authors, A .. .. .	145	49
<b>Sherer, John.</b> —Desk Book of English Synonyms, The .. ..	145	50
<b>Simmonds, P. L.</b> —Commercial Dictionary of Trade Products ..	145	51
<b>Skeat, W. W.</b> —Etymological Dictionary of the English Language .. .. .	145	52
<b>Smith, C. J.</b> —Synonyms Discriminated—Dictionary of Synonymous Words in the English Language, A .. .. .	145	53
<b>Smith, Percy.</b> —Glossary of Terms and Phrases .. .. .	145	54
<b>Smith, W.</b> —Classical Dictionary, Biography and Mythology ..	145	55
.. .. . Classical Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, Mythology and Geography, A. (Revised by G. E. Marindin.) .. .. .	145	56
.. .. . Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities .. ..	145	57
.. .. . Latin-English Dictionary .. .. .	145	58
.. .. . Smaller Classical Dictionary .. .. .	145	59
.. .. . Smaller Dictionary of the Bible .. .. .	145	60
<b>Sonnenschein, W. S.</b> —Dictionary of the Best Books (1896) ..	145	61
.. .. . " " " " (1903) .. .. .	145	62
.. .. . Best Books, The. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	145	{ 63 64

**Nb DICTIONARIES.**—(*Contd.*)

<b>Spiers, A.</b> —English-French Dictionary .. .. .	145	85
„ „ French-English Dictionary .. .. .	145	86
<b>Steingass, F.</b> —Students' Arabic-English Dictionary and English-Arabic Dictionary .. .. .	145	87
<b>Stephen, Leslie, &amp; Sydney Lee.</b> —Dictionary of National Biography (66 Vols) (See 158—18 to 158—84)		
<b>Tegg, Thomas.</b> —Dictionary of Chronology, A .. .. .	145	72
<b>Thackeray, W. M.</b> —Thackeray Dictionary, A. (J. G. Mudge and Others.) .. .. .	145	73
<b>Thieme-Preusser.</b> —Dictionary of the English and German Languages. (Edited by Dr. I. E. Wessely. Part I—German-English. Part II—English-German) .. .. .	145	74
<b>Thorpe, Edward.</b> —Dictionary of Applied Chemistry. (Revised Edition.) (Vols. I to V.) .. .. .	145	75 to 79
A Dictionary of Applied Chemistry. (2. Vols.)	145	
<b>Thorpe, T. E.</b> —Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, A .. .. .	145	82
<b>Trench, R. C.</b> —Select Glossary, A .. .. .	145	83
<b>Ure.</b> —Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and Mines. (Robert Hunt.) .. .. .	145	84
<b>Vidyasagara, G. J. K.</b> —“ Shabda-Sagara ” .. .. .	145	85
<b>Voltaire.</b> —Philosophical Dictionary. (Vols. 3 to 7 of Voltaire's Works.) (Ed. by John Morley.) .. .. .	145	86 to 90
<b>Voyle, Lt.-Col.</b> —Dictionary of Artillery and Other Scientific Terms .. .. .	145	
<b>Walker, J.</b> —Rhyming Dictionary, The .. .. .	145	92
<b>Wall, E. J.</b> —Dictionary of Photography .. .. .	145	93
<b>Webb, A. D.</b> —New Dictionary of Statistics, The—A Complement to the Fourth Edition of Mulhall's Dictionary of Statistics .. .. .	145	94
<b>Webster.</b> —Dictionary of Quotations .. .. .	145	95
„ English Dictionary. (Unabridged.) .. .. .	145	96
„ International Dictionary of the English Language, with Supplement .. .. .	145	97
„ New International Dictionary. (Ed. by W. T. Harris and F. Starges Allen.) .. .. .	145	98
<b>Weekly, Earnest.</b> —Etymological Dictionary of Modern English, An .. .. .	145	99
<b>Whitworth, G. G.</b> —Anglo-Indian Dictionary, An .. .. .	145	100
<b>Williams, Sir H. Monier.</b> —Sanskrit-English Dictionary .. .. .	145	101
<b>Wilson, H. H.</b> —Glossary of British India .. .. .	145	102
<b>Wilson, Joseph.</b> —French and English Dictionary .. .. .	145	103
<b>Wordsworth, W.</b> —Wordsworth Dictionary of Persons and Places, The. (J. Tatin.) .. .. .	145	104

# WORKS OF REFERENCE.—Class “N.” Press. No.

## Nb DICTIONARIES.—(Contd.)

<b>Yule, H., and Another.</b> —Hobson Jobson—A Glossary of Colloquial Anglo-Indian Words and Phrases and of Kindred Terms, Etymological, Historical, Geographical and Discursive ..	145	105
<b>Dictionary of Technical and Trade Terms of Architectural Design and Building Construction</b> .. .. .	145	106
<b>New and Concise Bible Dictionary, A</b> .. .. .	145	107
<b>Slang Dictionary</b> .. .. .	145	108
<b>Dictionary of the Religious Ceremonies of Eastern India</b> ..	145	109

## Nc GAZETTEERS.

### Bombay Gazetteer. (Ed. by Sir J. Campbell.—

<b>Vol. I</b> —Part I—History of Gujarat. Part II—History of Konkan, Dakhan and Southern Maharatta Country ..	158	85
<b>Vol. II</b> —Surat and Broach .. .. .	158	86
<b>Vol. III</b> —Kaira and Panch Mahals .. .. .	158	87
<b>Vol. IV</b> —Ahmedabad .. .. .	158	88
<b>Vol. V</b> —Cutch, Palanpur and Mahikantha .. .. .	158	89
<b>Vol. VI</b> —Rewa Kantha, Naruket, Cambay and Surat States ..	158	90
<b>Vol. VII</b> —Baroda .. .. .	158	91
<b>Vol. VIII</b> —Kathiawar .. .. .	158	92
<b>Vol. IX</b> —Part I—Gujarat Population (Hindu) .. .. .	158	93
Part II—(Musalmans and Parsis) .. .. .	158	94
<b>Vol. X</b> —Ratnagiri and Savantwadi .. .. .	158	95
<b>Vol. XI</b> —Colaba and Janjira .. .. .	158	96
<b>Vol. XII</b> —Khandesh .. .. .	158	97
<b>Vol. XIII</b> —Parts I & II, (Thana) .. .. .	158	98 99
<b>Vol. XIV</b> —Thana (Places of Interest) .. .. .	158	100
<b>Vol. XV</b> —Kanara. (Parts I & II) .. .. .	158	101 102
<b>Vol. XVI</b> —Nasik .. .. .	158	103
<b>Vol. XVII</b> —Ahmednagar .. .. .	158	104
<b>Vol. XVIII</b> —(3 Parts.) Poona .. .. .	158	105 106
<b>Vol. XIX</b> —Satara .. .. .	158	107
<b>Vol. XX</b> —Sholapur .. .. .	158	108
<b>Vol. XXI</b> —Belgaum .. .. .	158	109
<b>Vol. XXII</b> —Dharwar .. .. .	158	110
<b>Vol. XXIII</b> —Bijapur .. .. .	158	111
<b>Vol. XXIV</b> —Kolhapur .. .. .	158	112
<b>Vol. XXV</b> —Botany .. .. .	158	113



**Nc GAZETTEERS.**—(Contd.)**Bombay Gazetteer** (Ed. by Sir J. Campbell).—(Contd.)

Vol. XXVI—Bombay Town and Island Materials (3 Parts.) ..	158	{ 114 115
Vol. XXVII—General Index .. .. .	158	116
<b>Gazetteer of the Bombay Presidency</b> (Bombay Gazetteer		
Vol. II-B—Surat .. .. .	158	117
Vol. III-B—Kaira and Ponch Mahals .. .. .	158	118
Vol. IV-B—Ahmedabad .. .. .	158	119
Vol. V-B—Cutch, Palanpur and Mahukantha .. .. .	158	120
Vol. VI-B—Rewakantha, Cambay and Surat Agency .. .. .	158	121
Vol. VII-B—Kathawar .. .. .	158	122
Vol. X-B—Ratnagiri and Savantwadi .. .. .	158	123
Vol. XI-B—Colaba and Janjira .. .. .	158	124
Vol. XII-B—Khandesh and Melwas Estates .. .. .	158	125
Vol. XIII-B—Thana and Jawhar .. .. .	158	126
Vol. XV-B—Kanara .. .. .	158	127
Vol. XVI-B—Nasik and Surgana .. .. .	158	128
Vol. XVII-B—Ahmednagar .. .. .	158	129
Vol. XVIII-B—Poona and Bhos .. .. .	158	130
Vol. XIX-B—Satara, Phaltan and Aundh .. .. .	158	131
Vol. XX-B—Sholapur and Akolket .. .. .	158	132
Vol. XXI-B—Belgaum .. .. .	158	133
Vol. XXII-B—Dharwar and Sevnar .. .. .	158	134
Vol. XXIII-B—Bijapur, Jath and Daulapur .. .. .	158	135
Vol. XXIV-B—Kolhapur and Southern Maharatta Jaghurs .. .. .	158	136

**Nc GAZETTEERS.**—(Contd.)

<b>Brookes, R.</b> —General Gazetteer, A .. .. .	145	112
<b>Bryce, James.</b> —New General Gazetteer, A .. .. .	145	113
<b>Hubbard.</b> —Newspapers and Bank Dictionary of the World .. .. .	145	114
<b>Imperial Gazetteer of India.</b> (Ed. by Sir W. W. Hunter).—		
Imperial Gazetteer of India (14 Vols : See 158—137 to 158—151)		
<b>Imperial Gazetteer of India.</b> (Ed. by J. S. Cotton).—Imperial		
Gazetteer of India. (New Edition.) (26 Vols : See 158—152 to 158—178)		
<b>Johnstone, A. K.</b> —Dictionary of Geography .. .. .	145	117
<b>Punjab Government.</b> —Punjab District Gazetteer. (Vol. XXX—		
Kangra District) .. .. .	145	118
<b>Rice, Lewis.</b> —Mysore—A Gazetteer Compiled for Government.		
(Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	145	{ 119 120
<b>Scott, J. G.</b> —Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States		
(5 Vols : See 158—179 to 158—183)		

# WORKS OF REFERENCE.— Class "N." Press. No.

## Nc GAZETTEERS.—(Contd.)

<b>Seton-Karr, W. S.</b> —Selections From Calcutta Gazettes of the Years 1784 to 1788 Showing the Political and Social Condition of the English in India Eighty Years Ago .. .. .	145	122
<b>Smith J. W.</b> —Gazetteer of the Province of Sind. (Vols. I to 7.)	145	123 to 129
<b>Statistical Account of Assam and Bengal.</b> (Ed. by Sir W. W. Hunter.)—Statistical Account of Assam and Bengal (19 Vols.—See 158—184 to 158—203)		
<b>Wright, J. N.</b> —New Gazetteer, The .. .. .	145	131
<b>East India Gazetteer, The</b> .. .. .	145	132
<b>Gazetteer of the Province of Sind</b> .. .. .	145	133
<b>Parliamentary Gazetteer of England and Wales.</b> (4 Vols.—See 158—204 to 158—207)		

## Nd GENERAL.

<b>Albiruni.</b> —Chronology of Ancient Nations. (C. E. Sachau.) ..	145	140
<b>Allan, John.</b> —Catalogue of Indian Coins in the British Museum—Catalogue of the Coins of the Gupta Dynasties and of Sanka, King of Gauda .. .. .	145	141
<b>Askew, J. B.</b> —Pros and Cons .. .. .	145	142
<b>Baker, E. A.</b> —Descriptive Guide to the Best Fiction, British and American .. .. .	145	143
.. .. . Guide to Historical Fiction, A .. .. .	145	144
.. .. . Tennyson's Concordance, A .. .. .	145	145
<b>Bartlett, John.</b> —Concordance to Shakespeare .. .. .	145	146
<b>Bedding, T.</b> —British Journal of Photographic Almanac ..	145	147
<b>Bhargava, P. N.</b> —Who is Who in India .. .. .	145	148
<b>Bharucha, R. D.</b> —Interest Calculator .. .. .	145	149
<b>Black, C. B.</b> —Guide to Holland, the Rhine and the Baths and Mineral Waters in Alsace and the Valley of the Rhine .. .. .	145	150
.. .. . Picturesque Guide to Yorkshire .. .. .	145	151
<b>Blagdon and Hill.</b> Catalogue of Manuscripts in European Languages Belonging to the Library of the India Office. (Vol. I, Part I—Mackenzie Collection. Vol. II, Part II—Orme Collection; (S. C. Hill.) .. .. .	145	152
<b>Bloomfield, M.</b> —Vatic Concordance, A. (H. O. S.) (Vol. X.) ..	145	153
<b>Blumhardt, J. F.</b> —Supplementary Catalogue of Marathi and Gujarati Books in the British Museum, The .. .. .	145	154
<b>Bradshaw.</b> —Bradshaw's Through Routes to the Chief Cities and Bathing and Health Resorts of the World .. .. .	145	155
<b>Brewer, E. G.</b> —Forms of Speech and of Spelling .. .. .	145	156
.. .. . Reader's Handbook, The .. .. .	145	157
<b>British Museum Publications.—</b>		
Catalogue of Arabic Books in the British Museum. (A. G. Ellis.) .. .. .	145	158

**ND GENERAL.—(Contd.)****British Museum Publications.—(Contd.)**

Catalogue of Bengali Printed Books in the Library of the British Museum. (J. Blumhardt.) .. .. .	145	159
Catalogue of Chinese Printed Books, Manuscripts and Drawings in the Library of the British Museum. (R. K. Douglas)	145	160
Catalogue of Hebrew Books in the Library of the British Museum, and Supplement .. .. .	145	161
Catalogue of the Hindi, Panjabi and Hindustani Manuscripts in the Library of the British Museum. (J. Blumhardt.) ..	145	162
Catalogue of the Hindi, Panjabi, Sindhi and Pushtu Printed Books in the Library of the British Museum. (J. Blumhardt.)	145	163
Catalogue of Hindustani Printed Books in the Library of the British Museum. (J. Blumhardt.) .. .. .	145	164
Catalogue of Japanese Printed Books and Manuscripts in the Library of the British Museum. (R. K. Douglas.) ..	145	165
Catalogue of Japanese Printed Books and Manuscripts in the Library of the British Museum (1809—1903) .. ..	145	166
Catalogue of Marathi and Gujarati Printed Books in the Library of the British Museum. (J. Blumhardt.) .. ..	145	167
Catalogue of Marathi, Gujarathi, Bengalese, Assamese, Oriya, Pushtu and Sindhi Mss. in the Library of the British Museum .. .. .	145	168
Catalogue of the Coins of the Greek and Scythic Kings in the British Museum .. .. .	145	169
Catalogue of the Coins of the Moghul Emperors of Hindustan in the British Museum .. .. .	145	170
Catalogue of Printed Books in the British Museum Academies (Parts I—V and Index.) .. .. .	145	{ 171 to 176
Catalogue of Periodical Publications in the British Museum. (Parts I—VI and Index.) .. .. .	145	{ 177 to 183
Catalogue of the Persian Manuscripts in the British Museum. (Parts I—III and Supplement.) (Ch. Rieu.) .. ..	145	{ 184 to 186
Catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali and Prakrit Books in the British Museum Supplement. (C. Bendall.) .. .. .	145	187
Catalogue of the Sinhalese Manuscripts in the British Museum. (Don. M. De Z. Wickremasinghe.) .. .. .	145	188
Catalogue of Sinhalese Printed Books in the Library of the British Museum. (Don. De Z. Wickremasinghe.) .. ..	145	189
Catalogue of the Turkish Manuscripts in the British Museum. (Ch. Rieu.) .. .. .	145	190
Catalogue of South Indian Sanskrit Manuscripts (Asiatic Society Monographs). (M. Winternitz.) .. .. .	145	191
Descriptive List of the Hebrew and Samaritan Manuscripts in the British Museum. (Ed. by G. Margoliouth.) .. ..	145	192
Guide to the Babylonian and Assyrian Antiquities, A. (With 34 Plates.) .. .. .	145	193

# WORKS OF REFERENCE.—Class "N." Press. No.

## And GENERAL.—(Contd.)

### British Museum Publications.—(Contd.)

Guide to the Department of Coins and Medals in the British Museum, A. (With Forty-five Illustrations.) .. ..	145	194
Guide to the Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities in the British Museum, A. (2nd Edition. With Illustrations, Maps and Plans.) .. ..	145	195
Guide to the Early Christian and Byzantium Antiquities, A..	145	196
Guide to the Exhibitions in the King's Library, A, Illustrating the History of Painting, Music-Printing, and Book-Binding	145	197
Guide to the Exhibition Galleries of the British Museum, A. (With Plans.) (Bloomsbury.) .. ..	145	198
Guide to the First and Second Egyptian Rooms, A. (With Twenty-five Plates.) .. ..	145	199
Guide to the Manuscripts, Autographs, Etc., Exhibited in the Department of Manuscripts and in the Grenville Library, A	145	200
List of the Books of Reference in the Reading Room of the British Museum .. ..	145	201
Rules for Compiling the Catalogues in the Department of Printed Books in the British Museum .. ..	145	202
Subject Index of the Modern Works Added to the Library of the British Museum in 1881—1900. (Ed. by G. Fortescue.)	145	203
Supplementary Catalogue of Chinese Books and Mss. in the British Museum. (R. Douglas.) .. ..	145	204
<b>Browning, Robert.</b> —Guide Book to the Poetic and Dramatic Works of Robert Browning, A. (G. W. Cooke.) .. ..	145	205
<b>Buhler, G.</b> —Catalogue of Manuscripts From Gujarat. (Nos. 2-3.)	145	206 207
<b>Burke, Sir B.</b> —Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire, The. (1877.) .. ..	145	208
<b>Carnwath, Earl of</b> (Ed.).—Loyal Rulers and Leaders of the East ..	146	1
<b>Chinoy, H. F.</b> —Commercial Calculator .. ..	146	2
<b>Chonker, R. M.</b> —Citizen's Handbook of Bombay. (Vol. I.) ..	146	3
<b>Clauson-Thue, W.</b> —A. B. C. Telegraph Code, The .. ..	146	4
<b>Collins, F. H.</b> —Author and Printer—Guide for Authors, Editors, Printers, Etc. .. ..	146	5
<b>Oruden.</b> —Concordance to the Bible .. ..	146	6
<b>Cunningham, A.</b> —Book of Indian Eras, With Tables for Calculating Indian Dates .. ..	146	7
<b>Dadelszen, Von E. J.</b> —New Zealand Official Year Book, The, 1900	146	8
<b>Dalblac, Lillian.</b> —Dictionary of Quotations .. ..	146	9
<b>Dawson, S. S.</b> —Accountant's Compendium, The .. ..	146	10
<b>Dawson, W. H.</b> —Year Book of the Universities of the Empire ..	146	11
<b>Desai, K. N.</b> —Prompt Calculator for Indian Railways The, Containing English Weights Into Indian (Bengal) Weights From One Quarter to 112 Tons .. ..	146	12



# WORKS OF REFERENCE.—Class "N." Press. No.

## Nd GENERAL—(Contd.)

<b>Kielhorn, F.</b> —Classified Alphabetical Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Southern Division of the Bombay Presidency .. .. .	146	47
<b>Krafft-Ebing, R. V.</b> —Psychopathia Sexualis .. .. .	146	48
<b>Kroeger, A. B.</b> —Guide to the Study and Use of Reference Books (1911—13) .. .. .	146	49
<b>Lawrence, F. W.</b> —Reformer's Year Book for 1907, The .. .. .	146	50
<b>Lethbridge, Sir R.</b> —Golden Book of India, The .. .. .	146	51
Literary Year Book, 1921 .. .. .	146	52
<b>Macdonell, A. A.</b> —Vedic Index of Names and Subjects (Indian Texts) (Vol. I.) .. .. .	146	53
" " " " " (Vol. II.) .. .. .	146	54
<b>Maclean, J. M.</b> —Guide to Bombay. (Editions 1886, 1887, 1890, 1899.) .. .. .	146	55
<b>Macpherson, David.</b> —Annals of Commerce. (Vols. I to IV) .. .. .	146	56
		59
<b>Malchow, C. W.</b> —The Sexual Life .. .. .	146	60
<b>Mauder, S.</b> —Treasury of Biography .. .. .	146	61
" " Treasury of Geography .. .. .	146	62
" " Treasury of History .. .. .	146	63
" " Treasury of Knowledge .. .. .	146	64
" " Treasury of National History .. .. .	146	65
" " Treasury of Science .. .. .	146	66
" " Treasury, Scientific and Literary .. .. .	146	67
<b>Mehta, B. P.</b> —Sterling Exchange Calculator, The .. .. .	146	68
<b>Milton, J.</b> —Concordance to Milton's Poetical Works. (John Bradshaw.) .. .. .	146	69
" " Concordance to the Poetical Works of John Milton, A. (Cleveland) .. .. .	146	70
<b>Moon, G. W.</b> —Men and Women of the Time .. .. .	146	71
<b>Morrison, J. R.</b> —Chinese Commercial Guide .. .. .	146	72
<b>Mudge, I. Gilbert.</b> —Guide to the Study & Use of Reference Books .. .. .	146	73
<b>Murray, J.</b> —Handbook of Rome and Its Environs, A .. .. .	146	74
" " Handbook of Modern London, A .. .. .	146	75
" " Handbook of Madras, A .. .. .	146	76
" " Handbook for Travellers in India, Burma and Ceylon, A .. .. .	146	77
<b>Nelson, T. W.</b> —Standard Books. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	146	78
		79
<b>Neve, Arthur.</b> —Tourist's Guide to Kashmir .. .. .	146	80
<b>Nield, Jonathan.</b> —Guide to the Best Historical Novels and Tales. A .. .. .	146	81
<b>Nietzsche.</b> —Index to Nietzsche. (Guppy Robert.) .. .. .	146	82



# WORKS OF REFERENCE.—Class "N." Press. No.

## Nd GENERAL.—(Contd.)

<b>Walford, E.</b> —Men of the Times .. .. .	146	118
<b>Warren, Lt.-Col. John.</b> —A Collection of Memoirs on the Various Modes According to which the Nations of the Southern Parts of India Divide Time .. .. .	146	119
<b>Watney and Lloyd.</b> —Motoring in India .. .. .	146	120
<b>Wheeler, W.</b> —Digest Index to "The Spectator," A .. .. .	146	121
<b>Whitaker, Joseph.</b> —Almanac for 1920 .. .. .	146	122
" " " " 1921 .. .. .	146	123
<b>White, R. G.</b> —Words and Their Uses .. .. .	146	124
<b>Whitman, C. H.</b> —A Subject Index to the Poems of Edmund Spencer .. .. .	146	125
<b>Who Was Who, 1897 to 1916</b> .. .. .	146	126
<b>Who Is Who, 1921</b> .. .. .	146	127
<b>Wilhelm, Dr. E.</b> —Catalogues of Books on Iranian Literature Published in Europe and in India .. .. .	146	128
<b>Williamson, David,</b> (Ed. by).—The Daily Mail Year Book, 1923 .. .. .	146	129
<b>Wisden, John.</b> —Wisden's Cricketers' Almanack, 1920 .. .. .	146	130
<b>Wolseley, Sir Garnet.</b> —Soldier's Pocket Book for Field Service, The .. .. .	146	131
<b>Zadkiel.</b> —Zadkiel's Almanac, 1917-20 .. .. .	146	132 to 135
<b>A. B. C. Telegraph Code, The</b> .. .. .	146	136
<b>All-India Directory, 1921, The</b> .. .. .	146	137
<b>Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution for 1914</b> .. .. .	146	138
<b>Black's Guide to London and Its Environs</b> .. .. .	146	139
<b>Bombay University Calendars (1861 to 1922-23. 67 Vols)</b> (See 159—1 to 159- 67)		
<b>British and Foreign Guide to Bankers, Merchants, Shippers and Professions, 1916</b> .. .. .	146	148
<b>Calendar University College, London (1891--1912) (22 Vols : See 159--68 to 159--90)</b>		
<b>Calendar, University of Calcutta (1891)</b> .. .. .	146	150
<b>Cambridge University Calendar for the Year 1919-20</b> .. .. .	146	151
<b>Catalogue of Maps, Plans, and Charts of the Survey of India, A</b> .. .. .	146	152
<b>Chronicle and Directory for China and Japan, The (1896)</b> .. .. .	146	153
<b>Chronological Tables (1752--1852)</b> .. .. .	146	154
<b>Consult Me for All You Want to Know</b> .. .. .	146	155
<b>Daily Mail Year Book, The (1901 to 1919 (19 Vols) See 159--91 to 159- 113)</b>		
<b>Descriptive Guide to the City of Bombay and the Surrounding District, A</b> .. .. .	146	162
<b>Directory of the Technical Institutions in India, 1913</b> .. .. .	146	163



**ND GENERAL.—(Contd.)**

English Catalogue of Books for 1907. (From the Publishers' Circular.) .. .. .	146	164
English Catalogue of Books for 1919, The .. .. .	146	165
Enquire Within Upon Everything .. .. .	146	166
Enquirers' Oracle, The .. .. .	146	167
Handbook of the University of Bombay, 1922—1923 .. .. .	146	168
Hazell's Annual. (E. D. Rice.) (1891 to 1916; 15 Vols.) (See 158—114 to 159—129)		
Imperial Catalogue. (Parts 4. Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	146	172 173
Indian Year Book and Annual, 1912 .. .. .	146	174
Indian Year Book, 1915. (Stanley Reed) .. .. .	146	175
„ „ „ 1920 .. .. .	146	176
Insurance Blue Book and Guide for 1914 .. .. .	146	177
International Whitaker, The .. .. .	146	178
Investor's India Year Book, The .. .. .	146	179
Kelly's Directory of Merchants, Manufacturers and Shippers of the World, 1914-15. .. .. .	146	180
Kime's International Law Directory for 1913 .. .. .	146	181
Langham Hotel Guide to London, The .. .. .	146	182
Liberal Year Book for 1905, The .. .. .	146	183
Literary Who's Who, 1920 .. .. .	146	184
Literary Year Book and Bookman's Directory, The, 1912 .. .. .	146	185
Literary Year Book, The, 1922 .. .. .	146	186
Madras University Calendars, The. 1870—1898 (42 Vols.) (See 159—130 to 159—172)		
Moore's Almanac. (1902—1912) (10 Vols.) (See 159—173 to 159—183)		
Mulla Firoz Library Catalogue .. .. .	146	189
My Reference Book .. .. .	146	190
Nautical Almanac for 1923, The .. .. .	146	191
„ „ „ 1924 .. .. .	146	192
Old Moore's Almanac for 1914-15 .. .. .	146	193
Orion's Almanac. 1902—1915: (13 Vols.) (See 159—184 to 159—196)		
Popular Guide to London and Its Suburbs .. .. .	146	196
Raphael's Almanac. 1902—1919 (17 Vols.) (See 159—197 to 159—213)		
R. P. A. Annual, 1919, The .. .. .	146	202
Statesman's Year Book, The. 1886, 1895, 1899, 1901 to 1904, 1911-1918. 14 Vols.) (See 160—11 to 160—14) .. .. .	146	203
„ „ „ (For that of 1921 see O 148-149.)		
Student's Handbook to the University and Colleges of Oxford .. .. .	146	208
Thacker's Bombay Directory, 1921 .. .. .	148	209
Thacker's Indian Directory. 1902 to 1922 (20 Vols.) (See 160—15 to 160—35)		

**WORKS OF REFERENCE.—Class “N.”      Press. No.**

**Nd GENERAL.—(Contd.)**

Times of India Calendar and Directory. 1854, 1857, 1859, 1862, 1867 to 1923. (56 Vols.) (See 160—36 to 160—92)			
Times of India Year Book, 1919, The .. .. .	147	8	
Truth Cautionary List (1910—1911) .. .. .	147	9	
“ “ “ 1912 .. .. .	147	10	
Visitor's Guide to Bombay, The .. .. .	147	11	
Whitaker's Almanac 1892 to 1922 (30 Vols.) (See 160—93 to 160—123)			
Who's Who. 1898—1920 (21 Vols.) (See 160—124 to 160—145)			
Who is Who in America (1912-13) .. .. .	147	47	
Who is Who in India .. .. .	147	48	
Year Book of Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, 1912 .. .. .	147	49	
Year Book of the Universities of the Empire, An, 1914 .. .. .	147	50	
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ 1915 .. .. .	147	51	
Zadkiel's Almanac. 1902—1915 (15 Vols.) (See 160—146 to 160—161)			
2,000 Trade Secrets .. .. .	147	54	



## Class 15. "0."

MISCELLANEOUS WORKS  
AND OFFICIAL REPORTS.

*Nos.* 148-1 to 15'-110.

	Press.	No.
<b>Abbott, E. A.</b> .—Shakespearian Grammar, A .. .. .	<b>148</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Acton, Eliza.</b> .—People's Book of Modern Cookery, The .. .. .	<b>148</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Adams, M.</b> .—The Complete Scout .. .. .	<b>148</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Ainscough, T. M.</b> .—Report on the Condition and Prospects of British Trade in India at the Close of the War .. .. .	<b>148</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Aldis, H. G.</b> .—The Printed Book. (C. M. S. L.) .. .. .	<b>148</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Allison, J. Murray.</b> .—Raemacker's Cartoon History of the War..	<b>148</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Annandale, N.</b> .— <b>Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Part I</b> (18-12-17) ..	<b>148</b>	<b>7</b>
" " " " " " " " <b>Part II</b> (8-11-17) ..	<b>148</b>	<b>8</b>
" " " " " " " " <b>Part III</b> 20-10-17)	<b>148</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Armstrong, L. H.</b> .—Etiquette Up-to-Date .. .. .	<b>148</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Armstrong, Sir W., and Others.</b> .—Recent Discussions on the Abolition of Patents for Invention .. .. .	<b>148</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Arnold, T. K.</b> .—English Grammar .. .. .	<b>148</b>	<b>12</b>
" " Latin Via English .. .. .	<b>148</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Ashdown, C. H.</b> .—British Costumes During the Nineteenth Century .. .. .	<b>148</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Asiatic Society, The.</b> .—Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal (Vol. XIII, 1917. No. 4 and No. 5.) ..	<b>148</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Askew, J. B.</b> .—Pros and Cons, 1911-12 .. .. .	<b>148</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Audel.</b> .—Audel's Household Helps, Hints and Receipts ..	<b>148</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Bardsley, C. W.</b> .—English Surnames .. .. .	<b>148</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Barrett, C. R.</b> .—Business English and Correspondence ..	<b>148</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Beerbohm, Max.</b> .—Fifty Caricatures .. .. .	<b>148</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Bell, Sir J., and Another.</b> .—Glasgow, Its Municipal Organization and Administration .. .. .	<b>148</b>	<b>21</b>

<b>Billimoria, S. B.</b> —Balance Sheet and Statutory Requirements Under the Indian Companies' Act VII of 1913 and the Duties and Responsibilities of Auditors .. .. .	148	22
<b>Birdwood, Sir G.</b> —Climates and Weather of India, Ceylon and Burmah, The .. .. .	148	23
„ „ Report of the Old Records of the India Office .. .. .	148	24
<b>Birmingham, G. A.</b> —A Padre in France .. .. .	148	25
<b>Blackwell, G.</b> —Law of Meetings, The .. .. .	148	26
<b>Boardman, J. H.</b> —Up-to-date Information .. .. .	148	27
<b>Boulenger, G. A.</b> —Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 12-12-17 .. .. .	148	28
<b>Bourdillon, F.</b> —Voice of the People, The—Some Proverbs and Common Sayings Examined and Applied .. .. .	148	29
<b>Brassey, Lord.</b> —Papers and Addresses—Mercantile, Marine and Navigation .. .. .	148	30
<b>Bridge, James Howard.</b> —Inside History of the Carnegie Steel Company, The .. .. .	148	31
<b>Bright, James, and Miller, R. D.</b> —The Elements of English Verification .. .. .	148	32
<b>Brisk, R.</b> —Railway Book of Fun, The .. .. .	148	33
<b>Broclington, W. A.</b> —Elements of Military Education .. .. .	148	34
<b>Brown, Philis.</b> —A Year's Cookery Book .. .. .	148	35
<b>Buckland, A. W.</b> —Our Viands—Whence They Come and How They are Cooked, with a Bundle of Old Recipes from Cookery Books of the Last Century .. .. .	148	36
<b>Bue, H.</b> —French Idioms .. .. .	148	37
<b>Bulsara, N. J.</b> —Guide to Indian Securities, Stocks and Currency Notes .. .. .	148	38
<b>Burch, C. H.</b> —Pronunciation of English by Foreigners, The .. .. .	148	39
<b>Burgess, G.</b> —Burgess Nonsense Book, The .. .. .	148	40
<b>Burgess, O.</b> —The Goop Encyclopædia and Settlement Manual (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	148	{ 41 42
<b>Burke, P.</b> —Celebrated Naval and Military Trials .. .. .	148	43
<b>Burton, Sir R. F.</b> —Sentiment of the Sword, The .. .. .	148	44
„ „ „ Book of the Sword, The .. .. .	148	45
<b>Bygott, John, and Jones, R. J.</b> —The King's English and How to Write It .. .. .	148	46
<b>Carey, A. E., and Oliver, F. W.</b> —Tidal Lands—A Study of Shore Problems .. .. .	148	47
<b>Chambers.</b> —English Grammar .. .. .	148	48
<b>Chambers, W. and R.</b> —Information for the People .. .. .	148	49
„ „ „ „ Miscellany .. .. .	148	50
„ „ „ „ Papers for the People .. .. .	148	51
„ „ „ „ Pocket Miscellany .. .. .	148	52

# MISCELLANEOUS WORKS AND OFFICIAL REPORTS.—

Class "O."

Press. No.

<b>Chancellor, C. B.</b> —Annals of Fleet Street—Its Traditions and Associations, The .. .. .	148	53
<b>Christy, Robert.</b> —Proverbs, Maxims and Phrases of All Ages .. .. .	148	54
<b>Crough, Smith, Mrs.</b> —Typewriting Catechism, A .. .. .	148	55
<b>Clowes, W. L.</b> —All About the Royal Navy .. .. .	148	56
<b>Cobbett, Wm.</b> —Cottage Economy .. .. .	148	57
„ „ English Grammar .. .. .	148	58
<b>Cole.</b> —Cole's Intellect Sharpener and Family Amuser .. .. .	148	59
<b>Colebrooke, L. T.</b> —On the Proper Names of the Mahomedans .. .. .	148	60
<b>Coote, W. A.</b> —Vision and its Fulfilment, A .. .. .	148	61
<b>Corbett, John.</b> —“Pink Un” Summer Annual, 1911 .. .. .	148	62
<b>Coults, U. S.</b> (Compiled by)—The Bihar and Orissa Local Statutory Rules and Orders, 1919. (Vols. I—III.) .. .. .	148	63 to 65
<b>Councilman, W. T., and Lambert, R. A.</b> —A Medical Report of the Rice Expedition to Brazil .. .. .	148	66
<b>Cox, Rev. J. E.</b> —Old Constitutions Belonging to the Ancient and Honourable Society of Free and Accepted Masons of England and Ireland, The .. .. .	148	67
<b>Crew, A.</b> —Conduct of the Procedure at Public and Company Meetings, The .. .. .	148	68
<b>Dadachanji, F. K.</b> —List of Hindu Charities in Bombay .. .. .	148	69
„ „ Practical Psychology, or The Science and Art of Happiness and Success in the Practical Life of the World .. .. .	148	70
<b>Darnell, G.</b> —English Grammar .. .. .	148	71
<b>Davar, Private F. J.</b> —Camoes of the Great War .. .. .	148	72
<b>Davar, Sohrab R.</b> —Davar's Higher Education with Auditing Notes .. .. .	148	73
<b>Davar, Sorab R.</b> —Elements of Indian Mercantile Law .. .. .	148	74
<b>Dawes, R.</b> —Suggestive Hints on Secular Instructions .. .. .	148	75
<b>Dhakmarwalla, N. D.</b> —Demonstrations in the Modes of Handling and Examining the Horse .. .. .	148	76
<b>Dick, T.</b> —Christian Philosopher, The .. .. .	148	77
<b>Dickens, Charles.</b> —Scenes and Characters From Dickens .. .. .	148	78
<b>Dicksee, R., and Blain, H. E.</b> —Office Organisation and Management .. .. .	148	79
<b>Digby, Edward.</b> —Indian Ink : Splashes From Various Pens .. .. .	148	80
<b>Dilnot, George.</b> —Scotland Yard—The Methods and Organisation of the Metropolitan Police .. .. .	148	81
<b>Dudeney, Henry Ernest.</b> —Amusements in Mathematics .. .. .	148	82
<b>Dumasia, N. M.</b> —Brief Sketch of Criminal Life in Bombay, A .. .. .	148	83
<b>Earle, Mrs. C. W.</b> —Bird Pot-Pourri, A .. .. .	148	84
<b>Earle, John.</b> —Etymology of the English Tongue. (See 155—74)		
<b>“Economic Conference Library.”</b> —A Catalogue of Books .. .. .	148	85
<b>Edmund and William.</b> —Caster's Hand-Book .. .. .	148	86

<b>Edwards, E.</b> —Personal Information for Young Man .. ..	148	87
<b>Edwards, G. C.</b> —Legal Laughs. A Joke for Every Jury .. ..	148	88
<b>Elphinstone, M.</b> —Report of the Territories Conquered From the Peshwa .. ..	148	89
<b>Emanuel, Walter.</b> —One Hundred Years Hence .. ..	148	90
<b>Firminger, Walter Kelley.</b> —		
The Fifth Report of the Select Committee of the House of Commons on the Affairs of the East India Company. (Vols. I, II and III) .. ..	148	{ 91 to 93
The Letter Copy Books of the Resident at the Darbar at Murshidabad, 1769-1770 .. ..	148	94
<b>Foli, Prof.</b> —Handwriting as An Index to Character .. ..	148	95
<b>Food Investigation Board.</b> —Special Report No. 4. (Interim Report on Methods of Freezing Fish, with Special Reference to the Handling of Large Quantities in Gluts) .. ..	148	96
<b>Foster, Sir Gregory.</b> —The University of London .. ..	148	97
<b>Framji, Bomanji.</b> —Lights and Shades of the East .. ..	148	98
<b>Furnies, H.</b> —M.P.'s in Session .. ..	148	99
"    "    "    Our Joe," His Great Fight (Original Cartoons). .. ..	148	100
<b>Galton, F.</b> —Finger Print Directories .. ..	148	101
"    "    "    Finger Prints .. ..	148	102
"    "    "    Life History Album .. ..	148	103
<b>Gardner, E. H.</b> —Effective Business Letters .. ..	148	104
<b>George, Lloyd.</b> —The Wit and Wisdom of Lloyd George .. ..	148	105
<b>Gibson, C. D.</b> —Our Neighbours .. ..	148	106
<b>Gordon, R. G.</b> —The Bombay Survey and Settlement Manual. (Vols. I and II) .. ..	148	{ 107 108
<b>Gould, F. C.</b> —Political Caricatures, 1803-4-5-6 .. ..	148	109
"    "    "    Gould-en Treasury, The .. ..	148	110
<b>Grahame, T.</b> —Treatise on Internal Inter-course and Communication in Civilized States .. ..	148	111
<b>Graves, Charles L.</b> —Mr. Punch's History of Modern Europe. (Vols. I and II) .. ..	148	{ 112 113
<b>Gray, J.</b> —Burmese Proverbs and Maxims .. ..	148	114
<b>Greswell, H. W.</b> —How to Buy and Sell at Auction Rooms .. ..	148	115
<b>Grey, R.</b> —Memoria Technica .. ..	148	116
<b>Grove, Lady.</b> —Social Fetich, The .. ..	148	117
<b>Gwennot, G.</b> —Hows and Whys of Nursery Rhymes .. ..	148	118
<b>Hall, E. V.</b> —Romance of Wills and Testaments, [The .. ..	148	119
<b>Hardy, W. J.</b> —Book Plates .. ..	148	120
<b>Hargrave, B.</b> —Origins and Meanings of Popular Phrases and Names .. ..	148	121
<b>Harold, Mann, and Kanitkar, N. V.</b> —Land and Labour in a Deccan Village .. ..	148	122

# MISCELLANEOUS WORKS AND OFFICIAL REPORTS.—

	Class "O."	Press.	No.
<b>Haslam, C. I.</b> —Letters to the Clergy of All Denominations ..	148	123	
<b>Haweis, H. R.</b> —Old Violins .. .. .	148	124	
<b>Hazlitt, W. C.</b> —Coin Collector, The .. .. .	148	125	
<b>Henry, E. R.</b> —Classification and Uses of Finger Prints ..	148	126	
<b>Hinton, T. H.</b> —Hints on Stamp Collecting .. .. .	148	127	
<b>Hogan, L. E.</b> —Study of a Child, A .. .. .	148	128	
<b>Holmes, Thomas.</b> —Pictures and Problems From London Police Courts .. .. .	148	129	
<b>Hood, T.</b> —Comic Annuals for 1884-1885-1887 .. .. .	148	130	
<b>Hosten, Rev. H. S. J.</b> —Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Part II (4-12-16) .. .. .	148	131	
<b>Houghton, A. B.</b> —Home Thoughts and Home Scenes .. ..	148	132	
<b>Hull, E. C. P.</b> —European in India, The .. .. .	148	133	
<b>Hutchinson, H. N.</b> —Primeval Scenes .. .. .	148	134	
<b>International Congress of Women, 1899.</b> (Ed. by the Countess of Aberdeen.) —			
Industrial Life .. .. .	148	135	
Politics .. .. .	148	136	
Professions .. .. .	148	137	
Report of Council Transactions .. .. .	148	138	
Social Life .. .. .	148	139	
Women in Education .. .. .	148	140	
<b>International Cotton Federation, 1915.</b> —Indian Cotton ..	148	141	
<b>Ivatts, E. B.</b> —Railway Management At Stations .. .. .	148	142	
<b>Jackson, J.</b> —Ambidexterity, or Two Handedness and Two Brainedness .. .. .	148	143	
<b>Jeffreys, Rees.</b> —Dust Problem Statistics .. .. .	148	144	
<b>Jones, D. D.</b> —Technique of Speech, The .. .. .	148	145	
<b>Kamath, M. S.</b> —Census of India—An Analysis and Criticism ..	148	146	
<b>Kelly.</b> —Kelly's Hand-book to the Titled, Landed and Official Classes For 1888 .. .. .	148	147	
„ Proverbs of All Nations .. .. .	148	148	
<b>Keltie, John Scott, and Epstein, M.</b> (Editor).—The Statesman Year Book 1921 .. .. .	148	149	
<b>Kindersley, A. F.</b> —A Hand-Book of the Bombay Govt. Records.	148	150	
<b>Kleiser, G.</b> —Fifteen Thousand Useful Phrases .. .. .	148	151	
„ „ Humorous Hits .. .. .	148	152	
<b>Kunho, Frederick.</b> —Finger Print Instructor .. .. .	148	153	
<b>Lambert, R. A., and Councilman, W. T.</b> —A Medical Report of the Rice Expedition to Brazil .. .. .	148	154	
<b>Larwood, J.</b> —History of Sign-Boards .. .. .	148	155	
<b>Lawson, Sir W., and Gould, E. C.</b> —Cartoons in Rhyme and Line .. .. .	148	156	



<b>Lean, V. S.</b> —Collections of English and Other Proverbs, Folk-lore, Etc. . . . .	148	157
<b>Lear, E.</b> —Book of Nonsense, The . . . . .	148	158
<b>Leather, Dr. J. W.</b> —Investigations on Usar Land in the United Provinces . . . . .	148	159
<b>Leech, John.</b> —Four Hundred Humorous Illustrations . . . . .	148	160
<b>Linton, W. J.</b> —National, The—A Library for the People . . . . .	148	161
<b>Lofter, Mrs.</b> —Dining Room, The . . . . .	148	162
<b>Lords of the Admiralty.</b> —The Nautical Almanac for 1918 . . . . .	148	163
<b>Loury, E. B.</b> —False Modesty . . . . .	148	164
.. .. . Confidences—Talks With a Young Girl Concerning Herself . . . . .	148	165
.. .. . Truths—Talks With a Boy Concerning Himself . . . . .	148	166
<b>Low.</b> —Man, The Lord of Creation . . . . .	148	167
<b>Lubbock, Basil.</b> —Chinese Clippers . . . . .	148	168
<b>Macdonald, W. H.</b> —Yarns, Ancient and Modern . . . . .	148	169
<b>Macdonell, A.</b> —Camping Out . . . . .	148	170
<b>Maddougall, P. L.</b> —Theory of War, The . . . . .	148	171
<b>Mackenzie, N. F.</b> —Notes on Irrigation Works . . . . .	148	172
<b>Maclean, D.</b> —Great Solemnity of the Coronation of the King and Queen of England, The . . . . .	148	173
<b>Mainwaring, A.</b> —Marathi Proverbs . . . . .	148	174
<b>Mair, J. A.</b> —Hand book of Sayings and Phrases—A . . . . .	148	175
<b>Marion, F.</b> —Wonderful Balloon Ascents . . . . .	148	176
<b>Masayoshi, M. Count.</b> —Report on the Adoption of the Gold Standard in Japan . . . . .	148	177
<b>Master, S. B.</b> —Easy Interpreter, The . . . . .	148	178
<b>Mee, Arthur.</b> —Arthur Mee's Gift Book . . . . .	148	179
<b>Megnon, F.</b> —Every Man His Own Financier . . . . .	148	180
<b>Meherjirana, R. J. Dastur.</b> —Genealogy of the Navsari Parsee Priests . . . . .	148	181
<b>Melville, F. J.</b> —Charts on Postage Stamps . . . . .	148	182
<b>Michael, J. W.</b> —History of the Municipal Corporation of the City of Bombay, The . . . . .	148	183
<b>Michell, R. L.</b> —Egyptian Calendar for 1900-1, An . . . . .	148	184
<b>Mitchell, J.</b> —Significant Etymology . . . . .	148	185
<b>Modi, J. J.</b> —Glimpse Into the Work of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society During the Last One Hundred Years From a Parsee Point of View, A . . . . .	148	186
.. .. . Dastur Bahman Kaikhobad and the Kisseh-i-Sanjan—A Reply . . . . .	148	187
<b>Monkshood, G. F.</b> —Woman and the Wits . . . . .	148	188
<b>Moore, F. R. S.</b> —Hindu Infanticide . . . . .	148	189

# MISCELLANEOUS WORKS AND OFFICIAL REPORTS.—

Class "O."

Press. No.

<b>Mukadam, G. S.</b> —Select Indian Questions .. .. .	148	190
<b>Munsookh, N. C.</b> —Selections From the Translation of a Gujrathi Poem .. .. .	148	191
<b>Nazir, C. S.</b> —First Parsee Baronet, The .. .. .	148	192
<b>Neil, Samuel.</b> —Public Meetings and How to Conduct Them .. .. .	148	193
<b>Nicholls, G.</b> —History of The Sanskrit College, Benares .. .. .	148	194
<b>Nicholson, Edward.</b> —Men and Measures .. .. .	148	195
<b>Nixon, A., and Another.</b> —Secretarial Work and Practice. (Including "Company Law" by T. Price) .. .. .	148	196
<b>O'Callahan, I. M.</b> —Two Portraits, The—Intemperance and Sobriety .. .. .	148	197
<b>Oldfield, J.</b> —Groaning Creation, A—Butchery and Its Horrors .. .. .	148	198
<b>Ollendorff.</b> —German Method. (H. W. Duleken.) .. .. .	148	199
„ Key to German Method .. .. .	148	200
<b>Outcault, R. F.</b> —Buster Browne's Maxims for Men .. .. .	148	201
<b>Over, Mark.</b> —Wisdom Compressed .. .. .	148	202
<b>Palgrave, Sir R.</b> —Chairman's Hand-book .. .. .	148	203
<b>Palin, Gurdon, and Another.</b> —Chairman's Manual, The .. .. .	148	204
<b>Patell, B. B.</b> —Parsee Patels of Bombay, The .. .. .	148	205
<b>Paul, B.</b> —Indian Student's Guide to the Use of English Idioms .. .. .	148	206
<b>Payne, F. M.</b> —Business Letter-Writer .. .. .	148	207
<b>Pegler, Earnest C.</b> —Some Notable Frauds in Accounts .. .. .	148	208
<b>Peile, J.</b> —Introduction to Greek and Latin Etymology .. .. .	149	1
<b>"Phil."</b> —Penny Postage, Jubilee and Philatelic History, The .. .. .	149	2
<b>Pinks, H. Victor.</b> —Clubs—Their Formation and Management .. .. .	149	3
<b>Place, Siddons and Gough.</b> —The Investor's India Year Book (5th Edition) .. .. .	149	4
<b>Poire, A. C.</b> —French Course (1st and 2nd Year) .. .. .	149	5
<b>Powell, R. B.</b> —Aids to Scoutmastership .. .. .	149	6
<b>Punch.</b> —Punch's History of the War .. .. .	149	7
„ Lloyd George .. .. .	149	8
<b>Punch Library of Humour, The.</b> (Ed. by J. Hamerton)		
Mr. Punch Afloat .. .. .	149	9
Mr. Punch at the Seaside .. .. .	149	10
Mr. Punch's Book of Love .. .. .	149	11
Mr. Punch's Diary. (W. Emmanuel) .. .. .	149	12
Mr. Punch in the Highlands .. .. .	149	13
Mr. Punch on the Continent .. .. .	149	14
Mr. Punch's Railway Book .. .. .	149	15
Punch-a-Wheel .. .. .	149	16
Punch on Court and Life .. .. .	149	17
Punch With Rod and Gun .. .. .	149	18
Punch on Teem .. .. .	149	19
Punch's Scottish Humour .. .. .	149	20

**PUNCH LIBRARY of HUMOUR, THE.** (Ed. By J. Hammerton.)—(Contd.)

Punch in the Hunting Field .. .. .	149	21
Punch's Book of Sports .. .. .	149	22
Punch's Golf Stories .. .. .	149	23
<b>Radziwill, Catherine.</b> —Royal Marriage Market of Europe, The ..	149	24
<b>Ragon.</b> —French Correspondence .. .. .	149	25
<b>Ramsay, H. N.</b> —Principles of Gujrathi Grammar .. .. .	149	26
<b>Ranker, A.</b> —Life in the Royal Navy .. .. .	149	27
<b>Rarey, J. S.</b> —Horses and Hounds .. .. .	149	28
<b>Rennell, James.</b> —The Survey of Bengal .. .. .	149	29
<b>Reynolds, Frank.</b> —Punch Pictures .. .. .	149	30
<b>Richardson, J.</b> —Hints on Examination in the Vernacular Languages of Western India .. .. .	149	31
<b>Ritchie.</b> —London Pulpit, The .. .. .	149	32
<b>Rivers, D.</b> —Conundrums .. .. .	149	33
<b>Robertson, J. M.</b> —Courses of Study .. .. .	149	34
<b>Roget, P. M.</b> —Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases, 1879 ..	149	35
<b>Ross, Denison, &amp; M. S. C. Vidyabushana.</b> —Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary (Memoirs of the A. S. Society of Bengal)	149	36
<b>Rowe and Webb.</b> —Hints on the Study of English .. .. .	149	37
<b>Ruskin, John.</b> —Elements of English Prosody .. .. .	149	38
<b>Sadasiv, V.</b> —Select Proverbs of All Nations .. .. .	149	39
<b>Salamanca, Don Felix de.</b> —Philosophy of Handwriting, The ..	149	40
<b>Sargeant, E. B., and Another.</b> —Guide Book to Books, A .. ..	149	41
<b>Sarkar, J.</b> —India of Aurangzebe, The—Topography, Statistics and Roads .. .. .	149	42
<b>Schooling, J. H.</b> —Handwriting and Expression .. .. .	149	43
<b>Schultz, Dr.</b> —Latin Exercises .. .. .	149	44
<b>Scott, Clement.</b> —Theatre Annual, The 1901 .. .. .	149	45
<b>Scott, J.</b> —Reason Why in Science, The .. .. .	149	46
<b>Self and Sex Series.</b> —		
What A Business Man Ought to Know. (S. Stall.) .. .. .	149	47
What A Man of 45 Ought to Know. (S. Stall.) .. .. .	149	48
What A Young Husband Ought to Know. (S. Stall.) .. .. .	149	49
What A Young Man Ought to Know. (S. Stall.) .. .. .	149	50
What A Young Woman Ought to Know. (Mrs. M. Wood Allen.) .. .. .	149	51
<b>Shakespeare, Wm.</b> —Shakespeare and Chaucer Examinations. (W. Thomson.) .. .. .	149	52
<b>Sharp, H.</b> —Progress of Education in India, 1912-17. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	149	53 54
<b>Shelley, H. C.</b> —British Museum—Its History and Treasures ..	149	55
<b>Sheppard, S. T.</b> —Bombay Place Names and Street Names .. ..	149	56

# MISCELLANEOUS WORKS AND OFFICIAL REPORTS.—

	Class "O."	Press. No.
<b>Simkin, Richard.</b> —Our Armies (Illustrated and Described.)..	149	57
<b>Simon, A. L.</b> —Wine and Spirits .. .. .	149	58
<b>Sirkar, S. C.</b> —Bengali Grammar .. .. .	149	59
<b>Skeat, W. W.</b> —Early English Proverbs .. .. .	149	60
"    "    English Dialects. See 155—160		
"    "    Science of Etymology See 155—161		
<b>Smith, H. J.</b> —Illustrated Symbols and Emblems of the Jewish, Early Christian, Greek, Latin and Modern Churches ..	149	61
<b>Smith, J. T.</b> —Streets of London .. .. .	149	62
<b>Soames, Laura.</b> —Introduction to French, English and German Phonetics .. .. .	149	63
<b>Southgate, H.</b> —Things A Lady Would Like to Know ..	149	64
<b>Spiller, Gustave.</b> —Report on Moral Instruction (General and Denominational) and on Moral Training .. .. .	149	65
<b>Stable, W. G.</b> —Tea .. .. .	149	66
<b>Stead, W. T.</b> —If Christ Came to Chicago .. .. .	149	67
"    "    Scandal of the South African Committee		--
<b>Stone and Cox.</b> —Insurance Tables, 1916 .. .. .	149	69
<b>Sullivan, J. F.</b> —British Working Man, The .. .. .	149	70
<b>Sweet Henry.</b> —The History of Language. See 155—165		
"    "    A History of English Sound. See 155—166		
"    "    A New English Grammar. See 155—167 & 8		
<b>Talcherkar, H. A.</b> —Lord Curzon in Indian Caricature, Being a Collection of Cartoons .. .. .	149	71
<b>Talyarkhan, A. D.</b> —Revolution at Baroda, The.. .. .	149	72
<b>Taylor, James.</b> —Guide to Public Meetings .. .. .	149	73
<b>Tennent, Sir J. E.</b> —Wild Elephant, The .. .. .	149	74
<b>Thelwall, A. S.</b> —Iniquities of the Opium Trade With China ..	149	75
<b>Thompson, Sir H.</b> —Modern Cremation .. .. .	149	76
<b>Thompson, W. M.</b> —Democratic Readings From the World's Great Teachers .. .. .	149	77
<b>Timbs, J.</b> —History of Clubs and Club Life .. .. .	149	78
"    "    Popular Errors Explained .. .. .	149	79
<b>Touche, T. H.</b> —		
A Bibliography of Indian Geology and Physical Geography With An Annotated Index of Minerals of Economic Value.		
"    "    "    "    "    "    (Part I.)..	149	80
"    "    "    "    "    "    (Part II.)..	149	81
<b>Troutbeck, Henry.</b> —Founders of Westminster Abbey, The ..	149	82
<b>Tulloch, Hector.</b> —Report on a Project for the Drainage of Bombay, 1868 .. .. .	149	83
<b>Tuthill, Mrs. L. C.</b> —Young Mother's Nursery Book .. ..	149	84
<b>Uncle, John.</b> —Wonders of the World, The .. .. .	149	85
<b>Wacha, D. E.</b> —Financial Chapter in the History of Bombay City, A .. .. .	149	86

<b>Wacha, D. E.</b> —Rise and Growth of Bombay Municipal Government .. .. .	149	87
<b>Wagner, L.</b> —Names and Their Meaning .. .. .	149	88
„ „ Reciter's Pocket Books, The .. .. .	149	89
<b>Walker, C. H.</b> —Appu—The Ceylon Cookery Book .. .. .	149	90
<b>Wallace, A.</b> —Popular Sayings Dissected .. .. .	149	91
<b>Ware, J. R.</b> —Passing English of the Victorian Era .. .. .	149	92
<b>Watney and Lloyd.</b> —India for the Motorist .. .. .	149	93
<b>Wattal, P. K.</b> —Population Problem in India. The .. .. .	149	94
<b>Webb, W. T.</b> —English Etiquette for Indian Gentlemen .. .. .	149	95
<b>Webb, W. W.</b> —Currencies of the Hindu States of Rajputana, The .. .. .	149	96
<b>Weber, A.</b> —History of Philosophy .. .. .	149	97
<b>Weekly, Ernest.</b> —Surnames .. .. .	149	98
„ „ The Romance of Words. See 155—174		
<b>Wilson, Rev. J. M.</b> —Heavens, The, The Earth and The Sea .. .. .	149	99
<b>Wingfield, L.</b> —Notes on Civil Costumes in England .. .. .	149	100
“ <b>Wisdom of the East</b> ” Series.—Ancient Jewish Proverbs .. .. .	149	101
<b>Withers, H.</b> —Stocks and Shares .. .. .	149	102
<b>Wood, J. G.</b> —Nature's Teachings .. .. .	149	103
<b>Wood, Walter.</b> —Survivors' Tales of Famous Crimes. (Illustrated.) .. .. .	149	104
<b>Wright, J. and E. M.</b> —Old English Grammar .. .. .	149	105
<b>Wright, William.</b> —Lectures on Comparative Grammar of the Semitic Languages .. .. .	149	106
<b>Younghusband, Sir George.</b> —The Tower From Within .. .. .	149	107
Anglo-Saxon Review, The—A Quarterly Miscellany (Vol. I.) June 1899 (Ed. by Lady R. Churchill) .. .. .	149	108
Annual Administration Report of the Municipal Commissioner of Bombay for the Years 1881-82-83 85-86-87 88-89 90-91-92-93 94-98-99-1902-03-04-05-06-07-08-09-10-11-12 .. .. .	149	109
Annual Administration Report of the Commissioner of Bombay for the Years 1877-78-80 .. .. .	149	110
Annual Report of the Board of the Regents of the Smithsonian Institution .. .. .	149	111
Annual Report of the Board of the Smithsonian Institution for the Year, Ending June 30, 1906-1911-1912-1913 .. .. .	149	112
Annual Report of the Director-General of Archaeology .. .. .	149	113
Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution 1915 .. .. .	149	114
Annual Report of the U. S. National Museum, 1919 .. .. .	149	115
Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution, 1916 .. .. .	149	116
„ „ „ 1917 .. .. .	149	117
„ „ „ 1919 .. .. .	149	118

# MISCELLANEOUS WORKS AND OFFICIAL REPORTS—

Class "O."

Press. No.

Annual Report of the U. S. National Museum for 1913-14 ..	149	119
" " " " " " " " 1915 ..	149	120
" " " " " " " " 1916 ..	149	121
Bar, Platform and Pulpit. (Vols. I to VII.) ..	149	122 to 128
Baroda Administration Report. (K. R. Dadachanj.) ..	149	129
Bombay (Town and Island). Part VI—Tables. (S. M. Edwardes)	149	130
Bombay, 1911. Vol. I—India. Part I. (E. A. Gait.) ..	149	131
Bombay, 1911. Vol. I—India. Part II—Tables. (E. A. Gait.)	149	132
Bombay, 1911. Vol. III—Bombay. Part II—Imperial Tables. (Mead and Laird Macgregor.) ..	149	133
Bombay, 1911. Vol. VIII—Bombay (Town and Island). Parts I and II—Report and Tables. (Mead and Laird Macgregor.) (Two Copies.) ..	149	134 135
Bombay Association, Rules of the Census of India, 1901. (Vol. XIA.) ..	149	136
Bombay Municipal List—Showing the Names of Officers and Servants in Receipt of Rs. 20 Per Mensem and Upwards. (Allowance Included). (Arranged According to Departments and Corrected upto 31st Oct. 1910-11-12.) ..	149	137
Bombay Municipality. Municipal Bye-Laws, 1900. (Vol. I) ..	149	138
Bombay Riots of 1874 ..	149	139
Book of Entertaining Knowledge, The ..	149	140
British Indian Monitor, The ..	149	141
Census of the Bombay Presidency, 21st Feb., 1872 ..	149	142
Census of India—1891 ..	149	143
Census of India—1901. Bombay (Parts I, II, III by R. E. Fanthoven Part IV by S. M. Edwardes.) ..	149	144
Census of India—1901. (Vol. XVII.) Baroda. Part I. Report. Part II—Tables. (J. A. Dalal) ..	149	145
Coronation Lurbar Book, 1911 ..	149	146
Coronation Nonsense Book by the Poet and Painter of "Clara in Blunderland" ..	149	147
Correspondence Exhibiting the Results of the Scrutiny by the Inam Commission ..	149	148
Criminal Classes of the Madras Presidency. Notes on. (J. S. Mullay.) ..	149	149
Data Regarding Indian Economies During the War, With Inter- national Comparisons ..	149	150
Death Rates as a Measure of Hygiene Conditions, The Use of ..	149	151
East India. Progress and Condition Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India During the Year 1917-18. (No. 54.) ..	149	152
East India Association Journal of the. (Vols. I to IX.) ..	149	153 to 161

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

<b>Egyptian Red Book, The</b> .. .. .	<b>149</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>England Day by Day—A Guide to Efficiency, and Prophetic Calendar for 1904</b> .. .. .	<b>149</b>	<b>163</b>
<b>Englishman's Jubilee Pamphlet, The</b> .. .. .	<b>149</b>	<b>164</b>
<b>Examination Papers for the Civil Service of India</b> .. .. .	<b>149</b>	<b>165</b>
<b>Female Life in Prison. (A Prison Matron.)</b> .. .. .	<b>149</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>Finger-Post, The—Guide to the Professions and Occupations of Educated Women</b> .. .. .	<b>149</b>	<b>167</b>
<b>Five Talents of Women, The</b> .. .. .	<b>149</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>Forest Department in India, The Work of</b> .. .. .	<b>149</b>	<b>169</b>
<b>Fraud in Accounts. (By the Editor, The Accountant's Library.)</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>170</b>
<b>General Principles of Grammar</b> .. .. .	<b>149</b>	<b>171</b>
<b>Government of India Reports, 1918-19</b> .. .. .	<b>149</b>	<b>172</b>
<b>Hand-book of Information for Indian Students Relating to University and Professional Studies in the United Kingdom</b> ..	<b>149</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>He, She, and It</b> .. .. .	<b>149</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>Heads of the People</b> .. .. .	<b>149</b>	<b>175</b>
<b>History of Thugs</b> .. .. .	<b>149</b>	<b>176</b>
<b>Humours of History</b> .. .. .	<b>149</b>	<b>177</b>
<b>Hustled History, or The Sprinter's Guide to Knowledge</b> ..	<b>149</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Illustrated Guide to the War, or Sultan, Slav and Czar</b> ..	<b>149</b>	<b>179</b>
<b>Indian Exchange and Currency Committee Report. (Vol. IV.)</b>		
<b>Index to the Minutes of Evidence</b> .. .. .	<b>149</b>	<b>180</b>
<b>Indian Exhibition—Electrical, Mechanical and Textile Souvenir, 1904-5</b> .. .. .	<b>149</b>	<b>181</b>
<b>Indian Historical Records Commission—Proceedings of Meetings. (Vols. I to IV.)</b> .. .. .	<b>149</b>	<b>182 to 185</b>
<b>Indian Industrial Conference—Report of the Third Conference Held at Surat on the 30th December, 1907</b> .. .. .	<b>149</b>	<b>186</b>
<b>Indian Industrial Conference—Report of the Sixth Conference Held at Allahabad on the 30th December, 1910</b> .. .. .	<b>149</b>	<b>187</b>
<b>Indian Industrial Conference—Report of the Seventh Conference Held at Calcutta on 29th December, 1911</b> .. .. .	<b>149</b>	<b>188</b>
<b>Indian Industrial Conference—Report of the Eighth Conference Held at Bankipur on the 30th December, 1912</b> .. .. .	<b>149</b>	<b>189</b>
<b>Indian Industrial Commission—Appendices to the Minutes of Evidence, 1916-17 Report. (Vols. I to V.)</b> .. .. .	<b>149</b>	<b>190 to 194</b>
<b>Indian Museum, The (1814-1914)</b> .. .. .	<b>149</b>	<b>195</b>
<b>Indian National Congress</b> .. .. .	<b>149</b>	<b>196</b>
<b>Infantry Manual</b> .. .. .	<b>149</b>	<b>197</b>
<b>Interview</b> .. .. .	<b>149</b>	<b>198</b>
<b>Joint Select Committee on the Government of India Bill, Vol. II—Minutes of Evidence</b> .. .. .	<b>149</b>	<b>199</b>

# MISCELLANEOUS WORKS AND OFFICIAL REPORTS.—

Class "O."

Press. No.

Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal Series. (Vol. XII—1916.) (2 Nos.) .. .. .	149	200
Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. New Series. (Vol. XIII—1917.) (Nos. 2, 3.) .. .. .	149	201 202
Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society .. .. .	149	203
Journal of the Department of Letters. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	149	204
Landed Tenures of Bombay, Reports of the. (F. Warden.) .. .. .	149	205
Law of the Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Scotland, 1869 .. .. .	149	206
Little Ladders to Learning .. .. .	149	207
Literary Society of Bombay, Transactions of the. (Vols. I to III) .. .. .	149	208 to 210
Live and Learn .. .. .	149	211
Local Government Board, Thirty-ninth Annual Report of the, 1909-10—Supplement Containing the Report of the Medical Officer for 1909 and 1910 .. .. .	149	212
London County Council—Standing Orders of the Council and References to Committees. (C. L. Gomme.) .. .. .	149	213
Mahomedan Riots in Bombay, 1874 .. .. .	149	214
Manual of the More Deadly Forms of Cattle Disease in India .. .. .	149	215
Masonic Register .. .. .	149	216
Memorial of the Parsees Regarding the Bombay Riots of 1874 .. .. .	149	217
Modern Studies .. .. .	149	218
Municipal Bye-Laws—Standing Orders of the Corporation and Standing Committee, Etc., 1912. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	149	219
Municipal Corporation of the City of Bombay, History of, 1902. (L. W. Michael.) .. .. .	149	220
Municipal Journal. Vol. XII (1908) .. .. .	149	221
" " " (1909) .. .. .	149	222
Municipal Journal Vol. XIX (1910) .. .. .	149	223
" " Vol. XX (1911) .. .. .	149	224
Municipal Journal. Vol. XXI (1912) .. .. .	149	225
Municipal Year Book, 1908 .. .. .	149	226
Natural Science in Education—Being the Reports of the Com- mittee on the Position of Natural Science in the Educational System of Great Britain .. .. .	149	227
Nature Book, The .. .. .	149	228
Odd Volume, The. (J. G. Wilson.) .. .. .	149	229
Odd Volume for 1918. (J. G. Wilson.) .. .. .	149	230
O1 Public Speaking .. .. .	149	231
Parsee Priest Defamation Case, The .. .. .	149	232
Patron's List of Schools and Tutors, 1903 .. .. .	149	233
Phil May Picture Book, A .. .. .	150	1
Philosophy and Mirth United by Pen and Pencil .. .. .	150	2



Police Reports of the Bombay Presidency Including Sindh for the Year 1874 .. .. .	150	3
Prices and Wages in India .. .. .	150	4
Printer's Pie (1909—12) .. .. .	150	5
Proceedings of the Baroda Commission .. .. .	150	6
Proceedings of the Tower of Silence Land Suit .. .. .	150	7
Progress of Education in India (1902-07). Fifth Quinquennial Review. (H. W. Orange.) Parts I and II .. .. .	150	8 9
Public Works Department—Administration Report for 1912-13. Part II—Irrigation Works .. .. .	150	10
Realm of Victoria, The .. .. .	150	11
Record of the Proceedings of the Municipal Corporation and the Standing Committee Thereof for 1894-95. .. .. .	100	1
Record of the Proceedings of the Municipal Corporation and the Town Council, 1873-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81. (Appendix to Vol. V.) 1882-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92. Parts I and II—1893. Parts I and II—1894. Part I. (Vols. I—XVII.)	100	2 to 19
Record of the Proceedings of the Municipal Corporation and the Town Council, 1893-94. Part II—1895-96. Parts I and II—1896-97. Parts I and II—1897-98. Parts I and II—1898-99. Parts I and II—1899-1900. Parts I and II—1900-01. Parts I and II—1901-02. Parts I and II—1902-03. Parts I and II—1903-04. Parts I and II—1904-05. Parts I and II—1905-06. Parts I and II—1906-07. Parts III and III—1907-08. Parts III and III—1908-09. Parts I and II—1909-10. Parts I and II—1910-11. Part I. (Vols. XVII—XXXIV.)	100	to 37
Record of the Proceedings of the Municipal Corporation in the Town Council: 1910-11. Parts I and II; 1911-12. Parts I, II and III (Vols. XXIV—XXV.) .. .. .	100	38 to 49
Records of the Geological Survey of India (64 Vols.) See No. 160-162 160-226		
Report on the Administration of the Bombay Presidency .. .. .	150	45
Report on the Bolshevism in Russia .. .. .	150	46
Report of the Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1878-79 and 1893-94 .. .. .	150	47
Report of the Bombay Development Committee, 1914 .. .. .	150	48
Report on Bombay Presidency Administration, 1880-81, 1892-93 and 1897—1901 .. .. .	150	49
Report of the Committee Appointed by the Secretary of State for India to Enquire Into Indian Exchange and Currency. (Appendices to Vol. III.) Index of the Minutes of Evidence	150	50
Report. (Vols. VII to XII.) Evidence, Documents, Classified Replies to the Commissioner's Questions 1 to 23 .. .. .	150	51 to 56
Report of the Famine in the Bombay Presidency, 1898—1902, With Map .. .. .	150	57
Report of the Government Central Museum on the Agricultural and Horticultural Society of Western India for 1863. .. .. .	150	58

**MISCELLANEOUS WORKS AND OFFICIAL REPORTS.—**

### Class "O."

Press. No.

Report of Her Majesty's Commission for Inquiring Into the Housing of the Working Classes. (First.)	150	59
Report on Home Administration of Indian Affairs	150	60
Report of the Indian Cotton Committee—Map and Plans	150	61
Report of the Indian Cotton Committee, 1919	150	62
Report of Indian Factory Labour Commission, 1908	150	63
Report of the Indian Famine Commission, 1898	150	64
Report of the Commissioners Appointed by the Punjab Sub-Committee of the Indian National Congress. (Vols. I and II)	150	65 66
Report of the Industrial Fatigue Research Board	150	67
Report on the Indian Industrial Commission, 1916—1918	150	68
Report of the Indian Universities Commission, 1902	150	69
Report of the Inter-Departmental Committee on Physical Deterioration	150	70
Report of the Library Commission in India, 1890-91	150	71
Report of the Minutes by the Hon. J. Fitzjames Stephen of the Administration of Justice in British India	150	72
Report of Parsee Boys Education Committee Appointed by the Trustees of the Parsee Panchayat, 1917	150	73
Report on the Progress and Conditions of the United States National Museum for the Year Ending 30th June, 1920	150	74
Report on the Progress and Condition of the United States National Museum for the Year Ending June 30th, 1917	150	75
Report on Public Instruction in the Bombay Presidency, 1857—1875, 1892-93 and 1897-98 to 1901	150	76
Report on the Search of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Presidency, During the Year 1880-81	150	77
Report on the Settlement of Foras Land in Bombay	150	78
Report of the Special Session of the Indian National Congress Held at Bombay	150	79
Report on Timber and Paper Materials	150	80
Report on the U. S. A. National Museum	150	81
Report on the United States National Museum of 1922	150	82
Report on the Working of the Development Directorate 1922	150	83
Reports and Reporting. (With an Introduction by D. E. Wacha)	150	84
Royal Asiatic Society (Bombay Branch), Journal of the, 191	150	85
Royal Commission on Oxford and Cambridge Universities	150	86
Royal Geographical Society, 1890. (4 Vols)	150	87 88 89
R. P. A. Annual for 1912	150	91
" " " " 1915	150	92
Sedition Committee Report 1918	150	93

# **J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

**Press. No.**

<b>Selections From the Records of the Bombay Government</b>		
<b>Captain Dowell's Notes on the Survey of Old Ratnagiri Taluka</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>Selections From the Records of the Government of India, Home Department No. 185</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>Social Evil, The. With Special Reference to Conditions Existing in the City of New York</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>Statement of the Trade and Navigation of the Presidency of Bombay (Excluding Sind) for the Year 1912-13</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>Statistical Abstract Relating to British India (1897- 1907)</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Supply of Water to Bombay. (Selections from the Records of Bombay Government, New Series, No. 1.)</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Tilak Case</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Tilak Trial--Full and Authentic Report of</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>"Times" Printing Number, The</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Winter Pie for 1913..</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>" " " 1914</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>Wisdom on the Hire System (E. V. L. and C. L. G.)</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>Wisdom While You Wait. (E. V. L. and C. L. G.)</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>106</b>
<b>Wives and How to Manage Them</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>107</b>
<b>Wonderful Things of All Nations</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>Year Book of the Royal Society of London, 1921</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>109</b>
<b>Young Woman's Companion in All The Social Relations</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>110</b>

## Class 16.—“P.”

# LATIN AND GREEK WORKS & TRANSLATIONS, Etc.

Nos. 151-1 to 151-108.

	Press.	No.
<b>Apuleius, Lucius.</b> —The Golden Asse. (Translated by Addington.)	151	1
<b>Ariosto.</b> —Orlando Furioso . . . . .	151	2
<b>Aristophanes.</b> —Acharnians, The ; the Knights and the Birds. (J. H. Freré.) (M. U. L.) . . . . .	151	3
<b>Aristotle.</b> —Poetics. (B. Jowett.) . . . . .	151	4
“ Rhetoric, The, and the Poetic. (T. Buckley . . . . .	151	5
“ (See Physiology and Fine Arts)		
<b>Caesar.</b> —De Bello Gallico. (Latin Text : Long.) . . . . .	151	6
<b>Cicero.</b> —Adm. Brutum Orator. (Latin Text : J. E. Sandys) . . . . .	151	7
“ Cicero.—Letters to Atticus. (With an English Translation.) (Vol. III.) (Winstedt, F. O.) . . . . .	151	8
“ De Natura Deorum (Latin Text : J. B. Mayor.) . . . . .	151	9
“ De Officiis and Moral Works . . . . .	151	10
“ De Officiis Libri Tres. (Latin Text : H. A. Holden) . . . . .	151	11
“ De Senectute de Amicitia Epistolarum. (Latin Text : George Long.) . . . . .	151	12
“ Letters. (E. S. Shuckburg) . . . . .	151	13
“ Political Works . . . . .	151	14
“ Select Orations. (Latin Text : Anthony.) . . . . .	151	15
<b>Demosthenes.</b> —Olynthiatics, Phillippics, Etc. (Kennedy.) . . . . .	151	16
“ Orations of Demosthenes and Other Greek Orators . . . . .	151	17
<b>Dowing, H. B.</b> —Procopius III . . . . .	151	18
<b>Epictetus.</b> —Teaching of Epictetus, The. (T. Rolleston.) . . . . .	151	19
“ The Discourses of Epictetus. (Vol. I.) . . . . .	151	20
“ “ “ “ “ (Vol. II) . . . . .	151	21

**Press. No.**

706

**LATIN AND GREEK WORKS AND TRANSLATIONS, ETC.—**

	Class "P."	Press.	No.
<b>Paton, W. R.</b> —Polybius. (The Histories.) (Vol. I.) .. ..	151	64	
" " " " (Vol. II.) .. ..	151	65	
<b>Perrin, Bernadette.</b> —Plutarch's Lives. (With an English Translation.) (Dion and Brutus Timoleon and Aemilius Paulus.) (Vol. VI.) ..	151	66	
" " Plutarch's Lives. (Vol. VII.) .. ..	151	67	
" " " " (Vol. VIII.) .. ..	151	68	
" " " " (Vol. IX.) .. ..	151	69	
" " " " (Vol. X.) .. ..	151	70	
<b>Plato.</b> —Dialogues. (Translated by B. Jowett.) .. ..	151	71	
(See Class Politics.)			
<b>"Quintilian."</b> —Quintilian. (Vol. II.) (Tr. by Butler, H. C.) ..	151	72	
<b>Ramsay, G. G.</b> —Juvenal and Persius .. ..	151	73	
<b>Rollé, J. C.</b> —Martial Epigrams. (Vol. II.) .. ..	151	74	
<b>Sallust.</b> —Catilina et Jugurtha. (Latin Text : George Long.) ..	151	75	
<b>Seneca.</b> —Seneca—A Selection .. ..	151	76	
<b>Smith, O. Foster.</b> —Thucydides. (Vols. I and II.) .. ..	151	77	
<b>Smith, H. Weir.</b> —Æschylus. (Vol. I.) .. ..	151	78	
<b>Sophocles.</b> —Poetical Works—Tragedies. (The Oxford Translation, 1863.) .. ..	151	79	
" Tragedies. (R. Jebb.) .. ..	151	80	
<b>Stewart, H. F., and Rand, E. K.</b> —Boothins—The Theological Tractates. (With an English Translation.) (The Consolation of Philosophy) .. ..	151	81	
<b>Tacitus.</b> —Annals, The. (Latin Text : P. Frost.) .. ..	151	82	
(Books I—VI.) (G. Ramsay.) .. ..	151	83	
<b>Tasce, T.</b> —(See Class Poetry.)		84	
<b>Terence.</b> —The Havton Timorvmenos. (Latin Text.) (E. S. Shvukburg.) .. ..	151	85	
<b>Todd, O. J.</b> —Xenophon. (Anabasis. IV—VIII.) .. ..	151	86	
<b>Verrall, A. W.</b> —Studies in Horace .. ..	151	87	
<b>Virgil.</b> —Aeneid, Twelve Books of. (E. Taylor.) ..	151	88	
" Aeneid. (John Conington.) .. ..	151	89	
" " (John Dryden.) .. ..	151	90	
" Opera. (Latin Text.) (John Conington.) ..	151	91	
" Virgil With an English Translation. (Vol. II—Æniad.) (Vols VII—XII—The Minor Poems.)		92	
" The Beasts, Birds and Bees of Virgil. (G. F. Royds.)	151	93	
<b>Winstedt, E. O.</b> —Cicero—Letters to Atticus. (With an English Translation.) (Vol. I.) .. ..	151	94	

# **J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

Press. No.

<b>Xenophon.</b> --Memorabilia of Socrates .. ..	151	103
,, Works. (Translated by H. G. Dakyns.) .. ..	151	104
,, Memorable Thoughts of Socrates .. ..	151	105
.. Xenophon, Hellenica ; (Anabasis Books I to III. Translated by Brownson, C.) .. ..	151	106 to 108

## Class 17.—“Q.”

\*\*\*\*\*

# PERSIAN, ARABIC AND HINDUSTANI WORKS.

(Nos. 152-1 to 153-19.)

	Press.	No.
<b>Abdi'l Baha.</b> —An-Nurul-Abha-Fi Mufawadat Abdi'l-Baha Table Talks. (Persian Text.) (L. C. Barney.) .. .. .	152	1
<b>Abdulkader Ali Baghdadi.</b> —Loqhat e-Shah-Nameh, Lexicon Shahnamiannum. (C. Salemann.) .. .. .	152	2
<b>Abdul Yazdi, Haji.</b> —Kasidah, The. (Translated by R. F. Burton.) .. .. .	152	3
<b>Adur Rashed, Sayed.</b> —Farhang-i-Rashidi <i>see</i> 152-64 & 65.		
<b>Abu Ali Ahmed.</b> —Tajarib-al-Umam, or History of Ibn Mis-kawayh. (Arabic Text.) (G. M. S.). (Vol. VII, Part I.) ..	152	4
<b>Abdul-Ala.</b> —Diwan, The. (H. Baerlem.) (W. E.) .. ..	152	5
<b>Abul Fazl.</b> —Ain-i-Akbari, The. (Translated by H. Blochmann and H. Jarrett.) ( <i>See under "Biography."</i> )		
<b>Abu Umar-i-Uzman.</b> ( <i>See under "History : Asia"</i> )		
<b>Ad-Damiri.</b> ( <i>See Jayakar, A. S. G.</i> )		
<b>Ahmad Ali, A. M.</b> —The Haft of Asman, or History of the Masnavi of the Persians .. .. .	152	6
<b>Al-Badaoni.</b> —( <i>See under "History : India."</i> )		
<b>Al-Baihaqi, Abul Fazl.</b> (Ed. by W. H. Morley.)—The Tarikhi-i-Baihaqi, .. .. .	152	7
<b>Al-Ghazali.</b> —Confessions. (C. Field.) (W. E.) .. .. .	152	8
<b>Al-Hariri.</b> —( <i>See under "Oriental Translation Fund, New Series," and T. Preston</i> )		
<b>Al-Thalibi.</b> —Histoire des Rois des Perses. (Arabic Text and French Translation by Zortenberg.) .. .. .	152	9
<b>Amuzanda, S.</b> —Shah-Nameh .. .. .	152	10
<b>Arbuthnot, F. F.</b> —Persian Portraits .. .. .	152	11
<b>Assad, Fakir Jany Mahomed.</b> —Akhlakh-i-Jalali, The. (Translated by W. Thompson) .. .. .	152	12



<b>Attar, Farid-ud-Din.</b> —Tadhkiratu'l-Awliya, Part I. (Persian Text.) (R. Nicholson.) .. .. .	152	13
"      "      Pandnameh-i-Attar. (J. H. Hindley.) .. .. .	152	14
"      "      Muntiq-ut-Tair .. .. .	152	15
<b>Azar.</b> —Atish-Kadah-i-Azar .. .. .	152	16
<b>Bab, The.</b> —Tarikh-i-Jadid, or New History of Mirza Ali Muhammad the Bab. (Mirza Huseyn of Hamadan. Translated by E. Browne.) .. .. .	152	17
"      Traveller's Narrative, A. Written to Illustrate the Episode of the Bab. (Vol. I.—Persian Text, and Vol. II.—English Translation and Notes.) .. .. .	152	18 & 19
<b>Baba Tahir.</b> —Lament of Baba Tahir. (Persian Text and Translation by E. Allen.) .. .. .	152	20
<b>Babar.</b> —Babar-Nama, The. (A. S. Beveridge.) .. .. .	152	21
<b>Blochot, E.</b> —Histoire Des Mongols De Fadl Allah Rashid Ed-Din .. .. .	152	22
<b>Browne, E. G.</b> —Biographies of Persian Poets .. .. .	152	23
<b>Browne, E. G.</b> —Literary History of Persia (See under A 168-43.) .. .. .		
"      "      History of the Persian Literature Under the Tartar Dominion (1265—1502) .. .. .	152	24
<b>Browne and Nicholson.</b> —Tarikh-i-Guzida. (H. M. Qazwini.) (G. H. B. Vol. XIV.—Part II.) .. .. .	152	25
<b>Carlyle, J. D.</b> —Specimens of Arabian Poetry. (Text and Translation.) .. .. .	152	26
<b>Chodzke, A.</b> —Specimens of the Popular Poetry of Persia .. .. .	152	27
<b>Clerke, H. W.</b> —Sikander-Nama-e-Bara, or Book of Alexander the Great, By Nizami .. .. .	152	28
<b>Clouston, W. A.</b> —Flowers From a Persian Garden and Other Papers .. .. .	152	29
<b>Costello, L. S.</b> —Rose-Garden of Persia .. .. .	152	30
<b>Gurzon, Lord.</b> —Speeches. (Persian Text.) .. .. .	152	31
<b>Darmesteter, Prof. J.</b> —Origin of Persian Poetry. (N. F. Tamboli.) .. .. .	152	32
<b>Davy, Major.</b> —Institutes of Timour .. .. .	152	33
<b>Dawlatshah.</b> —Tadhkiratus Shu' ara (Memoirs of the Poets). (Persian Text. Edited by E. G. Browne.) .. .. .	152	34
<b>Dole.</b> —Omar, The Tentmaker .. .. .	152	35
<b>Dole, N. H., and Walker, B. M.</b> —Flowers From Persian Poets .. .. .	152	36
"      "      "      Persian Poets .. .. .	152	37
<b>Dorn, B.</b> —History of the Afghans. (Translated from the Persian of Neamet ullah. Part I.) .. .. .	152	38
<b>Enayat Ullah.</b> —Bahar-e-Danesh, or Garden of Knowledge. (Translated by J. Scott.) .. .. .	152	39
<b>"El Kindi."</b> —Governors and Judges of Egypt. (Rhuvon Guest. E. J. W. Gibb.) .. .. .	152	40
<b>Faridi, F. L.</b> —Mirat-i-Sikandari. (Translation.) .. .. .	152	41
<b>Farishta, Mahommed Kasim.</b> —Tarikh-i-Farishta. (Persian Text.) .. .. .	152	42

# PERSIAN, ARABIC AND HINDUSTANI WORKS.—

Class "Q."

Press, No.

## Firdusi.—

Firdusi and The Parsis. (P. B. W.)	152	43
Heldensagon des Firdusi's. (German Translation of Firdusi's Shah Nameh by Adelph Friedrich Von Schack.)	152	44
Il Libro dei Re. (Italian Translation of Firdusi's Shah-Nameh by Italo Pizzi.)	152	45
Roostam Zabooli and Sorab. (Persian Text and English Translation : Robertson.)	152	46
Shah-Nameh of Firdusi, The. (Tr. by A. G. and E. Warner.)	152	47
Shah-Nameh, The. (Persian Text by J. A. Vullers.)	152	48
„ „ (Translated by A. Rogers.)	152	49
„ „ (Translated by Atkinson.)	152	50
Shah-Nameh. (Persian Text : H. M. Shirazi.)	152	51
„ (A. C. Warner.)	152	52 & 53
Shah-Nameh, or Epic of Kings. (Helen Zimmern.) (2 Copies.)	152	54 & 55
Shah-Nameh. (T. Macan.) (4 Vols.)	152	56 to 59
Yusuf and Zulikha. (Persian Text. Edited by H. Ethel.)	152	60
(See Potter, M. A., under "Poetry.")		
Fluegel, Gustave.—Coranii Textus Arabicus	152	61
Forbes, D.—Adventures of Hatim Tai, The. (Translation.)	152	62
„ „ Grammar of the Arabic Language, A	152	63
Abdur-rashid (Sayyed).—Farhang-i-Rashidi. (2 Vols.)	152	64 & 65
Green, Col. A. O.—Modern Arabic Stories, Ballads, Proverbs and Idioms	152	66
Gul Badan Begam. —(See under "Oriental Translation Fund, New Series.")		
Hafiz.—Century of Ghazels, A. (Translation.)	152	67
„ Divan, The. (Translated by G. L. Bell.)	152	68
„ Ghazels. (Translated by J. H. McCarthy.)	152	69
„ Hafiz of Shiraz. (Ehrman Bicknell.)	152	70
„ Odes. (Translated by R. Le Gallienne.)	152	71
„ Rubaiyat. (W. E. S.)	152	72
Haskafi.—Durrul Mukhtar Fi Sharh-i-Tanvirul Absar	152	73
Hamd-Allah, Mustawfi of Qazwin—Nuzhat-Al-Qulub see 152-176.		
Hamd-Allah Mustawfi of Qazwin.—Nuzhat-Al-Qulub—Persian Text. Ed. by G. Le Strange. (E. J. W. Gibb Memorial.)	152	74
Hasan, Khan Sahab Syed Hameed.—Arabic Simplified	152	75
Hindley, Rev. J. H.—Pendeumeh-i-Attar—The Counsels of Attar. (Persian Text.)	152	76
Hirschfeld, H.—Diwan of Hassan, B. Thabit. (E. J. W. Gibb Memorial Vol. XIII)	152	77

<b>Houtsma, Th. M.</b> —		
Recueil de Textes Relatifs a l'Histoire des Seldjoucides :—..	152	78
Vol. I.—Histoire des Seldjoucides du Kerman Par Muhammad Ibrahim. (Texte Persan, Publié D' Apres le Ms. de Berlin.)	152	79
Vol. IV.—Histoires des Seldjoucides d'Asie Mineure d'Apres l' Abrege de Seldjouknameh d'Ibn-Bibi. (Texte Persan, Publié d' Apres le Ms. de Paris.) .. .. .	152	80
<b>Huart, Clement.</b> —Textes Houroufis Avec Traduction Et Edites Par Clement Huart Suivis D'Une E'tude par Riza Tevhiq ..	152	81
<b>Hussain, M. H.</b> —Tadhkira-i-Khushnavisan .. .. .	152	82
<b>Ibn-Bibi.</b> —(See Houtsma, M. Th.)		
<b>Iqbal, Skeikh Mahamad.</b> —Secrets of Self .. .. .	152	83
<b>Ishmael Khan Mirza.</b> —Nameh-i-Fararastan. (Edited by Mauekji Limji Hateria.) .. .. .	152	84
<b>Jahangir.</b> Farhang-i-Jahangir .. .. .	152	85
„ Jahangir Nameh .. .. .	152	86
<b>Jami.</b> —Beharistan-i-Jami. (Translated by S. F. Mulla.) ..	152	87
„ Salaman and Absal. (Translated by E. Fitzgerald.) ..	152	88
(See under " Oriental Translation Fund, New Series.")		
„ Yusuf and Zuleikha. (R. T. II. Griffith.) .. ..	152	89
<b>Jani of Kashan, Haji Mirza.</b> —Nuqtatu'l-kaf. (G. M. S. Vol. XV)	152	
<b>Jayakar, A. S. G.</b> —Ad-Damiri's Hayat-al-Hayawan. (A Zoological Lexicon. Translated From the Arabic.) .. .. .	152	90
<b>Johnson.</b> —Historical Grammar of the Ancient Persian Language.	152	91
<b>Johnson, Pasha.</b> —(See Shabistari.)		
<b>Jones, Sir W.</b> —Grammar of the Persian Language .. ..	152	92
„ „ Moallakat, or Seven Arabian Poems. (English Translation.) .. .. .	152	93
<b>Jouher.</b> —Tezkereh Al Vakiat, or Private Memoirs of the Emperor Humayun. (Translated by Ch. Stewart.) (O. T. F.) ..	152	94
<b>Kamal.</b> —Kulliyat-e-Kamal Ishmael Ispahani .. .. .	152	95
<b>Kanga, J. B. and P. K.</b> —Hints on the Study of Persian. (2nd Edition.) .. .. .	152	96
<b>Kashifi, Hussain Vaiz.</b> —Akhlak-i-Mohsini. (Persian Text, 1823)	152	97
„ „ „ Akhlak-i-Mohsini. (Translated by H. G. Keen.) .. .. .	152	98
„ „ „ Anwar-i-Sohili. (Persian Text. Book I)	152	99
„ „ „ „ (Translated by E. B. Eastwick.) .. ..	152	100
„ „ „ „ (Translated by A. N. Wollaston.) .. ..	152	101
<b>Kermani, K. S.</b> —Farugh-i-Mazdayasni .. .. .	152	102
<b>Khafi Khan.</b> —Muntakhab Al-Lubab. (Edited by Maulvi Kabir-ud-din Ahmed. (Persian Text.) (2 Vols.) .. .. .	152	103 104
<b>Khan Mohammed.</b> (Ed. by Maulvi Abd-al-Hali and Ahmed Ali.) — The Iqbalnameh-i-Jehangiri .. .. .	152	105

**PERSIAN, ARABIC AND HINDUSTANI WORKS.—**

### Class "Q."

Press. No.

<b>Khan Nawab Samsud Dowla Shah Nawaz.</b> (Ed. by Abdur Rahim Maulvi).—The Maasir-ul-Umara. (3 Vols.) ..	<b>152</b>	<b>106 to 108</b>
<b>Khond Mir.</b> —Habeeb-us-Siyar .. .. .	<b>152</b>	<b>109</b>
<b>Khudadadkhan, Khan Bahadur.</b> —Lab Tarikh Sind, or Brief History of Sind .. .. .	<b>152</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>Khudajui Ibn Namdar.</b> —Jam-e-Kaikhoshru-Sharah-i-Makashefat-i-Azar Kaivan .. .. .	<b>152</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Kuka, M. N.</b> —Wit and Humour of the Persians ..	<b>152</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>Lahawri, Abd Al Hamid.</b> —Badshah-Namah, The. (Persian Texts) (Vol. I.) .. .. .	<b>152</b>	<b>113</b>
“ “ “ “ “ (Vol. II.) ..	<b>152</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>Lali, Jeel Waiz.</b> —An Introductory History of Persian Literature.	<b>152</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>Leaf, Walter.</b> —Versions From Hafiz .. .. .	<b>152</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>Lees, Capt. W. H., and Another.</b> —Wis O'Ramin—An Ancient Persian Poem. (Persian Text.) .. .. .	<b>152</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>Levine, David (Ed.)</b> —Bustan-All-Ukul. (Nathanael Ibn-Al-Fayyumi.) .. .. .	<b>152</b>	<b>118</b>
<b>Lyall, Sir Charles.</b> —Diwans of Abid B, Al-Abras and Amir A. At-Tufail .. .. .	<b>152</b>	<b>119</b>
“ “ “ “ “ Ancient Arabian Poetry .. .. .	<b>152</b>	<b>120</b>
“ “ “ “ “ Some Aspects of Ancient Arabic Poetry, as Illustrated by a Little-known Anthology .. .. .	<b>152</b>	<b>121</b>
<b>Macoudi.</b> —Les Prairies d'Or. (Text and Translation by Meynard Courfelle.) .. .. .	<b>152</b>	<b>122</b>
(See under “History : General.”)		
<b>Mahomed Bin Musa.</b> —Algebra of Mahomed Bin Musa (E. Rosen.)	<b>152</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Margoliouth, Ds. (Tr. by).</b> —The Table Talk of a Mesopotamian Judge. (Translated from Urdu.) .. .. .	<b>152</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Maula Bakhsh, Khan Bahadur.</b> —History of Shuster .. .. .	<b>152</b>	<b>125</b>
<b>Miri Aman of Delhi.</b> —Bagho-Bihar. (Forbes : Hindustani Text.)	<b>152</b>	<b>126</b>
<b>Mirkhond.</b> —(See under “Oriental Translation Fund, New Series.”)		
<b>Mirza, Abul Fadl.</b> —The Quoran. (Vols. I and II.)	<b>152</b>	<b>127 to 128</b>
<b>Mirza, K. F.</b> —Persian Gems, Part I—Rubaiyyat	<b>152</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>Mirza Muhammad and E. G. Browne.</b> —Al-Mu'jam Fi Maayin Asharil Ajam. (E. J. W. Gibb Memorial, Vol. X.) .. .. .	<b>152</b>	<b>130</b>
<b>Muhammad Awfi.</b> —Lubab-ul-Albab, Part II. (Persian Text : E. Browne.) .. .. .	<b>152</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Muhammad Bin A' Hasan Bin Isfandiyyar.</b> —History of Tabaristan. (Translated by E. Browne.) (G. M. S. Vol. II.) ..	<b>152</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>Muhammad Ibrahim.</b> —(See Houtsma, M. Th.)		

## Press. No.

<b>Mulla Firoze Bin Kaus.</b>	—George Natch, The. (Persian Text.)	152	133
" " "	Kabisa—Its Non-Existence in the Doc-		
	trines of Zoroaster. (Persian Text.)	152	134
" " "	Desatir, or Sacred Writings of the		
	"Ancient" Persian Prophets. (Two Copies.) .. .. .	152	135
<b>Munshi, Abdul Karim.</b>	—Tuhfai Jubilee, or The Jubilee Present	152	137
<b>Munshi, M. K. M.</b>	—The Alamgir Namah?.. .. .	152	138
<b>Musta'idd Khan Muhammad Saqi.</b>	(Ed. by Ahmed Ali Maulvi		
	Aga.)—Maser-i-Alamgiri .. .. .	152	139
<b>Naa'mat Khan-i-Ali.</b>	—Diwan-i-Naa'mat Khan-i-Ali .. .. .	152	140
<b>Nicholson, R. A.</b>	—Kashf Al-Mahjub, The—The Oldest Persian		
	Treatise on Sufism by Ali Bin Uthman—		
	Al-Jallabi Al-Hujwiri. (English Translation-		
	G. M. S. Vol. XVII.) .. .. .	152	141
" "	Kitab Al-Luma' of Abu Nasr Al-Saraj. (E.		
	J. W. Gibb Memorial, Vol. XXII.) .. .. .	152	142
" "	A Volume of Oriental Studies .. .. .	152	143
<b>Nizami-i-Arudi-Samarqandi.</b>			
Chahar Maqala, The ("Four Discourses.") (Translated			
by E. Browne.) .. .. .	152	144	
Chahar Maqala. (Persian Text.) (Ed. by Mirza Muhammad.			
(G. M. S. Vol. XI.) .. .. .	152	145	
Laila and Majnum. (Translated by James Atkinson.)	152	146	
<b>Nizam-ul-Mulk.</b>	—Siyasat Nama-e-Nizam-Ul-Mulk .. .. .	152	147
<b>Nizami.</b>	—Khamsa-i-Nizami .. .. .	152	148
<b>Nizamuddin Ahmed.</b>	—Tabakat-i-Akbari .. .. .	152	149
<b>Nelkeke, Th.</b>	—(See Tabari.)		
<b>Omar Khayyam.</b>	—Omar Khayyam. (John Pollen.) .. .. .	152	150
" "	Quatrains. (Translated by J. H. McCarthy.)	152	151
" "	Rubaiyat. (Translated by E. Fitzgerald.)	152	152
" "	Rubaiyat, The. (Translated by G. Roe) .. .. .	152	153
	(See John Pasha)		
<b>Oriental Translation Fund. (New Series.)---</b>			
Forty-eight Mukamats and the Assemblies of [Al Hariri,			
(Translated by T. Chenery and E. Steingass.) .. .. .	152	154	
History of Humayan. (Humayun Nama of Gul-Badan Begum.			
(Translated by A. Beveridge) .. .. .	152	155	
Lawa-ih-e-Jami. (Translated by E. H. Whinfield and Another.)	152	156	
Man in the Panther's Skin, The—A Romantic Epic by S. Rust			
Haveli. (Translated by M. S. Wardrop.) .. .. .	152	157	
Rauzat-us-Safa, or Garden of Purity (Mirkhond. Translat-			
ed by E. Rehatssek.) .. .. .	152	158	
Tarjuman Al-Ashwaq, The—A Collection of Mystical Odes by			
Muhy-i-'ddin Ibn Al Arabi. (Translated by R. A. Nicholson)	152	159	
Tuzuk-i-Jehangiri, The, or Memoirs of Jehangir. (Translated			
by A. Rogers.) .. .. .	152	160	

# PERSIAN, ARABIC AND HINDUSTANI WORKS.—

Class "Q."

Press. No.

## Oriental Translation Fund.—(New Serie).—(Contd.)

Vis-Ramini.—The Story of the Loves of Vis and Ramin. (O. T. F. New Series, Vol. XXIII.)	.. .. .	152	161
Ouseley, Sir William.—Bakhtyar-Nama—A Persian Romance. (Ed. by W. A. Clouston.)	.. .. .	152	162
Bakhtyar Namch, or Story of Prince "Bakhtyar" and the Ten Vaziers	.. .. .	152	163
Payne, John.—The Qantrains of Ibn Et Telrid	.. .. .	152	164
Phillott, D. C.—Memoirs of Shah Tahmasp	.. .. .	152	165
" " Persian Saws and Proverbs	.. .. .	152	166
Pollen, John.—Omar Khayyam	.. .. .	152	167
Preston, T.—Mukammāt, or Rhetorical Anecdotes of Al Hariri of Basra. (O. T. F.)	.. .. .	152	168
Qu-ani.—Kulliyat-i-Qa-ani	.. .. .	152	169
Qazwin, H. M.—Tarikh-i-Guzida. (Browne and Nicholson)	.. .. .	152	170
Qazvini, Hamid Ollah Mostoofi.—Tarikh-i-Guzida. (Vol. I.—Persian Text, Reproduced in Facsimile from a Manuscript dated A.H. 857 (A.D. 1453.) (G.M.S. Vol. XIV.)	.. .. .	152	171
Tarikh-i-Guzida. (Vol. I.—Persian Text and French Translation by H. J. Grantin.)	.. .. .	152	172
Qazvini, Mirza Muhammed.—Tarikh-i-Jahan Gusha Juwayni. E. J. W. Memorial, Vol. XVI.)	.. .. .	152	173
Rashid-ud-din, Fadlallah.—Introduction a l'Histoire des Mongol de Fadlallah Rashid-ud-din. (Translated from Arabic into French by E. Blochet.)	.. .. .	152	174
Razik, Salih Ibn.—(See under "History : Arabia.")			
Riza Quli Khan (Hidayat)—Rauzat-us-Safa-i-Nasiri (see 152-127 & 8.)			
Riza Quli Khan (Higayat)—Rauzat-us-safa-i-Nasiri. (Vol. I.)	.. .. .	152	175
" " " " " " " (Vol. II.)	.. .. .	152	176
Rogers, Alexander.—Yusuf and Zuleika by Jami	.. .. .	152	177
" " Persian Plays	.. .. .	152	178
Rosenberg, Fredrick. Le Livre de Zoroastre de Zartusht-i-Behram bin Pajdu. (Persian Text with French Translation.)	.. .. .	152	179
Rose, E. D.—(See Vali, Mir Abu Turab.)			
" " Arabic History of Gujarat, An. (Vol. I.)	.. .. .	152	180
" " Early Years of Shah Ismail, Founder of the Safavi Dynasty. (From the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, April 1896.) (Persian Text.)	.. .. .	152	181
Rousseau, F.—The Flowers of Persian Literature	.. .. .	152	182
Ruckert, F.—Grammatik, Poetik and Rhetorik der Perser	.. .. .	152	183
Rumi, Jalal-ud-Din.—Festival of Spring, The. (W. Hastie.)	.. .. .	152	184
" " Masnavi, The. (Translated by C. E. Wilson.) (P. O. S. Vol. II.)	.. .. .	152	185
" " Masnavi-i-Rumi	.. .. .	152	186
" " Rubaiyat-i-Rumi	.. .. .	152	187

**Saadi Sheikh.**—

Bustan. (Persian Text.) .. .. .	152	188
Bustan. (Translated by H. Clarke.) .. .. .	152	189
Bustan of Saadi, The. (Translated by A. H. Edwards) (W. E.)	152	190
Gulistan. (First Four Babs.) (Translated in Prose and Verse by Edwin Arnold.) .. .. .	152	191
Gulistan. (Translated by E. B. Eastwick.) .. .. .	152	192
„ (Translated by Francis Gladwin.) .. .. .	152	193
„ (Persian Text by J. T. Plats.) .. .. .	152	194
„ (Translated by J. Ross.) .. .. .	152	195
„ (Text and Vocabulary.) (Francis Johnson.) .. .. .	152	196
„ (Ou le Parterre de Fleurs de Cheikh Mosliheddin Sadi de Chiraz. (N. Semelet.) .. .. .	152	197
Divine Songs of Saadi. (E. B. Kotwal.) .. .. .	152	198
Garden of Fragrance, The. (G. J. Davie.) .. .. .	152	199
Khawatim-i-Saadi. (Translated by S. F. Mulla.) .. .. .	152	200
Kulliyat-i-Saadi .. .. .	152	201
Rose Garden. (L. Cranmer Byng.) (W. E.) .. .. .	152	202
Saadi's Scroll of Wisdom. (Sir A. N. Wollaston) (W. E.) ..	152	203
With Saadi in the Garden, or The Book of Love. (Edwin Arnold.) .. .. .	152	204
<b>Salemann, C., and Another.</b> —Persische Grammatik .. .. .	152	205
<b>Sanai.</b> —Kulliyat-i-Sanai .. .. .	152	206
<b>Sanai of Ghazna.</b> —First Book of the Hadiqatu'l-I-Haqlaqat, or The Enclosed Garden of the Truth .. .. .	152	207
<b>Sarkar, Jadunath.</b> —Ahkami Alamgiri .. .. .	152	208
<b>Shabistari, Mahmoud.</b> —Gulshan-i-Raz, The, or Mystical Garden of Roses of M. Shabistari and Selections from the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam. (Translated by Johnson Pasha.) .. .. .	152	209
<b>Shakespeare, J.</b> —Grammar of the Hindustani Language .. .. .	152	210
<b>Sharfuddin Ali, Maulana.</b> —Zafarnamah, The .. .. .	152	211
<b>Shea, David.</b> —(See under "History : Persia.")		
<b>Shea and Troyer.</b> —The Dabistan, or The School of Manners. (Two Copies.) .. .. .	152	212 213
<b>Shibli Numani.</b> —Shaar-ul-Ajam. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	152	214 215
<b>Smith, D. L.</b> —Poems of Mu'tamid, King of Seville. ("Wisdom of the East Series.") .. .. .	152	216
<b>Strange and Nicholson</b> (Ed. by).—Farsnama .. .. .	152	217
<b>Suyuti, J.</b> —(See under "History : Arabia.")		
<b>Tabari, Abu Djaffar Mohammed.</b> —		
Chronique de Abou Djaffar Mohammed Ben Djarir Ben Yezid Tabari. (Translated by H. Zottenberg.) .. .. .	152	218
Geschichte der Perser und Araber zur Zeit der Sasaniden Aus der Arabischen Chronik des Tabari. (Th. Noldeke.) .. .. .	152	219

# PERSIAN, ARABIC AND HINDUSTANI WORKS.—

Class "Q."

Press. No.

<b>Tabrizi, Shams-i.</b> —Selected Poems. (Persian Text and English Translation by R. A. Nicholson.) (Two Copies.) ..	152	220 221
<b>Taleb Khan, Mirza Aba.</b> —(See under "Travels : General.")		
<b>Taskar, Pestonji C.</b> —Persian Grammar .. .. .	152	222
<b>Taskar, S. C.</b> —Persian Poems for Parsis .. .. .	152	223
<b>Vali, Mir Abu Turab.</b> —History of Gujarat, A. (Persian Text.) (Edited by E. D. Ross.) .. .. .	152	224
<b>Varesi, Masud Ali.</b> —Omar Khayyam .. .. .	152	225
<b>Warawini, S.</b> —Murzban Nama, The. (Persian Text.) (G. M. S. Vol. VIII.) .. .. .	152	226
<b>Wassaf.</b> —Tarikh-i-Wassaf .. .. .	152	227
<b>Wollaston, A. N.</b> —The Anwari Suhili, or The Lights of Canopus ..	152	228
<b>Wisdom of the East Series.</b> (Ed. by Cranmer Byng and S. A. Kapadia.)—		
Abul-Ala, the Syrian. (Henry Baerlein.) .. .. .	152	229
Diwan of Zeb-un-Nissa. (Maganlal and Westbrook.) ..	152	230
Rubaiyat of Hafiz. (Syed Abdul Majid.) .. .. .	152	231
<b>Yaqut.</b> —Irshad-al-Arrib, or Dictionary of Learned Men. (G. M. S. Vol. VI.) (Pts. I, II and III.) (Edited by D. S. Margoliouth.) .. .. .	152	232
,, Irshad-al-Arrib, or Dictionary of Learned Men (Gibb Memorial Series. Vol. VI. Parts IV, V, VI.) .. .. .	152	233
<b>Zahir-i-Faryabi.</b> —Diwan-i-Zahir-i-Faryabi .. .. .	152	234
<b>Zauwari, Muhammed Jalal-ud-din.</b> —Tauqiyat-i-Kisrawiya, or Wisdom of Naashirvan the Just. (Text and Translation.) (W. Young.) .. .. .	152	235
<b>Zimmern, Helen.</b> —Epic of Kings. Stories retold from Firdusi ..	152	236
<b>Zottenberg, H.</b> (See Tabari.)		
Chaman-i-Bi-Nazir. (Persian and Urdu.) .. .. .	153	1
Dabistan-ul-Muzahib .. .. .	153	2
Haji Baba Isphahani. (Persian.) .. .. .	153	3
Holy Quran With English Translation, The .. .. .	153	4
Javedan-e-Khira. (Persian Text.) .. .. .	153	5
Khishtab-e-Zardesti Afshan .. .. .	153	6
Khordeh Avesta. (Persian.) (Ed. by M. R. Unwala.) .. .. .	153	7
Khordeh Avesta ha Maeni. (Persian.) (Two Copies.) .. .. .	153	8
Laili Majnun (Amcer Khusrav.) .. .. .	153	9
Lexicon Arabico-Latinum .. .. .	153	10
Life of Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, First Baronet. (F. N. Kutari.)	153	11
Majma-ul-Fusaha-e-Nasiri. (Two Vols.) .. .. .	153	12 13
Mizan-ul-Haq .. .. .	153	14
Nama-i-Danishwar .. .. .	153	15
Phul-Nama .. .. .	153	16
Qabus Namah .. .. .	153	17
Salatin-e-Baroda (Farid-ud-Din Ahmed.) .. .. .	153	18
Akhlaq-i-Himayee (Translated from Persian into Hindustani.)	153	19





## Class 18.—“R.”

# AVESTA & PAHLVI TEXTS, TRANSLATIONS, NOTES, Etc.

( Nos. 154-1 to 154-170. )

	Press. No.
<b>Andreas, F. C.</b> —Book of the Mainyo-i-Khrad, The .. .. 154	1
<b>Anklesaria, T. D.</b> —Bundahishn, The. (Two Copies.) .. .. 154	2
<b>Antia, E. K.</b> —Pahlvi Vendidad, The .. .. 154	3
“ “ Vendidad, The .. .. 154	4
<b>Bartholomae, C.</b> —Die Gatha's and Heiligen Gebete des Altiranischen Volkes .. .. 154	5
“ “ Die Gatha's des Avesta, Zarathushtra's Verspredigton .. .. 154	6
<b>Bharucha, S. D.</b> —Avesta-English and English-Avesta Glossary . 154	7
“ “ Pahlvi-Pazend—English Glossary and English Pahlvi-Pazend Glossary .. .. 154	8
<b>Bharucha, Ervad.</b> —Collected Sanskrit Writings of the Parsis. (Vols. I to V.) .. .. 154	9
<b>Bleoeck, A. H.</b> —Avesta. (Two Copies.) .. .. 154	10
“ “ Khordeh Avesta .. .. 154	11
<b>Blöchet, E.</b> —Études de Grammaire Pehlvi .. .. 154	12
“ “ Lexique des Fragments de l'Avesta .. .. 154	13
<b>Brockhaus, Dr. H.</b> —Vendidad Sade. (Transliterated in Roman Characters with German Glossary.) .. .. 154	14
<b>Bulsara, S. J.</b> —Acrpatastan and Nirangastan. (English Translation.) .. .. 154	15
<b>Burnouf, Eugene.</b> —Commentaire Sur le Yacna. (Vol. I.) .. 154	16
“ “ Vendidad Sade.. .. 154	17
<b>Gama, K. R.</b> —Avesta and The Genesis .. .. 154	18
“ “ Zoroastrian Mode of Disposing of Dead .. .. 154	19



# AVESTA AND PAHLVI TEXTS, TRANSLATIONS, NOTES, Etc.

Press. No.

<b>Hyde, Thos.</b> —Religionis Historia. (2nd Edition, 1760.) ..	154	60
<b>Irani, K. D. S.</b> —Pahlvi Texts, The .. .. .	154	61
<b>Jackson, A. V.</b> —Avesta Grammar. Part I .. .. .	154	62
„ „ Hymn of Zoroaster, A—Yasni 31 .. .. .	154	63
<b>Jamasp Asa, Hoshang Dastur and Martin Haug.</b> —Book of Arda Viraf, The—The Pahlvi Text, With an English Translation, and Appendix Containing the Texts and Translations of the Gosht-i-Fryano and Hadokht-Nask. (Assisted by E. W. West.)	154	64
Shikand-Gumanik Vijar. (The Paz and Sanskrit Text, Together with a Fragment of the Pahlvi.) .. .. .	154	65
Shikand Gumanik Vijar .. .. .	154	66
Pahlvi Texts. (Five Copies.) .. .. .	154	67 to 71
Pahlvi, Gujrati and English Dictionary .. .. .	154	
<b>Jamasp Asa, Kaikhusru, Dastur.</b> —Arda Viraf Nameh. (The Original Pahlvi Text.) .. .. .	154	73
<b>Jamasp, Dastoor, Hasang.</b> —Vendidad. (Two Vols.) (Two Copies each.) .. .. .	154	74 to 77
<b>Justi, Ferdinand.</b> —Beiträge Zur Erklärung der Pehlvi Siegelinschriften .. .. .	154	
„ „ Der Bundeshesh .. .. .	154	79
„ „ Handbuch der Zendsprache .. .. .	154	80
„ „ Iranisches Namenbuch .. .. .	154	81
<b>Kanga, K. E.</b> —Avesta Grammar .. .. .	154	82
„ „ Complete Dictionary of the Avesta Language in Gujrati and English, A .. .. .	154	83
„ „ English-Avesta Dictionary .. .. .	154	84
„ „ Extracts from Zend Avesta .. .. .	154	85
<b>Karga, N. M.</b> —Pahlvi Vendidad, The. (First Four Fargards. Translated into English.) .. .. .	154	86
<b>Kleuker, J. F.</b> —Anhang Zum Zend Avesta .. .. .	154	87
„ „ Zend Avesta in Kleinen .. .. .	154	88
„ „ Zend Avesta Zoroasters Lebendiges, Wort .. .. .	154	89
<b>Kossowicz, C.</b> —Gata Ahunavaiti .. .. .	154	90
<b>Kuka, M. N.</b> —Antiquity of the Iranian Calendar and of the Era of Zoroaster, The .. .. .	154	91
<b>Lenormant, L. F.</b> —Etudes Paleographiques sur l'Alphabet Pehlvi .. .. .	154	92
<b>Lichterbeck, K.</b> —Die Nominalflexion im Gathadialekt .. .. .	154	93
<b>Madan, D. M.</b> —Complete Text of the Pahlvi Dinkard. (Parts I and II.) .. .. .	154	94 95
<b>McNeile, Rev. M.</b> —Avesta and the Bible, The .. .. .	154	

<b>Mead, G. R. S.</b> —Mysteries of Mithra, The .. ..	154	97
<b>Menant, J.</b> —Zoroastre .. ..	154	98
<b>Mills, Rev. L. H.</b> —		
Ancient Manuscript of the Yasna. (Being the Bodleian MS. J 2 of A.D. 1323. Reproduced in Facsimile and Edited with an Introductory Note.) .. ..	154	99
Avesta Eschatology Compared with the Books of Daniel and Revelations .. ..	154	100
Dictionary of the Gathic Language of the Zend-Avesta, A ..	154	101
Gathas. (Translation.) .. ..	154	102
Gathas of Zarathushtra in Metre and Rhythm, The .. ..	154	103
Initiative of the Avesta, The .. ..	154	104
Study, A, of the Five Zarathushtrian Gathas with Texts and Translations, also with Pahlvi Translation and a Commentary ..	154	105
Yasna XXIX in its Sanskrit Equivalent .. ..	154	106
Yasna XXXI in its Sanskrit Equivalents .. ..	154	107
Yasna of the Avesta, The—A Study of Yasna .. ..	154	108
Yasna I in its Sanskrit Equivalents .. ..	154	109
Zarathushtra and the Greeks—A Discussion of the Relation Existing between the Amesha Spentas and the Logos ..	154	110
<b>Modi, J. J.</b> —Dictionary of Avestic Proper Names .. ..	154	111
Jamasp-i-Pahlvi, Pazend and Persian Texts with English and Gujarati Translations, Etc. .. ..	154	112
Madigan-i-Hazar Dadistan—A Photocircographed Facsimile of a MS. Belonging to the Manockji Limji Hoshang Hataria Library in the Zarthoshti Anjuman Atashbeharem ..	154	113
Madigan-i-Hazar Dadistan .. ..	154	114
Sir Jamsetji Jeejeebhoy Jubilee Volume—Papers on Iranian Subjects. (Two Copies.) .. ..	154	115 116
<b>Muller, Frederick.</b> —Beiträge Zur Erklärung des Artai Viraf Namak und des Drost-i-Firjau .. ..	154	117
,,       ,,       Zend Studien, 3 4 .. ..	154	118 119
<b>Olshausen, I.</b> —Vendidad-Zend Avesta. (From Manuscript, Hamburg, 1829.) .. ..	154	120
<b>Piotraszowski, J.</b> —Epitome of Zend Grammar .. ..	154	121
,,       ,,       Abrege de la Grammaire Zend .. ..	154	122
<b>Pithawala, M. B.</b> —Steps to Prophet Zoroaster .. ..	154	123
,,       ,,       Zoroastrian Daily Prayer Book, A .. ..	154	124
<b>Prasek, Justin, V.</b> —Geschichte der Meder Und Perser Bis Zur Makedonischen Eroberung. (Vol. II.) .. ..	154	125
<b>Pope, J. A.</b> —Ardai Viraf Nameh, or The Revelations of Ardai Viraf .. ..	154	126
<b>Rask, R.</b> —Remarks on the Zend Language .. ..	154	127
,,       ,,       Zendsprache .. ..	154	128
<b>Rhode, J. G.</b> —Die Heilige Sage Und das Gesammte Religions system der Alten Baktrer Meder und Perser .. ..	154	129

# AVESTA AND PAHLVI TEXTS, TRANSLATIONS, NOTES, Etc.

Press. No..

<b>Rogers, Alexander.</b> —Life and Ethics of Zoroaster, Rendered into English Verse, from E. B. Eastwick's "Zarathushnamah" ..	154	130
"    "    Mazdayasnian Hymns .. .. .	154	131
<b>Sanjana, Darab Dastoor Peshotan.</b> —		
Minu-i-Khirat .. .. .	154	132
Pahlvi Karname-i-Artakhshir-i-Papakan. (Pahlvi Text with English and Gujarathi Translations.) .. .. .	154	133
Nirangistan. (Three Copies.) .. .. .	154	134 to 136
<b>Schuyler, M.</b> —Index Verborum of the Fragments of the Avesta. (C. U. I. I. S. Vol. IV. Edited by A. V. W. Jackson.) ..	154	137
<b>Spiegel, Fredrick.</b> —		
Arische Studien .. .. .	154	138
Avesta, die heiligen Schriften der Parsen Band I—Vendidad. Band II—Vispered and Yacna .. .. .	154	139
Chrestomathia Persica .. .. .	154	140
Commentar über das Avesta, Der Vendidad .. .. .	154	141
Die Altpersischen Keilinschriften .. .. .	154	142
Eran das Land Zwischen dem Indus und Tigris, Beiträge Zur Kenntniss des Landes und seiner Geschichte ed. (1863) ..	154	143
Eranische Alterthumskunde (1871) .. .. .	154	144
Grammatik der Altbaktrischen Sprache .. .. .	154	145
Grammatik der Huzvaresch Sprache .. .. .	154	146
Grammatik der Parsisprache .. .. .	154	147
Neriosengh's Sanskrit-Üebersetzung des Yacna .. .. .	154	148
Vergleichende Grammatik der Alteranischen Sprache ..	154	149
<b>Taraporewalla, I. J. S.</b> —Selections From Avesta and Old Persian ..	154	150
<b>Tolman, H. C.</b> —Grammar of the Old Persian Language .. ..	154	151
<b>Unwala, Jamshedji M.</b> —King Husrav and His Boy .. .. .	154	152
<b>Unwala, M. R.</b> —Pahlvi Bundeesh, The. (Lithographed Text, Bombay, 1897) .. .. .	154	153
"    "    Pahlvi Bundeesh. (Lithographed.) .. .. .	154	154
<b>Vullers, J. A.</b> —Fragments Ueber die Religion des Zoroastre ..	154	155
<b>Wadia, Prof. P. A.</b> —Introduction to the Avesta .. .. .	154	156
<b>West, E. W.</b> —Glossary and Index of the Pahlvi Texts of the Book of Arda Viraf .. .. .	154	157
"    "    Avesta Pahlvi, Ancient and Persian Studies. (First Series.) .. .. .	154	158
<b>Westergaard, N. L.</b> —Bundeesh .. .. .	154	159
"    "    Zend Avesta, The. Vol. I—Zend Texts .. .. .	154	160

**Wilhelms-Eugene, Dr.—**

Contribution a l'Interpretation de l'Avesta .. ..	154	161
On the Use of Beef's Urine According to the Precepts of the Avesta and on Similar Customs With Other Nations ..	154	162
Zarathushtra and His Age .. ..	154	163
Zur Metrik des Avesta .. ..	154	164
Contribution to the Critic of the Avesta Text .. ..	154	165
<b>Wilson, John.</b> —Lecture on the Vendidad Sade .. ..	154	166
„ „ Parsi Religion, The .. ..	154	167
<b>Windischmann, Fr.</b> —Zoroastrische Studien—Abhandlungen Zur Mythologie und Sagengeschichte des Alten Iran .. ..	154	168
Avesta, Pahlvi and Ancient Persian Studies Written by Various Scholars in Honour of the Late Shams-ul-Ulama Dastur Peshotanji Beramji Sanjana .. ..	154	169
The Pahlvi Veditad .. ..	154	170

## Class 19.—“S.”

# ORIENTALIA.

( Nos. 155-1 to 155-197. )

	Press.	No.
<b>Adelung, J. C.</b> —Mithridates oder Allgemeine Sprachenkunde ..	155	1
<b>Albiruni</b> .—Chronologie Orientalischer Völker. (Dr. C. Sachau.) ..	155	2
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    (Erste Hälfte) ..	155	3
<b>Ascoli, G. I.</b> —Studi Irani .. .. .	155	4
<b>Aubin, Eugene</b> .—La Perse D'Aujourd'hui .. .. .	155	5
<b>Aufrecht, T.</b> —Catalogues Catalogorum—An Alphabetical Register of Sanskrit Works and Authors .. .. .	155	6
<b>Ayuso, Don F. G.</b> —Dos Pueblos Iranios-y-Zoroastro .. ..	155	7
<b>Bailey, T. G.</b> —Languages of the Northern Himalayas. (Asiatic Society Monographs, Vol. XII.) .. .. .	155	8
<b>Bartholomae, C.</b> —Altiranisches Wörterbuch .. .. .	155	9
"    "    Arische Forschungen. (1882.) .. .. .	155	10
"    "    Handbuch der Altiranschen Dialekte .. ..	155	11
<b>Benerji, Sastri Anantprasad</b> .—Evolution of Magadhi .. ..	155	12
<b>Benfey, Theodor</b> .—Kleinere Schriften .. .. .	155	13
"    "    Orient und Occident .. .. .	155	14
<b>Bentley, T., and Roth, Dr. R.</b> — Altpersisch Mazdah Zendisch Mazdaonh Sanskritsch Medhas ..	155	15
Die Persischen Keilinschriften .. .. .	155	16
<b>Bertholet, A.</b> —Religionsgeschichtliches Lesebuch .. ..	155	17
<b>Bertin, George</b> .—Abridged Grammar of the Languages of the Cuneiform Inscriptions .. .. .	155	18
<b>Bezenberger, Dr. A.</b> —Beiträge Zur Kunde der Indo-Germanis- chen Sprachen. (Vols. I to XXX and Supplement.) .. ..	155	19 to 48
<b>Blau, August</b> .—Index zu Otto Böhtlings Indischen Sprüchen ..	155	49
<b>Bloomfield, Maurice</b> —Contributions to the Interpretation of the Vedas .. .. .	155	50
<b>Bopp, Prof. F.</b> —Comparative Grammar, A, of the Sanskrit, Greek, Latin, Lithuanian, Gothic, German and Slavonic Languages. (Translated by E. B. Eastwick.) .. .. .	155	51



<b>Borrow, George.</b> —Romano-Lavo-lil-word Book of the Romany or English Gipsy Language .. .. .	155	52
<b>Bouchet, U.</b> —Hemerologie, on Traite Partique Complet des Calendriers .. .. .	155	53
<b>Brockelmann, Carl.</b> —Geschichte der Arabischen Litteratur ..	155	54
<b>Brugmann, Karl.</b> —Comparative Grammar of the Indo-Germanic Languages With Indices, A .. .. .	155	55
<b>Brugmann, Karl und Streitberg, W.</b> —Indo-Germanische Forschungen .. .. .	155	56
<b>Brunnhöfer, Dr. H.</b> —Iran und Turan .. .. .	155	57
„ „ Vom Pontus bis Zum Indus .. .. .	155	58
„ „ Urgeschichte der Arier in Vorder and Centralasien .. .. .	155	59
<b>Budinger, Max.</b> —Der Ausgang des Medischen Reiches .. .. .	155	60
<b>Burnouf, E.</b> —Memoirs sur Deux Inscriptions .. .. .	155	61
<b>Caland, Dr. W.</b> —Altindischer Ahnencult .. .. .	155	62
<b>Chardin.</b> —Reise nach Persian und Ost Indien .. .. .	155	63
<b>Cumont, F.</b> —Les Religions Orientales dans le Paganisme Romain ..	155	64
<b>Cust, R. N.</b> —Linguistic and Oriental Essays .. .. .	155	65
„ „ Modern Languages of the East Indies .. .. .	155	66
<b>Darmesteter, James.</b> —Essais Orientaux. (1883.) .. .. .	155	67
„ „ Parsism ; Its Place in History—A Lecture ..	155	68
„ „ Une Priere Judeo-Persane .. .. .	155	69
<b>Denison, T. S.</b> —Primitive Aryans of America .. .. .	155	70
<b>D'Herbelot, B.</b> —Bibliothèque Orientale ou Dictionnaire Universel. (1777.) .. .. .	155	71
<b>Dubeux, M. L.</b> —La Perse .. .. .	155	72
<b>Duperron, Anquetil.</b> —Legislation Orientale .. .. .	155	73
<b>Earle, John.</b> —Philology of the English Tongue .. .. .	155	74
<b>Farrar, F. W.</b> —Chapters on Language .. .. .	155	75
„ „ Families of Speech .. .. .	155	76
<b>Faulkner, A.</b> —Orientalist's Grammatical Vade Mecum .. .. .	155	77
<b>Feer, M. L.</b> —Le Mariage Par Achat Dans L'Inde Aryenne ..	155	78
<b>Fortane, M.</b> —Histoire Universelle les Iraniens Zoroastre ..	155	79
<b>Gaillemin, J. J.</b> —Histoire Ancienne de l'Orient .. .. .	155	80
<b>Garlanda, Federico.</b> —Fortunes of Words, The .. .. .	155	81
„ „ Philosophy of Words, The .. .. .	155	82
<b>Geiger, W.</b> —Ostiranische Kultur im Altertum .. .. .	155	83
<b>Geiger, W., and Ernst Kuhn.</b> —Grundriss der Iranischen Philologie ..	155	84
<b>Giles, P.</b> —Short Manual of Comparative Philology for Classical Students, A .. .. .	155	85
<b>Goldstucker, T.</b> —Literary Remains. (1872.) .. .. .	155	86
<b>Gray, L. H.</b> —Indo-Iranian Phonology with Special Reference to the Middle and New Indo-Iranian Languages .. .. .	155	87



<b>Lenormant, F.</b> —Etude Sur Quelques Parties des Syllabaires-Cuneiformes .. .. .	155	118
„ „ Syllabaires Cuneiformes .. .. .	155	119
<b>Mann, Oskar.</b> —Das Mujmil Et-Tarikh i-Badnidirijedes Ibn Muhammed Emin Abul-Hasan Aus Gulistane (Fasc. I, Geschichte Persiens in den Jahren 1747-50) .. .. .	155	120
<b>Max-Müller, Prof.</b> —Language of the Seat of War in the East, The, With a Survey of the Three Families of Language, Semitic, Aryan and Turanian .. .. .	155	121
Last Essays. (First Series.) Essays on Language, Folklore and Other Subjects .. .. .	155	122
Lectures on the Science of Language .. .. .	155	123
Three Introductory Lectures on the Science of Language ..	155	124
(See also Noire, L.)		
On the Stratification of Language .. .. .	155	125
<b>Menant, E. J.</b> —Les Ecritures Cuneiformes .. .. .	155	126
„ „ Recherche Sur la Glyptique Orientale .. .. .	155	127
<b>Meyer, E.</b> —Geschichte des Altethums. (5 Vols.) .. .. .	155	128 to 132
<b>Miles, E. H.</b> —How to Learn Philology .. .. .	155	133
<b>Mills, Dr. Lawrence H.</b> —Sections of Lectures Delivered in the University of Oxford .. .. .	155	134
<b>Mirza, K. F.</b> —Philological Curiosities .. .. .	155	135
<b>Morris, Rev. M. C. F.</b> —Yorkshire Folklore .. .. .	155	136
<b>Motylinski, A. De.</b> —Les Mansions Lunaires des Arabes de Mohammed El-Moqri .. .. .	155	137
<b>Müller, Fredrick.</b> —Eranica .. .. .	155	138
„ „ Linguistische Abhandlungen .. .. .	155	139
<b>Narasu, P. Laxmi.</b> —The Essence of Buddhism .. .. .	155	140
<b>Nariman, G. K.</b> —Iranian Influence on Moslem Literature ..	155	141
<b>Noire, L.</b> —Max-Müller and the Philosophy of Language ..	155	142
<b>Noldeke, T.</b> —Aufsätze Zur Persischen Geschichte .. .. .	155	143
<b>Olshausen, J.</b> —Reich der Arsaciden .. .. .	155	144
<b>Palmer, A. S.</b> —Folk and their Word-lore, The .. .. .	155	145
<b>Palmer, E. H.</b> —Simplified Grammar of Hindustani, Persian and Arabic .. .. .	155	146
<b>Picket, Adolphe.</b> —Les Origines Indo-Europeennes. (Vol. I.) ..	155	147
„ „ „ „ „ (Vol. II.) .. .. .	155	148
<b>Regnaud, P.</b> —Le Rig-Veda-Annales du Musee-Guimet, Tome Premier .. .. .	155	149
<b>Roth, Rudolf Von.</b> —Fostgruss An .. .. .	155	150
<b>Sacy, Silvester de.</b> —Memoires Sur Diverses Antiquities de la Perse .. .. .		151
<b>Sarre and Horzfeld.</b> —Iranische Felsreliefs. (Ed. 1793.) (2 Copies.) .. .. .	155	152 to 153



**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

Press. No.

Transactions of the First International Congress of Orientalists Held in Dresden, 1844 .. .. .	155	190
Transactions of the Second International Congress of Orientalists Held in London, 1874 .. .. .	155	191
Transactions of the Ninth International Congress of Orientalists Held in London, 1892 .. .. .	155	192
Verhandlungen des XIII Internationalen Orientalisten Kon- gresses. (Hamburg, September 1902.) .. .. .	155	193
Wissenschaftlicher Jahresbericht über die Morgenländischen Studien .. .. .	155	194
Zeitschrift für Vergleichende Sprachforschung .. .. .	155	195
Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft (1874—1911) .. .. .	155	196
Zeitschrift, 1914 .. .. .	155	197

## Class 20. — "T."

# FRENCH AND GERMAN WORKS.

( Nos. 156-1 to 156-101. )

### TA NOVELS.

	Press.	No.
<b>Agassiz, Louis.</b> — Monographies D'Echinodermes .. .. .	156	1
<b>Bader, Clarissa, Mill.</b> — La Femme dans L'Inde Antique.	156	2
<b>Balzac, H. De.</b> —		
Cesar Birotteau .. .. .	156	3
Dom Gigadas .. .. .	156	4
Eugene Grandet .. .. .	156	5
Histoire des Treize .. .. .	156	6
La Derniere Fee .. .. .	156	7
La Derniere Incarnation de Vautrin .. .. .	156	8
Le Maison Nucingen .. .. .	156	9
La Peau de Chagrin .. .. .	156	10
La Pere Goriot .. .. .	156	11
Les Chouans .. .. .	156	12
Les Contes Drolatiques .. .. .	156	13
Les Parisiens en Province .. .. .	156	14
Les Parents Pauvres-Le Cousin Pons .. .. .	156	15
Memoires de Deux Jeunes Mariees .. .. .	156	16
Splendeurs et Miseres des Courtisanes .. .. .	156	17
Sur Catherine de Medicis .. .. .	156	18
<b>Berthet, E.</b> — Les Drames de Cayenne .. .. .	156	19
<b>Betis, V., and Swan, H.</b> —		
Les Faits De la Vie. (Part I.) .. .. .	156	20
" " " (Part II.) .. .. .	156	21
<b>Brieteux, Auguste.</b> — Au Pays Du Lion Et Du Soleil	156	22



# FRENCH AND GERMAN WORKS.—Class "T." Press. No.

## Ta NOVELS.—(Contd.)

<b>Rose-Criox, A.</b> —La France-Maconnreie .. .. .	156	65
<b>Sage, Le.</b> —Histoires de Gil-Blas de Santillane .. .. .	156	66
<b>Sand, George.</b> —Antonia .. .. .	156	67
<b>Sandau, J.</b> —La Maison de Penarvan .. .. .	156	68
<b>Sue, Eugene.</b> —Juif Errant .. .. .	156	69
"    "    La Luxure—La Paresse .. .. .	156	70
"    "    Les Sept Peches Capitaux L'Orgueil .. .. .	156	71
<b>Uchard, M.</b> —Le Mariage de Gertrude .. .. .	156	72
Le Mille et Un a Notte. (Nouvelle Arabe.) .. .. .	156	73

## Tb HISTORY.

<b>Arby, E., Audic, C., and Crozet, P.</b> —Histoire de Illustre de la Litterature Francaise .. .. .	156	74
<b>Chatrian, E.</b> —Histoire d'un Paysan l'an I de la Republique, 1793. (Triosieme Partie.) .. .. .	156	75
"    "    Madame Therese .. .. .	156	76
<b>Herbette, M.</b> —Une Ambassade Persane Sous Louis XIV. . . . .	156	77
<b>Le Courte, F.</b> —Relation Historique et Critique de la Guerre France-Allemande en 1870-71 .. .. .	156	78

## Tc MISCELLANEOUS.

<b>Al Gavet.</b> —L'Art Persian .. .. .	156	79
<b>Besant, Annie.</b> —Les Trois Sentiers Conduisant a l'Union Divine	156	80
<b>Blech, A.</b> —A Ceux qui Souffrent .. .. .	156	81
<b>Bloch, Jules.</b> —La Formation de la Language Marathe	156	82
<b>Lassen, C.</b> —Indische Alterhumskunde .. .. .	156	83
<b>Leadbeater, C. W.</b> —Les Aides Invisibles .. .. .	156	84
<b>Maeterlinck, M.</b> —La Vie des Abeilles .. .. .	156	85
<b>Menant, Mdlle.</b> —Les Parsis .. .. .	156	86
<b>Neibuhr, M.</b> —Voyage en Arabe et en d'Autres Pays de l'Orient Suisse, 1780 .. .. .	156	87
<b>Pascal, T.</b> —Les Lois de la Destinee .. .. .	156	88
<b>Ranke, L.</b> —Franzische Geschichte .. .. .	156	89
<b>Revel.</b> —L Evolution de la Vie et de la Conscience	156	90
<b>Ruekert, F.</b> —Die Wisheit des Brahmanon	156	91
<b>Thalasso, A.</b> —Anthologie de L'Amour Asiatique	156	92
L'Art Indien. (Maurice Maindron.) .. .. .	156	93
La Belle Gabrielle. (Auguste Maquet.) .. .. .	156	94
La Physionomie et L'Expression des Sentiments. (Mantegazza.) .. .. .	156	95
La Roman d'un Jeune Homme Pauvre. (Octave Feuillet.) ..	156	96
Mecanisme de la Physionomie Humaine. (Duchenne.) ..	156	97
Salvator (Suite et fin des Mohicans de Paris.) (Alexandre Dumas.) .. .. .	156	98
Voyage en Perse—Perse Ancienne Planches. (Flandin E. et f Coste.) .. .. .	156	99
Voyage en Perse—Texte Par Eugene Flandin .. .. .	156	100
Voyage en Perse—Planches par Eugene Flandin .. .. .	156	101





## Class 21.—“U.”

# SANSKRIT AND PALI TEXTS, TRANSLATIONS, Etc.

( Nos. 157-1 to 157-92. )

	Press.	No.
<b>“ Annanda Ashram ” Series.—</b>		
No. 41—Ajam Puraham .. .. .	157	1.
No. 45—Bhagwad Gita .. .. .	157	2.
Krishna Yajurvedia Swetaswatropanishad .. .. .	157	3.
<b>Arnold, Sir Edwin.</b> —(See Class Poetry.)		
<b>Arnold, E. V.</b> —Historical Vedic Grammar .. .. .	157	4
<b>Banerji, Sastri, A. Prasad.</b> —Evolution of Magadhi .. .. .	157	5.
<b>Barnett, L. D.</b> —Antagada Dasao, The, and Anuttaravavariya. (O. T. F. N. S. Vol. 17) .. .. .	157	6.
<b>Belvalkar, S. K.</b> —Systems of Sanskrit Grammar.. .. .	157	7.
<b>Bergaigne, A.</b> —La Religion Védique d'Après les Hymnes du Rig-Veda .. .. .	157	8.
<b>Bhanap, S. Y.</b> —Naganandam .. .. .	157	9
<b>Bhandarkar, R. G.</b> —		
Report on the Search of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Presidency During the Year 1883-84 .. .. .	157	10.
“ “ “ “ the Year 1882-83.. .. .	157	11
R. G. Bhandarkar Commemoration Volume .. .. .	157	12
<b>Bahulikar, B. N.</b> —Tarka-Sangraha of Annambhatt, The .. .. .	157	13
<b>Bharucha, S. D. Ervad.</b> —		
Collected Sanskrit Writings of the Parsis Part. II—Ijisni, (Yasna) .. .. .	157	14
“ “ “ “ Part IV—Sikandra-Gumani Vijara .. .. .	157	15.
<b>Bhide, H. B.</b> —Svapna Vavva Datta of Bhasa .. .. .	157	16.
<b>Bohtlingk, Dr. Otto.</b> —Indische Sprüche—Sanskrit und Deutsch .. .. .	157	17.
<b>Burgess, Rev. E.</b> —Surya Siddhanta, The. (Translated into English from the Sanskrit.) .. .. .	157	18:

<b>Chalmers, Robert.</b> —Jatakas, The, or Stories of the Buddha's Former Rebirths. (Translated from the Pali.) (Edited by E. B. Cowell.) ..	157	19
(See Fausboll, V.)		
<b>Choudhari, T.</b> —History of Sanskrit Literature .. ..	157	20
<b>Coomaraswamy, A., and Another.</b> —The Mirror of Gesture—Being the Abhinaya Darpana of Nandikeswar .. ..	157	21
<b>Cowell, E. B.</b> —Harsa Charita of Bana, The. (O. T. F. N. S. Vol. II.) .. ..	157	22
<b>Dauids, Rhys, Caroline, A. F.</b> —Buddhist Manual of Psychological Ethics. (O. T. F. N. S. Vol. XII.) .. ..	157	23
<b>Dhanamjaya.</b> —Dasarupa—A Treatise in Hindu Dramaturgy. (Translated from the Sanskrit into English—G. C. O. Haas Columbia University into Iranian Series.) (Vol. VII.) ..	157	24
<b>Dutt, M. N.</b> —Kamandakiya Nitisara. (English Translation from Sanskrit.) .. ..	157	25
<b>Fausboll, V.</b> —Jataka, The, Together With Its Commentary, Being Tales of the Anterior Births of Gotama Buddha. (Original Pali Text.) .. ..	157	26
(See Chalmers, Robert.)		
<b>Firminger, F. R.</b> (Ed. by).—Fifth Report of East India Affairs—1812. (3 Vols.) (Reprinted by R. Cambay.) Calcutta ..	157	27
<b>Gadre, V. D.</b> —Priyadarsika, The, of Shri Harshadeva. (Sanskrit Text.) .. ..	157	28
<b>Grievson, G., and Barnett, L. D.</b> —Lalla Vakyan, or The Wise Sayings of Lal Deo. (Vol. XVII.) .. ..	157	29
<b>Geiger Wilhelm.</b> —Dipavamsa and Mahavamsa, The .. ..	157	30
<b>Gurjar, J. M.</b> —(See Class XXIV.)		
<b>Haug, Martin.</b> —Aitareya Brahamana. (2 Vols.) .. ..	157	31
		32
<b>Hoernle, A. F. Rudolf.</b> —The Uvasagadaso. (2 Vols.) .. ..	157	33
		34
<b>Jarrett, Rev. Thomas.</b> —Nalopakhyanam, or The Tale of Nala—Containing the Sanskrit Text in Roman Characters .. ..	157	35
<b>Jimuta Vahana.</b> —Dayabhaga .. ..	157	36
<b>Jolly, Dr. J.</b> —Manava Dharma Sastra—The Code of Manu. (Sanskrit Text.) .. ..	157	37
„ „ „ Naradiya Dharma Sastra, or The Institutes of Narada. (Translated from the Unpublished Sanskrit Original.)	157	38
<b>Kale, M. R.</b> —The Venisamhar of Bhatta Narayana .. ..	157	39
<b>Kalidasa.</b> —(See Class "Poetry.")		
„ Meghaduta. R. A. S. Prize Publication Fund. Vol. III. From Manuscripts with the Commentary of Valbhadeva. (Hultzsch.) .. ..	157	40
„ Raghuvamsha. (Original Translated Fund.) (Edited by A. F. Stenzler.) .. ..	157	41

# SANSKRIT AND PALI TEXTS, TRANSLATIONS, Etc.

Class "U."

Press. No.

<b>Keith, A. B.</b> —Sankhayana Aranyaka, The. (English Translation from Sanskrit.) (O.T.F.M.S., Vol. XVIII)	157	42
„ „ A Catalogue of Sanskrit and Prakrit Mss. in the Indian Institute Library, Oxford	157	43
„ „ Rigveda Brahmanas	157	44
<b>Langlois, M. A.</b> —Harivansa, or Histoire de la Famille de Hari. (O. T. F.)	157	45
<b>Larman, C. K.</b> (Editor).—Atharva Veda, The. (Translated by W. D. Whitney.) (Complete in Two Volumes.) (H. O. S. Vols. VII and VIII.)	157	46
		47
<b>Macdonell, A. A.</b> —Vedic Grammar. (Encyclopædia) of Indo-Aryan Research. (Vol. I.—Part III.)	157	48
<b>Max-Muller, Prof.</b> —Sanskrit Grammar for Beginners, A	157	49
<b>Max-Muller, Prof. F.</b> —Hymns of the Rig-Veda. (Sanskrit Text.)	157	50
<b>Nadkarni, M. K.</b> —A Short History of Marathi Literature	157	51
<b>Nerurkar, V. R.</b> —English Translation of Kadambari. (Uttara bhaga.)	157	52
<b>Oltramare, P.</b> —L'Histoire des Idées Theosophiques dans l'Inde --- Tome Premier: La Theosophie Brahmanique	157	53
<b>Pandit, Shankar P.</b> (Editor).—Atharva Veda Samhita, With the Commentary of Sayancharya. (Sanskrit Text.)	157	54
<b>Pargiter, F. E.</b> —Purana Text of the Dynasties of the Kali Age, The	157	55
<b>Peterson, Peter.</b> —Hitopadesa by Narayan	157	56
<b>Platt, J.</b> —Baital Pachisi, or The Twenty-five Tales of a Sprite. (English Translation.)	157	57
<b>Quackenbos, George Payn.</b> —The Sanskrit Poems of Mayura	157	58
<b>Rajah Ram Mohan Roy.</b> —Translation of Several Passages and Texts of the Vedas	157	59
<b>Ray, Praphulla Chandra.</b> —(See Class Science under "Chemistry")		
<b>Ridding, C. E.</b> —Kadambari of Bana, The. (O. T. F. N. S. (Vol. VII.)	157	60
<b>Saldarona, J. L.</b> —Christian Purana, The, of Father Thomas Stephens of the Society of Jesus. (Marathi Text in English Characters.)	157	61
<b>Sastri, B. D., and Another.</b> —Surya Siddhanta, The, and the Siddhanta Siromani. (Translated into English.)	157	62
<b>Sastri, G. S.</b> —Law of Inheritance as in the Viramitrodaya of Mitra-Misra	157	63
<b>Schuyler, M.</b> —Bibliography of the Sanskrit Drama, A	157	64
<b>Sen, D. C.</b> —Vanga Sahitya Parichaya, or Selections From the Bengali Literature (Parts I & II.)	157	65
		66
<b>Setlur, S. S.</b> —The Mtakshara, With Visvarupa and Commentaries of Subodhini and Kalambhata. (Vol. I.)	157	67
<b>Sidgwick, L. J.</b> —Nata Damayanti. (Marathi.)	157	68
<b>Simharaja.</b> —Prakritarupavartu—A Prakrit Grammar Based on the Valmiki Sutra. (Edited by E. Hultzsch.) (R. A. S. Prize Publication Fund.) (Vol. I.)	157	69

<b>Somesvaradeva.</b> —Kirtikaumudi .. .. .	157	70
<b>Sorensen, S.</b> —Index to the Names in Mahabharata, &c., The ..	157	71
<b>Stein, M. A.</b> —Kathana's Rajtarangini, a Chronicle of the Kings of Kashmir .. .. .	157	72
<b>Suir, N.</b> —Hamira Mahakavya .. .. .	157	73
<b>Suryanarain Rao, B.</b> —English Translation of Sarwartha Chin- tamani .. .. .	157	74
<b>Tassy, M. G. de.</b> —Les Aventures de Kamrup. (O. T. F.) ..	157	75
<b>Tawney, C. H.</b> —Katha Kosha, The, or, Treasury of Stories. (O. T. F. N. S. Vol. III.) .. .. .	157	76
“ “ Katha Sarit Sagara, or The Ocean of the Streams of Story .. .. .	157	77
<b>Thibaut, G., and Dvivedi.</b> —Panchasiddhantika, The—The Astro- nomical Work of Varaha Mihira. The (Text Edited with an Original Commentary in Sanskrit, and an English Translation and Introduction. .. .. .	157	78
<b>Thomas, F. W.</b> (Ed. by)—Brahmaspatya Arthasastra .. ..	157	79
<b>Thomson, J. C.</b> —Bhagvad-Gita, The, or A Discourse Between Krishna and Arjuna on Divine Matters.. .. .	157	80
<b>Venkatasubbiah, A.</b> —Some Saka Dates in Inscriptions .. ..	157	81
<b>Whitney.</b> —The Taitirya Pratikanhya .. .. .	157	82
<b>Wortham, B. H.</b> —Satakas of Bhartṛhari, The .. .. .	157	83
<b>Zachariae, Th.</b> —Sources of Sanskrit Lexicography, Anekārtha- samgraha of Hemchandra .. .. .	157	84
Adhyatma Ramayana .. .. .	157	85
Bhatti Kavya—A Poem on the Actions of Rama. (2 Vols.) ..	157	86 87
‘Bibliotheca Indica.’ .. .. .	157	88
Code of Gentoo Laws, A, or, Ordinations of the Pandits From a Persian Translation Made From the Original Sanskrit Text (1776) .. .. .	157	89
Jataka Index Volumes, The .. .. .	157	90
Peshwa Diary No. II (Marathi) .. .. .	157	91
Report of the Second Tour in Search of Sanskrit Manuscripts Made in Rajputana and Central India in 1904-5 and 1905-6 ..	157	92

## PART II.

### INDEX OF AUTHORS.



# INDEX OF AUTHORS.

	Class.	Pre	Place.
<b>A. A. S.</b> —Book of Words .. .. .	<b>B</b>	189	1
<b>Abbas, H.</b> —Abbas II. .. .. .	<b>E</b>	77	1
<b>Abbe Liszt.</b> —Biography .. .. .	<b>E</b>	77	2
<b>Abbott, D. P.</b> —Behind the Scenes with the Medium ..	<b>Ggf</b>	113	132
<b>Abbott, E. A.</b> —Shakespearian Grammar .. .. .	<b>O</b>	148	1
<b>Abbott, F. D.</b> —Society and Politics in Ancient Rome ..	<b>Fa</b>	86	8
<b>Abbott, G.</b> —Tale of Four in Macedonia .. .. .	<b>Kv</b>	138	92
<b>Abbott, G. F.</b> —Macedonian Folklore .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	115	1
<b>Abbott, John.</b> —Life of Napoleon Bonaparte .. .. .	<b>E</b>	77	3 & 4
<b>Abbott, L.</b> —Rights of Man .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	86	9
<b>Abbott, Dr. T. K.</b> —Elements of Logic .. .. .	<b>Ga</b>	98	1
<b>Abbott, Wilbur C.</b> —Expansion of Europe, The (Vols. I & II.) .. .. .	<b>Ds</b>	34	6 & 7
<b>Abbott, W. J.</b> —Notable Women in History .. .. .	<b>E</b>	77	5
<b>Abbot and Seeley.</b> —English Lessons for English People ..	<b>A</b>	167	3
<b>Abdul Ali, Mir Sardar.</b> —Biography .. .. .	<b>E</b>	77	6
<b>Abdul Baha.</b> —Answered Questions .. .. .	<b>Gi</b>	108	65
Fable Talks .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	152	1
<b>Abdul Fazl.</b> —Akbar Namah Ami Akbar .. .. .	<b>E</b>	77	8 & 9
<b>Abdulkader Ali Baghdadi.</b> —Loqhat-e-Shah Namah ..	<b>Q</b>	152	2
<b>Abdul Yazadi Haji.</b> —Kasidah .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	152	3
<b>Abdur Rahim.</b> —The Law of Undue Influence .. .. .	<b>I</b>	14	2
Institutes of Mussalman Law .. .. .	<b>I</b>	14	1
<b>Abdur Rahman, Amir.</b> —Life .. .. .	<b>E</b>	77	7
<b>A'Beckett, A. W.</b> —London at the End of the Century ..	<b>A</b>	167	1
Recollections of a Humourist .. .. .	<b>A</b>	167	2
<b>A'Beckett, S. A.</b> —Comic History of England .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	24	5
Comic History of Rome .. .. .	<b>Dhh</b>	55	18
<b>Abercromby, R.</b> —Weather .. .. .	<b>Ht</b>	123	154
Seas and Skies in Many Latitudes .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	140	32
<b>Aberdeen, The Earl of.</b> —Biography. (See Q. P. M.)			
<b>Abhedananda, Swami.</b> —Theosophical Works. (See V. P.)			
Greatest Saviours of the World. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	<b>Gt</b>	108	17
Jewish Mysticism .. .. .	<b>Ggf</b>	113	133
<b>Abney, Dr. W.</b> —Instructions in Photography .. .. .	<b>Hp</b>	8	80
<b>Abrahams, I.</b> —Short History of Jewish Literature ..	<b>A</b>	167	4
<b>Abright, E. M.</b> —Short Story, Its Principles and Structure .. .. .	<b>A</b>	167	5
<b>Abruzzi, Duke of the.</b> —Travels .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	140	90
<b>Aby, E. Aadie, and Cronzet, P.</b> —Histoire Illustree de la Litterature Francaise .. .. .	<b>Tb</b>	156	74
<b>Abu Ali Ahmed.</b> —Tajair-i-Ulam .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	152	4
<b>Abu Nasr-Al-Saraj.</b> —Kitab Al Kuma .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	152	144



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Abu-Umar-i-Usman.</b> —Tabakat-i-Nasiri .. .. .	Df	19	108
<b>Abul-Ala.</b> —Diwan .. .. .	Q	152	5
<b>Abul Fazl.</b> —Akbar Nameh .. .. .	E	77	8
"    "    Ain-i-Akbari .. .. .	E	77	9
<b>Academy.</b> —Sketches .. .. .	Hqq	10	53
<b>"Accountant Library"</b> (Ed.).—Fraud in Accounts ..	O	149	170
<b>Acharya, Ananda Sri.</b> —The Book of the Cave Cauri-sankarguha .. .. .	B	189	2
"    "    Snow Birds .. .. .	B	189	3
<b>Acharya, Madhava.</b> —The Sarva - Darsana - Samgraha. (Trans. by Cowell and Gough.) .. .. .	Gc	99	167
<b>Acheson, Arthur.</b> —Shakespeare and The Rival Poet ..	A	167	6
<b>Achorn, J. W.</b> —Nature's Help to Happiness. (See R.M.B.).			
<b>Ackroyd, W.</b> —Chemistry of Colour and New Photography	Hd	122	82
<b>Acland, Charles.</b> —A Popular Account of the Manners and Customs of India .. .. .	Kw	138	101
<b>Acton, Eliza.</b> —People's Book of Modern Cookery .. ..	O	148	2
<b>Acton, Lord.</b> —Historical Works .. .. .	Dpp	57	31—34
"    "    Lord Acton and His Circle .. .. .	E	77	11
"    "    Lectures on the French Revolution .. ..	Dt	36	62
<b>Acton, W.</b> —Reproductive Organs .. .. .	J	132	1
<b>Acworth, H. A.</b> —History of Drainage and Sewerage of Bombay .. .. .	Hk	1	171
<b>Acworth, W. M.</b> —Historical Sketch of State Railway Ownership .. .. .	Fb	91	18
<b>Adam, H. L.</b> —Oriental Crime .. .. .	Gb	98	44
"    "    Story of Crime from Cradle to Grave .. ..	Ha	115	3
<b>Adams, A. A.</b> —Plateau People of South America .. ..	Ha	115	2
<b>Adams, A. H. D.</b> —Success in Life .. .. .	A	167	7
<b>Adams, A. L.</b> —Wanderings of a Naturalist in India .. ..	Kw	138	102
<b>Adams, C. C.</b> —Commercial Geography .. .. .	Ka	136	1
<b>Adams, G. B.</b> —Select Documents of English Constitutional History .. .. .	Dr.	24	6
<b>Adams, Francis.</b> —Genuine Works of Hippocrates .. ..	J	132	2-3
<b>Adams, F. Charles.</b> —Liddle, Yawcol, Strauss, and Other Poems .. .. .	B	189	5
<b>Adams, Henry.</b> —Historical Essays .. .. .	A	167	8
"    "    The Mechanics of Building Construction ..	Hk	1	173
<b>Adams, H. C.</b> —Sewerage of Sea-coast Towns .. .. .	Hk	1	172
<b>Adams, John.</b> —The New Teaching .. .. .	Fc	94	213
"    "    Students' Guide, The .. .. .	A	167	9
<b>Adams, J. G.</b> —Medical Contribution to the Study of Evolution .. .. .	Hcc	120	25
<b>Adams, J. J.</b> —Everyday Law .. .. .	I	14	3
<b>Adams, J.</b> —Vaccine Inoculation .. .. .	J	132	4
"    "    Persia by a Persian .. .. .	Kf	139	182
<b>Adams, Morley.</b> —The Boy's Own Book of Indoor Games and Recreations .. .. .	L	142	1
"    "    Omar's Interpreter. A New Life of Edward Fitzgerald .. .. .	E	77	12
<b>Adams, T. S. and Summer, H. L.</b> —Labour Problem .. ..	Fb	91	23
<b>Adams, W.</b> —Electricity .. .. .	Hhb	123	194
<b>Adams, W. B.</b> —English Pleasure Carriages .. .. .	Hi	4	85
<b>Adams, W. D.</b> —Book of Burlesque .. .. .	A	167	10
"    "    Comic Poets of the 19th Century .. ..	B	189	6
<b>Adams, W. H. D.</b> —Prose Works .. .. .	A	167	11—16
"    "    Celebrated English Women of the Victoria Era .. .. .	E	77	13
"    "    Temples and Tombs of Greece .. .. .	Kv	138	83
"    "    Episodes of Anglo-Indian History .. ..	Dw	42	25

## INDEX OF AUTHORS—"A."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Adamson, Robert.</b> —The Development of Greek Philosophy .. .. .	Gd	102	152
<b>Addams, Jane.</b> —Democracy and Social Ethics .. .. .	Fb	91	19
" " New Conscience and Ancient Evil .. .. .	Fb	91	20
" " Newer Ideals of Peace .. .. .	Fb	91	21
" " Spirit of Youth and the City Street .. .. .	Fb	91	22
<b>Ad-Damiri.</b> —Hayat-al-Hayawan. (By Jayakar.) .. .. .	Q	152	90
<b>Adderly, James.</b> —In Slums and Society .. .. .	A	167	17
Francis the Little Poor Man of Assisi .. .. .	E	77	14
<b>Addison.</b> —Law of Torts .. .. .	I	14	4
<b>Addison, J.</b> —Prose Works .. .. .	A	167	18—20
" " Life. (See E. M. L.) .. .. .			
" " Miscellaneous Works .. .. .	B	189	7
<b>Addyman, F. T.</b> —Practical X-Rays Work .. .. .	Hhb	123	195
<b>Adler, Alfred.</b> —The Neurotic Constitution .. .. .	Gb	98	45
<b>Adler, Felix.</b> —An Ethical Philosophy of Life .. .. .	Gc	99	169
Marriage and Divorce .. .. .	Ha	115	4
<b>Adelung, J. C.</b> —Mithridates Oder Allgemeine Sprachen Kunde .. .. .	S	155	1
<b>Ademy, Rev. J. H.</b> —The Jews of Eastern Europe .. .. .	A	167	21
Adhyatma Ramayana. (Trans.) .. .. .	Gf	113	39
<b>Adkins, F. G.</b> —Tekel—A Study of Educational Problems of the Day .. .. .	Fc	94	214
<b>Adye, E. H.</b> —Reports on the Economic Geology of the Porbander State .. .. .	He	123	63
<b>Adye, Sir John.</b> —Indian Frontier Policy .. .. .	Dw	42	28
<b>A. E.</b> —Imaginations and Reveries .. .. .	A	167	22
" The Interpreters .. .. .	A	167	23
<b>Æschylus.</b> —Agamemnon .. .. .	B	189	8
" Lyrical Dramas .. .. .	B	189	9
" Prose Works. (See Ancient Classics) .. .. .			
<b>A. F. R. G.</b> —Leaves From an Indian Jungle .. .. .	Kw	138	103
<b>Agassiz, Le.</b> —Études Critiques Sur Les Mollusques Fossiles .. .. .	Hcd	121	45
<b>Agnew, D. H.</b> —Principles and Practice of Surgery .. .. .	J	132	5
<b>Ahmad-Ali, A. M.</b> —The Haft Asman, or History of the Masnavi of the Persians .. .. .	Q	152	6
Agriculture Co-Operation and Rural Credit in Europe .. .. .	Fb	94	188
<b>Aga Khan, His Highness.</b> —India in Transition. (1st Copy.) .. .. .	Fa	86	12
(2nd Copy.) .. .. .	Fa	86	13
<b>Agger, E. E.</b> —Organized Banking .. .. .	Fb	91	24
<b>Aghnides, N. P.</b> —Mohammedian Theories of Finance .. .. .	Fb	91	25
<b>Ahl, Augustus William.</b> —Outline of Persian History—Based on the Cuneiform Inscriptions .. .. .	Drr	62	105
<b>Ahmed Khan, Syed.</b> —Life and Work of .. .. .	E	77	15
<b>Aikin, Dr.</b> —Evenings at Home .. .. .	A	167	24
<b>Aikman, C. M.</b> —Milk; Its Nature and Composition .. .. .	Hd	122	83
<b>Ainger, A.</b> —Lectures and Essays .. .. .	A	167	25
<b>Ainsworth Davis, J. R.</b> (Editor).—Fream's Elements of Agriculture .. .. .	Hi	1	28
<b>Ainscough, M. Thomas.</b> —Report on the Conditions and Prospects of British Trade in India at the Close of the War .. .. .	O	148	4
<b>Ainsworth, W. H.</b> —All Round the World .. .. .	Kpp	140	33
" " River Karun—An Opening to British Commerce .. .. .	Kff	139	183
<b>Airy, G. B.</b> —Popular Astronomy .. .. .	Hb	118	17
" " Treatise on Magnetism .. .. .	Hhb	123	196
<b>Aitchison, C. U.</b> —Collection of Treaties, Etc., Relating to India .. .. .	Dw	42	28

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Aitken, E. H.</b> ("E. A. H.")—Works on Zoology .. ..	Hcd	121	46-49
Five Windows of the Soul .. ..	Hhf	124	214
<b>Aitken, W.</b> —Science and Practice of Medicine .. ..	J	132	6
<b>Aiyangar, A. K.</b> —A Little Known Chapter of Vijayanagar History .. ..	Dw	42	34
<b>Aiyangar, K. V. R.</b> —History of India. (Part I.) .. ..	Dw	42	29
<b>Aiyangar, P. D.</b> —The Law of Municipal Corporations in British History .. ..	I	14	5-7
<b>Aiyangar, S. K.</b> —Ancient India .. ..	Dw	42	30
The Beginnings of South Indian History .. ..	Dw	42	31
South India and Her Mohammedan Invaders. (2 Copies.) .. ..	Dw	42	32-33
<b>Aiyar, K. N.</b> —Permanent History of Bharat Varsha .. ..	Gf	708	18
Mahabharatta, or Karma Yoga—Being Vol. II of Permanent History of Bharat Varsha .. ..	Gf	108	19
<b>Aiyar, P. R. S.</b> —Professional Ethics .. ..	I	14	8
The Principles and Precedents on the Art of Cross-Examination .. ..	I	14	9
<b>Aiyar, Sir S. S.</b> —The Rt. Hon. Mr. F. S. Montagu on Indian Affairs .. ..	Fa	108	19
<b>Aiyar, Narayan Swami.</b> —Thirty Minor Upanishads .. ..	Gf	108	20
<b>Akbar.</b> —Akbar .. ..	E	77	16
Tabakat-i-Akbari .. ..	Q	152	151
Life. (The H. C. D. Prize Essay, 1889.) .. ..	E	77	17
<b>A'Kempis, Thomas.</b> —Imitation of Christ .. ..	Gf	108	21
<b>Akenside, Mark and Dyer, John.</b> —Poems of Mark Akenside and John Dyer. (See R. B. P.)			
<b>Alakh Dhari.</b> —Growth of Currency Organization in India .. ..	Fb	91	26
<b>Al-Badaoni.</b> —Muntakhat at-Tawarikh .. ..	Dw	42	35
<b>Al-Baihagi, Abul Fazal.</b> —The Fakhri Baihaki .. ..	Q	152	7
<b>Albany, Countess of.</b> —Life .. (See F. W.)			
<b>Al-Bras and At-Tufail.</b> —Diwans .. ..	Q	152	119
<b>Albee, E.</b> —History of English Utilitarianism. (See L. P.)			
<b>Albemarle, Earl of.</b> —Cycling .. ..	L	142	17
<b>Albert, Prince.</b> —Life .. ..	E	77	18-19
<b>Albert, Princess Consort.</b> —Principal Speeches .. ..	A	167	26
<b>Albert, Wilson.</b> —Structure of the Brain .. ..	J	132	7
<b>Albiruni.</b> —Albiruni's India .. ..	Dw	42	36
Chronology of Ancient Nations .. ..	Nd	145	140
Chronologie Orientalische Völker .. ..	S	155	2
<b>Albuquerque.</b> —Life. (See R. E.)			
<b>Albutt, P.</b> —System of Gynecology .. ..	J	132	8
<b>Alcock, A.</b> —Naturalism in Indian Seas .. ..	Hcd	121	50
<b>Alcohol:</b> Its Action on the Human Organism .. ..	J	135	47
<b>Alcyone.</b> —At the Feet of the Master .. ..	Ggg	114	46
<b>Alden, R. M.</b> —An Introduction to Poetry .. ..	A	167	28
Alfred Tennyson. How to Know Him .. ..	A	167	27
<b>Aldis, H. G.</b> —The Printed Book. (C. M. S. L.) .. ..	O	148	5
<b>Alec-Tweeddale, Mrs.</b> —Women the World Over .. ..	A	167	29
<b>Alden, M. R.</b> (Editor).—The Sonnets of Shakespeare .. ..	B	189	10
<b>Alder, Felix.</b> —An Ethical Philosophy of Life .. ..	Gc	99	169
<b>Aldrich, T. B.</b> —The Poems of Thomas Bailey Aldrich .. ..	B	189	11
<b>Aleph, R.</b> —New Lays of Ind .. ..	B	189	12
<b>Alexander.</b> —Short History of Philosophy .. ..	Gd	102	153
Sikandar Nama i Bara .. ..	Q	152	28
<b>Alexander, A. B. D.</b> —The Shaping Forces of Modern Religious Thought .. ..	Gf	108	22
<b>Alexander, B.</b> —From the Niger to the Nile .. ..	Kf	136	144

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"A"

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Alexander the Great.</b> —Life .. .. .	E	77	20-21
<b>Alexander, G. G.</b> —Administration of Justice in Criminal Matters .. .. .	I	14	10
<b>Alexander, J. E.</b> —Shiguri Namah-i-Velaet .. .. .	Kpp	140	34
<b>Alexander, W.</b> —The Life Insurance Company .. .. .	Hj	1	94
<b>Alexander, P. F.</b> —The Earliest Voyages Round the World .. .. .	Kpp	140	35
<b>Alexander, S.</b> —Space, Time and Deity. Gifford Lectures at Glasgow, 1916-18. (Vols. I & II.) ..	Gf	108	24-25
"    "    Spinoza and Time .. .. .	Hs	125	132
<b>Alexandra, Queen.</b> —Life .. .. .	E	77	22
<b>Alexinsky, G.</b> —Modern Russia .. .. .	Dii	55	100
<b>Alford, Dean.</b> —Queen's English .. .. .	A	167	30
<b>Alford, H.</b> —How to Study the New Testament .. ..	Gf	108	26
"    "    King.—Life .. .. .	E	77	23
<b>Al Ghazali.</b> —Confessions .. .. .	Q	152	8
<b>Al Hariri.</b> —Al Hariri .. .. .	Q	152	56
<b>Ali Diwan.</b> —Diwan-i-Hammam Khan-i-Ah .. .. .	Q	152	142
<b>Aliph Cheem.</b> —Lays of Ind .. .. .	B	189	13
<b>Alison, A.</b> —History of Europe From 1774--1855 .. ..	Ds	34	8
<b>Allan, John.</b> —Catalogue of Indian Coins in British Museum (Coins of the Gupta Dynasties and of Sanka King of Gauda.) .. .. .	Nd	145	141
<b>Allanson, R. G.</b> —Broad-Sword and Single-Stick .. ..	L	142	3
<b>Alibutt, T. Clifford.</b> —Greek Medicine in Rome .. ..	J	132	9
<b>Allen.</b> —Law Relating to India and East India Company ..	I	14	11
<b>Allen, A. H.</b> —Commercial Organic Analysis .. .. .	Hd	122	84
<b>Allen, E. H.</b> —Love-Letters of a Vagabond .. .. .	B	189	14
<b>Allen, G.</b> —Evolution of the Idea of God .. .. .	Gf	108	27
<b>Allen, Grant.</b> —Post Prandial Philosophy .. .. .	A	167	32
"    "    Hotch-Potch and Kedjeree .. .. .	A	167	31
"    "    Colour Sense .. .. .	Gb	98	46
"    "    On the Colours of Flowers .. .. .	Hcb	119	54
"    "    Story of Plants .. .. .	Hcb	119	55
<b>Allen, H. S.</b> —Photo-Electricity. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Hhb	123	{ 197 198
<b>Allen, I. N.</b> —Diary of March Through Sind and Afghanistan with the Troops Under the Command of Sir Walter Nott .. .. .	Ke	136	128
<b>Allen, James.</b> —Eight Pillars of Prosperity .. .. .	Gc	99	181
"    "    Light on Life's Difficulties .. .. .	Gc	99	182
"    "    Light of Reason. (3 Vols.) .. .. .	Gc	99	{ 183 to 186
"    "    Battles of British Navy .. .. .	Dr	24	7
"    "    Works on Moral Philosophy .. .. .	Gc	99	{ 172 to 186
<b>Allen, R.</b> —Siege of the Peking Legations .. .. .	Do	22	33
<b>Allen, W.</b> —Ancient History .. .. .	Dpp	57	35
<b>Allen, W. E. D.</b> —The Turks in Europe .. .. .	Dpp	57	14
<b>Allen, W. H.</b> —Self-Surveys by Colleges and Universities .. .. .	Fc	94	215
<b>Allen, W. H.</b> —Universal Training for Citizenship and Public Service .. .. .	Fa	86	15
<b>Alibone.</b> —A Dictionary of British and American Authors.	Nb	144	112
<b>All-India Business Directory.</b> 1921 .. .. .	Nd	146	137

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place
<b>Allingham, H. W.</b> —Colotomy Inguinal, Lumbar or Transverse .. .. .	J	182	10
<b>Allingham, W.</b> —The Ballad Book .. .. .	B	189	15
<b>Allinson, F. G.</b> —Greeks' Lands and Letters .. .. .	A	167	33
<b>Allison, J. Murray.</b> —Raemaker's Cartoon History of the War .. .. .	O	148	6
<b>Allom, T.</b> —France .. .. .	Dt	36	63
<b>Allsop, F. C.</b> —Practical Electric Light Fitting .. .. .	Hhb	123	199
<b>Almack, E. (Ed.)</b> —Eikon Basilike, or The King's Book .. .. .	E	77	24
<b>Al-So.</b> —Lays of a Lazy Lawyer .. .. .	B	189	16
<b>Alston, L.</b> —White Man's Work on Asia and Africa .. .. .	Fa	86	16
"    "    Elements of Indian Taxation .. .. .	Fb	91	27
"    "    Education and Citizenship in India .. .. .	Fc	94	216
<b>Al-Thalibi.</b> —Histories des Rois des Perses .. .. .	Q	152	9
<b>Althaus, L. H.</b> —Sounds of the Mother Tongue .. .. .	Fc	94	217
<b>Ameer Ali, Syed.</b> —Life of Mahomed .. .. .	E	77	25
<b>Ameer Ali, Syed.</b> —Mahomedan Law. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	I	17	55
<b>Ameer Ali, Terrick.</b> —Memoirs of Sir Andrew Melville .. .. .	E	77	26
<b>Ameer Khan.</b> —Case of Ameer Khan .. .. .	I	14	12
" American Men of Letters " Series .. .. .	E	77	{ 27 to 42
<b>" American Scholars."</b> —Science and Learning in France .. .. .	Dt	36	64
<b>Ames, E. S.</b> —Psychology of Religious Experience .. .. .	Gb	98	47
<b>Ames, P. W.</b> —Milton Memorial Lectures .. .. .	A	167	34
<b>Amherst.</b> —Life .. .. .	E	83	170
<b>Amir Ali, Syed.</b> —The Spirit of Islam .. .. .	Gf	108	28
<b>Amos, Sheldon.</b> —History and the Principles of the Civil Laws of Rome .. .. .	I	14	13
"    "    Science of Law .. .. .	I	14	14
"    "    Science of Politics .. .. .	Fa	86	17
<b>Amundsen, Ronald.</b> —South Pole .. .. .	Kpp	140	36-37
"    "    North-West Passage-- The Goa Expedition .. .. .	Kcc	139	158
<b>Amuzanda, Shirmar.</b> —Shah Namah .. .. .	Q	152	10
<b>Ananthawar, M. A.</b> —Indian Architecture. (Vols. I to IV) .. .. .	Hm	6 75	78
<b>Ancient Classics</b> .. .. .	A	167 35	62
<b>Ancient East, The</b> .. .. .	Gf	108 29	33
<b>" Ancient Poems".</b> —Poems, Ballads and Songs of the Peasantry of England .. .. .	B	195	48
<b>Anders, H.</b> —Shakespeare's Books. (See Shakespeare.) .. .. .			
<b>Anderson, G. and R. Subedar.</b> —The Expansion of British India .. .. .	Fa	86	18
<b>Anderson, H. L.</b> —How to Ride and School a Horse .. .. .	L	142	4
<b>Anderson, H. T.</b> —Mind Concentration .. .. .	Gb	98	48
<b>Anderson, J. A.</b> —English Intercourse with Siam in the XVth Century .. .. .	Dpp	57	37
"    "    A. B. C. of Artistic Photography .. .. .	Hp	8	81
"    "    Romance of Era Philippe Lippi .. .. .	E	77	43
<b>Anderson, J. C.</b> —Maori Life in Ao-tea .. .. .	Ha	115	5
<b>Anderson, K.</b> —Volcanic Studies in Many Lands .. .. .	Ho	123	64
<b>Anderson, M.</b> —Satires of Cynicus .. .. .	B	190	52
<b>Anderson, R. B.</b> —America Not Discovered by Columbus .. .. .	Kg	137	3
<b>Anderson, R. C.</b> —Criminal and Crime .. .. .	Ha	115	6
<b>Anderson, R. E.</b> —Story of the Extinct Civilizations of the East .. .. .	Dpp	57	36
<b>Anderson and McNicoll.</b> —Personal Hygiene for Boys .. .. .	J	132	11

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"A."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Andes, L. E.</b> —Vegetable Fats and Oils .. .. .	Hd	122	85
<b>Andlir, Charles.</b> —"Frightfulness" in Theory and Practice	Fa	86	19
<b>Andre, G. G.</b> —Draughtsman's Hand-book of Plan and Map Drawing .. .. .	Hq	8	96
<b>Andreas, F. C.</b> —Book of the Mainyo-i-Khrad .. .. .	R	154	1
<b>Andrews, C. F.</b> —Renaissance in India .. .. .	A	167	63
<b>Andrews, C. M.</b> —Historical Development of Modern Europe (1815—50) .. .. .	Ds	34	9
<b>Andrews, G. H.</b> —Agricultural Engineer .. .. .	Hi	1	1
<b>Andrews, H. J.</b> —Chess Problems .. .. .	L	142	5
<b>Andrews, H. R.</b> —Midwifery for Nurses .. .. .	J	132	12
<b>Andrews, W.</b> —Lawyer in History, Literature and Humour	I	14	15
<b>Andrews, W. D.</b> —India and Her Neighbours .. .. .	Dw	42	38
<b>Andrews, W. S.</b> —Magic Squares and Cubes .. .. .	Hr	125	72
<b>Andreyeff, E.</b> —The Confessions of a "Little Man" During "Great Days" .. .. .	A	167	64
<b>Andreyeff, L.</b> —Life of Man—A Play in Five Acts .. .. .	B	189	17
.. .. . Plays .. .. .	B	189	18
.. .. . Sorrows of Belgium—A Play in Six Scenes	B	189	19
<b>Anesaki, Mashaaru.</b> —Niren, The Buddhist Prophet	Gf	108	34
<b>Angell, J. R.</b> —Psychology .. .. .	Gb	98	49
<b>"Angell, Norman."</b> —Foundation of International Policy	Fa	86	20
.. .. . The Fruits of Victory—A Sequel to the Great Illusion .. .. .	Fa	86	21
<b>Anglo-French Coinage</b> .. .. .	Dzz	179	91
<b>Angot, A.</b> —Polar Aurora .. .. .	Hhb	123	200
<b>Animal Biography</b> .. .. .	Hcd	122	81
<b>Anklesaria, T. D.</b> —Bondahism .. .. .	R	154	2-3
<b>Annabhatta.</b> —Tarka-Sanghahra .. .. .	Ga	98	2
<b>"Annanda Ashrama Series."</b> —No. 41—Ajm Puranam .. .. .	U	157	1
.. .. . No. 45—Bhagavad Gita .. .. .	U	157	2
<b>Annandale, Charles.</b> —Concise English Dictionary .. .. .	Nb	144	11
<b>Annandale, N.</b> —Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Part I 18-12-16 .. .. .	O	148	7
.. .. . Part II. 8-11-17 .. .. .	O	148	8
.. .. . Part III. 20-10-17 .. .. .	O	148	9
<b>Annesley, Maude.</b> —Novels .. .. .	G	2	106 to 110
.. .. . My Parisian Year .. .. .	Kt	138	72
<b>Annie, E. and T.</b> —Leaves From an Afghan Scrap Book .. .. .	Ke	136	129
<b>Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institute, 1919</b> .. .. .	O	149	118
<b>Annunzio, Gabrielle D.</b> —Giroconda .. .. .	B	189	20
.. .. . Ionesvuckle A Play in Three Acts .. .. .	B	189	21
<b>Anon.</b> —Fifty Years of London Society, 1870—1920 .. .. .	E	77	44
<b>Anquetil, M.</b> —Summary of Universal History .. .. .	Dpp	57	38
<b>Anson, W.</b> —Law and Custom of Constitution .. .. .	I	14	16
.. .. . Principles of English Law of Contract .. .. .	I	14	17
<b>Ansoorge, W. J.</b> —Under the African Sun .. .. .	Kf	136	145
<b>Ansted, D. F.</b> —Elementary Course of Geology .. .. .	He	123	65
<b>Anstey, E.</b> —Bass Bottle .. .. .	B	189	23
<b>Anstey, F.</b> —Mr Punch's Young Reciter .. .. .	B	189	22
.. .. . Novels .. .. .	G	2	111 to 124
<b>Antcliffe, H.</b> —Short Studies in the Nature of Music .. .. .	Hn	6	127
<b>Anthony, Edwin.</b> —Complete Bridge Player .. .. .	L	142	6

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Antia, E. K.</b> —Pahlavi Vendidad .. .. .	R	154	4
"    "    Vendidad .. .. .	R	154	5
<b>Antoinette, Marie.</b> —Life .. .. .	E	77	46
<b>Anwyl, E.</b> —Celtic Religion .. .. .	Gf	111	54
(See R. A. M.)			
<b>Appian.</b> —Appian's Roman History .. .. .	Dhh	55	19-21
<b>Appolonius Rhodius.</b> —Argonautica. (L. C. L.) .. .. .	B	189	24
<b>Apollonius of Tyana.</b> —Life .. .. .	E	77	49
"    "    Apology and Acts of Apollonius .. .. .	Gf	108	35
<b>Appu, E. C.</b> —Practitioner's "Vade Mecum" .. .. .	J	132	13
<b>Apte.</b> —Sanskrit-English Dictionary .. .. .	Nb	144	114
<b>Apuleus, L.</b> —Golden Ass .. .. .	A	167	66
(See also P. 151-1.)			
<b>Arago, F.</b> —Meteorological Essays .. .. .	Hb	118	18
<b>Aranha, G.</b> —Canaan .. .. .	A	167	67
<b>Arbuthnot, A. J.</b> —Memoirs of Rugby and India .. .. .	E	77	51
<b>Arbuthnot, F. F.</b> —Persian Portraits .. .. .	Q	152	11
<b>"Archæological Survey of India".</b>			
Archæology for the Year ending 31st March 1919 .. .. .	Dvv	64	126
Annual Report, 1914-15 .. .. .	Dvv	64	127
<b>"Archæological Survey of India" (Memoirs).</b>			
No. 4—The Archæological Remains and Excavations at Nagari. (By Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar.) .. .. .	Dvv	64	131
No. 5—Archæology and Vaishnava Tradition. (By Ramprasad Chanda.) .. .. .	Dvv	64	149
Annual Report of the Archæological Survey of India, 1921 .. .. .	Dvv	64	128
<b>Archer, A. B.</b> —Story of Exploration and Discoveries .. .. .	Kpp	140	38
<b>Archer, J. H. L.</b> —Commentaries on the Punjab Campaign .. .. .	Dw	42	39
<b>Archer, Major.</b> —Tour in Upper India and in Parts of the Himalaya Mountains. (2 Vols. .. .. .	Kw	138	104 105
<b>Archer, Prof.</b>			
<b>Archer, R. L.</b> —The Passman .. .. .	Fc	94	218
"    "    Secondary Education in the 19th Century .. .. .	Fc	94	219
<b>Archer, T.</b> —Decisive Events in History .. .. .	Dpp	57	39
<b>Archer, T. A.</b> —Crusades .. .. .	Dcc	52	116
<b>Archer, William.</b> —About the Theatre .. .. .	A	167	65
"    "    God and Mrs. Wells—A Critical Examination of "God the Invisible King." .. .. .	Gf	108	36
"    "    India and the Future .. .. .	Fa	86	22
<b>Archeson, Arthur.</b> —Shakespeare's Sonnet Story .. .. .	A	167	68
<b>"Argyll, Duke of."</b> —Intimate Society Letters of the 18th Century .. .. .	A	167	69
"    "    Afghan Question .. .. .	Fa	86	23
"    "    Philosophy of Belief .. .. .	Ge	103	27
"    "    Reign of Law .. .. .	Ge	103	28
"    "    What is Science? .. .. .	Ge	103	29
"    "    Primeval Man .. .. .	Ha	115	7
<b>"Argyll, Eighth Duke of."</b> —Autobiography and Memoirs of George Douglas, Eighth Duke of Argyll .. .. .	E	77	52-53
<b>Ariosto.</b> —Orlando Furioso .. .. .	P	151	2
<b>Aristarchus of Samos.</b> —Aristarchus of Samos—The Ancient Copernicus .. .. .	Hb	118	71
<b>Aristo.</b> —Zoroaster .. .. .	B	189	25
<b>Aristophanes.</b> —Acharnians and Three Other Plays of Aristophanes .. .. .	B	189	26
"    "    Clouds of Aristophanes .. .. .	B	189	27
"    "    Frogs of Aristophanes .. .. .	B	192	65
"    "    Prose Work .. .. .	A	167	36

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"A."

	Class.	Press	Place.
<b>Aristophanes.</b> —Acharnians, the Knights and the Birds ..	<b>P</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Aristotle.</b> —Aristotle's Researches in Natural Science ..	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>32</b>
.. Metaphysics .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>30</b>
.. On Aristotle as a Biologist .. .. .	<b>Hca</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>153</b>
.. Poetics .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>70</b>
.. Prose Work .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>37</b>
.. Politics .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>24-25</b>
.. Organon .. .. .	<b>Ga</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>3</b>
.. Psychology .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>50</b>
.. Ethics .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>1</b>
.. Aristotle .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>12</b>
.. Aristotle and the Earliest Peripatetics .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>8</b>
.. History of Animals .. .. .	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>51</b>
.. On the Parts of Animals .. .. .	<b>Hhf</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>215</b>
.. Theory of Poetry and Fine Arts .. .. .	<b>Hq</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>97</b>
.. Works Containing His Complete Masterpiece .. .. .		<b>132</b>	
.. Family Physician .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>14</b>
.. Poetics and Rhetoric .. .. .	<b>P</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>4-5</b>
<b>Armitage, F. P.</b> Diet and Race: Anthropological Essays ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Armstrong, H. E.</b> National Education .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>220</b>
.. Recent Discussions on the Abolition of .. .. .			
.. Patents for Invention .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Armstrong, L. H.</b> Etiquette of Up-to-date .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Armitage, Mrs.</b> —Wars of Queen Victoria's Reign .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Armitage, R. B.</b> Sex Secrets .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>15</b>
.. Disorders Due to Sexual Ignorance .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>16</b>
.. How to Stay Young .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Armstrong, Walter.</b> —Wrestling .. .. .	<b>L</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Armitage, A. J. G.</b> —Mads of Honour .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Arnold, C.</b> —Index to Shake spearean Thought .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>Arnold, C. and Another.</b> —American Egypt—Travels in .. .. .			
.. Yacatan .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Arnold, Edwin.</b> East and West .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>81</b>
.. Potiphar's Wife and Other Fables .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>41</b>
.. Poets of Greece .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>82</b>
.. Poetical Works .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>28</b>
.. England as She Seems .. .. .	<b>Kr</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>34</b>
.. India Revisited .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>106</b>
.. Seas and Lands .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>40</b>
.. Wandering Worlds .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>41</b>
.. Indian Poetry and Indian Idylls .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Arnold, E. V.</b> Roman Stourism .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>31</b>
.. Historical Vedic Grammar .. .. .	<b>U</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Arnold-Forster, Right Hon. H.O.</b> History of England, .. .. .			
.. from the Landing of Julius Cesar to the Present Day .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Arnold, G. T.</b> Psychology Applied to Legal Evidence .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Arnold, H.</b> Rigveda .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Arnold, J. L.</b> Concise Technical Physics .. .. .	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Arnold, Mathew.</b> Prose Works .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>71</b>
.. Poetical Works .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>42-47</b>
.. Letters .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>55</b>
.. True .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>213</b>



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place,
<b>Arnold, Mathew.</b> —Theological Works .. ..	Gf	108	37—39
"   "   Poems of Wordsworth .. ..	B	189	48
"   "   The Poems of M. Arnold. (With an Introduction by Sir Arthur Quiller Couch)	B	189	49
<b>Arnold, M. L.</b> —Soliloquies of Shakespeare .. ..	A	167	83
<b>Arnold, Thomas.</b> —Prose Works .. ..	A	167	85-86
"   "   History of Rome .. ..	Dhh	55	22
"   "   Lectures on Modern History .. ..	Dpp	57	40
"   "   Life .. ..	E	77	56
<b>Arnold, T. J.</b> —Reynard The Fox .. ..	B	189	50
<b>Arnold, T. K.</b> —English Grammar .. ..	O	148	12
"   "   Latin Via English .. ..	O	148	13
<b>Arnold, T. W.</b> —Preaching of Islam .. ..	Gf	108	40
"   "   The Court Painters of the Grand Moghul.	A	167	87
<b>Arnold, T. W. and Nicholson, R. A.</b> —A Volume of Oriental Studies .. ..	Q	152	145
<b>Arnold, W. T.</b> —"Modern Xanthippe" or Borrowed Phumes Roman System of Provincial Administra- tion .. ..	G	2	133
"   "   " .. ..	Dhh	55	23
<b>Arrhenius, Savante.</b> —Quantitative Laws in Biological Che- mistry .. ..	Hd	122	86
"   "   Worlds in the Making .. ..	Hcc	120	26
"   "   Theories of Chemistry .. ..	Hd	122	87
"   "   The Destinies of the Stars .. ..	Hb	118	19
<b>Arrowsmith, A.</b> —Ancient and Modern Geography .. ..	Ka	136	2
<b>Arrowsmith, W.</b> —Five Shakespeare Pamphlets .. ..	A	175	217
"   "   Art Bible Comprising the Old and the New Testament .. ..	Gf	113	40
<b>Arthur, George.</b> —Late of Lord Kitchener. (Vols. I, II, III.)	E	77	{ 59 to 61
<b>Arthur, King.</b> —King Arthur in History and Legend .. ..	Ha	116	100
"   "   Legends of King Arthur and His Knights.	Ha	116	120
<b>Arthur, T. S.</b> —Ten Nights in a Bar Room .. ..	C	2	134
<b>Arundale, G. S.</b> —Growth of National Consciousness in the Light of Theosophy .. ..	Ggg	114	47
<b>Asaad, Fakir, Jany Mahomed.</b> —Akhlak-i-Jalah .. ..	Q	152	12
<b>Asakawa, K.</b> —Russo-Japanese Conflict .. ..	Dii	55	101
<b>Aschaffenburg, G.</b> —Crime and Its Repression .. ..	Gb	98	51
<b>Ascham, Roger.</b> —English Works .. ..	A	167	88
"   "   School Master .. ..	A	167	89
<b>Ascoli, F. D.</b> —Early Revenue History of Bengal .. ..	Dw	42	40
<b>Ascoli, G. I.</b> —Studi Irani .. ..	S	155	4
<b>Ash, E. G.</b> —Pond-Life .. ..	Hcd	121	52
"   "   Mental Self-help .. ..	J	132	19
<b>Ash, Issac Emery.</b> —Fatigue and Its Effect Upon Con- trol .. ..	Gb	98	52
<b>Ash, L. Edwin.</b> —The Problem of Nervous Breakdown .. ..	J	132	18
"   "   Nerves and the Nervous .. ..	J	132	20
<b>Ash, Major.</b> —Khander Campaign—Personal Records .. ..	Dw	42	41
<b>Ashby, H.</b> —Notes on Physiology .. ..	Hhf	124	216
<b>Ashby, H. M.</b> —How to Analyze Clay .. ..	Hd	122	88
<b>Ashdown, G. H.</b> —British Costumes During the 19th Century .. ..	O	148	14
<b>Ash, S.</b> —Electric Railways .. ..	Hhb	123	261
<b>Ashenhurst, T. R.</b> —Weaving and Designing of Textile Fabrics .. ..	Hi	4	86
<b>Ashley, R. L.</b> —Early European Civilization .. ..	Fb	91	28
"   "   Ancient Civilization .. ..	Dpp	57	41

## INDEX OF AUTHORS—"A."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Ashton, J.</b> —Modern Street Ballads .. .. .	B	189	51
" " Social Life in the Reign of Queen Anne .. ..	Fb	91	29
" " England One Hundred Years Ago .. ..	Kr	138	35
<b>" Asiatic Society of Bengal.</b> —Journal and the Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. (Vol. XIII, 1917. Nos. 5 and 6.) .. .. .	O	148	15
<b>Askew, J. B.</b> —Pros and Cons .. .. .	Nd	145	142
" " .. .. .	O	148	16
<b>Asoka, King (Hardy Edmund).</b> —King Asoka .. ..	S	155	103
<b>Asoka.</b> —Life .. .. .	E	83	172
<b>Asquith, Herbert Henry.</b> —Trade and the Empire ..	Fb	91	30
" " Herbert Henry Asquith (Spencer Harold.) .. .. .	E	77	62
" " Occasional Addresses, 1893-1916 .. .. .	A	167	90
<b>Asquith, Margot.</b> —Autobiography of Margot Asquith. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	E	77	63-64
<b>Aston, W. G.</b> —Japanese Literature .. .. .	A	176	150
" " Shinto, the Ancient Religion of Japan ..	Gf	108	41
<b>Atack, F. W.</b> —Organic Dyestuffs .. .. .	Hd	122	89
<b>Atkins, James.</b> —Coins of British Possessions and Colonies ..	Dzz	179	37
<b>Atkinson, C. T.</b> —History of Germany .. .. .	Du	39	54
" " Marlborough and the Rise of the British Army .. .. .	E	77	66
<b>Atkinson, E. H.</b> —Report on Technical Institute and Relation with Labour .. .. .	HI	4	88
<b>Aitkinson, George.</b> —Genealogy of the Empress of India ..	Dr	24	9
<b>Aitkinson, J.</b> —Customs and the Manners of the Women of Persia .. .. .	Ha	115	9
<b>Aitkinson, W. W.</b> —Subconscious and the Superconscious ..	Gb	98	53
" " Memory Culture .. .. .	Gb	98	54
<b>Atlay, J. B.</b> —Famous Trials of the Century .. ..	I	14	19
<b>Attar, Parid-ud-Din.</b> —Tadhkiratu'l-Awliya .. .. .	Q	152	13
" " Pandeh-i-Attar—The Counsels of Attar .. ..	Q	152	75
<b>Attar Singh, Sardar.</b> —Sakhee, or The Description of Gooroo Gobind Singh's Religion and Doctrine .. .. .	Gf	109	71
<b>Atteridge, A. H.</b> —British Army of To-day .. ..	Fa	86	26
<b>Attlee, C. R.</b> —The Social Worker .. .. .	Fb	91	31
<b>Auber, P.</b> —Rise and Progress of British Power in India ..	Dw	42	37
<b>Auberon, Reginald.</b> —The Nineteen Hundreds .. ..	A	167	91
<b>Aubin, Eugene.</b> —La Perse D'Aujourd'hui .. ..	S	155	5
<b>Aubrey, D.</b> —Letters From Bombay .. .. .	A	167	92
<b>Auckland.</b> —Life .. .. .	E	83	172
<b>Aude, S.</b> —Chaldean Oracles of Zoroaster .. ..	Gf	108	42
<b>Audel.</b> —Aude's Household Helps, Hints and Receipts ..	O	148	17
<b>Audi, S. J. M.</b> —Practical Agricultural Chemistry .. ..	Hd	122	90
<b>Auer, Leopold.</b> —Violin Teaching As I Was Teaching It ..	Hn	6	128
<b>Augustine, St.</b> —St. Augustine's Confessions .. ..	Gf	108	44-45
<b>Augustus.</b> —Life and Times of the Founder of the Roman Empire .. .. .	E	77	68
<b>Aurangzebe.</b> —Ruknat-i-Alamgiri .. .. .	E	77	69
" " Anecdotes of Aurangzeb and Historical Essays .. .. .	Dw	49	23
<b>Aurelius, Marcus.</b> —Meditations .. .. .	A	178	112
" " Marcus Aurelius and the Later Stoics ..	Gf	108	2
" " Thoughts on Life and Philosophy .. ..	Gf	108	46
<b>Austen, Jane.</b> —Prose Works .. .. .	A	167	217
" " Novels .. .. .	C	2	161 to 171

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Austen, Jane.</b> —Biography .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>75</b>
.. .. Love and Friendship, Etc. .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>99</b>
.. .. Jane Austen—Her Life and Letters .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Austin, Alfred.</b> —Prose Works .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>93</b>
.. .. Poetical Works .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>97</b>
.. .. Autobiography of Alfred Austin—Poet Laureate .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Austin, James.</b> —Analysis of Austin's Lectures on Jurisprudence .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>73</b>
.. .. Jurisprudence .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Austin, L. F.</b> —At Random, Essays and Stories .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Austin, Leish Mary, A.</b> —Personal Aspects of Jane Austin .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Austin, T. S.</b> —Rational Memory Training .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Avalon, Arthur.</b> —Hymns to the Goddess .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>55</b>
.. .. Principles of Tantara .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>49</b>
.. .. Tantara The Great Liberation—Mahamurvana Tantra .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>50</b>
.. .. Tantrik Texts .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>51</b>
.. .. The Greatness of Shiva .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>52</b>
.. .. The Serpent Power .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Avebury, Lord.</b> —Sir John Lubbock's .. .. .			<b>47</b>
.. .. Essays and Addresses .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>48</b>
.. .. Peace and Happiness .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>100</b>
.. .. Pleasures of Life .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>101</b>
.. .. Use of Life .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>102</b>
.. .. Free Trade .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>103</b>
.. .. Short History of Coins and Currency .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>32</b>
.. .. Marriage, Totemism and Religion .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>33</b>
.. .. Origin of Civilization .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>10</b>
.. .. Pre-Historic Times, 2 Copies .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>11</b>
.. .. Scenery of England .. .. .	<b>He</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>12-13</b>
<b>Aveling, E.</b> —Student's Marx .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Aveling, S. T.</b> —Heraldry, Ancient and Modern .. ..	<b>Dyy</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Avesta.</b> Pahlavi and Ancient Persian Studies .. ..	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Awdry, W.</b> —Mrs. Early Chapters in Science .. ..	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>169</b>
<b>Aynsley, M.</b> —Mrs. Symbolism of the East and West .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Ayuso, F. G.</b> —Les Pueblos Iranicos y Zoroastro .. ..	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Azar.</b> Atush Kadah-i Azar .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Ajmere Code, The.</b> 4th Edition, 1916 .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Annual of New Poetry, 1917.</b> An .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Annual Register, The, 1916.</b> A Review of Public Events .. ..			<b>73</b>
.. .. At Home and Abroad .. .. .	<b>Ds</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>Annual Report of the Director-General of Archaeology in India</b> .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>Asiatic Society of Bengal.</b> Journal and Proceedings of the .. ..	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>201</b>
(New Series, Vol. XLII, 1917, Nos. 2 & 3.) .. .. .			<b>202</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—" B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Bab, The.</b> —Tarikh-i-Jadid .. .. .	Q	152	17
"  "  Travellers' Narrative, Written to Illustrate the Episode of the Bab. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Q	152	18-19
<b>Baba Tahir.</b> —Lament of Baba Tahir .. .. .	Q	152	20
<b>Babar.</b> —Memoirs. (F. G. Talbot.) .. .. .	E	77	78
"  Memoirs of Babar. (Bevetidge) .. .. .	E	77	79 80
"  "  (Leyden, John and Erskine) .. .. .	E	77	81 82
<b>Babasaheb, M.N.</b> (Chief of Ichal Karanp) Impressions of British Life and Character on the Occasion of a European Tour, 1913 .. .. .	Ks	138	50
<b>Babbage, C.</b> —Economy of Manufactures .. .. .	Hl	4	89
<b>Babbitt, Irving.</b> —Rousseau and Romanticism .. .. .	E	77	83
<b>Babelon, F.</b> —Manual of Oriental Antiquities .. .. .	Dxx	67	84
<b>Babson, W. Roger.</b> —Business Barometers Used in Accumulation of Money) .. .. .	Hj	1	95
<b>"Babylonian Expedition of the University of the Pennsylvania Series."</b> .. .. .			106
A—Cuneiform Texts .. .. .	Drr	62	118
B—Researches and Treatises .. .. .	Drr	62	119
			120
			122
<b>Bachman, F. P.</b> —Problems in Elementary School Administration .. .. .	Fc	94	221
<b>Bachye, Rabbi.</b> —Duties of the Heart .. .. .	Gc	102	5
<b>Backhouse and Bland.</b> —Annals and Memories of the Con of Peking .. .. .	Do	22	39
<b>Bacon.</b> —Bacon's New Chart of the World .. .. .	Kb	136	68
<b>Bacon, Francis.</b> —Bacon is Shakespeare .. .. .	A	167	108
"  "  Baconian Heresy .. .. .	A	167	109
"  "  Essays .. .. .	A	167	110
"  "  Francis Bacon .. .. .	E	77	111
"  "  Francis Bacon Wrote Shakespeare .. .. .	A	77	84
"  "  Mystery of Francis Bacon .. .. .	A	167	112
"  "  Shakespeare, Bacon and the Great Unknown .. .. .	A	167	113
"  "  Prose Works .. .. .	A	167	114
			104
			107
<b>Bacon, Francis.</b> —Life .. .. .	E	77	85-86
"  "  Works on Philosophy .. .. .	Ge	103	34-35
<b>Bacon, G. W.</b> —Guide to American Politics .. .. .	Fa	86	27
<b>Bacon, Roger.</b> —Commemoration Essays .. .. .	A	167	115
"  "  Life and Work of Roger Bacon .. .. .	E	77	87
<b>Bacon, T.</b> —First Impressions and Studies From Nature Hindustan .. .. .	Kw	138	107
<b>Baddorad, F. E.</b> —Earthworms and Their Allies .. .. .	Hcd	121	56
<b>Baden-Powell, B. H.</b> —Indian Village Community .. .. .	Fb	91	34
"  "  Land Revenue in British India .. .. .	Fb	91	35
"  "  The Land Systems of British India (3 Vols.) .. .. .	I	14	24
			to
			22

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Baden-Powell, Robert.</b> —Indian Memoirs .. .. .	L	142	8
"   "   My Adventures as a Spy .. .. .	Fa	86	28
"   "   What Scouts Can Do .. .. .	L	142	9
<b>Bader, Clarissa.</b> —La Femme dans L'Inde Antique .. .. .	Ta	156	2
<b>Badger, G. P.</b> —History of the Immams and Seyyids of Oman .. .. .	De	19	106
<b>" Badminton Library."</b> —Sports and Pastimes .. .. .	L	142	{ 10 to 35
<b>Baerlein, Henry.</b> —The Birth of Yugoslavia. (Vols. I & II.)	Ds	34	10-11
<b>Bagehot, Walter.</b> —Biographical Studies .. .. .	E	77	88
"   "   English Constitution .. .. .	Fa	86	29
"   "   Economics Studies .. .. .	Fb	91	36
"   "   Free Trade and English Commerce .. .. .	Fb	91	37
"   "   Lombard Street .. .. .	Fb	91	38
"   "   Life. (Mrs. R. Barrington.) .. .. .	E	77	89
"   "   Physics and Politics .. .. .	Fa	86	30
"   "   Works and Life of Walter Bagehot. (Vols. I-X) .. .. .	E	77	{ 90 to 99
"   "   Lombard Street. With an Introduction by Hartley Withers. .. .. .	Fb	91	39
<b>Baggally, W. W.</b> —Telepathy, Genuine and Fraudulent ..	Ggb	113	89
<b>Bagshaw, Hennaford and Peard.</b> —Practical Banking with Chapters on Currency and Bank Book Keeping .. .. .	Hj	1	96
<b>Bagenal, P. H.</b> —Tory Policy of Marquis of Salisbury ..	Fa	86	31
<b>Baghot, Richard.</b> —Novels .. .. .	C	2	{ 177 to 183
<b>Bagley, William Chandler.</b> —The Educative Process .. ..	Fc	94	222
<b>Baha, Abdul.</b> —Balaism .. .. .	Gc	102	125
<b>Bahulikar, B. H.</b> —Tarka-Sangraha of Annambhatta ..	U	157	13
<b>Baikie, James.</b> —Story of the Pharaohs .. .. .	Dq	22	64
"   "   Sea-King of Crete .. .. .	Dss	64	23
"   "   Through the Telescope .. .. .	Hb	118	20
"   "   Land and the Peoples of the Bible .. .. .	Dxx	67	85
"   "   Wonder Tales of the Ancient World .. .. .	Ha	115	14
<b>Bailay, E. C.</b> —Inorganic Chemistry .. .. .	Hd	122	92
<b>Bailey, Arthur L.</b> —Library Book-Binding .. .. .	M	143	1
<b>Bailey, H. C.</b> —Complete Photographer .. .. .	Hp	8	82
"   "   Photography in Colours .. .. .	Hp	8	83
<b>Bailey, J. H.</b> —Tutorial Chemistry .. .. .	Hd	122	91
<b>Bailey, John.</b> —Milton .. .. .	A	167	118
"   "   Dr. Johnson and His Circle .. .. .	A	167	119
"   "   See also in E.) .. .. .			
<b>Bailey, L. H.</b> —Nursery Book .. .. .	Hcb	119	56
<b>Bailey, T. J.</b> —Languages of the Northern Himalayas ..	S	155	8
<b>Baillie, J. B.</b> —Idealistic Construction of Experience ..	Ge	103	38
"   "   Studies in Human Nature .. .. .	Gc	103	39
<b>Baillie, N. B.</b> —Digest of Mohammedan Law .. .. .	I	14	25
<b>Baily, L. H.</b> —Standard Cyclopædia of Horticulture. (Vols. to 4.) .. .. .	Na	144	{ 1 to 4
<b>Bain, A.</b> —Autobiography .. .. .	E	77	101
"   "   Deductive Logic .. .. .	Ga	98	4
"   "   Inductive Logic .. .. .	Ga	98	5
"   "   Mental and Moral Science .. .. .	Gb	98	56
"   "   Mind and Body .. .. .	Gh	98	57

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Bain, A.</b> —Works on Philosophy .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>39</b>
"  "  Education as a Science .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>223</b>
"  "  Senses and the Intellect .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>Bain, A. W.</b> —The Modern Teacher .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>224</b>
<b>Bain, F. W.</b> —English Monarchy and Its Revolution ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>32</b>
"  "  Principle of Wealth Creation .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>40</b>
"  "  Body and Soul .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>59</b>
"  "  The Echo of the Spheres. (" Rescued From Oblivion.") .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>Bain, R. N.</b> —Daughters of Peter The Great .. .. .	<b>Dii</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>102</b>
"  "  Romanovs .. .. .	<b>Dii</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>103</b>
"  "  Pupils of Peter The Great .. .. .	<b>Dii</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>Bainbridge, F. A.</b> —The Physiology of Muscular Exercise ..	<b>Hhf</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>217</b>
<b>Baines, Sir A.</b> —Ethnography .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>15</b>
"  "  Indian Ethnography .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Baird, Mona.</b> —Matrimony, Its Obligations and Privileges.	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>Baker, E. A.</b> —Descriptive Guide to the Best Fiction (British and American.) .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>143</b>
"  "  Guide to Historical Fiction .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>144</b>
"  "  Tennyson Concordance .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>Baker, H. D.</b> —British India: With Notes on Ceylon, Afghanistan and Tibet .. .. .	<b>Hj</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>Baker, J.</b> —Turkey .. .. .	<b>Kmm</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Baker, M. N.</b> —Sewerage and Sewage Purification .. .. .	<b>Hk</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>Baker, R. S.</b> —New Ideals in Life .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Baker, Sir S.</b> —Memoirs .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>102</b>
"  "  Ismailia .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Baker, S. W.</b> —Wild Beasts and Their Ways .. .. .	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Bald, Marjori, A.</b> —Woman Writers of the 19th Century ..	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>121</b>
<b>Baldwin, C. S.</b> —How to Write .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>123</b>
"  "  Introduction to English Mediæval Literature .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>Baldwin, J.</b> —Book-Lover .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Baldwin, J. M.</b> —Individual and Society .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>42</b>
"  "  Mental Development in the Child and the Race .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>60</b>
"  "  Fragments in Philosophy and Science .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>43</b>
"  "  Story of the Mind .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>44</b>
"  "  Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology ..	<b>Nb</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>116</b>
"  "  American Neutrality—Its Causes and Cure ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>33</b>
"  "  Thoughts and Things. (Vol. III.) .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Baldwin, S. E.</b> —Modern Political Institutions .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>34</b>
"  "  Relation of Education to Citizenship .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>225</b>
<b>Balfour, Arthur J.</b> —Foundations of Belief .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>57</b>
"  "  Essays, Speculative and Political .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>125</b>
"  "  A Defence of Philosophic Doubt. (An Essay of the Foundations of Belief)	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>58</b>
"  "  Theism and Humanism .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Balfour, A.</b> —Fourth Report of the Welcome Tropical Research Laboratories At the Golden Memorial College, Khartum .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>22</b>
"  "  "  "  (Vol. B.)(Genl. Science) .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>23</b>
"  "  Second Review of Some of the Recent Advances in Tropical Medicines, Hygiene and Tropical Veterinary Sciences .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>24</b>
"  "  Aspects of Home Rule .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Balfour, Lady B.</b> —Lord Lytton's Indian Administration.	<b>Dw</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Balfour, E.</b> —Agricultural Fests of India .. .. .	<b>Hi</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Balfour, Ed.,—Surgeon-Genl.</b> —Encyclopædia of India ..	<b>Na</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Balfour, Edward.</b> —Timber Trees, Timber and Fancy Woods .. .. .	<b>Hcb</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>"Balfour of Burleigh."</b> —Historical Account of the Rise and Development of Presbyterianism in Scotland ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Balfour, F. M.</b> —Treatise on Comparative Embryology ..	<b>Hhf</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>218</b>
<b>Balfour, J.</b> —Economic Notes on Insular Free Trade ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Balkrishna.</b> —The Industrial Decline in India .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Balkwill, F. H.</b> —Testimony of the Teeth to Man's Place in Nature .. .. .	<b>Hhf</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>219</b>
<b>Ball, Charles.</b> —History of the Indian Mutiny .. ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>43-44</b>
<b>Ball, C. J.</b> —Light From the East .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>Ball, R. S.</b> —Great Astronomers .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>Ball, R. S.</b> —Works on Astronomy .. .. .	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>21</b>
.. .. . Earth's Beginning .. .. .	<b>He</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>67</b>
.. .. . Natural Sources of Power .. .. .	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Ball, Sir Robert.</b> —Cause of an Ice Age, The .. ..	<b>Hf</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>155</b>
<b>Ball, S.</b> —Account of Cultivation and Manufacture of Tea in China .. .. .	<b>Hi</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Ball, W. P.</b> —Are the Effects of Use and Disease Inherited? ..	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Ball, W. V.</b> —Law of Libel as Affecting Newspapers and Journalists .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>26</b>
.. .. . Reminiscences and Letters of Sir Robert Ball .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>Ball, W. W.</b> —Mathematical Recreations and Problems ..	<b>Hr</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>73</b>
.. .. . Short Account of History of Mathematics ..	<b>Hr</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Ballantine, Henry.</b> —Midnight Marches Through Persia ..	<b>Kff</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>Ballantine, J. R.</b> —Sankhya Aphorisms .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>62</b>
.. .. . Christianity Compared with Hindu Philosophy .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Ballantine, Sarjeant.</b> —Experiences of a Barrister's Life ..	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Ballard, Adolphus.</b> —British Borough Charters .. ..	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Ballard, Frank.</b> —Determinism: False and True .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Ballard, F.</b> —Huckel's Money False .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>46</b>
.. .. . Theonomic True .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Ballard, P. B.</b> —Mental Tests .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>226</b>
<b>Ballin, A. S.</b> —From Cradle to School .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Ballon, F. W.</b> —High School Organization .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>227</b>
<b>Balls, W. L.</b> —Cotton Plants in Egypt .. .. .	<b>Hcb</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>Balmforth, R.</b> —New Reformation .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Balsara, M. B.</b> —Pronouncing and Etymological Gujarati-English Dictionary .. .. .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>Balzac, H. De.</b> —L'Europe .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>105</b>
.. .. . Novels—French .. .. .	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>3</b>
.. .. . Life .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>106</b>
.. .. . Love Letters .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>107</b>
.. .. . Women in the Life of Balzac (Floyd, J. H.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>Bamber, C. J.</b> —Plants of the Punjab .. .. .	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Banaji, F. K.</b> —Memoirs of Framji Cawasjee Banaji ..	<b>E</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>109</b>
<b>Bancroft, J. H.</b> —Posture of School Children .. ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>228</b>
<b>Banerjee, C.</b> —Studies of Indian Economics .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Banerjee, D. N.</b> —India's Nation Builders .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>110</b>

## INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Banerjee, G.</b> —India as Known to the Ancient World .. ..	Dw	42	46
<b>Banerjee, Prof. G. N.</b> —Hellenism in Ancient India— Butterworth .. ..	Dvv	64	129
<b>Banerjee, P.</b> —Public Administration in India .. ..	Fa	86	36
Fiscal Policy in India .. ..	Fb	91	46
<b>Banerji, Sastri Anantprasad.</b> —Evolution of Magadhi .. ..	S	155	12
<b>Banerji, Surendranath.</b> —"Trumpet Voice of India"— Speeches .. ..	A	167	126
Speeches (1867—80). Vols. 1 to VI (In 2 Books.) .. ..	Fa	86	37-38
Speeches and Writings .. ..	A	167	127
<b>Banfield, T. C.</b> —Rhine—Its Agriculture and Manufactures .. ..	Ku	138	86
<b>Bang, J. P.</b> —Hurrah and Hallelujah—The Spirit of New Germanism .. ..	Fa	86	39
<b>Banks, E. J.</b> —Seven Wonders of the Ancient World .. ..	Dxx	67	86
<b>Bannerman, W. B.</b> —Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India .. ..	J	132	26
<b>Banting, W.</b> —Rational Cure of Obesity .. ..	J	132	27
<b>Barbagallo, C. and Ferrere, C.</b> —A Short History of Rome.. ..	Dhh	55	24
<b>Barbault, Mrs.</b> —Selections From the "Spectator," " Tatler," "Guardian," etc. .. ..	A	167	129
<b>Barbellion, W. N. P.</b> —The Journal of a Disappointed Man .. ..	—	—	—
Enjoying Life and Other Literary Remains .. ..	A	167	128
<b>Barclay, James.</b> —Complete Dictionary of the English Language .. ..	Nb	144	118
<b>Barclay, Thomas.</b> —Law and Usage of War .. ..	Fa	86	40
<b>Bardsley, C. W.</b> —English Surnames .. ..	O	148	18
<b>Bareynske, Countess.</b> —Little Mother Who Sits at Home .. ..	A	167	130
<b>Bardi, D. R.</b> —Chemical Physics and Non-Metallic Elements .. ..	Hd	122	93
<b>Baring, Maurice.</b> —Main Springs of Russia .. ..	Fa	86	41-43
Outline of Russian Literature .. ..	A	167	131
Russian People .. ..	Dii	55	105
<b>Baring-Gould, S.</b> —Germany .. ..	Du	39	55
<b>Barkatali, M.</b> —The Indian Constitution .. ..	Fa	86	44
<b>Barker, D. A.</b> —Cash and Credit .. ..	Fb	91	47
<b>Barker, D. W.</b> —Clouds and Weather Signs .. ..	Hf	123	156
<b>Barker, E.</b> —Political Thought—Plato and Aristotle .. ..	Fa	860	45
Letters From a Living Dead Man .. ..	Ggf	113	135
<b>Barker, Elsa.</b> —War Letters From a Living Dead Man .. ..	Ggf	113	134
<b>Barker, Ernest.</b> —Political Thought in England .. ..	Fa	86	46
Greek Political Theory .. ..	Fa	86	47
Ireland in the Last 50 Years (1866—1918) .. ..	Dx	52	16
<b>Barker, E. R.</b> —Buried Heracleum .. ..	Dww	67	79
<b>Barker, Granville.</b> —Madras House: A Comedy in Four Acts .. ..	B	189	76
<b>Barker, J. E.</b> —Modern Germany .. ..	Fa	86	49
British Socialism .. ..	Fa	86	48
Rise and Decline of the Netherlands .. ..	Daa	52	112
The Foundation of Germany .. ..	Du	39	56
<b>Barker, Lady.</b> —Bedroom and Boudoir .. ..	J	132	28
Letters to Guy .. ..	Kpp	140	43
<b>Barker, Sir Samuel.</b> —Albert Nyanza .. ..	Kc	136	106
<b>Barlow, C. W.</b> —Elementary Mathematical Astronomy .. ..	Hb	118	26
<b>Barlow, Glyn.</b> —India and India .. ..	Fb	91	48
<b>Barlow, John.</b> —Bogland Studies .. ..	B	189	77
<b>Barlow, P.</b> —Mathematical Tables .. ..	Hr	125	75
<b>Barlow, R.</b> —History of William Hedges. (Vols. I & II).. ..	E	77	111



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Barnes, C. R.</b> —People's Bible Encyclopædia .. .. .	<b>Na</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Barnes, H. R.</b> —Birds of Bombay .. .. .	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Barnett, Canon.</b> —Perils of Wealth and Poverty .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Barnett, H. N.</b> —Legal Responsibilities of the Drunkard ..	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Barnett, L. D.</b> —Greek Drama .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>79</b>
"  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "	<b>C</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>262</b>
"  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>64</b>
"  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>56</b>
"  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "	<b>Gf</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>12</b>
"  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "	<b>Gf</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>14</b>
"  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "	<b>U</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>6</b>
"  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "	<b>Dw</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Barnett, M. G.</b> —Young Delinquents .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Barnett, S. A.</b> —Practicable Socialism .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Barney, L. C.</b> —Some Answered Questions, Collected and Translated From the Persian of Abdul Baha .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Barr, J. W.</b> —Shacklett—The Evolution of a Statesman ..	<b>C</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>275</b>
"  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "	<b>Kw</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>180</b>
"  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "	<b>E</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>Barras, P.</b> —Memoirs .. .. .	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Barrell, J. and Schuchert, C.</b> —The Evolution of the Earth and Its Habitants .. .. .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>Barrere, A.</b> —Argot and Slang—French-English Dictionary	<b>Nb</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>121</b>
<b>Barrere, A. &amp; Another.</b> —Dictionary of Slang, Jargon & Cant The Silver King .. .. .	<b>C</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>277</b>
<b>Barrett, Charles R.</b> —Business English and Correspond- ence .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Barrett, W. F.</b> —On the Threshold of the Unseen .. ..	<b>Ggf</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>Barri, Madame Du.</b> —Memoirs .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>Barrie, J.</b> —Alice-Sit-by-the-Fire .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>79</b>
"  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "	<b>B</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>80</b>
"  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "	<b>B</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>Barrie, J. M.</b> —The Old Lady Shows Her Medals .. and Other Poems .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Barrie, J. M.</b> —Echoes of the War .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Barrows, J. H.</b> —World's Parliament of Religions ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Barry, Alfred.</b> —Parables of the Old Testament .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Barry, Florence V.</b> —A Century of Children's Books ..	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>Barry, J.</b> —At the Gates of the East .. .. .	<b>Kv</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>Barry, J. W.</b> —Railway Appliances .. .. .	<b>Hk</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>175</b>
<b>Barry, W.</b> —Papal Monarchy .. .. .	<b>Dy</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Barry, W. M.</b> —Papacy and Modern Times .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Barstow, Marjorie Latta.</b> —Wordsworth Theory of Poetic Diction .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>Barte, P. S.</b> —Tannhauser and the Mountain of Venus ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Bartelet, W.</b> —Major Bartelet's Diaries and Letters ..	<b>Kf</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>Barth, A.</b> —Religions of India .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Barth, H.</b> —Travels in North and Central Africa .. ..	<b>Kf</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>146</b>
<b>Bartholomew, A.</b> —Practical Architecture .. .. .	<b>Hm</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>79</b>
"  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>6-7</b>
"  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>9</b>
"  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>10</b>
"  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>11</b>
"  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "	<b>Kb</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>74</b>
"  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "  "	<b>Kb</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>75</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Bartholomew, Bartlett, A. C.</b> —Gardening .. .. .	Hi	1	4
<b>Bartholomew, J. G.</b> —Thacker's Reduced Survey Map of India .. .. .	Kb	136	73
" " Literary and Historical Atlas of America .. .. .	Kb	136	70
" " Literary and Historical Atlas of Asia (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Kb	136	71-72
" " Atlas of the World .. .. .	Kb	136	69
<b>Bartlett, E. A.</b> —With the Turks in Thrace .. .. .	Kmm	140	11
" " Port Arthur; The Siege and Capitulation .. .. .	Dz	52	85
<b>Bartlett, John.</b> —Familiar Quotations .. .. .	A	167	132
" " Dictionary of Americanisms .. .. .	Nb	144	119
" " Concordance to Shakespeare .. .. .	Nd	145	146
<b>Bartlett, J. Vernon and Carlyle, A. J.</b> —Christianity in History .. .. .	Gf	108	69
<b>Bartlett, R. R.</b> —Letter and Spirit .. .. .	Gf	108	70
<b>Bartlett, W.</b> —Finden's Views of the Ports, Harbours and Watering Places of Great Britain .. .. .	Kr	138	37
<b>Barton, George.</b> —Celebrated Spies and Famous Mysteries of the Great War .. .. .	E	77	115
<b>Barzini, Lingi.</b> —Pekin to Paris in a Motor Car .. .. .	Kpp	140	44
" " "Bascule"—Advanced Auction Bridge .. .. .	L	142	36
<b>Bashkirtseff, Marie.</b> —Letters .. .. .	E	77	116
<b>Bassett, James.</b> —Persia—The Land of the Imams .. .. .	Kff	139	185
<b>Bastable, C. F.</b> —Commerce of Nations .. .. .	Fb	91	51
" " Public Finance .. .. .	Fb	91	52
<b>Bastian, H. C.</b> —Evolution of Life .. .. .	Hcc	120	29
" " Brain as an Organ of Mind .. .. .	Hhf	124	220
" " Origin of Life .. .. .	Hca	118	154
<b>Bastian, S. L.</b> —Wonders of Plant Life .. .. .	Hcb	119	59
<b>Bastiat, F.</b> —Harmonies of Political Economy .. .. .	Fb	91	53
<b>Basu, B. D. (Ed.)</b> —Indian Medicinal Plants. (Parts I, II, III and IV.) .. .. .	Hcb	119	60 to 63
<b>Basu, Major R. D.</b> —Story of Satara .. .. .	Dw	42	49
<b>Batchelor, H. C.</b> —Francis Bacon Wrote Shakespeare .. .. .	A	167	135
<b>Bate, John.</b> —Cyclopædia of Illustrations of Moral and Religious Truths .. .. .	Na	144	7
<b>Bates, Eric.</b> —Eastern Libyans .. .. .	Ha	115	19
<b>Bates, E. K.</b> —Do the Dead Depart? .. .. .	Ggf	113	138
" " Seen and Unseen .. .. .	Ggf	113	139
" " Psychological Science and Christianity .. .. .	Ggf	113	140
<b>Bates, H. W.</b> —Naturalist on the River Amazon .. .. .	Kpp	140	45
<b>Batesman, J.</b> —Bible the Word of God .. .. .	Gf	108	71
<b>Bateson, M.</b> —Mediaeval England .. .. .	Dr	24	10
<b>Bateson, Margaret.</b> —Professional Women Upon Their Professions .. .. .	Fb	91	54
<b>Bateson, W.</b> —Mendel's Principles of Heredity .. .. .	Hcc	120	30
" " Biological Fact and the Structure of Society (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Hca	118	155 156
" " Journal of Genetics .. .. .	Hca	118	157
" " Problems of Genetics .. .. .	Hca	118	158
<b>Batlboi, J. R.</b> —Guide to Income-Tax and Super-Tax Return Making .. .. .	Hj	1	98
" " Advanced Accounts. (2nd Edition.) .. .. .	Hj	1	99
<b>Batsford, C. W.</b> —Roman Assemblies .. .. .	Dhh	55	25
<b>Battersby, H. F.</b> —Hockey .. .. .	L	142	37
" " India Under Royal Eyes .. .. .	Kw	138	109

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Batiffol, Louis.</b> —Century of the Renaissance .. ..	Dt	36	65
<b>Batuta, Ibn.</b> —Travels .. ..	Kpp	140	46
<b>Baudessan, Captain Henry.</b> —Indo-China and Its Primitive People .. ..	Ha	115	17
<b>Baudouin, C.</b> —Suggestion and Auto-Suggestion .. ..	Gb	98	61
<b>Baughan, Rosa.</b> —Hand book of Physiognomy .. ..	Ggo	113	128
Influence of the Stars .. ..	Gga	113	59
<b>Baum, Paul Franklin.</b> —The Principles of English Versification .. ..	A	167	136
<b>Bax, E.</b> —Ethics of Socialism .. ..	Fb	93	231
"    "    French Revolution .. ..	Fb	94	1
"    "    Outlooks From the New Standpoint .. ..	Fb	94	23
"    "    Religion of Socialism .. ..	Fb	94	33
"    "    German Culture—Past and Present .. ..	A	167	137
<b>Bayard, Chavalier.</b> —Life .. ..	E	77	117
<b>Bayfield, M. A.</b> —The Measures of the Poets. A New System of English Prosody .. ..	A	167	138
A Study of Shakespeare's Versification. .. ..	A	167	139
<b>Bayley, E. C.</b> —Local Mohammedan Dynasties of Gujarat. .. ..	Dw	42	50
<b>Bayley, Harold.</b> —Lost Language of Symbolism. (Vols. I and II. .. ..	Ggg	114	48-49
"    "    Archaic England .. ..	Ha	115	20
<b>Bazalquette, Leon.</b> —Walt Whitman—The Man and His Work .. ..	E	77	118
<b>Beach, J. W.</b> —The Method of Henry James .. ..	A	167	140
<b>Beaconsfield, Lord.</b> —Life .. ..	E	77	119 to 128
Selected Speeches .. ..	Fa	86	51
<b>Beadle, J. H.</b> —Life in Utah, or The Mysteries and Crimes of Mormonism .. ..	Gf	108	72
<b>Beal, S.</b> —Texts From Dhammapada .. ..	Gf	108	73
"    "    Buddhist Records of the Western World .. ..	Kw	138	110
<b>Beale, L. S.</b> —Our Morality and Moral Question .. ..	Gc	102	7
"    "    On Sight Ailments .. ..	J	132	30
"    "    Urinary and Renal Derangements .. ..	J	132	131
<b>Beale, O. C.</b> —Racial Decay .. ..	Fb	91	55
<b>Beale, T. W.</b> —Oriental Biographical Dictionary .. ..	Nb	144	122
<b>Beaman, F. C., Hon. Justice.</b> Lectures on Moral and Religious Good and Evil .. ..	Gf	108	74
Inner Content and Real Meaning of the War .. ..	Fa	86	52
Moral and Religious Good and Evil .. ..	Gc	102	8
<b>Beament, W. W.</b> —Motor Vehicles and Motors .. ..	Hi	4	92
<b>Beard, C. A.</b> —American City Government .. ..	Fa	86	53
<b>Beasley, H.</b> —Book of Prescriptions .. ..	J	132	32
<b>Beatson, A.</b> —View of the Origin and the Conduct of the War with Tipoo Sultan .. ..	Dw	42	51
<b>Beattie, W.</b> —Scotland Illustrated .. ..	Kii	139	249
<b>Beattie and Goldsmith.</b> —Poetical Works .. ..	B	189	83
<b>Beattieux, J. M.</b> —Post-Mortem Methods .. ..	J	132	33
<b>Beau, Percy.</b> —The Chemistry and Practice of Finishing. (2 Vols.) .. ..	Hd	122	95 to 96
<b>Beaufort, J. M. De.</b> —Behind the German Veil .. ..	Fa	86	54
<b>Beaulien, P.</b> —Modern State in Relation to Society and Individual .. ..	Fb	94	15
<b>Beaumont, George.</b> —Book of English Poetry .. ..	B	189	85
<b>Beaumont, Roberts.</b> —Colour in Woven Designing .. ..	Hi	4	91
<b>Beaumont and Fletcher.</b> —Dramatical Works .. ..	B	189	84

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Beaverbrook, Lord.</b> —Success.. .. .	A	167	141
<b>Beazley, C. R.</b> —Dawn of Modern Geography .. ..	Ka	136	3
<b>Beazley, R. and Others.</b> —Russia From Varangians to the Bolsheviks .. .. .	Dii	55	106
<b>Beck, J. M.</b> —Evidence in the Case .. .. .	Fa	86	55
<b>Beck, J. M.</b> —The War & Humanity .. .. .	Fa	90	18
<b>Beck, P. W.</b> —Art Principles in Portrait Photography ..	Hp	8	84
<b>Beddard, F. E.</b> —Mammalia .. .. .	Hcd	121	57
<b>Bedding, T.</b> —British Journal of Photography Almanac ..	Nd	145	147
<b>Beddoe, John.</b> —Anthropological History of Europe ..	Ha	115	21
Races of Britain .. .. .	Ha	115	22
<b>Beddome, Col. R. H.</b> —Handbook to the Ferns of British India .. .. .	Hcb	119	64
<b>"Bede, The Venerable."</b> —Ecclesiastical History of the English Nation .. .. .	Dr	24	11
<b>"Bedford, Duke of" (Pickering, Spencer.)</b> —Science and Fruit Growing .. .. .	Hi	1	5
<b>Bedford, J. E.</b> —Nature Photography for Beginners ..	Hqq	10	33
<b>Beebe, M.</b> —Jungle Peace .. .. .	Kg	137	5
<b>Beebe, William.</b> —Jungle Peace .. .. .	Hca	118	159
<b>Beecher, C. E.</b> —Studies in Evolution .. .. .	Hcc	120	31
<b>Beer, M.</b> —A History of British Socialism. (Vol. I.) ..	Fb	91	56
<b>Beerbohm, Max.</b> —Christmas Garland .. .. .	A	167	142
" " Fifty Caricatures .. .. .	O	148	20
" " And Even Now .. .. .	A	167	143
" " Seven Men .. .. .	B	189	86
<b>Beers, C. W.</b> —Mind That Found Itself .. .. .	Gb	98	62
<b>Beethoven.</b> Life. (F. J. Crowest.) .. .. .	E	77	129
" Life. (Alice M. Diehl.) .. .. .	E	77	130
" Life. (H. S. Rudall.) .. .. .	E	77	131
<b>Beeton.</b> —Works of Reference—Dictionary of Industries and Commerce, of Religion, etc. .. .. .	Nb	144	123 to 127
<b>"Begam of Bhopal"</b> (Her Highness Sultan Jahan Begam); —An Account of My Life .. .. .	E	77	132
<b>Begbie, H.</b> —Novels .. .. .	C	2	320 to 323
" " Light of India .. .. .	Gf	108	75
" " Other Sheep .. .. .	Gf	108	76
" " Vindication of Great Britain, The .. .. .	Fa	86	56
" " Life of William Booth, the Founder of the Salvation Army. (Vols. I & II) .. .. .	E	77	133 134
<b>Begg, Charles.</b> —Sprue—Its Diagnosis and Treatment ..	J	132	34
<b>Behind the Mirrors</b> .. .. .	Fa	90	186
<b>Behn Aphra</b> (Attributed to). The Pleasures of Marriage ..	A	167	145
<b>Belgrave, G. N.</b> —Dangerous Structures and How to Deal with Them .. .. .	Hk	1	176
<b>Bell, Edwin.</b> —Principles of Argument .. .. .	Ga	98	6
<b>Bell, Evans, Major.</b> —Annexation of the Panjab .. ..	Fa	86	59
" " Retrospects and Prospects of Indian Policy .. .. .	Fa	86	57
" " Great Parliamentary Bore .. .. .	Fa	86	58
" " Myson: Reversion .. .. .	Fa	86	60
" " Os and the Indus .. .. .	Fa	86	61
<b>Bell, G. L.</b> —Amurath to Amurath .. .. .	Kmm	140	12
<b>Bell, G. L.</b> —Desert and the Sown .. .. .	Kmm	140	13
<b>Bell, J.</b> —Glasgow—Its Municipal Organisation and Administration .. .. .	O	148	21

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Bell, J. S.</b> —Residence in Circassia .. .. .	Kp	138	8
<b>Bell, Kenneth.</b> —Mediæval Europe (1095—1254) .. ..	Ds	34	12
<b>Bell, Lady.</b> —At the Works—A Study of a Manufacturing Town .. .. .	Fb	91	57
<b>Bell, Robert.</b> —History of Russia .. .. .	Dii	55	107
"    "    "    Cancer—Is it Curable? Yes .. .. .	J	132	35
<b>Bell, R. S.</b> —Wonders of Accoustics .. .. .	Hha	123	189
<b>Bell, W. G.</b> —Unknown London .. .. .	A	167	148
<b>" Bell's Agricultural " Series.</b> —Bell's Agricultural Series ..	Hi	1	6
			to 11
<b>" Bell's Miniature " Series of Great Writers.</b> —Biographies.	E	77	136
			to 147
<b>Bellassis, A. F.</b> —Sudder Foujdaree Reports .. .. .	I	14	30
<b>Bellassis, E. S.</b> —River and Canal Engineering .. ..	Hk	1	177
		2	330
<b>Belloc, H.</b> —Mr. Clutterbuck's Election .. .. .	C	3	3
"    "    French Revolution .. .. .	Dt	36	86
"    "    British Battles—Waterloo .. .. .	Ds	34	13
"    "    General Sketch of the European War. (First and Second Phase.) .. .. .	Ds	34	14
			to 17
"    "    " More Peers "—Verses .. .. .	B	189	89
"    "    Servile State .. .. .	Fb	91	58
"    "    Verses .. .. .	B	189	90
"    "    Warfare in England .. .. .	Dr	24	12
"    "    General Sketch of the European War. (2nd Phase) .. .. .	Ds	34	20
"    "    On Nothing .. .. .	A	167	152
"    "    The Path to Rome .. .. .	A	167	153
"    "    On Anything .. .. .	A	167	149
"    "    On Something .. .. .	A	167	150
"    "    Pyrenees .. .. .	Kkk	139	264
"    "    The Last Days of the French Monarchy ..	Dt	36	67
"    "    Robespierre—A Study .. .. .	E	77	135
"    "    The House of Commons and Monarchy ..	Fa	86	62
"    "    The Jews .. .. .	Dxx	67	87
"    "    The Old Road .. .. .	Dr	24	13
"    "    " On " .. .. .	A	167	151
<b>Bellow, H. W.</b> —History of Cholera in India .. .. .	J	132	36
"    "    Races of Afghanistan .. .. .	Ha	115	23
"    "    Inquiry to the Ethnography of Afghanistan ..	Ha	115	24
<b>Bellows, William.</b> —Dictionary of French and English and English-French .. .. .	Nb	144	128
<b>Belt, Thomas.</b> —Naturalist in Nicaragua .. .. .	Hcd	121	58
<b>Belvalkar, S. K.</b> —System of Sanskrit Grammar .. ..	U	157	7
<b>Benavente Jacinto.</b> —Plays. (1st Series.) .. .. .	B	189	91
"    "    "    (2nd Series.) .. .. .	B	189	92
"    "    "    (3rd Series) .. .. .	B	189	93
<b>Benedict, F. G.</b> —Chemical Lectures Experiments .. ..	Hd	122	98
<b>Benfey, T.</b> —Kleiners Schriften .. .. .	S	155	13
"    "    Orient and Occident .. .. .	S	155	14
<b>Benfey, and Dr. R. Roth.</b> —Altpersisch Mazdah Zendisch Mazdaha Sanskritisch Medhas .. .. .	S	155	15
"    "    Die Persischen Keillinschriften .. .. .	S	155	16

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Bengali, S. S.</b> —Parsee Marriage and Succession Act ..	I	14	31
" " S. S. Bengali, A Great Reformer. (By S. H. Jhabwalla) ..	E	81	128
<b>Benham, Allan Rogers.</b> —English Literature from Widsith to the Death of Chaucer ..	A	167	155
<b>Benham, W. J.</b> —The Laws of Scientific Hand-Reading ..	Ggd	113	120
<b>Benjamin, Rene.</b> —Gaspard the Poilu ..	B	189	94
<b>Benjamin, S. G. W.</b> —Persia ..	Ddd	52	135
" " Persia and the Persians ..	Ddd	52	136
<b>Benn, A. W.</b> —Greek Philosophers ..	Ge	103	51-52
" " History of Ancient Philosophy ..	Gd	102	154
" " History of Modern Philosophy ..	Gd	102	155
" " Modern England ..	Dr	24	14
<b>Benn, E. F.</b> —An Overland Trek From India ..	Kpp	140	47
<b>Bennett, Allan.</b> —The Wisdom of the Aryas ..	Gf	108	77
<b>Bennett, Arnold.</b> —How to Live on 24 Hours a Day ..	Fb	91	59
" " " Milestones "—A Play ..	B	189	96
" " Those United States ..	Kg	137	4
" " " What the Public Wants "—A Play in Four Acts ..	B	189	95
" " English Medical Women ..	J	132	37
" " Title. (A Comedy in Three Acts.) ..	B	189	97
" " Books and Persons, Being a Comment on a Past Epoch, 1908-1911 ..	A	167	159
" " Judith—A Play in Three Acts ..	B	189	98
" " Literary Taste and How to Form It ..	A	167	160
" " Things That I Have Interested Me ..	E	77	149
" " The Human Machine ..	Ge	103	53
" " The Love Match ..	B	189	99
<b>Bennett, A. H.</b> —Old Age : Its Causes and Prevention ..	J	132	38-39
<b>Bennett, E. N.</b> —Problems of Village Life ..	Fb	91	61
<b>Bennett, E. T.</b> —Direct Phenomena of Spiritualism ..	Ggf	113	141
" " Spiritualism ..	Ggf	113	142
<b>Bennett, F. S. M.</b> —M. Coue and His Gospel of Health ..	J	132	40
<b>Bennett, J. L.</b> —On Culture and Liberal Education ..	Fc	95	2
<b>Bennett, W.</b> —Ethical Aspects of Evolution ..	Gc	102	9
<b>Benson, A. C.</b> —Along the Road ..	A	167	161
" " Altar Fire ..	A	167	162
" " Beside Still Rivers ..	A	167	163
" " Bronte Poems ..	B	189	100
" " Escape and Other Essays ..	A	167	169
" " Gate of Death—A Diary ..	A	167	164
" " Leaves of the Tree—Studies in Biography ..	E	77	150
" " Men of Might—Studies of Great Characters ..	E	77	152
" " Silent Isle ..	A	167	165
" " Thy Rod and Thy Staff. (2 Copies.) ..	A	167	166
" " Upton Letters ..	A	167	168
" " Where No Fear Was ? ..	Gb	98	63
" " Our Family Affairs ..	E	77	154
" " Father Payne ..	A	167	170
" " At Large ..	A	167	171
<b>Benson, E. F.</b> —Daisy's Aunt ..	B	189	102
" " Crescent and Iron Cross ..	Fa	86	64
<b>Benson, M.</b> —Temple of Mut in Asher ..	Dtt	64	26
<b>Benson, Robert.</b> —State Credit and Banking During the War ..	Fb	91	62

**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Bent, Theodor.—Southern Arabia .. .. .	Kh	137	47
Benthams, J.—On Government (1876) .. .. .	Fa	86	65
Bentic, Countess.—Charlotte Sophia, Countess Bentick— Her Life and Times. (Vols. I & II.) .. .. .	E	77	{ 158 157
Bentic, George.—Life. (B. Disraeli.) .. .. .	E	77	155
Bentinck, Lord W.—Life of Lord William Bentinck. (Boulger, T.) .. .. .	E	83	175
Bentley, E. G., and Taylor, S. P.—A Practical Guide in the Preparation of Town Planning Schemes .. .. .	Hk	1	178
Bentley, R.—Manual of Botany .. .. .	Hcb	119	66
Benton, A. H.—Indian Moral Instruction and Caste Prob- lem—Solution .. .. .	Fc	95	3
Berdoo, E.—Browning's Encyclopædia .. .. .	Na	144	8
Berens, L.—Towards the Light .. .. .	Fb	94	51
"Beresford, Lord C."—"Breaking Up of China .. .. ."	Do	22	40
" "—"Betrayal"—Being a Record of Facts Concerning Naval Policy and Administration From the Year 1902 to the Present Times .. .. .	Fa	86	66
Bergaingane, A.—La Religion Vedique d' Apres les Hymnes du Rig-Veda .. .. .	U	157	8
Berger, Alphonse.—The Earth—Its Life and Death .. .. .	He	123	68
Berger, Marcel and Maude.—The Secret of the Marine .. .. .	Dpp	57	42
Berger, P.—William Blake—Poet and Mystic .. .. .	A	167	172
Bergerit, L. F. F.—Des Frandes dans L' Accomplissement des Fonctions Generatives .. .. .	J	132	41
Bergson, Henri.—Creative Evolution .. .. .	Ge	103	62
" " Matter and Memory .. .. .	Ge	103	63
" " Critical Exposition of Bergson's Philosophy .. .. .	Ge	103	54
" " Dreams .. .. .	Gb	98	64
" " Ethical Implications of Bergson's Philosophy .. .. .	Gc	102	10
" " Eucken Bergson and Their Significance for Christian Thought .. .. .	Ge	103	153
" " Henri Bergson—An Account of His Life and Philosophy .. .. .	Ge	103	55
" " Laughter—An Essay on the Meaning of the Comic .. .. .	Ge	103	56
" " New Philosophy of Henri Bergson .. .. .	Ge	103	57
" " .. .. .	Ge	103	64
" " Philosophy of Bergson .. .. .	Ge	103	58
" " Philosophy of Change .. .. .	Ge	103	59
" " Prof. Bergson's Philosophy .. .. .	Ge	103	60
" " Time and Free-will .. .. .	Ge	103	61
" " Mind-Energy .. .. .	Gb	98	65
		{ 103	70
Berkeley, G.—Philosophical Works. (B.P.C.) .. .. .	Ge	107	23
Berkeley, H.—Japanese Letters .. .. .	A	167	175
" " Mysticism in Modern Mathematics .. .. .	Hr	125	76
Berman, Louis.—The Glands Regulating Personality .. .. .	J	132	42
Bernard, Claude.—Life .. .. .	E	82	42
Bernard, Saint.—Life and Times of .. .. .	E	77	159
Bernbaum, C.—English Poets of the 18th Century .. .. .	B	189	103
Bernhardi, Von. F.—Britain as Germany's Vassal. (3 Copies.) .. .. .	Fa	86	67-69
" " Germany and the Next War. (3 Copies.) .. .. .	Fa	86	70-72

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Bernhardi, Von. F.</b> —How Germany Makes War .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>73</b>
"    "    "    New Bernhardi .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Bernhardt, Dr. C.</b> —Handbook of Commercial Treaties, Etc., Between Great Britain and Foreign Powers ..	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Bernier, F.</b> —Travels in the Moghul Empire .. ..	<b>Kw</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Bernier, M. F.</b> —History of the Late Revolution of the Empire of the Great Moghul .. ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Bernstein, E.</b> —Ferdinand Lassalle as a Social Reformer ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>235</b>
<b>Bernstein, Prof.</b> —Five Senses of Man .. ..	<b>Hhf</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>221</b>
<b>Bernstorff, Count.</b> —My Three Years in America .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>Berry, A.</b> —History of Astronomy .. ..	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Berry, A. J.</b> —Atmosphere .. ..	<b>Hd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Berry, R. M.</b> —Germany for the Germans .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Bertholet, A.</b> —Religionsgeschitliches Lesebuch .. ..	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Bertillon, Alphonse.</b> —Bertillon System of Identification ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Bertin, George.</b> —Abridged Grammar of the Language of the Cuneiform Inscriptions .. ..	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Besant, Annie.</b> —Death and After .. ..	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>57</b>
"    "    "    Essays and Addresses .. ..	<b>Gb</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>66</b>
"    "    "    How India Wrought For Freedom .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>183</b>
"    "    "    Immediate Future and Other Lectures ..	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>58</b>
"    "    "    India—A Nation—A Plea for Self-Govern- ment .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>63</b>
"    "    "    Men's Life in This and Other World .. ..	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>59</b>
"    "    "    Marriage, As It Was and As It Is and As It Should Be .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>27</b>
"    "    "    Mrs. Besant and the Present Crisis in the Theosophical Society. (Eugene Levy.) ..	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>115</b>
"    "    "    Study in Karma .. ..	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>60</b>
"    "    "    Theosophy .. ..	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>61</b>
"    "    "    Wake Up India .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>160</b>
"    "    "    Autobiography .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>65</b>
"    "    "    Some Problems of Life .. ..	<b>Gi</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>81</b>
"    "    "    Four Great Religions .. ..			<b>50</b>
"    "    "    Works on Theosophy .. ..	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>62</b>
"    "    "    Thought Power, Its Control and Culture ..	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>56</b>
"    "    "    Theosophy and Life's Deeper Problems ..	<b>Gi</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>82</b>
"    "    "    The Changing World .. ..	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>62</b>
"    "    "    The Birth of New India .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>184</b>
"    "    "    The Future of Indian Politics .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Besant and Leadbeater.</b> —Occult Chemistry .. ..	<b>Hd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Besant, Walter.</b> —Prose Works .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>177</b>
"    "    "    Rise of the Empire .. ..	<b>Dr</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>15</b>
"    "    "    Autobiography .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>161</b>
"    "    "    Fifty Years Ago .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>185</b>
"    "    "    London in the 19th Century .. ..	<b>Dr</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>16</b>
"    "    "    London in the Time of the Stuarts .. ..	<b>Dr</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Besant, Walter.</b> —London North of the Thames .. ..	<b>Dr</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
"    "    "    London the City .. ..	<b>Dr</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>19</b>
"    "    "    Medicæa London. (2 Vols.) .. ..	<b>Dr</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>20-21</b>
<b>Besant, W., and Rice, J.</b> —Novels .. ..	<b>C</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Besier, R.</b> —Don—A Comedy .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>110</b>
			<b>104</b>



# **J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Betham, Edwards.</b> —Mid-Victorian Memoirs .. ..	E	77	162
<b>Betham, Major R.M.</b> —Marathas and Dekkani Mussalmans	Dw	42	54
<b>Bethmann Hollweg, Th. Von.</b> —Reflections on the World War. (Part I.) .. ..	Fa	86	79
<b>Bettany, G. T.</b> —Primitive Religions .. ..	Gf	108	83
"    "    Reformation .. ..	Gf	108	84
"    "    Eminent Doctors—Their Lives and Their Works. (Vols. I & II.) .. ..	E	77	163
<b>Bette, G. H.</b> —Mind and Its Education .. ..	Gb	98	67
<b>Bevan, E.</b> —Indian Nationalism .. ..	Fa	86	80
"    "    The Land of Two Rivers .. ..	Fa	86	81
"    "    German Social Democracy During the War ..	Fa	86	82
<b>Bevan, G. P.</b> —Handbook to the Industries of the British Isles and the United States .. ..	Hi	4	93
<b>Bevan, J. O.</b> —Wits and Their Humours .. ..	A	167	186
<b>Beveridge, H.</b> —Comprehensive History of India .. ..	Dw	42	55
<b>Bewan, Edwyn.</b> —Stoics and Sceptics .. ..	Ge	103	66
<b>Bewrey.</b> —The Countries Round the Bay of Bengal, 1669 to 1679. (Series II to XII.) .. ..	Kw	138	116 to 126
<b>Beynon, L. R. K.</b> —Life .. ..	E	77	166
<b>Beynon, W. G. L.</b> —With Kelly to Chitral .. ..	Dw	42	56
<b>Bezzenberger, Dr. A.</b> —Beitrage zur Kunde der Indo-Germanischen Sprachen. (Vols. I to XXX.) .. ..	S	155	19 to 48
<b>Bhabha, H. J.</b> —Special Report on Manual Training in Schools and of General Education .. ..	Fc	95	4
<b>Bhagwatsinghjee, H. H.</b> (Thakore Sahib of Gondal)—Short History of Aryan Medical Science .. ..	J	132	43
<b>Bhakti</b> Sutras of Narada, The. (Translated by Nandalal Sinha.) .. ..	Gf	112	25
<b>Bhanap, S. Y.</b> —Naganandam .. ..	U	157	9
<b>Bhandarkar, D. R.</b> —Archæological Remains and Excavations at Nagari. (Memoirs of Archæological Survey of India, No. 4.) ..	Dvv	64	131
"    "    The Inscriptions of Asoka .. ..	Dvv	64	132
<b>Bhandarkar, R. G.</b> —Early History of the Deccan. (2 Copies.) .. ..	Dw	42	57-58
"    "    Report on the Search for Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Presidency During the Year 1883-1884 ..	U	157	10
"    "    Note on the Age of Marriage and Its Consummation According to Hindu Religious Law .. ..	Ha	115	28
"    "    Vaisnavism, Saivism and Minor Religious Systems .. ..	Gf	108	85
"    "    R. G. Bhandarkar Commemoration Volume .. ..	U	157	12
"    "    A Peep into the Early History of India .. ..	Dw	42	59
<b>Bhandupwala, A. C.</b> —Horas Otii .. ..	B	189	105
<b>Bhargava, M. B. L.</b> —India's Service in the War .. ..	Fa	86	83
<b>Bhargava, P. N.</b> —Who's Who In India .. ..	Nd	145	148
<b>Bharucha, Fakirjee E.</b> —Motive Power in India .. ..	Hk	1	179
<b>Bharucha, R. D.</b> —Interest Calculator .. ..	Nd	145	149
<b>Bharucha, S. D. Eravd.</b> —Brief Sketch of the Zoroastrian Religion and Custom .. ..	Gf	108	87

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Sharucha, S. D. Eradv.</b> —Avesta-English and English-Avesta Glossary .. ..	R	154	8
" " Collected Sanskrit Writings of the Parsis. (Part II.) ..	U	157	14
" " " " (Part IV.) ..	U	157	15
" " " Phlavi-Pazend-English Glossary and English Pahlavi-Pazend Glossary .. ..	R	154	9
" " " Collected Sanskrit Writings of the Parsis. (Vols. I to V.) Arda Gura .. ..	R	154	10—14
<b>Bhattacharya, B. C.</b> —Indian Images. (Part I.) .. ..	Dvv	64	133
<b>Bhattacharya, J. N.</b> —Hindu Castes and Sects .. ..	Ha	115	29
" " Studies in Vedantism .. ..	Gf	108	88
<b>Bhawani Singh.</b> —Travel Pictures .. ..	Ks	138	59
<b>Bhide, H. B.</b> —" Svapana Vasava-Datta " of Bhasa .. ..	U	157	11
<b>Bhikkhu, Subhadra.</b> —The Message of Bhuddism .. ..	Gf	108	96
<b>Bhikshu, S.</b> —Buddhist Catechism .. ..	Gf	108	89
<b>Bholanath, Chunder.</b> —Travels of a Hindu to Various Parts of Bengal and Upper India .. ..	Kw	138	112
<b>Bhat, Devenna.</b> —Smruti Chandrika, or The Hindu Law of Inheritance .. ..	I	14	33
<b>Bibikoff, M.</b> —Our Indians at Marseilles .. ..	Fa	86	84
<b>Biby, F. E.</b> —Natural Methods of Healing. (Vols. I and II.) .. ..	J	132	45-46
<b>Bickersteth, E. H.</b> —Yesterday, To-Day and For Ever .. ..	B	189	106
" " Life .. ..	E	77	167
<b>Bickerton, A. W.</b> —Birth of Worlds and Systems .. ..	Hb	118	28
<b>Bicknell, Ethel E.</b> —Paris and Her Treasures .. ..	Kt	138	73
<b>Biddulph, C. E.</b> —Afghan Poetry of the 17th Century .. ..	B	189	107
<b>Biddulph, Col. J.</b> —Pirates of Malabar .. ..	Dw	42	60
<b>Bidlake, F. T.</b> —Cycling .. ..	L	142	38
<b>Bidley, J. E. C.</b> —Coronation of Edward VII .. ..	Dr	24	22
<b>Bidwell, S.</b> —Curiosities of Light and Sight .. ..	Hhe	124	183
<b>Bierior, E.</b> —Evolution of Religions .. ..	Gf	108	91
<b>Biese, A.</b> —Development of the Feeling for Nature .. ..	Ge	103	67
<b>Bigandet, P.</b> —Life and Legend of Gautama .. ..	Gf	108	92
<b>Bigelow, M. A.</b> —Introduction to Biology .. ..	Hca	118	160
<b>Bigelow, Marshall, T.</b> —Mistakes in Writing English, and How to Avoid Them .. ..	A	167	188
<b>Bigelow, Poultney.</b> —Prussian Memoirs .. ..	Du	39	58
" " History of German Struggle for Liberty .. ..	Du	39	57
<b>Bigg, Charles.</b> —Christian Platonists of Alexandria .. ..	Gf	108	93
<b>Bigham, Hon. Clive.</b> —The Prime Ministers of Britain (1721—1921) .. ..	E	77	168
<b>Bihar and Oussa Code, The</b> (Vols. I and II.) .. ..	I	17	93
<b>Bill, E. L.</b> —Hitting on the Thought Trail .. ..	A	167	191
<b>Billimoria, A. N.</b> —Excellence of Zoroastrianism .. ..	Gf	108	94
<b>Billimoria, N.F.</b> —Zoroastrianism in the Light of Theosophy .. ..	Ggg	114	63
<b>Billimoria, S. B.</b> —Balance Sheet .. ..	O	148	22
<b>Billings, A. H.</b> —A Guide to the Middle English Material Romances .. ..	A	167	190
<b>Billroth, Dr. T.</b> —Care of the Sick .. ..	J	132	44
<b>Bingham, Capt. D.</b> —Recollections of Paris. (2 Vols.) .. ..	Kt	138	74-75
<b>Bingham, G. T. A.</b> —The Girl That Disappears—The Real Facts About the White Slave Traffic .. ..	Fb	91	65

**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Bindloss, Harold.</b> —Novels .. .. .	C	3	{ 113 to 115
<b>Binet, A.</b> —Mind and Brain .. .. .	Gb	98	68
"  "  Psychic Life of Micro-Organism .. .. .	Gb	98	69
"  "  Animal Magnetism .. .. .	Ggb	113	90
"  "  Alternations of Personality .. .. .	J	132	47
<b>Binns, H. B.</b> —Walt Whitman and His Poetry .. .. .	A	167	192
<b>Binyon, L.</b> —Painting in the Far East .. .. .	Ho	8	31
"  "  Flight of the Dragon .. .. .	Hq	8	100
<b>Birch, Una.</b> —Secret Societies and the French Revolution.	Dt	36	69
<b>Birch W. C.</b> —History, Art and Palæography of the Manuscript Styled "The Utrecht Psalter" .. .. .	Dxx	67	89
<b>Bird, D. R.</b> —First Examination in Medicine. Model Answers : Chemistry .. .. .	Hd	122	94
<b>Bird, H. E.</b> —Chess History and Reminiscences .. .. .	L	142	39
<b>Bird, I. L.</b> —Hawaiian Archipelago—Six Months in the Sandwich Island .. .. .	Kpp	140	52
<b>Bird, J. M.</b> —Einstein's Theories of Relativity and Gravitation .. .. .	Hb	118	29
<b>Birdwood, C. G.</b> —Indian Arts .. .. .	Hi	4	94
<b>Birdwood, and Foster.</b> First Letter-Book of the East India Company .. .. .	Dw	42	63
<b>Birdwood, Sir G.</b> —Climates and Weather of India, Ceylon and Burma .. .. .	C	148	23
"  "  "  Reports on the Old Records of the India Office .. .. .	O	148	24
<b>Birdwood, G. T.</b> —Practical Bazar Medicines .. .. .	J	132	48
<b>Birdwood, I.</b> —Korea and Her Neighbours .. .. .	Kaa	139	153
<b>Birdwood, James.</b> Political and Statistical History of Gujarat .. .. .	Dw	42	61
<b>Birkenhead, Viscount, Rt. Hon'ble.</b> Essays and Papers "Points of View" .. .. .	A	167	193
<b>Birmingham, G. A.</b> —Novels .. .. .	C	3	{ 121 to 130
<b>Birmingham, G. A. Bithell.</b> A Padre in France .. .. .	O	148	25
<b>"Birmingham Studies in Social Economics."</b>			
Environment and Efficiency .. .. .	Fb	91	66
Public Feeding of Elementary School Children .. .. .	Fb	91	67
Social Policy of Bismarck .. .. .	Fb	91	68
<b>Biron, Sir H. C.</b> "Sir" Said Dr. Johnson .. .. .	A	167	194
<b>Birrell, Augustus.</b> —In the Name of the Bodleian and Other Essays .. .. .	A	167	197
"  "  Men, Women and Books .. .. .	A	167	198
"  "  Selected Essays, 1884—1907 .. .. .	A	167	199
"  "  Obiter Dicta .. .. .	A	167	195
<b>Biscoe, C. E. T.</b> —Kashmir in Sunlight and Shade .. .. .	Kw	138	114
<b>Bishop, Vicar of Cordington.</b> Religion of Russia .. .. .	Gf	108	95
<b>Bishop, Mrs.</b> —Lady's Life in Rocky Mountains, A .. .. .	Kg	137	6
"  "  Unbeaten Tracks in Japan .. .. .	Kz	139	138
"  "  Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan .. .. .	Kff	139	186
<b>"Bishop of Oxford."</b> Property—Its Duties and Rights .. .. .	Fb	91	69
<b>Bismarck, Prince.</b> Life .. .. .	E	77	{ 169 to 171
"  "  Bismarck's Letters to His Wife From the Seat of War .. .. .	E	77	172

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Bismarck, Prince</b> —Bismarck. (Robertson, C. Great.) ..	E	77	173
"    "    New Chapters of Bismarck's Auto- biography .. .. .	E	77	174
<b>Bithell, R.</b> —Agnostic Problems .. .. .	Gf	108	96
<b>Bjerregaard, C. H.</b> —Inner Life and the Tao-Teh King ..	Ggg	114	64
"    "    Sufism of Omar Khayyam and E. Fitzgerald .. .. .	A	167	200
<b>Bjornsen, B.</b> —Remus—A Play in Three Acts .. .. .	B	189	108
"    "    Three Comedies .. .. .	B	189	109
<b>Bjornstjerna, Count.</b> —Theogeny of the Hindoos .. ..	Gf	108	97
<b>Black, Clementina.</b> —Linleys of Bath .. .. .	E	77	175
<b>Black, C. B.</b> —Guide to Holland, the Rhine and the Baths and Mineral Waters in Alsace and the Valley of the Rhine .. .. .	Nd	145	150
"    "    Picturesque Guide to Yorkshire .. .. .	Nd	145	151
"    "    Black's Periodical Dictionary. (Comrie, J. E.)	Nd	144	145
<b>Black, George.</b> —Every-day Ailments and Accidents and Their Treatment at Home .. .. .	J	132	49
<b>Black, H. C.</b> —Notable Women Authors of the Day .. ..	E	77	176
<b>Blackburn, D.</b> —Secret Service in South Africa .. .. .	Fa	86	85
<b>Blackburn, Mary.</b> —Montessori Experiments in a Large Infants' School .. .. .	Fc	95	5
<b>Blackie, J. S.</b> —Self-Culture .. .. .	Gc	102	11
"    "    Lyrical Dramas of Æschylus .. .. .	B	189	111
"    "    Notes of a Life .. .. .	E	77	177
<b>Blackmann, R. D.</b> —Voice, Speech and Gesture .. .. .	A	167	201
<b>Blackmore, S. Powell.</b> —Lawn-Tennis Up-to-date .. ..	L	142	40
<b>Blackstone.</b> —Student's Blackstone .. .. .	I	14	34
<b>Blackwell, A. S.</b> —The Little Grandmother of the Russian Revolution .. .. .	E	77	178
<b>Blackwell, B.</b> —Oxford Poetry, 1921 .. .. .	B	189	112
<b>Blackwell, G.</b> —Law of Meetings .. .. .	O	148	26
<b>Blackwood, A.</b> —Novels .. .. .	C	5	9-12
<b>Blackwood, William.</b> —William Blackwood and His Sons. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	E	77	{ 179 180
"    "    Blackwood's Philosophical Classics	Ge	103	{ 70 to 82
<b>Blades, W.</b> —Enemies of Books .. .. .		167	202
<b>Blagden and Hill.</b> —Catalogue of Manuscripts in European Languages Belonging to the Library of the India Office ..	Nd	145	152
<b>Blaine, J. G.</b> —Columbus and Columbia .. .. .	Dd	19	51
<b>Blair, H.</b> —Essays on Rhetoric .. .. .	A	167	204
"    "    Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres .. ..	A	167	205
<b>Blair, T. S.</b> —Public Hygiene. (2 Vols.) .. .. .		132	{ 50 51
<b>Blake, A. H.</b> —Things Seen in London .. .. .	A	167	206
<b>Blake, H. A.</b> —China .. .. .	Ko	137	126
<b>Blake, J. F.</b> —Astronomical Myths—Based on Flammarion's History of the Heavens .. .. .	Hb	118	30
<b>Blake, William.</b> —Poetical Works. (By L. Ellis.) .. ..	B	189	110
"    "    Vision and Vesture—A Study of William Blake in Modern Thought .. .. .		167	203
"    "    William Blake—Poet and Mystic. (Cover, P.) .. .. .	A	167	207
<b>Blackiston.</b> —Teacher .. .. .	A	167	208
<b>Blanc, Louis.</b> —History of The Ten Years. (F. R.) .. ..	Dt	36	75-76
<b>Blanchard, S. L.</b> —Yesterday and To-day in India .. ..	Kw	138	115

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Bland, A. E.</b> —English Economic History .. .. .	Fb	91	70
<b>Bland, J. O.</b> —China Under the Empress Dowager .. ..	Do	22	38
<b>Bland, J. O. P.</b> —Li-Hung-Chang .. .. .	E	77	181
"    "    Men, Morals and Manners in South America .. .. .	A	167	200
<b>Biano, H.</b> —Narrative of Captivity in Abyssinia .. ..	Kc	136	108
<b>Biaserna, P.</b> —Theory of Sound in Its Relation to Music ..	Hha	123	190
<b>Blatchford, R.</b> —Book About Books .. .. .	A	167	210
"    "    My Favourite Books .. .. .	A	167	211
"    "    Britain for the British .. .. .	Fb	91	71
"    "    Dismal England .. .. .	Fb	91	72
"    "    God and My Neighbour .. .. .	Gf	108	98
<b>Blathr, E.</b> —The Ferns of Bombay .. .. .	Hcb	119	67
<b>Blau, August.</b> —Index zu Otto Bohtlingke Indischen Spruchen .. .. .	S	155	49
<b>Blavatsky, H. P.</b> —Works on Theosophy .. .. .	Ggg	114	{ 65 to 68
"    "    Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky .. .. .		77	183
"    "    Madame Blavatsky and Her Theosophy .. .. .	E	77	182
<b>Bleek, A. H.</b> —Avesta (2 Copies.) .. .. .	R	154	15-16
"    "    Kordeh Avesta .. .. .	R	154	17
<b>Blikenberg, C.</b> —Thunder Weapon in Religion and Folklore ..	Ha	115	31
<b>Bliss, W.</b> —Handbook of Socialism .. .. .	Fb	94	3
<b>Blissard, W.</b> —Ethics of Usuary and Interest .. .. .	Fb	93	232
<b>Bloch, Jules.</b> —Formation de Langue-Marathe .. .. .	Tc	156	82
"    "    Map Island of Bombay (1919) .. .. .	Kb	136	77
<b>Bloch, J. S.</b> —Modern Weapons and Modern War .. .. .	Fa	86	86
<b>Bloch, R. M.</b> —The Wine Gods .. .. .	A	167	212
<b>Bloch, E.</b> —Histoire Des Mongols de Fadl Allah Rashid-ed-Din .. .. .	Q	152	22
<b>Bloch, E.</b> —Etudes de Grammaire Pehlvie .. .. .	R	154	18
"    "    Lexique des Fragments de L'Avesta .. .. .	R	154	19
<b>Blok, Alexander.</b> —"The Twelve" (Translated.) .. ..	B	189	113
<b>Bloomfield, M.</b> —Religion of the Vedas .. .. .	Gf	108	99
"    "    Vedic Concordance .. .. .	Nd	145	153
"    "    Contribution to the Interpretation of the Vedas .. .. .	S	155	50
"    "    Youth School and Vocation .. .. .	Fc	95	6
"    "    The New Labour Movement in Great Britain : Management and Men .. .. .	Fb	91	74
"    "    The Life and Stories of the Jania Savior Paruanatha .. .. .	E	77	184
<b>Blowitz, H. S. De.</b> —My Memoirs .. .. .	E	78	1
<b>Bloxam, G. L.</b> —Chemistry Inorganic and Organic .. ..	Hd	122	101
<b>Blucher.</b> —Blucher and Uprising of Prussia Against Napoleon .. .. .	E	78	2
<b>Blucher, Princess.</b> —An English Wife in Berlin .. .. .	E	78	3
<b>Blumhardt, J. F.</b> —Supplementary Catalogue of Marathi and Gujarathi Books in the British Museum .. ..	Nd	145	154
<b>Blunden, Edmund.</b> —The Waggoner and Other Poems. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	B	189	{ 114 115
<b>Blunden, G.</b> —Local Taxation and Finance .. .. .	Fb	94	13
<b>Blunt, W. S.</b> —My Diaries, Being a Personal Narrative of Events, 1888-1900 .. .. .	E	78	4

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—" B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Blunt, W. S.</b> —Seven Golden Odes of Pagan Arabia .. .. .	B	189	116
"  "  Secret History of the English Occupation .. .. .			
of Egypt .. .. .	Dq	22	66
"  "  Ideas About India .. .. .	Fa	86	88
"  "  India Under Ripon .. .. .	Fa	86	89
"  "  Future of Islam .. .. .	Dpp	57	44
<b>Bluntschli, J. K.</b> —The Theory of the State .. .. .	Fa	86	90
<b>Blyth, A. W.</b> —Manual of Public Health .. .. .	J	132	52
<b>Blyth, James.</b> —Novels .. .. .			20
			28
<b>" Board of Education."</b> —			
Suggestions for the Consideration of Teachers and Others Concerned in the Work of Public Elementary Schools .. .. .	Fc	95	7
The Teaching of English in England .. .. .	Fc	95	8
<b>Boardman, J. H.</b> —Up-to-date Information .. .. .	O	148	27
<b>Boas, Franz.</b> —Changes in Bodily Form of Descendants of Immigrants .. .. .	Ha	115	33
"  "  Mind of the Primitive Man .. .. .	Ha	115	32
<b>Bode, A. De.</b> —Bokhara—Its Amir and Its People .. .. .	Ke	136	130
<b>Boden, Worsley.</b> —Freedom's Battle—Being Historical Essays Occasioned by the Great War .. .. .	Fa	86	91
<b>Bodenstedt, Frd.</b> —The Morning Land, or A Thousand and One Days in the East. (Tr. by Richard Waddington.) (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Kpp	140	53-54
<b>Bodkin, H. M.</b> —Recollections of an Irish Judge .. .. .	E	78	5
Famous Irish Trials .. .. .	I	14	35
<b>Bodley, J. E. C.</b> —France .. .. .	Fa	86	92
Cardinal Manning and Other Essays .. .. .	A	167	214
<b>Bodley, Sir Thomas.</b> —Trecentale Bedelianum—A Memorial Volume .. .. .	E	78	6
"  "  "  The Romance of the Battle Line in France .. .. .	Dt	36	70
<b>Body, A. A.</b> —To Kairwan, the Holy .. .. .	Kpp	140	55
<b>Boehme, Jacob.</b> —Signature of All Things. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Ge	103	82-83
<b>Boericke, S.</b> —Care Feeding and Homœopathic Treatment of Children .. .. .	J	132	53
<b>Bogart and Thompson.</b> —Reading in the Economic History of the United States. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Fb	91	75-76
<b>Bogue, J. W.</b> —Country and Suburban Cottages and Villas .. .. .	Hm	6	80
<b>Boht Ggk, Dr. Otto.</b> —Indische Spruche—Sanskrit and Deutsch .. .. .	U	157	17
<b>Boigne, Comtesse De.</b> —Memoirs .. .. .	E	78	8
<b>Boinville, C. A. C. De.</b> —Memoirs .. .. .	E	78	9
<b>Boirac, Emile.</b> —The Psychology of the Future .. .. .	Gb	98	70
<b>Boisgilbert, E.</b> —Cæsar's Column .. .. .	C	5	35
<b>Boissier, Gaston.</b> —Madame de Sevigne .. .. .	E	78	12
<b>"Bokhara, Emir of."</b> —Amir of Bokhara and His Country .. .. .	Ke	136	136
			137
<b>Bolduan and Keepman.</b> —Immaune Sera—A Concise Exposition of Our Present Knowledge of Infection and Immunity .. .. .	J	132	54
<b>Bolemius, E. M.</b> —Advanced Lessons in Everyday English .. .. .	A	167	215
<b>Bolingbroke, Viscount.</b> —Bolingbroke and His Times .. .. .	E	78	13
"  "  Life .. .. .	E	78	14
"  "  Letters on the Spirit of Patriotism .. .. .		167	216

**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE,**

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Bolton, F. E.—Principles of Education .. .. .	Fc	95	9
Bombay Gazetteers. (Ed. by Sir J. Campbell.) .. ..	Nc	158	{ 85 to 116
Bombay Presidency Gazetteers .. .. .	Nc	158	{ 117 to 136
Map of Bombay and Twenty Miles Around. ("Times of India.") .. .. .	Kb	136	96
Map of the Island of Bombay. (12 Sheets.) .. ..	Kb	136	98
Bombay University Calendar, 1861 to 1922-24. (67 Vols.)	Nd	159	{ 1—67 & 141
Bombonnel.—Bombonnel the Panther Slayer .. ..	L	142	54
Bompas, C. H.—Folklore of Santal Pargans .. ..	Ha	115	34
Bon, Gustave le.—Psychology of Revolution .. ..	Gb	98	71
" " The World in Revolt .. .. .	Fa	86	93
Bonacina, L. C. W.—Climatic Control .. .. .	Hf	123	158
Bonatus, Guide.—Astrologer's Guide .. .. .	Gga	113	60
Bond, A. R.—Handyman's Workshop and Laboratory ..	Hi	4	95
Bond, F. B.—The Gate of Remembrance .. .. .	Gb	98	73
Bonde, Baroness.—Paris in '48 .. .. .	Dt	36	71
Bone, A.—Coal and Its Scientific Uses .. .. .	Hd	122	102
Bonger, W. A.—Criminality and Economic Conditions. (Criminal Science Series) .. .. .	Fb	91	78
Bonjour, Felix.—Real Democracy in Operation .. ..	Fa	86	94
Bonnefoy, E.—Guide Partique d'Electrotherapie .. ..	J	132	55
Bonnell, H. H.—Charlotte Bronte, George Eliot, Jane Austen—Studies in Their Works .. .. .	A	167	217
Bonney, T. G.—Charles Lyell and Modern Geology .. ..	He	123	69
" " Structure of the Earth .. .. .	He	123	71
" " Volcanoes .. .. .	He	123	70
" " Work of Rain and Rivers .. .. .	He	123	72
" " Year Book of Science (1892) .. .. .	Hhc	124	36
" " Ice-Work, Present and Past .. .. .	Hf	123	159
Bonnier, Gaston.—Name the Flower .. .. .	Hcb	119	68
Bonar, J.—Philosophy of Political Economy .. .. .	Fb	91	77
Bonomi, Joseph.—Nineveh and Its Palaces .. .. .	Drr	62	123
Bonsfield, Paul.—The Elements of Practical Psycho-Analysis .. .. .	Gb	98	74
Bonsjour, Felix.—Real Democracy in Operation .. ..	Fa	86	94
Bonwick, J.—British Colonies and Their Resources ..	Kpp	140	56
" " British Colonies in Asia and Their Resources ..	Kpp	140	57
Boole, M. E.—Preparation of the Child for Sciences ..	Fc	95	10
Booth, A. J.—Discovery and Decipherment of the Trilingual Cuneiform Inscriptions .. .. .	Dxx	67	90
Booth, Charles.—A Memoir .. .. .	E	78	16
Booth, General.—In Darkest England and the Way Out ..	Fb	91	78
Booth, William.—Life of William Booth, the Founder of the Salvation Army. (Vols I and II) .. .. .	E	78	17-18
Booth, W. H.—Smoke Prevention and Fuel Economy ..	Hd	122	103
Bopp, Prof. F.—Comparative Grammar of the Sanskrit Zend, and Other Languages .. .. .	S	155	51
Boraston, J. H.—Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches and Maps ..	Dr	36	72
Borchgrevink, C. E.—First on the Antarctic Continent ..	Kpp	140	58
Borel, Henry.—New China .. .. .	Ko	137	127
Borgia, Caesare.—Life .. .. .	E	78	19
Borgia, Lucretia.—Life .. .. .	E	78	20
Borrigger, W. S.—Marvels of the Animal World .. ..	Hcd	121	59

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Borrodale, H.</b> —Sudder Dewanee Reports .. .. .	I	14	36
<b>Borrow, George.</b> —Lincali—An Account of the Gypsies of Spain .. .. .	Ha	115	35
.. .. . Wild Wales—Its People, Language and Scenery .. .. .	Knn	140	27
.. .. . Romano-Lavo Lil (English Gipsy Language) .. .. .	S	155	52
<b>Bordsdorf, A. T.</b> —On the Literary Theories of Taine and Herbert Spencer .. .. .	A	167	218
<b>Borthwick.</b> —Three Years in California .. .. .	Kg	137	7
<b>Bosanquet, B.</b> —Philosophical Theory of the State .. .. .	Fa	86	96
.. .. . Family .. .. .	Fb	91	81
.. .. . Essays and Addresses .. .. .	Fb	93	230
.. .. . History of Æsthetics .. .. .	Gb	98	75
.. .. . Logic, or The Morphology of Knowledge (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	Ga	98	7-8
.. .. . Three Lectures on Æsthetics .. .. .	Ge	103	86
.. .. . Some Suggestions in Ethics .. .. .	Gc	102	12
.. .. . International Ideals .. .. .	Fb	91	80
.. .. . Implication and Linear Inference .. .. .	Ga	98	9
.. .. . What Religion Is .. .. .	Gf	108	101
.. .. . The Meeting of Extremes in Contemporary Philosophy .. .. .	Ge	102	13
<b>Bosanquet, Helen.</b> —Social Work in London—A History of the Charity Organization Society .. .. .	Fb	91	32
<b>Bosanquet, M.</b> —Poor Law Report of 1909 .. .. .	Fb	91	88
<b>Boscawan, W.</b> —First of Empires .. .. .	Dg	19	118
<b>Bose, B. K.</b> —Alpore Bomb Case—Mr. Beachcroft's Judgment .. .. .	I	14	37
<b>Bose, C.</b> —Sir Guroodas Banerjee .. .. .	E	78	21
<b>Bose, Sir J. C.</b> —Plant Response .. .. .	Hhc	124	37
.. .. . Response in the Living and Non-Living .. .. .	Hhc	124	38
.. .. . Comparative Electro-Physiology .. .. .	Hhf	124	222
.. .. . Researches on Irritability of Plants .. .. .	Hhc	124	39
.. .. . Life-Movements in Plants—Transactions of the Bose Research Institute. (Vols. I & II.) .. .. .	Hcb	119	69-70
.. .. . Sir J. C. Bose—His Life and Speeches .. .. .	E	78	22
.. .. . Life and Works of Sir J. C. Bose, (Bp Professor Patrick Geddes Edited) .. .. .	E	78	23
<b>Bose, P. N.</b> —Hindu Civilization During British Rule .. .. .	Fa	86	95
<b>Bose, Ramchandra.</b> —Hindu Heterodoxy .. .. .	Ge	103	88
<b>Bose, S. N.</b> —Epochs of Civilisation .. .. .	Ha	115	36
<b>Bose, Sudhindra.</b> —Fifteen Years in America (2 Copies.) .. .. .	E	78	24-25
<b>Bose, S. S.</b> —Humorous Sketches .. .. .	A	167	219
<b>Bosschers, Jean De.</b> —Folk-Tales of Beasts and Men .. .. .	Ha	115	37
<b>Bestwick, R. E.</b> —American Public Library .. .. .	M	143	2
<b>Boswell, F. P.</b> —The Aims and Detects of the College Education .. .. .	Fc	95	11
<b>Boswell, James.</b> —Autobiography .. .. .	E	78	26
.. .. . Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson .. .. .	Kii	139	250 251
.. .. . Letters of James Boswell to the Rev. W. J. Temple .. .. .	E	78	27
<b>Botchkareva, Maria.</b> —Vasi ka—My Life as Peasant, Exile and Soldier .. .. .	E	78	28
<b>Bothmes, Countess Von.</b> —Sovereign Ladies of Europe .. .. .	E	78	29
<b>Botis, V., and Swan. H.</b> —Les Faits Dela Vie. (Parts I & II)	Ta	156	20-21



**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Botta, Carlo.</b> —History of Italy During the Consulate and Empire of Napoleon Bonaparte .. .. .	<b>Dy</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Botta, M.</b> —Botta's Discoveries at Nineveh .. .. .	<b>Drr</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Bottomley, Gordon.</b> —"King Lear's Wife" and Other Plays .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>118</b>
" " Gruach and Britain's Daughter .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>Bouchat, E.</b> —Hygiene de la Premiere Enfance .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Bouchat, U.</b> —Hemorologie, ou Traite Pratique Complet des Calendriers .. .. .	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Boulenger, G. A.</b> —Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. (Part I, 1917.) .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Boulenger, J.</b> —The Seventeenth Century. (Translated From the French.) .. .. .	<b>Dt</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Boulger, D. C.</b> —Belgium Life in Town and Country .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>220</b>
" " History of Belgium .. .. .	<b>Dj</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>
" " A Short History of China .. .. .	<b>Do</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>42</b>
" " India in the 19th Century .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>66</b>
" " Story of India .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>67</b>
" " Congo State, or The Growth of Civilization in Central Africa .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>38</b>
" " Battle of the Boyne .. .. .	<b>Dx</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>17</b>
" " Central Asian Questions .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>97</b>
" " Maharaja Devisinha and the Nishapur Raj .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>65</b>
" " Bentinck. (Rulers of India Series.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>175</b>
<b>Boulger, G. S.</b> —Plant Geography .. .. .	<b>Hcb</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Boulting, W.</b> —Woman in Italy .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>39</b>
" " Giorane Bruno .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>31</b>
" " Four Pilgrims .. .. .	<b>Kj</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>Boulton, W. B.</b> —In the Days of the Georges .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Bourdillon, F.</b> —Voice of the People .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Bourdon, Georges.</b> —German Enigma .. .. .	<b>Du</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Bourget, P.</b> —Novels .. .. .	<b>C</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>Bourke, W. M.</b> —Indian Law of Limitation .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Bourneville.</b> —Manual of Hypodermic Medication .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Bousset, W.</b> —What is Religion .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Boutroux, E.</b> —Science and Religion in Contemporary Philosophy .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>89</b>
" " Historical Studies in Philosophy .. .. .	<b>Gd</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>156</b>
" " Philosophy and War .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>90</b>
" " The Contingency of the Laws of Nature .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>91</b>
" " Philosophy and War .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Bowdich, T.</b> —Mission From Cape Coast Castle to Ashantee. .. .. .	<b>Kf</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>148</b>
<b>Bowen, E. E.</b> —Harrow Songs .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>Bower, F. C.</b> —Practical Botany .. .. .	<b>Hcb</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>Bower, F. O.</b> —Plant Life on Land .. .. .	<b>Hcb</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>73</b>
" " Botany of the Living Plant .. .. .	<b>Hcb</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Bower, K., and Others.</b> —Lectures on Sex and Heredity .. .. .	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Bowers, E. F.</b> —Alcohol—Its Influence on Mind and Body .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>Bowles, C.</b> —"Birthday" and Other Poems .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>121</b>
<b>Bowley, A. L.</b> —Elementary Manual of Statistics .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>86</b>
" " Pure Mathematics .. .. .	<b>Hr</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>77</b>
" " England's Foreign Trade in the 19th Century .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>227</b>
" " Prices and Wages in U.K., 1914 to 1920 .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>87</b>
" " The Division of the Product of Industry .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>89</b>

## INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Bowley, A. L.</b> —An Elementary Manual of Statistics .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>86</b>
" " Official Statistics—What They Contain .. .. .			
" " and How to Use Them .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>Bowman, A. H.</b> —Christian Thought and Hindu Philosophy (2 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>Bowman, J. E.</b> —Practical Chemistry .. .. .	<b>Hd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>104</b>
" " Practical Hand-book of Medical Chemistry .. .. .			
" " The New World—Problems in Political Geography .. .. .	<b>Hd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>Boyd, A. K. H.</b> —Essays of a Country Parson .. .. .	<b>Ka</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>5</b>
" " Graver Thoughts of a Country Parson .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>221</b>
" " Recreations of a Country Parson .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>222</b>
<b>Boyd, Frank M.</b> —A Pelican's Tale .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>223</b>
<b>Boyd, W.</b> —History of Western Education .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Boydell, J.</b> —Cask Gauger .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>224</b>
<b>Boyer, Rapson and Senart.</b> —Kharoshthi Inscriptions Discovered by Sir Aurel Stein in China Turkestan. (Part I.) .. .. .	<b>Hi</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>Boyesen, H. G.</b> —Essays on German Literature .. .. .	<b>Dxx</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Boyesen, H. H.</b> —Norway .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>225</b>
<b>Boyle, Andrew.</b> —Everyman's Encyclopædia .. .. .	<b>Dbb</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>Boyle, Robert.</b> —Biography .. .. .	<b>Na</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>9—20</b>
" " Sceptical Chymist .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Boynton, J. H.</b> —American Poetry .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>94</b>
" " History of the American Literature .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>Brabazon, Lord.</b> —Social Arrows .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Brabrook, A.</b> —Provident Societies and Industrial Welfare .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Brace, C. L.</b> —Gesta Christi, or A History of Human Progress Under Christianity .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>Brachvogel, J. K.</b> —Industrial Alcohol—Its Manufacture and Uses .. .. .	<b>Hi</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>Brackenbury, Laura.</b> —Primer of Psychology .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Bracq, J. C.</b> —The Provocation of France .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>Bradby, G. F.</b> —Great Days of Versailles—Studies From Court Life in the Later Years of Louis XIV .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Bradlaugh, Charles.</b> —Miscellanies .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>3</b>
" " Life .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>35</b>
" " Political Essays .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>102</b>
" " Speeches .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>103</b>
" " Doubts in Dialogue .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>Bradlaugh and Annie Besant.</b> —Free Thinkers Text-Book .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>Bradley, A. C.</b> —Oxford Lectures on Poetry .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>5</b>
" " Essays and Studies by "Members of the English Association." (8 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>6—13</b>
" " Canada .. .. .	<b>Dd</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Bradley, F. H.</b> —Essays on Truth and Reality .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>Bradley, H.</b> —Goths .. .. .	<b>Du</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>Bradley, H.</b> —On the Relations Between Spoken and Written Languages .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Bradley, H. Dennis.</b> —The Eternal Masquerade .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Bradley, M. K.</b> —Psycho-Analysis and Its Place in Life .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Bradley, R. N.</b> —Malta and Mediterranean Races .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Bradley-Birt, F. B.</b> —Story of an Indian Upland, The .. .. .	<b>Ka</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>4</b>
" " Romance of an Eastern Capital .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Bradshaw.</b> —Bradshaw's through Routes to the Chief Cities, and Bathing and Health Resorts of the World .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>155</b>
<b>Bragg, W. H.</b> —X-Rays and Crystal Structure .. .. .	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Bragg, William.</b> —The Week of Sound .. .. .	<b>Hha</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>191</b>

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Brailsford, H. N.</b> —Shelley, Godwin and Their Circle .. ..	E	78	36
<b>Braithwaite, J.</b> —Retrospect of Medicine (1889) .. ..	J	132	60
<b>Braithwaite W. Stanley</b> (Edited). The Golden Treasury of Magazine Verse .. ..	B	189	123
<b>Brand W. F.</b> —London Life Seen With German Eyes .. ..	Kr	138	38
<b>Brandes, George.</b> —Hansen and Bjornson—Critical Studies ..	A	168	16
.. .. Poland—A Study of the Land, People and Literature .. ..	Dff	55	10
.. .. Ferdinand Lasalle .. ..	E	78	37
<b>Brandis, D.</b> —Indian Trees .. ..	Hcb	119	75
<b>Branford, V., and Geddes, P.</b> —Our Social Inheritance ..	Fb	91	93
<b>Branut, William T. and Wahl, William H.</b> —The Techno- Chemical Receipt Book .. ..	Hd	122	106
<b>Brassey, Earl.</b> —The "Sunbeam," (R. Y. S.) .. ..	KI	137	108
<b>Brassey, Lord.</b> —Life .. ..	E	78	38
.. .. Papers and Addresses .. ..			
.. .. Marine, and Navigation .. ..	O	148	30
<b>Brassey, Mrs. S.</b> —Voyages in the "Sunbeam" .. ..	Kpp	140	59
<b>Brauns, Dr. R.</b> —Mineral Kingdom .. ..	Hg	123	175
<b>Bray, C. N.</b> —Town Child .. ..	Ha	115	41
<b>Braz, Anatole, Le.</b> —Night of Fires .. ..	Kt	138	81
<b>Breastead, J. H.</b> —History of Egypt .. ..	Dq	22	66
.. .. Ancient Times—A History of Early World .. ..	Dxx	67	92
<b>Breen, K. H.</b> —Modern English Literature .. ..	A	168	17
<b>Bremner, C. S.</b> —Divorce and Morality .. ..	Fb	91	94
<b>Brereton, Cloudsley.</b> —Studies in Foreign Education .. ..	Fc	95	13
.. .. Whose Responsible? 2 Copies .. ..	Fa	86	104
<b>Bretschneider, E.</b> —Medieval Researches From Eastern Asiatic Sources .. ..	Dpp	57	45
<b>Brett, G. S.</b> —History of Psychology .. ..	Gb	98	78
.. .. Government of Man—An Introduction to Logic and Polity .. ..	Gc	102	14
.. .. Philosophy of Cosmology .. ..	Ge	103	97
<b>Brett, R. B.</b> —Yoke of Empire .. ..	Dr	24	25
<b>Brett, Thomas.</b> —Commentaries on the Heart-Laws of England .. ..	I	14	39
<b>Brett, F. E. Young.</b> —Robert Bridges—A Critical Study ..	A	168	18
<b>Brett-Smith, H. F. B.</b> —Canning's Curious Needle .. ..	B	189	124
<b>Brewer, E. C.</b> —Dictionary of Miracles .. ..	Nb	144	130
.. .. Dictionary of Phrase and Fable .. ..	Nb	144	131
.. .. Errors of Speech and Spelling .. ..	Nd	145	156
.. .. Reader's Handbook .. ..	Nd	145	157
<b>Brewer, G. W. S.</b> —Home-Bottled Fruits and How to do Them .. ..	Hi	4	98
<b>Brewer, J. S.</b> —English Studies, or Essays in English History and Literature .. ..	Dr	24	28
<b>Brewer, R. F.</b> —Art of Versifications and Technicalities of Poetry .. ..	A	168	19
<b>Brewster, D.</b> —Martyrs of Science .. ..	Hb	118	31
.. .. More Worlds Than One .. ..	Hb	118	32
.. .. Treatise on Optics .. ..	Hhe	124	184
<b>Bricker, G. A.</b> —Teaching of Agriculture in the High School .. ..	Hi	1	12
<b>Briectoux, Auguste.</b> —Au Pays Du Lion Et Du Soleil ..	Ta	156	22
<b>Bridge, James Howard.</b> —Inside History of the Carnegie Steel Company .. ..	O	148	31
<b>Bridges, Elizabeth.</b> —Sonnets From Hudez .. ..	B	189	125

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—" B. "

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Bridges, J. A.</b> —Victorian Recollections .. .. .	A	168	21
<b>Bridges, Robert.</b> —Poetical Works .. .. .	B	189	127
"    "    Robert Bridges—A Critical Study ..	A	168	23
"    "    Tract of the Present State of English Pronunciation .. .. .	A	168	22
"    "    " October " and Other Poems .. ..	B	189	129
<b>Bridges, R. S.</b> —Geography of Commerce and Industry ..	Hi	1	101
"    "    Man and Commerce .. .. .	Hj	1	102
<b>Brietmann.</b> —Brietmann Ballads .. .. .	B	191	149
<b>Brieux.</b> —Three Plays .. .. .	B	189	130
"    "    Woman on Her Own and Other Plays .. ..	B	189	131
<b>Brifault, Robert.</b> —The Making of Humanity .. ..	Ge	103	98
<b>Brigham, G. R.</b> —The Study and Enjoyment of Pictures ..	Hq	8	101
<b>Briggs, H. G.</b> —Nizam .. .. .	Dw	42	69
"    "    Modern Zoroastrians .. .. .	Gf	108	106
"    "    Parsis .. .. .	Ha	115	43
"    "    Cities of Gujrashtra .. .. .	Kw	138	127
"    "    History of the Rise of the Mahomedan Power in India Till the Year 1912, A.D. ..	Dw	42	70-73
<b>Briggs, Geo. W.</b> —The Chamars. (Religious Life of India.)	Ha	115	42
<b>Briggs, Geo. W.</b> —Chamars .. .. .	Ge	103	99
<b>Briggs, John.</b> —Memoirs of General John Briggs .. ..	E	78	40
<b>Briggs, M.</b> —A Text Book of Economics .. .. .	Fb	91	95
<b>Bright, John.</b> —Public Letters .. .. .	A	168	24
"    "    Life. (W. Robertson.) .. .. .	E	78	41
"    "    Public Address .. .. .	Fa	86	106
"    "    Speeches on India .. .. .	Fa	86	107
"    "    Speeches on Questions of Public Policy ..	Fa	86	108
"    "    John Bright; A Monograph .. .. .	E	78	42
"    "    Life .. .. .	E	78	43
<b>Bright, J. F.</b> —History of England .. .. .	Dr	24	27
<b>Bright, James Wilson and Muller, R. D.</b> The Elements of English Versification .. .. .	O	148	32
<b>Brightwell, C. L.</b> —Heroes of the Workshop .. ..	Hi	4	90
<b>Brings, B. T.</b> —Five Lectures on Shakespeare .. ..	A	168	25
<b>Brinton, D. G.</b> —Religions of the Primitive People ..	Gf	108	107
<b>Brinton, S.</b> —18th Century in the English Chancery ..	A	168	26
<b>Brinton, W. C.</b> —Graphic Methods for Presenting Facts ..	Hr	125	78
<b>Brisk, R.</b> —Railway Book of Fun, The .. .. .	O	148	33
<b>Bristol, L. M.</b> —Social Adaptation. (Harvard Economic Studies, Vol. I.) .. .. .	Fb	91	96
<b>Bristow, J. S.</b> —Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Medicine .. .. .	J	132	61
British Anthologies .. .. .	B	189	{ 132 to 114
British Empire Series .. .. .	Dk	22	24-28
British Government (Analysis of the Systems)	Fa	90	184
" <b>British Ministers.</b> "—War Speech .. .. .	Fa	91	17
British Manufacturing Industries .. .. .	Hi	4	{ 100 to 108
" <b>British Medical Association.</b> "—British Medicine in War 1914—17 .. .. .	J	132	62
British Museum Publications .. .. .	Nd	145	{ 158 to 204
British Pharmacopoeia, 1914 .. .. .	J	135	49

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
British and Foreign Guide to Bankers, Merchants, Shippers and Professions (1916.) . . . . .	Nd	146	148
<b>Brittan, E.</b> —Tables of Chemical Analysis . . . . .	Hd	122	107
<b>Broadbent, D. R.</b> —Poetical Compendium . . . . .	B	189	142
<b>Broadus, E. K.</b> —The Laureateship . . . . .	A	168	27
<b>Brocher, J.</b> —Danish Life in Town and Country . . . . .	A	168	28
<b>Brockelmann, Carl.</b> —Geschichte der Arabischen Literatur . . . . .	S	155	54
<b>Brockhaus, Dr. R.</b> —Verdidad Sade . . . . .	R	154	20
<b>Brockington, W. A.</b> —Elements of Military Education . . . . .	O	148	34
<b>Brodeript, W. J.</b> —Zoological Recreations . . . . .	Hcd	121	60
<b>Brokaw, H. C. and Starr, C. A.</b> —Putnam's Automobile Handbook . . . . .	Hk	1	180
<b>Bronner, A. F.</b> —The Psychology of Special Abilities and Disabilities . . . . .	Gb	98	79
<b>Bronte, Anne.</b> —Tenant of Wildfell Hall . . . . .	C	5	240
Complete Poems . . . . .	B	189	144
<b>Bronte, Charlotte.</b> —Life . . . . .	E	78	44
Bronte Poems. (A. C. Benson.) . . . . .	B	189	145
Charlotte Bronte. (Wood Butler.) . . . . .	E	7	45
<b>Bronte, Emily.</b> —Wuthering Heights and Agnes Grey . . . . .	C	5	245
Life . . . . .	E	79	175
Poetry . . . . .	B	189	146
<b>Brook, Frederick.</b> —Hernani—A Tragedy . . . . .	B	189	143
<b>Brooke, H.</b> —Fool of Quality . . . . .	C	5	242
<b>Brooke, Rajah.</b> —Englishman as Ruler of an Eastern State . . . . .	E	78	47
<b>Brooke, Rupert.</b> —Poems . . . . .	B	189	147
John Webster and the Elizabethan . . . . .	A	168	30
Letters from America . . . . .	Kg	137	8
<b>Brooke, S. A.</b> —Studies in Poetry . . . . .	A	168	32
Study of the Four Poets . . . . .	A	168	33
Gospel of Joy . . . . .	Gc	102	16
Kingship of Love . . . . .	Gc	102	17
Life Superlative . . . . .	Gc	102	18
Milton. (Classical Writer Series.) . . . . .	A	168	34
Naturalism in English Poetry . . . . .	A	168	35
Milton . . . . .	E	78	48
Theology in the English Poets . . . . .			
<b>Brooke, T. A.</b> —King Henry the Sixth. (Part I.) . . . . .	B	189	149
<b>Brooks, A. M.</b> —Dante—How to Know Him . . . . .	A	168	36
<b>Brooks, F. T.</b> —Making of the Better Man . . . . .	Gc	102	15
Theosophical Society and Its Esoteric . . . . .			
Bogeydom . . . . .	Ggg	114	69
The Bhagwad Gita . . . . .	Gf	108	108
<b>Brooks, L. E.</b> —Motorist's A. B. C. . . . .	L.	142	41
<b>Brooks, R.</b> —General Gazetteer . . . . .	Nc	145	112
<b>Brooks, Shirley.</b> —Great "Punch" Editor. Being the Late Letters, and Diaries of Shirley Brooks. (G. S. Layard.) . . . . .	E	78	49
<b>Brooks, Van Wyck.</b> —The Ordeal of Mark Twain . . . . .	A	168	37
<b>Brooks, W. X.</b> —Foundations of Zoology . . . . .	Hcd	121	61
<b>Brookshank, F. H.</b> —Stories of Egyptian Gods and Heroes . . . . .	Ha	115	44
<b>Broom.</b> —Commentaries on the Common Law . . . . .	I	14	40
<b>Brothers, A.</b> —Manual of Photography . . . . .	Hp	8	85
<b>Brougham, Lord Henry.</b> —Contribution to the Edinburgh Review . . . . .	A	168	38
"    "    Orations of Demosthenes Upon the Crown . . . . .	A	168	59
"    "    Life . . . . .	E	78	50

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Brougham, Lord Henry.</b> —Political Philosophy .. ..	Fa	86	109
"    "    "    Social and Political Speeches ..	Fa	86	110
"    "    "    Dialogues on Instinct, Objects, Pleasures and Advantages of Science .. ..	Hhc	124	41
<b>Brougham, Wm. Lord.</b> —Statesmen of the Time of George The III .. ..	E	78	51
<b>Broughton, P. D.</b> —Civil Procedure Code .. ..	I	14	41
<b>Broughton, T. D.</b> —Letters Written in a Mahratta Camp During the Year 1809 .. ..	Kw	138	128
<b>Brown, A. J.</b> —The Mastery of the Far East .. ..	Dz	52	87
<b>Brown, B. (Ed. by).</b> —The Wisdom of the Hindus .. ..	Gf	108	109
<b>Brown, Sir C.</b> —Standard Family Physician .. ..	J	132	65
<b>Brown, C. J.</b> —Catalogue of the Coins in the Provincial Museum, Lucknow. Vols. I. and II. .. ..	Dzz	179	40-41
<b>Brown, C. W.</b> —Standard Cyclopædia of Recipes .. ..	Na	144	21
<b>Brown, D.</b> —Prose Works .. ..	A	168	44
"    "    Religio Medici and Urn Burial .. ..	Gf	108	114
<b>Brown, E. G.</b> —Persian Revolution, 1908-09) .. ..	Ddd	52	137
"    "    Brief Narrative of Recent Events in Persia .. ..	Kff	139	187
"    "    Year Amongst the Persians .. ..	Kff	139	188
"    "    Biographies of Persian Poets .. ..	Q	152	23
"    "    The Tarikhi Jardid, or The New History of the Bab .. ..	Gf	108	110
<b>Brown, F. P.</b> —South Kensington and Its Art Training ..	Hp	8	86
<b>Brown, G. B.</b> —Fine Arts .. ..	Hq	8	102
<b>Brown, G. E.</b> —A Book of R. L. S. .. ..	A	168	40
<b>Brown, H. A.</b> —Bonaparte in Egypt and the Egyptians of To day .. ..	Dq	22	67
<b>Brown, H. S.</b> —Handbook to the Ports on the Coast of India .. ..	Kw	138	129
<b>Brown, J. C. Ivor.</b> —English Political Theory .. ..	Fa	86	111
<b>Brown, John.</b> —Rab and His Friends and Other Papers and Essays .. ..	A	168	41
"    "    English Puritans .. ..	Gf	108	112
"    "    History of the English Bible .. ..	Gf	108	113
"    "    Letters of Dr. John Brown with Letters From Ruskin, Thackeray and Others (D. W. Forrest.) .. ..	E	78	52
"    "    North-West Passage .. ..	Kcc	139	159
<b>Brown, Martin.</b> —A Dream of Youth .. ..	Fc	95	14
<b>Brown, P. A.</b> —The French Revolution in the English History .. ..	Dr	24	28
<b>Brown, Percy.</b> —Picturesque Nepal .. ..	Kil	139	266
"    "    Indian Painting .. ..	Ho	8	32
<b>Brown, P. H.</b> —History of Scotland. (Vols. I to III.) ..	Djj	55	144 to 521
"    "    "    "    "    (C. H. S.) .. ..	Djj	55	544
"    "    "    "    The Life of Goethe. Vols. (I and II) ..	E	78	5314-
<b>Brown, R.</b> —Collected Poems with a Memoir .. ..	B	189	146
"    "    Great Dionysiac Myth .. ..	Ha	115	46
"    "    People of the World .. ..	Ha	115	49
"    "    Semitic Influence in Hellenic Mythology ..	Ha	115	47
<b>Brown, Robert.</b> —Researches into the Origin of the Primi- tive Constellations of the Greeks, Phœnicians and Babylonians .. ..	Hb	118	34

**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Brown, Robert.</b> —Adventures of Thomas Pellow of Penryn Mariner .. .. .	Kd	136	109
"    Countries of the World .. .. .	Kpp	140	60
<b>Brown, S. E.</b> —Experimental Science. Section V (Light) .. .. .	Hhe}	124	185
<b>Brown, Thomas.</b> —Philosophy of the Human Mind .. .. .	Gb	98	80
<b>Brown, V.</b> —Magdalen's Husband .. .. .	C	5	267
<b>Brown, W.</b> —Suggestion and Mental Analysis .. .. .	Gb	98	81
<b>Brown, W. J.</b> —Austinian Theory of Law .. .. .	I	14	42
"    The Underlying Principles of Modern Legislation .. .. .	I	14	43
<b>Brown, W. N.</b> —Principles & Practice of Dipping, Burnishing, Lacquering & Bronzing Brassware. .. .. .	Hi	4	110
"    House Decorating .. .. .	Ho	8	33
<b>Browne, E. G.</b> —Literature of Persia. (A Lecture.) .. .. .	A	168	43
"    The Babi Religion .. .. .	Gi	108	111
"    A History of Persian Literature Under Tartar Dominion. (A. D. 1265-1502.) .. .. .	R	152	24
"    Arabian Medicine .. .. .	J	132	64
<b>Browne, J. C.</b> —Delusions in Diet .. .. .	J	132	66
<b>Browne, L. N.</b> —Scientific Living, or The New Domestic Medicine .. .. .	J	132	63
<b>Browne, Phillis.</b> —A Year's Cookery Book .. .. .	O	148	35
<b>Browne, R. O.</b> —Coming of the Great Queen .. .. .	Dw	42	74
"    How the French Boy Learns to Write .. .. .	Fb	91	97
<b>Browne, T. Robert.</b> —The Mystery of Space .. .. .	Ggg	113	144
<b>Browne, Thomas.</b> —Religio Medici. (Edited, W. A. Greenhill.) .. .. .	A	168	42
<b>Browne, R. Waldo.</b> —Man or the State .. .. .	Fa	86	112
<b>Browne, Walter.</b> —Every Woman; Her Pilgrimage in Quest of Life .. .. .	B	189	150
<b>Browne and Nicholson.</b> —Tarikh-i-Guzida .. .. .	Q	152	25
<b>Brownell, W. C.</b> —American Prose Masters .. .. .	A	168	46
"    Victorian Prose Masters .. .. .	A	168	47
<b>Browning, E. B.</b> —Poetical Works .. .. .	B	189	151
<b>Browning, O.</b> —Wars of the Century and the Development of Military Science .. .. .	Dpp	57	46
"    Modern France 1814-1879 .. .. .	Dt	36	74
"    Impressions of Indian Travel .. .. .	Kw	138	130
<b>Browning, Oscar.</b> —History of the Modern World 1815-1910. Vols. I and II. .. .. .	Dpp	57	47-48
"    Memoirs of Sixty Years at Eton, Cambridge and Elsewhere .. .. .	E	78	58
<b>Browning, Robert.</b> —Prose Works .. .. .	A	168	51
"    Poetical Works .. .. .	B	189	153
"    Life .. .. .	E	78	61
"    Guide to Browning's Poetic and Dramatic Works .. .. .	Nd	145	205
"    Browning's Heroines .. .. .	A	168	48
"    Handbook to the Works of Robert Browning .. .. .	A	168	49
"    Life .. .. .	E	78	62
"    Tennyson, Wordsworth, and Browning .. .. .	A	168	50
"    Robert Browning—How to Know Him. (Phelps, W. L.) .. .. .	E	83	41
"    Selections From the Poetical Works of Robert Browning .. .. .	B	189	157

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Browning, Robert.</b> —The Browning Cyclopædia. (By Berdoe.) . . . . .	Na	144	8
„ „ Poetical Works of Robert Browning Vols. I & II (1912) . . . . .	B	189	{ 158 159
<b>Browning, Robert, and Mrs.</b> —New Poems. (F. G. Kenyon)	B	189	156
<b>" Brownings, The."</b> —Brownings—Their Life and Art . . . . .	E	78	65
<b>Brown-Smith, A. C.</b> —English Student's Wander Year in U. S. A. . . . .	Fc	95	12
<b>Brownson, L. Carleton.</b> —Xenophon, Hellenica . . . . .	Dw	42	75
„ „ Xenophon. (Hellenica, Anabasis Books I—III.) . . . . .	P	151	{ 106 to 108
<b>Bruce, A. B.</b> —Moral Order of the World . . . . .	Gc	102	19
<b>Bruce, Charles.</b> —The Broad Stone of Empire . . . . .	Fa	86	108
<b>Bruce, Major C. D.</b> —In the Footsteps of Marco Polo . . . . .	Kj	137	73
<b>Bruce, Major C. G.</b> —Twenty Years in the Himalayas . . . . .	Kpp	140	61
<b>Bruce, Herbert.</b> —English History in Contemporary Poetry No. 1—The 14th Century . . . . .	Dr	24	58
<b>Bruce, H. A.</b> —The Education of Karl Witte . . . . .	Fc	95	15
„ „ Handicaps of Childhood . . . . .	Gb	98	82
<b>Bruce, J. M.</b> —Materia Medica and Therapeutics . . . . .	J	132	67
<b>Bruce, R. I.</b> —Forward Policy and Its Result . . . . .	Fa	86	114
<b>Bruce, William Cabell.</b> —Benjamin Franklin Self-Revealed (Vols. I and II.) . . . . .	E	78	68-69
<b>Bruce, W. S.</b> —Polar Exploration . . . . .	Kcc	139	160
<b>Bruckner, A.</b> —Literary History of Russia . . . . .	A	168	57
<b>Bruggen, E. Vendor.</b> —Russia of To-Day . . . . .	Fa	86	115
<b>Brugman, Karl.</b> —Comparative Grammar of the Indo-Germanic Languages . . . . .	S	155	55
„ „ Indo-Germanische Forschungen . . . . .	S	155	56
<b>Brugsch Bey, Henry.</b> —History of Egypt Under the Pharaohs From the Monuments. (H. D. Seymour) . . . . .	Dq	22	69
<b>Brummell, Beau.</b> —Life . . . . .	E	78	70
<b>Brunel, Sir M. I.</b> —Life . . . . .	E	78	71
<b>Brunner, Richard.</b> —Manufacture of Lubricants, Shoe Felishes and Leather Dressing . . . . .	HI	4	111
<b>Brunnhefer, Dr. H.</b> —Iran and Turan . . . . .	S	155	57
„ „ Vom Pontus bis zum Indus . . . . .	S	155	58
„ „ Urgeschichte Der Arier in Vorder und Centralasien . . . . .	S	155	59
<b>Bruno, Giorando.</b> —Giorando Bruno. (Boulting) . . . . .	E	78	72
<b>Brunton, E.</b> —Therapeutics of the Circulation . . . . .	Hhf	124	223
<b>Bryan, E. B.</b> —Fundamental Facts for the Teacher . . . . .	Fc	95	16
„ „ Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. (Vols. I, II, III, IV, V) . . . . .	Nb	144	{ 132 to 186
<b>Bryan, W. S.</b> —Foot Prints of the World's History . . . . .	Dpp	57	49
<b>Bryant, F. E.</b> —A History of English Ballads and Other Studies . . . . .	A	168	59
<b>Bryant, M.</b> —Woman's Privilege . . . . .	C	5	273
<b>Bryant, S. C.</b> —How to Tell Stories to Children . . . . .	Fc	95	17
<b>Bryant, W. C.</b> —Poetical Works . . . . .	B	189	160
„ „ Letter of a Traveller . . . . .	Kpp	140	62
„ „ Poems of Bryant, W. C. . . . .	B	189	161
<b>Bryant, W. W.</b> —History of Astronomy . . . . .	Hb	118	35
<b>Bryce, Alexander.</b> —Dietetics . . . . .	J	132	70



**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

	Class.	Press.	
<b>Bryce, James.</b> —Holy Roman Empire .. ..	Dhh	55	28
" " South America—Observations and Im- pressions .. ..	Kg	137	9
" " University and Historical Addresses ..	A	168	60
" " Studies in History and Jurisprudence ..	Dpp	57	50
" " Studies in Contemporary Biography ..	E	78	74
" " Hindrance to Good Citizenship .. ..	Fb	91	98
" " American Commonwealth .. ..	Ha	115	48
" " Relations of the Advanced and Backward Races of Mankind .. ..	Ha	1115	49
" " Impressions of South Africa .. ..	Kf	136	149
" " Modern Democracies. (Vol. I.) .. ..	Fa	86	117
" " The Study of American History .. ..	Dd	19	54
" " Constitutions. (2 Copies.) .. ..	Fa	86	118 119
" " New General Gazetteer .. ..	Nc	145	113
" " Memoirs of Travel .. ..	Ks	138	52
<b>Bryce and Neill.</b> —Cyclopædia of British History and Geography .. ..	Na	144	22
<b>Bryden, H. A.</b> —Great and Small Game of Africa ..	Hcd	121	62
<b>Brydges, H. J.</b> —Account of the Transactions of His Majesty's Mission to the Court of Persia .. ..	Kff	139	189
<b>Buch, M. A.</b> —Zoroastrian Ethics .. ..	Gf	108	115
	Gc	102	20
<b>Büchan, John.</b> —Nelson's History of the War. (Vols. 1 to XVI.) .. ..	Ds	34	23-38
<b>Buchan, W.</b> —Domestic Medicine .. ..	J	132	71
<b>Buchanan, E. D.</b> —Household Bacteriology .. ..	J	132	72
" <b>Roberts.</b> —New Rome—Poems and Ballads of Our Empire, The .. ..	B	189	163
" " Master Spirits .. ..	A	168	61
" " Napoleon Fallen .. ..	B	189	162
" " Matt—A Story of a Caravan .. ..	C	5	282
" " Life .. ..	E	78	75
<b>Bucher, Karl.</b> —Industrial Evolution .. ..	Fb	91	99
<b>Buchner, Prof. E.</b> —Last Words on Materialism, Etc. ..	Gf	108	116
<b>Buck, Albert H.</b> —Growth of Medicine From the Earliest Times to About 1800, The .. ..	J	132	73
<b>Bucke, R. M.</b> —Comic Consciousness .. ..	Gb	98	83
<b>" Buckingham, Duke of."</b> — Memoirs of the Court and Cabinets of William IV and Victoria. (2 Vols.) .. ..	Dr	24	29-30
Romance of George Villiers, First Duke of Buckingham. (P. Gibbs.) .. ..	E	78	76
<b>Buckland, Anna.</b> —Boy's Own Book of Heroism and Adventure .. ..	Kd	136	110
" " Story of English Literature .. ..	A	168	62
" " Our Viands, Whence They Come and How They are Cooked .. ..	O	148	36
<b>Buckland, C. R.</b> —Dictionary of Indian Biography. (2 Copies.) .. ..	Nb	144	137 138
<b>Buckland, F.</b> —Life. (G. C. Bompas.) .. ..	E	78	77
" " Notes and Jottings From Animal Life ..	Hcd	121	63
<b>Buckle, G. E.</b> —Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beacons- field. (Vols. V and VI.) .. ..	E	78	78-79

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Buckle, Thomas.</b> —Civilization in England . . . . .	Dr	24	31
Miscellaneous and Posthumous Works . . . . .	Ge	103	100
<b>Buckley, M. E.</b> —Minimum Rates in the Box Making Industry . . . . .	Fb	91	100
<b>Buckley, R. Reginald.</b> —How and What to Read . . . . .	A	168	63
<b>Buckley, T. A.</b> —Ancient Cities of the World . . . . .	Kpp	140	63
<b>Budd, Charles.</b> —Chinese Poems . . . . .	B	189	164
<b>"Buddha".</b> —Buddha—Being a Dramatised Version of Sir Edwin Arnold's "The Light of Asia" . . . . .	B	189	117
"    Buddhism and Science . . . . .	Gf	108	183
"    Buddhism—Its History and Literature . . . . .	Gf	111	67
"    Buddhist Cave Temples and Their Inscriptions. . . . .	Dvv	64	139
"    Buddhist Psychology . . . . .	Gb	99	97
"    Buddhist Legend of Jimuta Vahana . . . . .	B	195	30
"    Creed of Buddha . . . . .	Gf	109	135
"    Outlines of Mahayana Buddhism . . . . .	Gf	112	71
"    Pali Bhuddism . . . . .	Gf	112	90
"    Portfolio of Bhuddist Art . . . . .	Hq	8	105
<b>Budge, E. A.</b> —Assyrian Texts . . . . .	Drr	62	125
<b>Budinger, Max.</b> —Der Ausgang des Medischen Reiches . . . . .	S	155	60
<b>Bue, H.</b> —French Idioms . . . . .	O	148	37
<b>Buel, J. W.</b> —America's Wonder Lands . . . . .	Hqq	10	34
"    Beautiful Paris . . . . .	Hqq	10	35
"    Magic City . . . . .	Hqq	10	36
"    Russian Nihilism and Exile Life in Siberia . . . . .	Khh	139	240
<b>Buffalo Bill.</b> —Story of the Wild West . . . . .	E	78	80
<b>Buffon.</b> —Natural History . . . . .	Hcd	121	64
<b>Buhler, George.</b> —Catalogue of Manuscripts From Gujarati. . . . .	Nd	145	{ 206 207
<b>Buhler, J. G.</b> —On the Indian Sects of the Jainas . . . . .	Ha	115	50
<b>Buist and Cobden.</b> —Indian Reform . . . . .	Fa	86	120
<b>Buley, E. C.</b> —Australian Life in Town and Country . . . . .	A	168	64
<b>Bulfinch.</b> —Age of Chivalry . . . . .	Ha	115	51
<b>Bulkley, N. B.</b> —Feeding of School Children . . . . .	Fc	95	18
<b>Bullen, A. H.</b> —Poems . . . . .	B	189	{ 165 to 167
<b>Bullitt, E. D.</b> —An Uncensored Diary . . . . .	Dpp	57	52
<b>Bullock, C. J.</b> —Selected Readings in Economics . . . . .	Fb	91	101
<b>Bulow, Bernhard, Von.</b> —Imperial Germany. (4 Copies.) . . . .	Fa	86	{ 121 to 124
<b>Bulsara, N. J.</b> —Guide to Indian Securities, Etc . . . . .	O	148	38
<b>Bulsara, S. J.</b> —Aerpatastan and Nirangastan . . . . .	R	154	21
<b>Bulstrode, Mrs. B.</b> —A Tour in Mongolia . . . . .	Kt	137	74
<b>Bulwer, Sir H. L.</b> —Historical Characters . . . . .	E	78	81
<b>Buncle, John.</b> —Life. (L. Amory.) . . . .	E	78	82
<b>Bunsen, Chevalier.</b> —Life and Letters of Barthold George. (2 Vols.) . . . . .	E	78	83-84
<b>Bunsen, C. J.</b> —Hyppolytus and His Age . . . . .	Gf	108	118
<b>Bunyan, John.</b> —Life and Death of Radman . . . . .	C	5	287
"    John Banyan . . . . .	A	168	65
<b>Burbank, Luther.</b> —Luther Burbank—His Life and Work . . . . .	E	78	85
<b>Burch, C. H.</b> —Pronunciation of English by Foreigners . . . . .	O	148	39
<b>Burch, G. J.</b> —Electrical Science . . . . .	Hhb	123	202

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Burckhardt, J.</b> —Civilization of the Period of the Renaissance in Italy .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Burdett, H. C.</b> —Prince, Princess and People .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>Burget, B. H.</b> —Astronomy for All .. .. .	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Burgess, Rev. E.</b> —Surya Siddhanta .. .. .	<b>U</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Burgess, G.</b> —The Goop Encyclopædia .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>41-42</b>
<b>Burgess, H.</b> —Burgess' Nonsense Book .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>40</b>
"    "    Burgess Unabridged .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Burgess, J.</b> —Bhuddist Cave Temples and Their Inscriptions .. .. .	<b>Dvv</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>139</b>
"    "    Ellura Cave Temples .. .. .	<b>Dvv</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>140</b>
"    "    Epigraphia Indica. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	<b>Dvv</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>135</b> <b>136</b>
"    "    Notes of a Visit to Gujarat in December 1869 .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>132</b>
"    "    Works on Archæology .. .. .	<b>Dvv</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>134</b> to <b>146</b>
"    "    The Chronology of Modern India (1494—1894) .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>76</b>
"    "    Notes on the Amravati Stupa .. .. .	<b>Dvv</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>Burgess, J. F.</b> —Political Science and Comparative Constitutional Law (2 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>125</b> <b>126</b>
<b>Burghard, G. G.</b> System of Operative Surgery, A (4 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>76-79</b>
<b>Burgis, E.</b> —Perils of British Trade .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Burton, J. W.</b> —Lives of Twelve Good Men .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Burke, Sir B.</b> —Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>208</b>
<b>Burke, C. E.</b> —Value of Life .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>Burke, Edmund.</b> —Speeches and Correspondence .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>68</b>
"    "    Speeches and Letters .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>69</b>
"    "    Life (John Morley) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>88</b>
"    "    Irish Affairs, Letters and Speeches .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>127</b>
"    "    Political Philosophy of Burke .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>Burke, J. B.</b> —Origin of Life—Its Physical Basis and Definition .. .. .	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Burke, P.</b> —Celebrated Naval and Military Trials .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Burke, Thomas.</b> —Nights in Town .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>33</b>
"    "    The Outer Circle .. .. .	<b>Kr</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Burkelt, C. W.</b> —Cotton .. .. .	<b>Hi</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Burkitt, M. C.</b> —Pre-History, A Study of Early Cultures in Europe and the Mediterranean Basin .. .. .	<b>Ds</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Burleigh, B.</b> —Sudan and Khalifa, or The Reconquest of Soudan .. .. .	<b>Dq</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>70</b>
"    "    Empire of the East, on Japan and Russia at War .. .. .	<b>K1</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>139</b>
"    "    Khartoum Campaign, 1898 .. .. .	<b>Dq</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Burlingame, Eugene Watson.</b> —Buddhist Legends. (Parts I, 2, and 3) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>119</b> to <b>121</b>
<b>Burne, C. S.</b> —Hand Book of Folklore .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Burne, O. T.</b> —Memoirs .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Burne-Jones, Edward.</b> —Memorials .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>Burnell, A. C.</b> —Ordinances of Manu .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>122</b>

## INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Burnell, A. C.</b> —Elements of South Indian Palæography .. .. .	Dvv	64	147
<b>Burnell, G. R.</b> —Limes, Cements, Mortars, etc. ....	Hd	122	108
<b>Burnes, Alexander.</b> —Cabool—A Personal Narrative of a Journey to and Residence in the City .. .. .	Ke	136	131
" " Travels into Bokhara .. .. .	Ke	136	132
<b>Burnett, Frank.</b> —Through Polynesia and Papua .. .. .	Kjj	139	256
<b>Burnett-Hurst and Bowley.</b> —Livelihood and Poverty .. .. .	Fb	91	102
<b>Burnham, J. M.</b> —Concessive Constructions in Old English Prose .. .. .	A	168	73
<b>Burnley, J.</b> —Story of British Trade and Industry .. .. .	Fb	91	103
" " Romance of Modern Industry .. .. .	Hi	4	113
<b>Burnouf, E.</b> —Commentaire sur le Yachá .. .. .	R	154	22
" " Vendidad Sade .. .. .	R	154	23
" " Mémoires sur deux Inscriptions .. .. .	S	155	61
" " Eugene Burnouf.—An Appreciation .. .. .	A	168	75
<b>Burns.</b> —Burns and Byron and Their Poetry .. .. .	A	168	78
<b>Burns, C. De Leslie.</b> —Morality of Nations .. .. .	Fa	86	129
" " The Principles of Evolution .. .. .	Fa	86	131
" " Government and Industry .. .. .	Fa	86	130
<b>Burns, Doctor.</b> —Memoirs and Addresses .. .. .	A	168	76
<b>Burns, Robert.</b> —Prose Works .. .. .	A	168	77
" " Poetical Works .. .. .	B	189	to 173
" " Life (by Lockhard) .. .. .	E	78	94
<b>Burns, Tommy.</b> —Scientific Boxing and Self-Defence .. .. .	L	142	42
<b>Burrard, Col. S. G.</b> —Sketch of the Geography and Geology of the Himalaya Mountains and Tibet .. .. .	He	123	73
<b>Burrell, Arthur.</b> —Book of Heroic Verse .. .. .	B	189	174
<b>Burritt, Dennispn, Gay Heilman and Kendall.</b> —Practical Sharing and Its Principles and Practice .. .. .	Hj	1	103
<b>Burrow, F. E.</b> —Lawn Tennis .. .. .	L	142	43
<b>Burrows, Harold.</b> —Mistakes and Accidents of Surgery .. .. .	J	132	80
<b>Burrows, R. M.</b> —Discoveries in Crete .. .. .	Dss	64	24
<b>Burton, H. William.</b> —Supervision and the Improvement of Teaching .. .. .	Fc	95	29
<b>Burton, Isabel.</b> —Life (W. Wilkins) .. .. .	E	78	96
<b>Burton, J. H.</b> —History of the Reign of Queen Anne .. .. .	Dr	24	37-39
<b>Burton, R.</b> —Masters of the English Novel .. .. .	A	168	80
" " Anatomy of Melancholy .. .. .	Gb	98	84
<b>Burton, R.</b> —Dickens and How to Know Him .. .. .	A	168	79
<b>Burton, Capt. Sir Richard F.</b> —Carmina of Catullus .. .. .	B	189	175
" " " " Life. (T. Wright) .. .. .	E	78	97
" " " " Jews, the Gyisy and El Isari .. .. .	Ha	115	53
" " " " First Footsteps in East Africa .. .. .	Kf	136	150
" " " " Lake Regions of Central Africa .. .. .	Kf	136	151
" " " " Wanderings in West Africa From Liverpool to Fernando po .. .. .	Kf	136	152
" " " " Pilgrimage to Mecca and Medina .. .. .	Kh	137	48
" " " " Mission to Galele, King of Dahome .. .. .	Kpp	140	65
" " " " Wanderings in the Three Continents .. .. .	Kpp	140	66

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Burton, Capt. Sir Richard F.</b> —Sentiment of the Sword ..	O	148	44
.. .. " .. " .. Book of the Sword ..	O	148	45
.. .. " .. " .. Financial Crisis ..	Fb	91	104
.. .. " .. " .. Falconry in the Valley of the Indus ..	L	142	44
<b>Burway, M. W.</b> —Devi Ahalyabai Holkar ..	E	78	100
.. .. " .. Life of Ranoji Rao Sindhua ..	E	78	99
.. .. " .. Mahadaji Sindhia ..	Dw	42	77
<b>Bury, G. B.</b> —Arabia Infelix, or The Turks in Yemen ..	Kh	137	40
<b>Bury, J. B.</b> (Ed. by)—History of the Eastern Roman Empire ..	Bhh	55	27
.. .. " .. History of Freedom of Thought ..	Gd	102	157
.. .. " .. Romances of Chivalry on Greek Soil ..	A	168	81
.. .. " .. Ancient Greek Historians ..	A	168	82
.. .. " .. History of Greece to the Death of Alexander the Great ..	Dv	39	100
.. .. " .. Gibbon's Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. (Vols. I to VII.) ..	Dhh	55	28-34
.. .. " .. Student's Roman Empire (27 B.C. to 180 A.D.) ..	Dhh	55	35
.. .. " .. The Idea of Progress—An Inquiry Into Its Origin and Growth ..	Gc	102	21
.. .. " .. History of the Later Roman Empire ..	Dhh	55	36
<b>Bury, Richard De.</b> —Love of Books—The Philobiblion ..	A	168	83
<b>Busby, K. G.</b> —Home Life in America ..	A	168	84
<b>Busk, M. N.</b> —History of Spain and Portugal ..	Dkk	55	160
<b>Bussell, F. W.</b> —Roman Empire ..	Dhh	55	37
<b>Busteed, H. E.</b> —Echoes From Old Calcutta ..	Dw	42	78
<b>Butcher, Lady.</b> —Memoirs of George Meredith ..	E	78	101
<b>Butcher, S. H.</b> —Harvard Lectures on Greek Subjects ..	A	168	89
<b>Butler, A. J.</b> —Arab Conquest of Egypt ..	Dq	22	72
<b>Butler, C.</b> —Easy Introduction to Mathematics ..	Hr	125	79
<b>Butler, Dom Cuthber.</b> —Benedictine Monachism ..	Gf	108	123
.. .. " .. Western Mysticism ..	Ggg	114	70
<b>Butler, E. Josephine.</b> —Woman's Work and Woman's Culture ..	A	168	90
<b>Butler, E. J.</b> —Fungus and Disease in Plants ..	Hcb	119	76
<b>Butler, F. H.</b> —Fifty Years of Travel by Land and Water ..	Kpp	140	67
<b>Butler, G.</b> —A Handbook to the League of Nations ..	Fa	86	134
<b>Butler, G. C.</b> —Tory Tradition—Bolingbroke, Burke, Disraeli, and Salisbury ..	Fa	86	132
<b>Butler, G. F.</b> —How the Mind Cures ..	J	132	81
<b>Butler, H. B. and Fletcher.</b> —Historical Portraits (1600-1700) ..	Hq	8	103
<b>Butler, H. C.</b> —Quintanum. (Vol. II.) ..	P	151	72
<b>Butler, Joseph.</b> —Analogy of Religion ..	Gf	108	124
.. .. " .. Analogy, Sermons and Other Works ..	Gf	108	126
<b>Butler, N. M.</b> —True and False Democracy ..	Fa	86	135
.. .. " .. Philosophy ..	Ge	103	102
.. .. " .. A World in Ferment ..	Fa	86	136
<b>Butler, S.</b> —Poetical Works ..	B	189	178
.. .. " .. Alps and Sanctuaries of Piedmont and Canton Ticino ..	Ky	139	121
.. .. " .. Shakespeare's Sonnets ..	B	189	179
.. .. " .. Authoress of the Odyssey ..	A	168	85

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Butler, S.</b> —Characters and Passages From Note-Books of Samuel Butler .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>205</b>
" " God the Known and God the Unknown .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>103</b>
" " Life and Habit .. .. .	<b>Hca</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>163</b>
" " Essays on Life, Art and Science .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>86</b>
" " Ex Voto—An Account of the Sacre Monte, or New Jerusalem at Varallo Scisa Srisa .. .. .	<b>Hq</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>104</b>
" " Evolution, Old and New .. .. .	<b>Hca</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>162</b>
" " First Year in Canterbury Settlement .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>68</b>
" " Iliad of Homer, Rendered into English Prose .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>87</b>
" " Odyssey, Rendered into English Prose .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>88</b>
" " Note-Book of Samuel Butler .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>102</b>
" " Unconscious Memory .. .. .	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Butler, Theobald.</b> —Before and During the War .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>137</b>
<b>Butler, Wood.</b> —Charlotte Bronte. (Wood, Butler.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Butler, W. A.</b> —Lectures on the History of Ancient Philosophy .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>Butler, W. F.</b> —Sir William F. Butler—An Autobiography. Lombard Communes .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>103</b>
" " Lombard Communes .. .. .	<b>Dy</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Buttel, Reepen H.</b> —Man and His Forerunners .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Butterfield, W. J.</b> —Gas Manufactures .. .. .	<b>Hi</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>144</b>
<b>Buttles, J. R.</b> —Queen of Egypt .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>Buxton, S.</b> —Handbook to Political Questions .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>138</b>
" " Political Manual .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>Buyers, William.</b> —Recollections of Northern India .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Buzzard, E. F.</b> —Pathology of the Nervous System .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Byam, W. and Archibald.</b> —The Practice of Medicine in the Tropics. (By Many Authorities.) .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Bygott, John Jones, L. A. F.</b> —The King's English and How to Write It. (Latest Edition.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>Byles, James.</b> —Bills of Exchange .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Byrn, E. W.</b> —Progress of Invention in the 19th Century .. .. .	<b>Hi</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>Byron, Lord.</b> —Confessions .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>93</b>
" " Poetical Works .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>184</b>
" " Life. (Thomas Moore.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>107</b>
" " Burns and Byron and Their Poetry .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>94</b>
" " Last Links with Byron, Shelley and Keats. .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>95</b>
" " Byron's Poetical Works. (1899 Ed.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>186</b>
" " Lord Byron's Correspondence (Ed. by John Murray) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>Cabaton, A.</b> —Java, Sumatra and the Other Islands of the Dutch East Indies .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Cable, Boyd.</b> —Acacia Forest .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>140</b>
" " Doing Things .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>Caddy, Mrs. F.</b> —Ta Sien and Malaya .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>Cadman, S. P.</b> —Charles Darwin and Other English Thinkers .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>105</b>

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Cæsar, Julius.</b> Julius Cæsar—Soldier, Statesman, Emperor .. ..	E	78	110
.. .. Commentaries. (A. Trollope.) .. ..	A	167	38
.. .. Cæsar—A Sketch .. ..	E	78	109
.. .. De Belle Gallico .. ..	P	151	6
<b>Caffin, C. H.</b> —Child's Guide to Pictures .. ..	A	168	97
<b>Cagliostro.</b> —Life .. ..	E	78	112
<b>Cahn, Herman.</b> Capital To-day .. ..	Fb	91	105
<b>Caine, W. S.</b> —Picturesque India .. ..	Kw	138	134
.. .. Trip Round the World .. ..	Kpp	140	70
<b>Caird, E.</b> —Lay Sermons and Addresses .. ..	A	168	98
.. .. University Sermons .. ..	Gf	108	127
<b>Caird, J.</b> —India, The Land and The People .. ..	Kw	138	135
<b>Caird, John.</b> —Essays for Sunday Reading .. ..	A	168	99
.. .. University Addresses .. ..	A	168	100
.. .. Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion .. ..	Gf	108	128
<b>Cairnes, J. El.</b> —Logical Method of Political Economy .. ..	Fb	91	106
.. .. Some Leading Principles of Political Economy .. ..	Fb	91	107
<b>"Caithness, Countess of."</b> Mystery of the Ages .. ..	Ggg	114	71
Calendar of Persian Correspondence. (Vols. I, II, and III) .. ..	Ddd	52	138 to 140
<b>"Calcutta University Commission, 1917-19."</b> Calcutta University Commission, B. Exdner and Documents. Vols. I to XII .. ..	Fc	96	145 to 157
<b>Cajory, F.</b> —History of Physics .. ..	Hhc	124	42
.. .. History of Mathematics .. ..	Hr	125	80
<b>Caland, Dr. W.</b> —Mundus for Men .. ..	S	155	62
<b>Caldecott, A.</b> —English Colonization and Empire .. ..	Fa	86	142
<b>Calderon.</b> —Calderon .. ..	A	170	54
.. .. Eight Dramas .. ..	B	189	187
<b>Calderon, F. G.</b> —Latin America—History and Present .. ..	Dd	19	55
<b>Calderon, George.</b> —Mahatma of Arakan .. ..	B	189	188
<b>Calderwood, H.</b> —Evolution and Man's Place in Nature .. ..	Hcc	120	35
.. .. Relations of Mind and Brain .. ..	J	132	84
<b>Caldwell, Thomas.</b> —Pragmatism and Idealism .. ..	Ge	103	106
.. .. The Golden Book of Modern .. ..	B	189	190
.. .. .. .. ..	B	189	191
<b>Caleb, A. E.</b> —Indian Love, and Other Poems .. ..	A	168	102
<b>Calhoun, J. C.</b> —Life .. ..	E	78	113
<b>Calkins, M. W.</b> —Introduction to Psychology .. ..	Gb	98	85
<b>Callwell, Sir C. E.</b> —The Life of Sir Stanley Maude .. ..	E	78	114
<b>Callwell, J. M.</b> —Old Irish Life .. ..	Dx	52	18
<b>Calvert, H.</b> —The Law and Principle of Co-operation .. ..	I	14	45
<b>Calvocoressi, M. D.</b> —Musorgsky—the Russian Musical-Nationalist .. ..	Hn	6	129
<b>Cama, K. R.</b> —Works on Zoroastrian Religion .. ..	Gf	108	131 to 134
.. .. Zoroastrian Mode of Disposing of Dead .. ..	R	154	25
.. .. Avesta and The Genesis .. ..	R	154	24
Cambridge Mediæval History. (Vols. I—III) .. ..	Ds	34 55	57
Cambridge History of English Literature (Vol. I—XIV.) .. ..	A	168	103 to 116

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"C."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Cambridge University Calendar, The, 1919-20 .. .. .	Nd	146	151
Cambridge Modern History. Vol. XIII—Tables and General Index .. .. .	Ds	34	42 to 54
<b>Cameron, Commander L.</b> —Queen's Land .. .. .	Kpp	140	71
<b>Cameron, V. L.</b> —Log of a Jack Tar, or The Life of James Choyce, Master Mariner .. .. .	Kd	136	111
<b>Camoens, Luis De.</b> —Memoirs .. .. .	E	78	115
" " Lusiad, or The Discovery of India—An Epic Poem. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	B	189	192 193 116
<b>Campbell, Colin</b> (Lord Clyde).—Life .. .. .	E	78	117
<b>Campbell, D.</b> —In the Heart of Bantuland .. .. .	Kf	136	153
<b>Campbell, D. M.</b> —Java: Past and Present. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Kpp	140	72-73
<b>Campbell, G.</b> —India As It May Be—An Outline of a Proposed Government Policy .. .. .	Fa	86	143
" " Philosophy of Rhetoric .. .. .	A	168	118
<b>Campbell, Sir George.</b> —Modern India and Its Government .. .. .	Fa	86	144
<b>Campbell, Gerald.</b> —Verdun to the Vosges .. .. .	Dpp	57	53
<b>Campbell, H.</b> —The Law of Trading With the Enemy in British India .. .. .	I	14	46
<b>Campbell, J. L.</b> —Lives of the Lord Chancellors of England .. .. .	E	78	118 to 127
<b>Campbell, N. R.</b> —Principles of Electricity .. .. .	Hhb	123	203
" " Physics: The Elements .. .. .	Hhc	124	43
" " What is Science? .. .. .	Hs	125	132
<b>Campbell, Olive Dame and Sharp, Cecil J.</b> —English Folk Songs From the Southern Appalachians .. .. .	Hn	6	130
<b>Campbell, Thomas J.</b> —The Jesuits, 1534—1921 .. .. .	Gf	108	135
<b>Campbell, Walter.</b> —Collected Poems .. .. .	B	189	195
" " My Indian Journal .. .. .	Kw	138	136
<b>Campbell, W. W.</b> —Elements of Practical Astronomy .. .. .	Hb	118	37
" " Stellar Motions .. .. .	Hb	118	38
<b>Campeador, Cid.</b> —Life .. .. .	E	81	28
<b>Campigneulles.</b> —Observations Taken at Dumraon, Behar, India, During the Eclipse of the 22nd January 1898 .. .. .	Hb	118	39
<b>Campos, J. J.</b> —History of the Portuguese in Bengal .. .. .	Dw	42	79
<b>Candidus.</b> —Small Cat Hand-Book, The .. .. .	Hk	1	182
<b>Candler, Edward.</b> —Unveiling of Elasa .. .. .	Kll	139	267
" " Neighborhood in Asia .. .. .	Kj	137	76
" " The Bag Road to Baghdad (Vols. I and II) .. .. .	Dpp	57	54-55
" " The Sepoy .. .. .			
" " On the Edge of the World .. .. .	Kpp	140	74
<b>Candolls, A. D.</b> —On the Privileged Units .. .. .	Hcb	119	77
<b>Cane, Arthur.</b> —Tables, Alphabetical and Chronological, of the Titles and Dates of the Reports of Cases, Prior to the Commencement of the Law Reports .. .. .	I	14	47 195 to 204
" Canterbury Poets Series .. .. .	B	189	126 to 131
<b>Canning, A. S. G.</b> —Dickens Studies in Six Volumes .. .. .	A	168	123 to 125
" " Dickens and Thackeray Studies in Three Volumes .. .. .	A	168	



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class	Press	Place.
<b>Canning, A. S. G.</b> —History in Scott's Novels .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>119</b>
" " Lord Macaulay, Essayist and His- torian .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>120</b>
" " Philosophy of Charles Dickens .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>121</b>
" " Philosophy of the Waverly Novels .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>Canning, R. S. G.</b> —Sir Walter Scott Studied in Eight Novels .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>132</b> to <b>139</b>
<b>Cannon, Edwin.</b> —Money, Its Connection with Prices ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Cannon, Gilbert.</b> —Joy of the Theatre .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>Cantlie, J.</b> —Plague .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>Canton, William.</b> —Bible and the Anglo-Saxon People ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>136</b>
<b>Capablanca, J. R.</b> —My Chess Career .. ..	<b>L</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>45</b>
" " Chess Fundamentals .. ..	<b>L</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Capen, S. P.</b> —Opportunities for Foreign Students at Colleges and Universities in the United States .. ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>21-22</b>
<b>Capper, J.</b> —Three Presidencies of India .. ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Carbough, Col. H. C.</b> —Human Welfare Work in Chicago ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>Carbuff, Mrs. E.</b> —Five Months' Fine Weather in Canada, Western U.S.A. and Mexico .. ..	<b>Kg</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Cardew, P. G.</b> —Sketch of the Services of the Bengal Native Army .. ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>Carette, Madame.</b> —Eve of an Empire's Fall .. ..	<b>Dt</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Gay, A. E. and Oliver, F. H.</b> —Tidal Lands—A Study of Shore Problems .. ..	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Garfield, W. H.</b> —Disease and Defective House Sanitation.	<b>J</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>Garle, K. A.</b> —With the Empress Dowager of China .. ..	<b>Ke</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>Carlile, J. C.</b> —Short Talks to Boys and Girls .. ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Carlors, E. S.</b> —Short History of British India .. ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Carlson, A. J.</b> —The Control of Hunger in Health and Disease .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Carlyle, J. D.</b> —Specimens of Arabian Poetry .. ..	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Carlyle, J. W.</b> —Memoirs and New Letters .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>Carlyle, Thomas.</b> —Prose Works .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>140</b> to <b>152</b>
" " History of Frederick The Great .. ..	<b>Du</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>62-63</b>
" " French Revolution. (2 Vols.) .. ..	<b>Dt</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>78-79</b>
" " Life and Memoirs .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>129</b> to <b>136</b>
" " Carlyle .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>153</b>
<b>Carmichael, A. W.</b> —Lotus Buds .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>154</b>
<b>Carnegie, Andrew.</b> —Andrew Carnegie, From Telegraph Boy to Millionaire .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>137</b>
" " Triumphant Democracy .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>145</b>
" " Empire of Business .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>111</b>
" " Gospel of Wealth .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>" Carnwath, Earl of "</b> (Edited by).—Loyal Rulers and Leaders of the East .. ..	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Caroline, Queen.</b> —Court of England Under George IV ..	<b>Dr</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Carpenter, Alfred.</b> —Nature Notes for Ocean Voyages ..	<b>He</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Carpenter, Edward.</b> —Angel's Wings—A Series of Essays On Art and Its Relation to Life.		<b>168</b>	<b>157</b>
" " Drama of Love and Death—A Study of Human Evolution and Trans- figuration .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>108</b>

# **INDEX OF AUTHORS—"C."**

	Class.	Press.	Place
<b>Carpenter, Edward.</b> —Edward Carpenter—An Exposition and an Appreciation .. ..	Ge	103	109
"    "    The Man and His Message .. ..	Ge	103	110
"    "    Healing of Nations .. ..	Fa	86	146 147
"    "    Iolaus—An Anthology of Friendship .. ..	A	168	158
"    "    Intermediate Sex, The .. ..	Ha	115	36
"    "    Intermediate Types Among Primitive Folks .. ..	Ha	115	57
"    "    My Days and Dreams—Being Autobiographical Notes .. ..	E	78	138
"    "    Towards Democracy .. ..	Fb	91	114
"    "    Days With Walt Whitman .. ..	A	168	155
"    "    Love's Coming of Age .. ..	A	168	156
"    "    Forecast of the Coming Century .. ..	Fb	91	113
"    "    From Adam's Peak to Elephanta .. ..	Kpp	140	76
"    "    Towards Industrial Freedom .. ..	Fb	91	115
"    "    Pagan and Christian Creeds; Their Origin and Meaning .. ..	Gf	108	137
"    "    The Teaching of the Upanishads .. ..	Gf	108	138
<b>Carpenter, Georges.</b> —My Methods, or Boxing as a Fine Art .. ..	L	142	47
<b>Carpenter, J. E.</b> —Theism in Mediæval India .. ..	Ge	103	111
<b>Carpenter, Dr. L.</b> —Memoirs .. ..	E	78	139
<b>Carpenter, Mary.</b> —Voices of the Spirit and Spirit Pictures .. ..	B	189	205
<b>Carpenter, Dr. P. P.</b> —Memoirs .. ..	E	78	140
<b>Carpenter, W. B.</b> —Zoology .. ..	Hcd	121	65
"    "    Animal Physiology .. ..	Hhf	124	224
"    "    Some Pages of My Life .. ..	E	78	141
<b>Carr, E. A.</b> —How to Enter the Civil Service .. ..	Fa	86	148
<b>Carr, H. W.</b> —Problem of Truth .. ..	Ge	103	113
<b>Carr, J. C.</b> —Tristram and Iscult .. ..	B	189	206
<b>Carr, W. K.</b> —Matter and Some of Its Dimensions. (Harper's Library of Living Thought.) .. ..	Hcc	120	36
<b>Carrington, H.</b> —Anthology of French Poetry .. ..	B	189	207
"    "    Coming Science .. ..	Ge	103	114
"    "    Eusapia Palladine and Her Phenomena .. ..	Ggf	113	145
"    "    Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism .. ..	Ggf	113	146
<b>Carrol, Edward.</b> —Principles and Practice of Finance .. ..	Fb	91	116
<b>Carrol, Louis.</b> —Hunting of the Shark .. ..	B	189	208
"    "    Rhyme and Reason .. ..	B	189	209
"    "    Alice's Adventures in Wonderland .. ..	C	7	101
"    "    Life and Letters .. ..	E	78	142
<b>Carrol, R. S.</b> —Old at Forty, or Young at Sixty .. ..	J	132	89
"    "    The Mastery of Nervousness .. ..	J	132	88
<b>Carruth, W. H.</b> —Verse Writing .. ..	A	168	159
<b>Carson, W. E.</b> —Marriage Revolt—A Study of Marriage and Divorce .. ..	Fb	91	111
"    "    Northcliffe—Britain's Man of Power .. ..	E	78	143
<b>Carstairs, R.</b> —Little World of An Indian District Officer .. ..	Kw	138	139
"    "    Human Nature in Rural India .. ..	Kw	138	137
<b>Carter, G. W.</b> —Practical Gardener .. ..	Hi	1	14
"    "    Zoroastrianism and Judaism .. ..	Gf	108	139
<b>Carter, H.</b> —Control of the Drink Trade .. ..	Fb	91	119
<b>Carter, H. R.</b> —The Limits of State Industrial Control .. ..	Fb	91	112
<b>Carter, H. V.</b> —Leprosy and Elephantiasis .. ..	J	132	90
<b>Carter, J. B.</b> —Religious Life of Ancient Rome .. ..	Gf	108	141
"    "    Religion of Numa .. ..	Gf	108	140

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Carter, R. B.</b> —Diseases of the Eye .. .. .	J	132	91
"    "    Doctors and Their Work .. .. .	J	132	92
<b>Carter, R. N.</b> —Advanced Accounts .. .. .	Hj	1	104
<b>Carter, T. F.</b> —Narrative of the Boer War, A .. .. .	Dc	19	12
<b>Carton, Paul.</b> —Consumption Doomed .. .. .	J	132	93
<b>Carus, Dr. Paul.</b> —Buddhism and Its Christian Critics .. .. .	Gf	108	143
"    "    Chinese Thought .. .. .	Gf	108	142
"    "    Portfolio of Buddhist Art—Historical .. .. .			
and Modern .. .. .	Hq	8	105
"    "    God, An Enquiry and A Solution .. .. .	Ge	103	115
"    "    Philosophy as a Science .. .. .	Ge	103	116
<b>Carus, Paul.</b> —The Gospel of Buddha .. .. .	Gf	108	144
<b>Carus, H. J.</b> —Geological Papers on Western India .. .. .	Hc	123	75
<b>Carus, H. R.</b> —Cordage Fibres .. .. .	Hi	4	116
"    "    Manufactures of Linen, Hemp and Jute .. .. .			
Fabrics .. .. .	Hi	4	117
<b>Carver, E. H. L.</b> —The Foundations of National Prosperity .. .. .	Fb	91	120
<b>Carver, T. N.</b> —Principles of Rural Economics .. .. .	Hi	1	15
"    "    Sociology and Social Progress .. .. .	Fb	91	122
"    "    Elementary Economics .. .. .	Fb	91	123
"    "    Distribution of Wealth .. .. .	Fb	91	121
<b>Cary, Ernest.</b> —Dio's Roman History. (3 Vols.) .. .. .	Dhh	55	38-40
<b>Cary, F. E.</b> —Standard Book of Knowledge .. .. .	Hi	4	118
<b>Cary, H.</b> —Dialogues of Plato .. .. .	A	168	160
<b>Casartelli, L. C.</b> —Philosophy of the Mazdasian—Religion .. .. .			
Under the Sassanids .. .. .	Gf	108	145
<b>Casati, M. G.</b> —Ten Years in Equatoria and the Return .. .. .			
With Emin Pasha .. .. .	Kf	136	154
<b>Casey, Fred.</b> —Thinking .. .. .	Gb	98	86
<b>" Cassell."</b> —Franco-German War .. .. .	Dt	36	80
"    "    Historical Educator .. .. .	Dpp	57	56
"    "    Book of Birds .. .. .	Hcd	121	66
"    "    Popular Natural History .. .. .	Hcd	121	67
"    "    World of Wonders .. .. .	Hcd	121	68
"    "    Science for All .. .. .	Hhc	124	44
"    "    Concise Cyclopaedia .. .. .	Na	144	23
"    "    New Biographical Dictionary .. .. .	Nb	144	139
"    "    History of the Russo-Japanese War. (Vols. I, .. .. .			
II, and III) .. .. .	Dii	55	108 to 110
<b>Castellani and Chambers.</b> —Manual of Tropical Medicine .. .. .	J	132	94
<b>Castell-Evans, J.</b> —Physico-Chemical Tables. (Vols. I and .. .. .			
II.) .. .. .	Hhc	124	45 46
<b>Castle, M. L. E.</b> —Italian Literature .. .. .	A	168	161
<b>Castle, W. E.</b> —Genetics and Hygiene .. .. .	Ha	115	58
<b>" Casualty."</b> —Contemplable .. .. .	Fa	90	187
<b>Catalogue of Books for 1919.</b> The English .. .. .	Nd	146	165
<b>Catchpool, E.</b> —Text book of sound .. .. .	Hha	123	192
<b>Cather, K. D.</b> —Educating by Story-telling .. .. .	A	168	162
<b>Catherine, H.</b> —Story of a Throne .. .. .	E	78	145
<b>Catherine, Princess.</b> —A Vision Compelled Within .. .. .	Fa	86	149
<b>" Catherine of Braganca."</b> —Life .. .. .	E	78	144
<b>" Catherine The Great."</b> —Conquering Catherine the Great .. .. .	E	78	126
<b>" Catholic Studies in Social Reform."</b> .. .. .			
Hungary Problems .. .. .	Fb	91	144
Sweetest Labourer, The Twelve Hands Aids .. .. .	Fb	91	125
<b>Catlin, G. E. G.</b> —English Bed .. .. .	A	168	163
<b>Catron, F. F.</b> —The General Principles of the Legal Empire .. .. .	Dw	42	83

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—'C.'

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Cattelle, W. R.</b> —Diamond .. .. .	Hg	123	176
<b>Catullus.</b> —Poems .. .. .	B	189	210
<b>Caunter, Rev. H.</b> —Romance of History—India ..	C	7	113
<b>Cavalry Officer, A.</b> —Astrology As It Is ..	Gga	113	61
<b>Cavanagh, F.</b> —Care of the Body .. .. .	J	133	1
<b>" Cavendish Laboratory."</b> —A History of the Cavendish Laboratory, 1871—1910. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Hhc	124	701
<b>Cavour, Camille, R. De.</b> Life and Times of Cavour. (2 Vols.)	E	78	171
<b>Cazamian, Louis.</b> —Modern England .. .. .	Fb	91	148
<b>Cecil, Algernon.</b> —Six Oxford Thinkers .. .. .	A	168	149
<b>Cecil, K. H. D.</b> —The Poet and His Soul .. .. .	B	189	126
Coronation Poems and Love Songs .. .. .	B	189	164
<b>Cecil, Lady G.</b> —Life of Robert, Marquis of Salisbury. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	E	78	211
<b>Cecil, Lord Hugh.</b> —Conservatism .. .. .	Fa	86	212
<b>Celli, Angelo.</b> —Malaria .. .. .	J	133	150
<b>Cellini, Benvenuto.</b> —Life .. .. .	E	78	151
Central Province Code, The .. .. .	I	17	144
<b>Cervantes.</b> —Cervantes .. .. .	A	170	2
<b>Cesaresco, E. M.</b> —Place of Animals in Human Thought ..	A	168	109
The Liberation of Italy .. .. .	Dy	52	110
<b>Chaillu, Paul B. Du.</b> —Land of the Midnight Sun .. ..	Kpp	140	55
<b>Challice, H. W.</b> —Law of Real Property .. .. .	I	14	165
<b>Challice, R.</b> —Secret History of the Court of Spain During the Last Century .. .. .	Dkk	55	37
<b>Chalmers, Robert.</b> —Jatakas .. .. .	U	157	77
<b>Chalmers, T.</b> —Sketches of Moral and Mental Philosophy. Astronomical Discourses .. .. .	Gc	102	48
.. .. .	Hb	118	
<b>Chalmers, Thomas.</b> —Problems of Poverty .. .. .	Fb	91	40
<b>Chalmers, T. W.</b> —Paper Making and Its Machinery ..	Hi	4	127
<b>Chamber, Rev. A.</b> —Our Life After Death .. .. .	Ggf	113	119
<b>Chamberlain, A. F.</b> —Child—A Study in the Evolution of Man .. .. .	Hcc	120	147
<b>Chamberlain, B. H.</b> —Classical Poetry of Japanese ..	B	189	38
<b>Chamberlain, F.</b> —The Private Character of Queen Elizabeth .. .. .	E	78	213
<b>Chamberlain, H. S.</b> —Foundations of the 19th Century ..	Dpp	57	154
<b>Chamberlain, Joseph.</b> —Speeches .. .. .	A	168	57
.. .. .	E	78	166
.. .. .	E	78	155
.. .. .	E	78	156
.. .. .	Fb	91	128
.. .. .	Fb	91	129
<b>Chamberlain, Sir Neville.</b> —Life .. .. .	E	78	157
<b>Chamberlain, T.</b> —Geology .. .. .	He	123	76
<b>Chambers.</b> —Literary Reader .. .. .	A	168	
.. .. .	Hhc	124	168
.. .. .	Na	144	47
.. .. .	Na	144	24
.. .. .	Na	144	25
.. .. .	Nb	144	26
.. .. .	O	148	48
.. .. .	O	148	49
.. .. .	O	148	50
.. .. .	O	148	51
.. .. .	O	148	52

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Chambers, A. M.</b> —Constitutional History of England .. ..	Dr	24	41
<b>Chambers, E. K.</b> —Mediæval Stage .. ..	A	168	167
<b>Chambers, G. F.</b> —Hand-book of Astronomy .. ..	Hb	118	41
"    "    Story of the Solar System .. ..	Hb	118	42
"    "    Story of the Stars .. ..	Hb	118	43
"    "    Study of the Comets .. ..	Hb	118	47
<b>Chambers, R.</b> —History of Scotland .. ..	DJj	55	144
<b>Chambers, R. W.</b> —Beowulf; An Introduction to the Study of the Poems .. ..	A	168	169
<b>Chambers and Sidgwick.</b> —Early English Lyrics .. ..	B	189	214
<b>Champneys, A. L.</b> —Public Libraries .. ..	M	143	8
<b>Champney, E. W.</b> —Romance of the Imperial Rome ..	C	7	140
<b>Chance, W.</b> —Better Administration of the Poor Law ..	Fb	91	130
<b>Chancellor, C. B.</b> —Annals of Fleet Street—Its Tradition and Associations .. ..	O	148	53
<b>"Chancellors of England."</b> —Lives of the Chancellors of England. (J. L. Campbell.) (Vols. I—X.) .. ..	E	78	158 to 167
<b>Chanda, Ramprasad.</b> —Archæology and Vaishnava Tradition. (Memoirs of Archæological Survey of India No. 5.)	Dvv	64	149
<b>Chandavarkar, Sir N. G.</b> —Speeches and Writings .. ..	A	168	170
"    "    English Impressions .. ..	Fa	86	152
"    "    The New India—A Simple Explanation of the Reforms ..	Fa	86	153
<b>Chandler, Richard.</b> —Abyssinia, Mythical and Historical.	Da	19	1
<b>Chandler, W. M.</b> —Trial of Jesus From a Lawyer's Stand-point .. ..	I	14	49-50
<b>Channing.</b> —Beauties of Channing .. ..	A	168	171
<b>Channing, Edward.</b> —United States of America .. ..	Dd	19	56
<b>Chaplin, F. Stuart.</b> —Social Economy .. ..	Fb	91	131
<b>Chaplin, William.</b> —Report Exhibiting a View of the Fiscal and Judicial System of Administration .. ..	Fa	86	154
<b>Chapman, A. C.</b> —Brewing .. ..	Hd	122	109
<b>Chapman, Cecil.</b> —Marriage and Divorce .. ..	Fb	91	132
<b>Chapman, Mrs. E. F.</b> —Some Distinguished Indian Women	E	78	168
<b>Chapman, E. M.</b> —English Literature in Account With Religion, 1800—1900 .. ..		168	172
<b>Chapman, S. J.</b> —Work and Wages. (2 Copies.) .. ..	Fb	91	127 to 128
<b>Chapman, S. J., and Whitley, J. H.</b> —Labour and Capital After the War .. ..	Fb	91	135
<b>Charcot, Dr. Jean.</b> —Voyage of the "Why Not" in the Antarctic .. ..	Kpp	140	78
<b>Charcot, J. M.</b> —Clinical Lectures on Certain Diseases of the Nervous System .. ..	J	133	3
<b>Chardin, Sir John.</b> —Travels in Persia and the East Indies. Reise nach Persien und Ost-Indien ..	Kff	139	190
<b>Chariar.</b> —Vishnavite Reformer in India .. ..	S	155	63
<b>"Charles The Bold."</b> —Louis XI and Charles the Bold. (Andrew Haggard) .. ..	Gf	108	145
"    "    Life .. ..	E	78	173
<b>Charles I.</b> —White King, or Charles I .. ..	E	78	172
"    "    Eikon Basilike .. ..	E	78	170
<b>Charles II.</b> —Charles II and His Court .. ..	E	78	171
<b>Charles XII.</b> —Life .. ..	E	81	26
<b>Charnwood, Lord.</b> —Abraham Lincoln .. ..	E	78	174
<b>Charteris, M.</b> —Practice of Medicine, The .. ..	J	133	4
"    "    Student's Guide to the Practice of Medicine	J	133	5

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"C."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Chartres, A. V.</b> —Devourers .. .. .	C	7	145
<b>Chase, L. N.</b> —The English Heroic Play .. .. .	B	189	215
<b>Chate, V. S.</b> —Lectures on Rigveda .. .. .	Gf	108	147
<b>Chateaubriand, Francis-Rene De.</b> —Chateaubriand and His Court of Women .. .. .	E	78	175
<b>Chatfield, Taylor, H. C.</b> —Crimson King .. .. .	C	7	146
<b>Chatham.</b> —Chatham—His Early Life and Connection .. .. .	E	78	176
<b>"Chatfield, Earl of."</b> —Life .. .. .	E	85	36
Speeches in Parliament (1853) .. .. .	Fa	86	155
<b>Chatterjee, B. C.</b> —India and Other Stories. (Trans. by J. D. Anderson.) .. .. .	C	7	149
<b>Chatterji, K. S.</b> —Indian Economics .. .. .	Fb	91	138
<b>Chatterjee, J. C.</b> —Hindu Realism .. .. .	Gf	108	148
<b>Chatterjee, Ramananda.</b> —Towards Home Rule .. .. .	Fa	86	156
<b>Chatterton, Alfred.</b> —Industrial Evolution in India .. .. .	Fb	91	136
"    "    Agricultural and Industrial Problems in India .. .. .	Fb	91	137
"    "    Irrigation .. .. .	Hk	1	183
<b>Chatterton, E. K.</b> —Old East Indianen .. .. .	Kpp	140	79
"    "    Romance of Piracy .. .. .	Kd	136	112
"    "    Royal Love Letters .. .. .	E	79	2
<b>Chatterton, Eyre.</b> —Story of Gondwana, The .. .. .	Dw	42	84
<b>Chattopadhyaya, N.</b> —Three Lectures—Reminiscences of the German University Life .. .. .	A	168	173
<b>Chatwood, A. B.</b> —New Photography .. .. .	Hp	8	87
<b>Chaucer, Geoffrey.</b> —Age of Chaucer .. .. .	A	176	189
"    "    Poetical Works .. .. .	B	189	217 to 220
"    "    Canterbury Tales .. .. .	B	189	221
"    "    Life .. .. .	E	77	137
"    "    Life .. .. .	E	79	224
"    "    Glossarial Index to the Works of Grammar .. .. .	Nb	144	142
"    "    Chaucer and His Times .. .. .	A	168	175
"    "    Geoffrey Chaucer .. .. .	A	168	174
<b>Chaudhuri, T. C.</b> —Sir William Ramsay .. .. .	E	79	3
<b>Chau-Ju-Kua.</b> —His Work on Chinese and Arab Trade in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries Entitled Chu-Fan-Chi .. .. .	Ko	137	129
<b>Chauvenet, William.</b> —Manual of Spherical and Practical Astronomy. (Vols I and II.) .. .. .	Hb	118	45-46
<b>Cheadle, W. B.</b> —Artificial Feeding and Food Disorders of Infants .. .. .	J	133	6
<b>"Cheiro."</b> —Cheiro's Memoirs—The Reminiscences of a Society Palmist .. .. .	E	79	4
<b>"Chelsea"</b> (Whistler).—Gentle Art of Making Enemies .. .. .	A	168	179
<b>Chen, Ivan.</b> —Book of Filial Duty .. .. .	A	168	177
<b>Cheng, Sin-Gung.</b> —Modern China—A Political Study .. .. .	Fa	86	157
<b>Cheradame, Andre.</b> —The Pan-Germanism Plot Unmasked (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Fa	87	1-2
<b>Cherag Ali Moulavi.</b> —Jehad—A Critical Exposition .. .. .	Gf	108	149
<b>Chesney, George M.</b> —Indian Polity .. .. .	Fa	87	3
"    "    India Under Experiment .. .. .	Fa	87	4
<b>Chesterfield, Lord.</b> —Letters to His Son .. .. .	A	168	179
"    "    Letters, Sentences and Maxims .. .. .	A	168	180
"    "    Letters With Characters .. .. .	A	168	181

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Chesterton, Cecil.</b> —A History of the United States .. .. .	<b>Dd</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>58</b>
.. .. . Nell Gwyn .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>177</b>
<b>Chesterton, G. K.</b> —Works .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>182 to 188</b>
.. .. . Ballad of the White Horse .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>223</b>
.. .. . Crimes of England .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>189</b>
.. .. . Defendent .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>190</b>
.. .. . George Bernard Shaw .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>191</b>
.. .. . Miscellany of Men .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>192</b>
.. .. . Victorian Age in Literature .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>193</b>
.. .. . Wild Knight, The .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>224</b>
.. .. . Wine, Water and Song .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>222</b>
.. .. . Eugenics and Other Evils .. .. .	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>48</b>
.. .. . Orthodoxy .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>194</b>
.. .. . All Things Considered .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>195</b>
.. .. . Irish Impressions .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>5</b>
.. .. . Superstition of Divorce, The .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>196</b>
<b>Chesver, G. B.</b> —Wanderings of a Pilgrim .. .. .	<b>Ky</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>Chetty, K. P. P.</b> —The Ruling Chiefs of India .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Chevalier, Albert.</b> —Before I Forget .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Chovers, G.</b> —Religious Anecdotes .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>Chevreuill, L.</b> —Proofs of the Spirit World .. .. .	<b>Ggf</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>148</b>
<b>Chevruillon, A.</b> —Romantic India .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>140</b>
<b>Chevruillon, Andre.</b> —Britain and The War .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>6</b>
.. .. . Rudyard Kipling .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>151</b>
<b>Cheyne, T. K.</b> —Origin of Psalter .. .. .	<b>Na</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>26</b>
.. .. . Encyclopedia Biblica .. .. .			
<b>Cheyne, W. W.</b> —Treatment of Wounds, Abscesses and Ulcers .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Chichester, H. M.</b> —Memoirs of the Extraordinary Military Career of John Shipp .. .. .	<b>Kd</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>Child, C. H.</b> —Individuality and Organism .. .. .	<b>Hhf</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Child, C. M.</b> —Senescence and Rejuvenescence .. .. .	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Child, Harold.</b> —Stratford-on-Avon and the Shakespeare Country .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>197</b>
<b>Child, H.</b> —Love and Unlove .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>Child, R. W.</b> —Potential Russia .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Childers, R. C.</b> —A Dictionary of the Pali Language .. .. .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>143</b>
<b>"Childhood and Youth" Series.</b> —Ed. by M. V. O'Sullivan .. .. .			
.. .. . Natural Education .. .. . N. S. Stoner .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>24</b>
.. .. . Learning and Being .. .. . S. J. Swift .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>25</b>
.. .. . Wayward Child, The .. .. . H. K. Carroll .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>26</b>
.. .. . Child and His Spelling, The .. .. . Cook and O'Shea .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>27</b>
.. .. . Self-Rebance .. .. . D. C. Fisher .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>28</b>
.. .. . High School Age, The .. .. . Irving Kinzler .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Chillingworth, W.</b> —Religion of the Protestants .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>152</b>
<b>"Chinese Official."</b> —Letters From a Chinese Official .. .. .			
.. .. . Being an Eastern View of Western Civilization .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>198</b>
<b>Chinoy, H. F.</b> —Commercial Calculator .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Chiozza-Money, L. G.</b> —Riches and Poverty .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>140</b>
.. .. . That .. That Matter .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>Chirol, Valentine.</b> —India Old and New .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>10</b>
.. .. . Indian Unrest .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>8</b>
.. .. . Middle Eastern Question .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>9</b>
.. .. . The Egyptian Problem .. .. .	<b>Dq</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Chisolm, Hugh.</b> —Baltimore Year Book, 1913 .. .. .	<b>Na</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>27</b>

## INDEX OF AUTHORS—"C."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Chisholm, George G.</b> —Commercial Geography of India, 1919.	Ka	136	6
„ <b>John.</b> —Sir Walter Scott as a Judge .. ..	A	168	199
<b>Chiselm, H. W.</b> —Science of Weighing and Measuring ..	Hhc	124	49
<b>Chittendon, H. M.</b> —War or Peace—A Present Duty, A Future Hope .. ..	Fb	91	142
<b>Chittendon, R. M.</b> —Nutrition of Man .. ..	Hhf	125	2
<b>Chodzke, A.</b> —Specimen's of the Popular Poetry of Persia.	Q	152	27
<b>Chonker, R. M.</b> —Citizen's Handbook of Bombay ..	Nd	146	3
<b>Chowdhry, Syed Nawabali.</b> —Vernacular Education in Bengal .. ..	Fc	95	30
<b>Chowdhry, T.</b> —History of Sanskrit Literature .. ..	U	157	20
<b>Chree, C.</b> —Studies in Terrestrial Magnetism .. ..	Hhb	123	204
<b>Christ, Jesus.</b> —Christ Myth. .. ..	Ha	115	94
„ „ Creed of Christ .. ..	Gf	109	136
„ „ Doctrine of Jehovah Addressed to the Pharisis .. ..	Gf	113	4
„ „ Jesus the Last Great Initiate .. ..	Ggg	114	145
„ „ Witnesses to the Historicity of Jesus .. ..	Gf	108	217
<b>Christy, Robert.</b> —Proverbs, Maxims and Phrases of All Ages .. ..	O	148	54
<b>Chrystal, G.</b> —Text-book of Algebra .. ..	Hr	125	81
<b>Chudleigh, Elizabeth.</b> —Amazing Duress—Being the Romantic History of Elizabeth Chudleigh .. ..	E	79	9-10
<b>C hu rh, A. H.</b> —Food Grains of India .. ..	Hi	1	16
<b>C hu rh, A. J.</b> —Carthage .. ..	Dc	19	13
„ „ Early Britain .. ..	Dr	24	42
„ „ The Story of the Ibad .. ..	A	168	200
<b>Church, R. W.</b> —Miscellaneous Essays .. ..	A	168	201
<b>Churchill, Lady Randolph.</b> —Speeches .. ..	A	168	202
„ „ „ Life .. ..	E	79	6
„ „ „ Men, Mines and Animals in South Africa .. ..	Kf	136	155
<b>Churchill, S.</b> —Forbidden Fruit for Young Men .. ..	Gf	108	153
<b>Churchill, Winston. S.</b> —River War .. ..	Dc	19	14
„ „ My African Journey .. ..	Kf	136	156
„ „ Winston Churchill in Peace & War .. ..	E	79	11-12
<b>Churchill, W. L. S.</b> —Story of the Malakand Field Force ..	Dw	42	86
<b>Churchward, Dr. A.</b> —Signs and Symbols of Primordial Man .. ..	Ha	115	60
<b>Cicero.</b> —Cicero (W. J. Collins) .. ..	A	167	40
„ „ Life (Forsyth and Hollings) .. ..	E	79	13-14
„ „ Latin Works .. ..	P	151	7 to 15
„ „ Cicero—Letters to Atticus (Vols. I and II) ..	A	168	203
„ „ De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum .. ..	A	168	204
„ „ De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum .. ..	A	168	205
„ „ Citizen and the State” Series. Representative Government and Industrial and Social Life and the Empire ..	Fa	87	11-12
<b>Claire, St. John.</b> —Myths of Greece Explained and Dated ..	Ha	115	61
<b>Claiborne, J. H.</b> —Theory and Practice of the Ophthalmoscope .. ..	J	133	8
<b>Clapham, Prof. J. H.</b> —The Economic Development of France and Germany, 1815-1914 .. ..	Fb	91	143
<b>Clare, George.</b> —A Money Market Primer, and Key to The Exchange .. ..	Hj	1	106
„ „ A. B. C. of Foreign Exchange .. ..	Fb	91	144



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>"Clarendon, Earl of".—Life of Edward, Earl of Clarendon,</b>			
<b>Lord High Chancellor of England .. .. .</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>15-16</b>
<b>Clark, Alice.—Christianity and Industrial Problems .. .. .</b>	<b>Gf</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>" " The Working Life of Women in the 17th</b>			
<b>Century .. .. .</b>	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>" " Shirburn Ballads .. .. .</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Clark, G. N.—Unifying the World .. .. .</b>	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Clark, J. B.—The Distribution of Wealth .. .. .</b>	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>" " The Principles of Monopoly .. .. .</b>	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>146</b>
<b>Clark, J. B. and J. M.—Control of Trusts, The .. .. .</b>	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>148</b>
<b>Clark, J. W.—Care of Books .. .. .</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Clark, Macdonald.—Maurice Maeterlinck .. .. .</b>	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>Clarke, A. G.—Text-book of National Economy .. .. .</b>	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>Clarke, C. B.—Speculations From Political Economy .. .. .</b>	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>Clarke, C. S. (Edited by).—Thirty Mogul Paintings of the</b>			
<b>Time of Jehangir .. .. .</b>	<b>Hqq</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Clarke, Sir E.—Public Speeches (1880—90) .. .. .</b>	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>206</b>
<b>" " The Story of My Life .. .. .</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Clarke, F.—Manual of Surgery .. .. .</b>	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Clarke, G. H. (Editor).—A Treasury of War Poetry</b>			
<b>(1914—1919) .. .. .</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Clarke, G. S.—Russia's Sea-Power .. .. .</b>	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Clarke, J.—British India and England's Responsibility .. .. .</b>	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Clarke, John (Editor).—Problems of National Education</b>			
<b>by Twelve Scottish Educationists .. .. .</b>	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>142</b>
<b>Clarke, Percy.—New Chums in Australia .. .. .</b>	<b>Kl</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>109</b>
<b>Clarke, Violet.—Leaves .. .. .</b>	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>207</b>
<b>Clarke, William.—Walt William .. .. .</b>	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>208</b>
<b>Clarkson, W.—India and The Gospel .. .. .</b>	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>154</b>
<b>Class, Jules.—German Mole .. .. .</b>	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Claudel, Paul.—Tidings Brought to Mary .. .. .</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Clauson-Thue, W.—A. B. C. Telegraph Code .. .. .</b>	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Clayden, A. W.—Cloud Studies .. .. .</b>	<b>Hhb</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>205</b>
<b>Clayden, P. W.—England Under Lord Beaconsfield .. .. .</b>	<b>Dr</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Clayton, E. Bellis.—Medical Gymnastics in Medicine and</b>			
<b>Surgery .. .. .</b>	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Clayton, Joseph.—Co-operation .. .. .</b>	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>151</b>
<b>" " Trade Unions .. .. .</b>	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>152</b>
<b>Clemenceau.—Clemenceau, The Man and His Time,</b>			
<b>(Hyndman, H. M.) .. .. .</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Clementi, C.—Love Songs in English .. .. .</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Clements, E.—Introduction to the Study of Indian Music,</b>			
<b>(2 Copies.) .. .. .</b>	<b>Hn</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Cleopatra.—Life .. .. .</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Clerke, A. M.—Works on Astronomy .. .. .</b>	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>47-50</b>
<b>Clerke, and Others.—Astronomy .. .. .</b>	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Clerke, H. W.—Sikandar-Nama e Bara, or Book of</b>			
<b>Alexander The Great (1200 A.D.) .. .. .</b>	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Clifford, H.—Further India .. .. .</b>	<b>Kw</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>Clifford, W. K.—Commonsense of the Exact Science</b>			
<b>Seeing and Thinking .. .. .</b>	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>" " .. .. .</b>	<b>Hhf</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Clifford, W. R.—Lectures and Essays .. .. .</b>	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>210</b>
<b>Clive, Lord.—Life (Arbuthnot) .. .. .</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>" " Life (Sir Charles Wilson) .. .. .</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>194</b>
<b>" " The Life of Lord Clive (Forrest, Sir G.)</b>			
<b>(2 Vols.) .. .. .</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>21-22</b>
<b>" " The Life of Robert Clive (Vols. I, II,</b>			
<b>and III.) (Malcolm, Sir J.) .. .. .</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>23-25</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"C."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Clodd, Edward.</b> —Story of Primitive Man .. .. .	Ha	115	62
"    "    Primer of Evolution .. .. .	Hcc	120	39
"    "    Memories .. .. .	E	79	26
"    "    The Question—If a Man Die Shall He Live Again? .. .. .	Ggf	113	149
<b>Clough, A. H.</b> —Clough and Others .. .. .	A	168	33
"    "    Prose Remains .. .. .	A	168	212
"    "    Poems .. .. .	B	190	5
<b>Clough Smith, Mrs.</b> —Typewriting Catechism .. .. .	O	148	55
<b>Clouston, D.</b> —Lessons in Indian Agriculture .. .. .	Hi	1	17
<b>Clouston, T. S.</b> —Unsoundness of Mind .. .. .	Gb	98	67
"    "    Hygiene of Mind .. .. .	J	133	11
<b>Clouston, W. A.</b> —Flowers From a Persian Garden, and Other Papers .. .. .	Q	152	29
<b>Clowes, W. L.</b> —All About the Royal Navy .. .. .	O	148	56
<b>Cloyd, David E.</b> —Modern Education in Europe and the Orient .. .. .	Fc	95	31
<b>Clutton-Brock, A.</b> —Ultimate Belief .. .. .	Ge	103	121
"    "    More Essays on Books .. .. .	A	168	213
<b>Clyde and Strathnairn.</b> —Lives .. .. .	E	83	179
<b>Coar, John F.</b> —Democracy and the War .. .. .	Fa	87	18
<b>Cobbe, F. P.</b> —Duties of Women .. .. .	A	168	214
<b>Cobbett.</b> —Life .. .. .	E	78	81
Cobbett's Advice to Young Men .. .. .	A	168	215
<b>Cobbett, G. T.</b> —Indian Clubs .. .. .	L	132	48
<b>Cobbett, Wm.</b> —Cottage Economy .. .. .	O	148	57
"    "    English Grammar .. .. .	O	148	58
<b>Cobbold, R.</b> —Innermost Asia .. .. .	Kj	137	77
<b>Cobden, Richard.</b> —Life .. .. .	E	79	27
"    "    Political Writings .. .. .	Fa	87	19
"    "    Speeches on Questions of Public Policy .. .. .	Fa	87	20
"    "    Richard Cobden, the International Man. (Hobson, J. A.) .. .. .	E	79	28
<b>Cochins, A.</b> —Results of Slavery .. .. .	Fb	91	147
<b>Cochrans, A. D.</b> —Banking .. .. .	Fb	91	148
<b>Cochrans, R.</b> —English Explorers .. .. .	Kpp	140	80
<b>Cockburn, Henry.</b> —Memorials of His Times .. .. .	E	79	29
<b>Cockerell, D.</b> —Book-binding and Care of Books .. .. .	M	143	10
<b>Cocroft, Susan, a.</b> —The Woman Worth While .. .. .	Gc	102	23
<b>Coe, C. C.</b> —Nature Versus Natural Selection .. .. .	Hcc	120	40
<b>Coffey, F.</b> —Epistemology, or The Theory of Knowledge. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Ge	103	121 122
<b>Coffey, P.</b> —Science of Logic .. .. .	Ga	98	10
<b>Coghlan and "Another".</b> —Progress of Australasia in the 19th Century .. .. .	Dh	22	2
<b>Coghlan and Hinchley.</b> —Coconut Cultivation and Planta- tion Machinery .. .. .	Hi	1	18
<b>Cohon, Chapman.</b> —Determinism, or Free-will .. .. .	Ge	103	124
"    "    Religion and Sex .. .. .	Ggf	113	150
<b>Cohon, H. L.</b> —The Ballad .. .. .	B	190	6
<b>Cohon, J.</b> —Solution of the Universe's Riddle .. .. .	Ge	103	124
<b>Cohon, S.</b> —Diseases of the Time .. .. .	J	133	12
<b>Coit, S.</b> —Neighbourhood Guilds .. .. .	Fb	94	18
<b>Cola, P. R.</b> —How to Develop Productive Industry in India and the Fast .. .. .	Hi	4	120
<b>Colborne, J.</b> —With Hicks Pasha in the Soudan—Being an Account of the Senari Campaign in 1885 .. .. .	Kq	138	10

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Colchester, Lord.</b> —History of the Indian Administration of Lord Ellenborough .. .. .	Fa	87	21
<b>Cole.</b> —Cole's Intellect Sharpener and Family Amuser .. .. .	O	148	59
<b>Cole, A. W.</b> —Cape and The Kafirs .. .. .	Kf	136	157
<b>Cole, E. W.</b> —Fun Doctor .. .. .	A	168	216
Songs .. .. .	B	190	217
<b>Cole, G. A.</b> —Rocks and Their Origins .. .. .	He	123	7-8
<b>Cole, G. D. H.</b> —The World of Labour .. .. .	Fb	91	77
An Introduction to Trade Unionism .. .. .	Fb	91	155
<b>Cole, S. W.</b> —Practical Physiological Chemistry .. .. .	Hd	122	156
<b>Cole, Thomas R.</b> —Learning to be a School Master .. .. .	Fc	95	110
<b>Colebrooke, L. T.</b> —On the Proper Names of the Mahomedans .. .. .	O	148	26
<b>Coleman, Frederic.</b> —From Mons to Ypres with French .. .. .	Dpp	57	60
Japan Moves North .. .. .	Dz	52	58
The Far East Unveiled .. .. .	Dz	52	89
<b>Coleman, J.</b> —Players and Playwrights .. .. .	A	168	88
<b>Colenso, J. W.</b> —Pentateuch .. .. .	Gf	108	218
<b>Coleridge, Gilbert.</b> —Eton in the Seventies .. .. .	A	169	156
<b>Coleridge, H.</b> —Poetical Works .. .. .	B	189	5
<b>Coleridge, Sara.</b> —Memoir and Letters of Sara Coleridge .. .. .	E	79	204
<b>Coleridge, Stephen.</b> —Coleridge and Wordsworth in the West Country .. .. .	A	172	31
Scott and Coleridge .. .. .	A	173	108
An Evening in My Library Among the English Poets .. .. .	A	168	193
<b>Coleridge, S. J.</b> —Lectures and Notes in Shakespeare and Other English Poets .. .. .	A	169	220
<b>Coleridge, S. T.</b> —Prose Works .. .. .	A	168	4
Poetical Works .. .. .	B	190	221
Literary .. .. .	E	79	4
Encyclopedia of Mental Philosophy .. .. .	Na	144	10 13
Biographia Literaria .. .. .	A	169	30
<b>Coleridge, W. E.</b> —Poems .. .. .	B	190	28
<b>Collier, Hon. John.</b> —Hon. John Collier His Life and Work .. .. .	Hqq	10	3
<b>Collier, Price.</b> —England and the English from the American Point of View .. .. .	Fb	91	9
Germany and the Germans .. .. .	Fb	91	38
West in the East From an American Point of View .. .. .	Fb	91	157
<b>Collier, W. F.</b> —History of the British Empire .. .. .	Dr	24	158
<b>Colling, J.</b> —Land Reform .. .. .	Fb	91	159
<b>Colling, J. K.</b> —Details of Gothic Architecture .. .. .	Hm	6	51
<b>Collins, A.</b> —Some Problems of Religion and Morals .. .. .	Gf	108	160
<b>Collins, Edgar L.</b> —The Industrial Clinic .. .. .	J	133	81
<b>Collins, F. H.</b> —Author and Printer .. .. .	Nd	146	157
Authors' and Printers' Dictionary (5th Edition) .. .. .	Nb	144	15
<b>Collins, G.</b> —The War Against War .. .. .	Fa	87	5
<b>Collins, J. C.</b> —Ephemera Critica .. .. .	A	169	144
Study of English Literature .. .. .	A	169	22
Studies in Shakespeare .. .. .	A	176	7
Life .. .. .	E	79	8
<b>Collins, S. M.</b> —Plant Products and Chemical Fertilizers .. .. .	Hr	1	65
<b>Collinson, W. H.</b> —In the Wake of the War Canoe .. .. .	Kpp	140	33

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"C."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Colquhoun, A. R.</b> —Africander Land .. ..	Dc	19	15
" " Whirlpool of Europe .. ..	Ds	34	58
" " 1912 ? Germany and Sea Power ..	Fa	87	23
" " Truth About Tonquin .. ..	Fa	87	24
" " China in Transformation .. ..	Ke	137	130
" " Overland to China .. ..	Ke	137	131
" " Across Chryse .. ..	Kpp	140	82
" " Dan to Beersheba .. ..	Kpp	140	83
" " Majesty of the Pacific .. ..	Kpp	140	84
<b>Colquitt, W.</b> —Essays on Geology and Astronomy ..	He	123	78
<b>Colton.</b> —Tour in American Lakes .. ..	Kg	137	11
<b>Colum, Padraic.</b> —Three Plays .. ..	B	190	14
<b>Columbus, Christopher.</b> —Life .. ..	E	79	36
" " America Not Discovered by Columbus. (R. B. Anderson.) ..	Kg	137	3
" " Explorers in the New World Before and After Columbus .. ..	Kg	137	33
<b>Colville, W. J.</b> —Ancient Mysteries and Modern Revelations .. ..	Ggg	114	74
" " Creative Thought .. ..	Ggg	114	75
<b>Colvin, Sir A.</b> —Making of Modern Egypt .. ..	Dq	22	75
<b>Colvin, Ian D.</b> —Germans in England .. ..	Dr	24	43
" " Esop in Politics .. ..	A	169	9
" " The Unseen Hand in English History ..	Dr	24	44
<b>Colvin, J. R.</b> —Life .. ..	E	83	180
<b>Colvin, Sir Sidney.</b> —Poems by Keats .. ..	B	190	15
" " Letters of John Keats .. ..	E	79	38
" " Memories and Notes on Persons and Places 1852—1912 .. ..	A	169	10
<b>Colwell, H. A.</b> —Radium, X-Rays and the Living Cell ..	Hhd	124	175
<b>Coman, Katherine.</b> —Industrial History of the United States .. ..	Fb	91	157
<b>Combariau, J.</b> —Music, Its Laws and Evolution .. ..	Hn	6	133
<b>Combe, G.</b> —Discussions on Education .. ..	Fc	95	33
" " Science and Religion .. ..	Gf	108	158
<b>Combe, Mrs. K.</b> —Cecilia Kirkham's Son .. ..	C	7	279
<b>Combe, T.</b> —Moral Philosophy .. ..	Gc	102	24
<b>Comenius, J. A.</b> —Labyrinth of the World .. ..	A	169	11
" " <i>Companion Poets Series.</i> .. ..	B	190	16—18
<b>Comparetti, D.</b> —Traditional Poetry of Finns .. ..	A	169	12
<b>Compayre, G.</b> —History of Pedagogy .. ..	Fc	95	34
<b>Compton, H.</b> —Indian Life in Town and Country .. ..	A	169	13
" " European Military Adventures of Hindustan ..	Dw	42	87
<b>Comrie, John D.</b> —Black's Periodical Dictionary .. ..	Nb	144	145
<b>Comstock, G. C.</b> —Text-book of Astronomy .. ..	Hb	118	52
<b>Comstock, J. H., and A. B.</b> —A Manual of the Study of Insects .. ..	Hcd	121	70
<b>Comte, Auguste.</b> —Discourses on the Positive Spirit ..	Ge	103	125
" " Positive Philosophy .. ..	Ge	103	126
" " Catechism of Positive Religion .. ..	Gf	103	159
<b>Conacher, W. M.</b> —French Scholasticism .. ..	Ta	156	23
<b>Conant, C. A.</b> —Principles of Money and Banking .. ..	Fb	91	163
<b>Conant, M. P.</b> —Oriental Fables of England in the 18th Century .. ..	A	169	14
<b>Concord, Aikin</b> (Selected by)—Modern American Poets ..	B	190	19
<b>Conder, C. R.</b> —Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem .. ..	Dcc	52	117
<b>Condon, J. K.</b> —Bombay Plague .. ..	J	133	16
<b>Conford, Francis.</b> —Spring Morning .. ..	B	190	12

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class	Press	Place.
<b>Confucius.</b> —Confucius the Great Teacher .. .. .	Gf	108	160
"    Analects of Confucius .. .. .	Gf	112	38
"    Ethics of Confucius .. .. .	Ge	102	25
<b>Congreve.</b> —Comedies .. .. .	B	190	22
"    Comedies .. .. .	B	195	34
<b>Conklin, Edwin G.</b> —Heredity and Environment in the Development of Man .. .. .	Hhc	124	51
<b>Conn, H. W.</b> —Method of Evolution .. .. .	Hcc	120	41
<b>Connell, A. K.</b> —Discontent and Danger in India .. .. .	Fa	87	25
"    Economic Revolution in India .. .. .	Fa	87	26
<b>Connington, John.</b> —Poems of Virgil .. .. .	B	190	23
<b>Conrad, Joseph.</b> —Notes on Life and Letters .. .. .	E	79	40
<b>Constable.</b> —Life .. .. .	E	80	154
<b>"Constantine The Great."</b> —Life .. .. .	E	81	30
<b>Conte, J. Le.</b> —Sight .. .. .	Hhe	124	186
<b>Conte, Joseph Le.</b> —Elements of Geology .. .. .	He	123	79
"    "    Evolution and Its Relation to Reli- gious Thought .. .. .	Hcc	120	103
<b>"Contemporary Men of Letters" Series.</b> —Swinburne .. .. .	A	169	15
<b>Conway, D.</b> —My Pilgrimage to the Wise Men of the East .. .. .	Kpp	140	85
<b>Conway, M.</b> —Climbing and Exploration in the Bolivian Andes .. .. .	Kg	137	12
<b>Conway, Sir Martin.</b> —Crowd in Peace and War .. .. .	Fb	91	165
"    "    Mountain Memories—A Pilgrimage of Romance .. .. .	Kpp	140	86
<b>Conway, M. D.</b> —Lesson for the Day .. .. .	Gf	108	162
"    The Life of Thomas Paine .. .. .	E	79	41
<b>Conybeare, F. C.</b> —Apology and Acts of Appollonius .. .. .	Gf	108	164
"    "    History of New Testament Criticism .. .. .	Gf	108	163
"    "    and Others.—Story of Ahikar .. .. .	A	169	16
<b>Conyngton, Mary.</b> —How to Help—A Manual of Practical Charity .. .. .	Fb	91	164
<b>Cook, A. B.</b> —Zeus—A Study in Ancient Religion .. .. .	Gf	108	165
<b>Cook, A. D.</b> —Anthology of Humorous Verse .. .. .	B	190	25
<b>Cook, A. K.</b> —About Winchester College .. .. .	Fc	95	35
"    "    A Commentary Upon "The Ring and the Book" of Browning's. .. .. .	A	169	17
<b>Cook, Capt.</b> —Life .. .. .	E	79	195
<b>Cook, Sir Edward.</b> —Delane of the Times .. .. .	E	79	80
"    "    Literary Recreations .. .. .	A	169	19
"    "    The Press in War-Time, with Some Account of the Official Press Bureau —An Essay .. .. .	A	169	18
<b>Cook, Eliza</b> —Poetical Works .. .. .	B	190	24
<b>Cook, E. T.</b> —Rose Growing Made Easy .. .. .	Hi	1	20
<b>Cook, E. W. and Other.</b> —Spiritualism .. .. .	Ggl	113	151
<b>Cook, F. C.</b> —Origin of Religion and Languages .. .. .	Gf	108	166
<b>Cook, G. W.</b> —China and Lower Bengal .. .. .	Ko	137	132
"    "    China in 1757-58 .. .. .	Ko	137	133
<b>Cook, H. C.</b> —The Play Way—An Essay in Educational Method .. .. .	Fc	95	36
<b>Cook, J.</b> —Dublin Book of Irish Verse (1728,—190 .. .. .	B	190	269
<b>Cook, M. C.</b> —Funga .. .. .	Hcb	119	79
"    "    Manual of Structural Botany .. .. .	Hcb	119	80
"    "    Introduction to Fresh Water Algæ .. .. .	Hcd	121	71
<b>Cook, M. T.</b> —Diseases of Tropical Plants .. .. .	Hcb	119	78
<b>Cooke, T. A.</b> —Curves of Life .. .. .	Hcn	118	164
<b>Cook, Wm.</b> —Chess Player's Compendium, The .. .. .	L	142	49

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"C."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Cooke, Clifton.</b> —Practical Singing .. .. .	Hn	6	134
<b>Cooke, Sir Theodor.</b> —The Mark of the Beast .. ..	Fa	87	27
<b>Cookson, C.</b> —Essays on Secondary Education .. ..	Fc	95	37
<b>Cooley.</b> —Cooley's Cyclopædia of Practical Receipts. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Na	144	29-30
<b>Coolidge, J. L.</b> —Treatise on the Circle and The Sphere ..	Hr	125	82
<b>Coomaraswamy, A. K.</b> —Arts and Crafts of India and Ceylon .. .. .	Hq		106
"    "    Indian Drawings. (1st and 2nd Series—Chiefly Rajput.) .. .. .	Hq	8	108 109
"    "    Rajput Painting. (Vols. I, and II.) .. .. .	Ho	8	34-35
"    "    Visvakarma. (Parts I to VIII. Bound in I Volume.) .. .. .	Hq	8	110
"    "    Essays in National Idealism .. .. .	A	169	20
"    "    Buddha and The Gospel of Buddha .. .. .	Gf	108	167
"    "    The Dance of Siva—14 Indian Essays .. .. .	A	169	21
<b>Coomaraswamy, A., and Another.</b> —The Mirror of Gesture Being the "Abhinaya Darpana" of Nandikesvara ..	U	157	21
<b>Coombes, J. W.</b> —The Making of Men .. .. .	Fb	91	166
<b>Coombs and Short.</b> —The Medical Annual, 1919 .. ..	J	133	17
<b>Cooper, Heera, Jehangir.</b> —The Hues of My Heart ..	B	190	28
<b>Cooper, Lane.</b> —Two Views of Education .. .. .	Fc	95	38
<b>Cooper, N. M.</b> —Imitation of Zoroaster .. .. .	Gf	108	168
"    "    Zoroastrian Code of Gentleness .. .. .	Gf	108	169
<b>Cooper, W. M.</b> —Spiritual Science, Here and Hereafter ..	Ggc	114	76
"    "    Flagellation and The Flagellants—A His- tory of the Red in All Countries .. .. .	Gb	98	88
<b>Coote, W. A.</b> —Vision and Its Fulfilment .. .. .	O	148	61
<b>Cope, E. D.</b> —Primary Factors of Organic Evolution ..	Hcc	120	42
<b>Copeland, E. B.</b> —Business Statistics .. .. .	Hj	1	107
"    "    Coconut, The .. .. .	Hi	1	21
<b>Copeman, S. M.</b> —Vaccination, Its Natural History and Pathology .. .. .	J	133	18
<b>Copplestone, B.</b> —The Secret of the Navy .. .. .	Dpp	57	59
"    "    The Last of the Grenville .. .. .	C	7	349
<b>Copplestone, R.</b> —Buddhism, Primitive and Present in Magadha and Ceylon .. .. .	Gf	108	170
<b>Corbett, F. St. John.</b> —History of British Poetry .. ..	A	169	22
<b>Corbett, Mrs. G.</b> —When the Sea Gives Up Its Dead ..	C	7	350
<b>Corbett, Sir John.</b> —"Pink un" Summer Annual, 1911 ..	O	148	62
"    "    England in the Seven Years' War. (Vols. I, and II.) .. .. .	Dr	24	45-46
<b>Corbett, J. S.</b> —England in the Mediterranean. (2 Vols.)	Dr	24	47-84
<b>Corbett, M. E.</b> —Pleasure Trip to India .. .. .	Kw	138	143
<b>Corbin, T. B.</b> —Marvels of Scientific Inventions. (2 Copies)	Hk	1	184 185
<b>Corbin, T. W.</b> —Mechanical Inventions of To-day .. ..	Hi	4	121
<b>Corbin, W.</b> —Romance of Sub-Marine Engineering .. ..	Hk	1	186
<b>Cordennier, E. L. V.</b> —Japanese in Manchuria, 1904 ..	Dpp	57	60
<b>Corelli, Marie.</b> —Prose Works .. .. .	A	169	23-20
<b>Corelli, Marie, and Others.</b> —Letters on the Simple Life ..	A	169	29
"    "    Modern Marriage Market .. .. .	A	169	38
<b>Coriat, J. H.</b> —Abnormal Psychology .. .. .	Gb	98	89
"    "    Meaning of Dreams .. .. .	Gb	98	90
<b>Cormack, G.</b> —Egypt in Asia .. .. .	Kq	138	11

**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Cornelia, Sorabjee.</b> —Indian Tales of the Great Ones .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Corneille and Racine.</b> —Corneille and Racine .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Cornell, W. B.</b> —Health and Medical Inspection of School Children .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Cornor, Miss.</b> —Little Actors For Little Plays .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Cornford, F. M.</b> —Thucydides Mythistoricus .. ..	<b>Dv</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>101</b>
From Religion to Philosophy .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>Corning, J. L.</b> —Treatise on Hysteria and Epilepsy .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Cornish, C. J.</b> —Animal Artisans and Other Studies of Birds and Beasts .. ..	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Cornish, C. J. T., and Others.</b> —Living Animals of the World .. ..	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>Cornish, H. D.</b> —Handbook of Hindu Law .. ..	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>52-31</b>
<b>"Cornwall, Barry."</b> —English Songs .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Cornwallis.</b> —Life .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>181</b>
<b>Carson.</b> —Aims of Literary Study .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Cortes, Hernando.</b> —Life .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Cory, G. E.</b> —Rise of South Africa .. ..	<b>Dc</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Cossa, L.</b> —Guide to Political Economy .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>167</b>
<b>Costa, J. M. Da.</b> —(See Da Costa, J. N.) .. ..			
<b>Costello, L. S.</b> —Rose Garden of Persia .. ..	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Cotterill, N. B.</b> —Ancient Greece .. ..	<b>Dv</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>102</b>
" " Medieval Italy .. ..	<b>Dy</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>38</b>
" " Italy From Dante to Tasse (1300 -1600) .. ..	<b>Dy</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Cotton, Sir A.</b> —Life .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Cotton, Charles.</b> —Poems From the Works of Charles Cotton .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Cotton, C. W. E.</b> —Handbook of Commercial Information for India .. ..	<b>Hj</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>Cotton, Sir George.</b> —Speeches and Press Notices .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Cotton, H. E. A.</b> —Calcutta Old and New .. ..	<b>Ka</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Cotton, H. J.</b> —New India, or India in Transition .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Cotton, J. C.</b> —Progress of Education in India .. ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>Cotton, J. S., and Another.</b> —Colonies and Dependencies .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Cotton, Rev. W.</b> —Visit to Constantinople and Athens .. ..	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Coubertin, P. De.</b> —Evolution of France Under the Third Republic .. ..	<b>Dt</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>Couch, Sir A. Q.</b> —Studies in Literature .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Coue, Emile.</b> —Self Mastery Through Conscious Auto-Suggestion .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Couldery, Oswald.</b> —Thames and Godavery .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Coulevain, P. De.</b> —Novels .. ..	<b>C</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7-9</b>
<b>Coulter, J. M.</b> —Plant Studies .. ..	<b>Hcb</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Coulton, G. G.</b> —Main Elements of Theism .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>Coulton, Prof. G. G.</b> —Social Life in Britain From the Conquest to the Reformation .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>169</b>
<b>Coulton, G. G.</b> —Social Life in Britain .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>179</b>
<b>Councilman, W. T. and Lambert, R. A.</b> —A Medical Review of the Rio Expedition to Brazil .. ..	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Coupland, R.</b> —Wonders of William Pitt .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Courmelles, F. De.</b> —Alcoholism .. ..	<b>Ggd</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Court, Major Henry.</b> —History of the Middle Ages .. ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>Courthope, W. J.</b> —History of British Poetry .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>35</b>
" " History of Modern English Literature .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>36</b>
" " History of English Literature .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>37</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"C."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Courtney, J. E.</b> —Free Thinkers of the Nineteenth Century	E	79	44
<b>Courtney, Lord.</b> —Working Constitution of the United Kingdom and Its Outgrowths	Fa	87	30
"    Life of Lord Courtney. (By G. P. Gooch.)	E	79	45
<b>Courtney, W. L.</b> —Feminine Note in Fiction	A	169	38
"    Do We Believe?	Gf	108	171
"    Literary Man's Bible	Gf	108	172
<b>Courtney, W. L.</b> —Old Saws and Modern Instances	Ha	115	69
<b>Courtney, W. L. and J. E.</b> —Pillars of Empire—Studies and Impressions	E	79	63
<b>Courtney, W. P.</b> —Secrets of Our National Literature	A	169	34
"    Register of National Bibliography	Na	144	32
<b>Courtney, W. P. and Auld.</b> —Memoir on the Sawantwaree State	Dw	42	89
<b>"Court Series of French Memoirs."</b> —(Trans. by Meras E. Jules.)—Recollections of Leonard	E	79	47
<b>Cousens, Henry.</b> —Bijapur—The Old Capital of the Adilshahi Kings	Dw	42	90
"    Archæological Survey of India (Vol. 37—Imperial Series.) Bijapur and Its Architectural Remains	Dvv	64	150
<b>Cousins, J. H.</b> —The Renaissance in India	Fb	91	171
<b>Cousins, J. W.</b> —Short Biographical Dictionary of English Literature	Nb	144	146
<b>Cousins, N. Victor.</b> —Elements of Psychology	Gb	98	91
"    History of Modern Philosophy	Gd	102	159
<b>Coutts, H. T.</b> —Literary Jokes and Jottings	A	169	49
<b>Coutts, W. S.</b> —(Compiler.)— The Bihar and Orissa Local Statutory Rules Orders, 1919. (Vols. I, II, and III.)	O	148	63 65
The Bihar and Orissa Code. (Vols. I, IV.)	I	17	93-96
<b>Cowan, A. R.</b> —Master Clues in World History	Dpp	57	61
<b>Cawasji, Edulji.</b> —Practitioner's "Vade Mecum"	J	133	23
<b>Cawasji, Nowrojee.</b> —Notes on Cholera	J	133	24
<b>Cowell, E. B.</b> —Life and Letters	E	79	48
"    "Harsa Charita" of Bana	U	157	22
<b>Cowl, R. P.</b> (Ed. by.)—King Henry the Fourth	B	190	34
<b>Cowley, A.</b> —Poems	B	190	35
"    Jewish Documents of the Time of Ezra	Gf	108	173
<b>Cowper, Wm.</b> —Poetical Works	B	190	36-41
"    Life and Works (R. Southy, 1835.)	B	190	37
"    Life and Works. (R. Southy, 1854.)	B	190	38
"    Poetical Works. (R. Bell.)	B	190	93
"    R. A. Willmott, (R. Griffith.) (C. P. I.)	B	190	40
<b>Cox, E. C.</b> —Short History of the Bombay Presidency	Dw	42	91
"    Police and Crime in India	A	169	41
<b>Cox, Sir Edmund.</b> —My Thirty Years in India	Kw	138	144
<b>Cox, G. W.</b> —Lives of Greek Statesmen	E	79	50
"    Mythology of the Avars	Ha	115	64
"    Cyclopedia of Common Things	Na	144	33
<b>Cox, Harold.</b> —Economic Liberty	Fb	91	172
<b>Cox, Rev. J. E.</b> —Old Constitutions Belonging to the Ancient and Honourable Society of Free and Accepted Masons of England and Ireland		148	67



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Cox, M. B.</b> —Introduction to Folk-Lore .. .. .	Ha	115	65
<b>Coxe, W.</b> —History of the House of Austria .. .. .	Di	22	8
<b>Coxon, P. B.</b> —Roman Catholicism .. .. .	Gt	108	174
<b>Crabb, G.</b> —English Synonyms .. .. .	Nb	144	147
"    "    Poetical Works .. .. .	B	190	42
"    "    Life. (Crabbe.) .. .. .	E	79	227
<b>Crabtree, J. H.</b> —Wonders of Insect Life .. .. .	Hcd	121	74
<b>Craig, Robert.</b> —A History of Oratory in Parliament, 1213 to 1913 .. .. .	Fa	87	31
<b>Craigh and Others.</b> —Sociological Papers .. .. .	Fb	91	173
<b>Craigie, Mrs.</b> —Life and To-morrow .. .. .	A	169	43
"    "    Wisdom of the Wise .. .. .	B	190	43
"    "    Science of Life .. .. .	Ge	103	128
<b>Craigie, W.</b> —Religion of Ancient Scandinavia .. .. .	Gt	111	69
<b>Craigie, W. A.</b> —Icelandic Sagas .. .. .	A	169	44
<b>Craik, A.</b> —America and The Americans .. .. .	Kg	137	31
<b>Craik, G. L.</b> —English Literature .. .. .	A	169	45
"    "    The English of Shakespeare .. .. .	A	175	214
"    "    History of British Commerce .. .. .	Fb	91	174
"    "    Manual of English Literature .. .. .	A	169	46
<b>Craik, H.</b> —State and Education .. .. .	Fb	92	12
<b>Craik, Sir Henry.</b> —Century of Scottish History .. .. .	DJj	55	148
"    "    "    Impressions of India .. .. .	Kw	138	145
<b>Craik, K. F.</b> —Stars of Destiny .. .. .	Gga	113	226
<b>Craik, K. T.</b> —The Fabric of Dreams .. .. .	Gb	98	92
<b>Craik, Mrs.</b> —Plain Speaking .. .. .	A	169	47
<b>Cramb, J. A.</b> —Germany and England. (3 Copies) .. .. .	Fa	87	32-34
<b>Crampton, Henry E.</b> —Doctrine of Evolution .. .. .	Hcc	120	43
<b>Crane, S.</b> —Great Battles of the World .. .. .	Dpp	57	62
<b>Crane, T. F.</b> —Italian Social Customs of the 16th Century and Their Influence on the Literature of Europe .. .. .	Ha	115	66
<b>Cranenburgh, D.</b> —Code of Civil Procedure .. .. .	I	14	57
<b>Cranmer.</b> —Cranmer and the English Reformation .. .. .	Gt	113	29
<b>Cranmer-Byng, L.</b> —Book of Odes .. .. .	B	190	44
"    "    "    Lute of Jade .. .. .	B	190	45
"    "    "    Splendour of God .. .. .	Gt	113	18
"    "    "    Rhythms of Life .. .. .	Ge	103	129
<b>Crashaw, R.</b> —Poems .. .. .	B	190	46
<b>Craufurd, A. H.</b> —Religion and Ethics of Tolstoy .. .. .	Gt	108	175
<b>Craufurd, Q.</b> —Researches of Ancient and Modern India (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	Dw	42	92
<b>Craufurd, P.</b> —King's Evil .. .. .	J	133	93
<b>Crave, W.</b> —India Impressions .. .. .	Kw	138	27
<b>Craven, A. S.</b> —Joe Skinner .. .. .	B	190	146
<b>Crawford, A.</b> —Legends of the Konkani .. .. .	Dw	42	47
<b>Crawford, Arthur.</b> —Crawford Cases—Before and After Commission .. .. .	I	14	95
"    "    "    Legends of the Konkani .. .. .	Ha	115	58
"    "    "    Our Troubles in Poona and The Deccan .. .. .	Dw	42	67
<b>Crawford, A. T.</b> —Renaissance of an Indian Police Official .. .. .	A	169	94
<b>Crawford, D. G.</b> —History of the Indian Medical Service (2 Vol.) .. .. .	J	133	49
<b>Crawford, F. M.</b> —A. e. Roma Immortals .. .. .	Dhh	55	25-26
"    "    "    Gleanings From Venetian History .. .. .	Dy	52	14
"    "    "    Rulers of the South .. .. .	Dy	52	40
			41

## INDEX OF AUTHORS—"C."

		ass.	Press.	Pico.
Crawford, J.—Philosophy of Wealth .. .. .	Fb	91	175	
Crawford, O. G. S.—Man and His Past .. .. .	Ha	115	68	
Crawford, W. J.—The Reality of Psychic Phenomena .. .. .	Ggf	113	152	
Crawford, W. J. (D. Sc.).—Experiments in Psychical Science .. .. .	Ggf	113	155	
Crawley, A. E.—Idea of the Soul .. .. .	Ge	103	130	
Crawley, E.—Tree of Life .. .. .	Gf	108	176	
" " Mystic Rose .. .. .	Ha	115	69	
Crawshaw, W. H.—The Making of English Literature .. .. .	A	169	50	
Creagh, General Sir O' Moore.—Indian Studies .. .. .	E	79	51	
Creasy, Sir E.—Decisive Battles of the World .. .. .	Dpp	57	63	
" " Memoirs of Eminent Etornians .. .. .	E	79	52	
" " English Constitution .. .. .	Fa	87	35	
Crees, J. H. E.—George Meredith .. .. .	E	79	53	
Creighton, Charles.—Allegory of Othello .. .. .	A	87	30	
Creighton, J. E.—Introductory Logic, An .. .. .	Ga	98	11	
Creighton, Louise.—Social Diseases and How to Fight It .. .. .	J	133	28	
Creizenach, W.—English Drama in the Age of Shakespeare, The .. .. .	A	169	52	
Crepaz, A.—Emancipation of Women .. .. .	Fb	93	226	
Cresey, Edward.—Discoveries and Inventions of the Twentieth Century .. .. .	Hhc	124	53	
Cresson, W.—Persia, the Awakening East .. .. .	Kff	139	192	
Creswick, T.—Picturesque Scenery in Ireland .. .. .	Kx	139	120	
Crew, Albert.—Conduct of and Procedure at Public and Company Meetings (2 Copies) .. .. .	O l	148 14	68 59	
Crow, H.—General Physics .. .. .	Hhc	124	52	
Crile, George W.—Man—An Adaptive Mechanism .. .. .	Ha	115	70	
Cringle, Tom.—Jottings of an Invalid in Search of Health, Comprising a Run Through British India .. .. .	Kw	138	146	
Croce, Benedetto.—Logic as the Science of Pure Concept. (Tr. by Anslee Douglas.) .. .. .	Ga	98	12	
" " Aristotle, Shakespeare, and Corneille. (Trans.) .. .. .	A	169	53	
Crockier, G. G.—Principles of Procedure in Deliberative Bodies .. .. .	Fa	87	36	
Crockett, W. S.—Country of Sir Walter Scott .. .. .	A	169	54	
Croker, F. B.—Electric Lighting .. .. .	Hhb	123	206	
Croker, T. B.—Popular Songs of the World .. .. .	B	190	48	
"Cromer, Earl of."—Modern Egypt .. .. .	Dq	22	76	
" " Ancient and Modern Imperialism .. .. .	Fa	87	37	
" " Political and Literary Essays .. .. .	Fa	87	38	
"Cromer, Earl of" and Others.—After War Problems .. .. .	Fb	91	176	
Cromwell, Oliver.—Life .. .. .	E	79	54	
" " Life .. .. .	E	85	37	
" " Speeches .. .. .	A	169	55	
Crooke, William.—Things India, of Oliver Cromwell .. .. .	A	169	56	
" " North-Western Provinces of India .. .. .	Dw	42	96	
" " Natives of Northern India .. .. .	Ha	115	71	
" " Popular Religion and Folklore of Northern India .. .. .	Ha	115	75	
" " Tribes and Castes of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh .. .. .	Ha	115	76	
" " North Indian Notes and Queries (Vols. 1, 3 and .. .. .	Ha	115	72—74	

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Crookes, Sir Wm.</b> —Researches in Spiritualism .. ..	Ggf	113	156
"    "    "    The Wheat Problem .. ..	Fb	91	178
<b>Cross, Cecil, Merne-Putnam.</b> —The Development of Self-Government in India---(1858 1914) .. ..	Fa	87	39
<b>Cross, C. T.</b> —Wood Pulp and Its Uses .. ..	Hd	122	112
<b>Cross, R. N.</b> —Socrates—The Man and His Mission .. ..	Ge	103	132
<b>Crosland, T. W.</b> —Beautiful Teetotaler .. ..	A	169	57
"    "    The Lord of Creation .. ..	A	169	58
"    "    Lovely Woman .. ..	A	169	59
"    "    The Suburbans .. ..	A	169	60
"    "    The Unspeakable Scot .. ..	A	169	61
"    "    The Wicked Life .. ..	A	169	62
"    "    The Wild Irishman .. ..	A	169	63
"    "    Five Nations .. ..	B	190	49
"    "    The English Sonnet .. ..	B	190	50
<b>Crosymann, W. P.</b> —The Exceptional Child .. ..	Gb	98	93
<b>Crotch, W. W.</b> —The Soul of Dickens .. ..	A	169	66
"    "    The Spirit of Dickens .. ..	A	169	65
<b>Croushaw, H. B.</b> —Petroleum .. ..	Hj	1	109
<b>Crowe.</b> —History of France .. ..	Dt	36	82
<b>Crowe, Catherine.</b> —Night Side of Nature .. ..	Ggf	113	155
<b>Crowe, H. W.</b> —Consumption and Its Treatment—Treatment at Home and Rules for Living .. ..	J	133	29
<b>Crowley, R. H.</b> —Hygiene of School Life .. ..	Fc	95	39
<b>" Crown Prince of Germany, The."</b> The Memoirs of the Crown Prince of Germany .. ..	E	85	241
<b>Crowquill, Alfred.</b> —Bundle of Crowquills .. ..	C	9	153
<b>Crozier, J. B.</b> —Civilization and Progress .. ..	Fb	91	180
"    "    Secology Applied to Practical Politics .. ..	Fb	91	181
"    "    (2 Vols.) .. ..	Fb	91	182
"    "    Wheel of Wealth .. ..	Fb	91	179
"    "    History of Intellectual Development on the Lines of Modern Evolution .. ..	Gd	102	169
<b>Cruden.</b> —Concordance to the Bible .. ..	Nd	146	0
<b>Crutch, Phinness A.</b> —The Queen of Sheba .. ..	Dtt	64	27
<b>Cubberley, E. P.</b> —School Organization and Administration .. ..	Fc	95	40
<b>Culpin, M.</b> —Spiritualism and the New Psychology .. ..	Ggf	113	156
<b>Cumberland, S.</b> —The Other World .. ..	Ggf	114	77
<b>Cumming.</b> —Public House Reform .. ..	Fb	94	317
<b>Cumming, J.</b> —God In History .. ..	Gt	108	17
<b>Cumont, F.</b> —Les Religions Orientales dans Le Paganisme Romain .. ..	S	155	64
"    "    Mysteries of Mithra .. ..	Ggc	114	78
"    "    Astrology and Religion Among the Greeks and Romans .. ..	Gf	108	178
"    "    Oriental Religion in Roman Paganism .. ..	Gf	108	179
"    "    Notes on the History and Antiquities of Chaul and Bassein .. ..	Dw	42	97
<b>Cunha, J. G. Da.</b> —Origin of Bombay .. ..	Dw	42	98
<b>Cunha, V. De Braganca.</b> —Eight Centuries of a Portuguese Monarchy—A Political Study .. ..	Fa	87	40
<b>Cunha, Da, and J. J. Mody.</b> —Origin of Bombay and the Parsis at the Court of Akbar and Dastur Meherji-Rana .. ..	Dw	42	99
<b>Cunliffe, F. H. E.</b> —History of the Boer War .. ..	Dc	19	17
<b>Cunliffe, J. W.</b> —Early English Classical Tragedies .. ..	B	190	51
"    "    English Literature During the Last Half Century .. ..		169	67

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"C."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Cunliffe and Lomer.</b> —Writing of To-day—Models of Journalistic Prose . . . . .	<b>A</b>	169	69
<b>Cunningham, A.</b> —Archæological Survey of India Reports.	<b>Dvv</b>	64	151
"    "    Bhilsa Topes . . . . .	<b>Dvv</b>	67	15
"    "    Book of Indian Eras . . . . .	<b>Nd</b>	67	16
"    "    Plagues and Pleasures of Life in Bengal . . . . .		146	7
<b>Cunningham, D. D.</b> —Plagues and Pleasures of Life in Bengal . . . . .	<b>Kw</b>	138	148
<b>Cunningham, E.</b> —Relativity the Electron Theory and Gravitation . . . . .	<b>Hhc</b>	124	54
<b>Cunningham, H. S.</b> —British India and Its Rulers . . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	42	100
"    "    Indian Contract Act . . . . .	<b>I</b>	14	60
<b>Cunningham, J. C.</b> —Products of the Empire . . . . .	<b>He</b>	4	122
<b>Cunningham, J. D.</b> —History of Sikhs . . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	42	101
<b>Cunningham, W.</b> —The Progress of Capitalism in England . . . . .	<b>Fb</b>	91	185
"    "    English Reformation . . . . .	<b>Gf</b>	108	180
<b>Cureau, A. L.</b> —Savage Man in Central Africa . . . . .	<b>Ha</b>	115	77-78
<b>Curlewis, H. R., and Edward, D. S.</b> —Law of Prohibition at Common Law and Under the Justice's Acts . . . . .	<b>I</b>	14	61
<b>Curtin, J.</b> —Mongols . . . . .	<b>Df</b>	19	109
<b>Curtis, E.</b> —History of Greece (Vols. 1 to 5.) . . . . .	<b>Dv</b>	39	103
"    "    Nature and Health . . . . .	<b>J</b>	133	30
<b>Curtis, G. G.</b> —Common Wealth of Nations . . . . .	<b>Fb</b>	91	186
"    "    Dyarchy . . . . .	<b>Fa</b>	87	49
<b>Curtis, H. A., and Currtis, F. H.</b> —The Vene . . . . .	<b>Ge</b>	103	133
<b>Curtis, W.</b> —Modern India . . . . .	<b>Kw</b>	133	149
<b>Curzon, Lord.</b> —India Under Lord Curzon and After . . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	42	102
"    "    Modern Parliamentary Eloquence . . . . .	<b>A</b>	69	70
"    "    Persian Autonomy . . . . .	<b>Fa</b>	87	46
"    "    Russia in Central Asia in 1889 and the Anglo-Russian Question . . . . .	<b>Fa</b>	87	47
"    "    Speeches (Persian Text) . . . . .	<b>Q</b>	152	31
"    "    Subjects of the Day—Being a Selection of Speeches and Writings . . . . .	<b>Fa</b>	87	48
"    "    Political Writings . . . . .	<b>Fa</b>	87	42-48
"    "    Frontiers. (The Romans Lecture, 1907.) . . . . .	<b>Fa</b>	87	42
"    "    The Place of India in the Empire . . . . .	<b>Fa</b>	87	43
"    "    Problems of the Far East . . . . .	<b>Fa</b>	87	44
"    "    Speeches by Lord Curzon of Kedleston, Viceroy and Governor-General of India (1898-1901) . . . . .	<b>Fa</b>	87	45
"    "    Principles and Methods of University Reform . . . . .	<b>Fc</b>	95	41
"    "    Leaves From a Diary on the Karun River . . . . .	<b>Kff</b>	139	193
"    "    Persia . . . . .	<b>Kff</b>	139	194
<b>Cusac, Sister.</b> —Nun of Kenmare . . . . .	<b>E</b>	79	56
<b>Cust, Mrs. Henry.</b> —Gentlemen Errant—Being the Journeys and Adventures of Four Noblemen in Europe, During the 15th and 16th Centuries . . . . .	<b>Ks</b>	138	53
<b>Cust, R. N.</b> —Pictures of Indian Life . . . . .	<b>A</b>	169	71
"    "    Linguistic and Oriental Essays . . . . .	<b>S</b>	155	65
"    "    Modern Languages of the East Indies . . . . .	<b>S</b>	155	66
<b>Cut, Cavendish.</b> —How to Win at Royal Auction Bridge . . . . .	<b>L</b>	142	50
<b>Cutten, G. B.</b> —Psychology of Abolitionism . . . . .	<b>Gb</b>	98	94
<b>Guyler, T. L.</b> —Twenty-two Talks on Every Day Religion..	<b>Gf</b>	108	181

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Cynewulf.</b> —Poems Translated Into English Prose. . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>Gynicus.</b> —Satires . . . . .	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Czapek, Frederick.</b> —Chemical Phenomena in Life . . . . .	<b>Hd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>Czaplica, M. A.</b> —The Turks of Central Asia in History and at the Present Day . . . . .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Da Costa, J. M.</b> —Medical Diagnosis . . . . .	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Da Cunha, J. G.</b> —Notes on the History and Antiquities of Chaul and Bassein . . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>97</b>
"    "    Origin of Bombay . . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Dadabhoy Naoroji.</b> —Speeches and Writings . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>74</b>
"    "    Poverty and Un-British Rule in India . . . . .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Dadachanji, F. K.</b> —Light of the Avesta and the Gathas . . . . .	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>26</b>
"    "    List of Hindu Charities in Bombay . . . . .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Dadachanji, R. K.</b> —Civilization and Decay of Nations . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>73</b>
"    "    Origin of Literature and The Laws of Its Production . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>75</b>
"    "    Practical Psychology, or The Science and Art of Happiness and Success in the Practical Life of the World . . . . .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Dadelszen, Von E. J.</b> —New Zealand Official Year Book, 1900 . . . . .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Dahlke, Paul.</b> —Bhuddism and Science . . . . .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>183</b>
"    "    Bhuddist Essays . . . . .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>Dahlmann, F. E.</b> —History of the English Revolution . . . . .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>55</b>
"Daily Mail" War Map . . . . .	<b>Kb</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>95</b>
"Daily Mail" Year Book, 1901-1919 . . . . .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>91</b>
			<b>to</b>
			<b>113</b>
<b>Daji, Dr. J. K.</b> —Parsi Education . . . . .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Dalal, Vaman S.</b> —History of India From the Earliest Times . . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>D'Albe, E. E. F.</b> —Two New Worlds . . . . .	<b>Hca</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>166</b>
"    "    New Light on Immortality . . . . .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>134</b>
"    "    Electron Theory . . . . .	<b>Hhb</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>207</b>
<b>Dalbiac, Lilian.</b> —Dictionary of Quotations. (German.) . . . .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Dale, E.</b> —National Life and Character in the Mirror of Early English Literature . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>"Dalhousie, The Marquis of."</b> —Life. (W. W. Hunter.) . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>182</b>
"    "    "    Life. (L. Trotter.) . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>161</b>
"    "    "    Private Letters of the Mar- quis of Dalhousie . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Da'libra.</b> —Women Types of To day . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Dalino, T.</b> —European Relations . . . . .	<b>C</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>164</b>
<b>Dallas, H. A.</b> —Mors Janua Vitæ—A Discussion of Certain Communications, Purporting to Come From E. W. K. Myers . . . . .	<b>Ggf</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>167</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"D."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>D'Alton, J. F.</b> —Horace and His Age .. .. .	A	169	78
Cruise of H. M.'s Ship "Bacchante" .. ..	Kpp	140	88
<b>Dalton, O. M.</b> —The Treasure of the Oxus .. ..	Dxx	67	94
Byzantine Art and Archæology .. .. .	Dxx	67	93
<b>Dalton, W.</b> —Lost in Ceylon .. .. .	Kn	137	121
<b>Daly, J.</b> —Dawn of Radicalism .. .. .	Fb	93	217
<b>Dalzell, and Gibson.</b> —Bombay Flora, 1861 ..	Hcb	119	83
<b>Dames, M. L.</b> —Baloch Race—A Historical and Ethno- logical Sketch .. .. .	Ha	115	80
Popular Poetry of the Baloochees .. ..	B	190	54
<b>Dames, R.</b> —Improved Secular Instruction .. ..	Fc	95	43
<b>Dampier, Wm.</b> —Life .. .. .	E	79	196
<b>Dana, E. S., and Others.</b> —A Century of Science in America.	Hca	118	167
<b>Dana, J. D.</b> —Characteristics of Volcanoes .. ..	Ha	123	80
Rudimentary Treatise on Mineralogy .. ..	Hg	123	177
<b>"Danby, Frank."</b> —Mothers and Children .. ..	A	169	79
<b>Dane, Clemence.</b> —A Bill of Divorcement .. ..	B	190	55
<b>Dane, Edmund.</b> —The Commonsense of Economic Science.	Fb	91	187
<b>D'Anethan, Albert.</b> —Fourteen Years of Diplomatic Life in Japan .. .. .	Kz	139	140
<b>Daniell, W.</b> —Oriental Annual, 1834 .. .. .	Kw	138	150
<b>Daniels, G. W.</b> —The Early English Cotton Industry ..	HI	4	123
<b>Danielson, H.</b> —Bibliographies of Modern Authors ..	A	169	80
<b>D'Annunzio, G.</b> —Francesca de Remini .. .. .	B	190	56
Tales of My Native Town .. .. .	A	169	81
<b>Dante.</b> —Latin Works Translated into English .. ..	A	169	82
Dante in English Literature. (P. Toynbee.) ..	A	169	83
Handbook of Dante's Works. (F. J. Snell.) ..	A	169	84
Comedy .. .. .	B	190	57
The Convivio .. .. .	B	190	58
Divine Comedy .. .. .	B	190	59
The Vision, or Hell, Purgatory and Paradise ..	B	190	60
The "Vita Nuova" .. .. .	B	190	61
Dante and His Italy .. .. .	E	79	61
Life .. .. .	E	79	62
Dante and Aquinas .. .. .	Gf	108	184
Dante and the Early Astronomers .. .. .	Hb	118	53
Dante and the Mystics .. .. .	Ggg	114	85
Dante's Divine Comedy—The Inferno .. ..	A	169	85
Dante's Ten Heavens—A Study of the Paradise ..	A	169	86
Divine Comedy. (Vols. I—III.) .. .. .	B	190	62-64
<b>Danton.</b> —Danton and the French Revolution .. ..	E	79	63
<b>Dantremer, Joseph.</b> —Burma Under the British Rule ..	Dw	42	104
<b>D'Anvers, F. C.</b> —Portuguese in India .. .. .	Dw	42	105
<b>D'Anvers, N.</b> —Heroes of South African Discovery ..	Kf	136	158
Heroes of the American Discovery .. .. .	Kg	137	14
<b>D'Arblay, Madame.</b> —Diary and Letters .. .. .	E	79	64
<b>D'Arc, Jeanne.</b> —Jeanne D'Arc, Maid of Orleans ..	E	79	65
Jeanne D'Arc. (Mrs. Oliphant.) .. .. .	E	79	66
<b>D'Arcy, W. T.</b> —Glossary of Greek Bards .. .. .	Hcd	121	77
<b>Dark, Richard.</b> —The Quest of the Indies .. .. .	Koo	140	28
<b>Dark, Sydney.</b> —The Child's Book of England .. ..	Dr	24	52
<b>Darling, Justice.</b> —"On the Oxford Circuit" and Other Works .. .. .	B	190	65
Scintillations and Meditations in the Tea Room .. .. .	A	169	87
<b>Darrow, F. L.</b> —The Boy's Cyclopedia of Great Inventions	HI	4	124

**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

	lass.	Press.	Place.
<b>Darmester, A.</b> —The Life of Words as the Symbols of the Ideas .. .. .	A	169	88
<b>Darmesteter, Prof. James.</b> —English Studies .. .. .	A	169	89
"    "    "    Haurvatat and Ameretat .. .. .	Gf	108	185
"    "    "    Origin of Persian Poetry .. .. .	Q	152	32
"    "    "    Etudes Iraniennes .. .. .	R	154	27
"    "    "    Le Zend Avesta .. .. .	R	154	28
"    "    "    Ormazd et Ahriman .. .. .	R	154	29
"    "    "    Essais Orientaux. 1883 .. .. .	S	155	67
"    "    "    Parism, Its Place in History. .. .. .	S	155	68
"    "    "    Une Priere Judeo-Persane .. .. .	S	155	69
<b>Darnell, G.</b> —English Grammar .. .. .	O	148	71
<b>Darogha, Ubbas.</b> —Lucknow Album .. .. .	Hqq	10	39
<b>Dartnell and Co.</b> —Bar, Platform and Pulpit (7 Vols) .. .. .	O	149	122 to 128
<b>Daruvala, P. N.</b> —The Doctrine of Consideration .. .. .	I	14	62
<b>Darwin, Charles.</b> —Charles Darwin, Life .. .. .	E	79	67
"    "    "    "    (N. S.) .. .. .	E	79	68
"    "    "    "    (Edward Woodfall) Reprinted from "Nature" .. .. .	E	79	69
"    "    More Letters of Charles Darwin. (F. Darwin and Another.) .. .. .	E	79	70
"    "    Climbing Plants .. .. .	Hcb	119	84
"    "    Cross and Self Fertilization of Plants .. .. .	Hcb	119	85
"    "    Fertilization of Orchids .. .. .	Hcb	119	86
"    "    Forms of Flowers .. .. .	Hcb	119	87
"    "    Insectivorous Plants .. .. .	Hcb	119	88
"    "    Movements of Plants .. .. .	Hcb	119	89
"    "    Vegetable Mould and Earth Worms .. .. .	Hcb	119	90
"    "    Animals and Plants Under Domestication .. .. .	Hcc	120	44
"    "    The Descent of Man .. .. .	Hcc	120	45
"    "    Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals .. .. .	Hcc	120	46
"    "    Fifty Years of Darwinism (Modern Aspects of Evolution) (2 Copies) .. .. .	Hcc	120	47-48
"    "    The Foundations of the Origin of Species .. .. .	HcG	120	49
"    "    Origin of Species (2 Copies) .. .. .	Hcc	120	50-51
"    "    Naturalist's Voyage Round the World .. .. .	Hcd	121	78
"    "    Voyage of a Naturalist .. .. .	Hcd	121	79
"    "    (See J. L. H. B. B.) .. .. .			
"    "    Darwinian Essays (Huxley, T. H.) .. .. .	Hcc	120	94
"    "    Darwin and After Darwin (Romances, G. J.) .. .. .	Hcc	121	14
"    "    Charles Darwin and the Theory of Natural Selection. (O. S.) (Poulton, F. B.) .. .. .	Hcc	121	
"    "    The Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism. (I. S.) (Schmidt, O.) .. .. .	Hcc	121	25
"    "    Darwinism. (Wallace, A. R.) .. .. .	Hcc	121	33
<b>Darwin, Erasmus.</b> Life .. .. .	E	79	71
<b>Darwin, Sir Francis.</b> —Rustic Sounds—Studies in Literature and Natural History .. .. .	A	169	90
<b>Darwin, Leonard.</b> —Organic Evolution .. .. .	Hcc	120	52
<b>Daryl, P.</b> —Ireland's Diseases .. .. .	Fa	87	51

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"D."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Das, Bhagwan.</b> —The Science of the Emotions .. ..	Ggg	114	80
<b>Das, Govinda.</b> —The Governance of India .. ..	Fa	87	53
<b>Das-Gupta, J. N.</b> —India in the 17th Century as Depicted by European Travellers .. ..	Dw	44	90
"    "    Bengal in the 16th Century .. ..	Dw	44	91
"    "    Poland's Case for Independence .. ..	Dff	55	11
<b>Das Gupta, S.</b> —The Story of Patanjali .. ..	Gt	108	187
"    "    A History of Indian Philosophy. (Vol. I.) .. ..	Gt	108	188
<b>Das, Harihar.</b> —Life and Letters of Toru Dutt .. ..	E	79	72
<b>Das, Vikmal.</b> —Songs of a Sudra .. ..	B	190	66
<b>Das, Lala Benarsi.</b> —Lectures on Jainism .. ..	Gt	108	186
<b>Dasent, A. I.</b> —Speakers of the House of Commons .. ..	A	169	91
<b>Dastur Jamaspjee Jamasp Asena Hoshangi, and E. W. W. West.</b> .. ..			
Sikand-Gumanik Vyor .. ..	R	154	65
Pahlavi Texts (5 Copies) .. ..	R	154	67-71
<b>Data</b> Regarding Italian Economics During the War, With International Comparisons .. ..	O	149	150
<b>Datta, K. L.</b> —Report on the Inquiry Into the Rise of Prices in India. (Vols. I to IV.) .. ..	Fb	91	188 to 192
<b>Datta, Roby.</b> —Echoes From East and West .. ..	B	190	67
"    "    Poems, Pictures and Songs .. ..	B	190	68
<b>D'Aubigne, J. H. M.</b> —Story of the Reformation .. ..	Ds	34	59
<b>Daudet, A.</b> —Recollections of a Literary Man .. ..	A	169	92
"    "    Life .. ..	E	79	73
<b>Dauncey, Mrs. C.</b> —An Englishwoman in the Philippines .. ..	Kgg	139	237
<b>Davenport, Cyril.</b> —British Heraldry .. ..	Dyy	179	31
<b>Davenport, C. B.</b> —Feebly Inhabited .. ..	Hcc	120	53
"    "    Fusines .. ..	Fb	91	193
<b>Davenport, R.</b> —History of the Bastille .. ..	Dt	36	83
<b>Davar, Private F. J.</b> —Camoes of the Great War .. ..	O	148	72
<b>Davar, Sohrab R.</b> —Davar's Higher Education With Auditing Notes .. ..	O	148	73
"    "    Elements of Indian Mercantile Law .. ..	O	148	74
<b>Davey, R.</b> —Pageant of London .. ..	Dr	24	53
"    "    Sultan and His Subjects .. ..	Dnn	57	15
<b>David, Mrs. E.</b> —Fumatu, or Three Months on a Remote Coral Island .. ..	Kpp	140	89
<b>Davids, Caroline Rhys.</b> —Buddhist Manual of Psychological Ethics .. ..	U	157	23
<b>Davidson, C. J. C.</b> —Travels in Upper India. (2 Vols.) .. ..	Kw	138	151 to 152
<b>Davidson, Lieut.-Col. G. J. C.</b> —Tana, the Suttie—An Indian Drama in Five Acts .. ..	B	190	69
<b>Davidson, Gladys.</b> —Two Hundred Opera Plots. (2 Vols.) .. ..	A	169	93-94
<b>Davidson, J.</b> —Commercial Federation and Colonial Trade Policy .. ..	Fb	93	210
"    "    New Interpretation of Herbert's Psychology and Educational Theory .. ..	Gb	98	95
<b>Davidson, John.</b> —Ballads and Songs .. ..	B	190	70
"    "    Selected Poems .. ..	B	190	73
"    "    Fleet Street Eclogues. (1st and 2nd Series) .. ..	B	190	71-72
"    "    The Last Ballade .. ..	B	190	74
"    "    New Ballade .. ..	B	190	75
"    "    Godfrida .. ..	B	190	76
<b>Davidson, N. J.</b> —Wit and Sagacity of Dr. Johnson .. ..	A	169	95



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Davidson, W. L.</b> —Recent Theistic Discussion .. ..	Gf	108	189
<b>Davies, Lt. B. H.</b> —Motor Driving Made Easy .. ..	Hk	1	187
<b>Davies, Rev. E.</b> —Great Thoughts on Great Truths .. ..	Gf	108	190
<b>Davies, H. H.</b> —Cousin Kate .. ..	B	190	77
Mrs. Gorrings Necklace .. ..	B	190	78
<b>Davies, John.</b> —Bhagvad Gita .. ..	Gf	108	191
<b>Davies, N. De Garis.</b> —The Tomb of Antefoker Vizier of Sesostris I and of His Wife Senet .. ..	Dh	64	28
<b>Davies, R.</b> —Stories of English Artists From Van Dyck to Turner (1600—1851) .. ..	E	79	77
Black's Dictionary of Pictures .. ..	Nb	144	148
<b>Davies, W. H.</b> —The Autobiography of a Super-Tramp .. ..	E	79	76
Forty New Poems .. ..	B	190	79
<b>Davignon, Henri.</b> —Belgium and Germany .. ..	Fa	87	54
<b>Davis, A. H.</b> —The Kaiser I Knew—My Fourteen Years With the Kaiser .. ..	E	79	75
<b>Davis, E. P.</b> —Manual of Practical Obstetrics .. ..	J	133	32
<b>Davis, F. H.</b> —Myths and Legends of Japan .. ..	Ha	115	81
<b>Davis, Dr. F. R.</b> —Painless Childbirth .. ..	J	133	31
Japan. (The Nations' Series) .. ..	Dz	52	90
<b>Davis, G. G.</b> —Philosophy of Life .. ..	Gc	102	26
<b>Davis, H. W. C.</b> —Mediæval Europe .. ..	Ds	34	60
England Under the Normans and Angevins .. ..	Dr	24	54
<b>Davis, J. F.</b> —The Chinese .. ..	Ko	137	134
<b>Davis, J. R. Ainsworth.</b> —Science in Modern Life. (Vols. I—VIII.) .. ..	Hhc	124	55 to 62
<b>Davis and Lingham.</b> —Business English and Correspondence .. ..	Hj	1	110
<b>Davis, R. H.</b> —With the French in France and Salonika .. ..	Fa	87	55
<b>Davis, W. S.</b> —Influence of Wealth in Imperial Rome .. ..	Fb	91	194
<b>Davison, C.</b> —Study of Recent Earthquakes .. ..	He	123	81
Origin of Earthquakes .. ..	He	123	82
<b>Davison, Henry.</b> —From Mendelssohn to Wagner .. ..	E	79	78
<b>Davy, Sir. H.</b> —Consolations in Travels .. ..	A	169	97
<b>Davy, J.</b> —Interior of Ceylon .. ..	Kn	137	122
<b>Dawes, R.</b> —Suggestive Hints on Secular Instructions .. ..	O	148	75
<b>Dawlatshah.</b> —Tadhkiratu' Sh-shu' Ara (Memoirs of the Poets.) .. ..	Q	152	34
<b>Dawnes, R. P.</b> —Pillars of Our Faith .. ..	Gf	108	192
<b>Dawood, J.</b> —Mysterious Forces of Civilization .. ..	Ha	115	82
<b>Dawson, Capt. A. J.</b> —Back to Blighty .. ..	A	169	98
<b>Dawson, E. R.</b> —Causation of Sex .. ..	Hhf	125	4
<b>Dawson, G. E.</b> —Right of the Child to be Well Born .. ..	Fb	91	195
<b>Dawson, G.</b> —How to Rest and be Rested .. ..	J	134	40
<b>Dawson, J. W.</b> —Geological History of Plants .. ..	Hcb	119	91
Salient Points in the Science of the Earth .. ..	He	123	83
<b>Dawson, S. S.</b> —Accountant's Compendium .. ..	Nd	146	10
<b>Dawson, W. H.</b> —German Life in Town and Country .. ..	A	169	99
Bismarck and State Socialism .. ..	Fb	91	196
Evolution of Modern Germany. (2 Copies) .. ..	Fb	91	197 to 198
German Socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle .. ..	Fb	94	2
Unearned Increment .. ..	Fb	94	54
Year Book of the Universities of Empire .. ..	Nd	146	11
Municipal Life and Government in Germany .. ..	Fb	91	199

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"D."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Dawson, W. J.</b> —The Makers of the English Fiction ..	A	169	100
" " The Makers of the Modern Poetry ..	A	169	101
<b>Day, B. L.</b> —Our Heritage of Thought ..	Qf	108	193
<b>Day, Rev. E.</b> —Social Life of the Hebrews ..	Fb	91	200
<b>Day, E. P.</b> —Collaçon Encyclopædia of Quotations ..	Na	144	34
<b>Daya, Dalpatram.</b> —Bhut Nibhandh—An Essay ..	Ggc	113	103
<b>Deaderick, W.</b> —Practical Study of Malaria ..	J	133	33
<b>Deakin, A.</b> —Irrigated India ..	Hk	1	188
<b>Dealey, J. R.</b> —Sociology ..	Fb	91	201
<b>Dean, F. H.</b> —Looking for Trouble ..	A	169	103
" <b>Dean of Gloucester</b> " (H. D. M. Spence).—History of the English Church ..	Gf	112	39
<b>Dearle, N. B.</b> —Industrial Training ..	Fb	91	202
<b>Deasy, H. H. P.</b> —In Tibet and Chinese Turkestan ..	Kil	139	269
<b>Deb, B. K. Raja.</b> —Early History of the Growth of Calcutta ..	Dw	42	106
<b>De Bode, C. A.</b> —Travels in Luristan and Arabistan. (2 Vols.) ..	Kb	136	78-79
<b>De Boer, T. J.</b> —History of Philosophy in Islam ..	Gd	102	161
<b>Debrett.</b> —Peerage, Baronetage and Knighthage ..	Dyy	79	32-33
<b>De Chaumont.</b> —Parke's Practical Hygiene ..	J	133	34
<b>De Cordova, R.</b> —Royalties of the World ..	Hqq	10	40
<b>De Coulanges, F.</b> —Origin of the Property in Land ..	Fb	94	20
<b>De Filippi, F.</b> —Ruvenzori ..	Kpp	140	90
<b>Defoe, Daniel.</b> —Of Royal Education ..	A	169	106
" " Works. (Sir Walter Scott.) ..	A	169	105
" " Defoe. (John Masefield.) ..	A	173	110
" " Life ..	E	79	228
" " Life ..	E	77	139
<b>De Gobineau, Count.</b> —Method of Reading Cuneiform Texts, A. (2 Copies.) ..	Dxx	67	96-97
<b>Dehon, Rev. P.</b> —Religion and the Customs of the Uraons ..	Ha	115	83
<b>Dekker, Thomas.</b> —Poetical Works ..	B	192	10
<b>Delage, Y.</b> —Theories of Evolution. (2 Copies) ..	Hcc	120	56-57
<b>Delane, John.</b> —Life and Correspondence ..	E	79	79
<b>Delaroché.</b> —Life ..	E	80	167
<b>Delattre, Floris.</b> —English Fairy Poetry ..	A	169	108
<b>Delbruck, Hans.</b> —Numbers in History ..	Dpp	57	64
<b>Delitzsch, F.</b> —Babel and Bible ..	Drr	62	126
<b>Della Valle, P.</b> —The Travels in India (Vols. I and II.) ..	Kw	138	153 154
<b>De Lorey and Sladen.</b> —Moon of the Fourteenth Night ..	Ddd	52	141
" " Once—Things About Persia ..	Kff	139	195
<b>Del Mar, W.</b> —India of To-day ..	Kw	138	155
" " Romantic East ..	Kw	138	156
<b>Del Sarto, A.</b> —Life ..	E	80	153
<b>Demain, Grange, R.</b> —New Testament of the Mind ..	Gb	98	96
<b>De Maulde, R.</b> —Women of the Renaissance ..	A	169	109
<b>De Mille, A. D.</b> —Literature in the Century ..	A	169	110
<b>Demosthenes.</b> —Demosthenes ..	A	167	41
" " Orations ..	A	168	39
" " Olynthiacs Philippics ..	P	151	15
" " Orations ..	P	151	16
" " Demosthenes ..	E	79	81
<b>Dendy, Arthur.</b> —Outlines of Evolutionary Biology ..	Hca	118	168
" " Problems of Modern Science ..	Hs	125	133
" " (Ed. by) Animal Life and Human Progress ..	Hcc	120	58

**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Denis, E. St. Louis.</b> Napoleon, From the Tuileries to St. Helena .. .. .	E	79	82
<b>Denison, T. S.</b> Primitive Aryans of America .. .. .	S	155	70
<b>Denman, Lord.</b> Memoir .. .. .	E	79	83
<b>Dennert, Dr. E.</b> Plant Life and Structure .. .. .	Hcb	119	92
<b>Dennet, R.</b> At the Back of the Black Man's Mind .. .. .	Ha	115	84
.. .. . Nigerian Studies .. .. .	Ha	115	85
<b>Denning, A. De pre.</b> Scientific Factory Management .. .. .	HI	4	125
<b>Denning, J. R.</b> Delhi—The Imperial City .. .. .	Kw	138	157
.. .. . Indian Echoes .. .. .	B	190	82
<b>Dennis, G.</b> Early Spanish Poetry and Drama .. .. .	A	169	111
.. .. . Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria .. .. .	Ky	139	123
<b>Densmore, E.</b> How to Cure Cures .. .. .	J	133	35
<b>Dent, E. J.</b> Mozart's Operas .. .. .	A	169	113
<b>Deperet, Charles.</b> Transformations of the Animal World .. .. .	Hcd	121	80
<b>Depew, C. M.</b> Orations and After-Dinner Speeches .. .. .	A	169	114
<b>De Quincey.</b> Life. (A Wherry.) .. .. .	E	77	139
.. .. . Life. (Prof. De Masson.) .. .. .	E	79	229
<b>"Derby, Earl of".</b> Life (T. Keble.) .. .. .	E	84	152
.. .. . Life (G. Saintsbury.) .. .. .	E	83	90
<b>Desaguliers, J. T.</b> Course of Experimental Philosophy .. .. .	Hhc	124	63
<b>Desai, B. C.</b> Mahabharata English-Gujarati Dictionary .. .. .	Nb	144	149
<b>Desai, Rao Bahadur G. H.</b> Visitor's Guide to Baroda .. .. .	Dvv	67	17
<b>Desai, N. M.</b> Zoroastrian Law of Purity .. .. .	Gf	108	195
<b>Desai, S. A.</b> Vedanta of Shankara, Expounded and Vindicated. (2 Parts.) .. .. .	Gf	108	196
<b>Desai, S. K.</b> Prompt Calculator for Indian Railways .. .. .	Nd	146	12
<b>Descartes, Rene.</b> Philosophical Works of Descartes .. .. .	Ge	103	136
.. .. . Discourse of Method (Fr. by John Veitch) .. .. .	Ge	103	137
<b>Deschanel, A. P.</b> Natural Philosophy .. .. .	Hhc	124	64
.. .. . Paul.—Life of Gambetta .. .. .	E	79	84
<b>Desikacharya, N.</b> A History of Modern India .. .. .	Dw	42	107
<b>De Souza, Charles.</b> Germany in Defeat. (Third Series) .. .. .	Du	39	64
<b>Despres, A.</b> Treatise on Fractures .. .. .	J	133	36
<b>De Stael, Madame.</b> Madame de Stael and Her Followers .. .. .	E	79	86
<b>De Tassy, M. G.</b> Rhetorique Et Prosodie des Langues De L'Orient Musulman .. .. .	A	169	116
<b>Deussen, Paul.</b> Philosophy of the Vedanta .. .. .	Gf	108	198
.. .. . Philosophy of the Upanishads .. .. .	Gf	108	199
.. .. . Systems of the Vedanta .. .. .	Gf	108	200
<b>Devens, R. M.</b> Our First Century .. .. .	Dd	19	58
<b>Devereux.</b> Lives and Letters of the Devereux, Earls of Essex .. .. .	E	79	87
.. .. . Ascent of Women .. .. .	A	169	117
<b>De Veris, H.</b> Mutation Theory .. .. .	Hcb	119	93
.. .. . Plant Breeding .. .. .	Hcb	119	94
.. .. . Species and Varieties, Their Origin by Mutation .. .. .	Hcb	119	9
<b>Devine, E. T.</b> Efficiency and Relief. A Programme of Social Work .. .. .	Fb	91	204
.. .. . The Principles of Relief .. .. .	Fb	91	203
<b>"Devonshire, Duke of."</b> Life of Spencer Compton, Eighth Duke of Devonshire. (2 Vols. .. .. .	E	79	88-89

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"D."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Dewar, Douglas.</b> —Bird Calendar for Northern India .. ..	Hcd	121	87
" " Birds of the Indian Hills .. ..	Hcd	121	84
" " Glimpses of Indian Birds .. ..	Hcd	121	85
" " Jungle Book—Indian Natural History .. ..	Hcd	121	86
" " Birds of the Plains .. ..	Hcd	121	81
" " Bombay Ducks .. ..	Hcd	121	82
" " Indian Birds .. ..	Hcd	121	83
" " Bygone Days in India .. ..	Dw	42	108
<b>Dewar, Douglas, and Others.</b> —Making of Species .. ..	Hce	120	59
<b>Dewey, Evelyn.</b> —The Dalton Laboratory Plan .. ..	Fc	95	46
" " New School for Old. (The Regeneration of the Peter School.) .. ..	Fc	95	44
" " Methods and Results of Testing School Children .. ..	Fc	95	45
<b>Dewey, J.</b> —Ethics .. ..	Gc	102	28
" " How We Think .. ..	Fc	95	48
" " Democracy and Education .. ..	Fc	95	49
" " History of Economics .. ..	Fb	91	205
" " Essays in Experimental Logic .. ..	Ga	98	13
<b>Dewey, Melvil.</b> —Decimal Classification and Relative Index for Libraries .. ..	M	143	11
<b>Dewey and Others.</b> —Methods and Results of Testing School Children .. ..	Fc	95	47
<b>Dewing, H. B.</b> —Procopius III .. ..	P	151	18
<b>Dey, Nundo Lal.</b> —Geographical Dictionary of Ancient and Mediæval India .. ..	Nb	144	150
<b>Dhakmarwala, N. D.</b> —Demonstrations in the Modes of Handling and Examining the Horse .. ..	C	148	76
<b>Dhalla, M. N.</b> —Nyaishes, or Zoroastrian Latanies .. ..	R	154	30
" " Zoroastrian Theology. (4 Copies) .. ..	Gf	108	201 to 204
" " Zoroastrian Civilization .. ..	Gf	108	205
<b>Dhanamjaya.</b> —Dasarupa—A Treatise on Hindu Dramaturgy .. ..	U	157	24
<b>Dhanjibhoj Framji.</b> —Grammar of The Huzvarasha .. ..	R	154	131
" " On the Origin and Authenticity of the Aryan Family of Languages, the Zend-Avesta and The Huzvarasha .. ..	R	154	32-33
<b>D'Herbelot.</b> —Bibliotheque Orientale ou Dictionnaire Universel .. ..	S	155	71
<b>D'Humieres, V. R.</b> —Through Isle and Empire .. ..	Kpp	140	91
<b>Dibblee, G. B.</b> —Newspaper .. ..	A	169	118
<b>Dicey, A. V.</b> —Lectures on the Relation Between Law and Public Opinion in England .. ..	I	14	63
" " Wordsworth on the Convention Cintra .. ..	Dpp	57	65
" " Law of the Constitution .. ..	Fa	87	56
" " The Statesmanship of Wordsworth .. ..	A	169	119
" " A Leap in the Dark .. ..	Fa	87	57
" " A Fool's Paradise .. ..	Fa	87	58
<b>Dick, Robert.</b> —Robert Dick, Geologist and Botanist .. ..	E	79	91
" " Philosophy of Religion .. ..	Gf	108	206
" " Christian Philosopher .. ..	O	148	77
<b>Dick, W. B.</b> —Encyclopædia of Practical Receipts and Processes Containing over 6,400 Receipts .. ..	Na	144	35

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

		Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Dickens, Charles.</b>	Speeches, 1841--1870. (R. Shepherd.)	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>122</b>
"	" Speeches and Sayings . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>123</b>
"	" " To be Read at Dusk " and Other Stories, Sketches and Essays . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>124</b>
"	" Poems and Verses . . . . .	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>83</b>
"	" Charles Dickens. (G. K. Chesterton.)	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>92</b>
"	" The Letters of Charles Dickens. (Edited by His Sister-in-Law and His Eldest Daughter.) (3 Vols.) . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>93</b>
"	" Life. (P. Fitzgerald.) . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>94</b>
"	" Life. (John Forster.) . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>95</b>
"	" Life. (John Forster. Illustrated.) . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>96</b>
"	" American Notes and Pictures From Italy . . . . .	<b>Kg</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>15</b>
"	" Dictionary of Paris . . . . .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>151</b>
"	" Synopsis of Dickens' Novels . . . . .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>13</b>
"	" Dickens Concordance . . . . .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>14</b>
"	" Charles Dickens . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>125</b>
"	" Charles Dickens as Editor . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>97</b>
"	" Charles Dickens in Chancery . . . . .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>64</b>
"	" Charles Dickens Originals . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>98</b>
"	" Childhood and Youth of Charles Dickens . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>99</b>
"	" Dickens and Thackeray Studied in Three Volumes . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>123</b> to <b>125</b>
"	" Dickens Studies in Six Volumes . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>126</b> to <b>131</b>
"	" Phases of Dickens—The Man, His Message and His Mission . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>126</b>
"	" " Phil " and Dickens as They Appeared to Edgar Browne (H. K. Browne.) . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>100</b>
"	" Scenes and Characters From Dickens (By Fred Bernard, Phil. Charles Green and Others . . . . .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>78</b>
"	" The Dickens Circle. (Ley, J. W. E.) . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>101</b>
"	" The Spirit of Dickens (Crotch, W. W.) . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Dickens, Guy.</b>	Hellenistic Sculpture . . . . .	<b>Duu</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>Dickens, G. L.</b>	(Introduction by) . . . . .			
	Problems of the International Settlement . . . . .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>60</b>
	Causes of International War . . . . .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>206</b>
<b>Dickens, Lilian and Mary Stanton.</b>	Eighteenth Century Correspondence . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Dickinson, G. L.</b>	Appearances—Being Notes on Travel . . . . .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>92</b>
"	" Essays on the Civilization of China, India and Japan . . . . .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>93</b>
"	" European Anarchy . . . . .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>59</b>
"	" Greek View of Life . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>107</b>
"	" Letters From John Chinaman . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>127</b>
"	" Religion—A Criticism and A Forecast . . . . .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>207</b>
"	" Religion and Immortality . . . . .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>208</b>
<b>Dickinson, John.</b>	Edgar Not Restored in Spite of the House of Commons and of Public Opinion . . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>109</b>
<b>Dickman, J. A.</b>	Trial of John Alexander Dickman . . . . .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Dicksee, L. R.</b>	Depreciation, Reserve and Reserve Funds . . . . .	<b>Hj</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Dicksee, L. R., and H. E. Blain.</b>	Office Organisation and Management . . . . .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>79</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"D."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Dickson, H. N.</b> —Climate and Weather .. .. .	Hf	123	161
Meteorology .. .. .	Hf	123	160
<b>Dickson, W. K.</b> —Speeches and Sayings .. .. .	A	169	128
Biography in Battle .. .. .	Kf	136	159
<b>Diderot.</b> —Diderot and the Encyclopædists .. .. .	A	169	129
Diderot's Early Philosophical Works. (Tr and Edited by Margaret Jourdain.) .. .. .	Ge	103	138
<b>Diehl, Charles.</b> —Excursions in Greece to Recently Explored Sites of Classical Interest .. .. .	Duu	64	110
<b>Dieserud, J.</b> —Science of Anthropology .. .. .	Ha	115	86
<b>Digby, Edward.</b> —Indian Ink—Splashes from Various Pens	O	148	80
<b>Digby, W.</b> —India for the Indians and for England	Fa	87	61
"    "    Prosperous British India .. .. .	Fb	91	202
"    "    Natural Law in Terrestrial Phenomena	Hf	123	162
<b>Digby, K. E.</b> —History of the Law of Real Property	I	14	66
<b>Dikshit and Sewell.</b> —Indian Calendar .. .. .	Nd	146	16
<b>Dilke, Sir C. W.</b> —British Empire .. .. .	Dr	24	57
"    "    Problems of Greater Britain .. .. .	Fa	87	62
"    "    Imperial Defence .. .. .	Fa	87	63
"    "    The Life of the Right Hon. Charles W. Dilke. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	E	79	{ 103 104
<b>Dill, Samuel.</b> —Roman Society From Nero to Marcus Aurelius .. .. .	Ha	115	87
"    "    Roman Society in the Last Century of Western Empire .. .. .	Ha	115	88
<b>Dillon, E. J.</b> —From the Triple to the Quadruple Alliance ..	Fa	87	65
"    "    Ourselves and Germany .. .. .	Fa	87	66
"    "    Scrap of Paper—The Inner History of German Diplomacy and Her Scheme of World wide Conquest .. .. .	Fa	87	64
<b>Dilnot, George.</b> —Scotland Yard—The Methods and Organisation of the Metropolitan Police .. .. .	O	148	81
<b>Dimmel, Ernest.</b> —France Herself Again .. .. .	Dt	36	84
<b>Dimsdale, M. S.</b> —A History of Latin Literature .. .. .	A	169	130
<b>Dingle, E. J.</b> —China's Revolution .. .. .	Do	22	43
<b>"Dino, Duchess of."</b> —Memoirs of the Duchess De Dino ..	E	79	{ 106 to 108
<b>Dio.</b> —Dio's Roman History (Vols. I—VI) .. .. .	Dhh	55	{ 38-40 & 42-44
Director of Public Instruction in the Bombay Presidency for 1915-16 and Supplements, Report of the. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	Fc	97	19
<b>Dirom, Major.</b> —Narrative of the Campaign in India which Terminated the War with Tipoo Sultan in 1792 .. .. .	Dw	44	1
<b>Disraeli, Benjamin.</b> —Aurangzeb's Addresses .. .. .	A	169	131
"    "    Wisdom of Beaconsfield .. .. .	A	169	132
"    "    The Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield, Vol. V, 1868—76 and Vol. VI, 1876—81 .. .. .	E	79	{ 109 & 110
<b>Disraeli, Isaac.</b> —Amenities of Literature .. .. .	A	169	133
"    "    Calamities and Quarrels of Authors .. .. .	A	169	134
"    "    Curiosities of Literature. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	A	169	{ 135 136
<b>Ditchfield, P. H.</b> —English Gothic Architecture .. .. .	Hm	6	82

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Ditchfield, P. R.</b> —The England of Shakespeare .. ..	A	169	137
<b>Ditmars, H. L.</b> —Reptiles of the World .. ..	Hcd	121	88
<b>Diver, M.</b> —English Woman in India .. ..	Kw	138	160
<b>Dixie, Lady F.</b> —Waifs and Strays .. ..	B	190	84
<b>Dixon, H.</b> —New America .. ..	Kg	137	16
"    "    Holy Land .. ..	Kee	139	176
"    "    Transpiration and the Ascent of Sap in Plants ..	Hcb	119	96
<b>Dixon, J. M.</b> —Dictionary of Idiomatic English Phrases ..	Nb	144	152
<b>Dixon, R. B.</b> —The Racial History of Man .. ..	Ha	115	89
<b>Dixon, W. M.</b> —English Poetry From Blake to Browning ..	A	169	139
"    "    English Epic and Heroic Poetry .. ..	A	169	141
"    "    Poetry and National Character .. ..	A	169	140
<b>Doane, T. W.</b> —Bible Myths .. ..	Ha	115	90
<b>Dobell, Bertram.</b> —Side Lights on Charles Lamb .. ..	A	169	142
<b>Dobell, Sydney.</b> —Poems .. ..	B	189	203
<b>Dobson, A.</b> —Paladin of Philanthropy .. ..	A	169	143
"    "    At the Sign of the Lyre .. ..	B	190	85
"    "    Proverbs in Porcelain .. ..	B	190	86
"    "    De Libris—Prose and Verse .. ..	A	169	146
"    "    Old Kensington Palace and Other Papers ..	A	169	147
"    "    Story of Rosina and Other Verses .. ..	B	190	87
"    "    Later Essays, 1917—1920 .. ..	A	169	144
"    "    Anthology of Prose and Verse, An .. ..	A	169	145
<b>Dobson, J. F.</b> —The Greek Orators .. ..	E	79	111
<b>Dodd, W. F.</b> —Modern Constitution. (2 Vols.) .. ..	Fa	87	67 68
<b>Dodel, A.</b> —Moses or Darwin? .. ..	Hcc	120	60
<b>Dodge, T. A.</b> —Alexander—A History of the Origin and Growth of the Art of War From the Earliest Times to the Battle of Thasus .. ..	Dv	39	108
<b>Dods, Dr. J. B.</b> —Mesmerism and Electric Psychology ..	Ggb	113	92
<b>Dods, Marens.</b> —Mahomed, Bhudda and Christ .. ..	Gf	108	209
<b>Dodson, A. J.</b> —Evolution and Religion .. ..	Gf	108	210
<b>Dodwell, Henry.</b> —Calendar of the Madras Records, 1740 1744 .. ..	Dw	44	2
"    "    Dupleix and Chve—The Beginning of Empire .. ..	Dw	44	3
<b>Dogberry.</b> —Humours and Oddities of London Police Courts ..	A	169	148
<b>Dolby, George.</b> —Charles Dickens As I Knew Him .. ..	A	169	149
<b>Dole, C. F.</b> —Ethics of Progress .. ..	Gc	102	30
<b>Dole, N. H., and Another.</b> —Flowers From Persian Poets ..	Q	152	36
"    "    "    Persian Poets .. ..	Q	152	37
"    "    "    Omar the Tent-Maker .. ..	Q	152	35
<b>Dollinger, Von. J.</b> —Studies in European History .. ..	Ds	34	61
<b>Dom, C. A. W.</b> —John Ruysbroeck .. ..	Gf	108	211
<b>Domeljer, Henri.</b> —Behind the Scenes at German Headquarters. (Translated.) .. ..	Du	39	65
<b>Donald, A. K.</b> —The Poems of Alexander Scott .. ..	B	190	88
<b>Donie, Sir James.</b> —The Punjab, North-West Frontier Province and Kashmir .. ..	Kw	138	161
<b>Donaldson, H. H.</b> —Growth of Brain .. ..	Hhf	125	5
<b>Donaldson, J.</b> —Woman—Her Position and Influence in Ancient Greece and Rome .. ..	Ha	115	91
<b>Donaldson, T. L.</b> —Architectura Numistica, or Architectural Model of Classic Antiquity .. ..	Dzz	179	43
<b>Donatello.</b> —Life .. ..	E	80	155
<b>Doncaster, L.</b> —Heredity in the Light of Recent Research ..	Hcc	120	61
<b>Doniker, J.</b> —Race of Man .. ..	Ha	115	92
<b>Donisthrope, W.</b> —Down the Stream of Civilization .. ..	Kpp	140	94

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"D."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Donne, B. W.</b> —Correspondence of George III and Lord North .. .. .		80	97-98
<b>Donne, John.</b> —Poems. (Edited by H. J. C. Grierson.) (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	B	190	89-90
" " Poems .. .. .	B	192	79
<b>Donnelly, I.</b> —Great Cryptogram, The .. .. .	A	169	150
<b>Donnelly, J.</b> —Atlantis .. .. .	He	123	84
" " Ragnarok—Age of Fire and Gravel .. .. .	He	123	85
<b>Donohoe, Major M. H.</b> —With the Persian Expedition .. .. .	Ddd	52	142
<b>Donough, W. R.</b> —History and Law of Sedition .. .. .	I	14	67
" <b>Donovan, Dick.</b> "—Pages From An Adventurous Life .. .. .	E	79	112
<b>Donovan, J. W.</b> —Tact in Court .. .. .	A	169	151
<b>D'Ooge, M. L.</b> —Acropolis of Athens .. .. .	Duu	64	111
" <b>Dooley</b> " (F. P. Dunne).—Dissertations .. .. .	A	169	152
" " " Mr Dooley in Peace and War .. .. .	A	169	153
" " " Mr. Dooley Says .. .. .	A	169	154
" " " Mr. Dooley's Observations .. .. .	A	169	155
" " " Mr. Dooley's Opinions .. .. .	A	169	156
" " " Mr. Dooley's Philosophy .. .. .	A	169	157
" " " Mr. Dooley on Making a Will and Other Necessary Evils .. .. .	C	9	354
<b>Doolittle, J.</b> —Social Life of the Chinese .. .. .	Fb	91	208
<b>Doolittle, W.</b> —Inventions in the Century .. .. .	Hl	4	126
<b>Doraswami, S. V.</b> —Indian Finance, Currency and Banking .. .. .	Fb	91	209
<b>Douglas, James.</b> —Bombay and Western India, Etc. .. .. .	Dw	44	5-8
<b>Dow, Alexander.</b> The History of Hindustan .. .. .	Dw	44	9
<b>Dowden, Edward.</b> The French Revolution and English Literature .. .. .	A	169	163
" " Studies in Literature, 1789-1877 .. .. .	A	169	164
" " Essays Modern and Elizabethan .. .. .	A	169	165
" " Letters of Edward Dowden and His Correspondence .. .. .	E	79	121
" " Life of Robert Browning .. .. .	E	79	122
" " Transcripts and Studies .. .. .	A	169	166
<b>Dowell, Mrs.</b> Book of Martha .. .. .	A	169	162
<b>Dowie, M. M.</b> Women Adventurers .. .. .	Kd	136	114
<b>Downes, R. P.</b> Hears With the Immortals .. .. .	A	169	168
" " Life's Eventide .. .. .	A	169	169
" " Pure Pleasures .. .. .	A	169	170
" " Seven Supreme Poets .. .. .	A	169	171
" " Woman, Her Charm and Power .. .. .	A	169	172
<b>Downing, C. R.</b> —The Third and Fourth Generations .. .. .	Hcc	120	63
<b>Downs, E. V.</b> —English Literature—The Rudiments, Its Art and Craft .. .. .	A	169	167
<b>Dowson, J.</b> Classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology .. .. .	Nb	144	153
<b>Doyle, A. C.</b> —Through the Magic Door .. .. .	A	169	173
" " Songs of Action .. .. .	B	190	92
" " Songs of the Road .. .. .	B	190	93
" " Great Boer War, The .. .. .	Dc	19	19
" " Collected Poems of A. Conan Doyle .. .. .	B	190	95
" " The Case for Spirit Photography .. .. .	Ggf	113	159
" " The British Campaign in France and Flanders, 1914-15. (Vols. I—IV.) .. .. .	Ds	34	53-66
" " "The Guard" "Come Through" and Other Poems .. .. .	B	190	94
" " The Wanderings of a Spiritualist .. .. .	Ggf	113	158
<b>Doyle, A. C., and J. McCabe.</b> —Debate on the Truth of Spiritualism .. .. .	Ggf	113	160



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Doyle, Sir F. H.</b> —Reminiscences and Opinions .. ..	A	169	174
<b>Dozy, Reinhart.</b> —Spanish Islam. A History of the Mos- lems in Spain .. ..	Dkk	55	162
<b>Drachmann, A. B.</b> —Atheism in Pagan Antiquity .. ..	Gf	108	214
<b>Draig, Glas.</b> —Perfidious Welshman .. ..	A	169	175
<b>Drake, Dr.</b> —Memorials of Shakespeare .. ..	A	169	177
<b>Drake, Sir Francis.</b> —Life .. ..	E	79	197
<b>Drake, N.</b> —Evenings in Autumn .. ..	A	169	176
<b>Drake, Lovejoy, and Others.</b> —Essays in Critical Realism ..	Ge	103	139
<b>Draper, J. W.</b> —Intellectual Development in Europe ..	Gd	102	162
<b>Draper, W. H.</b> —Petrarch's Secret, or The Soul's Conflict With Passion .. ..	Gc	102	31
<b>Dray, W. J., and Fergusson.</b> —A Day Constitution School at Work .. ..	Fc	95	51
<b>Draycott, G. M.</b> —Mahomet, Founder of Islam .. ..	Gf	108	215
<b>Drayson, A. W.</b> —Billiards .. ..	L	142	52
<b>Drayson, General.</b> —Art of Practical Whist .. ..	L	142	53
<b>Dreiser, Theodore.</b> —Plays of the Natural and the Super- natural .. ..	B	190	96
<b>Dresser, H. W.</b> —Education and the Philosophical Ideal ..	Ge	103	140
"    "    Perfect Whole .. ..	Gc	102	32
"    "    Religion of the Spirit in Modern Life ..	Gf	108	216
"    "    Voices of Hope .. ..	Gc	102	33
<b>Drever, J.</b> —Instinct in Man .. ..	Hcc	120	65
"    "    The Psychology of Industry .. ..	Fb	91	211
<b>Drew, F.</b> —Northern Barrier of India .. ..	Kw	138	163
<b>Drews, Arthur.</b> —Christ Myth .. ..	Ha	115	94
"    "    Witnesses to the Historicity of Jesus ..	Gf	108	217
<b>Drewitt, F.</b> —Bombay in the Days of George IV .. ..	Kw	138	164
<b>Dreyer, J. L.</b> —History of Planetary Systems From Thales to Kepler .. ..	Hb	118	54
<b>Dreyfus, Alfred.</b> —Five Years of My Life .. ..	E	79	123
<b>Dreyfus, H.</b> —Universal Religion, "Baháism" .. ..	Gf	108	218
<b>Driesch, Hans.</b> —Science of Philosophy. (2 Vols.) ..	Gf	108	219 220
<b>Drinkwater, H. A.</b> —Lectures on Mendalism .. ..	Hcc	120	64
"    "    First Aid to the Injured and Ambu- lance Drill .. ..	J	133	38
"    "    Sick Nursing .. ..	J	133	39
<b>Drinkwater, John.</b> —Poems, 1908-1914 .. ..	B	190	97
"    "    Mary Stuart (A Play.) .. ..	B	190	99
"    "    Oliver Cromwell .. ..	B	190	100
"    "    Seeds of Time .. ..	B	190	98
"    "    Selected Poems .. ..	B	190	101
"    "    The Lyric .. ..	A	169	179
"    "    Swinburn—An Estimate .. ..	A	169	178
<b>Driscoll, J. T.</b> —Pragmatism and the Problem of the Idea ..	Ge	103	141
<b>Droight.</b> —Travels in America .. ..	Kg	137	18
<b>Droz, Gustave.</b> —Novels. (French.) .. ..	Ta	156	24-25
<b>Drude, P.</b> —Theory of Optics .. ..	Hhe	124	187
<b>Drummond, Henry.</b> —Life .. ..	E	79	124
"    "    Natural Law in The Spiritual World ..	Ggf	113	161
"    "    Ascent of Man .. ..	Hhc	120	66
<b>Drummond, W. B.</b> —Child, His Nature and Nurture ..	Gb	98	98
<b>Drury, H. B.</b> —Useful Plants of India .. ..	Hcb	119	97
"    "    Scientific Management .. ..	Hi	4	127

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"D."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Dryden, John.</b> —Essays. (W. P. Ker.) .. ..	A	169	180
" " Works. (Sir Walter Scott.) .. ..	A	169	182
" " Dramatic Works. (Sir W. Scott.) .. ..	B	190	102
" " Fables. (H. Morley.) .. ..	B	190	103
" " Poetical Works. (Charles Cowden Clarke.) .. ..	B	190	104
" " Poetical Works. (R. Bell.) .. ..	B	190	105
" " Selections. (London, 1852.) .. ..	B	190	106
" " Life. (Sir W. Scot.) .. ..	E	79	125
" " Lectures on Dryden .. ..	A	169	181
<b>Dubash, S. E.</b> —Zoroastrian Sanitary Code .. ..	R	154	35
<b>Dubeux, M. L.</b> — <i>La Perse</i> .. ..	S	155	72
<b>Du Bois, H. P.</b> —Love in Letters .. ..	A	172	212
" " Dr. Paul.—The Influence of the Mind on the Body. .. ..	Gb	98	99
" " W. E. B.—Dark Water .. ..	Gf	108	221
<b>Dubose, A., and Dr. A. Luttringer.</b> —Rubber—Its Production, Chemistry and Synthesis .. ..	Hd	122	116
<b>Dubreuil, G. J.</b> —Pallava Antiquities. (Vol. I.) .. ..	Dvv	67	18
" " Annales du Musée Guimet. (Vols. I and II.) .. ..	Ta	156	26-27
<b>Du Cane, E.</b> —Punishment and Prevention of Crime .. ..	Fb	92	9
<b>Duchenne.</b> —Mécanisme de la Physionomie Humaine .. ..	Gge	113	129
<b>Duchesne, A. E.</b> —Democracy and Empire .. ..	Fa	87	72-73
<b>Duckworth, F. R.</b> —From a Pedagogue's Sketch Book .. ..	A	169	183
<b>Duckworth, W. L.</b> —Morphology and Anthropology (Vol. I.) .. ..	Ha	115	97
" " Pre-historic Man .. ..	Ha	115	96
<b>Duclaux, Emile.</b> —Pasteur, the History of a Mind .. ..	Hca	118	169
<b>Duclaux, Mdm. M.</b> —French Prose—A Pageant of Greek Writers .. ..	E	79	127
" " " A Short History of France .. ..	Dt	36	85
" " " 20th Century French Writers .. ..	E	79	129
" " " Victor Hugo .. ..	E	79	128
<b>Ducles, Charles Pincot.</b> —Secret Memoirs of the Regency .. ..	E	79	130
<b>Dudeney, Henry Earnest.</b> —Amusements in Mathematics. .. ..	O	148	82
<b>Dudeney, Mrs. H.</b> —Shoulder Knot, The .. ..	C	11	43
<b>Duff, Alexander.</b> —Indian Rebellion .. ..	Dw	44	10
<b>Duff, Archibald.</b> —History of Old Testament Criticism .. ..	Gf	108	222
<b>Duff, C. M.</b> —Chronology of India .. ..	Dw	44	11
<b>Duff, D.</b> —Exposition of Browning's Sordello .. ..	A	169	184
<b>Duff, Grant.</b> —Notes From a Diary .. ..	E	79	131
" " Out of the Past .. ..	E	79	132
" " Elgin Speeches .. ..	Fa	87	74
" " Glance Over Europe .. ..	Fa	87	75
" " Political Survey .. ..	Fa	87	76
" " The History of the Maharattas. (Vols. I & II.) .. ..	Dw	44	14-15
<b>Duff, J. D.</b> (Editor).—Russian Realities and Problems. (By Paul Milyoukov and Others) .. ..	Fa	87	77
<b>Duff, J. W.</b> —Literary History of Rome .. ..	A	169	185
<b>"Dufferin, Lord."</b> —Speeches in India .. ..	A	169	186
" " Life .. ..	E	79	134
" " Listings From Low Latitudes .. ..	Kq	138	12
" " Letters From High Latitudes .. ..	Kpp	140	97
<b>"Dufferin, Marchioness of."</b> —Our Viceregal Life in India (1884—88) .. ..	E	79	133
<b>Duffy, B.</b> —Tuscan Republics .. ..	Dy	52	42
<b>Duggan, S. P.</b> —A Student's Text book in the History of Education .. ..	Fc	95	52
<b>Dugmore, R.</b> —Romance of the Beaver .. ..	Hcd	121	89

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Duhamel, George.</b> —Civilization .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>187</b>
<b>Dujardin, Beaumetz.</b> —Modern Treatment of Diseases of the Heart. (E. Hurd) .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>40</b>
"    "    Modern Treatment of Diseases of the Liver. (E. Hurd.) .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Duke, Joshua.</b> —Banting in India .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Dulcken, H. W.</b> —Pearls From Poets .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>106</b>
<b>Dumas, Alexander.</b> —Life. (Davidson and Waller.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>173</b>
"    "    Ange Pitou .. .. .	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>28</b>
"    "    Causeries .. .. .	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>29</b>
"    "    Gabriel Lambert .. .. .	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>30</b>
"    "    Histoire d'un Casse Noisette .. ..	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>31</b>
"    "    La Bouille de la Comtesse Berthe .. ..	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>32</b>
"    "    La Comtesse de Charny .. .. .	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>33</b>
"    "    La Dame de Monsereau .. .. .	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>34</b>
"    "    La Reine Margot .. .. .	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>35</b>
"    "    La Chevalier de Maison Rouge .. ..	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>36</b>
"    "    La Collier de la Reine .. .. .	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>37</b>
"    "    La Pasteur d'Ashlourn .. .. .	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>38</b>
"    "    La Vicomte de Bragolonne .. .. .	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>39</b>
"    "    Les Compagnons de Jehu .. .. .	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>40</b>
"    "    Les Confessions de la Marquise .. ..	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>41</b>
"    "    Les Freres Corses .. .. .	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>42</b>
"    "    Les Louvres de Macheoul .. .. .	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>43</b>
"    "    Les Mohicans de Paris .. .. .	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>44</b>
"    "    Les Quarante-Unq .. .. .	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>45</b>
"    "    Les Trois Mousquetaires .. .. .	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>46</b>
"    "    Memoirs d'Un Medecin. (J. Balsamo.) .. ..	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>47</b>
"    "    Salvator (Suite et fin des Mohicans de Paris) .. .. .	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>48</b>
"    "    Un Cadet de Famille .. .. .	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>49</b>
"    "    De Paris a Cadix .. .. .	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>50</b>
"    "    Le Caucase .. .. .	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>51</b>
"    "    Le Midi de la France .. .. .	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Dumas, Fils.</b> —Tristan le Roux .. .. .	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Dumas, Marie.</b> —Le Marie de Madame Benoit .. .. .	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Dumasia, N. M.</b> —Brief Sketch of the Criminal Life in Bombay .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Du Maurier, G.</b> —Society Pictures .. .. .	<b>Hqq</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Dumbarton, A.</b> —Feringhi and Other Stories of Indian Gypsy Life .. .. .	<b>C</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>"Dum-Dum"</b> (John Kernal) .. .. .			
The Cracking of Thrones .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>108</b>
Fool's Paradise .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>106</b>
Old Numbers .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>111</b>
Rhymes of the East and Recollected Verses .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>Dunbar.</b> —Poems, 1401—1608 .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>Dunbar, Dr.</b> —Principles of Sewage Treatment .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Dunbar, G. D.</b> —Abors and Catongs .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Duncan, Adam.</b> —Life .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>Duncan, F. Martin.</b> —Romance of the Seasons .. ..	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>90</b>
"    "    Our Insect Friends and Foes .. .. .	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Duncan, J. C.</b> —Principles of Industrial Management ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>212</b>
<b>Duncan, J.</b> —Applied Mechanics for Engineers .. ..		<b>4</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>Duncan, J. E.</b> —Summer Ride Through Western Tibet ..	<b>KII</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>270</b>
<b>Duncan, J., and Starling, S. G.</b> —A Text-book of Physics ..	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>66</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"D."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Duncan, R. K.</b> —Chemistry of Commerce .. .. .	Hd	122	117
"    "    New Knowledge .. .. .	Hhc	124	65
"    "    Some Chemical Problems of To-day .. .. .	Hd	122	118
<b>Duncan, S. J.</b> —Social Departure—Our Journey Round the World .. .. .	Kpp	140	98
<b>Dunker, Max.</b> —History of Antiquity. (E. Abbott.) .. .. .	Dpp	57	66
<b>Dunham, S. A.</b> —Germanic Empire .. .. .	Du	39	66
<b>Dunham, S. A.</b> —History of Denmark, Sweden and Norway, A .. .. .	Dp	22	62
<b>Dunkerley, G. D., and Kingham, W. R.</b> —The Assistant Master .. .. .	Fc	95	53
<b>Dunlop, Robert.</b> —Ireland From the Earliest Times to the Present Day .. .. .	Dx	52	19
<b>Dunn, Mrs. A.</b> —Sunny Memories of an Indian Winter .. .. .	A	169	188
<b>Dunn, S. G.</b> —Indian Treasury of English Verse .. .. .	B	190	112
<b>Dunn, T. D.</b> —Poets of John Company .. .. .	B	190	113
<b>Dunning, W. A.</b> —History of Political Theories, Ancient and Mediæval .. .. .	Fa	87	78
<b>Dunsany, Lord.</b> —Five Plays .. .. .	B	190	114
"    "    If—A Play in Five Acts .. .. .	B	190	115
<b>Dunstan, W. R.</b> —Oil Seeds and Feeding Cakes .. .. .	Hd	122	119
"    "    Papers and Reports on Cotton Cultivation .. .. .	Hi	1	23
<b>Dunton, C. W.</b> —The Home Life of Swinburne (2 Copies.) .. .. .	E	79	139 140
<b>Dupanloup, Mon.</b> —Studious Women .. .. .	A	169	189
<b>Du Parcq, Herbert.</b> —David Lloyd George .. .. .	E	79	141
<b>Duperron, Anquetil.</b> —Legislation Orientale .. .. .	S	155	73
<b>Du Picq, C. A.</b> —Battle Studies .. .. .	Dt	36	86
<b>Dupleix.</b> —Life. (Col. J. Biddulph.) .. .. .	E	79	142
"    "    Life. (G. B. Malleson.) .. .. .	E	83	183
<b>Duprat, G. L.</b> —Morals .. .. .	Gc	102	34
<b>Durand, Col. A.</b> —Making of a Frontier .. .. .	Dw	44	16
<b>Durand, Sir Edward.</b> —Cyrus the Great King .. .. .	B	190	116
<b>Durand, E. R.</b> —Autumn Tour in Western Persia .. .. .	Kff	139	196
<b>Durand, H. M.</b> —Charm of Persia .. .. .	A	169	191
<b>Durand, Ralph.</b> —Handbook to the Poetry of Rudyard Kipling .. .. .	A	169	192
<b>Durant, W.</b> —Philosophy and Theosophical Problems .. .. .	Ge	103	143
<b>Durbin, J. P.</b> —Observations in Europe .. .. .	Ks	138	54
<b>Durell, Fletcher.</b> —Fundamental Source of Efficiency .. .. .	Hr	125	83
<b>Durer, Albrecht.</b> —Life. (R. L. Heath.) .. .. .	E	80	151
<b>Durham, Earl of.</b> —A Report on Canada .. .. .	Dd	19	59
<b>Durham, W. H.</b> —Roméo and Juliet. (The Yale Shakespeare.) .. .. .	B	190	117
<b>Durkheim, Emile.</b> —Elementary Forms of Religious Life .. .. .	Gf	108	223
<b>Durran, William.</b> —The Lawyer—Our Old Man of the Sea .. .. .	I	14	68
<b>Dust Mahamed.</b> —In the Land of the Pharaohs—A Short History of Egypt from the Fall of Ismail to the Assassination of Boutros Pasha .. .. .	Dq	22	77
<b>Dutt, G. C.</b> —Cherry Blossoms .. .. .	B	190	118
<b>Dutt, M. N.</b> —Heromes of Ind .. .. .	E	79	143
"    "    Prophets of Ind. (? Vols.) .. .. .	Gf	108	224 225
<b>Dutt, N. M.</b> —Kamandakiya—Gisara .. .. .	U	157	25
<b>Dutt, R. C.</b> —Life and Work of Romesh Chunder Dutt .. .. .	E	79	144
"    "    Works of Seshce Chunder Dutt. (Vols.) I—IV.) .. .. .	Dpp	57	67 to 72

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Dutt, R. C.</b> —Civilization of India .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>190</b>
"   "   Indian Poetry .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>119</b>
"   "   Lays of Ancient India. (T. O. S.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>120</b>
"   "   Ramayana .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>122</b>
"   "   Epochs of Indian History .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>17</b>
"   "   History of Ancient and Modern India .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>18</b>
"   "   History of Civilization in Ancient India .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>19</b>
"   "   India in the Victorian Age .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>20</b>
"   "   England and India .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>79</b>
"   "   Speeches and Papers on Indian Questions .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>80</b>
"   "   Economic History of British India .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>213</b>
"   "   Famines in India—Open Letters to Lord Curzon .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>214</b>
"   "   Land Problems in India .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>215</b>
<b>Dutt, Toru.</b> —Ancient Ballads and Legends of Hindustan .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Dutton, C. E.</b> —Earthquakes in the Light of the New Seismology .. .. .	<b>He</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>Dutton, Thomas.</b> —Obesity, Its Treatment .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Duval, M.</b> —Course de Physiologie .. .. .	<b>Hhf</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Dvivedi, M. N.</b> —Imitation of Sankara .. .. .	<b>Gc</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Dyer, H.</b> —Dai Nippon—British Rule of the East .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>81</b>
"   "   Evolution of Industry .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>216</b>
<b>Dyer, John.</b> —Poems .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Dyer, Louis.</b> —Gods in Greece .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>226</b>
<b>Dyer, T. H.</b> —Pompeii—Its Buildings and Antiquities .. .. .	<b>Dy</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Dyke.</b> —Dyke's Automobile and Gasoline Engine Encyclopædia .. .. .	<b>Na</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Dyke, H. V.</b> —Ideals and Applications .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>193</b>
<b>Dymock, W.</b> —Catalogue of Indian Drugs .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Dyson, C. C.</b> —From a Punjab Pomegranate Grove .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>165</b>

<b>E. D. D.</b> —Fragments From Old Letters .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>E. E. G.</b> —Makers of Hellas .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>230</b>
<b>E. P. B.</b> —Transformed Hinduism. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>231</b>
<b>Eagle, R. L.</b> —New Light on the Enigmas of Shakespeare's Sonnets .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>194</b>
<b>Ealand, C. A.</b> —Animal Ingenuity of To-day .. .. .	<b>Hca</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>170</b>
"   "   Insects and Man .. .. .	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>92</b>
"   "   Insect Life .. .. .	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Eardley-Wilmot, Capt. S.</b> —Voyages and Travels of Lord Brassey .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Earhart, Lisa, B.</b> —Types of Teaching .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Earle, Mrs. C. W.</b> —Letters to Young and Old .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>195</b>
"   "   Third Pot-Pouri .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>84</b>
<b>Earle, John.</b> —Microcosmography .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>196</b>
"   "   Philosophy of the English Tongue .. .. .	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>74</b>
"   "   Anglo-Saxon Literature .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>197</b>

## INDEX OF AUTHORS—"E."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>East, E. M., and Jones, D. F.</b> —Inbreeding and Outbreeding East India Progress and Condition Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India During the Year 1917-18 .. .. .	<b>Hec</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Eastlake, C. L.</b> —Literature of Fine Arts .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>152</b>
<b>Eastman, Max.</b> —The Sense of Humour .. .. .	<b>Ho</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Easton, H. T.</b> —Banks and Banking .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>198</b>
.. .. . Money, Exchange and Banking .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>217</b>
<b>Eastwick, N. B.</b> —"Premasagara," or The Ocean of Love .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>218</b>
.. .. . Diplomatist's Residence in Persia .. .. .	<b>C</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>167</b>
<b>Eaton, D. B.</b> —Governments of Municipalities .. .. .	<b>Kff</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>197</b>
<b>Ebbard, Richard J.</b> —How to Acquire and Strengthen Will Power .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Ebers, C.</b> —Egypt—Descriptive, Historical and Picturesque .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Ebutte, M. I.</b> —Hero Myths and Legends of the British Race .. .. .	<b>Dtt</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Eccles, F. Y.</b> —Century of French Poets, A .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>Eckartshausen, Karl Von.</b> —Cloud Upon the Sanctuary .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>Eckenstein, Lina.</b> —Comparative Studies in Nursery Rhymes .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>199</b>
.. .. . Woman Under Monasticism .. .. .	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>"Economic Conference Library."</b> —Catalogue of Books, A .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>202</b>
<b>Edalji Dossabhoj.</b> —History of Gujarat .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>201</b>
<b>Eddington, A. S.</b> —Stellar Movements and The Structure of the Universe .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Eddington, Dr.</b> —Space, Time and Gravitation .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Eddis, A. S.</b> —Administration of Assets in Payments of Debts .. .. .	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>Eddy, A. J.</b> —The New Competition .. .. .	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Eddy, G. S.</b> —New Era in Asia .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>69</b>
.. .. . Students of Asia, The .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>219</b>
<b>Eddy, J.</b> —Views of the Gold and Silver Coins of All Nations .. .. .	<b>Kj</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Eden, C.</b> —Frozen Asia .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>220</b>
<b>Eden and Paul, Cedar.</b> —The Appreciation of Poetry .. .. .	<b>Dzz</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>44</b>
.. .. . A Young Girl's Diary .. .. .	<b>Kj</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Eder, M. D.</b> —War Shock—The Psycho-Neuroses in War Psychology and Treatment .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>203</b>
<b>Edgar, J. C.</b> —Boyhood of Great Men, The .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>101</b>
.. .. . Foot Prints of Famous Men .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Edgeworth, Maria.</b> —Life. (E. Lawless.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>145</b>
.. .. . Life and Letters. (A. Hare.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>146</b>
<b>Edison, T. A.</b> —Edison, His Life and Inventions .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>Edkins, J.</b> —Chinese Buddhism .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>148</b>
.. .. . Religion in China .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>Edmonds, Albert, J.</b> —Hymns of the Faith. (Dhammapada.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>227</b>
<b>Edmonds, Mrs.</b> —Kolokotronis, the Klepht and The Warrior. Sixty Years of Peril and Daring. An Autobiography .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>228</b>
<b>Edmonds, E. W.</b> —Readings in English Literature. (Junior Course) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>125</b>
.. .. . Readings in English Literature. (Intermediate Course.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>125</b>
.. .. . Readings in English Literature. (Senior Course.) .. .. .	<b>Kd</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>Edmonds, E. W.</b> —Readings in English Literature. (Junior Course) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>207</b>
.. .. . Readings in English Literature. (Intermediate Course.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>204</b>
.. .. . Readings in English Literature. (Senior Course.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>204</b>

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Edmonds, E. W.</b> —The Story of English Literature. . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>206</b>
"    "    Chaucer and Elizabethan Poets and			
Their Poetry . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>208</b>
"    "    Pope and His Poetry . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>209</b>
"    "    An Historical Summary of English			
Literature . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>210</b>
<b>Edmunds, J. M.</b> —Greek Bucolic Poets. (2 Copies.) . . .	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>126</b>
<b>Edmunds and Anesaki.</b> —Buddhist and Christian Gospels.			<b>127</b>
(Vols. I and II.) . . . . .	<b>Gt</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>229</b>
<b>Edmunds, Peggy, and H. W. William.</b> —Toaster's Hand-			<b>230</b>
book. (Jokes, Stories and Quotations.) . . . .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>Edridge-Green, F. W.</b> —Colour Blindness and Colour			
Perception . . . . .	<b>Hhe</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>188</b>
Memory and Its Cultivation . . . . .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>"Education, India Bureau of."</b> —Indian Education in			
1919-20 . . . . .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>Edward II.</b> —Place of the Reign of Edward II in English			
History. (Tout, T. F.) . . . . .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Edward VII.</b> —India's Memorial Tribute to His Majesty			
King Edward VII . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>219</b>
"    "    " Influence of King Edward " and Essays			
on Other Subjects . . . . .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>91</b>
"    "    King Edward in His True Colours. (E.			
Legge.) . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>154</b>
"    "    More About King Edward . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>155</b>
"    "    The Private Life of the King . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>156</b>
"    "    What I Know—Reminiscences of Five			
Years' Personal Attendance Upon His			
Late Majesty King Edward VII . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>157</b>
"    "    The Golden Book of King Edward VII . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>150</b>
"    "    King Edward VII. (E. Dice and			
Others.) . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>151</b>
"    "    Life . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>152</b>
"    "    Life of His Most Gracious Majesty			
(J. P. Broadhurst.) . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>153</b>
<b>Edward, Miss Botham.</b> Literary Rambles in France . . .	<b>Kt</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>77</b>
"    "    " Under the German Ban in Alsace			
and Lorraine . . . . .	<b>Kt</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>78</b>
"    "    " Young's Travels in France . . . . .	<b>Kt</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Edward-King.</b> Edward King, Sixteenth Bishop of Lincoln.			
(Russell, G. W. E.) . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>Edward, M. B.</b> Bombonnel, the Panther Slayer . . . .	<b>L</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Edward, Thomas.</b> Life of a Scotch Naturalist (S.			
Smiles.) . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>159</b>
<b>Edwards, Amelia B.</b> Thousand Miles up the Nile . . .	<b>Kt</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>161</b>
"    "    " Egypt and Its Monuments . . . . .	<b>Dtt</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Edwards, C. C.</b> Legal Laughs—A Joke for Every Jury . .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>Edwards, D. M.</b> Told in the Arctic Seas . . . . .	<b>Ki</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>Edwards, E.</b> Personal Information for Young Men . . .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Edwards, H. S.</b> Paris, Old and New . . . . .	<b>Dt</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Edwards, L. M.</b> Kharsedji Rustomji Cama . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>159</b>
<b>Edwards, M.</b> Summary of the Literature of Modern			
Europe . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>212</b>
<b>Edwards, O.</b> —Japanese Plays and Play fellows . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>215</b>
<b>Edwards, O. M.</b> Wales . . . . .	<b>Doo</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>29</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"E."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Edwards, S. M.</b> —By-ways of Bombay . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>213</b>
"    "    The Rise of Bombay—A Retrospect . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Edwards, W.</b> —Personal Adventures During the Indian Rebellion in Rohilkund . . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Edwin, A. Cannan.</b> —History of the Theories of Production and Distribution in English Political Economy . . . .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>109</b>
<b>Edwin, Marion.</b> —Universe and The Atom . . . . .	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Edye, J. S.</b> —Sport in India and Somaliland . . . . .	<b>L</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>"Effendi."</b> —Future of Turkey . . . . .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>83</b>
"    "    Thistle and Cedar of Lebanon . . . . .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Egan, F. E.</b> —The War in the Cradle of the World— Mesopotamia . . . . .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Egan, M. F.</b> —Ten Years Near the German Frontier . .	<b>Du</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Egerton, H. E.</b> —Short History of British Policy . . . .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>84</b>
"    "    British Colonial Policy in the Twentieth Century . . . . .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>87</b>
"    "    British Foreign Policy in Europe . . . .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>85</b>
"    "    The Origin and Growth of Greater Britain	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>Eggleston, G. C.</b> —How to Educate Yourself With or Without a Master . . . . .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>"Egypt Exploration Fund Series" : Memoirs of the Fund.</b>			
I—The Store City of Pithom and The Route of the Exodus. (Edouard Naville . . . . .	<b>Dtt</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>32</b>
II—Tams, Pt. I. (1883-4.) (W. M. Flinders Petrie) . .	<b>Dtt</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>33</b>
III—Naukratis, Pt. I (1884-5) (W. M. Flinders Petrie.) . . . . .	<b>Dtt</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>34</b>
IV—Tams, Pt. II Including Nebesheh, (Am) and Defensheh (Tahpanhes). (W. M. Flinders Petrie.) . .	<b>Dtt</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>35</b>
V—The Shrine of Salt El Henneh and The Land of Goshen. 1885) (Edouard Naville . . . . .	<b>Dtt</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>36</b>
VI—Naukratis, Pt. II. (E. A. Gardner.) . . . . .	<b>Dtt</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>37</b>
VII—The Mound of the Jew and The City of Omas. (1887.) (Edouard Naville.) . . . . .	<b>Dtt</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>38</b>
VIII—Bubastis. (1887-89.) (Edouard Naville) . . . .	<b>Dtt</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>39</b>
IX—The Festival Hall of Osorkon II in the Great Temple of Bubastis. (1887-89.) (Edouard Naville) . .	<b>Dtt</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>40</b>
X—Ahnas El Medneh and The Tomb of Bahri at El Kab. (Edouard Naville and J. J. Taylor.) . . . . .	<b>Dtt</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>41</b>
XI—The Temple of Deir El Bahari. (Introductory.) (Edouard Naville) . . . . .	<b>Dtt</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>42</b>
XII—The Temple of Den El Bahari, Pt. I. (Edouard Naville.) . . . . .	<b>Dtt</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>43</b>
XIII—The Temple of Den El Bahari, Pt. II (Edouard Naville.) . . . . .	<b>Dtt</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>44</b>
XIV—Deshasheh (W. M. Flinders Petrie.) . . . . .	<b>Dtt</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>45</b>
XV—The Temple of Deir El Bahari, Pt. III. (Edouard Naville.) . . . . .	<b>Dtt</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>46</b>
XVI (a)—Dondereh. (1898.) (W. M. Flinders Petrie.) . .	<b>Dtt</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>47</b>
XVI (b)—Dondereh. (1898.) (Extra Plates.) (W. M. Flinders Petrie) . . . . .	<b>Dtt</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>48</b>
XVII—The Royal Tombs of the First Dynasty. (1900.) Pt. I. (W. M. Flinders Petrie.) . . . . .	<b>Dtt</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>49</b>
XVIII—The Temple of Den El Bahari, Pt. IV. (Edouard Naville.) . . . . .	<b>Dtt</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>50</b>
XIX (a)—The Royal Tombs of the Earliest Dynasties. (1901.) Pt. II. (W. M. Flinders Petrie.) . . . . .	<b>Dtt</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>51</b>



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>"Egypt Exploration Fund Series" : Memoirs of the Fund.</b>			
XIX (b)—The Royal Tombs of the Earliest Dynasties. (1901.) Pt. II. (Extra Plates.) (W. M. Flinders Petrie.)	Dtt	64	52
XX—Abydes, Pt. I. (1902.) (W. M. Flinders Petrie.)	Dtt	64	53
XXI—El Amrah and Abydes. (1899-1901.) (D. Randall Mac Iver.)	Dtt	64	54
XXII—Abydes, Pt. II. (1903.) (W. M. Flinders Petrie.)	Dtt	64	55
XXIII—Abydes, Pt. III. (1904.) (E. R. Ayrton and Others.)	Dtt	64	56
XXIV (a)—Ehnasya. (1904.) (W. M. Flinders Petrie.)	Dtt	64	57
XXIV (b)—Roman Ehnasya. (Herakleopolis Magna.) (1904.) Plates and Text—Supplementary to Ehnasya. (W. M. Flinders Petrie.)	Dtt	64	58
XXV—The Temple of Deir El Bahari, Pt. V. (Edouard Naville.)	Dtt	64	59
XXVI—The XIth Dynasty Temple at Deir El Bahari, Pt. I. (Edouard Naville.)	Dtt	64	60
XXVII—The Temple of Deir El Bahari, Pt. VI. (Edouard Naville.)	Dtt	64	61
XXVIII—The XIth Dynasty Temple at Deir El Bahari, Pt. II. (Edouard Naville.)	Dtt	64	62
<b>"Egypt, Archaeological Survey Memoirs." (Ed. by F. L. Griffith.)</b>			
I—Beni Hasan, Pt. II—(P. E. Newberry.)	Dtt	64	63
II—El Berzheh, Pt. I. (P. E. Newberry.)	Dtt	64	64
III—El Berzheh, Pt. II. (F. L. Griffith.)	Dtt	64	65
IV—Beni Hasan, Pt. III. (F. L. Griffith.)	Dtt	64	66
V—A Collection of Hieroglyphs. (F. L. Griffith.)	Dtt	64	67
VI—Beni Hasan, Pt. IV. (F. L. Griffith.)	Dtt	64	68
VII—The Mastaba of Ptahhetep and Akhetotep at Saqqarah, Pt. I. (N. de G. Davies.)	Dtt	64	69
VIII—The Mastaba of Ptahhetep and Akhetotep at Saqqarah, Pt. II. (N. de G. Davies.)	Dtt	64	70
IX—The Rock Tombs of Sheikh Said. (N. de G. Davies.)	Dtt	64	71
X—The Rock Tombs of Deir El Gebrawi, Pt. I. (N. de G. Davies.)	Dtt	64	72
XI—The Rock Tombs of Deir El Gebrawi, Pt. II. (N. de G. Davies.)	Dtt	64	73
XII—The Rock Tombs of El Amarna, Pt. I. (N. de G. Davies.)	Dtt	64	74
XIII—The Rock Tombs of El Amarna, Pt. II. (N. de G. Davies.)	Dtt	64	75
XIV—The Rock Tombs of El Amarna, Pt. III. (N. de G. Davies.)	Dtt	64	76
XV—The Rock Tombs of El Amarna, Pt. IV. (N. de G. Davies.)	Dtt	64	77
XVI—The Rock Tombs of El Amarna, Pt. V. (N. de G. Davies.)	Dtt	64	78
XVII—The Rock Tombs of El Amarna, Pt. VI. (N. de G. Davies.)	Dtt	64	79
XVIII—The Island of Merce and Meriotic Inscriptions. Pt. I. (F. L. Griffith.)	Dtt	64	80
XXI—Pre Dynastic Cemetery at El Mahansa. (E. R. Ayrton.)	Dtt	64	81
XXII—The Rock Tombs of Meir, Pt. I. (A. M. Blackman.)	Dtt	64	82

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"E."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>"Egypt Exploration Fund" (Græco-Roman Branch).—</b>			
I—The Oxyrhynohus Papyri, Pt. II. (Pt. I out of Print.) (B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.) .. .. .	Dtt	64	83
II—Fayum Towns and Their Papyri. (B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.) .. .. .	Dtt	64	84
III—The Tebtunis Papyri. (B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.) .. .. .	Dtt	64	85
IV—The Oxyrhynohus Papyri, Pt. III. (B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.) .. .. .	Dtt	64	86
V—The Oxyrhynohus Papyri, Pt. IV. (B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.) .. .. .	Dtt	64	87
VI—The Hibeth Papyri, Pt. I. (B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.) .. .. .	Dtt	64	88
VII—The Oxyrhynohus Papyri, Pt. V. (B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.) .. .. .	Dtt	64	89
VIII—The Oxyrhynohus Papyri, Pt. VI. (B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.) .. .. .	Dtt	64	90
IX—The Oxyrhynohus Papyri, Pt. VII. (B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.) .. .. .	Dtt	64	91
X—The Oxyrhynohus Papyri, Pt. VIII. (B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.) .. .. .	Dtt	64	92
XI—The Oxyrhynohus Papyri, Pt. IX. (A. S. Hunt.) .. .. .	Dtt	64	93
<b>Eidlitz, L.</b> —Nature and Function of Art .. .. .	Hm	6	83
<b>Eimer, T.</b> —On Orthogenesis .. .. .	Gf	111	37
<b>Einaut, Oolch.</b> —Bahar-e-Danesh .. .. .	Q	152	39
<b>Einstein, Prof.</b> —Relativity, The Special and the General Theory. (Trans. by Lawson.) .. .. .	Hhc	124	69
Easy Lessons in Einstein. (By Slosson.) .. .. .	Hhc	124	144
<b>Einstein, Albert.</b> —The Meaning of Relativity (Trans. by E. P. Adams.) .. .. .	Hhc	124	70
<b>Einstein, Lewis.</b> —Inside Constantinople .. .. .	Dpp	57	74
<b>Eissler, M.</b> —Metallurgy of Gold .. .. .	Hg	123	179
<b>Elderton, W. P.</b> —Primer of Statistics .. .. .	Hr	125	84
<b>El-Khazrely.</b> —Pearl Strings, or History of the Resulyy Dynasty of Enen .. .. .	De	19	97
<b>Eliot, Charles.</b> —East Africa Protectorate .. .. .	De	19	20
<b>Eliot, Francis.</b> —Roman Gossip .. .. .	A	169	216
<b>Eliot, George.</b> —George Eliot .. .. .	A	174	224
"    "    Inner Life of George Eliot .. .. .	A	169	217
"    "    Life. (Clara Thomson.) .. .. .	E	79	163
"    "    Scenes and People in George Eliot's Novels .. .. .	A	169	218
"    "    Jubal and Other Poems .. .. .	B	190	128
"    "    The Spanish Gypsy .. .. .	B	190	129
"    "    Life. (J. W. Cross.) .. .. .	E	79	162
"    "    Life. (Mathilde Blind.) .. .. .	E	79	178
"    "    Life. (L. Stephen.) .. .. .	E	79	233
<b>Eliot, John.</b> —Climatological Atlas of India .. .. .	Kb	136	80
<b>Eliot, S.</b> —Liberty of Rome .. .. .	Dhh	55	46
<b>Elisæus.</b> —History of the Religious Wars Between the Persians and the Armenians .. .. .	Ddd	52	143
<b>Elizabeth, Queen.</b> —Life. (Agnes Strickland.) .. .. .	E	79	166
"    "    The Courtships of Queen Elizabeth. (M. A. Thorne.) .. .. .	E	79	164
"    "    The Girlhood of Queen Elizabeth. (E. A. Humby.) .. .. .	E	79	165
<b>Elkind, L.</b> —German Emperor's Speeches .. .. .	A	169	220
<b>"El Kindi."</b> —Governments and Rulers of Egypt .. .. .	Q	152	40

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>"Ellesmere, Earl of."</b> —Early History of the Two Tartar Conquerors of China. (Hakluyt Society.) . . . . .	<b>Do</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>"</b> . . . . . The Pilgrimage and Other Poems.	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>130</b>
<b>Elliot, Sir, Charles.</b> —Hinduism and Buddhism. (Vols. I, II and III.) . . . . .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>232</b>
			<b>to</b>
			<b>234</b>
<b>Elliot, A.</b> —State and The Church . . . . .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Elliot, E. C.</b> —City School Supervision . . . . .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Elliot, F.</b> —Diary of an Idle Woman in Italy . . . . .	<b>Ky</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Elliot, G. F. B.</b> —Romance of Savage Life . . . . .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Elliot, G. F. Scott.</b> —Romance of Plant Life . . . . .	<b>Hcb</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Elliot, Sir Henry G.</b> —Some Revolutions and Other Diplomat Experiences . . . . .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Elliot, Sir H. M.</b> —History of India As Told by Its Own Historians . . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Elliot, Sir W.</b> —International Numismata Orientalia . . . . .	<b>Dzz</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Elliot, Robert H.</b> —Concerning John's Indian Affairs . . . . .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>Elliot, W. J.</b> —Victoria Cross in Afghanistan . . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>"</b> . . . . . Gallant Sepoys and Sowars . . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Ellis, E.</b> —Diseases of Children . . . . .	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Ellis, Havelock.</b> —Affirmations . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>224</b>
<b>"</b> . . . . . Study of British Genius . . . . .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>"</b> . . . . . World of Dreams . . . . .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>"</b> . . . . . The Criminal . . . . .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>"</b> . . . . . Man and Woman . . . . .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>"</b> . . . . . Soul of Spain . . . . .	<b>Kkk</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>265</b>
<b>"</b> . . . . . Studies in Psychology of Sex in Relation to Society . . . . .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>"</b> . . . . . Impressions and Comments . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>221</b>
<b>"</b> . . . . . Lover's Calendar . . . . .	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>"</b> . . . . . The New Spirit . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>222</b>
<b>"</b> . . . . . Task of Social Hygiene . . . . .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>221</b>
<b>"</b> . . . . . Three Modern Seers—James Hinton, Nietzsche and Edward Carpenter . . . . .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>146</b>
<b>"</b> . . . . . Essays in War Time . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>223</b>
<b>"</b> . . . . . New Horizon in Love and Life . . . . .	<b>Hhf</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Ellis, Mrs.</b> —Mothers of England . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>225</b>
<b>"</b> . . . . . Women of England . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Ellis, S. M.</b> —George Meredith—His Life and Friends in Relation to His Work . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>Ellison, Grace.</b> —English Woman in a Turkish Harem . . . . .	<b>Kmm</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Ellwood, Charles A.</b> —Sociology in its Psychological Aspects . . . . .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>222</b>
<b>"</b> . . . . . An Introduction to Social Psychology . . . . .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>106</b>
<b>"</b> . . . . . Sociology and Modern Social Problems . . . . .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>223</b>
<b>Ellwood, Thomas.</b> —Life. (By Himself) . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>169</b>
<b>Elphinstone, H. W.</b> —Introduction to Conveyancing . . . . .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Elphinstone, M.</b> —Account of the Kingdom of Kabul . . . . .	<b>Db</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>"</b> . . . . . History of India . . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>"</b> . . . . . Official Writings . . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>"</b> . . . . . Rise of the British Power in the East . . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>"</b> . . . . . Life (Colebrooke.) . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>170</b>
<b>"</b> . . . . . Report of the Territories Conquered From the Peshwa . . . . .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>89</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"E."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Elsdale, H.</b> —Studies in the Idylls .. .. .	A	170	2
<b>Elton, Charles and Mary.</b> —Great Book-Collectors .. ..	A	170	3
<b>Elton, Oliver.</b> —The Augustan Ages .. .. .	A	170	4
<b>Elwes, A.</b> —Dictionary of English, French and Italian Languages .. .. .	Nb	144	154
.. .. Dictionary of French and English—English and French Languages .. .. .	Nb	144	155
.. .. Dictionary of French, Italian and English Languages .. .. .	Nb	144	156
.. .. Dictionary of Italian, English and French Languages .. .. .	Nb	144	157
.. .. Dictionary of Spanish and English—English and Spanish Languages .. .. .	Nb	144	158
<b>Elwin, E. F.</b> —Indian Jottings .. .. .	A	170	5
.. .. India and the Indians .. .. .	Kw	138	166
.. .. Thirty-nine Years in Bombay City .. .. .	Kw	138	167
<b>Ely, H. R.</b> —Practical Flower Garden .. .. .	Hi	1	24
<b>Ely, R. T.</b> —Studies in the Evolution of Industrial Society ..	Fb	91	224
.. .. Outlines of Economics .. .. .	Fb	91	225
.. .. Studies in Evolution of Industrial Society ..	Fb	91	226
<b>Ely and Wicker.</b> —Elementary Principles of Economics ..	Fb	91	227
<b>E. M.</b> (Edited by).—Georgian Poetry (1920-22) .. ..	B	190	133
<b>Emanuel, Harry.</b> —Diamonds and Precious Stones .. ..	Hg	123	178
<b>Emanuel, Walter.</b> —One Hundred Years Hence .. .. .	O	148	90
<b>Emerson, E. W.</b> —Complete Works .. .. .	A	170	6
.. .. English Traits .. .. .	A	170	7
.. .. Four Great Teachers .. .. .	A	170	72
.. .. Teachers of Emerson .. .. .	A	171	62
.. .. Talks With Ralph Walde Emerson .. .. .	A	178	71
.. .. Poems .. .. .	B	190	134
.. .. Representative Men .. .. .	E	79	171
.. .. The Conduct of Life .. .. .	A	170	8
.. .. Introduction to the Middle Ages .. .. .	Dpp	57	78
.. .. The Beginnings of Modern Europe .. .. .	Ds	34	67
<b>"Eminent, Literary and Scientific Men of Great Britain and Ireland."</b> — ("Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia" Series.) (Vols. I-III) .. .. .	E	81	{ 204 to 206
<b>"Eminent Orientalists"</b> —Indian, European and American .. .. .	E	79	173
<b>"Eminent Women" Series.</b> (Ed. by John H. Ingram.)—			
Albany, The Countess of. (Vernon-Lee) .. .. .	E	79	174
Bronte, Emily. (A. Mary F. Robinson.) .. .. .	E	79	175
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. (J. H. Ingram.) .. ..	E	79	176
Edgeworth, Maria. (Helen Zimmerman.) .. .. .	E	79	177
Eliot, George. (Mathilde Blind.) .. .. .	E	79	178
Fry, Elizabeth. (Mrs. F. R. Pitman.) .. .. .	E	79	179
Fuller, Margaret. (Julia Ward Howe.) .. .. .	E	79	180
Godwin, M. W. (E. R. Pannell.) .. .. .	E	79	181
Lamb, Mary. (Mrs. A. Gilchrist.) .. .. .	E	79	182
Margaret of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre. (A. Mary F. Robinson.) .. .. .	E	79	183
Martineau, Harriet. (Mrs. Tenwick-Miller.) .. ..	E	79	184
More, Hannah. (Charlotte M. Young.) .. .. .	E	79	185
Roland, Madame. (Mathilde Blind.) .. .. .	E	79	186
Sand, George. (Bertha Thomas.) .. .. .	E	79	187
Shelley, Mrs. (J. M. Rose <i>†</i> .) .. .. .	E	79	188
Siddens, Mrs. (Mrs. A. Kennard.) .. .. .	E	79	189

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>"Eminent Women " Series.—(Contd.)</b>			
Stael, Madame De. (Bella-Duffy.) .. .. .	E	79	190
Victoria, Queen. (M. G. Fawcett.) .. .. .	E	79	191
Wesley, Susanna. (E. Clarke.) .. .. .	E	79	192
<b>"Emir of Bokhara."</b> —Emir of Bokhara and His Country. (2 Vols.) (Olufsen, Prof. O.) .. .. .	Ke	136	136 137
<b>Encock, C. R.</b> —Tropics, Their Resources, People and Future .. .. .	Kpp	140	102
<b>"Encyclopædia of Islam," The</b> —(Ed. by M. Th. Houtsema, etc.) .. .. .	Na	144	40-63
<b>Endle, Rev. Sidney.</b> —The Kacharis .. .. .	Ha	115	103
"    "    "    The English Catalogue of Books. (for 1919) .. .. .	Nd	146	18
"    "    "    England's Financial Supremacy .. .. .	Fb	94	190
<b>Enfield, W.</b> —History of Philosophy .. .. .	Gd	102	163
<b>Engeln, Van.</b> —Inheriting the Earth .. .. .	A	170	11
<b>Engels, F.</b> —Socialism, Utopian and Scientific .. .. .	Nb	94	46
<b>Engels, S.</b> —Elements of Child Protection .. .. .	Fb	91	228
<b>Englebach, A. H.</b> —Anecdotes of Bench and Bar .. .. .	A	170	9
"    "    "    More Anecdotes of Bench and Bar .. .. .	A	170	10
<b>"English Association, Members of."</b> —Essays and Studies. (8 Vols.) .. .. .	A	170	12
<b>"English Citizen " Series.</b>			
Central Government. (H. D. Trail) .. .. .	Fb	91	229
Colonies and Dependencies. (J. S. Cotton and E. J. Payne.) .. .. .	Fb	92	1
Electorate and Legislation. (S. Walpole.) .. .. .	Fb	92	2
Foreign Relations. (S. Walpole.) .. .. .	Fb	92	3
Justice and Police. (F. W. Martland.) .. .. .	Fb	92	4
The Land Laws. (F. Pollock.) .. .. .	Fb	92	5
Local Government. (M. D. Chalmers.) .. .. .	Fb	92	6
The National Budget. (A. J. Wilson.) .. .. .	Fb	92	7
The Poor Law. (T. W. Fowle.) .. .. .	Fb	92	8
The Punishment and Prevention of Crime. (E. Du Cane.)	Fb	92	9
The State and Charity. (T. Mackay.) .. .. .	Fb	92	10
The State and the Church. (A. Elliot.) .. .. .	Fb	92	11
The State and Education. (H. Craik.) .. .. .	Fb	92	12
The State and Its Relation to Labour. (Jevons, W. S.)	Fb	92	13
The State and Its Relation to Trade. (T. H. Farroner.)	Fb	92	14
<b>"English Men of Action " Series, The.</b>			
Campbell, Collin, Lord Clyde. (A. Forbes.) .. .. .	E	79	193
Clive, Lord. (Sir Charles Wilson.) .. .. .	E	79	194
Cook, Captain. (W. Besant.) .. .. .	E	79	195
Dempier, William. (W. Russell.) .. .. .	E	79	196
Drake, Sir Francis. (J. Corbett.) .. .. .	E	79	197
Gordon, Charles George. (Sir W. Butler.) .. .. .	E	79	198
Havelock. (A. Forbes.) .. .. .	E	79	199
Henry the Fifth. (A. J. Church.) .. .. .	E	79	200
Lawrence, Lord. (Sir R. Temple.) .. .. .	E	79	201
Livingstone, David. (T. Hughes.) .. .. .	E	79	202
Monk. (J. Corbett.) .. .. .	E	79	203
Montrose. (M. Morris.) .. .. .	E	79	204
Napier, Sir Charles. (Sir W. Butler.) .. .. .	E	79	205
Peterborough. (W. Stebbing.) .. .. .	E	79	206
Rodney. (D. Hamay.) .. .. .	E	79	207
Strafford, Lord. (H. D. Traill.) .. .. .	E	79	208
Warwick the King Maker. (C. Oman.) .. .. .	E	79	209
Wellington. (G. Hooper.) .. .. .	E	79	210
Wolfe. (A. Bradley.) .. .. .	E	79	211

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"E."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>"English Men of Letters" Series.</b> (Ed. by John Morley.—)			
Addison. (W. J. Courthope.)	E	79	212
Arnold, Mathew. (H. Paul.)	E	79	213
Bacon, Francis. (R. W. Church.)	E	79	214
Bentley. (R. C. Jebb.)	E	79	215
Browne, Sir Thomas. (E. Gosse.)	E	79	216
Browning, Robert. (G. K. Chesterton.)	E	79	217
Bunyan. (J. A. Froude.)	E	79	218
Burke. (John Morley.)	E	79	219
Burney, Fanny. (A. Dobson.)	E	79	220
Burns, Robert. (Principal Shairp.)	E	79	221
Byron. (John Nichol.)	E	79	222
Carlyle. (John Nichol.)	E	79	223
Chaucer. (A. W. Ward.)	E	79	224
Coleridge, S. T. (H. D. Traill.)	E	79	225
Cowper. (G. Smith.)	E	79	226
Crabbe. (A. Ainger.)	E	79	227
Defoe. (W. Minto.)	E	79	228
De Quincey. (Prof. De Mason.)	E	79	229
Dickens. (A. W. Ward.)	E	79	230
Dryden. (G. Saintsbury.)	E	79	231
Edgeworth, Maria. (E. Lawless.)	E	79	232
Eliot, George. (L. Stephen.)	E	79	233
Fielding. (A. Dobson.)	E	79	234
Fitzgerald, Edward. (A. Benson.)	E	79	235
Gibbon. (J. C. Morison.)	E	79	236
Goldsmith. (W. Black.)	E	79	237
Gray. (E. W. Gosse.)	E	79	238
Hawthorne (H. James.)	E	79	239
Hazlitt, Wm. (A. Birrell.)	E	79	240
Hobbes. (L. Stephen.)	E	79	241
Hume, David. (Prof. Huxley.)	E	79	242
James, Thomson. (G. C. Macaulay.)	E	79	243
Johnson, Samuel. (L. Stephen.)	E	79	244
Keats. (S. Colvin.)	E	79	245
Lamb, Charles. (A. Ainger.)	E	79	246
Lander. (S. Colvin.)	E	79	247
Locke. (T. Flower.)	E	79	248
Macaulay. (J. C. Morison.)	E	79	249
Milton. (Mark Pattison.)	E	79	250
Pater, Walter. (A. Benson.)	E	79	251
Pope, Alexander. (L. Stephen.)	E	79	252
Richardson, Samuel. (A. Dobson.)	E	79	253
Rossetti Wm. (A. Benson.)	E	79	254
Ruskin, John. (F. Harrison.)	E	79	255
Scott. (R. H. Hutton.)	E	79	256
Shakespeare. (W. Raleigh.)	E	79	257
Shelley. (J. A. Symonds.)	E	79	258
Sidney. (J. A. Symonds.)	E	79	259
Sheridan. (Mrs. Oliphant.)	E	79	260
Smith, S. (G. Russell.)	E	80	1
Southey. (E. Dowden.)	E	80	2
Spencer. (R. Church.)	E	80	3
Sterne. (H. D. Traill.)	E	80	4
Swift. (L. Stephen.)	E	80	5
Taylor, Jeremy. (E. Gosse.)	E	80	6
Tennyson, Alfred. (A. Trollope.)	E	80	7
Thackeray. (A. Trollope.)	E	80	8
Wordsworth. (F. Myers.)	E	80	9

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>"English Philosophers" Series.</b> —			
Bacon, Francis. (T. Fowler.) .. .. .	Ge	103	146
Hamilton. (W. H. S. Monck.) .. .. .	Ge	103	147
Mill, Hartley and James. (G. S. Bower.) .. .. .	Ge	103	148
Shaftesbury and Hutcheson. (T. Fowler.) .. .. .	Ge	103	149
Smith, Adam. (J. A. Ferrer.) .. .. .	Ge	103	150
<b>"English Poets."</b> —			
Songs of the Fighting Men .. .. .	B	195	76
<b>"English Political Leaders."</b> —			
Peel, Sir, Robert. (G. B. Smith.) .. .. .	E	80	10
Pitt, William. (Lewis Sergeant.) .. .. .	E	80	11
<b>"English Prose."</b> —The World's Classics Pocket Edition.			
Wycliffe to Clarendon. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	A	178	135
Milton to Gray. (Vol. II.) .. .. .	A	178	136
Walpole to Lamb. (Vol. III.) .. .. .	A	178	137
<b>"English Writers of To-Day" Series.</b> —			
Caine, Hall. (C. Kenyon.) .. .. .	E	80	12
Harte, Bret. (T. Pemberton.) .. .. .	E	80	13
Meredith, George. (W. Jerrold.) .. .. .	E	80	14
Pinero, A. W. (H. Fyle.) .. .. .	E	70	15
Swinburne, A. C. (T. Wratishaw and G. Monkshood.) .. .. .	E	80	16
Rudyard Kipling. (G. F. Monkshood.) .. .. .	E	80	17
<b>Enock, G. R.</b> —Secret of the Pacific .. .. .	Kpp	140	101
<b>Enriques, Capt.</b> —A Burmese Enchantment .. .. .	Kw	138	68
<b>Enriques, C. M.</b> —Pathan Borderland .. .. .	Dw	44	30
<b>Enriques, F.</b> —Problems of Science .. .. .	Ge	103	151
<b>Ensor, R. C. K.</b> —Belgium .. .. .	Dj	22	15
<b>Enthoven, R. E.</b> —[Ed.]—Folklore Notes. (Vols. I and II) .. .. .	Ha	115	104
.. .. . Tribes and Castes of Bombay .. .. .			105
.. .. . (Vols. I and II) .. .. .	Ha	115	106
<b>Epictetus.</b> —Teaching of Epictetus .. .. .	P	151	107
.. .. . The Discourses of Epictetus (Vols. I and II) .. .. .	A	170	106
<b>Epps, W.</b> —Land System of Australasia .. .. .	Fb	94	10
<b>Eps, Von F. S.</b> —Rejoice Always, or Happiness Is for You .. .. .	Gc	102	36
<b>Erickson, Edward E.</b> —The Psychological and Ethical Aspects of Mormon Group Life .. .. .	Gb	98	107
<b>Erickson, J. E.</b> —Science and Art of Surgery .. .. .	J	133	48
<b>Erlenmeyer, A.</b> —Treatment of Morphine Habit .. .. .	J	133	49
<b>Erman, A.</b> —Life in Ancient Egypt .. .. .	Dp	22	79
.. .. . Hand book of Egyptian Religion .. .. .	Gt	108	238
<b>Erskine, S.</b> —Lord Bolingbroke .. .. .	A	170	15
<b>Erskine, Thomas.</b> —Speeches .. .. .	A	170	18
<b>Erskine, W.</b> —History of India Under Baber and Humayun .. .. .	Dw	44	31
<b>Escher, F.</b> —Foreign Exchange Explained .. .. .	Hj	1	112
.. .. . Essentials of English Teaching. (By Members of the English Association.) .. .. .	Fc	96	163
<b>Escott, F. H. S.</b> —Great Victorians .. .. .	E	80	18
<b>Escott, T. H.</b> —Platform, Press, Politics and Play .. .. .	A	170	17
.. .. . British Sovereigns in the Century .. .. .	Dr	24	62
.. .. . Story of British Diplomacy .. .. .	Fa	97	90
.. .. . Master of English Journalism .. .. .	A	170	18
<b>Esher, Viscount Reginald.</b> —The Tragedy of Lord Kitchener .. .. .	Ds	84	68

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"E."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Esher, Viscount Reginald.</b> —"Influence of King Edward" and Essays on Other Subjects .. .. .	Fa	87	91
<b>Espinchal, Comte D'.</b> —Journal of the Comte D' Espinchal During the Emigration .. .. .	E	79	85
<b>Etherton, P. T.</b> —Across the Roof of the World .. .. .	Kpp	140	103
<b>Eucken, Rudolph.</b> —Problems of Human Life .. .. .	Ge	107	30
"    "    Can We Still Be Christians? .. .. .	Gf	108	239
"    "    Collected Essays. (M. Booth.) .. .. .	Ge	103	152
"    "    Christianity and the New Idealism .. .. .	Gf	108	240
"    "    Eucken and Bergson. (E. Herrmann.) .. .. .	Ge	103	153
"    "    Knowledge and Life .. .. .	Ge	103	154
"    "    Life's Basis and Life's Ideal .. .. .	Ge	103	156
"    "    Main Currents of Modern Thoughts .. .. .	Ge	103	157
"    "    Meaning and Value of Life .. .. .	Ge	103	158
"    "    Naturalism and Idealism .. .. .	Ge	103	155
"    "    Life of the Spirit, The .. .. .	Ge	103	159
"    "    Rudolf Eucken—A Philosophy of Life (A. J. Jones.) .. .. .	Ge	103	160
"    "    Truth of Religion .. .. .	Gf	108	241
"    "    Rudolf Eucken—His Life, Works and Travels .. .. .	E	80	19
"    "    The Spiritual Outlook of Europe To-day .. .. .	Ggf	113	162
"Eugenics Record Bulletin" .. .. .	Hcc	120	68 to 72
<b>Euclid.</b> —Thirteen Books of Euclid's Elements .. .. .	Hr	125	105
"    Euclid's Elements. (Potts, R.) .. .. .	Hr	125	105
"    Euclid—His Life and System .. .. .	Hr	125	110
<b>Euler, L.</b> —Elements of Algebra .. .. .	Hr	125	85
<b>Euripides.</b> —Prose Works .. .. .	A	167	42
"    Works. (T. A. Buckley.) .. .. .	P	151	20
"    Euripides and His Age .. .. .	A	170	19
"    Plays. (Tr. by A. S. Way.) (Vols. I to IV.) .. .. .	B	190	139 to 142
"    Plays .. .. .	B	192	62-69
"    The Alceste .. .. .	B	192	61
<b>Evans, Capt. A. J.</b> —The Escaping Club .. .. .	E	80	20
<b>Evans, E. P.</b> —The Criminal Prosecution and Capital Punishment of Arraids .. .. .	A	170	20
<b>Evans, H. R.</b> —Spirit World Unmasked .. .. .	Ggf	113	163
<b>Evans, Willmott.</b> —Medical Science of To-day .. .. .	J	133	50
<b>Evelyn, John.</b> —Diary. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	E	80	21-22
<b>Evelyn White, H. G.</b> —Ansonius. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	P	151	23
<b>Everett, W. G.</b> —Moral Values—A Study of the Principles of Conduct .. .. .	Gb	98	108
<b>Everitt, H.</b> —Falling Birthrate and Its Significance .. .. .	Fb	92	15
"Eversley Series."—Diderot and the Encyclopedists (Vols. I and II) .. .. .	A	170	21-22
"    "    Gauguin at Truth .. .. .	A	170	32
"    "    Rousseau .. .. .	A	170	24-25
"    "    Studies in Literature .. .. .	A	170	26
"    "    Voltaire .. .. .	A	170	27
<b>Ewart, W.</b> —How to Feel the Pulse .. .. .	J	133	51
<b>Ewon, J.</b> —India—Sketches and Studies of Native Life .. .. .	A	170	28
<b>Ewing, J. C. H.</b> —A Prince of the Church in India .. .. .	E	80	23



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	ISS.	Press.	Place.
<b>"Excelsior Series."</b> —Choice Poems and Lyrics .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>135</b>
"    "    English Epigrams. (W. D. Adams.)	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>136</b>
"    "    Sacred Poems .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>137</b>
<b>"Expectans."</b> —Symbolism of the Bible, with Key. (3 Vols.) .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>242</b> to <b>244</b>
<b>"Experientia."</b> —Youth's Business Guide .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Eybers, G. W.</b> —Select Constitutional Documents Illustrat- ing South African History (1795—1910) .. ..	<b>Dc</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Eyre, Sir Vincent.</b> —Military Operations at Cabul .. ..	<b>Db</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>6</b>
"    "    Cabul Insurrection .. ..	<b>Db</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Faber, Herald.</b> —Co-operations in Danish Agriculture ..	<b>Hi</b>		<b>25</b>
<b>"Fabian Society."</b> —History of the "Fabian Society" (E. R. Pease.) .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Fabre, Henri.</b> —Life of J. H. Fabre .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Fabre, J. H.</b> —Bramble Bees and Others .. ..	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>98</b>
"    "    Insect Life .. ..	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>99</b>
"    "    Life of the Fly .. ..	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>94</b>
"    "    Life of the Spider .. ..	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>95</b>
"    "    The Mason Bees .. ..	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>96</b>
"    "    Social Life in the Insect World .. ..	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>97</b>
"    "    The Hunting Wasps .. ..	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>100</b>
"    "    The Life of the Caterpillar .. ..	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>101</b>
"    "    Wonders of Instinct .. ..	<b>Gb</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>109</b>
"    "    The Life of the Grasshopper .. ..	<b>Hcb</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>99</b>
"    "    The Sacred Beetle and Others .. ..	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>102</b>
"    "    The Story Book of Science .. ..	<b>Hs</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>134</b>
"    "    The Mason Wasps .. ..	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>103</b>
"    "    The Glow-worm and Other Beetles (Trans.) .. ..	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>104</b>
"    "    The Story Book of the Fields .. ..	<b>Hcb</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>100</b>
"    "    The Wonder Book of Science .. ..	<b>Hca</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>171</b>
"    "    More Beetles .. ..	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>Fagan, J. B.</b> —Earth—A Play .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>143</b>
<b>Faguet, Emile.</b> —Cult of Incompetence .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>Fairclough, H. R.</b> —Eclogues—Georgics—Æniad .. ..	<b>P</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>24</b>
"    "    Virgil (With an English Translation Minor Poems.) .. ..	<b>P</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Fairgrieve, James.</b> —Geography and World Power ..	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Fairweather, Leonora.</b> —Englishwoman in Germany ..	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Falkener, E.</b> —Games, Ancient and Oriental .. ..	<b>L</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Falkland, Viscountess.</b> —Chow-Glow .. ..	<b>Kw</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>170</b>
<b>Fallon, S. W.</b> —English-Hindustani Law and Commercial Dictionary .. ..	<b>Nb</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>159</b>
"    "    New English-Hindustani Dictionary .. ..	<b>Nb</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>160</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"F."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Falmouth, K.</b> —Talks About Ourselves—Simple Teaching in Hygiene and Physiology .. .. .	J	133	52
<b>"Famous Scots" Series.</b>			
Carlyle, Thomas. (H. McPherson.) .. .. .	E	80	25
Smith, Adam. (H. McPherson.) .. .. .	E	80	26
<b>Fanshawe, H. C.</b> —Delhi, Past and Present .. .. .	Dw	44	32
<b>Fanu, W. E. Le.</b> —Seventy Years of Irish Life .. .. .	E	80	27
<b>Faraday, Michael.</b> —Experimental Researches in Electricity .. .. .	Hhb	123	208
<b>Faraday, Michael.</b> —Chemical History of a Candle .. .. .	Hd	122	120
" " Lectures on Non-Metallic Elements .. .. .	Hd	122	121
" " Various Forces of Nature .. .. .	Hhc	124	71
<b>Faridi, F. L.</b> —Mirat-i-Sikandari .. .. .	Q	152	41
<b>Farishta, M. K.</b> —History of the Deccan .. .. .	Dw	44	34
" " Tarikh-i-Farishta. (Persian Text) .. .. .	Q	152	42
<b>Farmer, J. B.</b> —Plant Life .. .. .	Hcb	119	101
<b>Farmer, J. E.</b> —Versailles and The Court Under Louis XIV. .. .. .	Dt	36	88
<b>Farmer, J. S.</b> —Americanisms, Old and New .. .. .	Nb	144	161
" " Dictionary of Slang (7 Vols) .. .. .	Nb	158	1-7
<b>Farmer and Others.</b> —Treatise on Zoology .. .. .	Hcd	121	106
<b>Farnam, H. W.</b> —The Economic Utilization of History .. .. .	Fb	92	16
<b>Farnell, L. R.</b> —Cults of Greek States .. .. .	Ha	115	109
" " Greece and Babylon .. .. .	Gf	108	245
<b>Farquhar, J. N.</b> —Crown of Hinduism .. .. .	Gf	108	247
" " Modern Religious Movements in India .. .. .	Gf	108	248
" " Primer of Hinduism .. .. .	Gf	108	249
" " An Outline of Religious Literature of India .. .. .	Gf	108	251
<b>Farrand, Max.</b> —The Development of the United States of America .. .. .	Dd	19	60
<b>Farrar, F. W.</b> —Great Books .. .. .	A	170	33
" " Social and Present Day Questions .. .. .	Fb	92	17
" " Essays on Liberal Education .. .. .	Fc	95	52
" " The Early Days of Christianity .. .. .	Gf	108	252
" " Every Day of Christian Life .. .. .	Gf	108	253
" " Life of Christ .. .. .	Gf	108	254
" " Life of Jesus—The Further Studies in the Life of Christ .. .. .	Gf	108	255
" " True Religion—Sermons .. .. .	Gf	108	256
" " Chapters of Language .. .. .	S	155	75
" " Families of Speech .. .. .	S	155	76
<b>Farrell, H. P.</b> —An Introduction to Political Philosophy .. .. .	Fa	87	93
<b>Farrer, J. A.</b> —Literary Forgeries .. .. .	A	170	34
" " Crime and Punishments .. .. .	I	14	71
<b>Farrer, Lord.</b> —Studies in Currency .. .. .	Fb	92	18
<b>Farrer, R.</b> —Rainbow Bridge .. .. .	Ko	137	135
<b>Farrer, T. H.</b> —State and Its Relation To Trade .. .. .	Fb	92	14
<b>Farrington, F. E.</b> —Commercial Education in Germany .. .. .	Hj	1	113
<b>Faulkner, A.</b> —Orientalist's Grammatical "Vade Mecum" .. .. .	S	155	77
<b>"Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma."</b>			
(Ed. by W. T. Blanford)			
Arachnida. (R. Perceck) .. .. .	Hcd	121	107
Birds. (E. Oates and W. Blanford.) .. .. .	Hcd	121	108
Butterflies. (C. Bingham) .. .. .	Hcd	121	109
Coleoptera. (Vol. I.) (C. J. Gahan.) .. .. .	Hcd	121	110
Coleoptera. (Vol. I.) (Mari Jacoby.) .. .. .	Hcd	121	111
Coleoptera Lamellicornia. Part I. (G. J. Arrow.) .. .. .	Hcd	121	112

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>"Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma."</b>			
(Ed. by W. T. Blanford.)—			
Dermoptera. (M. Burr.) .. .. .	Hcd	121	113
Fishes. (F. Day.) .. .. .	Hcd	121	114
Hymenoptera. (Vol. I.) (C. Bingham.) .. .. .	Hcd	121	115
Mammalia. (G. Hampson.) .. .. .	Hcd	121	116
Moths. (G. Hampson.) .. .. .	Hcd	121	117
Reptilia and Batrachia. (G. A. Boulenger.) .. .. .	Hcd	121	118
Rhynchota. (W. Distant.) .. .. .	Hcd	121	119
Diptera Nematocera .. .. .	Hcd	121	120
Fresh Water Sponges, Hydroids and Polyzoa .. .. .	Hcd	121	121
Hymenoptera. (Vol. III.—Ichneumonidæ.) (Claude Morley.) .. .. .	Hcd	121	122
Orthoptera. (W. F. Kirby.) .. .. .	Hcd	121	123
<b>Fausbell, V.</b> —Indian Mythology According to the Mahabharata in Outhne .. .. .	Ha	115	110
"    "    Jataka. (Oriental Pali Text.) .. .. .	U	157	26
<b>Fauth, Philip.</b> —Moon in Modern Astronomy .. .. .	Hb	118	56
<b>Favre, Jules.</b> —Government of National Defence .. .. .	Dt	36	89
<b>Fawcett, E. D.</b> —The World as Imagination .. .. .	Ge	103	161
<b>Fawcett, Henry.</b> —Life .. .. .	E	80	29
"    "    Speeches on Political Questions .. .. .	Fa	87	95
"    "    Economic Position of the British Labourer .. .. .	Fb	92	19
"    "    Free Trade and Protection .. .. .	Fb	92	20
"    "    Indian Finance .. .. .	Fb	92	21
"    "    Pauperism .. .. .	Fb	92	22
"    "    Political Economy .. .. .	Fb	92	23
"    "    Beacon of the Blind (Being a Life of Henry Fawcett, the Blind Post Master-General) .. .. .	E	80	31
<b>Fawcett, Mrs. M. G.</b> —Women's Suffrage .. .. .	Fa	87	94
"    "    Five Famous Frenchwomen .. .. .	E	80	30
"    "    Political Economy for Beginners .. .. .	Fb	92	24
<b>Fawcett, William.</b> —Banana: Its Cultivation, Distribution and Commercial Uses .. .. .	Hi	1	26
<b>Fay, C. R.</b> —Life and Labour in the Nineteenth Century .. .. .	Fb	92	25
<b>Fay, Eaton.</b> —Use of Books and Libraries .. .. .	A	170	35
<b>Fay, Mrs. Eliza.</b> —The Original Letters From India of Mrs. Eliza Fay .. .. .	Dw	44	33
<b>Fay, I. W.</b> —Chemistry of the Coal Tar Dyes .. .. .	Hd	122	122
<b>Fearenside, C. S.</b> —English History. Vols. II.—IV. .. .. .	Dr	24	63 65
<b>Fearon, D. R.</b> —School Inspection .. .. .	Fc	95	53
<b>Fechner, G. T.</b> —On Life After Death .. .. .	Ge	103	162
"    "    Zend Avesta Oder Ueber Die Dinge Des Himmels .. .. .	R	154	36
<b>Feer, M. L.</b> —Marriage Par Akat Dand. L' Indo-Arvenne .. .. .	S	155	78
<b>Fehlinger, H.</b> —Sexual Life Primitive People .. .. .	Gb	98	110
<b>Feldman, W. M.</b> —The Jewish Child—Its History, Folklore, Etc. .. .. .	J	133	53
<b>Fellows, E. H.</b> (Ed.)—English Madrigal Verse .. .. .	B	190	144
<b>Fellows, R.</b> —Religion of the Universe .. .. .	Gf	108	257
<b>Felstead, Sidney Theodore.</b> —German Speech at Bay .. .. .	C	11	255
<b>Feltee, C. L.</b> —Letters and Treatises of St. Dionysius of Alexandria .. .. .	Gf	108	258
<b>Fenby, T.</b> —Dictionary of English Synonyms .. .. .	Nb	144	164
<b>Fenn, G. M.</b> —World of Wit and Humour .. .. .	A	170	36
<b>Fenn, H. E.</b> —Twenty five Years in the Divorce Court .. .. .	I	14	72

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"F."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Fenwick, S.</b> —Manuel de Diagnostic Medical .. ..	J	133	54
.. .. Outlines of Medical Treatment .. ..	J	133	55
.. .. Student's Guide to Medical Diagnosis .. ..	J	133	56
<b>Ferenczi, S.</b> —Sex in Psycho-Analysis .. ..	Gf	109	1
<b>Fergusson, F. O.</b> —Architectural Perspective .. ..	Hm	6	84
<b>Fergusson, O. J.</b> —History of Ancient and Mediæval Architecture .. ..	Hm	6	85
<b>Fergusson, J.</b> History of Indian and Eastern Architecture .. ..	Hm	6	86
.. .. History of Modern Architecture .. ..	Hm	6	87
.. .. Parthenon, The—An Essay on the Mode by the which Light was Introduced into Greek and Roman Temple .. ..	Hm	67	88
<b>Fergusson and Burgess.</b> Cave Temples of India .. ..	Dvv	67	19
<b>Fergusson, W. N.</b> Adventure, Sport and Travel on the Tibetan Steppes .. ..	Kll	139	271
<b>Fernald, J. C.</b> —The Desk Standard Dictionary of the English Language .. ..	Nb	144	165
<b>Fernan, Hermann.</b> The Coming Democracy .. ..	Fb	92	26
<b>Ferrero, G. and C. Barba-Jallo.</b> A Short History of Rome. Characters and Events of Roman History .. ..	Dhh	55	47
<b>Ferrers, G.</b> From Cæsar to Nero .. ..	Dhh	55	48
.. .. Greatness and Decline of Rome .. ..	Dhh	55	49
<b>Ferri, E.</b> Criminal Sociology .. ..	Fb	92	27
<b>Ferrier, J. F.</b> Lectures and Philosophical Remains .. ..	Ge	103	163
<b>Ferrier, J. P.</b> Caravan Journeys and Wanderings in Persia .. ..	Kff	139	198
<b>Festing, Gabrielle.</b> Strangers Within the Gates .. ..	Dw	44	39
.. .. When Kings Rode to Delhi .. ..	Dw	44	40
<b>Feuillet, Octave.</b> Histoire de Sybille .. ..	Ta	156	55
<b>Fiala, Anthony.</b> Fighting the Polar Ice .. ..	Kcc	139	161
<b>Fichte, J. G.</b> The Science of Knowledge .. ..	Ge	103	165
<b>Fidler, F. G.</b> A Hand-book of Orchestration .. ..	Hn	6	135
<b>Field, Claud.</b> Clans of India .. ..	Kw	138	171
.. .. Little Book of Eastern Wisdom .. ..	A	170	37
.. .. Persian Literature .. ..	A	170	38
.. .. Mystics and Saints of Islam .. ..	Ggg	114	83
.. .. Dictionary of Oriental Quotations .. ..	Nb	144	167
<b>Field, G. C.</b> Moral Theory. (An Introduction to Ethics .. ..	Gc	102	38
<b>Field, G. P.</b> Diseases of the Ear .. ..	J	133	57
<b>Field, John.</b> Jettings From An Indian Journal .. ..	Kw	138	172
<b>Field, M. W.</b> Materials for the Study of Elementary Schools .. ..	Fb	92	22
<b>Fielding, Henry</b> Legal Writings .. ..	A	170	39
.. .. Miscellaneous Writings .. ..	A	170	40
.. .. Foulting. (G. Saintsbury.) .. ..	A	173	111
.. .. Plays and Poems .. ..	B	190	145
.. .. Life .. ..	E	79	234
.. .. The Tragedies of Tragedies .. ..	B	190	146
<b>Fielding, W. J.</b> Sanity in Sex .. ..	J	133	58
<b>Fiennes, Gerrard.</b> Sea Power and Freedom .. ..	Dpp	57	77
.. .. The Ocean Empire: Its Danger and Defence .. ..	Fb	92	29
<b>Figgis, J. N.</b> —The Will to Freedom .. ..	Gf	109	2
.. .. English History Illustrated From Original Sources .. ..	Dr	24	66
<b>Figuier, L.</b> —Day After Death, The .. ..	Ge	103	168
.. .. Human Race, The .. ..	Ha	115	111
.. .. Primitive Man .. ..	Ha	115	112

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Figuer, L.</b> —Vegetable World .. .. .	Hcb	119	102
" " Insect World .. .. .	Hcd	121	124
" " Ocean World .. .. .	Hcd	121	125
" " Reptiles and Birds .. .. .	Hcd	121	126
" " World Before the Deluge, The .. .. .	He	123	87
<b>Fin Beck.</b> —Book of Menus .. .. .	Nd	146	20
<b>Fincastle and Lockhart.</b> —Frontier Campaign .. .. .	Dw	44	41
<b>Findlay, A.</b> —Chemistry in the Service of Man .. .. .	Hd	122	123
<b>Findlay, J. J.</b> —School—An Introduction to the Study of Education .. .. .	Fc	95	60
<b>Finlay, George.</b> —Greece Under the Romans .. .. .	Dv	39	109
<b>Finn, Frank.</b> —World's Birds .. .. .	Hcd	121	129
" " The Water Fowl of India and Asia .. .. .	Hcd	121	128
" " The Game Birds of India and Asia .. .. .	Hcd	121	127
<b>Finnemore, John.</b> —Short History of Germany .. .. .	Du	39	68
<b>Finot, Jean.</b> —Problems of the Sexes .. .. .	Gb	98	112
" " Philosophy of Long Life .. .. .	Ge	103	168
" " Race Prejudice .. .. .	Ha	115	113
" " Modern Saints and Seers. (Translated by E. Marroth.) .. .. .	Gf	109	
<b>Firdusi.</b> —Heldensagen des Firdusi's Shah Nâmeh. (German Translation of Firdusi's Shah Nâmeh by Adolph Friedrich Von Schack.) .. .. .	Q	152	44
" " Il Libro dei Re. (Italian Translation of Firdusi's Shah Nâmeh by Indo-Pizzi.) .. .. .	Q	152	45
" " Roostam Zabooli and Sohrab. (Persian Text and English Translation.) (Robertson.) .. .. .	Q	152	46
" " Shah-Nâmeh of Firdusi, The. (Translated by A. G. and E. Warner.) .. .. .	Q	152	47
" " Shah-Nâmeh, The. (Persian Text.) (B. J. Mullers.) .. .. .	Q	152	48
" " Shah-Nâmeh, The. (Fr. by A. Rogers.) .. .. .	Q	152	49
" " Shah-Nâmeh, The. (Persian Text.) (Translated by Atkinson.) .. .. .	Q	152	50
" " Yusuf and Zuhkha. (Persian Text.) (Edited by H. Ethel.) .. .. .	Q	152	60
" " Epic of Kings, Story Retold from Firdusi .. .. .	Q	152	237
" " Shah-Nâmeh. (A. G. Warner.) (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Q	152	52 55
" " Shah-Nâmeh, or Epic of Kings. (Helen Zimmern.) (2 Copies) .. .. .	Q	152	54 56
" " Shah-Nâmeh. (T. Macand.) (4 Vols.) .. .. .	Q	152	56 53
<b>Firminger, T. A.</b> —Manual of Gardening for Bengal and Upper India .. .. .	Hi	1	27
<b>Firminger, Valter Kelley.</b> —The Fifth Report from the Select Committee of the House of Commons on the Affairs of the East India Co. (Vols. I, II and III) .. .. .	O	148	91-93
<b>Firminger, W. K.</b> —Genuine Memoirs of Asiatics .. .. .	Dw	44	42
<b>Fischer, D. C.</b> —Montessori Mother, A .. .. .	Fc	95	62
" " Mothers and Children .. .. .	Fc	95	63
<b>Fischer, H. W.</b> —Secret Memoirs of Bertha Knapp .. .. .	Fa	87	97
<b>Fishberg, M.</b> —The Jew. A Study of Race and Environment .. .. .	Ha	116	1
<b>Fisher, Fred B.</b> —India's Silent Revolution .. .. .	Fb	92	30
<b>Fisher, H. A. L.</b> —Bonapartism .. .. .	Dt	36	90
<b>Fisher, Irving.</b> —Nature of Capital and Income .. .. .	Fb	92	31
" " Purchasing Power of Money .. .. .	Fb	92	32
<b>Fisher, Irving.</b> —The Effect of Diet on Endurance .. .. .	J	133	59

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"F."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Fisher, J. and Fisk, W. E. L.</b> —How to Live—Rules For Healthful Living Based on Modern Science .. ..	J	133	60
<b>Fisher, Lord.</b> —Records .. ..	E	80	33
<b>Fisher, Sydney, George.</b> The Struggle for American Independence .. ..	Dd	19	61
The True Benjamin Franklin ..	E	80	34
<b>Fishwick, Lt.-Col.</b> Shakespearean Addresses .. ..	A	170	44
<b>Fisk, E. L.</b> —Alcohol—Its Relation to Human Efficiency and Longevity .. ..	J	133	61
<b>Fisk, G. M.</b> —International Commercial Policies .. ..	Fb	92	33
<b>Fiske, A. K.</b> —The Modern Bank .. ..	Hj	1	114
<b>Fiske, John.</b> —Essays—Historical and Literary .. ..	A	170	42
Civil Government in the United States ..	Fa	87	98
Man's Destiny .. ..	Ge	103	170
Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy .. ..	Ge	103	171
Unseen World .. ..	Ge	103	172
Through Nature to God .. ..	Gf	109	4
Century of Science, Etc. .. ..	Hhc	124	72
New France and New England .. ..	Dt	36	92
<b>Fiske, W.</b> —Chess Tales and Chess Miscellanies .. ..	L	142	57
<b>Fison, A. H.</b> —Recent Advances in Astronomy .. ..	Hb	118	57
<b>Fitch, Sir Joshua.</b> —Sir Joshua Fitch—An Account of His Life and Work .. ..	E	80	35
Educational Aims and Methods .. ..	Fc	95	58
<b>Fitchatt, W. H.</b> —How England Saved Europe .. ..	Dr	24	67
Deeds That Won the Empire .. ..	Dpp	57	79
Fights for the Flag .. ..	Dpp	57	80
New World of the South Australia in the Making .. ..	Kl	137	111
<b>Fitchner, E. Bradford.</b> —An Outline of Psychology .. ..	Gb	98	113
<b>Fichte, J. G.</b> —Science of Ethics .. ..	Gc	102	37
The Science of Knowledge .. ..	Ge	103	165
<b>Fitzgerald, E.</b> —Life .. ..	E	79	235
Life .. ..	E	80	36
<b>Fitzgerald, Percy.</b> —History of Pickwick .. ..	A	170	45
Shakespearean Representation .. ..	A	170	46
<b>Fitzgerald, P. F.</b> —Rational Ideal of Morality, The .. ..	Gc	102	39
<b>Fitzherbert, Mrs. and George IV.</b> —Lives. (W. Wilkms.) ..	E	80	37
<b>Fitzpatrick, J. P.</b> —Transvaal From Within .. ..	Dc	19	22
<b>Fitzsimons, F. W.</b> —Snakes of South Africa—Their Venom and the Treatment of Snakebite, .. ..	J	133	62
The Natural History of South African Mammals. (2 Vols.) .. ..	Hcd	121	130
<b>F. J. B.</b> —Natural Religion .. ..	Gf	109	5
<b>Flack, I.</b> —What Our Children Should Know and What We Should Tell Them .. ..	J	133	63
<b>Flammarion, Camile.</b> —Mysterious Psychic Forces .. ..	Ggf	113	164
The Unknown .. ..	Ggf	113	165
Astronomy For Amateurs .. ..	Hb	118	58
Popular Astronomy .. ..	Hb	118	59
Death and Its Mystery Before Death .. ..	Gb	98	115
Death and Its Mystery at the Moment of Death .. ..	Gb	98	114
<b>Flanedy, John.</b> —Special Report of the Proceedings in the Case of Queen Agassé Daniel O'Connell, M.P., and John O'Connell, M.P. .. ..		17	159

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Fleay, F. G.</b> —Shakespearean Manual .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Flecker, J. E.</b> —The Selected Poems of J. E. Flecker ..	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>147</b>
„ „ Collected Prose of James Elroy Flecker ..	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>47</b>
„ „ Hassan .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>148</b>
<b>Fleet, J. F.</b> —Dynasties of the Kanarese Districts of the Bombay Presidency .. ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>45</b>
„ „ Corpus Inscriptionum. (Vol. III—Inscriptions of the Early Gupta Kings and Their Successors.) .. ..	<b>Dvv</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Flehn, Carl C.</b> —Government Finance in the United States..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Fleischmann, Hector.</b> —Robespierre and the Women He Loved .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Fleming, C.</b> —Art of Reading and Speaking .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Fleming, D. J.</b> —Social Service Study and Exhibits ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>35</b>
„ „ Schools With a Message in India .. ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Fleming, J. A.</b> —The Principles of Electric Wave Telegraphy and Telephony .. ..	<b>Hj</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>Fleming, W.</b> —Student's Moral Philosophy .. ..	<b>Gc</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Fleming, W. B.</b> —History of Tyre .. ..	<b>Dee</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Fletcher.</b> —History of the American War .. ..	<b>Dd</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>26</b>
„ „ An Introductory History of England, 1660-1792 (4 Vols.) .. ..	<b>De</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2 5</b>
<b>Fletcher B. A. and H. P.</b> —The English Home .. ..	<b>Hk</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>189</b>
<b>Fletcher, B. F.</b> —On Light and Air .. ..	<b>l</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Fletcher, Banister, and Fletcher, B. F.</b> —A History of Architecture on the Comparative Method .. ..	<b>Hm</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Fletcher, Sir Banister, and Fletcher, Major.</b> —Architectural Hygiene .. ..	<b>Hm</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Fletcher, C. R.</b> —Introductory History of England ..	<b>Dr</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Fletcher, C. R. and Rudyard Kipling.</b> —History of England, A .. ..	<b>Dr</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Fletcher, Horace.</b> —A, B, C of Our Own Nutrition ..	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>64</b>
„ „ Fletcherism .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>66</b>
„ „ New Gluten, or Epiure .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>65</b>
„ „ Optimism—A Real Reality .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Fletcher and Walker.</b> —Historical Portraits, 1400-1600 ..	<b>Ho</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Fleury, Dr. Maurice.</b> —Criminal Mind. The .. ..	<b>Gb</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>Flexner, Abraham.</b> —Prostitution in Europe .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Flexner and Baldwin.</b> —Juvenile Courts and Probation ..	<b>l</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Flickinzer, C. Roy.</b> —The Greek Theatre and Its Drama ..	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Flinders-Petrie, W. M.</b> —History of Egypt .. ..	<b>Dq</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>80</b>
„ „ Researches in Sinaï .. ..	<b>Dcc</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>118</b>
„ „ Religion and Conscience in Egypt .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Fling, F. M.</b> —American and the French Revolution ..	<b>Dt</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Flint, Austin.</b> —Principles and Practice of Medicine ..	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>63</b>
„ „ Human Physiology .. ..	<b>Hhf</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>8</b>
„ „ Physiology of Man. (3 Vol.) .. ..	<b>Hhf</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>9-11</b>
<b>Flint, Robert.</b> —Agnosticism .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>7</b>
„ „ Socialism .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Flourney, T.</b> —Spiritism and Psychology .. ..	<b>Ggt</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>165</b>
<b>Flourney, Th.</b> —The Philosophy of William James ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>Flower, Newman.</b> —History of the Great War. (Vols. I—VI.) .. ..	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>81-86</b>
<b>Flower, W. H.</b> —Fashions in Deformity .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>2</b>
„ „ Horse, The .. ..	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>133</b>
„ „ Introduction to the Study of Mammals ..	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>Floyd, J. H.</b> —Women in the Life of Balzac .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>30</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"F."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Floyer, E. A.</b> —Unexplored Baluchistan .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>Fluckiger, F. A.</b> —Pharmacographia .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Fluegel, Gustave.</b> —Coranii Textus Arabicus .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>Fluegel, M.</b> —Zend Avesta and Eastern Religions .. .. .	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>37</b>
"    "    English-German and German-English Dictionary .. .. .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>Flux, A. W.</b> —Economic Principles .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Foch, Marshall.</b> (Tr. by Belloc, Hilaire.)—The Principles of War .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Foerster, F. W.</b> —Marriage and the Sex Problem .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>Folis, Felix.</b> —Hilicon Hill .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>Fonseca, Jose Nicolan Da.</b> —An Historical and Archaeological Sketch of the City of Goa .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>"Food Investigation Board."</b> —Interim Report on Methods of Freezing Fish with Special Reference to the Handling of Larger Quantities in Gluts .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>Foord, Edward.</b> —Byzantine Empire .. .. .	<b>Dhh</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Foot, E. B.</b> —Plain Home Talk .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Foot, R. B.</b> —Foot's Collection of India. (Pre-historic Antiquities.) .. .. .	<b>He</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Forbes, Archibald.</b> —Aghen War .. .. .	<b>Db</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Forbes, A. K.</b> —"Rasmala" .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Forbes, D.</b> —History of Chess .. .. .	<b>L</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>58</b>
"    "    Dictionary of Hindustani and English Languages .. .. .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>169</b>
"    "    Adventures of Haum Tai .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>62</b>
"    "    Grammar of the Arabic Language .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Forbes, George.</b> —Transit of Venus, The .. .. .	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>60</b>
"    "    History of Astronomy .. .. .	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>Forbes, James.</b> —Oriental Memoirs .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Forbes, J. D.</b> —Travels Through the Alps .. .. .	<b>Ks</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>Forbes, Lady Angela.</b> —Memories and Bare Details .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Ford, John.</b> —Poems. (H. Ellis.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>11</b>
"    "    " 'Tis a Pity She's a Whore' and 'The Broken Heart.' (B. L. S.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>Ford, W. J.</b> —A Cricketer on Cricket .. .. .	<b>L</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Fordham, Montague.</b> —A Short History of English Rural Life .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>"Foreign Classics."</b> —Calderon. (F. J. Hassel.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>54</b>
"    "    Cervantes. (Mrs. Oliphant.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>55</b>
"    "    Corneille and Racine. (H. M. Trollope.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>56</b>
"    "    Dante. (Mrs. Oliphant.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>57</b>
"    "    Goethe. (A. Hayward.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>58</b>
"    "    La Fontaine. (W. L. Collins.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>59</b>
"    "    Madame de Sevigne. (Miss Thackeray.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>60</b>
"    "    Moliere. (Mrs. Oliphant and another.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>61</b>
"    "    Montaigne. (W. L. Collins.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>62</b>
"    "    Pascal. (Principal Tulloch.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>63</b>
"    "    Petrarch. (Henry Reeve.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>64</b>
"    "    Rabelais. (Walter Besant.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>65</b>
"    "    Rousseau. (H. G. Graham.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>66</b>
"    "    Saint Simon. (C. W. Collins.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>67</b>
"    "    Schiller. (James Sine.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>68</b>
"    "    Tasso. (F. J. Hassel.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>69</b>
"    "    Voltaire. (C. L. Hamley.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>70</b>



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>"Foreign Statesmen" Series.</b> (Ed. by Prof. Bury).—			
Mazarin. (A. Hassall.) .. .. .	E	80	42
Mirabeau. (P. F. Willert.) .. .. .	E	80	43
Richelieu. (R. Lodge.) .. .. .	E	80	44
William The Silent. (F. Harrison.) .. .. .	H	80	45
<b>Forel, A.</b> —Senses of Insects .. .. .	Hcd	121	135
" " Hygiene of Nerves and Mind in Health and Disease .. .. .	Gb	98	118
<b>Forest, A. B.</b> —English in the West Indies .. .. .	Koo	140	30
<b>Forest, G. W.</b> —Selections From the State Papers of the Governors of India .. .. .	Fa	87	100
" " Selections From the Letters, Despatches and Other State Papers Preserved in the Bombay Secretariat. (Home Series) .. .. .	Dw	44	54 56
<b>Forest, Julia, B. De.</b> —A Short History of Art .. .. .	Hq	8	112
<b>Forester, G.</b> —Faith of an Agnostic .. .. .	Gf	109	8
<b>Forjett, O.</b> —Our Real Danger in India .. .. .	Fa	87	101
<b>Forlong, J. C.</b> —Faiths of Man .. .. .	Gf	109	9
" " Short Studies in the Science of Comparative Religions .. .. .	Gf	109	10
<b>Forneron, H.</b> —Court of Charles II .. .. .	Dr	27	8
<b>Forrest, G. W.</b> —Catalogue of the Secretariat Records, Bombay .. .. .	Nd	146	21
" " History of the Indian Mutiny .. .. .	Dw	44	48-53
" " Vindication of Warren Hastings .. .. .	A	170	71
" " Selections From the Letters, Despatches and Other State Papers Preserved in the Bombay Secretariat. Vol. I. (M. S.) .. .. .	Dw	44	49
" " Selections from State Papers Preserved in the Military Department 1857-58 .. .. .	Dw	44	51
" " Selections From the State Papers Preserved in the Foreign Department 1872-85 .. .. .	Dw	44	50
" " Cities of India .. .. .	Kw	138	173
" " Selections From the Travels and Journals Preserved in the Bombay Secretariat .. .. .	Kpp	140	105
<b>Forrest, Sir J.</b> —The Life of Lord Clive. (Vols. I and II) .. .. .	E	80	46 47
<b>Forshaw, C. F.</b> —Poetical Tributes to the Memory of Queen Victoria .. .. .	B	190	151
<b>Forster, Rev. C.</b> —Monuments of Assyria, Babylon and Persia .. .. .	Drr	62	128
<b>Forster, H. B.</b> —English Socialism of To-day .. .. .	Fb	92	39
" " European Police Systems .. .. .	Fb	92	40
<b>Forster, J.</b> —Four Great Teachers—Ruskin, Carlyle, Emerson and Browning .. .. .	A	170	72
<b>Forsyth, Cecil.</b> —A History of Music .. .. .	Ha	6	136
<b>Forsyth, C. J.</b> —Highlands of Central India .. .. .	Kw	138	175
<b>Forsythe, R. S.</b> —The Relations of Shakspeare's Plays to the Elizabethan Drama .. .. .	B	190	152
<b>Forsythe, T. M.</b> —English Philosophy .. .. .	Ge	106	1
<b>Fortescue, Grenville.</b> —What of the Dardanelles? .. .. .	Fa	87	102
<b>Fortesque, John.</b> —Royal Visit to India, of Their Majesties King George V and Queen Mary (1911-1912) .. .. .	Kw	138	176
<b>Fortesque, Hon. J. W.</b> —British Campaigns in Flanders .. .. .	Dt	36	94
<b>Foster, B. O.</b> —Livy. Vol. I (Bks. I and II) .. .. .	P	151	26
<b>Foster, B. O.</b> —Livy. (Vol. II) (Bks. III and IV) .. .. .	P	151	27
<b>Foster, Sir Gregory.</b> —The University of London (London University Press) .. .. .	O	148	97

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"F."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Foster, J.</b> —Critical Essays .. .. .	A	170	73
„ „ Decision of Character .. .. .	A	170	74
„ „ Popular Ignorance .. .. .	A	170	75
<b>Foster, Sir M.</b> —Lectures on History of Physiology During the 16th and 18th Centuries .. .. .	Hhf	125	12
<b>Foster, William.</b> —Early Travels in India (1583—1619) ..	Kw	138	177
„ English Factories in India (1655—1660) ..	Hj	1	116
<b>Foster, William</b> —			
English Factories in India, The (1618—21) .. ..	Dw	44	57
„ „ „ (1622—23) .. ..	Dw	44	58
„ „ „ (1624—29) .. ..	Dw	44	59
„ „ „ (1630—33) .. ..	Dw	44	60
„ „ „ (1634—36) .. ..	Dw	44	61
„ „ „ (1637—1641) .. ..	Dw	44	62
„ „ „ (1642—45) .. ..	Dw	44	63
„ „ „ (1646—1650) .. ..	Dw	44	64
„ „ „ (1651—54) (2 Copies) .. ..	Dw	44	65-66
Letters Received by the East India Company From Its Servants in the East (Vols. I to VI) .. ..	Dw	44	67 72
<b>Fothergill, J. M.</b> —Diseases of Sedentary and Advanced Life .. .. .	J	133	72
„ „ Heart and Its Diseases .. .. .	G	133	73
„ „ Indigestion, Biliousness, and Gout in Its Protean Aspects .. .. .	J	133	74
<b>Fotheringham, J. K.</b> —Historical Eclipses .. .. .	Hb	118	62
<b>Foucher, A.</b> (Tr. by Thomas, L. A. and Thomas, L. W.) The Beginning of Buddhist Art and Other Essays in Indian and Central Asian Archaeology .. .. .	Dvv	67	21
<b>Fowle, E. E.</b> —Smithsonian Physical Tables .. .. .	Nd	146	22
<b>Fowle, G. J.</b> —Sewage Works Analyses .. .. .	Hk	1	190
<b>Fowle, H. N.</b> —History of Sculpture, A .. .. .	Hq	8	113
<b>Fowle, H. W., and Fowler, F. G.</b> —King's English .. ..	A	170	85
<b>Fowle, L. N.</b> —Lectures on Man .. .. .	J	133	75
<b>Fowle, T. C.</b> —Travels in the Middle East .. .. .	Kpp	140	106
<b>Fowler, N. G.</b> —The Handbook of Journalism .. .. .	A	170	88
„ „ The Art of Letter Writing .. .. .	A	170	87
<b>Fowler, O. S.</b> —Human Science of Phrenology .. .. .	Ggd	113	122
„ „ Creative and Sexual Science .. .. .	J	133	76
<b>Fowler, T.</b> —Progressive Morality .. .. .	Ge	102	41
<b>Fowler, W. Warde.</b> —Roman Essays and Interpretations Roman Festivals of the Republican Period .. .. .	A	170	86
„ „ „ .. .. .	Ha	116	3
„ „ „ .. .. .	Hdh	55	51
<b>Fownes.</b> —Elementary Chemistry .. .. .	Hd	122	124
<b>Fox, C. J.</b> —Early History. (G. O. Trevelyan.) .. ..	E	80	48
„ „ Fox, Charles James. (H. Wakeman.) .. ..	E	84	153
„ „ Charles James Fox. A Commentary on His Life and Character by Walter Savage Lander .. .. .	E	80	49
„ „ George III and Charles Fox. (Vols. I and II.) Speeches. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Dr	32	51-52
„ „ „ .. .. .	A	170	76-77
<b>Fox, Cyril S.</b> —Civil Engineering Geology .. .. .	Hc	123	90
<b>Fox-Davies, A. C.</b> —Book of Public Speaking. The (Vols. I to V.) .. .. .	A	70	80-84
„ „ „ (Vols. VI & VII.) .. .. .	A	170	78-79
„ „ Complete Guide to Heraldry .. .. .	Dyy	179	34
<b>Foxwell, H. S.</b> —Papers on Current Finance .. .. .	Fb	92	41
<b>Fra, Angelico.</b> —Life. (C. Trubino.) .. .. .	E	80	153

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Fra Bartolommeo.</b> —Life. (L. Scott.) .. .. .	E	80	154
<b>Framji Bomanji.</b> —Lights and Shades of the East .. .. .	O	148	98
<b>France, Anatole.</b> —Garden of Epicurus .. .. .	Ge	106	2
.. .. . Penguin Island .. .. .	Kpp	140	107
.. .. . On Life and Letters .. .. .	A	170	90
.. .. . Opinions of Jerome Coignard .. .. .	A	170	91
.. .. . Path of Glory .. .. .	A	170	89
.. .. . Ifuman Tragedy, The .. .. .	A	170	92
.. .. . "The Bride of Corinth" and Other Plays .. .. .	B	190	153
.. .. . Joan of Arc. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	E	80	50-51
.. .. . Mummer's Tale, The .. .. .	C	13	72
.. .. . The Bloom of Life .. .. .	E	80	52
<b>Francis.</b> —Life .. .. .	E	80	158
.. .. . Letters .. .. .	E	80	53
<b>Francis, E. K.</b> —Keble's Lectures on Poetry. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	A	170	93-94
<b>Francis, E. R.</b> —Junius Revealed .. .. .	A	170	95
<b>Francis, J. C.</b> —Literary Chronicle of Half a Century .. .. .	A	170	96
<b>Francis, Rene.</b> —Egyptian Æsthetics .. .. .	Hq	8	114
<b>Francis Joseph of Austria.</b> —Behind the Scenes at the Court of Vienna—The Private Life of the Emperor of Austria .. .. .	E	80	54
<b>Francis, Saint.</b> —Sacrum Commercium .. .. .	P	151	28
<b>Francke, A. H.</b> —Antiquities of Indian Tibet .. .. .	Dvv	67	22
.. .. . Antiquities of Indian Tibet .. .. .	Dvv	67	23
<b>Frank, Glenn.</b> —The Politics of Industry .. .. .	Fb	92	42
<b>Frank, Henry.</b> —Psychic Phenomena, Science and Immortality .. .. .	Ggt	113	167
.. .. . Modern Light on Immortality .. .. .	Ge	106	3
<b>Frank, Karl.</b> —Theory of Evolution in the Light of Facts .. .. .	Hcc	120	73
<b>Frankau, Gilbert.</b> —One of Us—A Novel in Verse .. .. .	B	190	154
.. .. . "The City of Fear" and Other Poems .. .. .	B	190	155
<b>Franklin, Benjamin.</b> —Memoirs of the Life and Writings of .. .. .	E	80	56
.. .. . The True Character of Franklin (Fisher, S. G.) .. .. .	E	80	55
<b>Franklin, John.</b> —Narrative of a Journey to the Shores of the Polar Sea .. .. .	Kcc	139	162
<b>Francklin, W.</b> —The History of the Emperor Shah Alam .. .. .	Dw	44	74
<b>Frankland, P.</b> —Paston .. .. .	Hca	118	172
<b>Frankland, Mrs. P.</b> —Rectoria in Daily Life .. .. .	J	133	77
<b>Fraser, A. C.</b> —Philosophy of Theism .. .. .	Gf	109	12
<b>Fraser, D.</b> —Modern Campaigning— or War and Wurdles .. .. .	Dz	52	91
.. .. . Telegraphy in the Far East .. .. .	Ddd	52	144
.. .. . Persia and Turkey in Revolt .. .. .	Kw	138	178
.. .. . Marches of Hindustan .. .. .	Kf	139	201
.. .. . Short Cut to India—Journey to Baghdad .. .. .	Kf	136	162
.. .. . Winning a Primitive People .. .. .	I	14	75
<b>Fraser, H.</b> —Law of Libel and Slander .. .. .	I	14	76
.. .. . Law of Torts .. .. .	I	14	73
<b>Fraser, Capt. H.</b> —Our Faithful Ally, the Nizam .. .. .	Dw	44	73
<b>Fraser, Mrs. Hugh.</b> —Diplomatist's Wife in Many Lands .. .. .	Kpp	140	108 109
.. .. . Further Reminiscences of Diplomatist's Wife .. .. .	E	80	5
<b>Fraser, J.</b> —Red Siberia .. .. .	Khh	139	241

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"F."

	lass.	Press.	Place.
<b>Fraser, J. B.</b> —Historical and Descriptive Account of Persia .. .. .	<b>Ddd</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>145</b>
"  "  Winter's Journey From Constantinople to Teheran .. .. .	<b>Kff</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>202</b>
<b>Fraser, J. F.</b> —Life's Contrasts .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>97</b>
"  "  Round the World on a Wheel .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>110</b>
"  "  Conquering Jew .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>43</b>
"  "  Land of the Veiled Woman .. .. .	<b>Kh</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>52</b>
"  "  Panama and What It Means .. .. .	<b>Hk</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>191</b>
"  "  Russia of To-day .. .. .	<b>Dii</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Fraser, J. N.</b> —Fragment on Education, A .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>68</b>
"  "  In Foreign Lands—Some Sketches of Travel in Asia, Africa and Oceania .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>111</b>
"  "  Life and Teaching of Tukaram .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Fraser, J. S.</b> —Memoirs and Correspondence .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Fraser, L.</b> —At Delhi .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>179</b>
<b>Fraser, Lovat.</b> —India Under Curzon and After .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>75</b>
"  "  Pirates—Lives and Adventures of Sundry Notorious Pirates .. .. .	<b>Kd</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>117</b>
"  "  Iron and Steel in India .. .. .	<b>Hi</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>Fraser, J. G.</b> —Golden Bough, The (2 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>19-20</b>
"  "  "  "  "  Pt. I—The Magic Art and The Evolution of Kings. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>8-9</b>
"  "  "  "  "  Pt. II—Taboo and The Perils of the Soul. .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>10</b>
"  "  "  "  "  Pt. III—The Dying God .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>11</b>
"  "  "  "  "  Pt. IV—Athenis, Atis, Osiris. (Second Edition.) .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>12</b>
"  "  "  "  "  Pt. V—The Scapegoat—Spirits of the Corn and of the Wild .. Vols. I and II .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>13 14</b>
"  "  "  "  "  Part VI .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>15</b>
"  "  "  "  "  Pt. VII—Balder the Beautiful .. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>16-17</b>
"  "  "  "  "  Bibliography and General Index .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>18</b>
"  "  "  "  "  Pausanias's Description of Greece .. .. .	<b>Duu</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>113 to 118</b>
"  "  "  "  "  Belief in Immortality and the Worship of the Dead (Gr. Lec.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>14</b>
"  "  "  "  "  Lectures on the Early History of Kinship .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>5</b>
"  "  "  "  "  Psyche's Task .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>6</b>
"  "  "  "  "  Totemism and Exogamy .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>7</b>
"  "  "  "  "  Studies in the History of Oriental Religion .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>13</b>
"  "  "  "  "  Folk Lore in the Old Testament. (Vols. I—III.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>15-17</b>
"  "  "  "  "  Sir Roger De Coverly and Other Literary Pieces .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>98</b>
"  "  "  "  "  Apollodoros (The Library). (2 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>P</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>29-30</b>

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class	Press	Place.
<b>Fraser, R. W.</b> —Indian Thought—Past and Present ..	Gf	109	18
A Literary History of India ..	A	170	99
<b>Freem, W.</b> (Ed. by Ainsworth, Davis, J. R.)—Elements of Agriculture ..	HI	4	130
<b>"Frederick The Great."</b> —Emperor's Diary. (H. W. Lucy.)	E	80	61
"    "    "    Life. (S. Whitman.) ..	E	80	62
"    "    "    Life. (W. Riddaway.) ..	E	81	31
"    "    "    Silesian Loan and Frederick the Great ..	Du	39	87
<b>Fredet, Peter.</b> —Ancient History ..	Dpp	57	87
Modern History ..	Dpp	57	88
<b>Freeborough, E.</b> —Chess Openings ..	L	142	60
<b>Freeburgh, Victor, Oscar.</b> —Disguise Plots in Elizabethan Drama ..	B	190	157
<b>Freeman, A. M.</b> —"Vanessa" and Her Correspondence With Jonathan Swift ..	A	170	100
<b>Freeman, E. A.</b> —Atlas to the Historical Geography of Europe ..	Ds	34	70
"    "    Life and Letters. (Vol. I.) ..	E	80	63
"    "    "    "    "    (Vol. II) ..	E	80	64
"    "    History of the Norman Conquest of England ..	Dr	27	10
"    "    Short History of the Norman Conquest ..	Dr	27	11
"    "    Chief Periods of European History ..	Ds	34	69
"    "    Sicily ..	Dy	52	44
"    "    Historical Essays ..	Dpp	57	89
"    "    Methods of Historical Study ..	Dpp	57	90
"    "    Comparative Politics ..	Fa	87	103
"    "    Disestablishment and Disendowment ..	Fa	87	104
"    "    Growth of the English Constitution ..	Fa	87	105
"    "    Impressions of the United States ..	Kg	137	19
<b>Freeman, F. N.</b> —How Children Learn ..	Fc	95	69
<b>Freeman, John.</b> —Poems Old and New ..	B	190	158
<b>Freeman, K. J.</b> —Schools of Hellas ..	Fc	95	70
<b>Freeman, R. A.</b> —Social Decay and Regeneration ..	Fb	92	45
<b>Freeman, R. M.</b> —The New Boswell ..	E	80	65
<b>Fremantle, W. H.</b> —Natural Christianity ..	Gf	109	19
<b>French, J. Lewis.</b> —The Best Psychic Stories ..	Ggf	113	168
<b>French, Lord.</b> —The Complete Despatches of Lord French (1914-16) ..	Dr	27	12
<b>French, Viscount.</b> —1914 ..	Ds	34	72
<b>French, William L.</b> —The Psychology of Handwriting ..	Gb	98	119
<b>Freeman, W., and Another.</b> —World's Commercial Products ..	HJ	1	117
<b>"French Men of Letters" Series.</b>			
Balzac, Honore de (J. Brunetiere) ..	E	80	66
Rabelais, Francois. (Tillet) ..	E	80	67
<b>"French Staff Officer."</b> —German Invasion of England ..	Fa	87	106
<b>Frere, Sir Bartle.</b> —Speeches and Addresses ..	A	170	101
<b>Freshfield, E. W.</b> —Round Kanchungga ..	Kw	138	180
<b>Freud, Prof. Sigmund.</b> —Wit and Its Relation to the Unconscious ..	Gb	98	124
"    "    "    Delusion and Dream ..	Gb	98	125
"    "    "    Interpretation of Dreams ..	Gb	98	120
"    "    "    Totem and Taboo—Resemblances Between the Psychic Lives of Savages and Neurotics ..	Ha	116	21
"    "    "    Psychopathology of Everyday Life ..	Gb	98	122

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"F."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Froude, Prof. Sigmund.</b> —A General Introduction to Psycho-Analysis .. .. .	Gb	98	123
<b>Freudlich, Erwin.</b> —The Foundations of Einstein's Theory of Gravitation .. .. .	Hhc	124	78
<b>Freytag, G.</b> —Lost Manuscript .. .. .	Gf	111	32
"    "    Martin Luther .. .. .	Gf	111	37
<b>Freytag, Loringhoven.</b> —Deduction From the World War .. .. .	Fa	87	103
<b>Friedel, N. H.</b> —The German School as a War Nursery .. .. .	Fa	87	108
<b>Friedlander, G.</b> —Shakespeare and the Jew .. .. .	A	170	102
<b>Friedlander, L.</b> —Roman Life and Manners Under the Early Empire .. .. .	Ha	116	22
<b>Frioud, Ida.</b> —Experimental Basis of Chemistry .. .. .	Ha	122	126
<b>Fritsch, J.</b> —Manufacture Chemical Manures .. .. .	Hi	4	131
<b>Frith, H.</b> —Half Hours of Scientific Amusement .. .. .	Hhc	124	74
<b>Frith, W. P.</b> —Further Reminiscences .. .. .	E	80	68
"    "    My Autobiography and Reminiscences .. .. .	E	80	69
<b>Frobenius, H.</b> —The German Empire's Hour of Destiny .. .. .	Fa	877	109
<b>Frobenius, L.</b> —Childhood of Man .. .. .	Ha	116	23
"    "    Voice of Africa. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Kf	136	163 164
<b>Froebel, Frederick.</b> —Autobiography .. .. .	E	80	70
"    "    Froebel's Chief Educational Writings .. .. .	Fc	95	71
<b>Fromentin, Eugene.</b> —The Masters of Past Time .. .. .	Ho	8	39
<b>Frost, T.</b> —Modern Explorers .. .. .	Kpp	140	113
<b>Froude, James Anthony</b> —Nemesis of Earth .. .. .	A	170	103
"    "    Short Studies on Great Subjects .. .. .	A	170	104
"    "    Divorce of Catherine of Aragon .. .. .	Dr	27	13
"    "    History of England .. .. .	Dr	27	14
"    "    Spanish History of the Armada .. .. .	Dkk	55	163
"    "    English in the West Indies .. .. .	Koo	140	30
"    "    Oceania .. .. .	Kpp	140	114
"    "    English Seamen in the 16th Century .. .. .	Dr	27	15
"    "    Cæsar, A Sketch .. .. .	Dy	52	45
<b>Fry, Elizabeth.</b> —Life (E. R. Pitman) (E.W.S.) .. .. .	E	79	179
<b>Fry, Sydney H.</b> —Billiards for Amateurs .. .. .	L	142	61
<b>Fryer, J. H.</b> —"Mary Frances House-keeper" or Adventures Among the Doll People .. .. .	A	170	105
<b>Fuertes, J. H.</b> —Water and Public Health .. .. .	J	133	78
<b>Fujimoto, F.</b> —The Story of the Gensha Girl .. .. .	Kz	139	142
<b>Fujimoto, T.</b> —Night side of Japan .. .. .	Kz	139	141
<b>Fulford, Ali Maulwi.</b> —Farhang-i-Rashidi. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Q	152	64-65
<b>Fuller, Bampfylde.</b> —Stories of Indian Life and Sentiment .. .. .	Kw	138	181
"    "    Empire of India .. .. .	Fa	87	110
"    "    Life and Human Nature .. .. .	Hcc	120	74
"    "    Man As He Is—Essays in a New Psychology .. .. .	Gb	98	126
<b>Fuller, Joseph Vincent.</b> —Bismarck's Diplomacy at Its Zenith .. .. .	Ds	34	77
<b>Fuller, Margaret.</b> —Life (Julia Ward Howe) .. .. .	E	79	180
<b>Fuller, Mrs. M. B.</b> —Wrongs of Indian Womanhood .. .. .	A	170	106
<b>Fullerton, G. S.</b> —A System of Metaphysics .. .. .	Ge	106	4
<b>Fullerlove, John.</b> —Pictures of Classic Greek Landscape, Etc. .. .. .	Hm	6	91
<b>Funget, H.</b> —Literary History of France .. .. .	A	170	107
<b>Funk, I. R.</b> —Psychic Riddle .. .. .	Gb	98	127
<b>Furdson, F. R. M.</b> —French and English Parallels .. .. .	Nd	146	23

## J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Furniss, H.</b> —Confessions of a Caricaturist .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>108</b>
"   "   Harry Furniss at Home .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>109</b>
"   "   M. P.'s in Session .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>99</b>
"   "   " Our Joe "—His Great Fight .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Furnuwees, Nana</b> —Nana Furnuwees. (MacDonald, A.) ..	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Furse, Margaret Cecilia</b> —The Gift. (1919.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>161</b>
<b>Fyfe, C. A.</b> —History of Modern Europe .. .. .	<b>Ds</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Fyfe, Hawtitten</b> —Making of an Optimist .. .. .			
<b>Fyfe, H. H.</b> —New Spirit in Egypt .. .. .	<b>Kq</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Fyfe, T. A.</b> —Who's Who in Dickens .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Fyvie, John</b> —Some Famous Women of Wit and Beauty ..	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>72</b>
"   "   Tragedy Queens of the Georgian Era .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>73</b>

## G

<b>Gabriel</b> —Gabriel's Improvement of the Moral Qualities ..	<b>Gc</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Gaches, L.</b> —Guide to the Public Health Acts, 1875 and 1890, and the Local Government Acts, 1888-1894 .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>77</b>
"   "   Rates and Assessments .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Gadow, H.</b> —Amphibaea and Reptiles .. .. .	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>136</b>
<b>Gadre, V. D.</b> —Priyadarsika .. .. .	<b>U</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>" Gaekwar of Baroda."</b> —Year With the Gaekwar of Baroda .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>Gaillard, G.</b> —The Turks and Europe .. .. .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Gailemin, J. J.</b> —Histoire Ancienne de L'Orient .. .. .	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Gainsborough, T.</b> —Life .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>154</b>
"   "   Life .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Gairdner, James</b> —Paston Letters .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Gairdner, W. H. F.</b> —Reproach of Islam .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Gaius</b> —Elements of Roman Law .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Gajjar, T. K.</b> —Complete Modern University .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>Gale, Norman</b> —More Cricket Songs .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>Galen</b> —Galen on the Natural Faculties .. .. . (Tr. by A. J. Brock.) .. .. .	<b>Hht</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Galilei, Galileo</b> —Dialogues Concerning Two New Sciences ..	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>Gall, Dr.</b> —Manual of Phrenology .. .. .	<b>Ggd</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Gall, J.</b> —Popular Readings in Science .. .. .	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Galletti, A. &amp; others</b> —Selections From the Records of the Madras Government Dutch Records (No. 12—The Dutch in Malabar from a Translation of Selections (Nos. 1 & II) .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>76-77</b>
<b>Gallichan, Walter</b> —The Great Unmarried .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Gallichan, W. M.</b> —Women under Polygamy .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>Gallichan, W. M.</b> —The Psychology of Marriage .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>79</b>
"   "   A Text-book of Sex Education .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>80</b>
"   "   Letters to A Young Man on Love and Health .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>81</b>
"   "   The Critical Age of Woman .. .. .	<b>Hht</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Gallienne, Richard, Le.</b> —Attitudes and Manners .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>111</b>
"   "   " Book Bills of Narcissus .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>112</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"G."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Galloway, T. B.</b> —Biology of Sex for Parents and Teachers.	Fc	95	73
<b>Galloway, W. B.</b> —The Chain of Ages	Gf	109	20
<b>Gallup, Mrs. E. W.</b> —Bilateral Cipher of Francis Bacon Discovered in His Works and Deciphered by Mrs. E. Gallup	A	167	105
<b>Galsworthy, John</b> .. "Justice,"—A Tragedy .. ..	B	190	163
" " Joy .. ..	B	190	164
" " Moods, Songs and Doggerels .. ..	B	190	165
" " Pigeon—A Fantasy in Three Acts .. ..	B	190	166
" " Silver Box .. ..	B	190	167
" " Strife .. ..	B	190	168
" " Three Plays, "The Eldest Son," "The Little Dreams", Justice .. ..	B	190	169
" " Addresses in America, 1919 .. ..	A	170	114
" " Plays. (Second Series.) .. ..	B	190	170
" " Plays. (Third Series.) .. ..	B	190	171
" " Plays. (Fourth Series.) (2 Copies.)	B	190	172
" " Plays. (Fifth Series.)	B	190	173
<b>Galton, F.</b> —Essays in Eugenics .. ..	Fb	92	48
" " Sociological Papers .. ..	Fb	92	49
" " Workers on Their Industries .. ..	Fb	94	56
" " Record of Family Faculties .. ..	Ha	116	14
" " Finger Print Directories .. ..	O	148	102
" " Finger Prints .. ..	O	148	102
" " Life History Album .. ..	O	148	103
" " Memoirs of My Life .. ..	E	80	75
<b>Gama, A.</b> —Clinical Lectures on Certain Diseases of Eyes .. ..	J	133	82
<b>Gambier, J. W.</b> —Links in My Life on Land and Sea	E	80	76
<b>Gamble, E. B.</b> —The Sexes in Science and History	Ha	116	25
<b>Gamble, F. W.</b> —Animal World, The .. ..	Hcd	121	137
<b>Gamble, J. S.</b> —Manual of Indian Timbers .. ..	Hi	1	2
<b>Gamble, and Others.</b> —Worms, Etc. .. ..	Hcd	121	13
<b>Gamon, H. R. P.</b> —London Police Court To-day To-morrow .. ..	Fb	92	50
<b>Gandhi, M. K.</b> —M. K. Gandhi An Indian Patri South Africa .. ..	E	80	77
" Mahatma Gandhi His Life, Speeches and Writings, With a Foreword by Mrs. Sarojini Naidu .. ..	E	80	78
" Under Home Rule .. ..	Fa	87	111
" Freedom's Battle .. ..	Fa	87	112
" Wheel of Fortune .. ..	Fb	92	51
<b>Gane, D. M.</b> —Economy of Human Life .. ..	Ge	106	5
" Building of the Intellect .. ..	Fc	95	74
" " Ganesh & Co.' The Indian Nation Builders. (Vols. (I—III.) .. ..	E	85	232
<b>Gangoly, O. G.</b> —South Indian Bronzes .. ..	Hm	6	234
<b>Ganiot, Paul.</b> —Love and Lovers of the Past .. ..	E	80	92
<b>Ganong, William.</b> —Living Plant .. ..	Hcb	119	79
<b>Ganot.</b> —Physics .. ..	Hhc	124	103
<b>Gant, D. G.</b> —Medical Examination in London and Edin- burg .. ..	J	133	77
<b>Ganz, Hugo.</b> —Downfall of Russia .. ..	Fa	87	83
<b>Gaorishankar, Uduya Shankar.</b> —Life .. ..	E	80	113
			80



**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

	Class	Press	Place.
"Gaotama."—Life and Legend of Gaotama. (Bigandet, P.)	Gf	108	92
Garbe, R.—Philosophy of Ancient India	Gf	111	39
Garcke, and Fells.—Factory Accounts—Their Principles and Practice	Hj	1	118
"Garden Library" Series.—			
Daffodils, Narcissus and How to Grow Them. (A. M. Kirby.)	Hi	1	31
Roses and How to Grow Them	Hi	1	32
Water Lilies and How to Grow Them	Hi	1	33
Gardiner, A. G.—Pillars of Society	A	170	115
" " Prophets, Priests and Kings. (W. L.)	E	80	81
Gardiner, E. N.—Greek Athletic Sports and Festivals	A	170	116
Gardiner, S. R.—The Constitutional Documents of the Puritan Revolution (1625—1660)	L	142	62
" " Cromwell's Place in History	Dr	27	16
" " History of England From the Accession of James I to the Outbreak of the Civil War	Dr	27	17
" " History of the Great Civil War	Dr	27	18
" " History of the Commonwealth and Protectorate. (Vols. I to IV.)	Dr	27	19
Gardiner, William.—Sights in Italy	Dr	67	25-23
Gardner, Charles.—Inner Life of George Eliot	Ky	139	126
" " Vision and Vesture—A Study of William Blake in Modern Thought	A	170	117
Gardner, E.—Religion and Art in Ancient Greece	A	170	118
" " Ancient Athens	Gf	109	21
Gardner, E. G.—Dante and Mystics	Kv	139	95
" " Dante's Ten Heavens	Ggg	114	85
" " Life of Sir William Harcourt (Vol. I.)	A	170	119
" " " (Vol. II.)	E	80	82
" " King of "Four Poets	E	80	83
Gardner, Edward Hall.—Effective Business Letters	E	80	84
Gardner, P.—New Chapters in Greek History	O	148	104
" " Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum—Thessaly to Ætolia	Dv	39	110
Gardner, W. M.—British Coal Tar Industry	Dzz	179	46
Gardner and Jevons.—Manual of Greek Antiquities	Hd	122	126
Garibaldi.—Life	Duu	64	119
" " Garibaldi and the Making of Italy (G. M. Trevelyan.)	E	80	85
Garland, G. M.—Treatment of Pleurisy and Pneumonia	Dy	52	81
Garlanda, Frederico.—Fortunes of Words	J	133	84
" " Philosophy of Words	S	155	81
Garne, C. De.—Interest and Education	S	155	82
Garner, C. L.—Speech of Monkeys	Fc	95	75
Garner, J. W.—Introduction to Political Science	Hcd	121	139
Garnett, Edward.—Turgenev	Fa	87	114
Garnett, E.—Trelawny's Adventures of a Younger Son	E	80	87
Garnett, Lucy M. J.—Turkey of the Ottomans	Kd	136	118
" " Balkan Home Life	Ha	116	26
" " Mysticism and Magic in Turkey	Kv	138	96
Garnett, R.—Age of Dryden	Ggg	114	86
" " English Literature	A	170	120
" " Use and Value of Anthologies	A	171	121
" " Essays in Librarianship and Bibliography	A	171	196
	M	143	12

## INDEX OF AUTHORS—" G."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Garnett, R.</b> —Essays of An Ex-Librarian .. ..	M	143	13
<b>Garnett, R. S.</b> (Ed.)—Letters About Shelley, Inter- changed by Three Friends, Edward Dowden, Richard Garnett and William Michael Rossetti .. ..	E	80	88
<b>Garnier, Col.</b> —Great Pyramid—Its Builder and Its Prophecy .. ..	Gf	109	24
<b>Garnier, J.</b> —Worship of the Dead .. ..	Gf	109	23
<b>Garofalo, R.</b> —Criminology .. ..	Gb	98	128
<b>Garratt, G.</b> —Marvels and Mysteries of Insects .. ..	Hcd	121	140
<b>Garrett, A. E.</b> —Periodic Law .. ..	Hhc	124	78
Advance of Photography .. ..	Hp	8	88
<b>Garrett, Edmund.</b> —Isis Very Much Unveiled .. ..	Ggg	114	87
<b>Garrick, H. W. S.</b> —India—A Descriptive Poem .. ..	B	190	175
<b>Garrison, F. H.</b> —An Introduction to the History of Medicine .. ..	J	133	85
<b>Garrud, W. H.</b> —Complete Jujitsuan .. ..	L	142	63
<b>Garson, John George.</b> —Remedial Gymnastic for Heart Affection .. ..	J	133	86
<b>Garstang, J., and Others.</b> —Meroe, the City of Ethiopians .. Land of the Hittites .. ..	Dq	22	81
.. ..	Dxx	67	95
<b>Garvie, Alfred, E.</b> —Tutors Unto Christ (Introduction to the Study of Religions.) .. ..	Gf	109	25
<b>Garvin, J. L.</b> —The Economic Foundations of Peace .. ..	Fb	92	52
<b>Gase, F. E. A.</b> —A Dictionary of the French and English Languages. (2 Copies.) .. ..	Nb	144	170
<b>Gaskell, L.</b> —Folk Tales From Many Lands .. ..	Ha	116	171
<b>Gaskell, P.</b> —Artisans and Machinery .. ..	Hk	1	27
<b>Gaskell, Thomas Penn.</b> —Protection Paves the Path of Prosperity .. ..	Fa	87	115
<b>Gassendi.</b> —Philosophy of Gassendi .. ..	Ge	106	6
<b>Gaster, M.</b> —Rumanian Birds and Beasts Stories .. ..	Ha	116	28
Chronicles of Jerahmeels .. ..	Gf	109	26
<b>Gatacre, General.</b> —Story of the Life and Services of Sir William Forbes Gatacre, 1843—1906 .. ..	E	80	89
<b>Gatacre, W. F.</b> —Report on the Bubonic Plague in Bombay .. ..	J	133	87
Temperature Charts .. ..	J	133	88
<b>Gatty, Alfred.</b> —Key to Tennyson's "In Memoriam" .. ..	A	170	122
<b>Gaunt, Mary.</b> —Alone in West Africa .. ..	Kf	136	165
<b>Gausson, L.</b> —World's Birthday .. ..	Gf	109	27
<b>Gauttier, Bon.</b> —Book of Ballads .. ..	B	190	176
<b>Gay, J. P.</b> —Typhoid Fever Considered as a Problem of Scientific Medicine .. ..	J	133	89
<b>Gay, John.</b> —Poems .. ..	B	192	81
.. .. Life and Letters of John Gay (Melville Lewin.) .. ..	A	170	123
<b>Gayer, W. A.</b> —The Detection of Burglary in India .. ..	Gf	92	53
<b>Gayley, C. H.</b> —Shakespeare and the Founders of Liberty in America .. ..	A	170	126
.. .. Classical Myths in English Literature .. ..	A	170	124
<b>Gayley, C. H., and Kurtz, B. F.</b> —Methods and Materials of Literary Criticism .. ..	A	170	127
<b>Gayley, C. M.</b> —Plays of Our Forefathers .. ..	A	170	125
<b>Qazdar, B. C.</b> —Manual of School Drill for Indian Schools .. ..	L	142	64
<b>Qazdar, N. P.</b> —Stanzas From the Fount of Poesy .. ..	B	190	177

# **J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Gazetteer of the Provinces of Sind. (Vols. I—VII.)</b> ..	<b>No</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>123 to 129</b>
<b>Geary, G.</b> —Burma After the Conquest .. ..	<b>Dl</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>29</b>
.. .. Asiatic Turkey .. ..	<b>Kmm</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Geddes, Patrick.</b> —Chapters in Modern Botany .. ..	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>104</b>
.. .. Evolution of Sex .. ..	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>76</b>
.. .. Cities in Evolution .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>54</b>
.. .. Life and Work of Sir Jagadish Chandra Bose .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Geddes, Patrick, and Gilbert Slater.</b> —The Making of the Future .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>Gedon, A. S.</b> —Studies in Comparative Religion .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>28</b>
.. .. Studies in Eastern Religions .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Geiger, Lazarus.</b> —Contribution to the History of the Development of the Human Race .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>29</b>
.. .. Das Yaktar-i-Zariran and Sein Ver- .. .. haltnis Zum Shahname .. ..	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>40</b>
.. .. Mahavamsa, or The Great Chronicle .. .. of Ceylon .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>30</b>
.. .. Sitzungsberichte der Konigl.-Bayer .. .. Academie der Wissenschaften .. ..	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>41</b>
.. .. Civilization of Eastern Iranians in .. .. Ancient Times .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>30</b>
.. .. Age of Avesta and Zoroaster .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>31</b>
.. .. Agemadaeica .. ..	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>38</b>
.. .. Handbuch der Avestasprache .. ..	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>39</b>
.. .. Okenische Kultur in Altertum .. ..	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Geike, Sir Archibald.</b> Charles Darwin as Geologist .. ..	<b>He</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>91</b>
.. .. Founders of Geology .. ..	<b>He</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>92</b>
.. .. Outlines of Field Geology .. ..	<b>He</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>93</b>
.. .. Text book of Geology .. ..	<b>He</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>94</b>
.. .. Love of Nature Among the .. .. Romans .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>128</b>
.. .. Physical Geography .. ..	<b>Ka</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Geikie, James.</b> Antiquity of Man in Europe .. ..	<b>He</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>97</b>
.. .. Mountains Their Origin, Growth and .. .. Decay .. ..	<b>He</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>98</b>
.. .. James Geikie, Newbigin, M. J., and Flett, .. .. J. S. .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>91</b>
.. .. The Birds of Shakespeare .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>129</b>
.. .. Fragments of Earth lore .. ..	<b>He</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>95</b>
.. .. Structural and Field Geology .. ..	<b>He</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>Geldart, W. M.</b> Elements of English Law .. ..	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Geldner, Karl.</b> Avesta the Sacred Books of the Parsis .. ..	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>42</b>
.. .. Drem Yasht aus dem Zend Avesta .. .. Übersetzt und Erklärt .. ..	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>43</b>
.. .. Studien zum Avesta .. ..	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>44</b>
.. .. Über die Metrik des Jüngerer Avesta .. ..	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Goley, Gustave.</b> —From the Unconscious to the Conscious .. ..	<b>Gb</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>130</b>
<b>Gell, Sir W.</b> —Pompeiana: Topography, Edifices and .. .. Ornaments of Pompeii .. ..	<b>Ky</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>Gentile, Giovanni.</b> The Theory of Mind as Pure Act .. ..	<b>Gb</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>131</b>
.. .. The Reform of Education .. ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>“Geoffrey of Monmouth.”</b> —Histories of the Kings of .. .. Britain. (S. Evans.) .. ..	<b>Dr</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Genevoix, Maurice.</b> —Neath Verdun .. ..	<b>Dt</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>94</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—" G."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"Gentleman, A."—Government of British India Tenure of Lands .. .. .	Fa	87	117
"Gentleman with a Duster."—The Mirrors of Downing Street .. .. .	Fa	87	118
" " " "The Glass of Fashion. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Fb	92	55-56
Genung, J. F.—Tennyson's In Memoriam,—Its Purposes and Its Structure .. .. .	A	177	98
George, Henry.—Condition of Labour .. .. .	Fb	92	57
" " " "Progress and Poverty .. .. .	Fb	92	58
" " " "Protection of Free Trade .. .. .	Fb	92	59
" " " "Science of Political Economy .. .. .	Fb	92	60
" " " "Social Problems .. .. .	Fb	92	61
George, H. B.—Historical Evidence .. .. .	Dpp	57	92
George, Lloyd.—Wit and Wisdom of Mr. Lloyd George .. (See in Lloyd-George also.)	O	148	105
George, III.—George III as Man, Monarch and Statesman. (B. Wilson.) .. .. .	E	80	95
" " " "Memoirs of the Reign of King George III. (H. Walpole.) .. .. .	E	80	96
" " " "Correspondence of George III and Lord North. (B. W. Donne.) (2 Vols.) ..	E	80	97-98
George V. King and Queen in India .. .. .	Kw	139	66
" " " "King George's Speeches in India .. .. .	A	170	130
" " " "King to His People—Being the Speeches and Messages of His Majesty George V as Prince and Sovereign .. .. .	A	170	131
" " " "Royal Tour in India .. .. .	Kw	139	65
George, W. L.—France in the 20th Century .. .. .	Dt	36	96
Georgian Poetry, 1913—1915 .. .. .	B	195	78
Gerini, E.—Researches on Ptolemy's Geography of Eastern Asia .. .. .	Ka	136	10
"German Emperor and Others."—Germany's War Machine .. .. .	Fa	87	121
Germinus.—Commentaries on Shakespeare .. .. .	A	175	209
Gerard, James.—My Four years in Germany .. .. .	Fa	87	119
Gerard, J. W.—Face to Face with Kaiserism .. .. .	Fa	87	120
Gerrae, W.—Greater Russia .. .. .	Khh	139	242
Gervais, F.—Shakespeare, Not Bacon .. .. .	A	176	37
Gervinus, G. G.—Shakespeare Commentaries .. .. .	A	170	132
Ghani, Dr. Abdul.—A Review of the Political Situation in Central Asia .. .. .	Fa	87	122
Ghiberti.—Life. (L. Scott.) .. .. .	E	80	155
Ghore, P.—Three Months in a Workshop .. .. .	Fb	94	50
Ghose, Aurobindo.—War and Self-Determination .. .. .	Fa	87	123
" " " "The Ideal of Human Unity .. .. .	Gf	109	34
Ghose, Babu Motilal.—A Step in the Steamer. (2 Copies.)	Fa	87	124
Ghose, N.—Comparative Administrative Law .. .. .	I	14	80
Ghose, P.—Economic and Industrial Progress of the Century	Fb	92	62
Ghose, Ramchandra.—Indo-Aryans, The .. .. .	Gf	109	35
Ghose, S. C.—A Monograph in Indian Railway Rates ..	Hj	1	119
Ghosh, H. H.—Theory of Co-operative Credits .. .. .	Fb	92	63
Ghosh, S. K.—Prince of Destiny—A Drama .. .. .	B	190	178
Ghoshal, Sarat Chandra (Edited).—"The Sacred Books of the Jains." (Vol. I.—Dravya Samgraha. .. .. .	Gf	109	32
Ghoshal, U.—A History of Hindu Political Theories ..	Fa	87	126
Gibb, C. A.—Throat and Windpipe .. .. .	J	133	90

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Gibb, E. J. W.</b> —A History of Ottoman Poetry (5 Vols.).	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>Gibbins, H. de B.</b> —Industry in England .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>Gibbon, A.</b> —Africa From South to North.. .. .	<b>Kt</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>Gibbon, E.</b> —Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. (With Notes by Dean Milman and M. Guizot. Edited by with Additional Notes by Dr. William Smith.) .. .. .	<b>Dhh</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>166</b>
.. .. Life. (J. C. Morison.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>52</b>
.. .. Autobiography. (John Murray) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>236</b>
.. .. Life. (P. Anton.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>99</b>
.. .. Unemployment Insurance .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Gibbons, D.</b> —Limited Liability Act .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>65</b>
.. .. Metropolitan Building Act .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>Gibbons, H. A.</b> —Foundations of Ottoman Empire .. .. .	<b>Dnn</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>82</b>
.. .. The New Map of Asia .. .. .	<b>Kj</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Gibbons, H. De B.</b> —Industry in England—Historical Outlines .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Gibbs, J.</b> —Rare and Unpublished Coins of the Pathan and Moghul Dynasties of Delhi .. .. .	<b>Dzz</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>Gibbs, Philip.</b> —Knowledge is Power .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>48</b>
.. .. Men and the Women of the French Revolution .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>140</b>
.. .. Soul of the War .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>100</b>
.. .. The Battles of Somme .. .. .	<b>Ds</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>127</b>
.. .. From Bapaume to Passchendaele, 1917 .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Gibbs, W. S.</b> —Eab Ballads, The .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>128</b>
.. .. "Iolanthe" and the Other Operas .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>181</b>
.. .. Original Comic Operas .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>182</b>
.. .. Original Plays.. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>183</b>
<b>Gibson, A.</b> —Student's Practice of the Court .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>Gibson, Boyce.</b> —God With Us .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Gibson, C.</b> —Scientific Ideas of To-day Popularly Explained .. .. .	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Gibson, C. R.</b> —Great Ball on Which We Live .. .. .	<b>He</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>79</b>
.. .. Heroes of the Scientific World .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>99</b>
.. .. Our Good Slave Electricity .. .. .	<b>Hhb</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>101</b>
.. .. Romance of Modern Photography .. .. .	<b>Hp</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>210</b>
.. .. Romance of Modern Electricity .. .. .	<b>Hhb</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>89</b>
.. .. War Inventions .. .. .	<b>Hk</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>209</b>
<b>Gibson, James.</b> —Locke's Theory of Knowledge .. .. .	<b>Ga</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>194</b>
<b>Gibson, P.</b> —Shakespeare's Use of the Supernatural .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Gibson, R. J. Harvey.</b> —Lectures on Plant Physiology .. .. .	<b>Hcb</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Gibson, W. W.</b> —Borderland .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>105</b>
.. .. Thoroughfares .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>179</b>
<b>Giddings, F. H.</b> —Elements of Sociology .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>180</b>
.. .. Principles of Sociology .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>67</b>
.. .. The Responsible State .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>68</b>
.. .. The Elements of Sociology .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>129</b>
.. .. Inductive Sociology .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>69</b>
.. .. Studies in the Theory of Human Society .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Gide, C.</b> —Selections From the Works of Fourier .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>70</b>
.. .. Principles of Political Economy .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Gide and Rik.</b> —History of Economic Doctrine .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Ghatalal, D.</b> —Status of Women in India .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>72</b>
			<b>141</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"G."

	Class.	Press.	Place
<b>Gidwani, M. M.</b> —Shah Abdul Latif .. .. .	Gf	109	37
<b>Giffen, G.</b> —With Bat and Ball .. .. .	L	142	65
<b>Giffen, Sir R.</b> —Economic Inquiries and Studies .. .. .	Fb	92	72
<b>Giffen, Sir Robert.</b> —Statistics. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Fb	92	74-75
<b>"Gifford, Lectures" The.—</b>			
1890—Physical Religion. (F. Max Muller.) .. .. .	Gf	109	38
1891—Anthropological Religion. (F. Max Muller.) .. .. .	Gf	109	39
1892—Theosophy, or Psychological Religion. (F. Max Muller.) .. .. .	Gf	109	40
1890-92—The Evolution of Religion. (Edward Caird.) .. .. .	Gf	109	41
1892-93 and 1895-96—The Fundamental Ideas of Christianity. (J. Caird.) .. .. .	Gf	109	42
1894—Philosophy and Development of Religion. (Otto Pfleiderer.) .. .. .	Gf	109	43
1896-98—Naturalism and Agnosticism. (James Ward.) .. .. .	Gf	109	44
1897—The Providential Order of the World. (A. Bruce.) .. .. .	Gf	109	45
1900—The World and the Individual. (1st Series.) .. .. .	Gf	109	46
Four Historical Conceptions of Being. (J. Royce.) .. .. .	Gf	109	46
1901—The World and the Individual. (Second Series.) .. .. .	Gf	109	47
Nature, Man and the Moral Order. (J. Royce.) .. .. .	Gf	109	47
1901-2—The Varieties of Religious Experience (William James.) .. .. .	Gf	109	48
1901 and 1901-2—The Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers. (Edward Caird.) .. .. .	Gf	109	49
1902—The Religions of Ancient Egypt and Babylonia (A. Sayce) .. .. .	Gf	109	50
1902-3—The Pathway to Reality. (R. B. Haldane.) .. .. .	Gf	109	51
1905-6—Synthetics, Being Meditations Epistemological and Ontological. (S. S. Laurie.) (Vol. I) .. .. .	Gf	109	52
1907-10—Realm of Ends, or Pluralism and Theism (James Ward.) .. .. .	Gf	109	53
1910-12—Interpretation of Religious Experience (John Watson) (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	Gf	109	54-55
1911—Principle and Individuality and Value (B. Bosanquet.) .. .. .	Gf	109	56
1911-12—Belief in Immortality and the Worship of the Dead. (J. G. Frazer.) (Vol. I.) .. .. .	Gf	109	57
1912—Value and Destiny of the Individual (B. Bosanquet) .. .. .	Gf	109	58
1913—Confucianism and Its Rivals. (H. A. Giles) .. .. .	Gf	109	59
1914—Theism and Humanism. (A. J. Balfour) .. .. .	Gf	109	61
<b>Gilbert, A. H.</b> —A Geographical Dictionary of Milton .. .. .	Nb	144	172
<b>Gilbert, C.</b> —Endless Mirth and Amusement .. .. .	A	170	142
<b>Gilbert, Elizabeth.</b> —Elizabeth Gilbert and Her Work for the Blind. (F. Martin.) .. .. .	E	80	102
<b>Gilbert, Henry.</b> —Story of Indian Mutiny, The .. .. .	Dw	44	79
<b>Gilbert, W. S.</b> —Gondohers, or The King of the Borataria .. .. .	B	190	185
.. .. . Micado, or The Town of Titipu .. .. .	B	190	186
.. .. . Pirates of Penzance, or The Slave of Duty .. .. .	B	190	187
.. .. . Princess Ida, or Castle Adamant .. .. .	B	190	188
.. .. . "Rudrigore," or The Witch's Curse .. .. .	B	190	189
.. .. . Yeomen of the Guard .. .. .	B	190	190
<b>Gilbreth, L. B.</b> —Fatigue Study .. .. .	Fb	92	76
<b>Gilbreth, L. M.</b> —Psychology of Management .. .. .	Gb	98	132
.. .. . Applied Motion Study, A Collection of Papers on the Efficient Method to Increase Industrial Preparedness .. .. .	HI		132

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Gilchrist, Anne.</b> —The Letters of Anne Gilchrist and Walt Whitman .. .. .	E	80	103
<b>Gilchrist, R. N.</b> —Indian Nationality .. .. .	Fa	87	130
<b>Giles, A.</b> —Moral Pathology .. .. .	Fb	94	17
<b>Giles, A. E.</b> —Sterility in Woman .. .. .	J	133	91
<b>Giles, G. M.</b> —A Hand Book of Gnats and Mosquitoes .. .. .	Hcd	121	141
<b>Giles, H. A.</b> —Great Religions of the World .. .. .	Gf	109	62
Civilization of China .. .. .	Ha	116	31
<b>Giles, L.</b> —Musings of a Chinese Mystic .. .. .	Gf	113	13
Sayings of Lao-Tze .. .. .	Gf	113	16
<b>Giles, M. J.</b> —Motor Vehicles Law .. .. .	I	14	84
<b>Giles, P.</b> —Short Manual of Comparative Philology .. .. .	S	155	85
<b>Gilfillan, G.</b> —Second Gallery of Literary Portraits .. .. .	A	170	143
History of Man .. .. .	Ha	116	32
<b>Gill, Capt.</b> —Rivers of Golden Sand .. .. .	Kpp	140	115
<b>Gillan, Strickland.</b> —A Simple Case of Humour .. .. .	A	170	144
<b>Gillespie, A. L.</b> —Natural History of Digestion, The .. .. .	Hht	125	15
<b>Gillespie, W. M.</b> —Roads and Rail Roads .. .. .	Hk	1	105
<b>Gillett, E.</b> —Heroes of Modern India .. .. .	E	80	104
<b>Gillett, W.</b> —Phonograph .. .. .	Hi	4	133
<b>Gillett, H. P., and Dana, R. T.</b> —Mechanical and Electrical Costs Data .. .. .	Hi	4	134
<b>Gilman, A.</b> —Saracens .. .. .	Dcc	52	119
Rome .. .. .	Dhb	55	55
<b>Gilman, C. P.</b> —Concerning Children .. .. .	A	170	145
Women and Economics .. .. .	Fb	92	77
<b>Gilmour, T. L.</b> —All Sides of the Fiscal Controversy .. .. .	Fb	92	78
<b>Gingerich, S. F.</b> —Tennyson, Wordsworth, and Browning—A Study in Human Freedom .. .. .	A	170	146
<b>Ginsburg, B. W.</b> —War Speeches, 1914-15 .. .. .	Fa	87	131
<b>Giotto.</b> —Life. (Harry Quilter.) .. .. .	E	80	156
<b>Girault, Arthur.</b> —Colonial Tariff Policy of France .. .. .	Fb	92	79
<b>Gissing, Algernon George.</b> —Charles Dickens .. .. .	A	177	186
<b>Giuffrida-Ruggeri, V.</b> —The First Outline of a Systematic Anthropology of Asia .. .. .	Ha	116	33
<b>Given, W.</b> —Further Study of Othello .. .. .	A	170	147
<b>Gladstone, J. H.</b> —Chemistry of Secondary Batteries of Plante and Faure .. .. .	Hhb	123	211
<b>Gladstone, W. E.</b> —Homeric Symbolism .. .. .	A	170	148
Juventus Munch .. .. .	A	170	149
Thoughts From Gladstone .. .. .	A	176	177
Character Sketch of Gladstone .. .. .	A	176	211
Life. (John Morley.) .. .. .	E	80	105
" (W. Reid.) .. .. .	E	80	106
" (Barnett Smith.) .. .. .	E	80	107
Mr. Gladstone—A Monograph. (E. Hamilton.) .. .. .	E	80	108
Mr. Gladstone at Oxford, 1890 .. .. .	E	80	109
My Memory of Gladstone. (G. Smith.) .. .. .	E	80	110
Political Life of the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. (Illustrated From the "Punch") .. .. .	E	80	111
Story of Gladstone's Life. (J. McCarthy.) .. .. .	E	80	112
Gleanings of Past Years .. .. .	Fa	87	132
Political Speeches in Scotland (1879-80) .. .. .	Fa	87	133

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"G."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Gladstone, W. E.</b> —Speeches in Scotland (1884) .. ..	Fa	87	134
" " " " (1885) .. ..	Fa	87	135
" " Speeches on the Irish Questions (1886) .. ..	Fa	87	136
" " Speeches (1886—88) .. ..	Fa	87	137
" " Speeches (1888—91) .. ..	Fa	87	138
" " Impregnable Rock of Holy Scripture..	Gf	109	63
" " On "Ecce Homo" .. ..	Gf	109	
" " Studies Subsidiary to Butler's Works ..	Gf	109	
" " Correspondence on Church and Religion of William Ewart Gladstone. (D. C. Lathbury.) (2 Vols.) ..	Gf	109	66-67
" " Gladstone's Speeches .. ..	A	170	151
" " Letters of Lord Acton to Mary Gladstone. (Paul, Herbert.) ..	E	80	113
<b>Glaister, John.</b> —A Text Book of Public Health .. ..	J	133	92
<b>Glanfurd, A.</b> —Rifle and Romance in the Indian Jungle ..	L	142	66
<b>Glasgow, Maude.</b> —Life and Law .. ..	J	133	93
<b>Glazier, J. Bruce.</b> —William Morris and the Early Days of the Social Movement .. ..	E	80	114
<b>Glazebrook, R. T.</b> —Laws and Properties of Matter ..	Hhc	124	81
James Clerk Maxwell and Modern Physics (C. S.) .. ..	Hhc	124	80
Light .. ..	Hhe	124	189
<b>Glazebrook, Sir Richard.</b> —A Dictionary of Applied Physics. (Parts I—IV.) .. ..		144	173 to 176
<b>Glazebrook, Sir Robert, and Shaw.</b> —Practical Physics ..	Hhc	124	82
<b>Gleig, G. R.</b> —Leipzig Campaign .. ..	Ds	34	74
<b>Gleig, G. R.</b> —History of the British Empire in India (Vols. I—IV.) .. ..	Dw	44	80-83
" " Cubism .. ..	Hc	8	40
<b>Glenesk, Lord.</b> —Lord Glenesk and "The Morning Post" ..	A	170	152
<b>Glenn, Frank.</b> —The Politics of Industry .. ..	Fa	87	139
<b>Glover, J. M.</b> —Jimmy Glover—His Book .. ..	A	170	153
<b>Glover, T. R.</b> —From Pericles to Philip .. ..	Dv	39	111
<b>Glover, William.</b> —Know Your Own Mind—A Little Book of Practical Psychology .. ..	Gb	98	133
<b>Glueck, Bernard.</b> —Studies in Psychology .. ..	Gb	98	134
<b>Goadby, E.</b> —England of Shakespeare .. ..	A	175	213
" " Present Depression in Trade .. ..	Fb	92	80
<b>Gobineau, Arthur.</b> —Inequality of Human Races. The Renaissance—Savannah—Cesare—Borgia Julius II—Leo X—Michael Angelo .. ..	Ha	116	34
<b>Gobineau, Count De.</b> —Histoire De Perses .. ..	B	190	191
" " " " Methode of Reading Cuneiform Texts. (2 Copies.) .. ..	Odd	52	146
<b>Goddard, H. H.</b> —Public Mindedness—Its Causes and Consequences .. ..	Dxx	67	96-97
" " The Criminal Imbecile .. ..	Gb	98	135
" " Human Efficiency and Levels of Intelligence .. ..	Gb	98	136
<b>Goddard, J.</b> —Poverty, Its Genesis and Exodus .. ..	Fb	94	28
<b>Godfrey, E.</b> —English Children in the Olden Time .. ..	Ha	116	35
" " Social Life Under the Stuarts .. ..	Ha	116	36
<b>Godfrey, E., and Siddons.</b> —Elementary Geometry .. ..	Hr	125	86
<b>Godkin, E. L.</b> —Reflections and Comments .. ..	A	170	154
" " Unforeseen Tendencies of Democracy .. ..	Fa	87	140



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Godlee, Sir Rickman John.</b> —Lord Lister .. .. .	E	80	115
<b>Godley, A. D.</b> —(Kipling, R., and Graves, C.)—Q. Horatio Flacci Carminum Librum Quintum .. .. .	B	190	192
<b>Godley, A. S.</b> —Herodotus. (Vol. II.) .. .. .	P	151	31
Herodotus. (Vol. III.) .. .. .	P	151	32
<b>Goebel, Dr. K.</b> —Organography of Plants. (J. B. Balfour.)	Hcb	119	106
<b>Goeje, M. J. De.</b> —Memoirs D'Histoire et De Geographic Orientales. Nos. 1, 2, & 3. .. .. .	Ta	156	56-58
<b>Goethe.</b> —Goethe. (A. Hayward.) .. .. .	A	170	58
Maxims and Reflections of Goethe .. .. .	A	170	155
Philosophy of Goethe's "Faust" .. .. .	A	170	156
Dramatic Works. (Translated by A. Swanwick.)	B	190	193
Faust. (T. Martin.) .. .. .	B	190	194
Faust. (S. Phillips and Another.) .. .. .	B	190	195
Faust. (B. Taylor.) .. .. .	B	190	196
Second Part of Faust. (J. Auster, M.U.L.) .. .. .	B	190	197
Goethe's "Faust" and Marlow's "Faustus" .. .. .	B	190	199
Autobiography. (Tr. by Rev. A. J. W. Morison.) (2 Vols.) .. .. .	E	80	117
Goethe and Mendelssohn. (M. E. Von Glehn.)	E	80	118
Life. (A. Bielschowsky) .. .. .	E	80	119
Life and Works. (G. H. Lewes.) .. .. .	E	80	120
Goethe and the 20th Century .. .. .	A	170	157
Goethe—The Man and His Character. (J. McCabe.) .. .. .	E	80	121
Mother of Goethe—"Frau Aja." (M. Recks.)	E	80	122
Goethe. (Thomas Calvin.) .. .. .	E	80	123
Goethe's Literary Essays. (J. E. Spangar.) .. .. .	A	170	158
(Vol. I.)—Life of Goethe. (By Brown Thorne.)	E	80	124
(Vol. II.) .. .. .	E	80	125
<b>Goffe, Charles Le.</b> —Dixmude—The Epic of French Marines .. .. .	Fa	87	141
<b>Gokhale, G. K.</b> —Gokhale and Economic Re. (By Kale, V. G.) .. .. .	Fb	92	178
Reminiscences .. .. .	E	80	126
Speeches .. .. .	A	170	159
Speeches of Gopal Krishna Gokhale (2nd Edition) .. .. .	A	170	160
<b>Goldberger, Henry H.</b> —Teaching English to the Foreign Born .. .. .	Fc	95	78
<b>"Golden Anthologies."</b> (Edited by G. K. Bell.)—Poems of Love. (G. K. Bell.) .. .. .	B	190	200
<b>Goldenweiser, A. A.</b> —Early Civilization: An Introduction to Anthropology .. .. .	Ha	116	37
<b>Golding, Douglas.</b> —Reputations .. .. .	A	170	162
<b>Golding, Maude.</b> —Charlotte Bronte, the Woman .. .. .	A	170	161
<b>Goldsmid, F. J.</b> —James Outram—A Biography. (2 Vols.)	E	80	127 128
<b>Goldsmith, Oliver.</b> —Daziel's Illustrated Goldsmith .. .. .	B	190	204
Life. (Frankfort Moore) .. .. .	E	80	131
Complete Works (Nimmo's Stan- dard Library.) .. .. .	A	170	163
Miscellaneous Works .. .. .	A	170	164
Prose Works. (Spalding.) .. .. .	A	170	165
"Good-natured Man" and "She Stoops to Conquer" .. .. .	B	190	201
Plays and Poems. (M. U. L.) .. .. .	B	190	202

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"G."

	Class	Press.	Place.
<b>Goldsmith, Oliver.</b> Traveller, The. (B. Foster.) ..	B	190	203
" " Poems of Goldsmith, Smollett, John- son and Shenstone, The ..	B	193	4
" " Life. (A. Dobson.) ..	E	80	129
" " Life and Times. (Forster.) ..	E	80	130
" " History of Greece. (R. Simpson.) ..	Dv	39	112
<b>Goldstucker, T.</b> —Literary Remains, 1872..	S	155	86
" " Panini: His Place in Sanskrit Literature	Gf	109	68
<b>Goll, August.</b> —Criminal Types in Shakespeare ..	A	175	210
<b>Gollan.</b> —Indian Vegetable Garden. (4th Edition.) ..	Hi	1	34
<b>Gollanez, Sir Israel.</b> Pearl: English Poems of the 14th Century ..		190	205
<b>Golovin, General N.</b> —The Problem of the Pacific in the Twentieth Century ..	Fa	87	142
<b>Goltz, C. F. Von Der.</b> Conduct of War, The. (2 Copies.)	Fa	87	143 144
" " " My Adventures as a German Secret Service Agent ..	Fa	87	145
<b>Gomme, G. L.</b> —London in the Reign of Queen Victoria ..	Dr	27	26
" " Folklore as an Historical Science ..	Ha	116	38
" " Village Community ..	Ha	116	39
" " Ethnology in Folklore ..	Ha	116	40
" " Principles of Local Government ..	Fa	87	146
<b>Gomme, Sir L.</b> —London ..	Dr	27	27
<b>Gompers and Walling.</b> —Out of Their Own Mouths ..	Fa	87	147
<b>Goncourt, E.</b> —Manetto Salomon ..	Ta	156	59
<b>Gonner, E. C. K.</b> —Riccardo's Economic Essays ..	Fb	92	81
<b>Gooch, F. A.</b> —Methods in Chemical Analysis ..	Hd	122	128
<b>Gooch, G. P.</b> —Political Thought in England From Bacon to Halifax.) ..	Fa	87	148
" " Annals of Politics and Culture (1492-1899)	Dpp	57	93
" " Germany and the French Revolution ..	Fa	87	150
" " Nationalism ..	Fb	92	82
" " History of Modern Europe, 1878-1919 ..	Ds	34	75
<b>Gooch, G. P., and Masterman, J. H. B.</b> —A Century of British Foreign Policy ..	Fa	37	
<b>Gooch, G. P., and Ward, Sir A. W.</b> —The Cambridge His- tory of British Foreign Policy (1783-1815) (Vol. 1)	Dr	27	28
<b>Goodall, E. W.</b> —Manual of Infectious Diseases ..	J	133	94
<b>Goodenough, S. L.</b> —Love: Human and Divine ..	Gf	109	69
<b>Goodeve, T. M.</b> —On Gas Engines ..	Hk	1	196
<b>Goodnew, F. J.</b> —Comparative Administrative Law ..	Fa	88	1
" " Municipal Home Rule: A Study in Administration ..	Fa	87	152
<b>Goodrich, E. S.</b> —Evolution ..	Hcc	129	77
" " British Eloquence ..	A	170	167
<b>Goodrich, F. B.</b> —Court of Napoleon ..	Dt	36	97
<b>Goodsell, W.</b> —History of the Family as a Social and Educational Institution ..	Fc	95	79
<b>Goodspeed, G. S.</b> —History of Babylonians and Assyrians, A	Dg	19	119
<b>Goodwin, H.</b> —Science and Faith ..	Gf	109	70
" " Elementary Course of Mathematics ..	Hr	125	87
<b>Goodwin, T.</b> —Practical Grammar of the Latin Tongue ..	P	151	33
<b>Gooroo Gobind.</b> —"Sakho," or The Description of Gooroo Govind Singh's Religion and Doctrine. (Sirdar Attar Singh.) ..	Gf	109	71
<b>Goose, A. Boothwell.</b> —Civilization of the Ancient Egyp- tians ..	Dtt	64	94

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Price.	Place.
<b>Gopalachari, S. E.</b> —Sandhyavandana, or The Daily Prayers of Brahamans .. .. .	Gt	109	72
<b>Gopinathrao, F. A.</b> —Elements of Hindu Iconography. (Vol. II. Parts I and II.) .. .. .	Hm	6	94
<b>Gopinathrao, T. A.</b> —Elements of Hindu Iconography .. .. .	Hm	6	93
<b>Gordon, Charles G.</b> —Life. (D. C. Boulger.) .. .. .	E	80	137
"    "    Life. (Sir Butler.) .. .. .	E	79	198
"    "    Chinese Gordon. (Forbes.) .. .. .	E	80	133
"    "    Gordon in Central Africa. (G. B. Hill.) .. .. .		80	134
<b>Gordon, C. J.</b> —Journal of Major-General C. J. Gordon at Khartoum. (With Introduction and Notes by A. Egmont Hake.) .. .. .	E	80	135
"    "    Life. (G. R. Emerson.) .. .. .	E	80	136
"    "    Gordon, General. (Rev. S. A. Swaine.) .. .. .	E	85	201
<b>Gordon Duff, Lady.</b> —Letters From Egypt .. .. .	Kq	138	15
"    "    Letters From the Cape .. .. .	A	170	169
<b>Gordon, G. S.</b> —English Literature and the Classics .. .. .	A	170	168
<b>Gordon, Mrs. J. E.</b> —Decorative Electricity .. .. .	Hhb	123	212
<b>Gordon, J. H.</b> —Sikhs .. .. .	Dw	44	84
<b>Gordon, R. G.</b> —The Bombay Survey and Settlement Manual. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	O	148	107 108
<b>Gordon, Seton.</b> —The Land of the Hills and Glen .. .. .	Hod	121	142
<b>Gordon, Sir T. E.</b> —Persia Revisited, 1895 .. .. .	Kff	139	203
<b>Gordon, W. J.</b> —How London Lies .. .. .	A	170	171
"    "    Round About the North Pole .. .. .	Kcc	139	163
<b>Gore, Browne, F.</b> —Effects of the War on Commercial Engagements .. .. .	Fb	92	83
<b>Gore, Charles Lux.</b> —Lux Mundi .. .. .	Gf	109	73
"    "    The Body of Christ .. .. .	Gf	109	74
"    "    St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians .. .. .	Gf	109	75
"    "    Belief in God .. .. .	Gf	109	76
<b>Gore, E.</b> —Astronomical Essays .. .. .	Hb	118	64
<b>Gore, G.</b> —New Scientific System of Morality .. .. .	Gc	102	44
"    "    Scientific Basis of Morality .. .. .	Gc	102	45
<b>Gore, J. H.</b> —Geodesy .. .. .	Hr	125	88
<b>Gorgas, F. G.</b> —Dental Medicine .. .. .	J	133	95
<b>Gorham, C. T.</b> —The Mediæval Inquisition: A Study in Religious Persecution .. .. .	Gf	139	77
<b>Gorky, Maxim.</b> —Lower Depths .. .. .	B	190	206
"    "    In the World .. .. .	E	80	138
"    "    Reminiscences of Leo N. Tolstoy .. .. .	E	80	139
<b>Gorst, H. E.</b> —Philosophy of Making Love .. .. .	A	170	172
"    "    China .. .. .	Do	22	46
"    "    Curse of Education .. .. .	Fc	95	80
<b>Gorton, D. A.</b> —History of Medicine, The .. .. .	J	133	96
<b>Goschen, G. J.</b> —Local Taxation .. .. .	Fb	92	85
"    "    Theory of the Foreign Exchanges .. .. .	Fb	92	86
<b>Gosse, C. B.</b> —Books on the Table .. .. .	A	170	180
<b>Gosse, Edmund.</b> —French Profiles .. .. .	A	170	173
"    "    Hypolympia .. .. .	B	190	207
"    "    Collected Poems .. .. .	B	190	208
"    "    Discourses of Sir Joshua Reynolds .. .. .	A	170	175
"    "    Jacobean Poets .. .. .	A	170	176
"    "    Portraits and Sketches .. .. .	A	170	177
"    "    The Life of Algernon Charles Swinburne .. .. .	E	80	140

## INDEX OF AUTHORS—"G."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Goese, Edmund.</b> —Three French Moralists .. ..	A	170	178
" " Some Diversions of a Man of Letters .. ..	A	170	181
" " Aspects and Impressions. (2 Copies.) ..	A	170	182
<b>Gosse, Edmund, and Thomas, J. Wise.</b> —The Letters of A. V. Swinburne. (Vols. I and II.) .. ..	E	80	141
<b>Gostick, J.</b> —German Literature .. ..	A	170	142
<b>Gottstein, Dr. J.</b> —Diseases of the Larynx .. ..	J	133	183
<b>Gough, A. E.</b> —Philosophy of the Upanishads .. ..	Gt	109	97
<b>Gough, Charles.</b> —Sikhs and the Sikh Wars .. ..	Dw	44	78
<b>Gough, G. W.</b> —Wealth and Work .. ..	Fb	92	86
<b>Gould, F. C.</b> —Froissart's Modern Chronicles .. ..	A	170	87
Political Caricatures (1903—06) .. ..	O	148	184
Gould-en Treasury .. ..	O	148	109
<b>Gould, F. J.</b> —Children's Book of Moral Lessons .. ..	Fc	95	110
Children's Plutarch .. ..	Fc	95	82
Conduct Stories .. ..	Fc	95	83
Divine Archer .. ..	Fc	95	84
Life and Manners .. ..	Fc	95	85
Stories for Moral Instruction .. ..	Fc	95	86
Youth's Noble Path .. ..	Fc	95	87
Brave Citizens .. ..	Fc	95	88
Noble Pages From German History .. ..	Fc	95	89
On the Threshold of Sex .. ..	Fc	95	90
Our Empire .. ..	Fc	95	91
Stories for Young Hearts and Minds .. ..	Fc	95	92
British Education After the War .. ..	Fc	95	93
<b>Gould, Gerald.</b> —"The Happy Tree" and Other Poems ..	B	190	94
The Coming Evolution in Great Britain .. ..	Fa	88	209
" " The Journey—Odes and Sonnets .. ..	B	190	2
<b>Gould, S. B.</b> —Tragedy of the Cæsars, The .. ..	Dhh	55	210
" " Strange Survivals .. ..	Ha	116	56
" " The Land of Teck .. ..	Ku	138	42
<b>Gould and Dubois.</b> The Science of Sex Regeneration ..	J	133	87
<b>Goulding, Ernest.</b> Cotton and Other Vegetable Fibres ..	Hi	1	98
<b>Gouldsbury, C. E.</b> Tiger Slayer by Order .. ..	L	142	35
Reminiscences of a Stowaway .. ..	E	80	68
<b>Gouley, J. W.</b> —Diseases of the Urinary Organs .. ..	J	133	143
<b>Gour, H. S.</b> —Law of Transfer in British India .. ..	I	14	99
" " The Penal Law of India (Vol. I.) .. ..	I	14	86
" " " " (Vol. II.) .. ..	I	14	87
<b>Gourko, G. B.</b> —Memoirs and Impressions of War and Revolution in Russia, 1911—1917 .. ..	Dii	55	88
<b>Gourvitch, P. P.</b> —How Germany Does Business .. ..	Hj	1	112
<b>Gover, H. C.</b> —Folk-Songs of Southern India .. ..	B	190	120
"Government of Bombay."—Reports on the Working of the Development Directorate, 1922 .. ..	O	150	211
Government of India Reports, 1918-19. (Edited by H. N. Mitra.) .. ..	O	149	53
<b>Govette, Frank.</b> —Plans of Life .. ..	A	170	172
<b>Govindahacharya, Swami A.</b> —Madaism in the Light of Vishnuism .. ..	Gt	109	178
<b>Gower, R. S.</b> —Drawings of Thomas Gainsborough .. ..	Hq	8	79
<b>Gowers, W. R.</b> —Diseases of the Brain .. ..	J	133	115

**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Grace, W. G.</b> —Cricket .. .. .	L	142	69
" " W. G.'s Little Book .. .. .	L	142	70
" " The Memorial Biography of Dr. W. G. Grace. (Hawke, Lord and Others.) ..	E	80	144
<b>Grady, S. G.</b> —Hindu Law .. .. .	I	14	89
" " Mohamadani Law .. .. .	I	14	90
<b>Graevenity, B. P.</b> —From Autocracy to Bolshevism .. .. .	Fa	88	3
<b>Graham, A. W.</b> —Siam—A Hand-book of Practical Commercial and Political Information .. .. .	Dpp	57	94
<b>Graham, G. F.</b> —English Synonyms .. .. .	Nb	144	177
<b>Graham, Henry.</b> —"Canned Classics" and Other Verses .. .. .	B	190	213
<b>Graham, J. W.</b> —The Harvest of Ruskin .. .. .	A	170	186
<b>Graham, M.</b> —Journal of a Residence in India .. .. .	Kw	138	183
<b>Graham of Cleverhouse.</b> —Life. (MacLaren.) .. .. .	E	80	145
<b>Graham, P. A.</b> —Victorian Era .. .. .	Dr	27	30
<b>Graham, R. D.</b> —Masters of Victorian Literature .. .. .	A	170	187
<b>Graham, Stephen.</b> —Russia and the World .. .. .	Fa	88	4
" " With Poor Immigrants to America .. .. .	Kg	137	20
" " The Challenge of the Dead .. .. .	Ds	34	79
<b>Graham, W.</b> —Children of the Slaves .. .. .	Fb	92	88
<b>Graham, William.</b> —Creed of Science—Religious, Moral and Social .. .. .	Ge	106	
" " Last Links with Shelley, Byron and Keats .. .. .	A	170	188
<b>Graham-Smith, G. S.</b> —Flies in Relation to Disease .. .. .	J	133	101
" " Blood Sucking Flies .. .. .	E	80	146
<b>Grammont, Count De.</b> —Memoirs. (A. Hamilton) .. .. .	A	170	189
<b>Grandgert, C. H.</b> —The Ladies of Dante's Lyric .. .. .	A	170	190
" " The Dower of Dante .. .. .	E	80	147
<b>Grandison, Sir C.</b> —Letters. (Ed. G. Saintsbury.) .. .. .	A	170	191
<b>Grant, Sir. A.</b> —Story of the University of Edinburgh .. .. .	Nd	146	24
" " Catalogue of Native Publications in the Bombay Presidency up to 1864 .. .. .	E	80	148
<b>Grant, Alexander.</b> —Alexander Grant, Physician and Friend—His Autobiography and His Letters From the Marquis of Dalkousie .. .. .	Ds	34	76
<b>Grant, A. J.</b> —History of Europe .. .. .	Dv	39	113
" " Greece in the Age of Pericles .. .. .	Hhc	124	83
<b>Grant, George.</b> —Panorama of Science .. .. .	A	170	192
<b>Grant, Graham.</b> —The Diary of a Police Surgeon .. .. .	Ha	116	43
<b>Grant, Madison.</b> —The Passing of the Great Race, or The Racial Basis of European History .. .. .	E	80	149
<b>Grant, N. F.</b> —Kaiser's Letters to the Tsar .. .. .	B	190	214
<b>Grantham, A. E.</b> —The Wisdom of Akhnaton .. .. .	J	133	102
<b>Granville, A. B.</b> —How to Make the Best of Life .. .. .	J	133	103
" " How to Prevent Sudden Death .. .. .	Hk	1	197
<b>Granwald, Julius.</b> —Raw Materials for the Enamel Industry and Their Chemical Technology, The .. .. .	Fb	92	90
<b>Gras, N. S.</b> —Evolution of the English Corn Market .. .. .	Fb	92	84
<b>Gras, N. S. B.</b> —The Early English Customs System .. .. .	Ggt	113	16
<b>Grasset, Joseph.</b> —Marvels Beyond Science .. .. .	Fa	88	6
<b>Graves, Dr. A. K.</b> —Red Records of the Hohenzollerns .. .. .	Fa	88	5
" " Secrets of the German War Office .. .. .	A	170	184
<b>Graves, C. L.</b> —Humours of Irish Life .. .. .			112
" " Mr. Punch's History of Modern England. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .		148	113
" " Mr. Punch's History of Modern England (Vols. III and IV) .. .. .	Dr	27	31-32

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"G"

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Graves, F. P.</b> —Great Educators of Three Centuries .. .. .	Fc	95	81
<b>Graves, Robert.</b> —On English Poetry .. .. .	A	170	193
<b>Gray, A.</b> —Treatise on Physics .. .. .	Hhc	124	84
"  "  Dictionary of Synonyms .. .. .	Nb	144	178
"  "  Cambridge and Its Story .. .. .	A	170	195
<b>Gray, Sir Edward.</b> —Life .. .. .	E	80	178
<b>Gray, E. M.</b> —The Bloodless War .. .. .	Fa	88	7
<b>Gray, Henry.</b> —Anatomy, Descriptive & Surgical (2 copies) .	J	133	104-5
<b>Gray, J.</b> —Burmese Proverbs and Maxims .. .. .	O	148	114
<b>Gray, J. A.</b> —My Residence at the Court of the Amir .. .. .	Kpp	140	116
<b>Gray, L.</b> —Indo-Iranian Phonology .. .. .	S	155	87
<b>Gray, L. H.</b> —Jews in Pahlavi Literature .. .. .	R	154	47
<b>Gray, Thomas.</b> —Poetical Works .. .. .	B	190	215
<b>Gray, W. F.</b> —A Dictionary of Standard Books .. .. .	Nb	144	179
"  "  Poet Laureate of England .. .. .	A	170	196
"  "  Some Old Scot Judges .. .. .	E	80	150
<b>Gray and Turner.</b> —Eclipse of Empire .. .. .	Fb	92	92
<b>Grayson, David.</b> —Adventures in Contentment .. .. .	A	170	197
The Friendly Road .. .. .	A	170	198
<b>"Great Artists" Series.</b> —			
Durer, Albrecht. (R. F. Heath.) .. .. .		80	151
Fra Angelico and the Early Painters of Florence (Catharine Phillimore.) .. .. .		80	152
Fra Bartolommeo and Andrea Del Sarto. (L. Scott.) .. .. .		80	153
Gainsborough and Constable. (G. Brook-Arnold.) .. .. .		80	154
Ghiberti and Donatello. (L. Scott.) .. .. .		80	155
Giott. (Harry Quilter.) .. .. .		80	156
Landseer, Sir E.—A Memoir. (F. G. Stephens.) .. .. .		80	157
Mantegna and Francia. (John Cartwright.) .. .. .		80	158
Meissonier. (J. Mollett.) .. .. .		80	159
Michael Angelo. (Charles Clement.) .. .. .		80	160
Murillo. (E. Minor.) .. .. .		80	161
Overbeck. (J. Atkinson.) .. .. .		80	162
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. (F. S. Pulling.) .. .. .		80	163
Robbia, Luca Della. (L. Scott.) .. .. .		80	164
Romney and Lawrence. (Lord R. Gower.) .. .. .		80	165
Velazquez. (Edwin Stowe.) .. .. .		80	166
Vernet and Delaroche. (J. R. Rees.) .. .. .		80	167
Watteau. (J. Mollett.) .. .. .		80	168
Wilkie, Sir D.—A Memoir. (J. Mollett.) .. .. .		80	169
<b>"Great Educators" Series.</b> —			
Abelard and the Origin and Early History of Universities. (C. Compayre.) .. .. .	Fc	95	95
Alcuin and the Rise of the Christian Schools. (A. West.) .. .. .	Fc	95	96
Aristotle and Ancient Educational Ideals. (T. Davidson.) .. .. .	Fc	95	97
Froebel and Education by Self-Activity. (H. E. Bowen.) .. .. .	Fc	95	98
Herbert and the Herbertians. (C. De-Garmo.) .. .. .	Fc	95	99
Horace Mann and the Common School Revival in the United States. (B. A. Hinsdale.) .. .. .	Fc	95	100
Loyola and the Educational System of Jesuits. (T. Hughes.) .. .. .	Fc	95	101
Rousseau and Education According to Nature. (T. Davidson.) .. .. .	Fc	95	102
Thomas and Mathew Arnold and Their Influences on English Education. (Sir J. Fitch.) .. .. .	Fc	95	103

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

				Class.	Press.	Place.
"Great Writers" Series. (Walter Scott Publishing Company.)						
Maeterlink. (J. Bithell.)	..	..	..	A	170	199
J. S. Mill. (W. L. Courtney.)	..	..	..	A	170	200
Carlyle. (Richard Garnett.)	..	..	..	A	170	201
Emerson. (Richard Garnett.)	..	..	..	A	170	202
Milton. (Richard Garnett.)	..	..	..	A	170	203
Johnson. (E. Grant.)	..	..	..	A	170	204
Victor Hugo. (F. T. Marzials.)	..	..	..	A	170	205
Lord Byron. (Hon. Roden Noel.)	..	..	..	A	170	206
Shelley. (Wm. Sharp.)	..	..	..	A	170	207
Goethe. (James Sieme.)	..	..	..	A	170	208
Schopenhauer. (W. Wallace.)	..	..	..	A	170	209
Robert Browning. (W. Sharp.)	..	..	..	A	170	210
Burns. (J. S. Blackie.)	..	..	..	A	170	211
Cervantes. (H. E. Watts.)	..	..	..	A	170	212
Coleridge. (Caine Hall.)	..	..	..	A	170	213
Goldsmith. (Dobson, Austin.)	..	..	..	A	170	214
Heine. (Sharp, William.)	..	..	..	A	170	215
Leigh Hunt. (Mark House, C.)	..	..	..	A	170	216
Keats. (Rossetti, C. Michael.)	..	..	..	A	170	217
Lessing. (Rolestun, T. W.)	..	..	..	A	170	218
Renan. (Espinasse.)	..	..	..	A	170	219
Schiller. (Nevinson, H. W.)	..	..	..	A	170	220
(See also E 80 170)						
Thereau. (Salt, H. S.)	..	..	..	A	170	221
Greely, A. W.—Handbook of Polar Discoveries	..	..	..	Kcc	139	164
Green.—Green's "Pandosto," Being the Original of Shakespeare's Winter's Tale	..	..	..		176	32
Green, A. O. S.—Modern Arabic Stories, Ballads, Pro and Idioms	..	..	..	Q	152	66
Green, A. S.—Irish Nationality	..	..	..	Dx	52	20
Green, F. E.—A History of the Agricultural Lab. 1870—1920	..	..	..	Hi	1	36
Green, J.—Allotments and Small Holdings	..	..	..	Fc	93	203
Green, J. R.—Stray Studies	..	..	..	A	170	222
.. " The Conquest of England	..	..	..	Dr	27	33
.. " History of the English People	..	..	..	Dr	27	34
.. " The Making of England	..	..	..	Dr	27	35
.. " A Short History of the English People	..	..	..	Dr	27	36
.. " A Short History of the English People. (W. G. C.)	..	..	..	Dr	27	37
.. " A Short History of the English People	..	..	..	Dr	27	38
.. " Historical Studies	..	..	..	Dpp	57	95
.. " Letters. (L. Stephen.)	..	..	..	E	80	171
Green, R. F.—Solo Work	..	..	..	L	142	71
Green, T. H.—Prolegomena to Ethics	..	..	..	Ge	102	46
.. " Pathology and Morbid Anatomy	..	..	..	J	133	106
Greene, C. R.—Trusses and Arches	..	..	..	Hk	1	198
Greene, R.—Principles of Modern Philosophy	..	..	..	Ge	106	10
Greene, R., and C. Marlow.—Poems. (R. Bell.)	..	..	..	B	190	216
Greengrass, C. J.—King Alcoloh—A Tragical Drama	..	..	..	B	190	217
Greenidge, A. H. J.—History of Rome	..	..	..	Dhh	55	60
.. " Student's Gibbon. (Two Parts.)	..	..	..	Dhh	55	58-59
.. " Roman Public Life	..	..	..	Dhh	55	57
.. " Handbook of Greek Constitutional History	..	..	..	Dv	39	114

•

” ”



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Class. Press. Place.

**Grierson, G. A.—**

Linguistic Survey of India :—

Vol. II—Mou Khmer and Siamese Chinese Families.

Part I. . . 155 90

Indo-Aryan Family Southern Group, Specimens  
of the Marathi Language . . .

Part II. . . 155 91

Tibeto-Burman Family . . .

Part III. 155 92

Specimens of the Kukichin and Burma Groups . . .

Part IV. 155 93

Vol. III—Tibeto-Burman Family . . .

Part-I. . . 155 94

Specimens of the Bode Naga & Kachin Groups . . .

Part II. 155 95

Vol. IV.—Munda and Dravidian Languages. . .

155 96

Vol. V—Indo-Aryan Family Eastern Group. Specimens  
of the Bengali and Assamese . . .

155 97

Vol. VI— Do. Do. Mediate Group. . .

Specimens of the Eastern Hindi Language . . . \$ 155 98

Vol. VII—Pisaca Languages of N.W. India (A.S.M.) . .

\$ 155 99

Vol. VIII—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group . .

Specimens of the Rajasthani and Gujarathi . . \$ 155 100

Vol. IX—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group. The  
Bhil Languages . . .

\$ 155 101

**Grierson, G. and L. D. Barnett.**—Lalla-Vakyani, or The

Wise Saying of Lal Deo . . . . . U 157 29

**Grierson, H. J. C.**—Poems of John Donne . . . . . B 190 218

The First Half of the 17th Century . . . A 171 7

**Grierson, J. C.** (Edited by).—Metaphysical Lyrics and  
Poems of the Seventeenth Century. (Donne to Butler). . .

B 190 219

**Griesinger, T.**—Jesuits, The Their Complete History . .

Dpp 57 97

**Griffen, H. H.**—Cycling . . . . . L 142 72

**Griffen, L.**—Great Republic, The . . . . . Fa 88 14

**Griffen, L. and Minchin.**—Life of Robert Browning . .

E 80 177

**Griffen, Sir Robert.**—Sketches of Calcutta, or Notes of  
a Late Sojourn in the City of Palaces . . . . .

Kw 138 184

**Griffis, W. E.**—China's Story—Its Myth Legend, Art  
and Annals . . . . .

Ha 116 44

**Griffiths, A.**—Chronicles of Newgate . . . . . A 171 8

**Griffiths, C. J.**—Narrative of the Siege of Delhi . . . .

Dw 44 88

**Griffiths, E. D.**—Housecraft Science . . . . . Hhc 124 85

**Griffiths, G.**—Men Who Made the Empire . . . . . Dr 27 41

**Griffiths, H.**—Behind the Veil in Persia and Turkish  
Arabia . . . . .

Kpp 140 117

**Griffiths, M.**—India's Princes . . . . . E 80 178

**Griffiths, R. T. H.**—Idylls From the Sanskrit . . . .

B 190 220

Scenes From the Ramayana . . . . .

B 190 221

**Grimme, Hubert.**—Law of "Hammurabi" and Moses, The

Gf 109 84

**Grimshaw, Beatrice.**—From Fri to the Cannibal Islands . .

Kpp 140 118

In the Strange South Seas . . . . .

Kpp 140 119

**Grinwood, E.**—My Three Years in Manipur . . . . .

Kw 138 185

**Grindlay, R. M.**—Scenery, Costumes and Architecture  
Chiefly on the Western Side of India . . . . .

Hqq 10 42

**Grisar, Hartmann.**—History of Rome and the Popes in  
the Middle Ages. (Vols. I—III.) . . . . .

Dhh 55 61—63

**Griswold, R. W.**—Prose Writers of America . . . . .

A 171 9

**Groat, George Gorham.**—An Introduction to the Study  
of Organized Labour in America . . . . .

Fb 92 93

**Grogan and Sharp.**—From Cape to Cairo . . . . .

Kf 136 167

**Gronlund, L.**—Co-operative Commonwealth . . . . .

Fb 93 213

## INDEX OF        IORS—" G."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Groot, Rev. P.</b> —Selections From the Records of the Madras Government, Dutch Records, No. 15—Accompaniments to Letters From Negapatam. (Dutch Text.) ..	Dw	44	85
<b>Grosse, J. H.</b> —Voyage to East Indies .. ..	Kpp	140	120
<b>Gross, C.</b> —Sources and Literature of English History ..	A	171	10
The Guild Merchant. (Vols. I and II.) ..	Fa	88	15-16
<b>Gross, H.</b> —Criminal Psychology. (M. S. S.) .. ..	Gb	98	137
<b>Gross, K.</b> —Play of Animals .. ..	Hcd	121	143
Play of Man, The .. ..	Hhf	125	16
<b>Grote, George.</b> —History of Greece .. ..	Dv	39	115
Life. (P. Anton.) .. ..	E	82	41
Aristotle. (Bain and Robertson.) ..	Ge	106	12
Minor Works. (A. Bain.) .. ..	Ge	106	13
Review of Mill's Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy .. ..	Ge	106	14
<b>Grove.</b> —Dictionary of Music and Musicians .. ..	Hn	6	138
<b>Grove, Lady.</b> —Social Feticht .. ..	O	148	117
<b>Grozier, E. A.</b> (Ed.)—One Hundred Best Novels Condensed. (Vols. I to IV.) .. ..	A	171	11—14
<b>Grubb, Edward.</b> —The Bible—Its Nature and Inspiration ..	Gf	109	85
<b>Grubb, W. B.</b> —Unknown People in an Unknown Land ..	Kg	137	21
<b>Grundy, G. B.</b> —Great Persian War, The .. ..	Ddd	52	147
<b>Grunzel, Josef.</b> —Economic Protectionism .. ..	Fb	92	95
<b>Gubbins, J. H.</b> —Progress of Japan, The .. ..	Dz	52	92
<b>Guedella, Philip.</b> —Partition of Europe (1715—1815) ..	Ds	34	80
<b>Gueist, R.</b> —History of the English Constitution .. ..	Dr	27	42
<b>Guenthen, C.</b> —Darwinism and the Problems of Life ..	Hca	118	173
<b>Guerard, A. L.</b> —French Civilization in the 19th Century ..	Dt	36	98
<b>Guerber, H. A.</b> —Myths and Legends of the Middle Ages ..	Ha	116	45
Myths of Greece and Rome .. ..	Ha	116	46
Myths of Norsemen .. ..	Ha	116	47
The Book of the Epic .. ..	A	171	16
<b>Gueshoff, I. E.</b> —Balkan League .. ..	Fa	38	17
<b>Guest, Floras B.</b> —Casting Out Fear .. ..	A	171	17
<b>Guha, A.</b> —Jatman in the "Brahma Sutras" .. ..	G	109	86
Guide to Commercial Collection. No. 1—1892 .. ..	Hi	1	166
<b>"Guide to Places of Interest with History and Map."</b>			
Benares. (By Newell) .. ..	Kw	139	37
Madras. ( " " ) .. ..	Kw	139	43
Lucknow. ( " " ) .. ..	Kw	139	42
Three Days at Agra. (By Newell) .. ..	Kw	139	48
Three Days at Delhi ( " " ) .. ..	Kw	139	49
Bombay. (By Newell) .. ..	Kw	139	38
Mount Abu. (By Newell) .. ..	Kw	139	30
Visitors' Guide to Benares. (By Desai) .. ..	Kw	138	159
Travel in India—Places of Interest on Bengal-Nagpur Railway .. ..	Kw	139	50
<b>Guilbert, Yvette.</b> —Yvette Guilbert—Struggles and Victories ..	E	80	179
<b>Guilland, Antoine.</b> —Modern Germany and Her Historians ..	Du	39	69
<b>Guillemin, A.</b> —The Heavens. (Lockyer and Proctor.) ..	Hb	118	66
<b>Guimbed, Louis.</b> —Juliette Drouot—Love-Letters to Victor Hugo .. ..			
<b>Guinness, H. G.</b> —Wide World and Our Work in It ..	A	171	18
On The Rock .. ..	Gf	109	87
<b>Guizot, F.</b> —History of the English Revolution, 1640 ..	Dr	27	43
History of Civilization in Europe .. ..	Ds	34	81

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Iss.	Press.	Place.
<b>Guizot, F.</b> —Memoirs of My Own Time. (3 Vols.) . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	{ <b>180</b> to <b>182</b>
<b>Guizot, M.</b> —History of Richard Cromwell and the Restoration of Charles II. (2 Vols.) . . . . .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>44-45</b>
.. .. Representative Government in Europe . . . . .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>18</b>
.. .. Christianity in Relation to Society and Opinion . . . . .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>Gul Badan Begum.</b> —History of Humayun . . . . .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Gulam Mahammad.</b> —Festivals and Folklore of Gilgit . . . . .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Gulick, L. M., and L. P. Ayer.</b> —Medical Inspection of Schools . . . . .	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>109</b>
<b>Gulick, S. L.</b> —Evolution of the Japanese . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Gully, J. M.</b> —The White Cure in Chronic Diseases . . . . .	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>Gulston, A. S.</b> —“Aphrodite” and Other Poems . . . . .	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>222</b>
<b>Gummere, F. B.</b> —Old English Ballads . . . . .	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>223</b>
<b>Gummere, R. M.</b> —Seneca Epistulae Morales, Part II . . . . .	<b>P</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Gumpel, C. G.</b> —Common Salt . . . . .	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Gunkel, H.</b> —Legends of the Genesis . . . . .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Gunn, J. A.</b> —Bergson and His Philosophy . . . . .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Gunn, M. J.</b> —Print Restoration and Picture Cleaning . . . . .	<b>Hq</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>Gunthorpe, E. J.</b> —Notes on Criminal Tribes in the Bombay Presidency, Etc. . . . .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Guppy, H. B.</b> —Observations of a Naturalist in the Pacific . . . . .	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>144</b>
<b>Gupte, B. A.</b> —Hindu Holidays and Ceremonials . . . . .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>50</b>
.. .. Historical Records of Baroda, (extracts) . . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Gupte, J. N. Das.</b> —India in the 17th Century . . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Gurdon, Major P. R. F.</b> —Assamese Proverbs . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>20</b>
.. .. The Khesis . . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>Gurney, J. H.</b> —Historical Sketches . . . . .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Gurney, Myers and Podmore.</b> —Phantoms of the Living . . . . .	<b>Ggf</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>171</b>
<b>Gurowskie.</b> —Russia and Its People . . . . .	<b>Khh</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>243</b>
<b>Gustave, Le Bon.</b> —Psychology of the Great War, The . . . . .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>72</b>
(See also Le Bon Gustave)			
<b>Gustavus, Adolphus.</b> —Life. (R. Fletcher) . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Guthrie, Dr.</b> —Life. (J. W. Kirtan) . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>202</b>
<b>Gutschimid, Von A.</b> —Geschichte Iran . . . . .	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Guttamann, O.</b> —Blossing . . . . .	<b>Hk</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>199</b>
<b>Guyay, J. M.</b> —Education and Heredity . . . . .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>Guyon, Madame De.</b> —Life and Religion. Opinion and Experiences . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>183</b>
<b>Guyot, Arnold.</b> —Earth and Man, The . . . . .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Guyot, Yves.</b> —Causes and the Consequences of the War . . . . .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>19</b>
.. .. Principles of Social Economy . . . . .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Gwennet, G.</b> —How and Whys of Nursery Rhyme . . . . .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>118</b>
<b>Gwyn, Nell.</b> —Life. (P. Cunningham) . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>Gwynn, S.</b> —Masters of English Literature . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>21</b>
.. .. Irish Books and Irish People . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>22</b>
.. .. John Redmond's Last Years . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>187</b>
<b>Gwynns, Stephen, and G. M. Tuckwell.</b> —The Life of Rt Hon. Charles W. Dilke, Bart., M.P. (Vols. I and II.) . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	{ <b>185</b> <b>186</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"H."

## H

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Haberlandt, Dr. M.</b> —Ethnology .. .. .	Ha	116	52
<b>Habershen, O. O.</b> —Lectures on the Diseases of the Liver .. .. .	J	133	112
<b>Hackmann, H.</b> —Buddhism as a Religion .. .. .	Gf	109	91
<b>Hadaway, W. S.</b> —Cotton Painting and Printing in Madras Presidency .. .. .	Hi	4	136
<b>Haddon, Prof. A. C.</b> —History of Anthropology .. .. .	Ha	116	54
"    "    "    Study of Man .. .. .	Ha	116	55
"    "    "    Introduction to the Study of Embryology .. .. .	Hhi	125	17
"    "    "    Evolution in Art as Illustrated by the Life Histories of Designs .. .. .	Hq	8	117
"    "    "    Wanderings of Peoples .. .. .	Ha	116	56
"    "    "    Migrations of Culture in British New Guinea .. .. .	Ha	116	57
<b>Haddon, J. C.</b> —Favourite Operas .. .. .	A	171	23
"    "    "    Operas of Verdi .. .. .	B	194	154
<b>Haddon, T.</b> —Old Venetian Palaces and the Old Venetian Folks .. .. .	Hm	6	95
<b>Hadfield, E.</b> —Among the Nations of the Loyalty Group .. .. .	Kpp	140	123
<b>Hadi, S. W.</b> —The Sugar Industry of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh .. .. .	Hi	4	137
<b>Hadji Khan.</b> —With the Pilgrims to Mecca .. .. .	Kh	137	53
<b>Hadley, T.</b> —The Relations Between Freedom and Responsibility in the Evolution of Democratic Government .. .. .		38	20
<b>Hadow, G. E., and W. H.</b> —Oxford Treasury of Literature .. .. .		171	24
"    "    "    World History .. .. .	Dpp	57	99
"    "    "    Chateaubriand and the Time .. .. .	A	171	25
<b>Haeckel, E.</b> —Life and Works .. .. .	E	80	182
"    "    "    Confessions of an Englishman's Man of Science .. .. .	Gf	109	90
"    "    "    Wonders of Life .. .. .	Hca	118	174
"    "    "    Evolution of Man .. .. .	Hcc	120	78
"    "    "    History of Creation .. .. .	Hcc	120	75
"    "    "    Lost Link; Our Descendant Keweenaw .. .. .			
"    "    "    Descendant Man .. .. .	Hcc	120	30
"    "    "    Lost World on Evolution .. .. .	Hcc	120	61
"    "    "    Riddles of the Universe at the Close of 19th Century .. .. .	Hcc	120	82
<b>Hafiz.</b> —A Century of Ghazels (Translation) .. .. .	Q	152	67
"    "    "    The Deyan (Tr. by G. L. Bell) .. .. .	Q	152	58
"    "    "    Ghazels (Tr. by J. H. McCarthy) .. .. .	Q	152	69
"    "    "    Odes (Tr. by P. Le Gallienne) .. .. .	Q	152	71
"    "    "    Rubaiyat (A. E. S.) .. .. .	Q	152	72
"    "    "    Hafiz of Shiraz (Herman Bicknell) .. .. .	Q	152	70
<b>Hagan, W. E.</b> —Papyrus on Disputed Handwriting .. .. .	Gb	98	138
<b>Hagenbeck, Carl.</b> —Lions and Men .. .. .	Hcd	121	145
<b>Hager, Dorsey.</b> —Practical Oil Geology .. .. .	Hd	122	129
<b>Haggard, Andrew.</b> —The N and Charles The Field .. .. .	E	80	190
"    "    "    Under Crescent and Star .. .. .	Kq	138	16

**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Haggard, H. Rider.—Rural Denmark and Its Lessons .. .	Kpp	140	124
" " " Cetewayo and His White Neighbours .. .	Dc	19	23
" " " Last Boer War .. .	Dc	19	24
" " " Regeneration—Being an Account of the Social Work of the Salvation Army in Great Britain .. .	Fb	92	97
" " " Farmer's Year .. .	Hi	1	37
" " " Winter Pilgrimage, A .. .	Kee	139	177
Haider Ali.—Life .. .	E	83	185
Haig, A.—Diet and Food .. .	J	133	113
" " Uric Acid in Causation of Disease .. .	J	133	114
Haig, Elizabeth.—Floral Symbolism of the Great Masters..	Gf	109	92
Haig, K. J.—Health Through Diet .. .	J	133	115
Haigh, H.—Some Leading Ideas of Hinduism .. .	Gt	109	93
Haigh, Major T. W.—Historic Landmarks of the Deccan.	Dw	44	93
Haines, G. R.—Communings With Himself of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus .. .	Gc	102	47
" " The Correspondence of Marcus Cornelius Fronto. (Vol. I.) (Vol. II.) .. .	P P	151 151	35 36
Haines, H. H.—Forest Flora of Chhotā Nagpur .. .	Hcb	119	107
Hainsselin.—Markham of Mohistan .. .	C	16	39
Hake, Thomas, and Rickelt A. Compton.—The Letters of Algernon Charles Swinburne With Some Personal Recollections .. .	E	80	191
Hakluyt, R.—Hakluytus Posthumus, or Purchase His Pilgrimage. (19 Vols.) .. .	Kpp	140	{ 125 to } 143
" " Principal Navigations, Etc., of the English Nation (12 Vols.) .. .	Kpp	140	{ 144 to } 155
" " Voyage of Captain Don Felipe Gonzalez to Eastern Island .. .	Kpp	140	156
" " Principal Voyages of the English Nation (E.L.) .. .	Kpp	140	157
" Hakluyt Society." Second Series. Vols. I to 42 :— Vol. I Embassy of Sir Thomas Roe to India (Part I) .. .	Kpp	140	158
Vol. II Embassy of Sir Thomas Roe to India (Part II) .. .	Kpp	140	159
Vol. III—Voyage of Robert Dudley to the West Indies.	Kpp	140	160
Vol. IV—Journey of Friar William of Rubruck .. .	Kpp	140	161
Vol. V—Voyage of John Saris to Japan .. .	Kpp	140	162
Vol. VI—Andrew Battell in Guinea .. .	Kpp	140	163
Vol. VII Discovery of the Solomon Islands (1st Part)	Kpp	140	164
Vol. VIII—Discovery of the Solomon Islands (2nd Part) .. .	Kpp	140	165
Vol. IX—Travels of Pedro Teixeira .. .	Kpp	140	166
Vol. X—The Portuguese Expedition to Abyssinia .. .	Kpp	140	167
Vol. XI—Early Voyages to Spitsbergen in the 17th Century .. .	Kpp	140	168
Vol. XII—Countries Round the Bay of Bengal .. .	Kpp	140	169
Vol. XIII—Gonzalez's Voyage to Easter Island, 1770-71	Kpp	140	{ 171 172 }
Vol. XIV—Voyages of Quiros. (Part I.) (2 Copies.) ..	Kpp	140	{ 173 174 }
Vol. XV—Voyages of Quiros. (Part II.) (2 Copies.)	Kpp	140	{ 175 176 }
Vol. XVI—Journal of John Jourdain (2 Copies.) .. .	Kpp	140	177

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"H."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>"Hakluyt Society." (Second Series.)—</b>			
Vol. XVII—The Travels of Peter Mundy. (Europe. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Kpp	140	177
Vol. XVIII—The East and West Indian Mirror. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Kpp	140	178
Vol. XIX—Fryer's East India and Persia. (Part I.) (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Kpp	140	179
Vol. XX—Fryer's East India and Persia. (Part II.) (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Kpp	140	180
Vol. XXI—The Guanches of Tenerife. (2 Copies.) ..	Kpp	140	181
Vol. XXII—The History of the Incas. (2 Copies.) ..	Kpp	140	182
Vol. XXIII—The Conquest of New Spain. (Part I) (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Kpp	140	183
Vol. XXIV—The Conquest of New Spain. (Part II.) (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Kpp	140	184
Vol. XXV—The Conquest of New Spain. (Part III.) (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Kpp	140	185
Vol. XXVI—Storm Van's Gravesande. (Part I.) (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Kpp	140	186
Vol. XXVII—Storm Van's Gravesande. (Part II.) (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Kpp	140	187
Vol. XXVIII—Early Voyages to Magellan Strait. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Kpp	140	188
Vol. XXIX—Knowledge of the World (2 Copies) ..	Kpp	140	189
Vol. XXX—The Conquest of New Spain. (Part IV.) ..	Kpp	140	190
Vol. XXXI—The War of Quito .. .. .	Kpp	140	191
Vol. XXXII—Quest and Occupation of Tahiti. (Part I.)	Kpp	140	192
Vol. XXXIII—Cathay and the Way Thither. (Part II.)	Kpp	140	193
Vol. XXXIV—New Light on Dray .. .. .	Kpp	140	194
Vol. XXXV—Travels of Peter Mundy. (Asia) (2 Copies)	Kpp	140	195
Vol. XXXVI—Quest and Occupation of Tahiti. (Part II.) .. .. .	Kpp	140	196
Vol. XXXVII—Cathay and the Way Thither. (Part III.) .. .. .	Kpp	140	197
Vol. XXXVIII—Cathay and the Way Thither. (Part I)	Kpp	140	198
Vol. XXXIX—Fryer's East India and Persia. (Part III.) .. .. .	Kpp	140	199
Vol. XL—The Conquest of New Spain. (Part V.) ..	Kpp	140	200
Vol. XLI—Cathay and the Way Thither. (Part IV.) ..	Kpp	140	201
Vol. XLII—The War of Chupas .. .. .	Kpp	140	202
<b>Haldane, Revd. J. B.</b> —Social Worker's Guide .. .. .	Nd	146	203
<b>Haldane, R. B.</b> —Meaning of Truth in History .. .. .	A	171	204
.. .. . Universities and National Life .. .. .	A	171	205
.. .. . Science in Public Affairs (J. Hald.) ..	Fb	92	206
.. .. . The Problem of Nationalization .. .. .	A	171	207
.. .. . The Reign of Relativity .. .. .	Gf	109	208
.. .. . The Philosophy of Humanism .. .. .	Ge	106	209
.. .. . Einstein and the Universe .. .. .	Hs	125	210
<b>Hale, G. E.</b> —Some Recent Contributions to Our Know- ledge of the Sun .. .. .	Hb	118	211
.. .. . Ten Years' Work on a Mountain Observatory.	Hb	118	212
<b>Hale, J. R.</b> —Famous Sea Fights, From Salamis to Tsu- shima .. .. .	Dpp	57	213

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Hale, Salma.</b> —History of the United States .. .. .	<b>Dd</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>63</b>
Mexico .. .. .	<b>Dd</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>Hales, J. W.</b> —Florida Literaria .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>29</b>
Notes and Essays on Shakespeare .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Hall, Alfred.</b> —Fifty Points in Favour of Unitarianism .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>Hall, A. J.</b> —Why Men Fail .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>Hall, Cyril.</b> —Wonders of Transport .. .. .	<b>Hk</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>200</b>
Conquests of Engineering .. .. .	<b>Hk</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>201</b>
Wood and What We Make of It .. .. .	<b>Hj</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>121</b>
<b>Hall, E. V.</b> —Romance of Wills and Testaments .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>Hall, G. R.</b> —Human Evolution—An Inductive Study of Man .. .. .	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>83</b>
Adolescence—Its Psychology .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>Hall, H. Fielding.</b> —Love's Legend .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>30</b>
Passing of Empire, The .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Hall, K. R.</b> —Aegean Archeology .. .. .	<b>Duu</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>120</b>
Ancient History of the Near East .. .. .	<b>Dgp</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>102</b>
Studies in English Official Historical Documents .. .. .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>Hall, G. Stanley.</b> —Recreations of a Psychologist .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>192</b>
Aspects of Child Life and Education .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>		<b>107</b>
<b>Hall, Joseph.</b> —Selections From Early Middle English, 1130—1250. Edited With Introduction and Notes by I. and H. J. .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>31 32</b>
<b>Hall, J. R. C.</b> —Beowulf .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Hall, Mrs. M.</b> —Royal Princes of England .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>193</b>
<b>Hall, R.</b> —Miscellaneous Works .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Hall, Captain R. A.</b> —Studies in Napoleonic Strategy .. .. .	<b>Dt</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Hall, S. C.</b> —Books of British Ballads .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>225</b>
<b>Hall, T. G.</b> —Differential and Integral Calculus .. .. .	<b>Hr</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Hall, Thornton.</b> —Love Romances of the Middle Ages .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>194</b>
<b>Hall, William.</b> —Navigation .. .. .	<b>Nk</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>202</b>
<b>Hall, W. C.</b> —The State and the Church .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Hall, W. C.</b> —Ancient Ruins of Rhodes .. .. .	<b>Gxx</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Hallam, J.</b> —Literature of Europe, 1450, 1600, and 1700. Contents .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>35</b>
Analysis of Hallam's Constitutional History of England .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Halsalle, Henry De.</b> —Germany .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Hamilton, A.</b> —Problems of Middle English .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Hamilton, Lady Anne.</b> —Scottish History of England .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Hamilton, A. M.</b> —Modern Treatise on the .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Hamilton, A., and Others.</b> —Federalist .. The New Constitution .. .. .	<b>J</b>		<b>117</b>
<b>Hamilton, C.</b> —Hedaya: A Commentary on Muslim Law. (S. G. Grady) .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Hamilton, Elizabeth.</b> —Letters of a Hindu Rishi .. .. .		<b>80</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Hamilton, Lady Emma.</b> —Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson .. (J. C. Goadtreson) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>201</b>
"    "    "    Life .. (W. Siecl) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>202</b>
"    "    "    Life .. (J. Bailey) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>203</b>
"    "    "    Memories of Lady Hamilton .. (London, 1815) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>204</b>
<b>Hamilton, F. L.</b> —Dramatic Sonnets, Poems and Ballads .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Hamilton, E. W.</b> —A Detailed Account of the Fighting .. From Moracco to Ypres .. .. .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>104</b>

## INDEX OF AUTHORS—"H."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Hamilton, Lord Frederic.</b> —Here, There and Everywhere. . . . .	Kpp	140	217
"    "    "    The Days Before Yesterday . . . . .	E	80	206
"    "    "    The Vanished Poms of Yesterday . . . . .	E	80	205
<b>Hamilton, Lord George.</b> —Parliamentary Reminiscences and Reflections (1868 to 1885). (2 Copies.) . . . .	Fa	88	25-26
<b>Hamilton, H. C.</b> —Odyssey, The. (J. C. Cordery.) . . . .	P	151	37
<b>Hamilton, H. R.</b> —Lexicon of English and Greek Languages	Nb	144	181
Lexicon of Greek and English Languages	Nb	144	182
<b>Hamilton, Sir Ian.</b> —Staff Officer's Scrap Book During the Russo-Japanese War. . . . .	Dz	52	93
<b>Hamilton, J. S.</b> —Animal Life in Africa. (2 Copies.) . . . .	Hcd	121	146 147
<b>Hamilton, Prof.</b> —The Trade Relations Between England and India, 1600 to 1896 . . . . .	Hj	1	122
<b>Hamilton, S.</b> —Trial of John Alexander Dickman . . . .	I	14	65
<b>Hamilton, S. A.</b> —Dictionary of German, French and English Languages . . . . .	Nb	144	183
<b>Hamilton, Sir W.</b> —Memoirs . . . . .	E	80	207
"    "    "    Lectures on Logic . . . . .	Ga	98	15
"    "    "    Works on Metaphysics . . . . .	Ge	106	18
"    "    "    "    (Prof. Fitch.)	Ge	103	74
"    "    "    "    (W. H. S. Monck)	Ge	103	147
"    "    "    "    (G. Grote.)	Ge	106	14
<b>Hamilton, W. D.</b> —Outlines of History of England . . . .	Dr	27	52
History of Greece . . . . .	Dv	39	117
<b>Hammersten and Hedin.</b> —A Text-book of Physiological Chemistry . . . . .	Hh	125	19
<b>Hammerton, Captain Alexander.</b> —A New Account of the East Indies . . . . .	Dvv	67	24
<b>Hammerton, J. A.</b> —English Humorists of Last Century . . . .	A	171	42
George Meredith in Anecdote and Criticism . . . . .	A	173	139
People of All Nations . . . . .	Dpp	57	105 to 110
<b>Hammerton, P. G.</b> —French and English . . . . .	A	171	43
"    "    "    Human Intercourse . . . . .	A	171	44
"    "    "    Intellectual Life . . . . .	A	171	45
<b>Hammond, J. L., and Hammond, Barbara.</b> —The Village Labourer, 1760-1832 . . . . .	Fa	88	27
The Town Labourer, 1760-1832 . . . . .	Fb	92	102
<b>Hammond, W. A.</b> —Diseases of the Nervous System . . . .	J	133	118
Spinal Irritation . . . . .	J	133	119
<b>Hampson, W.</b> —Radium Explained . . . . .	Hd	122	130
Paradoxes of Nature and Science . . . . .	Hhc	124	86
<b>Hanauer, J. E.</b> —Folklore of the Holy Land . . . . .	Ha	116	59
<b>Hanchett, G. T.</b> —Attracting Currents . . . . .	Hhb	123	213
<b>Hancock, Irving K.</b> —Physical Training for Business Men. . . .	L	142	76
<b>Hancock, J. H.</b> —Jiu Jitsu Combat Tricks . . . . .	L	142	73
"    "    Physical Training by Japanese Methods for Children . . . . .	L	142	74
"    "    Physical Training by Japanese Methods for Women . . . . .	L	142	75
<b>Hancock, P. S.</b> —Archæology of the Holy Land . . . . .	Dxx	67	100
"    "    Latest Light on the Bible Lands . . . . .	Dxx	67	99
"    "    Mesopotamian Archæology . . . . .	Drr	62	130



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Hand, Major W. H.</b> —Theosophy Made Easy .. ..	Ggg	144	90
<b>"Handbook Prepared under the Direction of the Historical Section of the Foreign Office."</b>			
Mahomedan History .. ..	Df	19	110
Armenia and Kurdistan .. ..	Df	19	111
Kenya, Uganda and Zanzibar .. ..	Dc	19	26
Handbook of the University of Bombay, 1922-23 .. ..	Nd	146	188
<b>Handcock, F. G.</b> —Power of Will .. ..	Gb	98	141
<b>Handel.</b> —Life .. ..	E	85	203
<b>Haney, John Louis.</b> —Good English .. ..	Nd	146	26
<b>Haney, L. R.</b> —History of Economic Thought .. ..	Fb	92	103
<b>Hankey, Donald.</b> —A Student in Arms .. ..	E	80	209
" " " " (2nd Series.) .. ..	A	171	46
<b>Hankin, E. H.</b> —Animal Fight .. ..	Hhc	124	87
" " " " Cholera in Indian Cantonments .. ..	J	133	120
" " " " The Mental Limitations of the Expert .. ..	Gb	98	142
<b>Hanna, Conant and Jenks.</b> —Gold Standard in International Trade .. ..	Fb	92	104
<b>Hannah, J. C.</b> —Eastern Asia .. ..	Df	19	112
<b>"Hannah Lightfoot."</b> —Fair Quaker—Hannah Lightfoot .. ..	E	80	210
<b>Hannay, David.</b> —Navy and Sea Power .. ..	Dpp	60	1
<b>Hannay, Herbert Bruce.</b> —European and Other Race Origins .. ..	Ha	116	60
" " " " The Secret of Egyptian Chronology .. ..	Dtt	64	95
<b>Hannay, J. B.</b> —Christianity—The Sources of Its Teaching and Symbolism .. ..	Gf	109	96
<b>Hannibal.</b> —Life .. ..	E	81	34
<b>Hanoum, Zeyneb.</b> —Turkish Woman's European Impressions, A .. ..	Ks	138	67
<b>Hansi.</b> —Professor Knatschke .. ..	A	171	37
<b>Hanus, Paul H.</b> —School Efficiency .. ..	Fc	95	109
<b>Hanway, Jones.</b> —An Historical Account of the British Trade Over the Caspian Sea .. ..	Ddd	52	148
<b>Haranath, Thakur.</b> —Pagal Haranath .. ..	E	80	211
<b>Harbottle, T. R.</b> —A Dictionary of Quotations. (French.) .. ..	Nb	144	184
<b>Hardayal.</b> —Forty-four Months in Germany and Turkey .. ..	Fa	88	29
<b>Harden, Maxmillan.</b> —Monarchs and Men .. ..	E	80	212
<b>"Hardinge, Lord."</b> —Life .. ..	E	83	186
" " " " Speeches .. ..	A	171	39
" " " " Despatches of Viscount Hardinge .. ..	Dw	44	94
" " " " Speeches of Lord Hardinge. (Vol. I, 171-38) .. ..	A	171	38
<b>Hardless, Charles.</b> —Identification of Handwriting and the Detection of Forgery .. ..	I	14	92
<b>Hardwicke, H.</b> —History of Oratory and Orators .. ..	A	171	49
<b>Hardwicke, W. W.</b> —Evolution of Man .. ..	Hcc	120	84
<b>Hardy, Edmund.</b> —King Asoka .. ..	S	155	103
<b>Hardy, E. G.</b> —Studies in Roman History .. ..	Dhh	55	64
<b>Hardy, F. J.</b> —Love Affairs of Some Famous Men .. ..	A	171	40
<b>Hardy, G. H.</b> —Pure Mathematics .. ..	Hr	125	91
<b>Hardy, Thomas.</b> —Dynasts—An Epic Drama .. ..	B	191	3
" " " " Moments of Vision and Miscellaneous Verses .. ..	B	191	5
" " " " Satires and Circumstances—Lyrics and Reveries .. ..	B	191	4
<b>Hardy, W. J.</b> —Book Plates .. ..	O	148	120
<b>Hare, A.</b> —South-Western France .. ..	Kt	138	80

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"H."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Hare, Christopher</b> —Maxmillan the Dreamer .. ..	E	80	213
<b>Hare, H. A.</b> —Text-book of Practical Therapeutics ..	J	133	121
<b>Hare, T.</b> —Election of Representatives, Parliamentary and Municipal .. ..	Fa	88	30
<b>Hargott, J. B.</b> —New Discoveries in Palmistry .. ..	Ggd	113	124
<b>Hargrave, B.</b> —Origin and Meanings of Popular Phrases and Names .. ..	O	148	121
<b>Hargrave, Mary.</b> —The Earlier French Musicians (1632—1834) .. ..	Hn	6	139
<b>Haring, Clarence Henry.</b> —Trade and Navigations Between Spain and the Indies in the Time of the Hapsburgs ..	Hj	1	123
<b>Harkers, L. A.</b> —Allegra .. ..	C	18	40
<b>Harley, John E.</b> —The League of Nations and the New International Law .. ..	Ds	34	85
<b>Harley, J. H.</b> —Syndicalism .. ..	Fb	92	105
<b>Harlez, C. De.</b> —Coup D'Oeil Sur L'Histoire et L'Etat Actuel des Etudes Avestiques .. ..	S	155	104
.. .. Avesta .. ..	R	154	48
.. .. La Civilization de L'Humanite Primitive et Genese .. ..	S	155	105
<b>Harman, A. M.</b> —Lucian (Vol. I.) .. ..	A	171	47
<b>Harman, E. G.</b> —The Prometheus Unbound, of Æschylus Represented in English .. ..	B	191	6
.. .. The Birds of Aristophanes Considered in Relation to Athenian Politics .. ..	Fa	88	31
<b>Harmer and Others.</b> —Fishes, Etc. .. ..	Hcd	121	148
<b>Harmsworth.</b> —Harmsworth Natural History .. ..	Hcd	121	149
<b>Harnath Pagal.</b> —Life. (A. B. Nandy.) .. ..	E	80	215
<b>Harnod, T. B.</b> —The Letters of Anne Gilchrist and Walt Whitman .. ..	E	80	216
<b>Harold, Mann and Kantikar, N. V.</b> —Land and Labour in a Deccan Village .. ..	O	148	122
<b>Haroun Al Raschid.</b> —Life. (H. H. Palmer.) .. ..	E	80	217
<b>Harper, E. H.</b> —Aerial Locomotion .. ..	Hhc	124	88
<b>Harper, G. M.</b> —Wordsworth's French Daughter .. ..	A	171	50
<b>Harper, H. A.</b> —Bible and the Modern Discoveries ..	Gf	109	97
<b>Harper, J. W.</b> —Education and Social Life .. ..	Fc	95	110
<b>"Harper's International Commerce" Series.</b> (Ed. by G. W. Hirst.)—			
British India and Its Trade. (H. Tezer.) .. ..	Fb	92	106
Germany and Its Trade. (G. Pogson.) .. ..	Fb	92	107
Japan and Its Trade. (J. Morris.) .. ..	Fb	92	108
United States, The, and Its Trade. (H. Nelson.) ..	Fb	92	109
<b>Harris, C. A.</b> —Principles and Practice of Dentistry ..	J	133	122
.. .. The Story of British Music .. ..	Hn	6	140
<b>Harris, F.</b> —Shakespeare and His Love—A Play ..	B	191	7
<b>Harris, Frank.</b> —Women of Shakespeare .. ..	A	171	51
.. .. Contemporary Portraits. (2nd Series.) ..	E	80	218
<b>Harris, F. H.</b> —Plays for Young People .. ..	B	191	8
<b>Harris, G. F.</b> —Granite and Our Granite Industries ..	Hg	123	180
<b>Harris, H.</b> —The Man Shakespeare and His Tragic Life Story .. ..	A	176	2
<b>Harris, John.</b> —			
<b>Harris, J. H.</b> —Young Journalist .. ..	A	171	52
<b>Harris, Lillie.</b> —Our Married Ladies .. ..	A	171	53
<b>Harris, Lord.</b> —A Few Short Runs .. ..	L	142	77
<b>Harris, P. A.</b> —London and Its Government .. ..	Fa	88	32
<b>Harris, Rendal.</b> —The Ascent of Olympus .. ..	Ha	116	61

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Harris, Richard.</b> —Hints on Advocacy .. ..	I	14	93
<b>Harris, Samuel.</b> —Philosophical Basis of Theism .. ..	Ge	106	19
<b>Harris, S. F.</b> —Principles of the Criminal Law .. ..	I	14	94
<b>Harris, W. B.</b> —From Batum to Baghdad .. ..	Kff	139	204
<b>Harris, Sir W. S.</b> —Electricity .. ..	Hhb	123	214
"    "    Galvanism .. ..	Hhb	123	215
"    "    Rudimentary Magnetism .. ..	Hhb	123	216
<b>Harrison, Austin.</b> —England and Germany .. ..	Fa	88	33
"    "    Kaiser's War. (3 Copies.) .. ..	Fa	88	34-36
<b>Harrison, E. J.</b> —Fighting Spirit of Japan .. ..	Kz	139	143
<b>Harrison, F.</b> —On Society .. ..	Fb	92	110
"    "    Jurisprudence and the Conflict of Laws ..	I	14	95
"    "    Novissima Verba—Last Words .. ..	A	171	60
"    "    The Choice of Books .. ..	A	171	61
<b>Harrison, Frederick.</b> —Among My Books .. ..	A	171	59
"    "    Autobiographical Memorials. (Vols. I and II.) .. ..	E	80	219 220
"    "    Positive Evolution of Religion .. ..	Gf	109	98
"    "    George Washington and Other American Addresses .. ..	A	171	54
"    "    Memories and Thoughts .. ..	A	171	55
"    "    Realities and Ideals: Social, Political, Literary, and Artistic .. ..	A	171	56
"    "    Studies in Early Victorian Literature .. ..	A	171	57
"    "    Tennyson, Ruskin, Hall and Other Literary Estimates .. ..	A	171	58
"    "    Byzantine History in the Early Middle Ages .. ..	Dm Dpp	22 60	33 ?
"    "    C .. ..	Ge	106	29
"    "    P .. ..	Ge	106	21
<b>Harrison, J. E.</b> —Ancient Art .. ..	Gf	109	99
"    "    Prolegomena to Greek Religion .. ..	Gf	109	100
<b>Harrison, J. S.</b> —Teachings of Plato .. ..	A	171	62
"    "    and 17th Century .. ..	B	191	?
<b>Harrison, L. W.</b> —The Diagnosis and Treatment of real Diseases in General Practice .. ..	J	133	123
<b>Harrwitz, E.</b> —Short History of Fiction .. ..	A	171	63
<b>Hart, B.</b> —Psychology of Insanity .. ..	Gb	98	143
<b>Hart, Mrs. E.</b> —Diet in Sickness and in Health .. ..	J	133	125
<b>Hart, Henry.</b> —Easy Paths to the Stars .. ..	Hb	118	69
<b>Hart, H. C.</b> —Scriptural Natural History .. ..	Hcd	121	150
<b>Hart, Sir R.</b> —"Tales from the Land .. ..	Fa	88	37
"    "    on the Chinese Question .. ..	I	14	96
<b>Hart, W. E.</b> —Lays of the Law .. ..	B	191	10
<b>Harte, Bret.</b> —Poems and Dramas .. ..	B	191	11
"    "    Some Later Verses .. ..	E	80	13
"    "    Life. (T. Pemberton) .. ..	E	80	221
<b>Harting, J. E.</b> —Recreation of the Nation .. ..	Hcd	121	151
<b>Hartland, E. S.</b> —Primitive Paternity .. ..	Ha	116	62
<b>Hartland, E. S.</b> —Science of Fairy Tale .. ..	Ha	116	53
"    "    Ritual and Belief .. ..	Gf	109	101
"    "    Primitive Society .. ..	Fb	92	111
<b>Hartley.</b> —Work on Philosophy .. ..	Ge	103	48

## INDEX OF AUTHORS "H."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Hartley, C. G.—Truth About Woman .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	116	84
" " Motherhood and the Relationships of the Sexes .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	92	112
" " Sex Education and National Wealth .. .. .	<b>J</b>	133	126
" " Divorce To-day and To-morrow .. .. .	<b>A</b>	171	84
" " Harvard University Descriptive Catalogue, 1920-21 .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	146	27
Hartman.—Shakespeare in Art .. .. .	<b>A</b>	171	65
Hartmann, Von E.—Philosophy of the Unconscious. (3 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	106	23-25
" " Sexes Compared .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	106	22
Hartmann, Franz.—Life of Jehoshua, The—An Occult Study and a Key to the Bible .. .. .	<b>Ggg</b>	114	91
" " Principles of Astrological Geomancy .. .. .	<b>Gga</b>	113	83
" " Magic, White and Black .. .. .	<b>Ggc</b>	113	105
Hartmann, G.—Dramatic Works. (4 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	191	13-16
Hartmann, Gertrude.—The Child and His School .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	95	111
Hartmann, R.—Anthropoid Apes .. .. .	<b>Hcd</b>	121	152
Hartig., Protead, Etc. .. .. .	<b>Hcd</b>	121	153
Hartig, Marcus.—Problems of Life and Reproduction .. .. .	<b>Hca</b>	118	176
Hartrick, A. S.—Drawing .. .. .	<b>Hq</b>	8	118
Hartridge, G.—Refraction of the Eye .. .. .	<b>J</b>	133	127
Hartwig, G.—Marvels Under Our Feet .. .. .	<b>He</b>	123	103
Hartwig, J.—Wild Animals of the Tropics .. .. .	<b>Hcd</b>	121	154
" Winged Life of the Tropics .. .. .	<b>Hcd</b>	121	155
Harvard University.—The Teaching of Economics in .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	97	23
Harvey, C. H.—Biology of British Fishes .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	88	38
Harvey, William.—Motion of the Heart and Blood in Animals .. .. .	<b>J</b>	133	123
" Irish Life and Humour in Anecdote and Story .. .. .	<b>A</b>	171	86
" Life (Darby Power) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	82	44
Harwood, W. S.—New Earth—A Recital of the Triumphs of Modern Agriculture in America .. .. .	<b>Hi</b>	1	39
Haskafi.—Durrul Mukhtar Fi Sharhi-Tanwirul Absar .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	152	73
Haslam, C. L.—Letters to the Clergy of All Denominations .. .. .	<b>O</b>	148	123
Hasluck, P. N.—Photographic Chemistry .. .. .	<b>Hd</b>	122	131
" Mechanics Workshop Handy Books .. .. .	<b>Hk</b>	1	203
" Handyman's Enquire Within, The .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	146	28
Hassall, A.—History of France .. .. .	<b>Dt</b>	36	101
" British History Chronologically Arranged (55 B.C.—A.D. 1919) .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	27	53
Hastings, B. M.—New Sign—A Play in Three Acts.. .. .	<b>B</b>	191	12
Hastings, J. (Ed.).—Dictionary of the Bible. (2 Copies). " " Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics. (Vols. I.-XI.) .. .. .	<b>Nb</b>  <b>Na</b>	144  144	} 187 188 to } 47 227
" Hastings, Marquess of." —Private Journals .. .. .	<b>E</b>	80	
Hastings, Warren.—Answer to Warren Hastings to the Impeachment Against Him .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	49	115
" Biography. (J. J. Trotter.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	80	223
" Letters to His Wife. (S. Grier.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	80	224
" Letters of Warren Hastings. (Gleig.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	80	225
" Life of Warren Hastings. (Malleison.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	80	226
" Private Life of Warren Hastings, The. (Sir C. Lawson.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	80	227

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Hastings, Warren.</b> —Warren Hastings in Bengal, 1772-1774. (W. E. Mouckton Jones.) .. ..	Dw	44	95
"    "    "    Life .. ..	E	83	187
<b>Hatcher and Latham.</b> —A Book for Shakespeare's Plays and Pageants .. ..	A	171	67
<b>Hatfield, Wm. Herbert.</b> —Cast Iron in the Light of Recent Research .. ..	Hd	122	132
<b>Hatton, J.</b> —Henry Irving's Impressions of America .. ..	Kg	137	22
<b>Haug, Dr. Martin.</b> —Essays on the Sacred Language and Religion of the Parsis .. ..	R	154	50
"    "    "    On an Original Speech of Zoroaster .. ..	R	154	51
"    "    "    Outline of a Grammar of the Zend Language .. ..	R	154	52
"    "    "    Die Gathas des Zarathushtra .. ..	R	154	53
"    "    "    Aitaroya Brahmana. (2 Vols.) .. ..	U	157	31-32
<b>Hauser, Henri.</b> —Germany's Commercial Grip on the World .. ..	Fb	92	114
<b>Havell, E. B.</b> —Ancient and Mediæval Architecture of India .. ..	Hm	6	96
"    "    "    Hand-book to Agra and the Taj, A .. ..	Kw	138	190
"    "    "    Ideals of Indian Art .. ..	Hq	8	119
"    "    "    Indian Architecture .. ..	Hm	6	97
"    "    "    Essays on Indian Art, Industry and Education .. ..	A	171	68
"    "    "    Indian Sculptures and Paintings .. ..	Ho	8	41
"    "    "    Benares, the Sacred City .. ..	Kw	138	189
"    "    "    The History of Aryan Rule in India From the Earliest Times to the Death of Akbar .. ..	Dw	44	96
<b>Havell, H. L.</b> —Republican Rome .. ..	Dhh	55	65
<b>Havelock, Sir Henry.</b> —Biography, Life. (A. Forbes.) .. ..	E	79	199
"    "    "    Life. (Brook.) .. ..	E	80	228
"    "    "    Life. (E. C. Phillips.) .. ..	F	85	204
<b>Havemeyer, L.</b> —The Drama of the Savage People .. ..	Ha	116	65
<b>Havens, Raymond Dexter.</b> —The Influences of Milton on English Poetry .. ..	A	171	69
<b>Havergal, F. R.</b> —Life. (Lizzie Aldridge.) .. ..	E	85	208
<b>Haweis, H. R.</b> —Old Violins .. ..	O	148	124
<b>Haweis, Mrs. H. R.</b> —Art of Decoration .. ..	Hq	8	120
<b>Hawke, L., and Gordon.</b> —The Memorial Biography of Dr. W. G. Grace .. ..	E	80	229
<b>Hawkins, E. L.</b> —Concise Cyclopædia of Freemasonry .. ..	Na	144	48
<b>Hawkins, Sir H.</b> —Life .. ..	E	80	231
<b>Hawkins, Mrs. K. P.</b> —A. B. C. Guide to Astronomy .. ..	Hb	118	70
<b>Hawkins and Staff.</b> — Hawkins' Electrical Guide No. 2 (Dealing with the Management of Dynamos, Motors, and Instruments Testing.) .. ..	Hk		204
Hawkins' Electrical Guide No. 4 (Dealing with the Alternating Current and Alternators) .. ..	Hk	1	205
<b>Hawley, W. A.</b> —Asia Minor .. ..	Dpp	60	3
<b>Hawthorne, N.</b> —Life. (G. Woodberry.) .. ..	E	77	29
"    "    "    "    (H. James.) .. ..	E	79	239
<b>Hay, Ian.</b> —The Lighter Side of a School Life .. ..	Fc	95	112
<b>Hay, Marie.</b> —German Pompadour .. ..	E	81	1
<b>Hay, W. R.</b> —Two Years in Kurdistan—Experiences of a Political Officer, 1918--1920 .. ..	Kff	139	205
<b>Haycroft, J.</b> —Darwinian and Race Progress .. ..	Fb	93	216
<b>Hayden.</b> —Bible Dictionary. (Ch. Boutell.) .. ..	Nb	144	189
"    "    "    Dictionary of Popular Medicine and Hygiene. (E. Lankester.) .. ..	Nb	144	109

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"H."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Hayes, E. G.</b> —Introduction to the Study of Sociology.— (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Fb	92	117
<b>Hayes, M. H.</b> —Stable Management and Exercises .. .. .	Hcd	121	156
"    "    Veterinary Notes .. .. .	J	133	129
"    "    Riding and Hunting .. .. .	L	142	78
<b>Hayler, Guy.</b> —Famous Fanatics .. .. .	A	171	70
<b>Haynes, C. J. H.</b> —A Political and Social History of Modern Europe .. .. .	Ds	36	1
<b>Haynes, E. S. P.</b> —Decline of Liberty in England, The .. .. .	Fb	92	116
<b>Hayward, A.</b> —Biographical and Critical Essays .. .. .	A	171	71
<b>Hayward, F. H.</b> —Psychology of Educational Administra- tion and Criticism .. .. .	Fc	95	113
"    "    Professionalism and Originality .. .. .	Fc	95	116
"    "    Science of Education .. .. .	Fc	95	114
"    "    Some Aspects of Modern Education .. .. .	Fc	95	115
<b>Hayward, J. D.</b> —Canoeing .. .. .	L	142	79
<b>Hazlitt, Henry.</b> —Thinking as a Science. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	A	171	72-73
<b>Hazlitt, William.</b> —Selected Essays. (Sampson George.).	A	175	146
"    "    Book Collector .. .. .	A	171	75
"    "    The Lambs—Their Lives, Their Friends and Their Correspondence .. .. .	E	81	2
"    "    Criticisms on Art and Sketches of the Picture Galleries of England .. .. .	A	171	76
"    "    Essays .. .. .	A	171	77
"    "    Characters of Shakespeare's Plays .. .. .	A	175	205
"    "    Life. (A. Birrell.) .. .. .	E	79	240
"    "    English Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases .. .. .	A	171	75
"    "    Dictionary of Faiths and Folklore .. .. .	Nb	144	191
"    "    Coin Collector, The .. .. .	O	148	125
<b>Head.</b> —Stokers and Pokers .. .. .	Hk	1	206
<b>Head, B. V.</b> —Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum, Corinth .. .. .	Dzz	179	49
"    "    Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum, Central Greece .. .. .	Dzz	179	50
"    "    International Numismata Orientalia, The— The Coinage of Lydia and Persia .. .. .	Dzz	179	51
<b>Headlam, J.</b> —The German Chancellor and the Outbreak of the War .. .. .	Fa	88	40
<b>Headlam, J. W.</b> —History of Twelve Days (July 24th to August 4, 1914.) .. .. .	Fa	88	39
<b>Headland, J. T.</b> —Home Life in China .. .. .	Ke	137	136
<b>"Health Primers."</b> (Ed. by J. L. Downe and Others.)— Alcohol, Its Use and Abuse .. .. .	J	133	130
Baths and Bathing .. .. .	J	133	131
Exercise and Training .. .. .	J	133	132
Health in Schools .. .. .	J	133	133
Heart and Its Functions .. .. .	J	133	134
House, The, and Its Surroundings .. .. .	J	133	135
Nervous System, The .. .. .	J	133	136
Personal Appearance in Health and Disease .. .. .	J	133	137
<b>Healy, William.</b> —Pathological Lying, Accusation, and Swindling .. .. .	Gb	98	144
"    "    Mental Conflicts and Misconduct .. .. .	Gb	98	145
<b>Heape, Walter.</b> —Sex Antagonism .. .. .	Hca	118	176
<b>Hearn, G. K.</b> —Seven Cities of Delhi .. .. .	Kw	138	191
<b>Hearne, Lafcadio.</b> —Exotics and Retrospectives .. .. .	A	171	79
"    "    In Ghostly Japan .. .. .	A	171	80
"    "    Japan—An Interpretation .. .. .	A	171	81

**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Hearne, Lafcadio.</b> —Kokoro .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>83</b>
" " Romance of the Milky Way and Other Studies and Stories, The .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>84</b>
" " Concerning Lafcadio Hearne. (G. Gould.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>3</b>
" " Japanese Letters of Lafcadio Hearne, The. (E. Bisland.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>4</b>
" " Lafcadio Hearne in Japan, with Mrs. Lafcadio Hearne's Reminiscences. (Y. Negochi.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>5</b>
" " Letters From the Raven, Being the Correspondence of Lafcadio Hearne With Henry Watkin .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>6</b>
" " Life and Letters of Lafcadio Hearne. (E. Bisland.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>7</b>
" " Lafcadio Hearne—His Life and Work .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>8</b>
" " Gleanings in Buddha Religion .. .. .	<b>Gt</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>102</b>
" " Life and Literature .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>87</b>
" " Appreciations of Poetry. (A) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>88</b>
" " Books and Habits .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Hearnshaw, F. J.</b> —English History in Contemporary Poetry.—Court and Parliament .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>Hearnshaw, F. J. E.</b> —Democracy at the Cross Ways .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>41</b>
" " Medieval Contributions to Modern Civilization .. .. .		<b>171</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Hearseys, The.</b> —Hearseys—Five Generations of an Anglo-Indian Family .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Heath, C.</b> —Manual of Minor Surgery and Bandaging .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>Heath, E. L.</b> —Thirteen Books of Euclid—Elements .. .. .	<b>Hr</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>Heath, F. C.</b> —British Rural Life and Labour .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>Heath, R. S.</b> —Geometrical Optics .. .. .	<b>Hhe</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>190</b>
<b>Heath, Sir Thomas.</b> —Aristarchus of Samos—The Ancient Copernicus .. .. .	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Heatley, D. P.</b> —Diplomacy and the Study of International Relations .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Heaton, E. W.</b> —Scientific Geography, A :— Vol. I—The World .. .. . Vol. II—The British Isles .. .. . Vol. III—Europe .. .. . Vol. IV—North America .. .. . Vol. V—Africa .. .. . Vol. VI—Asia .. .. . Vol. VII—British Empire .. .. .	<b>Ka</b> <b>Ka</b> <b>Ka</b> <b>Ka</b> <b>Ka</b> <b>Ka</b> <b>Ka</b>	<b>136</b> <b>136</b> <b>136</b> <b>136</b> <b>136</b> <b>136</b> <b>136</b>	<b>11</b> <b>12</b> <b>13</b> <b>14</b> <b>15</b> <b>16</b> <b>17</b>
<b>Heber, Bishop R.</b> —Indian Journal .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>192</b>
" " " Narrative of a Journey Through the Upper Provinces of India From Calcutta to Bombay .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>193</b>
" " " Life of Reginald Heber, Lord Bishop of Calcutta. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>10</b>
" " " (Vol. II.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Heck, W. H.</b> —Mental Discipline and Educational Values .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>Hedge, F. H.</b> —Prose Writers of Germany .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Hedges, William.</b> —Diary of William Hedges. (Vols. I & II) (Barlow, E.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>12-13</b>
<b>Hedin, Sven.</b> —Through Asia .. .. .	<b>Kj</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>81</b>
" " Central Asia and Tibet .. .. .	<b>Kj</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>82</b>
" " Overland to India .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>194</b>
" " Trans-Himalaya—Discoveries and Adventures in Tibet .. .. .	<b>KII</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>273</b>

## INDEX OF AUTHORS—"H."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Heddin, Sven.</b> —Trans-Himalaya. (Vol. III.)	Kli	139	274
" " From Pole to Pole	Kpp	140	219
" " With German Armies in the West	Ku	138	88
<b>Heeren, A. H. L.</b> —Historical Researches—Asiatic Nations	Dpp	60	4
<b>Hegel, G. W.</b> —Philosophical Works. (Edward Caird.)	Ge	103	75
" " Hegel's Philosophy of Mind. (W. Wallace.)	Ge	196	26
" " Phenomenology of Mind	Ge	106	27
" " Secret of Hegel	Ge	107	97
" " Hegel and Hegelianism. (R. Mackintosh.)	Ge	108	1
" " Philosophy of History	Gd	102	164
" " Lectures on the Philosophy of Religion (Vols. I to III.)	Ge	106	28—30
<b>Hehir, P.</b> —Prevention of Disease and Efficiency With Special Reference to Indian Frontier Warfare	J	133	139
<b>Heidenhain, Rudolf.</b> —Hypnotism, or Animal Magnetism	Ggh	113	93
<b>Heidenstam, C. G.</b> —Swedish Life in Town and Country	A	171	92
<b>Heighton, Joseph.</b> —Legal Life and Harmony	A	171	93-94
<b>Heilprin, A.</b> —Geographical and Geological Distribution of Animals	Hcd	121	157
<b>Heilprin, Louis.</b> —Historical Reference Book The	Nd	146	29
<b>Heindel, Max.</b> —Rosicrucian Cosmo-Conception, or Mystic Christianity	Ggg	114	92
" " Rosicrucian Mysteries	Ggg	114	93
<b>Heine, Heinrich.</b> —Book of Songs	B	191	18
" " Religion and Philosophy in Germany	Gf	109	103
" " Florentine Nights	A	171	95
" " French Affairs	A	171	96
" " Germany (2 Vols.)	A	171	97
" " Pictures of Travel. (2 Vols.)	A	171	98
" " The Salon	A	171	99
" " Poems and Ballads	B	191	17
<b>Heitland, W. E.</b> —Roman Republic	Dhh	55	66
<b>Heliogabalus, Emperor.</b> (Marcus Aurelius) —Amazing Emperor Heliogabalus	E	81	14
<b>Heller, Gordon.</b> —The Voice in Song and Speech	Hn	6	141
<b>Helm, W. H.</b> —Charles Dickens	A	171	100
<b>Helmholtz, Von. H.</b> —Life. (J. G. McKendrick)	E	82	45
<b>Helmolt, Dr. M. F.</b> —World's History	Dpp	57	51
<b>Helps, Sir Arthur.</b> —Animals and Their Eminent Masters.	A	171	101
" " Brevia	A	171	102
" " Companions of My Solitude	A	171	103
" " Thoughts on Government	Fa	88	43
<b>Helps, E. A.</b> —Songs and Ballads of Greater Britain	B	191	19-20
" " Correspondence of Sir Arthur Helps	E	81	15
<b>Hemachandra.</b> —Sources of Sanskrit Lexicography—The Anekarthasamgraha of Hemachandra. (Ed. by Zachariae)	U	157	84
<b>Hemans, Mrs.</b> —Poetical Works	B	191	21
" " " "	B	191	22
" " " "	B	191	23
<b>Henderson, C. H.</b> —Education and the Larger Life	Fc	95	118
" " Tibetan Manual	A	171	105
<b>Henderson, C. R.</b> —Introduction to the Study of the Dependent, Defective and Delinquent Classes	Fb	92	120
" " The Cause and Cure of Crimes	Fb	92	122
" " Social Programmes in the West	Fb	92	121
<b>Henderson, F. E.</b> —Short History of Germany	Du	39	70



**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Henderson, I. F.</b> —A Dictionary of Scientific Terms .. .. .	Nb	144	192
<b>Henderson, Lawrence J.</b> —The Order of Nature .. .. .	Hcc	120	85
<b>Henderson, T. F.</b> —Ballad in Literature .. .. .	A	171	106
<b>Henderson, W. B.</b> —Swinburne and Lander .. .. .	A	171	107
<b>Hemingway, H.</b> —Three Gentlemen From New Caledonia .. .. .	Hd	122	133
<b>Hendrick, Ellwood.</b> —Every man's Chemistry .. .. .	Hi	123	163
<b>Henkel, F. W.</b> —Weather Science .. .. .	Ge	106	31
<b>Henks, F. G.</b> —Philosophy of Wang Yang Ming .. .. .			
<b>Henley.</b> —Henley's Twentieth Century Formulas, R .. .. .	Nd	146	30
and Processes .. .. .	B	191	24
<b>Henley, W. E.</b> —Poems .. .. .	B	191	26
Macaire—A Melo-dramatic Farce .. .. .	A	171	108
Views and Reviews .. .. .	B	191	25
Lyra Heroica .. .. .	Ko	137	137
<b>Henry, B. C.</b> —Ling-Nam .. .. .	O	148	126
<b>Henry, E. R.</b> —The Classification and Uses of Finger Prints .. .. .	E	81	35
<b>Henry of Navarre.</b> —Life. (P. F. Willert.) .. .. .	E	85	40
<b>Henry II.</b> —Life. (Mrs. J. R. Green.) .. .. .	E	79	200
<b>Henry V.</b> —Life. (A. J. Curch.) .. .. .	E	85	41
<b>Henry VII.</b> —Life. (J. Gairdner.) .. .. .	E	81	16
<b>Henry VIII.</b> —Life. (Tytler.) .. .. .			
<b>Henry VIII.</b> —Wives of Henry the Eighth and the Parts .. .. .	E	81	17
They Have Played .. .. .	Fa	88	44
<b>Henry, Robert M.</b> —The Evolution of Sinn Fenn .. .. .	A	171	109
<b>Henry, Stuart.</b> —Paris Days and Evenings .. .. .	Hd	122	134
<b>Henry, W. A.</b> —Feeds and Feeding .. .. .			
<b>Henslow, Prof. G.</b> —Origin of Floral Structures Through .. .. .	Hcb	119	109
Insects and Other Agencies .. .. .			
Origin of Plant Structures by Self- .. .. .	Hcb	119	108
Adaptation to the Environment .. .. .			
The Proofs of the Truths of Spiritual- .. .. .	Ggf	113	172
ism .. .. .	Fc	95	119
<b>Herbart, J. F.</b> —Letters and Lectures on Education .. .. .	Fc	95	120
<b>Herbert, A.</b> —Sacrifice of Education to Examination .. .. .	E	81	18
<b>Herbert, Lord Edward.</b> —Life .. .. .	B	191	27-28
<b>Herbert, G.</b> —Poetical Works (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Hcc	120	86
<b>Herbert, S.</b> —First Principles of Heredity .. .. .			
An Introduction to the Physiology and .. .. .	Gb	98	146
Psychology of Sex .. .. .	Dt	36	100
The Fall of Feudalism in France .. .. .	Tb	156	77
<b>Herbette, M.</b> —Une Ambassade Persane Sous Louis XIV .. .. .	Hb	118	72
<b>Herschel, Sir J.</b> —Outlines of Astronomy .. .. .	A	171	110
<b>Herford, C. H.</b> —Age of Wordsworth .. .. .	A	171	111
Shakespeare .. .. .			
Shakespeare's Treatment of Love and .. .. .	A	171	112
Marriage .. .. .	B	191	29
Dramatic Poems of P. B. Shelley .. .. .	J	133	140
<b>Hericourt, Dr. J.</b> —The Social Diseases .. .. .	Hhb	123	217
<b>Hering, Carl.</b> —Recent Progress in Electric Railways .. .. .	E	81	19 20
<b>Herkomers.</b> —The Herkomers. (In 2 Vols.) .. .. .	Ggg	114	94
<b>Hermann, E.</b> —Meaning and Value of Mysticism .. .. .	Fa	88	45
<b>Hermann, F.</b> —Manual of Political Antiquities of Greece .. .. .			
<b>Hermes, Trismegistus.</b> —Works of Hermes Trismegistus .. .. .	P	151	38
(G. R. S. Mead.) .. .. .	A	171	113
<b>Herodotus.</b> —Commentary on Herodotus .. .. .	A	171	114
Geographical System of Herodotus (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Ka	136	48 49

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"H."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>"Heroes of the Nations."</b> (Ed. by E. Abbott.)			
Blucher and the Uprising of Prussia Against Napoleon.	E	81	54
Cæsar, Augustus. (J. Firth.)	E	81	24
Cæsar, Julius. (W. Fowler.)	E	81	25
Charles XII. (R. Bain.)	E	81	26
Cicero. (J. L. Davidson.)	E	81	27
Cid Campeador, The. (H. Clarke.)	E	81	28
Columbus. (W. Irving.)	E	81	29
Constantine The Great—The Re-organization of the			
Demosthenes	E	81	55
Empire and the Triumph of the Church. (J. Firth.)	E	81	30
"Frederick The Great," and the Rise of Prussia. (W.			
Riddaway.)	E	81	31
Grant, U. S. (W. Church.)	E	81	32
Gustavus Adolphus. (R. Fletcher.)	E	81	33
Hannibal. (W. O'Connor Morris.)	E	81	34
Henry of Navarre. (P. F. Willert.)	E	81	35
Jean de D'Arc. (Mrs. Oliphant.)	E	81	36
Julian the Philosopher. (A. Gardner.)	E	81	37
Lee, Robert E. (H. White.)	E	81	38
Lincoln, Abraham. (N. Brooks.)	E	81	39
Louis XIV. (A. Hassall.)	E	81	40
Medici, Lorenzo de. (E. Armstrong.)	E	81	41
Muhammed and the Rise of Islam. (D. Margolouth.)	E	81	42
Napoleon. (W. O'Connor Morris.)	E	81	43
Nelson. (W. C. Russell.)	E	81	44
Pericles. (E. Abbott.)	E	81	45
Prince Henry the Navigator. (C. Beazley.)	E	81	46
Robert the Bruce. (H. Maxwell.)	E	81	47
Saladin. (S. Lane-Poole.)	E	81	48
Sidney Philip. (F. Bourne.)	E	81	49
Theodore the Goth. (T. Hodgkin.)	E	81	50
Washington, George. (J. Harrison.)	E	81	51
"William The Conqueror" and the Rule of the Normans.			
(F. M. Stenton.)	E	81	52
Wycliff, John. (L. Sergeant.)	E	81	53
<b>"Heroes of Science" Series.</b>			
Chemists. (M. M. Pattison Muir.)	E	81	21
Mechanicians. (T. C. Lewis.)	E	81	22
Physicists. (Wm. Garnett.)	E	81	23
<b>Heron, D.</b> Influence of Defective Physique and Un-			
favourable Home Environment	Ha	116	66
<b>Herrick, C. A.</b> History of Commercial Industry	Hj	1	124
<b>Herrick, Robert.</b> The Poems of Robert Herrick	B	191	31
" " Poem	B	191	30
" " Poems. (A. Pollard.)	B	192	82
<b>Herrick and Ingalls.</b> Rural Credits	Fb	92	123
<b>Herschel, J. W.</b> History of Natural Philosophy	Hhc	124	89
<b>Hertzer, C. A.</b> Biological Aspects of Human Problems	Hca	118	177
<b>Hertz, Dr. H. H.</b> The Chert Rohit. A Book of Jewish			
Thoughts	Gf	109	104
<b>Hervey, H.</b> Career of Human Crime	A	171	115
" " European in India	Kw	138	195
<b>Hervey, M.</b> Trade Policy of Imperial Federation	Fb	94	53
<b>Herzog, S.</b> —The Iron Circle The Future of German			
Industrial Reports	Hj	1	125
<b>Heseltine, Michael.</b> Satirist of Titus Petronius Arbiter.	A	171	116
<b>Hesiod.</b> —Hesiod	A	167	45

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Hessey, J. A.</b> —Sunday: Its Origin and History and Present Obligation .. .. .	Gf	109	105
<b>Hetherington, H. J., and Muirhead, J. H.</b> —Social Purpose—A Contribution to a Philosophy of Civic Society .. .. .	Gf	109	106
<b>Heubner, P. M.</b> —Perpetual Health .. .. .	J	133	141
<b>Hewit, C. G.</b> —House-Flies and How They Spread Disease.	Hcd	121	158
<b>Hewitt, J. F.</b> —Primitive Traditional History .. .. .	Ha	116	67
"    "    Ruling Races of Pre-historic Times in India, South-Western Asia and Southern Europe .. .. .	Ha	116	68
<b>Hewlett, Maurice.</b> —“Hellen Redeemed” and Other Poems .. .. .	B	191	32
"    "    The Loving History of Peridore and Paravail .. .. .	B	191	33
"    "    The Village Wife's Lament .. .. .	B	191	34
"    "    Flowers in the Grass .. .. .	B	191	35
<b>Heyden, Mary, and G. A. Moonman.</b> —A Short History of Irish People .. .. .	Dx	52	21
<b>Heyking, B. A.</b> —Problems Confronting Russia and Affecting Russo-British Political and Economic Intercourse. . .	Fa	88	40
<b>Heylin, H. B.</b> —Buyers and Sellers in the Cotton Trade Spirit and Matter Before the Bar of Modern Science .. ..	Gb	98	147
<b>Hibben, J. G.</b> —Philosophy of Enlightenment .. .. .	Ge	106	33
<b>Hibberd, S.</b> —Garden Flowers .. .. .	Hi	1	40
<b>“Hibbert Lectures,” The.</b>			
1878—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religions of India. (E. Max Muller.) .. .. .	Gf	109	107
1879—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religion of Ancient Egypt (P. Le Page Renouf.) .. .. .	Gf	109	108
1880—Lectures on the Influence of the Institutions, Thought and Culture of Rome on Christianity and the Development of the Catholic Church. (E. Renan.)	Gf	109	109
1881—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by Some Points in the History of India—Buddhism. (T. W. Rhys-Davids.) .. .. .	Gf	109	110
1882—Lectures on the National and Universal Religions. (A. Kuenen.) .. .. .	Gf	109	111
1883—Lectures on the Reformation of the 16th Century in Its Relation to Modern Thought and Knowledge. (C. Beard.) .. .. .	Gf	109	112
1884—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Native Religions of Mexico and Peru. (A. Reville.) .. .. .	Gf	109	113
1885—Lectures on the Influence of the Apostle Paul on the Development of Christianity. (Otto Pflüder.) .. .. .	Gf	109	114
1886—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by Celtic Heathendom. (J. Rhys.) .. ..	Gf	109	115
1887—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religion of the Ancient Babylonians. (A. H. Sayce.) .. .. .	Gf	109	116
1888—Lectures on the Influence of Greek Ideas and Usages upon the Christian Church. (E. Hatch.) .. .. .	Gf	109	117
1891—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of the Conception of God as Illustrated by Anthropology and History (Count G. D'Alviella.) .. .. .	Gf	109	118

## INDEX OF AUTHORS—"H."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>"Hibbert Lectures," The—</b>			
1892—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religion of the Ancient Hebrews. (C. G. Montefiore.)	Gf	109	119
1893—Lectures on the Basis of Religious Belief. (G. B. Upton.)	Gf	109	120
1894—Lectures on Christianity in its Most Simple and Intelligible Form. (J. Drummond.)	Gf	109	121
Confucianism and Its Rivals. (H. A. Giles.)	Gf	109	123
Higher Aspects of Greek Religion	Gf	109	122
Early Development of Mahomedanism	Gf	109	124
Early Zoroastrianism	Gf	109	125
<b>Hichens, R.</b> —Egypt and Its Monuments	Dtt	64	96
Spell of Egypt	Kq	138	17
<b>Hickey, W.</b> —Tanjore Maharatta Principality	Dw	44	97
Memoirs. (Spencer, A.) (Vols. I and II)	E	84	138
<b>Hicks, F. C.</b> —Forty Years Among the Wild Animals of India, From Mysore to the Himalayas	L	142	80
<b>Hickson S. J.</b> —Fauna of the Deep Sea	Hcd	121	159
<b>Higgins, F. C.</b> —Cross of the Magi, The	Ggc	113	106
Dying in Germany and America	Hi	4	138
<b>Higgins W. M.</b> —General Descriptive Atlas of the Earth	Kb	136	81
<b>Higginson, F. J.</b> —Naval Battles in the Century	Dpp	60	5
<b>Higginson, J. H.</b> —Tariffs at Work	Fb	92	124
<b>Higginson, T.</b> —Common Sense About Women	Fb	93	211
<b>Higgs, Henry.</b> —National Economy	Fb	92	125
A Primer of National Finance	Fb	92	126
<b>Higgon, L.</b> —Spanish Life in Town and Country	A	171	118
<b>Hilaire, Belloc.</b> (Trans. by). The Principles of War (Marshall Roch.)	Fc	95	121
<b>Hill, Alex.</b> —Congress of Universities of the Empire	Fc	95	122
<b>Hill, Alexander.</b> —Introduction to Science, An	Hhc	124	90
<b>Hill, C. H.</b> —Australia's Aspirations	F	88	47
<b>Hill, Caroline Miles.</b> —The World's Great Religious Poetry	B	191	36
<b>Hill, D. J.</b> —A History of Diplomacy in the International Development of Europe. (Vols. I, II, and III.)	Ds	36	2—4
<b>Hill, G.</b> —Women in English Life	E	81	5
<b>Hill, G. B.</b> —Worldly Wisdom of Lord Chesterfield	A	171	119
Writers and Readers	A	171	120
Letters. (I. Crump.)	E	81	57
<b>Hill, G. F.</b> —Historical Roman Coins	Dzz	179	52
One Hundred Masterpieces of Sculpture	Hqq	10	43
Coins and Medals. (Helps for Students of History.)	Dzz	179	53
<b>Hill, J. A.</b> —Psychical Investigations	Gf	109	127
New Evidence in Psychical Researches	Ggf	113	176
Religion and Modern Psychology	Gf	109	126
Emerson and His Philosophy	A	171	121
<b>Hill, J. M.</b> —Canning, Preserving, Jelly Making	Hi	1	41
<b>Hill, M. D.</b> —Our Exemplars, Poor and Rich	E	81	58
<b>Hill, S. C.</b> —Bengal in 1756-57	Dw	44	98
Three Freemen in Bengal	Dw	44	99
Yusuf Khan the Rebel Commandant	Dw	44	100
<b>Hiller, G.</b> —Narrative of the Attempted Escapes of Charles I.	E	81	59

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Hiller, Wm. J.</b> —Modern Magician's Hand-Book .. ..	L	142	81
<b>Hincks, Rev. M.</b> —Khorsabad Inscriptions .. ..	Drr	62	131
<b>Hind, Lewis, C.</b> —Authors and I .. ..	A	171	122
<b>Hindheds, Dr. M.</b> —Protein and Nutrition .. ..	J	133	142
<b>Hindle, Edward.</b> —Flies in Relation to Disease—Blood Sucking Flies .. ..	J	133	143
<b>Hindley, Rev. J. E.</b> —Pendeh-I-Attar—The Counsels of Attar .. ..	Q	152	75
<b>Hingley, Major S. H.</b> —Hints on Royal Auction Bridge ..	L	142	82
<b>Hingsten, R. W.</b> —A Naturalist in Himalaya .. ..	Ha	118	178
<b>Hinks, A. R.</b> —Astronomy .. ..	Hb	118	73
<b>Hinton, C. H.</b> —Fourth Dimension, The .. ..	Hr	125	93
<b>Hinton, T. H.</b> —Hints on Stamp Collecting .. ..	O	148	127
<b>Hippocrates.</b> —Genuine Works of .. ..	J	132	2-3
		133	and 144
<b>Hiraji, Dr.</b> —History of Medical Art .. ..	J	133	145
<b>Hird, Dennis.</b> —Pulpit Science—Is Immortality a Physical Fact? .. ..	Ge	106	36
<b>Hirn, Y.</b> —Origins of Art, The .. ..	Hq	8	121
<b>Hirschberg, Dr. J.</b> —Treatment of Short Sight (C. F. Johnson) .. ..	Hhe	124	191
<b>Hirschfeld, H.</b> —Diwan of Hassan B. Thabit .. ..	Q	152	75
			New Researches Into the Composition and Exegesis of the Koran .. ..
	Gt	109	128
<b>Hirst, F. W.</b> —Stock Exchange .. ..	Fb	92	128
<b>Hirst, M. E.</b> —Story of the Trusts .. ..	Fb	92	129
<b>Hiscox, G. D.</b> —Henley's Twentieth Century Cooks' Recipes and Processes .. ..	Nd	146	31
<b>Hislop, A.</b> —The Two Babylons, or The Papal Worship ..	Gt	109	129
<b>History of Indian Railways.</b> .. ..	Hk	4	83
<b>History of the Military Transactions of the British Nation in Indostan.</b> .. ..	Dw	49	113
<b>Hitschmann, Dr. H.</b> —Froend's Theories of the Nations ..	J	133	146
<b>Hittis, P. K.</b> —Origin of the Islam State. Two Vols. ..	De	19	98 99
<b>Huen-Tsiang.</b> —Life—(Samuel Beal) .. ..	E	31	60
<b>Hjort, Dr. Johan.</b> —The Unity of Science .. ..	Hs	125	136
<b>Hoare, H. H.</b> —Our English Bible .. ..	Ha	116	69
<b>Hoare, J.</b> —Arctic Exploration .. ..	Ki	137	65
<b>Hobbes, J. C.</b> —Imperial India—Letters From the East ..	Kw	138	196
			Life—(J. M. Richards) .. ..
	E	81	61
<b>Hobbes, Thomas.</b> —Leviathan—(A. Waller) .. ..	A	171	123
			Life—(J. Stephen) .. ..
	E	79	241
			Hobbes—(C. Robertson) (Philosophical Works,) .. ..
	Ge	103	76
			Hobbes—(A. E. Taylor) (Philosophical Works,) .. ..
	Ge	107	27
<b>Hobbs, W. H.</b> —Earth Features and Their Meaning ..	He	123	105
			The World War and Its Consequence .. ..
	Fa	88	48
<b>Hobhouse, L. T.</b> —Morals in Evolution .. ..	Gc	102	48
			Theory of Knowledge .. ..
	Ge	106	37
			Liberalism .. ..
	Fb	92	130
			Questions of Peace and War .. ..
	Fa	88	49-50
			The Metaphysical Theory of the State .. ..
	Fb	92	131
			Questions of War and Peace .. ..
	Fa	88	50
			Mind in Evolution .. ..
	Gb	98	148
<b>Hobhouse, Stephen.</b> —An English Prison From Within ..	A	171	124
<b>Hobhouse and Wheeler.</b> —Material Culture and Social Institutions of the Simpler Peoples .. ..	Fb	92	133

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"H."

	lass.	Press.	Place.
<b>Hobley, C. W.</b> —Ethnology of A-Kamba and Other East Africa Tribes .. .. .	Ha	116	70
<b>Hoblyn, Edmunds.</b> —Story of the Five Elements, The .. ..	Hd	122	135
<b>Hoblyn, R. D.</b> —Dictionary of Medical Terms .. .. .	Nb	144	193
<b>Hobson, H. C.</b> —Guild Principles in War and Peace .. ..	Fb	92	134
<b>Hobson, J. A.</b> —Towards International Government .. ..	Fa	88	53
.. .. Imperialism .. .. .	Fa	88	51
.. .. Labour Upon the Land .. .. .	Fb	94	7
.. .. Democracy After the War .. .. .	Fa	88	52
.. .. John Ruskin, Social Reformer .. .. .	E	81	62
.. .. Richard Cobden, the International Man .. ..	E	81	63
<b>Hocking, W. E.</b> —The Meaning of God in Human Experience .. ..	Gf	109	130
<b>Hodder, Alfred.</b> —Adversaries of the .. . or The Specious Present—A New Inquiry into Human Knowledge .. ..	Ge	106	38
.. .. Cities of the World .. .. .	Kpp	140	220
<b>Hodder, E.</b> —Heroes of Britain in Peace and War .. ..	E	81	64
<b>Hodge and Dawson.</b> —Civic Biology .. .. .	Hca	118	179
<b>Hodges, K.</b> —Modern Fighting Constructors .. .. .	Hhb	123	218
<b>Hodges, R. A.</b> —Travels in India, 1780—83 .. .. .	Kw	138	197
<b>Hodgkin, Thomas.</b> —Italy and Her Invaders. (Vols. I to VIII.) .. .. .	Dy	52	{ 47 to 54
<b>Hodgson, B. H.</b> —Essays Relating to Indian Subjects .. ..	A	171	125
<b>Hodgson, J. T.</b> —Modern Boiler Room Practice and Smoke Abatement .. .. .	Hk	1	207
<b>Hodgson, Ralph.</b> —Poems .. .. .	B	191	37
<b>Hodgson, W. B.</b> —Errors in the Use of English Language .. ..	A	171	126
.. .. Education of Girls and the Employment of Women .. .. .	Fc	95	123
<b>Hodiwala, S. K.</b> —Zarathustra and His Contemporaries in the Rig Veda .. .. .	Gf	109	131
.. .. Parsis in Ancient India .. .. .	Ha	116	71
<b>Hodson, J. S.</b> —Guide to Art Illustration. A .. .. .	Hq	8	122
<b>Hodson, Col. T. C.</b> —Naga Tribes of Manipur .. .. .	Ha	116	72
.. .. The Primitive Culture of India .. .. .	Ha	116	73
<b>Hocrnes, Dr. M.</b> —Primitive Man. (J. Loewe) .. .. .	Ha	116	74
<b>Hoernle, A. F. Rudolf.</b> —Studies in the Medicine of Ancient India .. .. .	J	133	147
General Sanskrit Index .. .. .	Dvv	67	28
Bower Manuscript. (Parts I to III) .. .. .	Dvv	67	25--27
The Bower Manuscript. (Archæological Survey of India, Part I) .. .. .	Dxx	67	191
The Bower Manuscript. (Archæological Survey of India, Part II, Pas. I) .. .. .	Dxx	67	102
The Bower Manuscript. (Archæological Survey of India, Part II, Pas. II) .. .. .	Dxx	67	103
The Bower Manuscript. (Archæological Survey of India, Parts III to VII) .. .. .	Dxx	67	{ 104 to 108
The Bower Manuscript. (Archæological Survey of India) (General Index) .. .. .	Dxx	67	109
The Bower Manuscript. (Archæological Survey of India) (Revised Translation of Parts I to III) .. .. .	Dxx	67	{ 110 to 112
<b>Hoff, J. H.</b> —Arrangement of Atoms in Space .. .. .	Hhc	124	

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Hoffding, H.</b> —Outlines of Psychology .. .. .	Gb	98	149
.. .. . History of Modern Philosophy .. .. .	Gd	102	165
.. .. . Philosophy of Religion, The .. .. .	Gf	109	132
<b>Hoffman, F. S.</b> —Sphere of Religion, The .. .. .	Gf	109	133
<b>Hoffman, Prof.</b> —Baccarat. (A. J. Lewes.) .. .. .	L	142	83
<b>Hogan, L. E.</b> —Study of a Child .. .. .	O	148	128
<b>Hogarth, D.</b> —Penetration of Arabia, The .. .. .	Kh	137	54
<b>Hogarth, D. G.</b> —Accidents of an Antiquary's Life .. .. .	Dss	64	25
.. .. . Ancient East .. .. .	Dpp	60	6
.. .. . Nearer East, The .. .. .	Ha	116	75
<b>Hogarth, W.</b> —Illustrated Works .. .. .	Hq	8	123
<b>Hogarth, O. J., and Sirmis, A.</b> —The Diaries of Leo Tolstoy's Youth. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	E	81	66
<b>Hogg, H. W.</b> —Survey of Recent Assyriology .. .. .	Drr	62	133
.. .. . Survey of Recent Publication on Assyriology .. .. .	Drr	62	132
<b>Hogg, J.</b> —Microscope, The .. .. .	Hhe	124	192
<b>Hogue, Oliver.</b> —Trooper Blugum at the Dardanelles .. .. .	Fa	88	54
<b>Hohnes, J.</b> —Cotton Cloth Designing .. .. .	Hl	4	139
<b>Holberg.</b> —Comedies .. .. .	B	191	38
<b>Holden, E. S.</b> —Moghu! Emperors of Hindustan .. .. .	Dw	44	101
<b>Holderness, T. W.</b> —Peoples and Problems of India .. .. .	Fa	88	55
<b>Holdich, T. H.</b> —India .. .. .	Ka	136	19
.. .. . Indian Borderland .. .. .	Kw	138	198
.. .. . Political Frontiers and Boundary Making .. .. .	Fa	88	56
<b>Holdsworth, W. S.</b> —History of English Law, A .. .. .	I	14	97
<b>Holland, P.</b> —Plutarch's Moralia—Twenty Essays .. .. .	Gc	102	49
<b>Holland, T. E.</b> —Elements of Jurisprudence .. .. .	I	14	98
.. .. . Elements of Jurisprudence (12th Edition.) .. .. .	I	14	99
<b>Hollander, Bernard.</b> —Hypnotism and Suggestion. .. .. .	Ggb	113	94
.. .. . Mental Functions of the Brain .. .. .	J	133	148
.. .. . Abnormal Children .. .. .	Gb	98	154
.. .. . First Signs of Insanity—Their Prevention and Treatment .. .. .	Gb	98	151
.. .. . The Search of the Soul .. .. .	Gb	98	152
.. .. . The Psychology of Vice, Misconduct and Crime .. .. .	Gf	98	155
<b>Holleman, A. F.</b> —A Text-book of Organic Chemistry .. .. .	Hd	122	136
<b>Holley, H.</b> —Bahai—The Spirit of the Age .. .. .	Gf	109	134
<b>Hollingworth, H. L.</b> —Experimental Studies in Judgment .. .. .	Gb	98	156
<b>Hollis, A. C.</b> —Masai—Their Language and Folklore .. .. .	Ha	116	76
<b>Hollis, H. P.</b> —Chats About Astronomy .. .. .	Hb	118	74
<b>Hollow, D. M.</b> —A Four Years' Course of Literature for Schools .. .. .	Fc	95	124
<b>Holloway, E.</b> (Edgvy.)—The Uncollected Poetry and Prose of Walt Whitman (Vol. I.) .. .. .	A	171	127
.. .. . .. .. .			127
<b>Holman, H.</b> —Handwork for Infants' Schools (3 Vols.) .. .. .	Fc	95	129
.. .. . English National Education .. .. .	Fc	95	126
<b>Holme, Charles.</b> —Old English Mansions .. .. .	Dxx	67	113
<b>Holmes, Arthur.</b> —Age of the Earth .. .. .	He	123	106
<b>Holmes, Edmond.</b> —Creed of Buddha, The .. .. .	Gf	109	135
.. .. . Creed of Christ, The .. .. .	Gf	109	136
.. .. . In Defence of What Might Be .. .. .	Fc	95	130

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"H."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Holmes, Edmond.</b> —Nemesis of Docility: A Study of German Character . . . . .	Fa	88	57
" " Triumph of Love . . . . .	B	191	39
" " What Is and What Might Be: A Study of Education in General and Elementary Education in Particular . . . . .	Fc	95	131
" " What is Philosophy? . . . . .	Ge	106	39
" " What is Poetry? . . . . .	A	171	128
" " The Cosmic Commonwealth . . . . .	Ggg	114	95
" " In Quest of an Ideal . . . . .	E	81	67
<b>Holmes, G.</b> —Voice Production and Voice Preservation . . . . .	d	133	149
<b>Holmes, O. W.</b> —The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table . . . . .	A	171	129
" " Over the Tea Cups . . . . .	A	171	130
" " The Poet at the Breakfast Table . . . . .	A	171	131
" " The Professor at the Breakfast Table . . . . .	A	171	132
" " Poetical Works . . . . .	B	191	40
" " Poetical Works (David Douglas.) . . . .	B	191	41
" " Common Law, The . . . . .	I	14	100
" " Life and Letters. (John T. Morse.) (2 Vols.) . . . . .	E	81	68-69
<b>Holmes, Thomas.</b> London's Under World . . . . .	Fb	92	135
" " Pictures and Problems From London Police Courts . . . . .	O	148	129
" " Psychology and Crime . . . . .	Gb	98	157
<b>Holmes, T. R. E.</b> History of the Indian Mutiny . . . . .	Dw	44	102
<b>Holt, Lucius Hudson.</b> —An Introduction to the Study of Government . . . . .	Fb	92	137
<b>Holt and Chilton.</b> —European History, 1862—1914 . . . . .	Ds	36	5
<b>Holtzelaw, W. H.</b> —The Black Man's Burden . . . . .	Fc	95	132
<b>Howell, J.</b> —Melancholy Narrative of the Massacre of the Black Hole of Calcutta . . . . .	Dw	44	103
<b>Holyoake, C. J.</b> —History of Co-operation . . . . .	Fb	92	138
" " Rochdale Pioneers . . . . .	Fb	94	37
" " Self-Help a Hundred Years Ago . . . . .	Fb	94	40
" " Sixty Years of an Agitator's Life . . . . .	E	81	70
<b>Homans, J. S.</b> —Cyclopædia of Commerce . . . . .	Na	144	48
<b>Homer.</b> —Odyssey. (W. L. Collins.) . . . . .	A	167	47
" " Homeric Hymns . . . . .	A	172	137
" " World of Homer . . . . .	A	172	142
" " Iliad. (Alexander Pope and J. S. Watson.) . . . .	B	191	42
" " (Brandreth.) . . . . .	B	191	43
" " (Chapman.) . . . . .	B	191	44
" " (Edwards, Earl of Derby.) . . . . .	B	191	45
" " The Odyssey. (Alexander Pope.) . . . . .	B	191	46
" " The Odyssey. (G. Chapman.) (T. C.) . . . . .	B	191	47
" " Troy: A Study in Homeric Geography . . . . .	Kv	138	97
" " Homer and History. (Walter Leaf.) . . . . .	A	171	133
" " Iliad of Homer Rendered into English Prose (Samuel Butler.) . . . . .	A	171	134
" " Iliad of Homer Done Into English Prose . . . . .	A	172	148
" " Rama and Homer . . . . .	A	172	191
" " Studies in Odyssey. (J. R. Thomson.) . . . . .	A	171	136
<b>Home Rule in the Making</b> . . . . .	Fa	90	205
<b>Hommel, Dr.</b> —Civilization of the East . . . . .	A	177	76
<b>Hone, William.</b> —Ancient Mysteries Described . . . . .	Gf	109	137
" " Apocryphal New Testament, The . . . . .	Gf	109	138



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Honigberger, J.</b> —Thirty-five Years in the East .. ..	<b>Kw</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>199</b>
<b>Hood, P.</b> —Treatise on Gout and Rheumatism, A .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>Hood, T.</b> —Quips and Cranks .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>137</b>
.. .. Choice Works in Prose and Verse .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>48</b>
.. .. Complete Poetical Works. (Edited by W. Gerold.) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>49</b>
.. .. Comic Annuals, 1884-5-7 .. ..	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>130</b>
<b>Hook, W. F.</b> —Church Dictionary, A .. ..	<b>Nb</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>194</b>
<b>Hooker.</b> —Ecclesiastical Polity .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>139</b>
.. .. Ecclesiastical Polity and Other .. ..			
<b>Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton.</b> The Life and Letters of Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, C.M.G., C.S.I. (2 Vols) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>71-72</b>
<b>Hooker, J. S.</b> —How Not to Grow Old .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>Hookham, George.</b> Will o' the Wisp, or The Elusive Shakespeare .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>Hooper, F.</b> —Commercial Education at Home and Abroad .. ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>Hope, Laurence.</b> Garden of Kama .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>50</b>
.. .. Indian Love .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>51</b>
.. .. Stars of the Desert .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>52</b>
.. .. Selected Poems From the Indian Love Lyrics .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Hope, Russell and Sandford.</b> Comparative Education .. ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Hope, T.</b> —Costumes of the Ancients .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Hopkins, A. A.</b> Magic, Stage Illusions, and Scientific Diversions .. ..	<b>L</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>8</b>
.. .. Scientific America. Cyclopædia of Receipts, Notes and Queries .. ..	<b>Na</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Hopkins, E. W.</b> India, Old and New .. ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>104</b>
.. .. Religion of India, The .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>141</b>
.. .. Great Epic of India, The .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>142</b>
.. .. India, Old and New .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>143</b>
.. .. The History of Religions .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>144</b>
<b>Hopkins, G. M.</b> Experimental Science. (Vols. I and II) .. ..	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>89 90</b>
<b>Hopkins, J. C.</b> Progress of Canada in the Century .. ..	<b>Dd</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Hopkins, R. T.</b> Rudyard Kipling. A Survey of His Literary Art. (2 Copies.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>139 40</b>
.. .. H. G. Wells. Personality, Character and Topography .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Hopkins, Tighe.</b> Romance of Fraud .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>Hopkinson, L. W.</b> Greek Leaders .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Horace.</b> —Horace. (T. Martin) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>48</b>
.. .. Life. (W. Tuckwell) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>142</b>
.. .. Epistles. (Latin Text A. S. Wilkins) .. ..	<b>P</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>39</b>
.. .. Odes. (John Corriington) .. ..	<b>P</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>40</b>
.. .. Odes. (Fr. by J. Garney) .. ..	<b>P</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>41</b>
.. .. Latin Text, T. R. Page .. ..	<b>P</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>42</b>
.. .. Odes, Epods and Satires. (T. Martin) .. ..	<b>P</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>43</b>
.. .. Opera Omnia. (F. G. Deering) .. ..	<b>P</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>44</b>
.. .. Quinti Herati Flacci Opera. (H. H. Ulman) .. ..	<b>P</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Horace.</b> Studies in Horace. (A. W. Verrall) .. ..	<b>P</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>Horklots, G. A.</b> —Islam in India, or The Quarrel-Islam .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>Horn, P.</b> —Grundriss der Neuparisichen Etymologie .. ..	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>106</b>
<b>Horne, H. P.</b> —Book Binding .. ..	<b>Hi</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>140</b>
<b>Hornell, James.</b> —Chank Bangle Industry .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>140</b>
.. .. Indian Chank and Its Relation to Hindu Life and Religion .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>78</b>
.. .. The Sacred Chank of India .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>79</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"H."

	Iss.	Press.	Place.
<b>Horner, Francis.</b> —Memoirs . . . . .	E	81	74
<b>Horniman, B. G.</b> —Amritsar and Our Duty to India . . . . .	Fa	88	58
<b>Horrwitz, E. F.</b> —Indian Theatre . . . . .	A	171	141
<b>Horsburg, E. H.</b> —Modern Instruments and Methods of Calculation . . . . .	Hhc	124	92
<b>Horsley, J. W.</b> —How Criminals Are Made and Prevented . . . . .	Fb	92	141
<b>Horsley, V., and Another.</b> —Alcohol and the Human Body . . . . .	J	133	152
<b>Hosie, A.</b> —Manchuria . . . . .	Do	22	47
<b>Hosmer, George L.</b> —Text Book on Practical Astronomy . . . . .	Hb	118	75
<b>Hosmer, J. K.</b> —Jews, The . . . . .	Dcc	52	120
<b>Hosten, Rev. H. S. J.</b> —Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal (Part II, 4-12-16.) . . . . .	O	148	131
<b>Hotblack, Kate.</b> —Chatham's Colonial Policy . . . . .	Fb	92	142
<b>Houdin, Robert.</b> —Memoirs (Written by Himself) . . . . .	E	81	75
<b>Hough, P. M.</b> —Dutch Life in Town and Country . . . . .	A	171	142
<b>Hough, W.</b> —India As It Ought To be . . . . .	Fa	88	59
<b>Houghton, A. B.</b> —Home Thoughts and Home Scenes . . . . .	O	148	132
<b>Houghton, Bernard.</b> —Bureaucratic Government—A Study in Indian Polity . . . . .	Fa	88	60
<b>Houghton, C. A.</b> —Problems of Life . . . . .	Ge	106	41
<b>Houghton, H. L.</b> —Sport and Folklore in the Himalaya . . . . .	L	142	85
<b>Houghton, Lord.</b> —Monographs . . . . .	A	171	143
<b>Houllévigne, L.</b> —Evolution of the Sciences . . . . .	Hhc	124	93
<b>Hault, P.</b> —Dictionary of Some Theosophical Terms, A . . . . .	Nb	144	196
"House of Commons." The Debates of the Nawab of Surat Treaty Bill, June 11th, 18th, 24th and July 11th, 1836 . . . . .	Dw	49	134
<b>Housman, A. E.</b> —Stanzas, are Lad, A . . . . .	B	191	55
—Last Poems . . . . .	B	191	56
— . . . . .	B	191	57
<b>Housman, Lawrence.</b> —Dethronement . . . . .	B	191	58
<b>Houssay, F.</b> —Industries of Animals . . . . .	Hcd	121	161
<b>Houston, A. G.</b> —Rivers As Sources of Water Purification . . . . .	J	133	153
<b>Houston, E. J.</b> —Volcanoes and Earthquakes . . . . .	He	123	107
<b>Houston, M. G., and Honiclover, F. S.</b> —Ancient Egyptian, Assyrian and Persian Costumes . . . . .	Hq	8	124
<b>Houtsma, M. T.</b> — . . . . .	Na	144	51-59
—Encyclopædia of Islam—9 Vols. . . . .			
—Recueil de Textes Relatif à l'Histoire des Seldjoukides . . . . .			
—Vol. I.—Histoire des Seldjoukides du Khorasan par Muhaïmed Ibrahim, (Texte Persan, Publié d'Après le Ms de Berlin) . . . . .		152	78
—Vol. II.—Histoire Des Seldjoukides d'Asie Mineure D'après l'Abregé du Seldjouknameh d'Abu-Bibri (Texte Persan, Publié d'Après le Ms de Paris) . . . . .	Q	152	79
<b>Hovelacque, A.</b> —Grammaire de la Langue Zendé . . . . .	R	154	54
—L'Avesta Zoroastre et la Mazdéisme . . . . .	R	154	55
—Morale de l'Avesta . . . . .	R	154	56
—Science of Language, The . . . . .	S	155	107
<b>Hovell, Mark.</b> —The Chartist Movement . . . . .	Dpp	60	7
<b>Hovenden, F.</b> —A Study of the Principles of Nature . . . . .	Hhc	124	94
<b>Hovre, Fr. De.</b> —German and English Education—A Comparative Study . . . . .	Fc	95	134
<b>How, F. D.</b> —Clarke's Honour of Olden Times . . . . .	A	171	144
<b>How, Harry.</b> —Illustrated Interviews . . . . .	E	81	76

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>How, W. W.</b> —Commentary on Herodotus .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>How to Observe in Archæology</b> .. .. .	<b>Dxx</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>How to Write Letters that Win</b> .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>151</b>
<b>Howard, Archibald.</b> —The British Fleet in the Great War ..	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>8</b>
Wheat in India .. .. .	<b>Hi</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Howard, A., and Others.</b> —Studies in Indian Tobaccos ..	<b>Hi</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Howard, B. E.</b> —The German Empire .. .. .	<b>Du</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>Howard, E. D.</b> —Industrial Progress in Germany .. ..	<b>Hi</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>Howard, G. E.</b> —History of Matrimonial Institutions ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Howard, Henry.</b> —Poetical Works. (R. Bell.) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Howard, H. F.</b> —India and the Gold Standard .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>143</b>
<b>Howard, Keble.</b> —Chieft in America .. .. .	<b>Kg</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Howard, M. F.</b> —Study in Symbolism, A .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>Howard, Redmond.</b> —Hindenburg's March Into London ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>Howard, R.</b> —Second Partition of Poland .. .. .	<b>Dff</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Howard, W. L.</b> —Six Problems in Worry and Work ..	<b>Gb</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>Howarth.</b> —The British Association. (A Retrospect, 1831 to 1921.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>Howe, F. C.</b> —European Cities at Work .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>144</b>
Denmark—A Co-operative Commonwealth .. ..	<b>Dp</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Howe, F. C., and Halle.</b> —Laura Bridgman, Dr. Howe's Famous Pupil .. .. .	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>Howe, H. A.</b> —Elements of Descriptive Astronomy ..	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Howe, J. A.</b> —The Geology of Building Stones .. ..	<b>He</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>Howe, S. E.</b> —A Thousand Years of Russian History ..	<b>Dii</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>Howell, W. H.</b> —Text-book of Physiology .. .. .	<b>Hhf</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Howells, W. D.</b> —Seen and Unseen at Stratford-on-Avon ..	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>148</b>
Years of My Youth .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Howison, G. H.</b> —Limits of Evolution, The .. .. .	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>Howitt, A. W.</b> —Native Tribes of South-East Australia ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Howitt, Mary.</b> —Queens of England .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Howitt, William.</b> —Homes and Haunts of the British Poets .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>Howley, John.</b> —Psychology and Mystical Experience ..	<b>Gb</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>159</b>
<b>Howley, J. P.</b> —Beothuck, or Red Indians .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Howorth, H. H.</b> —Glacial Nightmare and The Flood (2 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>He</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>111</b>
Mammoth and The Flood .. .. .	<b>He</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>109</b>
<b>Hoxie, R. F.</b> —Scientific Management, and Labour ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>Hoyland, J. S.</b> (Trans. by).—Fischer, Monserrat's Com- mentary on His Journey to the Court of Akbar .. ..	<b>Kw</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Hozier, H. M.</b> —British Expedition to Abyssinia .. ..	<b>Da</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Huart, Clement.</b> —Textes Hourouhs Avec Traduction ..	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Hubbard.</b> —Newspapers and Bank Directory of the World .. .. .	<b>Nc</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>Hubbard, E.</b> —The Utilisation of Wood Waste .. ..	<b>Hi</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>142</b>
<b>Hubbard, G. E.</b> —From the Gull to the Ararat .. ..	<b>Kj</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>83-84</b>
The Day of the Crescent .. .. .	<b>Dnn</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Hubbard, T.</b> —Aeroplane, The .. .. .	<b>Hk</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>208</b>
<b>Huber, J. B.</b> —Why Die So Young? .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>154</b>
<b>Hubner, Julius.</b> —Bleaching and Dyeing of Vegetable Fibrous Materials .. .. .	<b>Hd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>137</b>
<b>Hubschmann, Dr. H.</b> —Avesta Studien .. .. .	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>57</b>
Ein Zoroastrisches Lied .. .. .	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>58</b>
Persische Studien .. .. .	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>Huc and Gabet.</b> —Travels in Tartary, Tibet and China, 1844-46 .. .. .	<b>Kii</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>275</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"H."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Huddleston, Sisley.</b> —Peace Making at Paris .. ..	Dt	36	102
<b>Hude, Mrs. Anna.</b> —Evidence for Communication With the Dead .. ..	Ggt	113	176
<b>Hudson, A. A.</b> —Law of Light and Air, The .. ..	I	14	101
<b>Hudson, H. N.</b> —Shakespeare, His Life, Art and Character. (Vols. I and II.) .. ..	A	171	152
.. .. Essays on Education—English Studies and Shakespeare .. ..	A	171	150
.. .. Studies in Wordsworth .. ..	A	171	151
.. .. Shakespeare—His Life, Art and Character .. ..	A	176	25
<b>Hudson, T. J.</b> —Law of Mental Medicine, The .. ..	Gb	98	160
.. .. The Evolution of the Soul .. ..	Gb	98	161
<b>Hudson, W. H.</b> —Milton and His Poetry .. ..	A	171	155
.. .. A Short History of English Literature in the 19th Century .. ..	A	171	159
.. .. The Book of a Naturalist .. ..	Hcd	121	162
.. .. A Traveller in Little Things .. ..	A	171	160
.. .. Outline History of English Literature .. ..	A	171	157
.. .. Story of the Renaissance .. ..	A	171	158
.. .. A Hind in Richmond Park .. ..	Hcd	121	163
.. .. An Introduction to the Study of Literature .. ..	A	171	161
<b>Huebner, S. S.</b> —Life Insurance .. ..	Hj	1	127
<b>Hueffer, O. M. A.</b> —Vagabond in New York .. ..	A	171	162
<b>Hug, Mrs. Lina, and Stead, R.</b> —Switzerland .. ..	Dmm	17	11
<b>Hugel, C.</b> —Travels in Kashmir and Punjab .. ..	Kw	138	201
<b>Hugel, Baron Von Friedrich.</b> —			
.. .. Essays and Addresses on the Philosophy of Religion .. ..	Gf	109	148
.. .. Eternal Life—A Study of Its Implications and Applications .. ..	Ge	106	44
.. .. German Soul, The .. ..	Ge	106	43
<b>Hugent, A. P.</b> —Practical Method of Learning French Grammar .. ..	Nd	146	32
<b>Huggins, Sir W.</b> —The Royal Society, or Science in the State and in the Schools .. ..	A	171	163
<b>Huggins, Windsor, and Lady Huggins.</b> —Scientific Papers of Sir William Huggins .. ..	Hb	118	77
<b>Hugh.</b> —Hugh—Memoirs of a Brother (Benson, Arthur Christopher.) .. ..	E	81	79
<b>Hughes, A. W.</b> —Country of Baluchistan .. ..	Dpp	60	9
.. .. Schools at Home and Abroad .. ..	A	171	164
<b>Hughes, C.</b> —Praise of Shakespeare .. ..	A	176	12
<b>Hughes, D.</b> —Illustrations of Chaucer's England .. ..	Dr	27	54
(See also Fa- 88- 62.)			
<b>Hughes, E. A.</b> —Britain and Greater Britain in the Nineteenth Century .. ..	Fb	92	146
<b>Hughes, J. L.</b> —Mistakes in Teaching .. ..	Fc	95	137
<b>Hughes, M. L. V.</b> —Citizens To Be .. ..	Fb	92	147
.. .. Mediterranean, Malta or Undulant Fever .. ..	J	133	155
<b>Hughes, S.</b> —Gas Works .. ..	Hi	4	143
<b>Hughes, T. P.</b> —Dictionary of Islam, A .. ..	Nb	144	197
.. .. Notes on Mohammedanism .. ..	Gf	109	149
<b>Hughes, W. R.</b> —Week's Tramp in Dickens' Land, A .. ..	Kpp	140	221
<b>Hugo, Victor.</b> —Juliette Drouet's Love Letters to Victor Hugo .. ..	E	81	81
.. .. Memors. (J. Harding.) .. ..	E	81	80
.. .. Select Comms and Tragedies. (2 Copies.) .. ..	B	191	60-61
<b>Huish, M. B.</b> —British Water Colour Art .. ..	Hqq	10	44

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Hull, A. E.</b> —The Great Russian Tone Poet Scriabin .. ..	Hn	6	142
"    "    Cyril Scott .. ..	Hn	6	143
<b>Hull, Edward.</b> —Volcanoes, Past and Present .. ..	He	123	112
<b>Hull, E.C. P.</b> —European in India, The .. ..	O	148	133
<b>Hull, Professor.</b> —Building Stones .. ..	Hi	4	103
<b>Hulme, E. W.</b> —Ideals, Old and New An Address to Young Librarians .. ..	M	143	16
<b>Hulme, F. E.</b> —Familiar Wild Flowers .. ..	Hi	1	45
"    "    Heraldry .. ..	Dyy	179	35
<b>Humboldt, Von A.</b> —Life. (Taylor.) .. ..	E	81	82
"    "    Cosmos .. ..	Hf	123	164
"    "    Views of Nature .. ..	Hf	123	166
"    "    Travels in Equatorial Regions .. ..	Kg	137	24
<b>Hume, Allan Octavian.</b> —Allan Octavian Hume, "Father of the Indian National Congress" .. ..	E	81	83
<b>Hume, David.</b> —Hume .. ..	A	171	176
"    "    History of England .. ..	Dr	27	55
"    "    Life. (Prof. Huxley.) .. ..	Dr	27	56
"    "    Hume. (W. Knight.) .. ..	E	79	242
"    "    A Treatise on Human Nature .. ..	Ge	103	77
"    "    David Hume and His Influence on Philosophy and Theology .. ..	Ge	106	45
<b>Hume, M. K.</b> —Modern Spain .. ..	Ge	107	131
<b>Hume, Martin.</b> —Court of Philip IV .. ..	Dkk	55	164
"    "    Two English Queens and Philip .. ..	E	81	84
<b>Hume, Octave.</b> —The Nests and Eggs of Indian Birds, 3 Vols. .. ..	E	81	85
"    "    Scrap Book, or Rough Notes .. ..	Hcd	121	164 to
<b>Hume, R. Ement.</b> —The Thirteen Principal Upanshads (Trans. from the Sanskrit) .. ..	Fa	88	166 63
<b>Hume and Marshall.</b> —Game Birds of India, Burma and Ceylon. (3 Vols.) .. ..	Ge	106	46
<b>Humphrey, G.</b> —Land of the Amazons, The .. ..	Hcd	121	167 to
<b>Hunt, G. H.</b> —Outram and Haycock's Persian Campaign .. ..	Kg	137	169
<b>Hunt, Jean, Lee.</b> —Health Education and the Nutrition Class .. ..	Ddd	52	25
<b>Hunt, Leigh.</b> —Imagination and Fancy .. ..	Fc	95	139
"    "    A Jar of Honey .. ..	A	171	165
"    "    Men, Women and Books .. ..	A	171	166
"    "    Table Talk .. ..	A	171	167
"    "    Poetical Works—T. Hunt .. ..	A	171	168
"    "    Wit and Humour .. ..	B	191	62
"    "    Autobiography .. ..	B	191	63
"    "    Leigh Hunt. (Edward Street) .. ..	E	81	86
"    "    The Poetical Works of .. ..	A	171	169
<b>Hunt, R.</b> —Novelties in Science .. ..	B	191	64
<b>Hunt, W.</b> —Political History of England (12 Vols.) .. ..	Hhc	124	95
<b>Hunt, W. H.</b> —Pro-Raphaelite Brotherhood .. ..	Dr	27	57
<b>Hunter, D.</b> —Golf Simplified .. ..	Ho	8	42
<b>Hunter, F. M.</b> —Account of the British Settlement in Aden and Arabia .. ..	L	142	86
<b>Hunter, John.</b> —Life. (S. Paget) .. ..	De	19	100
<b>Hunter, R.</b> —Poverty .. ..	E	82	46
	Fb	92	148

# INDEX OF AUTHORS--"H."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Hunter, W. A.</b> —Trial of Muluk Chand for the Murder of His Own Child .. .. .	I	14	102
<b>Hunter, W. C.</b> —Bits of Old China .. .. .	A	171	170
<b>Hunter, W. W.</b> —India of the Queen and Other Essays ..	A	170	171
" " Annals of Rural Bengal .. .. .	Dw	44	107
" " Bombay (1885-90) A Study in Indian Administration .. .. .	Dw	44	108
" " A Brief History of the Indian Peoples .. .. .	Dw	44	109
" " A History of British India. (Vol. II.) .. .. .	Dw	44	110
" " The Indian Empire .. .. .	Dw	44	111
" " Life. (F. Skrine.) .. .. .	E	81	87
" " Thackerays in India .. .. .	E	81	88
" " Indian Mussalman, The .. .. .	Ha	116	84
" " Rural Life in Bengal .. .. .	K	138	202
" " Comparative Dictionary of the Modern Aryan Languages of India and Higher Asia .. .. .	Nb	144	198
<b>Huntington, Ellsworth.</b> Civilization and Climate .. .. .	Hf	123	165
" " Views of Nature .. .. .	Hf	123	166
" " World-Power and Evolution .. .. .	Fa	88	64
<b>Hurd.</b> —Hurd's Letters on Chivalry and Romance. (Ed. by E. J. Morley.) .. .. .	A	171	172
<b>Hurd, E. P.</b> —Treatise on Neuralgia, A .. .. .	J	133	156
<b>Hurgronji, C. S.</b> —Mohammadanism .. .. .	Gf	109	150
<b>Hurry, J. B.</b> —Vicious Circles in Disease .. .. .	J	133	157
" " Vicious Circles in Sociology and Their Treatment .. .. .	Fb	92	149
" " Poverty and Its Vicious Circles .. .. .	Fb	92	150
<b>Hurst, G. H.</b> —Colour .. .. .	Hd	122	138
" " Lubricating Oils, Fats and Greases .. .. .	Hd	122	139
" " Soaps .. .. .	Hd	122	140
<b>Hurst, G. L.</b> —Sacred Literature .. .. .	Gf	109	151
<b>Hussain, M. H.</b> —Fadakin-i-Khushnavism .. .. .	Q	152	81
<b>Hutcheson.</b> —Philosophy. (T. Fowler.) .. .. .	Ge	103	149
<b>Hutchinson.</b> —Hutchinson's Popular Botany. (2 Vols.) ..	Hcb	119	111 112
<b>Hutchinson, G.</b> —Mutines in Oude .. .. .	Dw	44	112
<b>Hutchinson, H. D.</b> —Campaign in Tirah .. .. .	Dw	44	113
<b>Hutchinson, H. G.</b> —Nature's Moods and Tenses .. .. .	Hcb	119	110
" " Hints on Golf .. .. .	L	142	87
<b>Hutchinson, H. N.</b> —Marriage Customs in Many Lands ..	Ha	116	85
" " Pre-historic Man and Beast .. .. .	Ha	116	86
" " Creatures of Other Days .. .. .	Hcd	121	170
" " Extinct Monsters .. .. .	Hcd	121	171
" " Præval Sciences .. .. .	O	148	134
<b>Hutchinson, R.</b> —Food and the Principles of Dietetics ..	J	133	158
<b>Hutchinson, R. M.</b> —Hypnotism and Self-Education ..	Ggb	113	96
<b>Hutchinson, W.</b> —Story of the British Nation. (Vol. I.) ..	Dr	27	58
<b>Hutt, C. W.</b> —Crowley's Hygiene of School Life .. .. .	J	133	159
<b>Hutton, Edward.</b> —Giovanni Boccaccio A Biographical Study .. .. .	E	81	89
<b>Hutton, F. W.</b> —Lesson of Evolution, The .. .. .	Hcc	120	93
<b>Hutton, James.</b> —Popular Account of the Thugs, Dacoits and Gang Robbers of India .. .. .	Ha	116	87
<b>Hutton, J. H.</b> —The Sena Nagas .. .. .	Ha	116	88
<b>Hutton, R. H.</b> —Brief Literary Criticisms .. .. .	A	171	173
" " Criticisms on Contemporary Thought and Thinkers .. .. .	A	171	174
" " Aspects of Religious and Scientific Thought ..	Gf	109	152

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Hutton, S. K.</b> —Among the Eskimos of Labrador .. ..	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>222</b>
<b>Hutton, W. S.</b> —Steam Boiler Construction .. ..	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Huxley, Aldous.</b> —Leda .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Huxley, Leonard.</b> —Anniversaries and Other Poems .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>66</b>
Thomas Henry Huxley .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Huxley, Thomas Henry.</b> —Aphorisms and Reflections From the Works of T. H. Huxley, (II. A. Huxley.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>175</b>
Hume .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>176</b>
Method and Result—Essays .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>177</b>
Science and Christian Tradition .. ..			
Essays .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>178</b>
Science and Education—Essays .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>179</b>
Science and Hebrew Tradition .. ..			
Essays .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>180</b>
Life and Letters (By Leonard Huxley.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>91</b>
Critiques and Addresses .. ..	<b>Hca</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>180</b>
Discourses, Biological and Geological .. ..	<b>Hca</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>181</b>
Lay Sermons, Addresses and Reviews .. ..	<b>Hca</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>182</b>
Science and Culture .. ..	<b>Hca</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>183</b>
<b>Huxley, T. H., and Another.</b> —Practical Biology .. ..	<b>Hca</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>184</b>
Darwinian Essays .. ..	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>94</b>
Evolution and Ethics .. ..	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>95</b>
Man's Place in Nature .. ..	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>96</b>
Crayfish .. ..	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>172</b>
Physiography .. ..	<b>Hf</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>167</b>
Huxley His Life and Work. (G. Leighton.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>94</b>
Huxley Memorial Lectures .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>47</b>
Lectures and Essays .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>181</b>
<b>Huysmans, J. K.</b> —En Route .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>Hyatt, A. H.</b> —Charm of London: An Anthology .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>183</b>
<b>Hyatt, S. P.</b> —Literary Pageant .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>Hyde, Thomas.</b> —Veterum Persarum et Parthorum et Mediarum Religionum Historia. (1st Edition, 1700.) .. ..	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>59</b>
Veterum Persarum et Parthorum et Mediarum Religionum Historia. (2nd Edition, 1760.) .. ..	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Hyderally.</b> —Life. (Francis Robson.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>Hydur, Naik.</b> —The History of Hydur Naik. (Miles, Col. W.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>Hyndman, H. M.</b> —Economics of Socialism .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>151</b>
Further Reminiscences .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>97</b>
Record of an Adventurous Life .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>98</b>
Bankruptcy of India .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>65</b>
Commercial Crisis of the 19th Century .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>209</b>
Clemenceau—The Man and His Time .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Hyppolytus.</b> —Hyppolytus and His Age .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>118</b>
<b>Hysell, Helen.</b> —The Science of Purchasing .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>152</b>
<b>Hyslop, Prof. J. H.</b> —Science and A Future Life .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>48</b>
Enigmas of Psychical Research .. ..	<b>Ggf</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>176</b>
Psychical Research and Survival .. ..	<b>Ggf</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>177</b>
Contact With the Other World .. ..	<b>Ggf</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Hythe and Leyland.</b> —Naval Annual, 1914 .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>66</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"I."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>"Ibn Bibi."</b> —Histoire des Seldjoucides .. .. .	O	152	79
<b>Ibsen, Henrik.</b> —Ibsen and Bjornson—Critical Studies ..	A	168	16
"    "    Ibsen Secret—Key to the Prose Dramas			
of Henrik Ibsen .. .. .	A	172	162
"    "    Drama. (W. Archer.) .. .. .	B	191	67
"    "    Mr. Punch's Pocket Ibsen. (F. Anstey.)	B	191	68
"    "    Life. (Edmund Gosse.) .. .. .	E	81	100
"    "    Life. (Macfall.) .. .. .	E	81	101
"    "    Peer Gynt .. .. .	B	191	69
"    "    Speeches and New Letters .. .. .	A	171	185
<b>Ignatius, Father.</b> —Life. (Baroness De Bertouch.) ..	E	81	102
"    "    Saint Ignatius Loyola. (H. Joly.) ..	E	81	103
<b>Ihering, Von R.</b> —Evolution of the Aryan .. .. .	Ha	116	89
<b>Ikin, A. E.</b> —Recent Advances in Science .. .. .	Hhc	124	96
<b>Ilbert, Sir C.</b> —Parliament—Its History, Constitution and			
Practice .. .. .	Fa	88	67
"    "    Government of India, The .. .. .	I	14	103
<b>Illingworth, S. R.</b> —Co-operation of Science and Industry.			
(2 Copies.) .. .. .	HI	4	144
<b>"Imperial Gazetteers of India."</b> (Edited by Sir W. W.			
Hunter.) (14 Vols.) .. .. .	Nc	158	137
<b>"Imperial Gazetteers of India."</b> (Edited by J. S. Cotton.)			
(26 Vols.) .. .. .	Nc	158	151
Imperial Library Catalogue. (Vols. I and II.) .. ..	Na	146	152
<b>Inayat Khan and J. D. Westerbrook.</b> —Hindustan Lyrics ..	B	191	172
<b>Inchbold, A. C.</b> —Under the Syrian Sun .. .. .	Kpp	140	173
<b>"Incognito."</b> —The Secret Doctrine of the Rosicrucians ..	Ggc	113	70
<b>Inderwick, F. A.</b> —King's Peace .. .. .	Dr	27	223
<b>Indian Annual Register, The</b> (1922-23.) .. .. .	Nd	146	108
<b>India's Claim for Home Rule</b> .. .. .	Fa	90	95
<b>Indian Companies Act, 1913</b> .. .. .	I	17	35
<b>Indian Constitutional Reforms.</b> (6 Copies.) .. ..	Fa	91	208
<b>Indian Co-operative Studies</b> .. .. .	Fb	94	140
<b>Indian Exchange and Currency Committee Report</b>			
(Index to the Minutes of Evidence.) .. .. .	O	149	4-8
<b>"Indian Forest Memoirs."</b> —Economic Products Series—			
Vol. I.—No. 1.—Indian Woods and Their Uses. (R.			
A. Troup.) .. .. .	Hcb	119	209
Vol. I.—Part I. On Some Indian Forest Grasses and			
Their Ecology. (R. S. Hoole.) .. .. .	Hcb	119	195
Vol. II.—Part I.—Prospects of the Match Industry.			
(R. S. Troup.) .. .. .	Hcb	119	85-69
<b>Indian Historical Records Commission—Proceedings</b>			
of Meetings. (Vols. I—IV.) .. .. .	O	149	70
<b>Indian Industrial Commission (Report of) Appendices to</b>			
the Report and Minutes of Evidence. (5 Vols.) ..	HI	6	204
Do. Do. Do. (1916-18). .. .. .	HI	6	
<b>Indian Industrial Conference, (at Bombay, 1915), Report of</b>	Fb	94	



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>'Indian Law Reports.'</b> —			
Allahabad Series, 1879—1923. (Vols. 1—45)		69	1-45
		69	46
Bombay Series, 1877—1923. (Vols. 1—47.)		71	to 42
		71	43
Calcutta Series, 1874—1923. (Vols 1—50.)		74	to 42
		73	43
Madras Series 1878—1923. (Vols 1—46.)	I	75	to 38
		81	104-7
Indian Monumental Inscriptions .. .. .	E	6	71
Indian Munition Board Hand-book .. .. .	HI		
<b>"Indian Nationalism Series"</b> —A step in the steamer (M. Ghose.) .. .. .	Fa	88	68
India, Prices and Wages in .. .. .	O	150	4
Indian Records of the Relation between the British Government and the Nawabs of Bengal, Behar and Orissa .. .. .	Fa	90	207
Indian Trade Enquiry Reports on Rice .. .. .	Hj	1	167
Indian Who is Who .. .. .			
The Indian Year Book for 1923 .. .. .	Nd	146	34
Indiscretions, Further. (A Woman of no Importance.) ..	E	85	228
<b>Indraji, Pandit Bhagvantlal</b> —Antiquarian Remains at Sopara and Padana .. .. .	Dvv	67	29
<b>"Indus."</b> —Bombay Briberies—A Tale of the Present Charter .. .. .	Fa	88	69
<b>Inge, W. R.</b> —Christian Mysticism .. .. .	Ggg	114	96
" " The Philosophy of Plotinus. (Vols. I and II)	Gc	102	50-51
" " Outspoken Essays .. .. .	A	171	186
" " The Victorian Age .. .. .	A	171	187
" " Outspoken Essays. (2nd Series.) .. .. .	A	171	188
<b>Ingelow, Jean</b> —Poems .. .. .	B	191	71
<b>Ingersoll</b> —Wit of the Wild, The .. .. .	Hca	118	185
<b>Ingleby, C. M.</b> —Shakespeare Allusion Book .. .. .	A	176	18
<b>Inglis, James</b> —Humour of the Scot .. .. .	A	171	189
<b>Inglis, Lady</b> —Siege of Lucknow .. .. .	Dw	44	116
<b>Ingoldsby, T.</b> (Rev. II. II. Barham).—			
Ingoldsby Legends .. .. .	B	191	72
Ingoldsby Legends, The. (M.L.F.B.S.) .. .. .	B	191	73
<b>Ingpen, Roger</b> —Shelley in England .. .. .	E	81	108
<b>Ingram, F. I.</b> —The New Hazell Annual and Almanac for 1919—21 .. .. .	Nd	146	36-38
<b>Ingram, James</b> —Anglo-Saxon Chronicle .. .. .	Dr	27	60
" " Marlowe and His Poetry .. .. .	A	171	190
" " History of Political Economy .. .. .	Fb	92	153
<b>Ingram, J. H.</b> —Haunted Homes .. .. .	Ha	116	90
<b>Inman, A. D.</b> —Ancient Pagan and Modern Christian Symbolism .. .. .	Ha	116	91
<b>Innes, A. D.</b> —Britain and Her Rivals .. .. .	Dr	27	61
" " England Under the Tudors .. .. .	Dr	27	62
" " Short History of the British in India .. .. .	Dw	44	117
" " History of the British Nation .. .. .	Dr	27	63
" " Hohenzollerns .. .. .	Du	39	73
" " Source Book of English History .. .. .	Dr	27	64
<b>Innes, M.</b> —Lucknow and Oude in the Mutiny .. .. .	Dw	44	118
" " Sepoy Mutiny .. .. .	Dw	44	119

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"I."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>"International Congress of Women, 1899."</b> (Edited by the Countess of Aberdeen).—			
Industrial Life .. .. .	O	148	135
Politics .. .. .	O	148	136
Professions .. .. .	O	148	137
Report of Council Transactions .. .. .	O	148	138
Social Life .. .. .	O	148	139
Women in Education .. .. .	O	148	140
<b>"International Cotton Federation, 1915."</b> —			
Indian Cotton .. .. .	O	148	141
<b>"International Humour" Series.</b> —			
The Humour of France. (E. Lee.) .. .. .	A	171	191
The Humour of Germany. (H. M. Casenov.) .. .. .	A	171	192
The Humour of Ireland. (O'Donoghue.) .. .. .	A	171	193
The Humour of Italy. (A. Werner.) .. .. .	A	171	194
The Humour of Spain. (S. M. Taylor.) .. .. .	A	171	195
<b>"International Library of Famous Literature," The.</b> (Edited by Doctor Richard Garnett and Others).—			
Vol. I.—The Use and Value of Anthologies. (Dr. Richard Garnett.) .. .. .	A	171	196
Vol. II.—Concerning the Greater Literature of the World. (Donald G. Mitchell.) .. .. .	A	171	197
Vol. III.—French Literature. (Leon Vallo.) .. .. .	A	171	198
Vol. IV.—The Main Currents of German Literature. (Dr. Alois Brand.) .. .. .	A	171	199
Vol. V.—The Italian Renaissance. (Professor Pasquale Villari.) .. .. .	A	171	200
Vol. VI.—Characteristics of Elizabethan Literature. (Dr. Edward Dowden.) .. .. .	A	171	201
Vol. VII.—The Literature of Religious Criticisms. (The Very Rev. Frederick William Farrar.) .. .. .	A	171	202
Vol. VIII.—The Appreciation of Poetry. (Edmund Gosse.) .. .. .	A	171	203
Vol. IX.—Novels That Have Made History. (Sir Walter Besant.) .. .. .	A	171	204
Vol. X.—The Literature of History. (Professor J. P. Mahaffy.) .. .. .	A	171	205
Vol. XI.—The Critical Essay in France. (Paul Bourget.)	A	171	206
Vol. XII.—The Naturalist School of Fiction in France. (Emile Zola.) .. .. .	A	171	207
Vol. XIII.—The Literature of Science. (Dr. Henry Smith Williams.) .. .. .	A	171	208
Vol. XIV.—The Future of the Novel. (Henry James.)	A	171	209
Vol. XV.—The Rise of the Short Story. (Bret Harte.)	A	171	210
Vol. XVI.—The Modern Drama. (Maurice Maeterlinck.)	A	171	211
Vol. XVII.—The Progress of Literature in the Nine- teenth Century. (Andrew Lang.) .. .. .	A	171	212
Vol. XVIII.—French Poetry in the 19th Century. (Ferdinand Brunetiere.) .. .. .	A	171	213
Vol. XIX.—The Great Years of Russian Literature. (Comte E. Melchier De Vogue.) .. .. .	A	171	214
Vol. XX.—The Decadence of Modern Literature. (Armando Palacio Valdas.) .. .. .	A	171	215
Ionnas.—Magical Message According to Ionnas. (J. M. Pryse.) .. .. .	Ggg	114	132
Ieteyks, Dr. J.—The Science of Labour and Its Organiza- tion .. .. .	Fb	92	154

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place
<b>Iqbal, S. M.</b> —Development of Metaphysics in Persia ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>49</b>
"    "    The Secrets of the Self. (Asrar-i-Khundi.)	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Irani, D. J.</b> —Gems From the Divine Songs of Zoroaster ..	<b>B</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>Irani, K. D. S.</b> —Pahlavi Texts .. .. .	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>Ireland, A.</b> —Far Eastern Tropics .. .. .	<b>Df</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>Ireland, J. B.</b> —Wall Street to Cashmere .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>203</b>
<b>Irvine, R. F.</b> —Progress of New Zealand in the Century ..	<b>Dh</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Irvine, William.</b> —Army of the Indian Moghuls .. ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>120</b>
"    "    Pepys of Moghul India (1673—1708)—			
Being an Abridged Edition of the			
Storia de Mogor of Nicola Manucci.	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>121</b>
<b>Irving, Henry. B.</b> —Life. (Mortimer Menpes.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>111</b>
"    "    Drama Addresses .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>216</b>
"    "    Personal Reminiscences of Henry			
Irving. (B. Stoker.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>110</b>
"    "    A Book of Remarkable Criminals .. ..	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>121</b>
"    "    Studies of French Criminals of the			
19th Century .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>122</b>
"    "    Trial of the Wainwrights .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>123</b>
"    "    Last Studies in Criminology .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>163</b>
<b>Irving, John.</b> —Annals of Our Time .. .. .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Irving, Washington.</b> —Works. (Bohn.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>217</b>
"    "    Life and Letters. (P. Irving.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>111</b>
"    "    Life of Mahomed .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>4</b>
"    "    Life of Mahomed and His Successors .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Irwin, Wallace.</b> —The Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, Junior	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Isaacson, E.</b> —Malthusian Limit .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>155</b>
<b>Ishmael, Khan, Mirza.</b> —Nameh-i-Fararastan. (Ed. M. L.			
Hateria.) .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>I-Tsing.</b> —Record of the Bhuddist Religion as Practised			
in India and the Malaya Archipelago. (J. Takakusu.) ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>153</b>
<b>Ivatts, E. B.</b> —Railway Management at Stations .. ..	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>142</b>
<b>Iyengar, A. R.</b> —Indian Constitution .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Iyengar, P. T. S.</b> —History of the Indian People—Life in			
Ancient India in the Age of the			
Mantras .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>122</b>
"    "    Tales From the Story of India .. ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Iyer, Dr. S. Subramaniya.</b> —Dr. S. Subramaniya Iyer—			
His Speeches and Writings .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>218</b>
<b>Iyer, V. T.</b> —The Mahabharata .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>154</b>

## J

<b>Jack, A. A.</b> —Poetry and Prose Being Essays on Modern			
English Poetry .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>219</b>
<b>Jack, F. B.</b> —Art of Laundry Work, The .. .. .	<b>HI</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>146</b>
<b>Jack, J. C.</b> —Economic Life of Bengal, The .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>156</b>
<b>Jacks, Alfred.</b> —Commentary on Poetry of Chaucer and			
Spencer .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>220</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"J."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Jacks, L. P.</b> —Mad Shepherds and Other Human Studies.	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>221</b>
" " Alchemy of Thought, The . . . .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>50</b>
" " All Men Are Ghosts . . . .	<b>Ggf</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>179</b>
" " Among the Idol Makers . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>222</b>
" " Religious Perplexities . . . .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>155</b>
<b>Jacks, Odolphna.</b> —			
<b>Jackson, A.M.T.</b> —			
Folklore Notes. (Vol. I.—Gujarat.) . . . .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>92</b>
" (Vol. II.—Konkan.) . . . .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>History of India :—</b>			
Vol. I—From the Earliest Times to the Sixth Century, B.C. (R. C. Dutt.) . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>124</b>
Vol. II—From the Sixth Century B.C. to the Mohomedan Conquest Including the Invasion of Alexander the Great. (Smith). . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>125</b>
Vol. III—Mediæval India From the Mohomedan Conquest to the Reign of Akbar The Great. (Stanley Lane-Poole.) (Part I.) . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>126</b>
Vol. IV— " " (Part II.) . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>127</b>
Vol. V—The Mahomedan Period as Described by Its Own Historians. (Henry Miers Elliot.) . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>128</b>
Vol. VI—From the First European Settlement to the Founding of the English East India Company. (Sir W. W. Hunter.) (Part I.) . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>129</b>
Vol. VII— " " (Part II.) . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>130</b>
Vol. VIII—From the Close of the Seventeenth Century to the Present Time. (Sir H. C. Lyall.) . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>131</b>
Vol. IX—Histoire Accounts of India by Foreign Travellers—Classic, Oriental and Occidental. (A. V. W. Jackson.) . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>Jackson, A. V. W.</b> —Zoroaster, the Prophet of Ancient Iran	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>156</b>
" " From Constantinople to the Home of Omar Khayam . . . .	<b>Kff</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>206</b>
" " Avesta Grammar . . . .	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>62</b>
" " A Hymn of Zoroaster . . . .	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>63</b>
" " Early Persian Poetry . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>223</b>
<b>Jackson, F. C.</b> —Thousand Days in the Arctic . . . .	<b>Ki</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Jackson, F. H.</b> —Lectures on British Commerce . . . .	<b>Hj</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>Jackson, Mrs. F. N.</b> —Toys of Other Days . . . .	<b>Hi</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>Jackson, Holbrook.</b> —All Manner of Folk . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>224</b>
" " Southward Ho! and Other Essays . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>225</b>
<b>Jackson, John.</b> —Journey From India Towards England in 1797 . . . .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>224</b>
" " Ambidexterity, or Two-Handedness and Two-Brainedness . . . .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>143</b>
<b>Jackson, J. W.</b> —Shells as the Evidence of the Migrations of Early Culture . . . .	<b>Hcb</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>Jackson, Margaret Talbot.</b> —The Museum . . . .	<b>Hq</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>125</b>
<b>Jacob, G.</b> —Western India Before and During the Mutinies	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>Jacob, G. A.</b> —Manual of Hindu Pantheism—The Vedanta Sara . . . .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Jacobi, A.</b> —Intestinal Diseases of Infancy and Childhood.	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>106</b>
<b>Jacobi, H.</b> —Vol. XXII—Jaina Sutras, The. Part I—The Akaranga-Sutras and the Kalpa-Sutra. (Translated from Prakrit. " Sacred Books of the East.") . . . .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>115</b>

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Jacobi, H.</b> —Vol. XI.V—Jaina Sutras, The. Part II—The Uttaradhyana Sutra. (Translated from Prakrit. "Sacred Books of the East.") ..	Gf	111	140
<b>Jacobson.</b> —Neils Lhyne .. .. .	A	172	1
<b>Jacoby, George.</b> —The Unsound Mind and the Law ..	J	133	161
<b>Jacoliott, M. L.</b> —Bible in India .. .. .	Gf	109	158
Occult Science in India .. .. .	Ggg	114	97
<b>Jacox.</b> —Shakespeare Diversions .. .. .	A	176	24
<b>Jaffur, Shareef.</b> —Quannum-i-Islam .. .. .	Ha	116	94
<b>"Jagatjit Singh" of Kapurthala.</b> —My Travels in China, Japan and Java in 1903 .. .. .	Kpp	140	225
<b>Jago, Wm.</b> —Inorganic Chemistry .. .. .	Hd	122	141
<b>Jahangir.</b> —Farhang-i-Jahangir .. .. .	Q	152	84
Jehangir Nameh .. .. .	Q	152	85
<b>Jain Champat Rai.</b> —The Key of Knowledge .. .. .	Gf	109	159
The Practical Path .. .. .	Gf	109	160
<b>Jaini Jag'manderlal.</b> —Outlines of Jainism .. .. .	Gf	109	161
<b>Jalbhoj, R. H.</b> —Portrait Gallery of Western India ..	E	81	113
<b>Jamasp Asa, Hoshang, Dastoor, and E. W. West.</b> —			
Old Zend Pahlavi Glossary .. .. .	Nb	144	199
Shikand-Gumanik Vijar .. .. .	R	154	65
Book of Arda Viraf .. .. .	R	154	64
Arda Viraf Nameh .. .. .	R	154	73
Pahlavi-Pazand Glossary .. .. .	Nb	144	195
Pahlavi-Gujarati and English Dictionary .. .. .	R	154	72
Pahlavi Texts. (5 Copies.) .. .. .	R	154	67-71
Vendidad. (Vols. I and II.) (2 Copies each.) ..	R	154	74-77
<b>James, C. C.</b> —Further Notes on Sewage Disposal ..	J	133	162
Oriental Drainage .. .. .	J	133	163
<b>James, Ernest.</b> —Papers on Psycho-Analysis .. .. .	Gb	98	164
<b>James, E. O.</b> —Primitive Ritual and Belief .. .. .	Ha	116	96
An Introduction to Anthropology .. .. .	Ha	116	95
<b>James, Henry.</b> —The Middle Years .. .. .	E	81	119
Within the Kim and Other Essays .. .. .	A	172	3
Letters of Henry James. (Vols. I and II.) ..	E	81	117 118
<b>James, Herman, G.</b> —Local Government in the United States .. .. .	Fb	88	71
<b>James, H. R.</b> —Our Hellenic Heritage. (Vols. I and II.) ..	P	151	48-47
<b>Jams, Lionel.</b> —With the Chitral Relief Force .. .. .	Dw	44	134
Side Tracks and Bridle Paths .. .. .	Kpp	140	226
<b>James, M. E.</b> —How to Decorate .. .. .	Hq	8	126
<b>James, S. P.</b> —Malaria at Home and Abroad .. .. .	J	133	164
<b>James, Thomson.</b> —Life. (G. C. Macaulay.) .. .. .	E	79	243
<b>James, William.</b> —Principles of Psychology .. .. .	Gb	98	165
Talks on Psychology and Life's Ideals .. .. .	Gb	98	166
Mill, Hartley and James. (G. S. Bower.) ..	Ge	103	148
Human Immortality .. .. .	Ge	106	55
Meaning of Truth .. .. .	Ge	106	56
Pluralistic Universe, A .. .. .	Ge	106	57
Pragmatism .. .. .	Ge	106	58
Varieties of Religious Experience .. .. .	Gf	109	48
Essays in Radical Empiricism .. .. .	Ge	106	51
Life. (E. Boutroux.) .. .. .	E	81	120
Some Problems of Philosophy .. .. .	Ge	106	52
William James and Henry Bergson .. .. .	Ge	106	54
William James and Other Essays .. .. .	Ge	106	53
Memoirs and Studies .. .. .	A	172	5

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"J."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>James, William.</b> —Naval History of Great Britain. (Vols. I to VI.) . . . . .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>65 to 70</b>
<b>James, W. P.</b> —From Source to Sea . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Jameson, Anna.</b> —Shakespeare's Heroines . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>6</b>
„ „ Characteristics of Women From Shakespeare . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>204</b>
<b>Jameson, J.</b> —Story of the Rear Column, The . . . . .	<b>Kf</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>169</b>
<b>Jameson, Mrs.</b> —Memoirs of Celebrated Female Sovereigns. . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>121</b>
<b>Jami.</b> —Yusuf and Zuleikh. (R. T. II. Griffith.) . . . .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>88</b>
„ Beharistan-i Jami. (S. F. Mulla.) . . . .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>86</b>
„ Salaman and Absal. (E. Fitzgerald.) . . . .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>87</b>
„ Laila and Majmun. (J. Atkinson.) . . . .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>148</b>
<b>Jamieson, R.</b> —Ornaments of the Faith . . . . .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>Jamieson, W. A.</b> —Diseases of the Skin . . . . .	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Jamison and Others.</b> —Italy, Mediæval and Modern . . . .	<b>Dy</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, Sir.</b> —			
Life . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>122</b>
Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Jubilee Volume. (Papers on Iranian Subjects.) . . . . .	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>115 to 116</b>
<b>Jane, F. T.</b> —All the World's Aircraft . . . . .	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
„ Silhouettes of British Fighting Ships . . . . .	<b>Hl</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>Jane, L. C.</b> —Interpretation of History. (2 Copies.) . . . .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>59-60</b>
„ Coming of Parliament . . . . .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Janes, Emily.</b> —Englishwoman's Year Book for 1903 . . . .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Janet, E., and Another.</b> —History of the Problems of Philosophy . . . . .	<b>Gd</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>"Jani of Kashan," Haji Mirza.</b> —Nuqtatu'l-Kaf . . . . .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Janssen, J.</b> —History of the German People at the Close of the Middle Ages . . . . .	<b>Du</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>"Japhet, Daughter of."</b> —Wanderings in the Land of Ham . .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>227</b>
<b>Jaques, E. T.</b> —Charles Dickens in Chancery . . . . .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Jardine, N. K.</b> —Dictionary of Entomology . . . . .	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>Jarrett, B.</b> —Mediæval Socialism . . . . .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>Jarrett, Thomas.</b> —Nalopakhyanam, or The Tale of Nala, Containing the Sanskrit Text in Roman Characters . . . .	<b>U</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Jasmin.</b> —Jasmin Barber—Poet, Philanthropist. (S. Smiles.) . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Jason.</b> —Past and Future . . . . .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>159</b>
<b>Jastrow, Joseph.</b> —The Subconscious . . . . .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>167</b>
„ The Psychology of Conviction . . . . .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>Jastrow, Morris.</b> —Aspects of Religious Belief and Practice in Babylonia and Assyria . . . . .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>164</b>
„ „ The Religion of Babylonia and Assyria. . . . .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>163</b>
„ „ Civilization of Babylonia and Assyria . . . . .	<b>Drr</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>134</b>
„ „ Hebrew and Babylonian Traditions . . . . .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>165</b>
„ „ The War and the Bagdad Railway . . . . .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>11</b>
„ „ (Junior.)—A Gentle Cynic—Being the Book of Ecclesiastes. (2 Copies) . . . . .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>167 to 168</b>
„ „ The Book of Job . . . . .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>Jayakar, A. S. G.</b> —Ad-Damiri's Hayat-al-Hayawan . . . . .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Jayne, K. G.</b> —Vasco da Gama and His Successors . . . . .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>228</b>
<b>Jean-Aubry, G.</b> —French Music of To-day . . . . .	<b>Hn</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>144</b>
<b>"Jeanne, d'Arc."</b> —Life. (Mrs. Oliphant.) . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Jeannel, Dr. J.</b> —Fornolatre Official et Magistral International . . . . .	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>Jebb, L.</b> —By Desert Ways to Baghdad . . . . .	<b>Kmm</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>17</b>

**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Jebb, R. C.</b> —Modern Greece .. .. .	Dv	42	2
<b>Jefferies, Richard.</b> —Game Keeper at Home .. .. .	A	172	8
<b>Jefferson, R.</b> —A New Riddle to Khiva .. .. .	Kmm	140	18
<b>Jeffrey, F.</b> —Essays .. .. .	A	172	7
<b>Jeffrys, Judge.</b> —Life. (H. B. Irving.) .. .. .	E	81	124
<b>Jeffrys, Rees.</b> —Dust Problem Statistics .. .. .	O	148	144
<b>Jehangir, Sir Cawasjee.</b> —Life .. .. .	E	81	125
<b>Jehangir, Sorabjee.</b> —Representative Men of India .. .. .	E	81	125
<b>Jellicoe, Admiral John.</b> —The Grand Fleet, 1914-16—Its Creation, Development and Work .. .. .	Dpp	60	12
<b>Jenkin, Fleeming.</b> —Memoir. (R. L. Stevenson.) .. .. .	E	81	127
<b>Jenkins, Lady.</b> —Sport and Travel in Both Tibets. .. .. .	Kll	139	276
<b>Jenkins, R.</b> —Motor Cars and Application of Mechanical Power to Road Vehicles .. .. .	Hk	4	3
<b>Jenkinson, J. F.</b> —Three Lectures on Experimental Embryology .. .. .	Hca	118	188
<b>Jenkinson, J. W.</b> —Vertebrate Embryology .. .. .	Hhf	125	21-22
<b>Jenks, Edward.</b> —History of Australian Colonies .. .. .	Dh	22	4
" " Parliamentary England .. .. .	Dr	27	72
" " History of Politics .. .. .	Fa	88	73
" " Law and Politics in the Middle Ages .. .. .	I	14	125
" " The State and the Nation .. .. .	Fa	88	76
" " An Outline of English Local Government .. .. .	Fa	88	74
" " Government of the British Empire .. .. .	Fa	88	75
<b>Jenks, E. W.</b> —Disorders of Menstruation .. .. .	J	133	167
<b>Jenks, J. W.</b> —Citizenship and Schools .. .. .	Fc	95	141
<b>Jenks, J. W. and Another.</b> —The Trust Problem. (2 Copies) .. .. .	Fb	92	160 161
<b>Jenkyns, C.</b> —Hard Life in the Colonies, Etc. .. .. .	Kd	136	119
<b>Jenkyns, Sir H.</b> —British Rule and Jurisdiction Beyond the Seas .. .. .	Fa	80	72
<b>Jenning, H. J.</b> —Curiosities of Criticism .. .. .	A	112	10
<b>Jennings, C. E.</b> —Transfusion .. .. .	J	133	168
<b>Jennings, H. J.</b> —Our Homes and How to Beautify Them .. .. .	Hq	8	127
<b>Jennings, H. S.</b> —Behaviour of Lower Organisms .. .. .	Hca	118	187
<b>Jennings, H. S., and Others.</b> —Suggestions of Modern Science Concerning Education .. .. .	Fc	95	146
<b>Jennings, L. J.</b> —Republican Government in the United States .. .. .	Fa	88	77
<b>Jennings, W.</b> —Chinese Shi-King .. .. .	B	191	78
<b>Jennings, W. E.</b> —Manual of Plague .. .. .	J	133	169
<b>Jenson, G. J.</b> —Annotated By-laws As to House Drainage, Etc. .. .. .	I	14	126
<b>Jeopson, A. M.</b> —Emin Pasha and the Rebellion at the Equator .. .. .	Kf	136	170
<b>Jerdon, T. C.</b> —Birds of India .. .. .	Hcd	121	175
" " Mammals of India .. .. .	Hcd	121	176
<b>Jeremias, A.</b> —The Babylonian Conception of Heaven and Hell. (A. Jeremias.) .. .. .	Gf	108	32 169
" " Old Testament in the Light of the Ancient East. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	Gf	109	170
<b>Jermyn, L.</b> —Poetry for Youth .. .. .	B	191	79
<b>Jerome, K. Jerome.</b> —Angel, The, and the Author .. .. .	A	172	11
" " " The Diary of a Pilgrimage .. .. .	A	172	12
" " " Idle Ideas. (1905) .. .. .	A	172	13
" " " Idle Thoughts, The, of an Idle Fellow .. .. .	A	172	14
" " " My First Book .. .. .	A	172	15

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"J."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Jerome, K. Jerome.</b> —Second Thoughts, The, of an Idle Fellow .. .. .	A	172	16
" " " Stage Land .. .. .	A	172	17
" " " Tea Table Talk .. .. .	A	172	18
" " " Master of Mrs. Chilvers. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	B	191	80-81
" " " Passing of the Third Floor Back .. .. .	B	191	82-83
<b>Jerrold, B.</b> —Best of All Good Company .. .. .	A	172	19
<b>Jerrold, Douglas.</b> —Browning Papers .. .. .	A	172	20
" " " Cakes and Ale .. .. .	A	172	21
" " " Douglas Jerrold and " Punch " .. .. .	A	172	22
<b>Jerrold, Tom, and Jane.</b> —Household Horticulture .. .. .	Hi	1	24
<b>Jerrold, Walter.</b> —Book of Famous Wits .. .. .	A	172	23
" " " Danube .. .. .	Kpp	140	229
<b>Jespersen, Otto.</b> —Growth and the Structure of the English Language .. .. .	A	172	24
" " " Chapters on English .. .. .	A	172	25
<b>Jessel, Captain.</b> —Case Against Socialism .. .. .	Fb	92	162
<b>Jessel, E. E.</b> —Unknown History of the Jews .. .. .	Dpp	60	13
<b>Jessop, A.</b> —Arcady for Better or Worse .. .. .	A	172	26
<b>Jessop, Gilbert L.</b> —A Cricketer's Log .. .. .	L	142	88
<b>Jesus.</b> —Trial of Jesus From a Lawyer's Standpoint .. .. .	I	14	49 50
<b>Jeudefine, J. W.</b> —Tort, Crime and Police in Mediæval Britain .. .. .	I	14	127
<b>Jevons, F. B.</b> —History of Greek Literature .. .. .	A	172	27
" " " Idea of God in Early Religions .. .. .	Gf	109	173
" " " Introduction to the History of Religion .. .. .	Gf	109	174
" " " Comparative Religion. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Gf	109	171 172
<b>Jevons, H. Stanley.</b> —British Coal Trade, The .. .. .	Hi	4	150
<b>Jevons, W. S.</b> —Investigations in Currency and Finance. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Fb	92	163 166
" " " Money and the Mechanism of Exchange .. .. .	Fb	92	165
" " " Theory of Political Economy .. .. .	Fb	82	164
" " " Studies in Deductive Logic .. .. .	Ga	98	16
" " " Principles of Science .. .. .	Hhc	124	97
<b>Jewett, Sarah.</b> —Normans, The .. .. .	Ds	36	6
<b>Jhabwala, S. H.</b> —S. S. Bengali, a Great Social Reformer .. .. .	E	81	129
" " " A Brief History of Persia .. .. .	Ddd	52	150
" " " Kaikhushru N. Kabraji, a Great Social Reformer .. .. .	E	81	130
<b>Jhaveri, K. M.</b> —Shivaji, or The Morning of Maratha Life .. .. .	C	23	45
" " " Miles Jones in Gujarati Literature .. .. .	A	172	28
<b>Jikemura, Major.</b> —History of the War Between Japan and China .. .. .	Do	22	48
<b>" Jimuta Vahana."</b> —Buddhist Legend of Jimutavahana .. .. .	B	195	30
" " " Dayabhaga .. .. .	U	157	36
<b>Jinarajadasa, C.</b> —In His Name .. .. .	Ggg	114	98
" " " The Message of Future .. .. .	Ggg	114	99
" " " The Meeting of the East and the West .. .. .	A	172	29
<b>Jinnah, Mohamed Ali.</b> —Mohamed Ali Jinnah .. .. .	Fa	88	78
<b>Joad, C. E. M.</b> —Commonsense Ethics .. .. .	Gc	102	52
<b>" Joan of Arc."</b> —Joan of Arc. (G. James.) .. .. .	E	81	131
" " " Life. (G. A. Grave.) .. .. .	E	81	132
" " " Lit. (Anatole France.) .. .. .	E	81	133
" " " Personal Recollections of Joan of Arc. (Mark Twain.) .. .. .	E	81	134



**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Johansen, Lt.</b> —With Nansen in the North.. ..	<b>Kcc</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>165</b>
<b>John, C. H. W.</b> —Ancient Assyria .. ..	<b>Dg</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>120</b>
"          Ancient Babylonia .. ..	<b>Dg</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>121</b>
<b>Johns, Rev. C. H. W.</b> —The Laws of Babylonia and Laws of the Hebrew People .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>Johnson, A. S.</b> —Introduction to Economics .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>171</b>
<b>Johnson, E. G.</b> —Private Memoirs of Madame Roland ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>Johnson, Edwin Lee.</b> —Historical Grammar of the Ancient Persian Language .. ..	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Johnson, H. H.</b> —Short Introduction to the Study of French Literature .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Johnson, Lionel.</b> —Poetical Works .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>99</b>
"          Post Liminium—Essays and Critical Papers	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Johnson Pasha.</b> —Gulshan-i-Raz .. ..	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>210</b>
<b>Johnson, R. B.</b> —Famous Reviews .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>32</b>
"          The Woman Novelists .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Johnson, Samuel.</b> —Oriental Religions and Their Re- lation to Universal Religion—Persia.	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>175</b>
"          Prayers and Meditations .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>176</b>
"          British Essayists .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>34</b>
"          Lives of English Poets .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>35</b>
"          Boswell's Life of Johnson. (Croker.) ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>136</b>
"          "          "          "          (G. B. Hill.).	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>137</b>
"          "          "          "          (Nimmo.) ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>138</b>
"          "          "          "          (Sir J. L. IL)			
"          (B.B.B.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>139</b>
"          Letters. (G. Hill.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>140</b>
"          English Dictionary, 1815 .. ..	<b>Nb</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>200</b>
"          Adventurer and Idler .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>42</b>
"          Autobiography of James Boswell ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>142</b>
"          Book of Devotion .. ..	<b>Gi</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>177</b>
"          Dr. Johnson and His Circle .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>141</b>
"          Dr. Johnson and Mrs. Thrale .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>143</b>
"          Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides With Samuel Johnson .. ..	<b>Kii</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>250</b>
"          Lives of Eminent Persons .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>144</b>
"          Lives of the Poets, Etc. .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>45-48</b>
"          Miscellaneous Works .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>49</b>
"          Rambler. (Vols. I to IV.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>38-41</b>
"          Reviews and Political Tracts .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>50</b>
"          Samuel Johnson. (Maynell and Ches- terton.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>51</b>
"          " Sir" Said Samuel Johnson .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>194</b>
"          Wit and Sagacity of Dr. Johnson .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>95</b>
"          Johnson Club Papers .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>36</b>
"          Historical Grammar of the Ancient Persian Language .. ..	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>91</b>
"          The Story of Doctor Johnson—Being an Introduction to Boswell's Life .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>Johnson, V. E.</b> —Modern Inventions .. ..	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Johnson, W.</b> —Folk Memory.. ..	<b>Na</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Johnston, A. K.</b> —Royal Atlas .. ..	<b>Kb</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Johnston, Harry.</b> —Republic of Liberia .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>79</b>
"          British Central Africa .. ..	<b>Kf</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>171</b>
"          George Grenfell and the Congo .. ..	<b>Kf</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>172</b>
"          The Uganda Protectorate .. ..	<b>Kf</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>173</b>
"          The Backward Peoples and Our Rela- tions With Them .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>172</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS--"J."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Johnston, H. H.</b> —Opening up of Africa .. .. .	Dc	19	28
"      "      Pioneers in Canada .. .. .	Kg	137	26
"      "      Pioneers in West Africa .. .. .	Kf	136	175
"      "      History of a Slave .. .. .	Kf	136	174
"      "      Homeward Mail—Being Letters of Colonel Johnstone From India ..	Kw	138	204
"      "      Pioneers in India .. .. .	Kw	138	205
<b>Johnston, James.</b> —Life in the Sea .. .. .	Hca	119	1
<b>Johnston, J. F. W.</b> —The Chemistry of Common Life ..	Hd	122	142
<b>Johnston, William.</b> —The Fun of Being a Fat Man ..	A	172	52
<b>Johnston, W. and A. K.</b> War Map of the Middle East Illustrating the Campaign in Mesopotamia, Persia and Caucasus .. .. .	Kb	136	82
<b>" Joint Select Committee."</b> —On the Government of India Bill. (Minutes of Evidence.) .. .. .	Fa	88	80
<b>Joire, Dr. Paul.</b> —Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena	Ggf	113	180
<b>Jolly, Dr. J.</b> —Manava Dharma Sastra. (Sanskrit.) ..	U	157	37
"      "      Naradiya Dharma Sastra. ( " ) ..	U	157	38
"      "      Birth-Time of the World. The .. ..	He	123	113
"      "      Institutes of Vishnu .. .. .	Gf	111	100
"      "      Minor Law Books—Narada Brihaspati ..	Gf	111	129
<b>Jolly, N.</b> —Man Before Metals .. .. .	Ha	116	99
<b>Jones, A. T.</b> —The Two Republics : Rome and U.S.A. ..	Dpp	60	14
<b>Jones, Constance.</b> —A Primer of Logic .. .. .	Ga	98	17
<b>Jones, C. S.</b> —The Truth About Black Book .. .. .	—	—	—
<b>Jones, E. B.</b> —The Amateur Mechanic. (4 Vols.) .. ..	Hi	6	1-4
<b>Jones, E. E. C.</b> —A Primer of Ethics .. .. .	Gc	102	53
<b>Jones, E. R.</b> —Heroes of Industry .. .. .	E	81	145
<b>Jones, F. W.</b> —Arboreal Man .. .. .	Hhf	125	23
<b>Jones, G.</b> —Poescof Asiaticæ Commentarium .. .. .	S	155	109
<b>Jones, Sir Henry.</b> —Idealism as a Practical Creed .. ..	Ge	106	62
"      "      Working Faith of the Social Reformer and Other Essays .. .. .	Fb	92	167
"      "      Browning as a Philosophical and Reli- gious Teacher .. .. .	Ge	106	63
"      "      Philosophy of Hermann Lotze. The ..	Ge	106	64
"      "      The Principles of Citizenship .. .. .	Fb	92	168
"      "      A Faith That Enquires. (" The Gifford Lectures.") .. .. .	Gf	109	179
<b>Jones, Sir H., and J. H. Muirhead.</b> —The Life and Philoso- phy of Edward Caird .. .. .	E	81	148
<b>Jones, H. A.</b> —Patriotism and Popular Education .. ..	Fc	95	143
<b>Jones, H. C.</b> —Principles of Inorganic Chemistry .. ..	Hd	122	143
"      "      Electrical Nature of Matter and Radio- Activity .. .. .	Hhb	123	219
<b>Jones, H. L.</b> —The Geography of Strabo. (Vol. I, Loeb Class Lib.) .. .. .	Ka	136	21
<b>Jones, H. P.</b> —How Dictionary of Foreign Phrases .. ..	Nb	144	201
<b>Jones, H. S.</b> —The Roman Empire .. .. .	Dhh	55	67
<b>Jones, J. F.</b> —Memoirs (Selections From the Bombay Government Records.) .. .. .	Kpp	140	231
"      "      Steam Trip to the North of Baghdad ..	Kpp	140	230
<b>Jones, Prof. J. H.</b> —Economics of War and Conquest. The ..	Fb	92	170
"      "      Social Economics .. .. .	Fb	92	169
<b>Jones, J. P.</b> —India, Its Life and Thought .. .. .	A	172	54
"      "      The German Spy in America. (2 Copies.) ..	Fa	88	81-82
<b>Jones, Kennedy.</b> —Fleet Street and Downing Street ..	E	81	146

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Jones, L. H.</b> —Education as a Growth, or The Culture of Character .. .. .	Fc	95	144
<b>Jones, Paul.</b> —Life. (E. Hamilton.) .. .. .	E	81	147
<b>Jones, Sir P. Burne.</b> —Dollars and Democracy .. .. .	Kg	137	27
<b>Jones, R. M.</b> —Social Law in the Spiritual World .. .. .	Ggf	113	181
<b>Jones, Stinton.</b> —Russia in Evolution .. .. .	Dii	55	114
<b>Jones, Sir Wm.</b> —Prose Works. (Lord Teignmouth.) .. .. .	A	172	55
"    "    "    Memoirs. (Lord Teignmouth.) .. .. .	E	81	149
"    "    "    "Manu Dharma Sastra," or The Institutes of Manu .. .. .	Gf	109	180
"    "    "    Grammar of the Persian Language .. .. .	Q	152	92
<b>Jones, W. H. S.</b> —How We Learn .. .. .	Fc	95	145
<b>Jones, W. L.</b> —King Arthur in History and Legend .. .. .	A	172	56
<b>Jones, W. Tudor.</b> —What Philosophy Is .. .. .	Ha	116	100
<b>Johnson, Ben.</b> —Study of Ben Johnson .. .. .	Ge	106	65
"    "    Johnson Anthology, The. (1617—1637) .. .. .	A	177	43
"    "    Plays and Poems. (M. U. L.) .. .. .	B	189	136
"    "    Poetical Works. (R. Bell.) .. .. .	B	191	86
"    "    Works. (W. Gifford.) .. .. .	B	191	87
"    "    The Staple of News .. .. .	B	191	88
"    "    Cynthia's Revels, or The Fountain Self-Love .. .. .	B	191	89
"    "    The Devil is an Ass .. .. .	B	191	90
"    "    Epicene, or The Silent Woman .. .. .	B	191	91
"    "    The Magnetic Lady, or The Humours Reconciled .. .. .	B	191	92
"    "    Bartholomew Fair .. .. .	B	191	93
"    "    Poetaster .. .. .	B	191	94
"    "    The Alchemist .. .. .	B	191	95
"    "    Studies in Johnson's Comedy. (Woodbridge.) .. .. .	B	191	96
"    "    Everyman in His Humour .. .. .	A	172	57
"    "    Johnson, Ben. (B. Nicholson.) .. .. .	B	191	98
"    "    Poems of Goldsmith, Smollett, Johnson and Shenstone, The .. .. .	B	192	13
"    "    Life. (J. A. Symonds.) .. .. .	B	193	4
<b>Jordan, D. S.</b> —Animal Life .. .. .	E	81	150
<b>Jordan, F.</b> —Moral Nerve and the Error in Literary Verdicts .. .. .	Hcd	121	174
"    "    Character As Seen in Body and Parentage .. .. .	Gc	102	54
"    "    Anatomy and Physiology in Character .. .. .	Hht	125	24
<b>Jordan, L. H.</b> —Comparative Religion. (A Survey of Its Recent Literature. Vol. I—1900—1909.) .. .. .	J	133	170
<b>Jordan, W.</b> —Handy Book on Joint Stock Companies .. .. .	Gf	109	181
<b>Jordas, D. S.</b> —The Stability of Truth .. .. .	I	14	128
<b>Jorga, N.</b> —Byzantine Empire .. .. .	Ge	106	66
<b>Joseph, H. W.</b> —Introduction to Logic, An .. .. .	Dm	22	34
<b>Joseph, L.</b> —What Are We? .. .. .	Ga	98	18
<b>"Josephine, Empress."</b> —Love Story of Empress Josephine .. .. .	Ge	106	67
"    "    Life. (P. W. Sergeant.) .. .. .	E	81	152
<b>Joshi, Janardhan.</b> —Oriental Astrology—Darwinism and Degeneration .. .. .	E	81	151
<b>Joshi, Dr. L. L.</b> —Bacteriological Examination of the Bombay Milk Supply and the Question of Bacteria Standards for India .. .. .	Gga	113	64
<b>Joshi, R. M.</b> —Indian Export Trade .. .. .	J	133	171
<b>Joshua, Sir.</b> —Life. (F. Molloy.) .. .. .	Hi	1	48
<b>Joslen, F.</b> —Cattle of the Bombay Presidency .. .. .	E	81	153
	Hcd	121	177

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"J."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Joubert, Carl.</b> —Fall of Tsardom .. .. .	Dii	55	115
"  "  "  Truth About the Tsar .. .. .	Dii	55	116
"  "  "  Russia As It Really Is .. .. .	Fa	88	83
<b>Joubert, J.</b> —Selected Thoughts. (K. Lyttelton.) ..	A	172	58
<b>Jouher.</b> —Tezkereh al Vakiat, or The Private Memoirs of the Emperor Humayun. (C. Stewart.) .. ..	Q	152	94
<b>Jourdain, P. E.</b> —Nature of Mathematics .. ..	Hr	125	94
Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society (1911-12) .. .. .	O	150	85
Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society (1918-19) .. .. .	O	149	203
Journal of Department of Letters. (Vol. I.) .. ..	O	149	204
<b>"Journeyman Engineer."</b> The Great Unwashed ..	Ha	116	102
<b>Jowett, Benjamin.</b> —Life. (L. A. Tollemache.) .. ..	E	81	154
"  "  "  Life. (E. Abbott and Another.) .. ..	E	81	155
"  "  "  Dialogues of Plato. (B. Jowett.) .. ..	Ge	107	40
"  "  "  Selections From Plato. (B. Jowett.) ..	Ge	107	47
"  "  "  Sermons .. .. .	Gf	109	182
"  "  "  Theological Essays .. .. .	Gf	109	183
<b>Joyce, J.</b> —Introduction to Arts and Sciences .. ..	Hq	8	128
<b>Joyce, James.</b> —Ulysses .. .. .	B	191	100
<b>Joyce, T. A.</b> —South American Archaeology .. ..	Dqq	62	100
"  "  "  Central American and West Indies Archaeology .. ..	Dqq	62	101
"  "  "  Mexican Archaeology .. .. .	Dqq	62	102
<b>Joyce, T. T.</b> —Women of All Nations .. .. .	A	172	59
<b>J. S. H.</b> —Letters From India .. .. .	Gf	109	184
<b>Jubai, Ibn.</b> —Travels. (Tr. by Wright.) .. .. .	Kpp	140	232
<b>Judd, J. W.</b> —Coming of Evolution, The. .. .. .	HcC	120	97
"  "  "  Volcanoes—What They Are and What They Teach .. .. .	He	123	114
<b>Judeich, W.</b> —Persian and Egyptian .. .. .	S	155	110
<b>Judge, W. Q.</b> —Ocean of Theosophy .. .. .	Ggg	114	101
<b>Jukes, J. B.</b> —Manual of Geology .. .. .	He	123	115
<b>Jukes-Browne, A. J.</b> —Geology .. .. .	Ge	123	116
<b>"Julian the Emperor."</b> —Orations .. .. .	A	178	97
"  "  "  Life. (C. King.) .. .. .	E	81	156
<b>"Julian the Philosopher."</b> —Life. (A. Gardner) ..	E	81	37
<b>Jung, Dr. C. G.</b> —Studies in World Association .. ..	Gb	99	2
"  "  "  Psychology of the Unconscious. (By Beatrice M. Hinkle.) .. ..	Gb	99	1
<b>Junius.</b> —Letters of Junius. (J. Wade.) .. ..	A	172	60
<b>Junker, W.</b> —Travels in Africa .. .. .	Kf	136	176
<b>Jurzi-Zaydan.</b> —Umayyada and the Abbasids .. ..	De	19	101
<b>Jussawalla, D. D.</b> —Vegetarian Versus Meat Diet ..	J	133	172
<b>Jusserani, J. J.</b> —English Essays From a French Pen ..	A	172	61
"  "  "  Literary History of the English People ..	A	172	62
"  "  "  English Novel in the Time of Shakespeare ..	A	175	215
"  "  "  Shakespeare in France Under the Ancient Regime .. .. .	A	176	27
"  "  "  What to Expect of Shakespeare .. .. .	A	172	63
<b>Justamond, J. O.</b> —Philosophical and Political History of the Trade and Settlements of the Europeans in the East and West Indies .. .. .	Dw	44	135
<b>Justi, Ferdinand.</b> —Beitrage Zur Erklärung der Pehlvi Sogouschriften .. .. .	R	154	78
"  "  "  Der Bundeshesh .. .. .	R	154	79
"  "  "  Handbuch der Zendsprache .. .. .	R	154	80

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Justi, Ferdinand.</b> —Geschichte des Alton Persieus .. ..	S	155	111
„ „ Geschichte der Orientalischen Volker in Altertum .. ..	S	155	112
<b>Justinian.</b> —Imperatoris Justiniani Institutionum ..	I	14	129
„ Institutes of Justinian. (J. B. Moyle.) ..	I	14	130
„ „ „ (T. Saunders.) ..	I	14	131
<b>Juvenal.</b> —Juvenal. (E. Walford.) ..	A	167	48
„ Satires .. ..	P	151	49

## K

<b>Kabir.</b> —Kabir's Poems .. ..	B	194	77
<b>Kaegir, A.</b> —Rig Veda. (A. Arrowsmith.) ..	Gf	109	185
<b>Kahn, O. H.</b> —Right Above Race .. ..	Fa	88	84
<b>Kahn, O. K.</b> —Reflections of a Financier .. ..	Fb	92	174
<b>Kaimes, Lord.</b> —Elements of Criticism .. ..	A	172	64
<b>“Kaiser, Wilhelm.”</b> —Berlin Court Under Wilham II ..	E	85	172
„ „ Emperor's Madness, or National Aberration. (Ernest Lugaro.) ..	Fa	88	152
„ „ Kaiser's War. (3 Copies.) ..	Fa	88	34-36
„ „ Memories of the Kaiser's Court ..	E	81	157
„ „ Men Around the Kaiser—The Makers of Modern Germany ..	E	81	158
„ „ Public and Private Life of ..	E	81	159
„ „ Swollen-Headed William. (2 Copies.) ..	B	191	165 166
<b>“Kaiser-I-Hind.”</b> —Parsi War Memorial Album, 1920 ..	Hq	8	129
„ „ Album of European Notables, 1921 ..	Hq	8	130
<b>Kalaw, Maxime M.</b> —Self-Government in the Philippines.	Fa	88	85
<b>Kale, M. R.</b> —The “ Venisamhar ” of Bhatta Narayan ..	U	157	39
<b>Kale, Vaman Govind.</b> —Gokhale and Economic Reforms ..	Fb	92	178
„ „ „ Indian Industrial and Economic Problems .. ..	Fb	92	175
„ „ „ Indian Economics .. ..	Fb	92	177
„ „ „ Indian Administration .. ..	Fa	88	86
„ „ „ Introduction to the Study of Indian Economics .. ..	Fb	92	176
<b>Kaleen, H. M.</b> —Zionism and World Politics .. ..	Gb	99	4
<b>Kalichbeg, Fredunbeg Mirza</b> —Chachnamah—An Ancient History of Sind .. ..	Dw	44	137
<b>Kalidasa.</b> —Meghaduta. (Hultzsch.) .. ..	U	157	40
„ Raghuvamsha. (Oriental Tr. Fund. Ed. by A. F. Stenzler.) .. ..	U	157	41
„ Sakuntala. (Trans. by Kedarnath Gupta, Intr. by Tagore.) .. ..	B	191	106
„ “ Vikramcervesi,” or The Hero and the Nymph ..	B	191	105
<b>Kaikaranjan, R.</b> —Sher Shah .. ..	Dw	44	138
„ „ Kulliyat-e-Kamal Isphahani .. ..	Q	152	95

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"K."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Kamaluddin, Khwaja.</b> —India in the Balance, British Rule and the Caliphate .. ..	Fa	88	87
"    "    The House Divided, England, India and Islam. (Working Islamic Review.) .. ..	Fa	88	88
<b>Kamath, M. S.</b> —Census of India—An Analysis and Criticism .. ..	O	148	146
<b>Kaminusky, E. H.</b> —Turguenoff and His French Circle ..	E	81	161
<b>Kaminusky, J. B.</b> —Hints on the Study of Persian ..	Q	152	96
<b>Kaminusky, K. E.</b> —Avesta Grammar .. ..	R	154	82
"    "    Avesta-English Dictionary .. ..	R	154	83
"    "    English-Avesta Dictionary .. ..	R	154	84
"    "    Extracts From Zend Avesta .. ..	R	154	85
<b>Kaminusky, N. M.</b> —Pahlavui Vendidad .. ..	R	154	86
<b>Kammerer, P. G.</b> —The Unmarried Mother .. ..	Fb	92	179
<b>Kant, Immanuel.</b> —Kant's Critique of Practical Reason and Other Works on the Theory of Ethics. (By Abbott.) .. ..	Ge	102	55
"    "    Critique of Kant, A .. ..	Ge	106	68
"    "    Immanuel Kant. (Vols. I and II.) ..	Ge	106	69-70
"    "    Kant. (W. Wallace.) .. ..	Ge	106	71
"    "    Kant and Spencer. (B. P. Browne.) ..	Ge	106	72
"    "    Kant's Critique of Æsthetic Judgment. (J. C. Meredith.) .. ..	Ge	106	73
"    "    Perpetual Peace .. ..	Ge	106	74
"    "    Commentary on Kant's Critique of Pure Reason, A. (Kuno Fischer.) ..	Ge	106	75
"    "    Critical Philosophy for English Readers. (Mahaffy and Bernard.) .. ..	Ge	106	76
"    "    Critique of Pure Reason. (W. G. C.) ..	Ge	106	77
"    "    Immanuel Kant.—His Life and Doctrine. (F. Faulsen.) .. ..	Ge	106	78
"    "    Kant and His English Critics. (J. Watson.) .. ..	Ge	106	79
"    "    Kant and His Philosophical Revolution. (R. M. Wenley.) .. ..	Ge	106	80
"    "    Kant's Critique of Pure Reason. (F. Max Muller.) .. ..	Ge	106	81
"    "    Kant's Philosophy as Rectified by Schopenhauer. (M. Kelly.) .. ..	Ge	106	82
"    "    Kant's Prolegomena. (Dr. Paul Carus.) ..	Ge	106	83
"    "    On the Philosophy of Kant. (R. Adamson.) .. ..	Ge	106	84
"    "    " The Philosophy of Kant " and Other Lectures. (H. Sidgwick.) .. ..	Ge	06	85
"    "    The Philosophy of Kant Explained .. ..	Ge	06	86
"    "    Selections From Kant. (J. Watson.) ..	Ge	106	87
<b>Kapadia, S. A.</b> —Teachings of Zoroaster .. ..	Gf	113	19
<b>Kapp, G.</b> —Electricity .. ..	Hhb	123	220
"    "    Principles of Electrical Engineering. (Vol. I.) ..	Hk	4	4
<b>Karadja, Mary.</b> —King Solomon—A Mystic Drama ..	B	191	107
<b>Karageorgevitch, Prince B.</b> —Enchanted India .. ..	Kw	138	206
<b>Karaka, D. F.</b> —History of the Parsis .. ..	Dpp	60	15
"    "    Parsis— Their History, Manners, Customs and Religion .. ..	Dpp	60	16
<b>Kaumudi, Kavita.</b> —Great Ganga, the Gurur of How a Seeker Sought the Real .. ..	B	191	162

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Kawabata, A.</b> —Hermit Turned Loose, The .. ..	Kpp	140	233
<b>Kawaguchi, E.</b> —Three Years in Tibet .. ..	Kil	139	277
<b>Kawakami, K. K.</b> —Japan in World Politics .. ..	Fa	88	89
(Edited by).—What Japan Thinks .. ..	A	172	66
<b>Kay, G. R.</b> —A Guide to the Old Observatories at Delhi, Jaipur, Ujjain and Benares .. ..	Hb	118	79
" " The Astronomical Observations of Jai Singh .. ..	Hb	118	78
<b>Kaye, G. W. C.</b> —X-Rays .. ..	Hcd	121	178
<b>Kaye, W. J.</b> —Essays of an Optimist .. ..	A	172	68
" " History of the War in Afghanistan .. ..	Dh	19	8
" " History of the Administration of the East India Company .. ..	Dw	44	139
" " History of the Sepoy War in India .. ..	Dw	44	140
" " Christianity in India .. ..	Gf	109	187
<b>Kaye, W. J. and Other.</b> —History of the Indian Mutiny .. ..	Dw	44	136
<b>Kay-Smith, S.</b> —Samuel Richardson .. ..	A	172	67
<b>K. B. O.</b> —Diseases and Ailments of Poultry and Their Treatment .. ..	J	133	173
<b>K. C. A. J.</b> —Sportsman's " Vade-Mecum " for the Himalayas .. ..	L	142	89
<b>Kean, Charles.</b> —Life and Theatrical Times of .. ..	E	81	163
<b>Keane, A. H.</b> —Stone Ages in North Britain and Ireland .. ..	Dxx	67	116
" " Ethnology .. ..	Ha	116	104
" " Man, Past and Present. (2 Copies.) .. ..	Ha	116	105
<b>Keane, C. A.</b> —Modern Organic Chemistry .. ..	Hd	122	144
<b>Keane, J.</b> —Evolution of Geography, The .. ..	Ka	136	22
<b>Keane, J. F.</b> —Six Months in Hejaz—Being Keane's Journeys to Mecca and Medina .. ..	Kh	137	55
<b>Keary, C. F.</b> —Italian Medals Exhibited in the King's Library .. ..	Dzz	179	54
<b>Keary, P.</b> —Success After Failure .. ..	E	81	164
<b>Keating, T. P.</b> —Science of Education .. ..	Fc	95	147
<b>Keatinge, M. W.</b> —Agricultural Progress in Western India .. ..	Hj	1	50
" " Suggestion in Education .. ..	Gb	99	5
" " Studies in Education .. ..	Fc	95	148
<b>Keats, John.</b> —Last Links with Byron, Shelley and Keats. .. ..	A	172	69
" " Poems. (Sidney Colvin). (2 Vols.) .. ..	B	191	110
" " Poetical Works. (H. B. Forman.) .. ..	B	191	111
" " Life. (S. Colvin.) .. ..	E	79	109
" " Life. (A. E. Hancock.) .. ..	E	81	245
" " Letters of John Keats. (Colvin Sidney.) .. ..	E	81	165
" " The John Keats Memorial Volume .. ..	A	172	166
<b>Keay, F. E.</b> —Ancient Indian Education .. ..	Fc	95	70
<b>Keble.</b> —Christian Year, The .. ..	B	191	149
" Keble's Lectures on Poetry. (2 Vols.) (Francis E. K.) .. ..	A	170	112
<b>Kebble, T.</b> —Agricultural Labourer .. ..	Fb	93	93-94
<b>Kedney, J. S.</b> —Problems in Ethics .. ..	Ge	102	202
<b>Keble, F.</b> —Plant Animals .. ..	Hcd	119	56
<b>Keeling, H. C.</b> —Hand-book for Visitors to Agra and Its Neighbourhood .. ..	Kw	138	117
<b>Keeling, H. V.</b> —Bolshevism. (Mr. Keeling's Five Years in Russia.) .. ..	Fa	88	207
<b>Keen, H. G.</b> —Literature of France .. ..	A	172	90
" " Fall of the Moghul Empire .. ..	Dw	44	71
" " .. ..	Dw	44	141

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"K."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Keen, H. G.</b> —Hindustan Under Free Lances .. ..	Dw	44	142
" " History of India .. ..	Dw	44	143
" " Sketches of the History of Hindustan .. ..	Dw	44	144
<b>Keen, Dr. W. W.</b> —Animal Experimentation and Medical Progress .. ..	J	133	174
" " Medical Research and Human Welfare .. ..	J	133	175
<b>Keightley, S. R. T.</b> —History of Rome .. ..	Dhh	55	68
" " Outlines of History .. ..	Dpp	60	17
<b>Keir-Hardie, J.</b> —India .. ..	Kw	138	208
<b>Keith, Arthur. B.</b> —Ancient Types of Man .. ..	Ha	116	107
" " Engine of the Human Body .. ..	Hhf	125	25
" " Nationality and Race .. ..	Ha	116	109
" " Antiquity of Man .. ..	Ha	116	108
" " Responsible Governments in the Dominions. .. ..	Fa	88	91-93
" " Imperial Unity and the Dominions .. ..	Fa	88	94
" " War Government of the British Dominions .. ..	Fa	88	95
" " The Samkhya System—A History of the Samkhya Philosophy (2 copies) .. ..	Gf	109	188
" " A Catalogue of the Sanskrit and Prakrit MSS. in the Indian Institute Library, Oxford .. ..	Gd	102	167
" " The Aitareya Aranyaka .. ..	U	157	43
" " Selected Speeches and Documents on British Colonial Policy, 1763-1917 .. ..	Ge	106	88
" " Indian Logic and Atomism .. ..	Dr	27	73
" " Sankhayana Aranyaka .. ..	Ga	98	19
" " .. ..	U	157	42
<b>Keith, A. B., and A. J. Carney.</b> —The Mythology of All Races, Indian and Iranian .. ..	Ha	116	110
<b>Keith, G. S.</b> —Plea for a Simple Life .. ..	J	133	176
<b>Keith, M. G.</b> —Seven Studies for Young Men .. ..	J	133	177
" " How to Take Care of a Wife .. ..	J	133	178
<b>Keitt, T. E.</b> —The Chemistry of Farm Practice .. ..	Hd	122	145
<b>Kekewich, J. W.</b> —The Education Department and After .. ..	Fc	95	150
<b>Kelkar, G. K.</b> —Indigenous Implements of the Bombay Presidency .. ..	Hi	1	51
<b>Kelkar, Narsinha Chintaman.</b> —The Case For Indian Home Rule .. ..	Fa	88	96
<b>Kelkar, S. V.</b> —History of Castes in India (Vols. I and II.) .. ..	Ha	116	111
<b>Keller, A. G.</b> —Homeric Society .. ..	A	172	72
<b>Kellermann, A.</b> —Physical Beauty : How to Keep It .. ..	L	142	90
<b>Kellner, C.</b> —Scientific Feeding of Animals .. ..	Hd	122	146
<b>Kellogg, Mrs. E. E.</b> —Studies in Character Building .. ..	Gc	102	57
<b>Kellogg, J. D.</b> —Home Book of Modern Medicine .. ..	J	133	179
<b>Kellogg, J. H.</b> —Ladies' Guide in Health and Disease .. ..	J	133	180
" " Man the Masterpiece .. ..	J	133	181
" " Light Therapeutics .. ..	J	133	182
" " Living Temple, The .. ..	J	133	183
" " The Art of Massage .. ..	J	133	184
" " Plain Facts. (2 Vols.) .. ..	J	133	186
" " Rational Hydro-therapy .. ..	J	133	187
<b>Kelly.</b> —Kelly's Handbook to the Titled, Landed and Official Classes for 1888 .. ..	O	148	147
" " Kelly's Directory for 1923 .. ..	Nd	146	41



**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Kelly.—Kelly's Directory of Merchants, for 1919.. .. .	Nd	146	42
Kelly, B. W.—Short History of the English Bar .. ..	I	14	132
Kelly, Marshall.—Ambition Plays of Shakespeare .. ..	A	172	75
Kelly, R. T.—Burma—Painted and Described .. ..	Kw	138	209
Kelly, W. J.—Happiness—Its Pursuit and Attainment .. ..	Ge	102	58
Proverbs of All Nations .. .. .	O	148	148
Kellow, H. A.—Burns and Byron and Their Poetry .. ..	A	172	73
Kelman, John.—Among Famous Books .. .. .	A	172	76
Kelsey, Carl.—The Physical Basis of Society .. .. .	Hcc	120	98
Kelsey, C. B.—Diagnosis and Treatment of Hæmorrhoids .. ..	J	133	190
Keltie and Howarth.—History of Geography .. .. .	Ka	136	23
Keltie, Sir John Scott.—“The Statesman’s” Year Books .. ..	Nd	160	{ 1 to 14 }
1886-1918 .. .. .	O	148	149
Keltie, J.—Stanley’s Letters .. .. .	Kf	136	177
Kelvin, Lord.—Early Home .. .. .	E	81	167
,, Life. (S. P. Thompson) (2 Vols.) .. .. .	E	81	{ 168 169 }
Lord Kelvin His Life and Work. (A. Russell.) .. .. .	E	81	170
Mathematical and Physical Papers. (5 Vols.) .. .. .	Hhc	124	{ 99 to 103 }
Kelynack, T. H.—Human Dereliets .. .. .	J	133	191
Medical Examination of Schools and Scholars .. .. .	J	133	192
Kemmerer, E. W.—Modern Currency Reform .. .. .	Fb	92	181
Kemp.—Kempe’s Engineer’s Year Book for 1919 .. ..	Hi	6	5
1920 .. .. .	Nd	146	45
Kempe, A. B.—How To Draw a Straight Line .. .. .	Hr	125	95
Kempe, H. R.—Engineer’s Year Book of Engineering Formula, Rules, Tables, Etc. (1903.) .. .. .	Nd	146	44
Kendal, J. F.—History of Watches .. .. .	Hi	6	6
Kenealy, Arabella.—Feminism and Sex Extinction .. ..	A	172	77
Kennedy, B. H.—Materials for Translation Into Latin Prose .. .. .	P	151	49
Kennedy, H. A.—Story of Canada, The .. .. .	Dd	19	66
Kennedy, J. M.—Campaign Round Liege, The. (3 Copies.) .. ..	Dj	22	18 20
English Literature (1880—1905) .. .. .	A	172	78
How the War Began .. .. .	Dpp	60	18
Kennedy, P.—History of the Great Moghuls. (2 Vols.) .. ..	Dw	44	{ 145 146 }
Kennedy, R. A.—Space and Spirit .. .. .	Ge	106	90
Kennedy, R. H.—Narrative of the Campaign of the Army of the Indus .. .. .	Dw	44	147
Kennolly, A. B.—The Application of Hyperbolic Functions to Electrical Engineering Problems .. .. .	Hk	4	
Kenney-Herbert, A. R.—Vegetarian and Simple Diet .. ..	J	133	
Kent, Sydney.—People in Shakespeare’s Sonnets .. ..	A	172	
Kent, W. S.—Great Barrier Reef of Australia .. .. .	He	123	
Keppel, George.—Personal Narrative of a Journey From India to England. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Kpp	140	
Ker, Walter C. A.—Martial Epigrams. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	P	151	
Ker, W. P.—The Dark Ages .. .. .	A	172	
Essays on Mediæval Literature .. .. .	A	172	
Kerensky, A. F.—The Prelude to Bolshevism .. .. .	Dii	55	
Kerlin, Robert T.—The Voice of the Negro .. .. .	A	172	

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"K."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Kermani, K. S.</b> —Farughi-i-Mazdayasni .. ..	Q	152	102
<b>Kern, H.</b> —Manual of Indian Buddhism .. ..	Gf	109	190
<b>Kernham, Coulson.</b> —Dreams—Dead Earnest and Half Jest .. ..	A	172	85
.. .. Face Behind the Door .. ..	Gf	109	191
.. .. Sorrow and Song .. ..	A	172	86
.. .. Wise Men and a Fool .. ..	A	172	87
.. .. In Good Company—Some Personal Recollections of Swinburne, Lord Roberts, Watts, Dunton, Oscar Wilde, Edward Whymper, S. J. Stone and Stephen Phillips .. ..	E	81	171
.. .. God and the Ant .. ..	Gf	109	192
.. .. Swinburne As I Knew Him .. ..	A	172	88
.. .. Celebrities—Little Stories About Famous Folk .. ..	E	81	172
<b>Kerr, Mrs. George.</b> —Path of Social Progress .. ..	Fb	92	182
<b>Kerr, Richard.</b> —Nature—Curious and Beautiful .. ..	Hcd	121	180
.. .. Wireless Telegraphy .. ..	Hhb	123	221
<b>Kerschesteiner, G.</b> —Education for Citizenship .. ..	Fc	95	151
.. .. Schools and the Nation .. ..	Fc	95	152
<b>Kershaw, G. E.</b> —Modern Methods of Sewage Purification. (2 Copies.) .. ..	Hk	4	6-7
<b>Keskar, G. H.</b> —Combined Introductory Astrology .. ..	Gga	113	65
<b>Ketchum, Wilo S.</b> —The Design of Steel Mill Buildings and the Calculations of Stresses in Framed Structures .. ..	Hk	4	8
<b>Kettle, T. M.</b> —The Ways of War .. ..	Fa	88	97
<b>Kew, H. W.</b> —Dispersal of Shells .. ..	Hcd	121	181
<b>Key, Ellen.</b> —Love and Marriage .. ..	Ha	116	114
.. .. Century of the Child .. ..	Fb	92	183
.. .. Love and Ethics .. ..	Gc	102	59
.. .. Woman Movement, The .. ..	Fb	92	184
.. .. Younger Generation .. ..	Fb	92	185
.. .. Ellen Key—Her Life and Work. (Louise Nystrom-Hamilton.) .. ..	E	81	172
<b>Key, E. Wilhemine.</b> —Heredity and Social Fitness .. ..	Hcc	120	99
<b>Keye, G. R.</b> —Indian Mathematics .. ..	Hr	125	96
<b>Keynes, John Maynard.</b> —Scope and Method of Political Economy .. ..	Fb	92	186
.. .. Indian Currency and Finance .. ..	Fb	92	187
.. .. The Economic Consequences of the Peace .. ..	Fa	88	98
.. .. Treatise on Probability, A .. ..	Ga	98	20-21
<b>Khafi Khan.</b> —Muntakhab Al-Lubab (Persian Text.) (2 Vols.) .. ..	Q	152	{ 103 104
<b>Khandalawala, E. D.</b> —Primitive Mazdayasnian Teachings .. ..	Gf	109	193
<b>Khandekar, D. G.</b> —Bombay District Municipal Act. (6th Edition) .. ..	I	14	133
<b>Khandekar, G. H.</b> —Indian Companion .. ..	Nd	146	46
<b>Khan Mohamad.</b> The 'Iqbalnamah-i-Jehangiri .. ..	Q	152	105
<b>Khan Nawab Samsamud Dowla Shah Nawaz</b> —The Maasir-ul-Umara. (3 Vols.) .. ..	Q	52	{ 106 to 108
<b>Khedkar, R. V.</b> —Hand-book of the Vedant Philosophy and Religion .. ..	Gf	109	194
<b>Khond, Mir.</b> —Ilaeeb us-Siyar .. ..	Q	152	109

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Khory, R. N.</b> —Bombay Materia Medica .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>194</b>
"   "   Digest of Medicine, A .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>195</b>
"   "   Principles and Practice of Medicine .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>196</b>
<b>Khory, R. N., and N. N. Katrak.</b> —Materia Medica of India .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>197</b>
<b>Khuda Bukhsh, S.</b> —Essays, Indian and Islamic .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>89</b>
"   "   "   Khuda-Buksh, S.—Maxims and Reflections .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Khudadadkhan, Khan Bahadur.</b> —Lab Tarikh Sind, or Brief History of Sind .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>Khudajui, Ibn Namdar.</b> —Jam-e-Kaikhoshru-Sharah-i-Makashefat-i-Azar Kaiwan .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Kidd, Benjamin.</b> —Principles on Western Civilization .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>99</b>
"   "   Social Evolution .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>188</b>
"   "   The Science of Power .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>100</b>
"   "   A Philosopher With Nature .. .. .	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>Kidd, Dudley.</b> —Savage Childhood—A Study of Kaffir Children .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>Kielhorn, F.</b> —Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS. in the Southern Division of Bombay Presidency .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Kilner, W. J.</b> —Human Atmosphere .. .. .	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Kincaid, C. A.</b> —Indian Heroes .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>117</b>
"   "   Tale of the Tulsi Plant, The .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>116</b>
"   "   Outlaws of Kathiawar and Other Studies .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>92</b>
"   "   Tales of the Saints of Pandharpur. (Oxford University Press.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>195</b>
<b>Kincaid, C. A., and D. B. Parnis.</b> —			
A History of the Maratha People. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>148</b>
Our Parsi Friends .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>Kindersley, A. F.</b> —A Hand-book of the Bombay Government Records .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>King, Bolton.</b> —The Life of Mazzini .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>King, C. W.</b> —Hand-book of Engraved Gems .. .. .	<b>Hl</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>King, E. F.</b> —Ten Thousand Wonderful Things .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>King, E. G.</b> —Early Religious Poetry of the Hebrews .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>King, E. W.</b> —History of the Sumer and Akkad .. .. .	<b>Dg</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>King, I.</b> —Development of Religion, The .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>196</b>
<b>King, J. H.</b> —Man an Organic Community .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>118</b>
<b>King, J. S.</b> —History of Bahmani Dynasty .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>King, L. W.</b> —Chronicles Concerning Early Babylonian Kings .. .. .	<b>Dg</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>124</b>
"   "   Egypt and Western Asia in the Light of Recent Discoveries .. .. .	<b>Dtt</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>97</b>
"   "   Babylonian Religion and Mythology .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>198</b>
"   "   Babylonian Magic and Sorcery .. .. .	<b>Ggc</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>109</b>
"   "   Assyrian Language .. .. .	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>114</b>
"   "   History of Babylon (Being Vol. II. of History of Babylonia and Assyria) .. .. .	<b>Dg</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>123</b>
"   "   The Seven Tablets of Creation. (Vol. I.—English Translations, the Letters and Inscriptions.) .. .. .	<b>Drr</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>135</b>
"   "   The Seven Tablets of Creation. (Vol. II.) .. .. .	<b>Drr</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>136</b>
<b>King, Preston.</b> —Bath Waters .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>198</b>
<b>King, Richard W.</b> —With Silent Friends .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>197</b>
<b>King, W. C. W.</b> —Voyages of the " Morrison " and " Him-maleh " .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>210</b>
<b>King, W. I.</b> —The Elements of Statistical Methods .. .. .	<b>Fo</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>129</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"K."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Kinglake, A. W.</b> —Invasion of Crimea, The .. ..	Dii	55	119
<b>"King's Counsel."</b> —"I Heard a Voice," or The Great Exploration .. ..	Ggf	113	182
<b>Kingsford, Anna, and E. Maitland.</b> .. ..			
The Perfect Way, or The Finding of Christ .. ..	Ggg	114	103
Health, Beauty and Toilet .. ..	J	133	199
<b>Kingsford, C. L.</b> —English History in Contemporary Poetry No. II—Lancaster and York .. ..	Dr.	24	59
<b>Kingsland, W.</b> —Scientific Idealism .. ..	Ge	106	89
<b>Kingsland, W. G.</b> —Robert Browning .. ..	A	172	96
<b>Kingsley, Charles.</b> —Plays and Puritans .. ..	A	172	97
"    "    Sanitary and Social Essays .. ..	A	172	98
"    "    Charles Kingsley. (C. W. Stubbs.) .. ..	A	177	187
"    "    Roman and the Teuton .. ..	Dhh	55	69
"    "    National Sermons .. ..	Gf	109	199
"    "    Sermons for the Times .. ..	Gf	109	200
"    "    Water of Life .. ..	Gf	109	201
"    "    Scientific Lectures and Essays .. ..	Hhc	124	104
<b>Kingston, Charles.</b> —Remarkable Rogues. (The Careers of Some Notable Criminals of Europe and America.) .. ..	Gb	99	6
<b>Kingston, W. H.</b> —Great African Travellers .. ..	Kg	136	178
Shipwrecks and Disasters at Sea .. ..	Kgg	140	236
<b>Kinnear, B. G.</b> —Cruce's Shakespeareana .. ..	A	172	99
"    "    Mormonism—The Islam of America .. ..	Gf	109	202
<b>Kipling, J. L.</b> —Beast and Man in India .. ..	Kw	138	211
<b>Kipling, Rudyard.</b> —Barrack-room Ballads and Other Verses .. ..	B	191	119
"    "    The Dead King .. ..	B	191	120
"    "    Departmental Ditties and Other Verses .. ..	B	191	121
"    "    The Seven Seas .. ..	B	191	122
"    "    From Sea to Sea .. ..	Kpp	140	237
"    "    Collected Verses .. ..	B	191	123
"    "    Fringes of the Fleet, The .. ..	Fa	88	101
"    "    Handbook to the Poetry of Rudyard Kipling .. ..	A	169	192
"    "    History of England .. ..	Dr	27	6
"    "    Rudyard Kipling. (R. T. Hopkins.) .. ..	A	172	100
"    "    Life. (G. F. Monkshood.) .. ..	E	81	175
"    "    Rudyard Kipling—A Survey of His Literary Art. (R. T. Hopkins.) .. ..	A	171	140
"    "    Songs of the English .. ..	B	191	124
"    "    Sea Warfare .. ..	Dpp	60	19
"    "    The Years Between .. ..	B	191	125
"    "    Letters of Travel (1892--1913) .. ..	A	172	101
"    "    Rudyard Kipling's Verse (1808--1908) .. ..	B	191	126
"    "    Q. Horati Flacci .. ..	B	191	127
<b>Kirby, W. F.</b> —Kalevala, the Land of Heroes. (2 Copies.) .. ..	B	191	128 129
<b>Kirkaldy, W.</b> —Credit, Industry and War .. ..	Fb	92	190
<b>Kirkes.</b> —Handbook of Physiology. (W. Baker.) .. ..	Hhf	125	28
<b>Kirkpatrick, E. A.</b> —The Individual in the Making .. ..	Gb	99	7
"    "    Lectures on British Colonization and Empire .. ..	Fb	92	193
<b>Kirkpatrick, R.</b> —The Biology of Water Works .. ..	Hca	119	3
<b>Kirkup, T.</b> —Inquiry Into Socialism, An .. ..	Fb	92	191
"    "    History of Socialism .. ..	Fb	92	192
<b>Kirman, F. B.</b> —British Birds .. ..	Hcd	121	183

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Kirtikar, K. R.</b> —Poisonous Plants of Bombay .. ..	<b>Hcb</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>118</b>
„ „ Indian Medical Plants. (Vols. I and II.) .. ..	<b>Hcb</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>Kitchener, Lord.</b> —The Story of Lord Kitchener. (Wheeler, H. F. B.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>176</b>
<b>Kitson, Arthur.</b> —Trade Fallacies .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>194</b>
„ „ A Fraudulent Standard .. ..	<b>Hj</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>Kitton, E. C.</b> —Theory and Practice of Language Teaching ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>154</b>
<b>Kitton, J.</b> —Uncle Oliver's Travels in Persia .. ..	<b>Kff</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>207</b>
<b>Klapper, Paul.</b> —Principles of Educational Practice .. ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>155</b>
<b>Klein, E.</b> —Micro-Organisms and Disease .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Klein, F. A.</b> —Religion of Islam, The .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>203</b>
<b>Klein, Sydney T.</b> —Science and the Infinite .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Kleiser, Greenville.</b> —Humorous Hits .. ..	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>152</b>
„ „ Fifteen Thousand Useful Phrases .. ..	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>151</b>
<b>Klickmann, F.</b> —The Lure of the Pen .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Kloquen, D. C. Da.</b> —Historical Sketch of Goa .. ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Klouker, J. F.</b> —Anhang Zum Zend Avesta .. ..	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>87</b>
„ „ Zend Avesta in Klemen .. ..	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>88</b>
„ „ Zend Avesta, Zoroaster's Lebendiges Wort .. ..	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Kloss, C. B.</b> —In the Andamans and Nicobars .. ..	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>238</b>
<b>Kluhevsky, V. O.</b> —History of Russia .. ..	<b>Dii</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>Knaggs, H. V.</b> —Rheumatism and Allied Ailments .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>201</b>
„ „ Truth About Sugar, The .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>202</b>
<b>Knauth, O. W.</b> —Policy of the United States Towards Industrial Monopoly .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>195</b>
<b>Knecht, E.</b> —Manual of Dyeing, A .. ..	<b>Hd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>Kneeland, C. J.</b> —Commercialized Prostitution in New York ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>196</b>
<b>Kniffin, William H.</b> —The Practical Work of a Bank .. ..	<b>Hj</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>130</b>
„ „ The Business Man and His Bank .. ..	<b>Hj</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Knight, Alfred.</b> —Amentet An Account of the Gods' Amulets and Scarabs of the Ancient Egyptians .. ..	<b>Dtt</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Knight, A. E.</b> —Complete Cricketer .. ..	<b>L</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>91</b>
„ „ Romance of Colonization .. ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Knight, Charles.</b> —Old England (2 Vols.) .. ..	<b>Dxx</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>117</b>
„ „ Half Hours With the Best Authors .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>1</b>
„ „ Half Hours With the Best Letter Writers and Autobiographers ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>Knight, Charles.</b> —Half Hours With the Best Letter Writers ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>105</b>
„ „ Cyclopædia of Biography .. ..	<b>Na</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>61</b>
„ „ Cyclopædia of London. (1851) .. ..	<b>Na</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>Knight, E. F.</b> —Falcon on the Baltic .. ..	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>239</b>
„ „ Where Three Empires Meet .. ..	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>240</b>
<b>Knight, Frederick.</b> —Frederick Knight's Crests. .. ..	<b>Hq</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Knight, Wm.</b> —Principal Sharp and His Friends .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>106</b>
„ „ Rectorial Addresses .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>107</b>
<b>Knight, Prof. W.</b> —Coleridge and Wordsworth in the West Country .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>Knips, H. R.</b> —Evolution in the Past .. ..	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Knollanch E.</b> —Kismet—A Play .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>130</b>
<b>Knott, George, H.</b> —Trial of William Palmer .. ..	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>134</b>
„ „ „ Trial of Sir Roger Casement .. ..	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>Knowles, Sir James.</b> —Legend of King Arthur and His Knights .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>Knowles, R. G.</b> —Modern Columbus. A .. ..	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>241</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"K."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Knowlson, T. S.</b> —Education of the Will .. .. .	Gb	99	8
"    "    Origin of Popular Superstitions and Customs .. .. .	Ha	116	121
"    "    Originality—A Popular Study of the Creative Mind .. .. .	Q	99	9
"    "    A Thought-Book of the Socratic Method .. .. .	Ga	98	22
<b>Knox, D. G.</b> —Spirit of the Soil, The .. .. .	Hi	1	53
<b>Knox, G. W.</b> —Imperial Japan .. .. .	Dz	52	94
"    "    Development of Religion in Japan .. .. .	Gf	109	204
<b>Knuth, Paul.</b> —Hand-book of Flower Pollination .. .. .	Hi	1	54
<b>Kobayashi, Ushisaburo.</b> —Military Industries of Japan .. .. .	Hi	6	8
<b>Koch, Dr. R.</b> —Investigation Into the Etiology of Traumatic Infective Diseases .. .. .	J	133	203
"    "    On the Bacteriological Diagnosis of Cholera .. .. .	J	133	204
<b>Koch, T. W.</b> —A Book of Carnegie Libraries .. .. .	M	143	17
<b>Kock, Paul De.</b> —Memoirs .. .. .	E	81	180
<b>Koole, S. W.</b> —Mahomed and Mahomedanism .. .. .	Gf	109	205
<b>Koenigsmarck, Count. H. V.</b> —German Staff Officer in, India A .. .. .	Kw	138	212
<b>Kohler, Dr. K.</b> —Jewish Theology .. .. .	Gf	109	206
<b>Kohut, Dr. A.</b> —Part Taken by the Parsi Religion in the Formation of Christianity and Judaism .. .. .	Gf	109	207
<b>Koldewey, R.</b> —Excavations at Babylon .. .. .	Drr	62	137
<b>Koller, Dr. Theodore.</b> —Utilization of Waste Products .. .. .	Hd	122	148
<b>Kolthammer, F. W.</b> —Memoranda on Problems of Poverty, (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	Fb	92	197 198
<b>Kompton, H.</b> —Master Mariner—Being the Life and Adventures of Captain R. W. Eastwick .. .. .	Kd	136	114
<b>Kossowics, B. B.</b> —Gata Ahnavanti .. .. .	R	154	90
<b>Kothare, S. S.</b> —Hindoo Holidays .. .. .	Ha	116	122
<b>Kothasthane, V. M.</b> —Reinforced Cement Concrete Construction .. .. .	Hm	6	98
<b>Kotzebue, M. V.</b> —Narrative of a Journey Into Persia in the Suite of the Imperial Russian Embassy, 1817 .. .. .	Kff	139	208
<b>Kozminsky, I.</b> —Numbers—Their Meaning and Magic .. .. .	Ggg	114	104
<b>Krabbe, H.</b> —The Modern Idea of the State .. .. .	Fa	88	102
<b>Kraehaig, Emil G. H.</b> —Aram and Israel, or The Arameans in the Syria and Mesopotamia .. .. .	Dg	19	125
<b>Kraemar, Henry.</b> —Applied and Economic Botany .. .. .	Hcb	119	121
<b>Kraft-Ebing, R. V.</b> —Psychopathia Sexualis .. .. .	Nd	146	48
<b>Krasinska.</b> —Journal of Countess Krasinska, Great Grand-Mother of Victor Emmanuel .. .. .	E	81	181
<b>Krishna, I.</b> —Sankhya Karika, The .. .. .	Gf	109	208
<b>"Krishna, Shree."</b> —Shree Krishna—The Lord of Love, (Baba Bharati.) .. .. .	Gf	108	55
<b>Krishnarao, J. V.</b> —The Plunder of India's Wealth .. .. .	Fb	92	199
<b>Kroeger, A. B.</b> —Guide to the Study and Use of Reference Books .. .. .	M	143	18-19
"    "    Guide to the Study and Use of Reference Books (1911—13) .. .. .	Nd	146	49
<b>Kropotkin, A. N.</b> —Fashgaria .. .. .	Dnn	57	19
"    "    Great French Revolution .. .. .	Dt	36	104
<b>Kropotkin, P.</b> —Mutual Aid—A Factor of Evolution .. .. .	Fb	92	200
"    "    Korean Literature .. .. .	A	172	109
<b>Krout, M. H.</b> —Hawaii and a Revolution .. .. .	Kg	137	28
<b>Kruger, Paul.</b> —Memoirs. (Written by Himself.) .. .. .	E	81	182
"    "    Paul Kruger. (R. A. Mackenzie.) .. .. .	E	81	183

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Krupp.</b> —Secret Memoirs of Bertha Krupp .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>Kuonen, A.</b> —Lectures on the National and Universal Religions .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Kuhne, Louis.</b> —The Naturapathy .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>205</b>
The New Science of Healing .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>206</b>
<b>Kuhnemann, E.</b> —Schiller. (Tr. by Katherine Royce.) (2 Vols.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>111</b> <b>112</b>
<b>Kuka, M. N.</b> —Antiquity of the Iranian Calendar and of the Era of Zoroaster .. ..	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>91</b>
Wit and Humour of the Persians .. ..	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>Kulpe, Oswald.</b> —Introduction to Philosophy .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>Kunho, Fredrick.</b> —Finger Print Instructor .. ..	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>153</b>
<b>Kunte, M. M.</b> —Vicissitudes of Aryan Civilization in India .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Kuropatkin, General.</b> —Russian Army and The Japanese War .. ..	<b>Dii</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>121</b>
<b>Kursondas, Mulji.</b> —History of the Sect of the Maharajas or Vallabhacharyas in Western India .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Kyd, Thomas.</b> —Poetical Works. (F. Boas.) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Labberton, J. H.</b> —Belgium and Germany—A Dutch View .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>Labouchere, Henry.</b> —Life. (A. L. Thorold.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>Lacouperie.</b> —Babylonian and Oriental Record .. ..	<b>Drr</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>Ladd, G. T.</b> —Elements of Physiological Psychology .. ..	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>11</b>
"    "    Outlines of Descriptive Psychology .. ..	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>12</b>
"    "    Primer of Psychology, The .. ..	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>12</b>
"    "    Philosophy of Knowledge, The .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>93</b>
"    "    Philosophy of Religion, The .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>209</b>
<b>Ladd, William.</b> —An Essay on a Congress of Nations .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>Lafa, Erach Minocheher.</b> —Knights of Bihstoon .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>La Farge, J.</b> —Higher Life in Art, The .. ..	<b>Ho</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>La Farge, P.</b> —Evolution of Property .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>233</b>
<b>Lafitte, Pierre.</b> —Positive Science of Morals .. ..	<b>Gc</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>La Fontaine.</b> —La Fontaine. (W. L. Collins.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Lagarde, Paul De.</b> —Armenische Studien .. ..	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>115</b>
"    "    Persische Studien .. ..	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>Legend, Sir Godfrey.</b> —Basuton, The. (2 Vols.) .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>125</b> <b>126</b> <b>113</b>
<b>Lagerlof, Selma.</b> —Gosta Berling's Saga. (2 Vols.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>Lagrange, F.</b> —Physiology of Bodily Exercise .. ..	<b>Hhf</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Lahawri, Abd-Al-Hamid.</b> —Badshah-Namah. (Vols. I and II) .. ..	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>113</b> <b>114</b>
<b>Lahiri, Ramtanu.</b> —Ramtanu Lahiri,-- Brahman and Reformer .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>185</b>
<b>Laidler, H. W.</b> —Boycotts and the Labour Struggle .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>201</b>
"    "    Socialism in Thought and Action .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>202</b>
<b>Laing, B. M.</b> —A Study in Moral Problems .. ..	<b>Gc</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>61</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"L."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Laing, Samuel.</b> —Problems of the Future .. .. .	A	172	115
"    "    A Modern Zoroastrian .. .. .	Gf	109	210
"    "    Modern Science and Modern Thought .. .. .	Hhc	124	105
<b>Laird, John.</b> —Problems of the Self .. .. .	Gb	99	14
<b>Lajpat Rai, Lala.</b> —Arya Samaj .. .. .	Gf	109	211
"    "    The United States of America—A Hindu's Impressions and Study .. .. .	Kj	137	85
"    "    National Education in India, Problem of .. .. .	Fc	95	156
"    "    The Call to Young India .. .. .	Fa	88	105
<b>Lake, Baron.</b> —Life. (Col. T. Pearse.) .. .. .	E	81	186
<b>Lake, K.</b> —Apostolic Fathers .. .. .	Gf	109	212
<b>Lake, Philip.</b> —Text-book of Geology, A .. .. .	He	123	118
<b>Lal Das, Jahar.</b> —A Manual of Conservancy .. .. .	J	133	207
<b>Lalkaka, Dr. Cowas.</b> —In Memoriam, Dr. Cowas Lalcaka—The Record of a Brave Deed .. .. .	E	81	187
<b>Lall, Jool Waiz.</b> —An Introductory History of Persian Literature .. .. .	Q	152	115
<b>Lally, Count.</b> —Memoirs of Count Lally .. .. .	E	81	188
<b>Lamarck, J. B.</b> —Zoological Philosophy, The .. .. .	Hcd	121	184
<b>Lamartine, A. De.</b> —History of the Restoration of the Monarchy in France. (Vols. I to IV) .. .. .	Dt	36	107 to 110
"    "    French Revolution of 1848 .. .. .	Dt	36	105
"    "    History of the Girondists .. .. .	Dt	36	106
"    "    Celebrated Characters .. .. .	E	81	189
<b>Lamb, Charles.</b> —Adventures of Ulysses .. .. .	A	172	116
"    "    Essays of Elia .. .. .	A	172	117
"    "    Plays and Poems. (R. Dircks.) .. .. .	B	191	133
"    "    Plays and Poems .. .. .	B	191	134
"    "    Life. (W. Jerrold.) .. .. .	E	77	144
"    "    Life. (A. Ainger.) .. .. .	E	79	246
"    "    Life. (E. Lucas.) .. .. .	E	81	190
"    "    Books for Children .. .. .	Fc	95	157
"    "    Fancy and Humour of Charles Lamb .. .. .	A	172	121
"    "    Life. (Flora Masson.) .. .. .	E	81	191
"    "    Sideglights on Charles Lamb .. .. .	A	172	122
"    "    Works. (E. Moxon.) .. .. .	A	172	123
<b>Lamb, Charles and Mary.</b> —			
The Lambs—Their Lives, Their Friends and Their Correspondence .. .. .	E	81	194
Letter of Charles and Mary Lamb. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	E	81	192 to 193
Miscellaneous Prose by Charles and Mary Lamb. (E. V. Lucas.) .. .. .	A	172	124
Life. (Mrs. A. G. Gilchrist.) .. .. .	E	79	182
<b>Lambert, D. H.</b> —Shakespeare Documents .. .. .	A	172	125
<b>Lambert, J. A.</b> —Financial Perils and How to Avoid Them .. .. .	Fb	92	203
<b>Lambert, R. A. and W. I. Councilman.</b> —A Medical Report of the Rice Expedition to Brazil .. .. .	O	148	154
<b>Lambert, R. G.</b> —The Parliamentary History of Conscription in Great Britain .. .. .	Fa	88	106
<b>Lamia.</b> —Poet's Diary .. .. .	A	172	127
<b>Lampson, G. L.</b> —A Soldier's Book of Love Poems .. .. .	B	191	135
"    "    Oratory British and Irish .. .. .	A	172	128
<b>Lamszuz, W.</b> —Human Slaughter House .. .. .	Fa	88	107
<b>Lanciani, R.</b> —Golden Days of the Renaissance in Rome .. .. .	Dhh	55	70
<b>Landolt, Dr. E.</b> —Manual of the Examination of the Eyes .. .. .	J	133	208



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Landon, J.</b> —School Management .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>Landon, L. E.</b> —"Zenana" and Minor Poems. (E. Roberts.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>136</b>
<b>Landon, Perceval.</b> —Under the Sun .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>2</b>
" " Lhasa .. .. .	<b>Kll</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>278</b>
" " Indian Snapshots .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Landon.</b> —Swinburne and Landon. (Henderson, W. B.) ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>Landon, A. H. S.</b> —China and the Allies .. .. .	<b>Do</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>49</b>
" " Across Wildest Africa .. .. .	<b>Kf</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>179</b>
" " Across Coveted Lands .. .. .	<b>Kj</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>86</b>
" " Korea, or Cho Sen .. .. .	<b>Kaa</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>155</b>
" " Korea of To-day .. .. .	<b>Kaa</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>156</b>
" " In the Forbidden Lane .. .. .	<b>Kil</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>1</b>
" " Tibet and Nepal .. .. .	<b>Kll</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>2</b>
" " Gems of the East, The .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>242</b>
<b>Landon, W. S.</b> —Imaginary Conversations .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>129</b>
" " Letters and Unpublished Writings .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>130</b>
" " Works. (C. Kent.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>131</b>
" " Hellenics and Gebir. (C. G. Crump.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>137</b>
" " Poems and Dialogues .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>138</b>
" " Life. (S. Colvill.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>247</b>
<b>Landseer, Sir E.</b> —Memoir. (F. G. Stephens.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Lane, E. W.</b> —Arabian Society in the Middle Ages .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>127</b>
" " Arabic-English Lexicon .. .. .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>202</b>
<b>Lane, Mrs. John.</b> —War Phases According to Maria ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>Lane, M. A.</b> —Level of Social Motion .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>204</b>
<b>Lane, T. O.</b> —Lane's English-Irish Dictionary .. .. .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>203</b>
<b>Lane-Poole, R.</b> —Illustrations of the History of Mediæval Thought and Learning .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>Lane-Poole, Stanley.</b> —History of the Moghul Emperors of Hindustan, Illustrated by Their Coins .. .. .	<b>Dzz</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>56</b>
" " History of Egypt in the Middle Ages .. .. .	<b>Dq</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>82</b>
" " Story of Cairo .. .. .	<b>Dq</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>83</b>
" " Mediæval India Under the Mohomedan Rule (1712-64) .. ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>4</b>
" " Moors in Spain .. .. .	<b>Dkk</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>165</b>
" " Turkey .. .. .	<b>Dnn</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>20</b>
" " Barbary Corsairs .. .. .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>20</b>
" " Thirty Years of Colonial Government. (2 Vols.) .. ..	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>243</b>
" " Catalogue of the Mohomedan Coins Preserved in the Bodleian Library at Oxford .. .. .	<b>Dzz</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>57</b>
" " Saladin and the Fall of the Kingdom of Jerusalem .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>195</b>
" " Watson Pasha—A Record of the Life Work of Sir Charles Moore Watson .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>196</b>
<b>Lanfer, Berthold.</b> —Sino-Iranica .. .. .	<b>Ddd</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>152</b>
<b>Lang, Andrew.</b> —Adventures Among Books .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>135</b>
" " Homer and the Epic .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>136</b>
" " Homeric Hymns .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>137</b>
" " Letters on Literature .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>138</b>
" " Letters to Dead Authors .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>139</b>
" " Sir Walter Scott and the Border Minstrelsy .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>140</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"L."

		Class.	Press.	Place
<b>Lang, Andrew.</b>	Valet's Tragedy and Other Studies .. ..	A	172	141
"	World of Homer .. ..	A	172	142
"	New Collected Rhymes .. ..	B	191	139
"	Companions of Pickle .. ..	Djj	55	149
"	James VI and the Gowrie Mystery .. ..	Djj	55	150
"	Mystery of Mary Stuart .. ..	Djj	55	151
"	Pickle the Spy .. ..	Djj	55	152
"	Historical Mysteries .. ..	Dpp	60	21
"	Cock Lane and Common Sense .. ..	Gf	109	213
"	Magic and Religion .. ..	Gf	109	214
"	Making of Religion .. ..	Gf	109	215
"	Myth, Ritual and Religion .. ..	Gf	110	1
"	Custom and Myth .. ..	Ha	116	128
"	Secret of the Totem .. ..	Ha	116	129
"	Ballads and Rhymes .. ..	B	191	140
<b>Lang, Mrs.</b>	Book of Saints and Heroes .. ..	A	172	149
"	Books and Bookmen .. ..	A	172	143
"	Iliad of Homer Done Into English Prose ..	A	172	148
"	Lost Leaders .. ..	A	172	144
"	Men, Women and Mixes .. ..	A	172	150
"	New and Old Letters to Dead Authors ..	A	172	145
"	Poets' Country .. ..	A	172	146
"	Shakespeare, Bacon and the Great Un- known .. ..	A	172	147
<b>Lang, Andrew, and Another.</b>	Social Origins and Prin- ciple .. ..	Fb	92	205
<b>Lang, J.</b>	Land of Romance .. ..	Djj	55	153
<b>Lang, Samuel.</b>	Human Origins .. ..	Ha	116	130
<b>Langbridge, F.</b>	Poets at Play .. ..	B	191	141
<b>Langdon, B.</b>	The Divine Comedy of the Dante Alighieri (Vol. I—Inferno) .. ..	B	191	142
<b>Langdon, S.</b>	Tammusand Ishtar: A Monography Upon Babylonian Religion and Theology .. ..	Gf	110	2
<b>Langlois, M. A.</b>	Harvansa .. ..	U	157	45
<b>Langmead, T. P.</b>	English Constitutional History .. ..	Dr	27	74
<b>Lanier, S.</b>	Shakespeare and His Forerunners .. ..	A	176	20
<b>Lankester, E. Ray.</b>	Extinct Animals .. ..	Hcd	121	185
"	Advancement of Science .. ..	Hhc	124	108
"	Science From an Easy Chair (2 Copies) .. ..	Hhc	124	109
"	Half Hours With the Microscope .. ..	Hhe	124	110
"	Diversions of a Naturalist. (2 Copies) ..	Hcd	121	193
"	The Kingdom of a Man .. ..	Hca	119	186
"	Science From an Easy Chair. (Second Edition) .. ..	Hhc	124	187
"	Natural Science of Classical System in Education .. ..	Fc	95	4
"	Secrets of Earth and Sun .. ..	Hcd	121	159
"	More Science From an Easy Chair .. ..	Hca	119	188
"	Great and Small Things .. ..	Hcd	121	5
<b>Lankester, S.</b>	Popular Lectures on Food .. ..	J	133	189
<b>Lanman, G. K.</b>	Atharva Veda. (2 Vols.) .. ..	U	157	209
<b>Lanoir, Paul.</b>	German Spy System in France. (2 Copies.)	Fa	88	46-47
<b>Lansbury, George.</b>	These Things Shall Be .. ..	Fb	92	108
"	What I Saw in Russia .. ..	Fa	88	109
<b>Lansdell, H.</b>	Through Central Asia .. ..	Kj	137	206
				110
				87

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

		Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Lao Tsze.</b>	Lao-Tsze, the Great Thinker .. .. .	Gf	110	3.
" "	Book of the Simple Way .. .. .	Gf	110	5
<b>Lapsley, Guillard.</b>	(Editor).--America of To-day, The ..	A	172	151
<b>Lapworth, C.</b>	--Intermediate Text-Book of Geology ..	He	123	119
<b>Lardner, D.</b>	--History of the Western World .. .. .	Dd	19	67
" "	Treatise on the Arts, Manufactures, Man- ners and Institutions of the Greeks and Romans .. .. .	Dv	42	3
" "	History of Poland .. .. .	Dff	55	13
" "	Switzerland .. .. .	Dmm	57	12
" "	History of Spain and Portugal .. .. .	Dkk	57	1
" "	Animal Physics .. .. .	Hhc	124	106
" "	Museum of Science and Arts .. .. .	Hhc	124	107
" "	Treatise on Heat .. .. .	Hhd	124	176
" "	Microscope, The .. .. .	Hhe	124	194
" "	Common Things Explained .. .. .	Hi	6	9
" "	Treatise on Geometry .. .. .	Hr	125	97
" "	Treatise on Hydrostatics .. .. .	Hr	125	98
<b>"Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia."</b>				
	Eminent British Lawyers. (Roscoe.) .. ..	E	81	197
	Eminent British Military Commanders. (Gleig.) ..	E	81	198
	Eminent British Statesmen. (Forster.) .. ..	E	81	199
	Eminent English Poets. (R. Bell.) .. .. .	E	81	200
	Eminent Foreign Statesmen. (F. E. Crowe and G. P. R. James.) .. .. .	E	81	201
	Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of France ..	E	81	202
	Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Great Britain and Ireland .. .. .	E	81	204 to 206
<b>Larisch, Countess Marie.</b>	--My Past .. .. .	E	81	207
<b>Larned, J. N. W. H.</b>	--English Leadership .. .. .	Dr	27	75
<b>Larwood, J.</b>	--History of Sign Boards .. .. .	O	148	155
<b>Lasalle, Ferdinand.</b>	--Life. (Brandes, George.) .. .. .	E	81	208
<b>Las Casas.</b>	--Life. (Arthur Helps.) .. .. .	E	81	209
<b>Laski, H. J.</b>	--Studies in the Problem of Sovereignty ..	Fa	88	111
" "	The Foundations of Sovereignty and Other Essays .. .. .	A	172	152
<b>Lassen, Dr. C.</b>	--Indische Alterthumskunde .. .. .	Tc	156	83
" "	Die Altpersischen Keilinschriften Von Persepolis .. .. .	S	155	117
" "	Last of the War Lords, The .. .. .	E	85	236
<b>Latham, A., and T. C. English.</b>	--System of Treatment, A. . .	J	133	210 to 213
<b>Latham, Baldwin.</b>	--Report on the Sanitation of Bombay ..	J	133	214
<b>Latham, Edward.</b>	--Dictionary of Names, Nicknames and Surnames .. .. .	Nb	144	204
<b>Latham, R. G.</b>	--Nationalities of Europe .. .. .	Ds	36	8
" "	Logic in Application to Language .. ..	Ga	98	23
" "	Ethnology of India .. .. .	Ha	116	131
<b>Lathrop, H. B.</b>	--The Art of the Novelist .. .. .	A	172	153
<b>Latifi, Alma.</b>	--Effect of War on Property .. .. .	I	14	136
<b>Latiff Shah.</b>	--Life. (L. W. Lalwani.) .. .. .	E	81	210
<b>Latouritte, Kenneth Scot.</b>	--The Development of China .. .. .	Do	22	50
" "	The Development of Japan .. .. .	Dz	52	95
<b>Laud, William.</b>	--William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury. (A. C. Benson.) .. .. .	E	81	211
<b>Laughlin, J. L.</b>	--Principles of Money .. .. .	Fb	92	207
" "	Banking Progress .. .. .	Fb	92	208

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"L."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Lawrence, John.</b> —Everyday Swindles .. .. .	C	23	238
<b>Laurie, A. P.</b> —Teacher's Encyclopædia. (Vols. I—VII.)..	Na	144	63-69
<b>Laurie, W. F. B.</b> —Sketches of Some Distinguished Anglo-Indians .. .. .	E	81	212
<b>Lavater, J. C.</b> —Essays on Physiognomy .. .. .	Gge	113	130
<b>Laveleye, E. De.</b> —Socialism of To-day .. .. .	Fb	92	209
<b>Lavell and Payne.</b> —Imperial England .. .. .	Dr	27	76
<b>Lavington, F.</b> —The English Capital Market .. .. .	Fb	92	210
<b>Law, Bhabani Charan.</b> —Indian Figure Studies .. .. .	Hq	8	132
<b>Law, G. R.</b> —Indian Navy.—History of. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Dw	47	5-6
<b>Law, Ernest.</b> —Some Supposed Shakespearean Forgeries..	A	172	154
<b>Law, John.</b> —Glimpses of Hidden India .. .. .	Kw	139	1
<b>Law, Narendranath.</b> —Aspects in Ancient Indian Polity ..	Fa	88	113
"    "    Promotion of Learning in India. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Fc	95	160 161
"    "    Studies in Ancient Hindu Polity. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	Fa	88	112
<b>Law, Sidney.</b> —Vision of India .. .. .	Kw	139	7
<b>Lawless, E.</b> —Ireland .. .. .	Dx	52	22
<b>Lawley, Sir Arthur.</b> —A Message From Mesopotamia .. ..	Kpp	140	245
<b>Lawrence, D. H.</b> —"Amores"—Poems .. .. .	B	191	143
<b>Lawrence, E. D.</b> —Bacon in Shakespeare .. .. .	A	172	155
<b>Lawrence, E. G.</b> —Sidelights on Shakespeare .. .. .	A	172	156
<b>Lawrence, F. W.</b> —Reformer's Year Book, 1907 .. .. .	Nd	146	50
"    "    A Levy on Capital .. .. .	Fb	92	211
<b>Lawrence, Sir H.</b> —Life. (H. Edwards and H. Merivale.)..	E	81	213
"    "    Life (J. M. Innes.) .. .. .	E	83	190
"    "    Journal of Mrs. Fenton (1826--30) .. .. .	Kpp	140	246
<b>Lawrence, Lord.</b> —Life. (Sir R. Temple.).. .. .	E	79	201
"    "    Life. (Sir C. Aitchison.) .. .. .	E	83	189
"    "    Life of Lord Lawrence. (H. B. Smith.) .. ..	E	81	214
<b>Lawrence, R. M.</b> —Primitive Psycho-therapy and Quackery ..	Gb	99	16
<b>Lawson, Sir Wilfred.</b> —Sir Wilfred Lawson—A Memoir ..	E	81	215
<b>Lawson, Sir W., and F. C. Gould.</b> —Cartoons in Rhyme and Line .. .. .	O	148	156
<b>"Lawyers, Eminent."</b> —Eminent British Lawyers .. ..	E	81	197
<b>Lay, Wilfrid.</b> —Man's Unconscious Conflict .. .. .	Gb	99	17
<b>Layard, A. H.</b> —Nineveh and Babylon .. .. .	Kk	137	106
"    "    Nineveh and Its Remains .. .. .	Kk	137	107
<b>Layard, Sir H.</b> —Early Adventures in Persia, Susiana and Babylonia .. .. .	Kff	139	209
<b>Leach, A. F.</b> —Schools of Mediæval England .. .. .	Dxx	179	2
<b>Leacock, Stephen.</b> —Elements of Political Science .. ..	Fa	88	114
"    "    Essays and Literary Studies .. .. .	A	172	157
"    "    Moon-beams From the Larger Lunacy .. .. .	A	172	158
"    "    Elements of Political Science .. .. .	Fb	92	213
<b>Leadbeater, C. W.</b> —Dreams .. .. .	Ggg	114	105
"    "    Invisible Helpers .. .. .	Ggg	114	106
"    "    The Other Side of Death .. .. .	Ggg	114	107
"    "    The Outline of Theosophy .. .. .	Ggg	114	108
"    "    Les Aides invisibles .. .. .	Tc	156	84
"    "    Text Book of Theosophy .. .. .	Ggz	114	109
"    "    Starlight .. .. .	Ggz	114	111
<b>Leaf, Walter.</b> —Companion to the Iliad .. .. .	A	172	160
"    "    Homer and History .. .. .	A	172	159
"    "    Modern Priestess of Isis, A .. .. .	Ggz	114	112
"    "    Troy—A Study in Homeric Geography .. .. .	Kv	138	97
"    "    Versions From Hafiz .. .. .	Q	152	116

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Leaf Walter.</b> —Little Poems From the Greek .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>"League of Nations."</b> —International Labour Conference First Annual Meeting, October 29th, 1919 .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>215</b>
<b>"League of Nations Union" Including Robert Cecil and Lord Phillimore.</b> .. ..			
The First Assembly—A Study of the Proceedings of the First Assembly of the League of Nations .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>Leake, P. D.</b> —Depreciation and Wasting Assets .. ..	<b>HJ</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>Lean, V. S.</b> —Collections of English and Other Proverbs ..	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Lear, E.</b> —Book of Nonsense .. ..	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>Leather, Lt. J. W.</b> —Investigations of Usar Land in the United Provinces .. ..	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>159</b>
<b>Lebon, A.</b> —Modern France .. ..	<b>Dt</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Lebon, A., and P. Pelot.</b> —France As It Is .. ..	<b>Dt</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>Le Bon, Gustave.</b> —Crowd—A Study of Popular Mind ..	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>18</b>
" " Psychology of Peoples—Its Influence on Their Evolution .. ..	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>19</b>
" " Evolution of Matter .. ..	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>LeGaron, Major H.</b> —Twenty-five Years in the Secret Service .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>Le Courte, F.</b> —Relation Historique et Critique de la Guerre Franco-Almanade en 1870-71 .. ..	<b>Tb</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Lucky, E.</b> —Fictions Connected With the Indian Outbreak of 1857 Exposed .. ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Lucky, W. E. H.</b> —History of England in the 19th Century	<b>Dr</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>77</b>
" " Historical and Political Essays .. ..	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>22</b>
" " Leaders of the Public Opinion in Ireland .. ..	<b>Dx</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>23-24</b>
" " Democracy and Liberty .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>118</b>
" " History of European Morals .. ..	<b>Gc</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>62</b>
" " Rise and Influence of Rationalism in Europe .. ..	<b>Gd</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>168</b>
" " Memoir of the Right Hon. William Ed- ward Hartpole Lecky .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>218</b>
<b>Lucky, Mrs. W. E. H.</b> —A Memoir of W. E. H. Lecky ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>211</b>
" " Map of Life .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>Le Dantes, F.</b> —Nature and Origin of Life .. ..	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>Ledgewidge, Francis.</b> —The Complete Poems of Francis Ledgewidge .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>144</b>
<b>Lee, E. M.</b> —On Listening to Music .. ..	<b>Hn</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>Lee, Dr. F. S.</b> —Scientific Features of Modern Medicine ..	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>215</b>
" " The Human Machine and Industrial Efficiency .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>216</b>
<b>Lee, J.</b> —Ibsen Secret .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>Lee, J. F.</b> —Greater Exodus, The .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>Lee, Robert E.</b> —Life. (H. White.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Lee, Sir. Sidney.</b> —Principles of Biography .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>165</b>
" " Shakespeare and the Modern Stage .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>166</b>
" " French Renaissance in England .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>163</b>
" " Chronicle History of King Lear .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>31</b>
" " Elizabethan Sonnets .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>147</b>
" " Great English Men of the 16th Century .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>216</b>
" " Life of Shakespeare .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>220</b>
" " Life of Queen Victoria .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>64</b>
" " Dictionary of National Biography— Second Supplement .. ..	<b>Nb</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>205 to 208</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"L."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Lee Sir, Sidney.</b> —Principles of Biography .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>165.</b>
"    "    "    Life of William Shakespeare .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>220</b>
<b>Lee, Sir Sidney and F. S. Boas,</b> (Edited by).—The Year's Work in English Studies, 1920-1921 .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>167</b>
<b>Lee, Vernon.</b> —Euphorian—Being Studies of the Antique and the Mediæval in the Renaissance .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>169</b>
"    "    The Handling of Words and Other Studies in Literary Psychology .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>170</b>
<b>Leech, John.</b> —Four Hundred Humorous Illustrations .. ..	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>Leeder, S. K.</b> —Modern Sons of the Pharaohs. (A Study of the Manners and Customs of the Copts of Egypt.) .. ..	<b>Dq</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>84</b>
<b>Leeds, W. H.</b> —Rudimentary Architecture for the Use of Beginners .. ..	<b>Hm</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Lees, Nassau.</b> —Drain of Silver to the East .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>217</b>
<b>Lees, Capt. W. H.</b> —Wis O'Ramin—An Ancient Persian Poem. (Persian Text) .. ..	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>Lee-Warner, Sir W.</b> —Citizen of India .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>119</b>
"    "    "    Native States of India .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>120</b>
"    "    "    Protected Princes of India .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>121</b>
<b>Lefevre, A.</b> —Race and Language .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>Lefevre, L.</b> —Architectural Pottery, Bricks, Tiles, Etc. .. ..	<b>Hm</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Leffingwell, A.</b> —Illegitimacy and Influence of Seasons Upon Conduct .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>Leftwich, R. W.</b> —An Index of Symptoms with Diagnostic Methods .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>216</b>
<b>Legge, Edward.</b> —King Edward—The Kaiser and the King .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Legge, F.</b> —Forerunners and Rivals of Christianity .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>7-8</b>
<b>Legge, James.</b> —The She-King, or The Book of Ancient Chinese Poetry .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>146</b>
"    "    Record of Bhuddistic Kingdoms—Being an Account of Chinese Monk Fa-Hien of His Travels in India and Ceylon .. ..	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Legouis, Emile.</b> —Geoffrey Chaucer .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>171</b>
"    "    William Wordsworth and Annette Vallon .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>172</b>
<b>Lehfeldt, R. A.</b> —Text-Book of Physical Chemistry .. ..	<b>Hd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>Lehmann, E.</b> —Mysticism in Heathendom and Christendom .. ..	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>Lehmann, H.</b> —Natural Hygiene .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>217</b>
<b>Lehmann, K. B.</b> —Methods of Practical Hygiene. (2 Vols.). .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>218</b>
<b>Lehner, Sigmund.</b> —Ink Manufacture .. ..	<b>Hi</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Leibnitz, G. W.</b> —Philosophy .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>78</b>
"    "    New essays Concerning Human Understanding .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>Leigh, H. S.</b> —Carols of Cockayne .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>148</b>
<b>Leighton, E. B.</b> —Art of Edmund Blair Leighton .. ..	<b>Hqq</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Leighton, Gerald.</b> —Embryology .. ..	<b>Hca</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Leishman, W.</b> —A System of Midwifery .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>220</b>
<b>Leith, Harold.</b> —Man to Man .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>218.</b>
<b>Leith, Mrs. Sidney.</b> —The Boyhood of Algernon Charles Swinburne .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>222</b>
<b>Leith, W. C.</b> —Apologia Diffidentis .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>Leland, C. G.</b> —Alternate Sex, The .. ..	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>20</b>
"    "    Life and Adventure of James P. Beckworth .. ..	<b>Kd</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>120</b>
"    "    Breitmann Ballads .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>149</b>

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Lely, Sir F. S.</b> —Suggestions for the Better Government of India .. .. .	Fa	88	124
<b>Lemaitre, Jules.</b> —Literary Impressions .. .. .	A	172	174
<b>Lemon, Mark.</b> —Jest Book .. .. .	A	172	175
<b>Lempfert, R. G.</b> —Weather Science .. .. .	Hf	123	168
<b>Lenermant, Frangois.</b> —La Genese .. .. .	Gf	110	9
<b>Lenin.</b> —Lenin the Man and His Work. (By William, A. R.)	E	81	223
<b>Lenormant, F.</b> —Chaldean Magic .. .. .	Ggc	113	110
"    "    Etude Sur Quelques Parties des Sylla- baires Cuneiformes. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	S	155	118 119
<b>Lenormant, L. F.</b> —Etudes Paleographiques Sur L, A Alphabet Pe' hlevi .. .. .	R	154	92
<b>Lenotre, G.</b> —Romance of the French Revolution .. .. .	A	172	176
"    "    Flight of Marie Antoinette .. .. .	Dt	36	113
"    "    Tribunal of Terror. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Dt	36	114 115
<b>Leo, Alan.</b> —			
"    Astrology for All " Series :-			
Vol. I.—Astrology for All Part I.—Individual and Personal Characteristics as Represented by the Sun and Moon .. .. .	Gga	113	66
Vol. II.—Astrology for All Part II.—Calculations and Ephemeris .. .. .	Gga	113	67
Vol. III.—How to Judge a Nativity. Part I and II— The Reading of the Horoscopes and Vol. IV.—The Progressed Horoscope. (A Sequel to How to Judge a Nativity.) .. .. .	Gga	113	68
Vol. V.—The Key to Your Nativity .. .. .	Gga	113	69
Vol. VI.—Casting the Horoscope .. .. .	Gga	113	70
Vol. VII.—Complete Dictionary of Astrology .. .. .	Gga	113	71
Esoteric Astrology .. .. .	Gga	113	72
Practical Astrology .. .. .	Gga	113	73
<b>Leo XIII.</b> —Leo XIII, Pope. (Life.) (J. McCarthy.) .. .. .	E	83	83
<b>Leonard, A. R.</b> —War Addresses of Woodrow Wilson .. .. .	Fa	88	125
<b>Leonard, H.</b> —Pocket Materia Medica and Therapeutics .. .. .	J	133	221
<b>Leong and Tac.</b> —Village and Town Life in China .. .. .	Do	22	51
<b>Le Plongeon, A. D.</b> —Queen Moo's Talisman .. .. .	B	191	150
"    "    Queen Moo and the Egyptian Sphinx .. .. .	Dqq	63	103
"    "    Sacred Mysteries Among the Mayas and the Quiches .. .. .	Ggg	114	114
<b>Le Roux, C.</b> —Manufacture of Worsted and Carded Yarns .. .. .	Hl	6	11
<b>Leslie, Stephen.</b> —The End of the Chapter .. .. .	A	172	177
"    "    The Science of Ethics .. .. .	Gc	102	63
<b>Lessing, G. E.</b> —Select Prose Works .. .. .	A	172	178
"    "    Dramatic Works .. .. .	B	191	151
<b>Lethaby, W. R.</b> —Architecture .. .. .	Hm	6	101
<b>Lethbridge, Sir. R.</b> —Selections From Modern English Literature .. .. .	A	172	179
"    "    India and Imperial Preference .. .. .	Fa	88	126
"    "    Golden Book of India, The .. .. .	Nd	146	51
<b>Letourneau, C.</b> —Sociology Based Upon Ethnography .. .. .	Fb	92	219
"    "    Property—Its Origin and Development .. .. .	Fb	92	220
"    "    Evolution of Marriage .. .. .	Ha	116	135
Letters of a Widowed Physician to His Daughter .. .. .	Hhf	125	71
<b>Leuba, J. H.</b> —Psychological Origin and Nature of Religion .. .. .	Gf	110	10
<b>Leuckart, R.</b> —The Parasites of Man. (W. E. Byle.) .. .. .	J	133	222
<b>Loudet, M.</b> —Emperor of Germany at Home .. .. .	E	81	224

## INDEX OF AUTHORS—"L."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Leutrum, Countess Olga.</b> —Court and Diplomacy in Austria and Germany—What I Know .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>Lever, Charles.</b> —Nuts and Nutcrackers .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>180</b>
<b>Levi, Eliphas.</b> —History of Magic, The .. .. .	<b>Ggc</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>Levi Leone.</b> —International Law with Materials for a Code. .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>138</b>
A Manual of Mercantile Law .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>137</b>
<b>Levick, C. M.</b> —Antarctic Penguins .. .. .	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>190</b>
<b>Levien, E.</b> —History of Rome .. .. .	<b>Dhh</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Levine, David.</b> —Bustan-Al-Ukul .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>118</b>
<b>Levine, E.</b> —Judaism. (P. B.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Levine, Louis.</b> —Syndicalism in France .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>221</b>
<b>Levy, Eliphas.</b> —Transcendental Magic .. .. .	<b>Ggc</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Levy, Eugene.</b> —Mrs. Besant and the Present Crisis in the Theosophical Society .. .. .	<b>Ggc</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>Levy, Herman.</b> —Monopoly and Competition .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>222</b>
<b>Levy, Oscar.</b> —The Revival of Aristocracy .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>128</b>
Selected Letters of Frederick Nietzsche .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>181</b>
<b>Lewenz, Mariett.</b> —Morals and the Evolution of Man .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>Lewers, A. H.</b> —Practical Text-Book of the Diseases of Women .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>223</b>
<b>Lewes, C.</b> —Physiology of Common Life, The .. .. .	<b>Hhf</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Lewes, G. C.</b> —Best Form of Government .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>129</b>
Methods of Observation and Reasoning in Politics .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>130</b>
<b>Lewes, G. H.</b> —Actors and Acting .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>182</b>
Sea-side Studies .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>183</b>
Life and Works of Goethe .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>120</b>
Study of Psychology .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>21</b>
Biographical History of Philosophy .. .. .	<b>Gd</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>169</b>
History of Philosophy .. .. .	<b>Gd</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>170</b>
Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>98</b>
Problems of Life and Mind .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Lewes, John Livingston.</b> —Convention and Revolt in the Poetry .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>Lewes, V. B.</b> —Acetylene .. .. .	<b>Hd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>151</b>
<b>Lewin, P. E.</b> —The German Road to the East .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Lewis, G. C.</b> —Historical Survey—Astronomy of the Ancient .. .. .	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Lewis, Gwen Elen.</b> —English Woman's Twenty-five Years in Tropical Africa—Being the Biography of Gwen Lewis, Missionary to the Cameroons and the Congo .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>225</b>
<b>Lewis, G. G.</b> —The Mystery of the Oriental Rug .. .. .	<b>Hq</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>Lewis, M. G.</b> —Tales of Terror and Wonder .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>152</b>
<b>Lewis, T. C.</b> —Lives of Mechanicians .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Ley, J. W. T.</b> —The Dickens Circle .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>Leydon, John, and W. Erskine.</b> —Memoirs of Zehir-Ed-Din Muhammed Baber. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>81-81</b>
<b>Libby, Walter.</b> —An Introduction to the Study of Science .. .. .	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Librarians.</b> Proceedings of the All-India Conference of (Lahore, January, 1918) .. .. .	<b>M</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>170</b>
<b>"Library of Literary History" Series.—</b>			
Literary History of America, A. (B. Wendell.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>185</b>
Literary History of India, A. (R. W. Frazer.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>186</b>
Literary History of Ireland, A. (D. Hyde.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>187</b>
Literary History of Persia, A. (E. Browne.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>188</b>
Literary History of Scotland, A. (I. Miller.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>189</b>



**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

	lass.	Press.	Place.
<b>"Library of Philosophy" Series.</b> (Edited by J. Muirhead).—			
History of English Utilitarianism, A. (E. Albee.) ..	Gd	102	171
History of Philosophy, A. (J. Erdmann.) ..	Gd	102	172
<b>"Library" Series.</b> (Ed. by R. Garnett).—			
Free Library, The. (J. J. Ongle.) ..	M	143	20
Library Administration. (J. Macfarlane.) ..	M	143	21
Library Construction—Architecture, Fittings and			
Furniture. (E. J. Burgoyne.) ..	M	143	22
Prices of Books. (H. B. Wheatley.) ..	M	143	23
<b>Lichterbeck, K.</b> —Die Nominalflexion im Gathadialekt ..	R	154	93
<b>Licknowsky, P.</b> —My Mission to London ..	Fa	88	132
<b>Licy Diedete.</b> —Philosophy of Right. (2 Vols.) ..	Ge	106	112
			113
<b>Liddell, H. G.</b> —Student's History of Rome ..	Dhh	55	72
Lie of August 3rd, 1914, The ..	Fa	90	217
<b>Liebermeister, K.</b> —Pathology and Treatment of the			
Infectious Diseases ..	J	133	224
<b>Liebig, Von J.</b> —Letters on Chemistry ..	Hd	122	152
<b>"Life of Reason" Series.</b> (G. Santayana).—			
Introduction and Reason in Common Sense ..	Ge	106	105
Reason in Art ..	Ge	106	106
Reason in Religion ..	Ge	106	107
Reason in Society ..	Ge	106	108
Reason in ..	Ge	106	109
<b>Lighthouse, B.</b> —Fun Better Than Physic ..	A	172	190
<b>Li-Hung, Chang.</b> —Life. (R. K. Douglas.) ..	E	83	84
Memours (J. W. Forster.) (1st Copy.) ..	E	81	226
(2nd Copy.) ..	E	81	227
Li-Hung Chang. (J. O. P. Bland.) ..	E	81	228
<b>Lillie, Arthur.</b> —Modernism—A Record and Review ..	Gf	110	13
Bhudda and Bhuddism ..	Gf	110	14
India in Primitive Christianity ..	Gf	110	15
Popular Life of Bhudda ..	Gf	110	16
Bhuddism in Christendom, or Jesus The			
Essene ..	Gf	110	17
Modern Mystics and Modern Magic ..	Ggf	113	183
Rama and Homer ..	A	172	191
<b>Lilly, W. S.</b> —New France ..	Dt	39	1
Century of Revolution ..	A	172	192
Essays and Speeches ..	A	172	193
Great Enigma ..	A	172	194
On Shibboleths ..	A	172	195
Renaissance Types ..	A	172	196
Studies in Religion and Literature ..	A	172	197
Chapters in European History ..	Ds	36	9
First Principles in Politics ..	Fa	88	133
Idola Fori—Being an Examination of Seven			
Questions of the Day ..	Fb	92	223
On Right and Wrong ..	Ge	106	110
Ancient Religion and Modern Thought ..	Gf	110	18
Claims of Christianity ..	Gf	110	19
Many Mansions ..	Gf	110	20
<b>Lincoln, Abraham.</b> —			
Life. (N. Brooks.) ..	E	81	35
Life. (E. Foster.) ..	E	85	205
<b>Lindlahr, Henry.</b> —Nature Cure Cook Book ..	J	133	225
<b>Lindley, Lord.</b> —Treatise on the Law of Partnership ..	I	14	139

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"L."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Lindsay, J.</b> —View of the History and Coinage of the Parthians .. .. .	Ddd	52	153
"    Coinage of Ireland .. .. .	Dzz	179	58
<b>Lindsay, N. K.</b> —"General William Boston Enters into Heaven" and Other Poems .. .. .	B	191	154
<b>Lindsay, T. M.</b> —Luther and the German Reformation .. .. .	Gf	113	30
<b>Lineham, R.</b> —Street of Human Habitations .. .. .	A	172	198
<b>Lineham, Wilfrid J.</b> —A Text-Book of Mechanical Engineering .. .. .	Hk	4	9
<b>Lingard, J.</b> —School History of England. (J. Burke.) .. .. .	Dr	27	78
<b>Linton, W. J.</b> —The National—A Library for the People .. .. .	O	148	161
<b>Linovief, G.</b> —Nicolai, Lenin—His Life and Work .. .. .	E	81	231
<b>Lippincott.</b> —Lippincott's Pronouncing Gazetteer, or Geographical Dictionary of the World .. .. .	Nb	144	209 210
<b>Lippincott, J. D.</b> —Economic Development of the United States .. .. .	Fb	92	224
<b>Lipsett, H. C.</b> —Lord Curzon in India (1898—1903) .. .. .	Dw	47	9
<b>Lipson, E.</b> —Introduction to Economic History of England .. .. .	Fb	92	225
" <b>Literary Lives" Series</b> (Edited by W. R. Nicoll.)— Bronte, Charlotte and Her Sisters. (Clement Shorter.) .. .. .	E	81	234
" <b>Literary and Scientific Men of France (Eminent).</b> "— (See L. C. C.) .. .. .	E	81	202
" <b>Literary and Scientific Men of Italy, Spain and Portugal (Eminent).</b> "— (See L. C. C.) .. .. .	E	81	203
Literary Who's Who, 1920 .. .. .	Nd	146	184
Literary Year Book, 1921 .. .. .	Nd	146	52
Literary Year Book, 1922 .. .. .	Nd	146	186
<b>Little, Mrs. A.</b> —The Land of the Blue Gown .. .. .	Ko	137	139
"    Round About My Peking Garden .. .. .	Ko	137	140
<b>Little, H. F. V.</b> —A Text-Book of Inorganic Chemistry .. .. .	Hd	122	153
<b>Little, J. S.</b> —Progress of British Empire in the Century .. .. .	Dw	47	10
" <b>Little Tich.</b> "—Little Tich—A Book of Travels .. .. .	A	172	200
<b>Littledale, H.</b> —Essays on Tennyson's "Idylls of the King" .. .. .	A	172	199
<b>Livache, A., and Another.</b> —Manufacture of Varnishes, Etc. .. .. .	Hi	6	13
<b>Livesey, Joseph.</b> —Life. (J. W. Kirtton.) .. .. .	E	85	202
<b>Livingstone, David.</b> —Livingstone, David (T. Hughes.) .. .. .	E	79	202
"    "    Life of David Livingstone, The .. .. .	E	81	235
"    "    W. G. Blaikie.) .. .. .	E	85	208
"    "    Livingstone, David. (R. Smiles.) .. .. .	E	85	208
"    "    Second Expedition to Africa .. .. .	Kf	136	181
"    "    Missionary Travels and Researches .. .. .	Kf	136	182
"    "    in South Africa .. .. .	Kf	136	182
"    "    The Zambesi and Its Tributaries .. .. .	Kpp	141	2
"    "    Finding of Dr. Livingstone .. .. .	Kpp	141	79
"    "    Livingstone's Last Journals. .. .. .	Kpp	141	99
"    "    (Waller, H.) .. .. .	Kpp	141	99
<b>Livingstone, R. W.</b> —Greek Genius and Its Meaning to Us .. .. .	A	172	201
"    The Legacy of Greece .. .. .	Kv	138	98
<b>Livy.</b> —(W. I. Collins.) .. .. .	A	167	50
"    Book II—(Latin Text, Henry Belcher.) .. .. .	P	151	51
"    Book V, VII, VII—(Latin Text, A. R. Cluer.) .. .. .	P	151	52-54
"    Second Punic War .. .. .	Dhh	55	73
<b>Livy, Titus.</b> —The History of Rome. (Vol. III.) .. .. .	Dhh	55	74
<b>Ljungstedt, Sir. A.</b> —Historical Sketch of the Portuguese Settlements in China .. .. .	Dgg	55	15
<b>Lloyd, Thomas.</b> —The Making of the Roman People .. .. .	Ha	116	137
"    "    Theory of Distribution and Consumption .. .. .	Fb	92	226

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place
<b>Lloyd, Wm.</b> —Critical Essays on the Plays of Shakespeare .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Lloyd George, David.</b> —Better Times—Speeches .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>13</b>
"    "    Life. (Du Parcq Herbert.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>23</b>
"    "    Through Terror to Triumph .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>13</b>
"    "    Life. (Du Parcq Herbert.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Lloyd George, William.</b> —Life. (J. J. Chapman.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Liuria, E.</b> —Super-Organic Evolution .. ..	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>L. N. R.</b> (Lizzie Alldridge).—Life .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Loane, George G.</b> —A Thousand and One Notes on A New English Dictionary .. ..	<b>Nb</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Loch, C. S.</b> —Charity and Social Life .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>22</b>
"    "    Methods of Social Advance .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>22</b>
"    "    Charity Organisation .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Lock, Major H. O.</b> —The Conquerors of Palestine Through Forty Centuries .. ..	<b>Dcc</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Lock, R. H.</b> —Recent Progress in the Study of Variation, Heredity and Evolution .. ..	<b>Hc</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Lock, W.</b> —Workshop Receipts .. ..	<b>HI</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Locke.</b> —Locke. (A. C. Fraser.) .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>8</b>
"    Locke's Educational Writings .. ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Locke, A. W.</b> —Music and the Romantic Movement in France .. ..	<b>Hn</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Locke, John.</b> —Life. (T. Flower.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>24</b>
"    "    Essays on the Human Understandings, An .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>11</b>
"    "    Philosophical Works .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>11</b>
"    "    Locke. (S. Alexander.) .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Locker, L. F.</b> —Lyra Elegantiarum .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Lockuit, C. H.</b> —The Relations of French and English Society (1763—1793) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Lockyer, J. N.</b> —The Dawn of Astronomy .. ..	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>8</b>
"    Studies in Spectrum Analysis .. ..	<b>Hhe</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Lockyer, Sir Norman.</b> —Education and National Progress ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>16</b>
"    "    "    Elementary Lessons in Astronomy .. ..	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>8</b>
"    "    "    Meteoric Hypothesis .. ..	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>8</b>
"    "    "    Recent and Coming Eclipses .. ..	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>8</b>
"    "    "    Stonehenge and Other British Stone Monuments Astronomi- cally Considered .. ..	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>8</b>
"    "    "    Surveying for Archaeologists .. ..	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>8</b>
"    "    "    Educational and National Pro- gress .. ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>16</b>
"    "    "    Tennyson as a Student and Poet of Nature .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Lodge, Sir Oliver.</b> —Life and Matter .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>11</b>
"    "    "    Man and the Universe .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>11</b>
"    "    "    Reason and Belief .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>11</b>
"    "    "    Survival of Man, The .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>11</b>
"    "    "    Substance of Faith .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>5</b>
"    "    "    Pioneers of Science .. ..	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>8</b>
"    "    "    Electrons, or The Nature and Pro- perties of Negative Electricity .. ..	<b>Hhb</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>25</b>
"    "    "    Modern Views on Electricity .. ..	<b>Hhb</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>
"    "    "    The Ether of Space .. ..	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>17</b>
"    "    "    Modern Views on Matter .. ..	<b>Hbc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>17</b>
"    "    "    Continuity .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>11</b>
"    "    "    Huxley Memorial Lectures .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>11</b>
"    "    "    Modern Problems .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>22</b>

# INDEX O AUTHORS—"L."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Lodge Sir Oliver.</b> —The Religion of Sir Oliver Lodge. (Joseph McCabe.) .. .. .	Ge	106	122
" " " Raymond, or Life and Death .. .. .	Ggf	113	184
" " " Raymond Revised .. .. .	Ggf	113	185
<b>Loeb, Jacques.</b> —Artificial Parthenogenesis and Fertiliza- tion .. .. .	Hca	119	8
" " Mechanistic Conception of Life. (Biological Essays.) .. .. .	Hca	119	9
" " Comparative Physiology of the Brain .. .. .	Hhf	125	29
" " Dynamics of Living Matter .. .. .	Hhf	125	30
" " Studies in General Physiology .. .. .	Hhf	125	31
" " Forced Movements, Trophism and Ani- mal Conduct .. .. .	Hhf	125	32
<b>Loewenfeld, Dr. L.</b> —Conjugal Happiness .. .. .	J	133	226
<b>Lotter, Mrs.</b> —Dining Room, The .. .. .	O	148	162
<b>Lofthouse, W. F.</b> —Ethics and the Family .. .. .	Ge	102	64
<b>Logan, A. C.</b> —Old Chipped Stones of India .. .. .	He	123	121
<b>Login, E. D.</b> —Lady Login's Recollections of Court Life and Camp Life, 1820—1904 .. .. .	E	81	239
<b>Lohnis, F.</b> —Laboratory Methods in Agricultural Bacterio- logy. (Translated by Stevenson and Smith.) .. .. .	Hd	122	154
<b>Loisette, A.</b> —Assimilative Memory .. .. .	Gb	99	22
<b>Lolise, F.</b> —Short History of Comparative Literature .. .. .	A	172	204
" " Romance of a Favourite Constable .. .. .	E	81	240
" " Women of the Second Empire .. .. .	E	81	241
<b>Lomax, Montague.</b> —The Experience of an Asylum Doctor .. .. .	J	133	227
<b>Lombrose, Cesare.</b> —Lombrose's Criminal Man .. .. .	Gb	98	111
" " Man of Genius, The .. .. .	Gb	99	23
" " After Death—What ? .. .. .	Ggf	113	186
" " Crime—Its Causes and Remedies .. .. .	Gb	99	24
<b>Lommel, Dr. E.</b> —The Nature of Light, With a General Account of Physical Optics .. .. .	Hhe	124	196
<b>Lones, T. E.</b> —Aristotle's Researches in Natural Science .. .. .	Hhc	124	114
<b>Long, J.</b> —Eastern Proverbs and Emblems Illustrating Old Truths .. .. .	Gf	110	23
<b>Long, William J.</b> —How Animals Talk, Etc. .. .. .	Hcd	121	191
" " English Literature .. .. .	A	172	206
<b>" Long Life " Series.</b> —Brain Work and Over Work .. .. .	J	133	228
<b>Longfellow, H. W.</b> —Prose Works .. .. .	A	172	207
" " Complete Poetical Works .. .. .	B	191	156
" " Miles Standish and Other Poems .. .. .	B	191	157
" " Poets and Poetry of Europe .. .. .	B	191	158
" " Life. (T. Higginson.) .. .. .	E	77	31
<b>Longford, J. H.</b> —Story of Old Japan .. .. .	Dz	52	96
" " Story of Korea .. .. .	Dz	52	97
<b>Longford, W. W.</b> —Music and Religion .. .. .	Hn	6	147
<b>Longhurst, A. H.</b> —Hampi Ruins Described and Illustrated .. .. .	Dvv	67	30
<b>Longland, Wm.</b> —Vision of Piers the Plowman .. .. .	B	191	159
<b>Longman.</b> —The World with the Fuller Treatment of India .. .. .	Ka	136	25
<b>Longman, W.</b> —Lectures on the History of England Down to 1327 .. .. .	Dr	27	79
" " Life and Times of Edward III .. .. .	Dr	27	80
<b>Lonsdale, H. M.</b> —D Abrah the Buddhist .. .. .	C	26	2
<b>Loomis, A. L.</b> —Bright's Disease of the Kidney .. .. .	J	133	229
<b>Looney, J. Thomas.</b> —Shakespeare Identified .. .. .	A	172	209
" " Shakespeare Identified in Edward de Vere, the Seventeenth Earl of Oxford .. .. .	A	172	208

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Loosmore, W. Charles.</b> —Nerves and the Man .. .. .	Hhf	125	31
<b>Loram, C. T.</b> —The Education of the South African Native	Fb	92	233
<b>Lorand, A.</b> —Old Age Deferred .. .. .	J	133	230
<b>Lord, B.</b> —Naples—Political, Social and Religious. (3 Vols.)	Ky	139	128 to 130
<b>Lord, F.</b> —Christian Science Healing .. .. .	Gf	110	24
<b>Lord, H.</b> —Discovery of the Sect of the Bania and the Parsis	Ha	116	138
<b>"Lorés of the Royal Admiralty.</b> —The Nautical Almanac, 1918 .. .. .	O	148	163
<b>Loria, Achille.</b> —Economic Foundation of Society .. .. .	Fb	93	223
Karl Marx .. .. .	E	81	242
<b>Lorimer, James.</b> —Constitutionalism of the Future .. .. .	Fa	88	136
<b>Lorimer, N.</b> —By the Waters of Egypt .. .. .	Kq	138	19
<b>Loring, J. H.</b> —Atomic Theories .. .. .	Ha	125	137
<b>Loringhoven, F.</b> —A Nation Trained in Arms or Militia .. .. .	Fa	88	137
<b>Lothian, A.</b> —The Golden Treasury of the Greeks. (Rendered into English) .. .. .	B	191	160
<b>"Loti, Pierre."</b> —Egypt .. .. .	Kq	138	20
"    "    India .. .. .	Kw	139	5
"    "    Carman Sylva and Sketches From the Orient .. .. .	A	172	210
"    "    Jerusalem .. .. .	Kll	139	178
"    "    Morocco .. .. .	Kpp	141	3
"    "    On Life's By-ways .. .. .	A	172	211
"    "    Siam .. .. .	Kw	139	6
"    "    War .. .. .	Fa	88	138
"    "    The Sahara. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Kf	136	183 184
<b>Lotze, Hermann.</b> —Philosophy of Lotze .. .. .	Ge	106	64
"    "    Microcosmos .. .. .	Ge	106	123
"    "    System of Philosophy—Metaphysics .. .. .	Ge	106	124
<b>Louis XI.</b> —Life. (C. Hare.) .. .. .	E	81	243
"    "    Louis XI and Charles The Bold .. .. .	E	81	244
<b>Louis XIV.</b> —Louis XIV and La Grande Mademoiselle .. .. .	E	81	245
"    "    Louise, de la Valliere and the Early Life of Louis XIV .. .. .	E	81	246
<b>Louis XV.</b> —Real Louis XV. (Lt.-Col. A. Haggard.) .. .. .	E	81	248
"    "    Daughters of Louis XV .. .. .	E	81	249
<b>Louis XVI.</b> —Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette .. .. .	E	81	250
<b>Louis XVII.</b> —Louis XVII—His Life, His Sufferings, His Death .. .. .	E	81	251 252
<b>Louis XVIII.</b> —Return of Louis XVIII .. .. .	E	81	253
<b>Loury, E. B.</b> —False Modesty .. .. .	O	148	164
"    "    Confidences and Talks With a Young Girl Concerning Herself .. .. .	O	148	165
"    "    Truths—Talks with a Boy Concerning Himself .. .. .	O	148	166
<b>"Love Affairs of Famous Men and Women."</b> —			
Love in Letters. (H. P. Dubois.) .. .. .	A	172	212
Princes in Love .. .. .	A	172	213
<b>Love, H. D.</b> —Vestiges of Old Madras. (Vols. I to IV.) .. .. .	Dw	47	11 to 14
<b>Love, I. N.</b> —Practical Points in the Management of Some of the Diseases of Children .. .. .	J	133	231

## INDEX OF AUTHORS—"L."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Loveday, A.—History and Economics of Indian Famines .	Fb	92	232
Lovejoy, B. G.—Francis Bacon .. .. .	A	172	214
Lovell, John H.—The Flower of the Bee .. .. .	Hcb	119	123
Lovett, Sir Verney.—History of the Indian Nationalist Movement .. .. .	Fa	88	139
Low.—Man—The Lord of Creation .. .. .	O	148	167
Low, S. J.—The Dictionary of English Language ..	Nb	144	213
Lowell, Arthur.—Deep Breathing .. .. .	Gb	99	29
" " Ars Vivendi .. .. .	Gb	99	25
" " Concentration .. .. .	Gb	99	26
" " Imagination and Its Wonders .. .. .	Gb	99	27
" " Volo, or Will .. .. .	Gb	99	28
Lowell, A. L.—Public Opinion and Popular Government ..	Fa	88	143
" " Government of England .. .. .	Fa	88	140
" " Government and Parties in Constitutional Europe .. .. .	Fa	88	141
Lowell, E. J.—The Eve of the French Revolution ..	Dt	39	142
Lowell, F. R.—Lowell and His Poetry. (W. II. Hudson.).	A	172	215
Lowell, J. R.—Among My Books .. .. .	A	172	216
" " My Study Windows .. .. .	A	172	217
" " Old English Dramatists .. .. .	A	172	218
" " Fables for Critics .. .. .	B	191	161
" " Poetical Works .. .. .	B	191	162
" " Under the Willows and Other Poems ..	B	191	163
" " The Function of the Poet .. .. .	A	172	219
Lowell, P.—The Evolution of Worlds .. .. .	Hb	118	90
" " Mars .. .. .	Hb	118	91
" " Mars and the Canals .. .. .	Hb	118	92
" " Mars As the Abode of Life .. .. .	Hb	118	93
Lovett, R.—United States Pictures .. .. .	Kg	137	29
Lovett, Robert H.—Primitive Society .. .. .	Ha	116	139
Lowry, E. B.—Herself .. .. .	J	133	232
" " Himself .. .. .	J	133	233
Lowry, F. M.—Historical Introduction to Chemistry ..	Hd	122	155
Lowry, Dr. T. M.—Inorganic Chemistry .. .. .	Hd	122	156
Lowton, F.—Third French Republic .. .. .	Dt	39	3
Loyson, F. H.—The Gods in the Bible .. .. .	A	172	221
Lubbock, A. B.—Round the Horn Before the Mast ..	Kpp	141	5
Lubbock, Basil.—Chinese Clippers .. .. .	O	148	168
Lubbock, Sir John (Lord Avebury).— Life of Sir John Lubbock—Lord Avebury. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	E	81	254 255
Mr. Gladstone and the Nationalities of the United Kingdom .. .. .	Fa	88	144
Buds and Stipules .. .. .	Hcb	119	124
Contribution to Our Knowledge of Seedlings .. ..	Hcb	119	125
Ants, Bees and Wasps .. .. .	Hcd	121	192
Beauties of Nature .. .. .	Hcd	121	193
On the Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects .. ..	Hcd	121	194
On the Sense, Instincts and Intelligence of Animals ..	Hcd	121	195
Fifty Years of Science .. .. .	Mhc	124	115
Flowers, Fruits and Leaves .. .. .	Hi	1	56
On British Wild Flowers, Considered in Relation to Insects .. .. .	Hi	1	57
Lubbock, Percy.—The Craft of Fiction .. .. .	A	172	220
Lubke, W.—History of Art .. .. .	Hi	6	15

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	ass.	Press.	Place.
<b>Lucas, A.</b> —Legal Chemistry and Scientific Criminal Investigation .. .. .	Hd	122	157
<b>Lucas, Bernard.</b> —Christ For India .. .. .	Gf	110	25
<b>Lucas, C.</b> —Historical Geography of the British Colonies ..	Ka	136	24
<b>Lucas, C. P.</b> —The Beginnings of English Overseas Enterprise .. .. .	Dr	27	81
"    "    The Beginnings of British Overseas Enterprise .. .. .	Hj	1	133
<b>Lucas, E. V.</b> —Twist Eagle and Dove .. .. .	A	173	4
"    "    British School, The .. .. .	Ho	8	44
"    "    Cloud and Silver .. .. .	A	172	222
"    "    Friendly Town .. .. .	B	191	164
"    "    Loiterer's Harvest .. .. .	A	172	223
"    "    Miscellaneous Prose. (Charles and Mary Lamb.) .. .. .	A	172	225
"    "    Old Lamps for New .. .. .	A	172	224
"    "    Swollen-headed William .. .. .	B	191	165 166
"    "    A Wanderer in Florence .. .. .	Ky	139	131
"    "    A Boswell of Baghdad and Other Essays ..	A	173	3
"    "    London Revisited .. .. .	Kr	138	41
"    "    Charles Lamb and the Lloyds .. .. .	A	173	2
"    "    Roving East and Roving West .. .. .	Kpp	141	6
<b>Lucas, Reginald.</b> —Lord Glensek and the "Morning Post" ..	A	173	7
<b>Lucas, St. John.</b> —Oxford Book of French Verse .. .. .	B	191	167
<b>Luce, Morten.</b> —Hand-book to Tennyson's Works .. .. .	A	173	5
<b>Lucian.</b> —Lucian. (W. L. Collins.) .. .. .	A	167	51
<b>Luce, Morten.</b> —Hand-book to Tennyson's Works .. .. .	A	173	5
<b>Lucian.</b> —Lucian. (W. L. Collins.) .. .. .	A	167	51
<b>Luciani, Luigi.</b> —Human Physiology. (Vols. I—III.) ..	Hhf	125	34-36
<b>Lucka, Emil.</b> —Eros—The Development of the Sex Relation Through the Ages .. .. .	Gb	99	30
<b>Lucke, C. E.</b> —Power .. .. .	Hhc	124	116
<b>Luckiesh, M.</b> —Artificial Light—Its Influence on Civilization .. .. .	Hi	6	16
<b>Lucretius.</b> —Lucretius. (W. H. Mallock) .. .. .	A	167	52
"    "    Lucretius on Life and Death .. .. .	B	191	168
"    "    Lucretius, Epicurean and Poet. (John Masson.) .. .. .	Ge	106	125
"    "    Lucretius on the Nature of Things. (2 Copies.)	B	191	169 170
"    "    De Rerum Natura .. .. .	P	151	55-57
<b>Lucy, Sir. Henry.</b> —Nearing Jordon .. .. .	Fa	88	146
"    "    Men and Manner in Parliament .. .. .	A	173	9
"    "    The Diary of a Journalist .. .. .	E	81	256
"    "    Lords and Commons .. .. .	Fa	88	148
"    "    Faces and Places .. .. .	A	173	8
"    "    Balfourian Parliament (1900-1905.) ..	Dr	27	82
"    "    Memoirs of Eight Parliaments .. .. .	Fa	88	149
"    "    Peeps at Parliament .. .. .	Fa	88	150
"    "    Sixty Years in the Wilderness .. .. .	Kpp	141	7
<b>Ludendorff, General.</b> —My War Memoirs, 1914—1918. Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	Du	39	76-77
<b>Ludlow, J. M.</b> —Thoughts on the Policy of the Crown Towards India .. .. .	Fa	88	154
"    "    British India—Its Races and Its History. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Dw	47	15-16

## INDEX OF AUTHORS—"L."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Ludovici, A. M.—Man's Descent From the Gods, or The Complete Case Against Prohibition .. .. .	Gf	110	26
Ludwig, Carl Von Bar and Others.—A History of Continental Criminal War .. .. .	I	14	140
Lugard, General.—Story of the Uganda Protectorate ..	De	19	29
Lugaro, Ernest.—Emperor's Madness, or National Abberation ? .. .. .	Fa	88	152
Lukach, H. C.—City of Dancing Dervishes and Other Sketches From the Near East .. .. .	Kmm	140	19
Luke, T. D.—Manual of Physio-Therapeutics .. .. .	J	133	234
Lukis, Sir P., and R. J. Blackham.—Tropical Hygiene for Residents in Tropical and Sub-Tropical Climates..	J	133	235
Lukshman, G.—Indian Domestic Reform .. .. .	A	173	10
Lull, Richard S.—Organic Revolution .. .. .	Hcc	120	107
Lumholtz, C.—Unknown Mexico .. .. .	Kg	137	30
Lund, E.—Huntrean Lectures on Some of the Diseases of the Neck and Head, the Genito-Urinary Organs and the Rectum .. .. .	J	133	236
Lunge, George.—Manufacture of Sulphuric Acid and Alkali. (3 Vols.) .. .. .	Hd	122	158 to 160
Lusk, Graham.—The Fundamental Basis of Nutrition ..	Hhf	125	37
Lut-fullah.—Autobiography. (E. Fastwick.) .. .. .	E	81	257
Luther.—Luther and German Reformation .. .. .	Gf	113	30
Lutz, H. L.—The State Tax Commission .. .. .	Fb	92	233
Lutzow, Count F.—Bohemia—An Historical Sketch ..	Dj	22	9
Luys, J.—The Brain and Its Functions .. .. .	Hhf	125	38
Lyall, Sir Alfred.—Rise and Expansion of the British Dominion in India .. .. .	Dw	47	17
" " " Asiatic Studies .. .. .	Gf	110	27
" " " Natural Religion in India .. .. .	Gf	110	28
" " " Life of the Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Comyn Lyall .. .. .	E	81	260
" " " Studies in Literature and History .. .. .	A	173	11
" " " Poems .. .. .	B	191	171
" " " Rise and Expansion of the British Dominions in India, The. (12th Impression, 1920.) .. .. .	Dw	47	18
Lyall, C. J.—Ancient Arabian Poetry .. .. .	Q	152	120
" " " Diwans of Abid, B. Al-Abras and Amir, A At-Tufail .. .. .	Q	152	119
" " " Some Aspects of Ancient Arabic Poetry as Illustrated by a Little-known Anthology .. .. .	Q	152	121
Lyall, H. W.—Manual of Physiology, A .. .. .	Hhf	125	39
Lyde, L. W.—Continent of Europe, The .. .. .	Ka	136	26
Lydekker, R.—Horse and Its Relatives .. .. .	Hcd	121	198
" " " Ox and Its Kindreds .. .. .	Hcd	121	199
" " " A Geographical History of Mammals .. .. .	Hcd	121	196
" " " Mostly Mammals .. .. .	Hcd	121	197
Lydekker, R., and Another.—Natural History .. .. .	Hcd	121	200
Lyell, Sir Charles.—Elements of Geology .. .. .	He	123	122
" " " Principles of Geology .. .. .	He	123	123
Lyly, John.—Euphuæ.—The Anatomy of Wit .. .. .	A	173	12
Lyman, Theodore.—Spectroscopy of the Extreme Ultra ..	Hhe	124	197
Lynch, A.—Human Documents .. .. .	A	173	13
Lynch, E. M.—Killboyian Bank, or Every Man His Own Banker .. .. .	Fb	92	234
Lynch, H.—French Life in Town and Country .. .. .	A	173	14



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Lyndhurst, Lord.</b> —Life. (Martin.) .. ..	E	81	261
<b>Lyne, R. N.</b> —Zanzibar in Contemporary Times .. ..	De	19	30
<b>Lynn, Mrs. Linton.</b> —Life. (A. S. Bayard.) .. ..	E	81	262
<b>Lyon, Andrew.</b> —Law of India, The .. ..	I	14	141
<b>Lyon, Darwin Oliver.</b> —The Relation of Quickness of Learning to Retentiveness .. ..	Gb	99	31
<b>Lyon, J. B.</b> —Food Tables .. ..	J	133	237
"    "    Medical Jurisprudence in India .. ..	J	133	238
<b>Lyte, H. C. M.</b> —History of Eton College .. ..	A	173	15
<b>Lyttleton, Bishop A. T.</b> —Modern Poets of Faith, Doubt and Paganism and Other Essays .. ..	A	173	16
<b>Lyttleton, Edward.</b> —Letters on Education .. ..	Fc	95	165
<b>Lytton, E. Bulwar</b> (Lord Lytton).—			
Caxtoniana .. ..	A	173	17
England and the English .. ..	A	173	18
Pamphlets and Sketches .. ..	A	173	19
Quarterly Essays .. ..	A	173	20
Schiller and Horace .. ..	A	173	21
Student, The, and Asmodeus at Large .. ..	A	173	22
Fables in Song .. ..	B	191	172
King Arthur .. ..	B	191	173
Orval and Other Poems .. ..	B	191	174
Poems and Dramas .. ..	B	191	175
Wanderer, The .. ..	B	191	176
Athens—Its Rise and Fall .. ..	Dv	42	4
Life. (By His Son.) .. ..	E	81	263

## M

<b>M.</b> —Dissertation on the Theology of Hindustan .. ..	Gf	110	29
<b>M D.</b> —Ideal Health .. ..	J	134	29
<b>M. E. S.</b> —Englishwoman's Home .. ..	A	173	133
"    Mixed Herbs—A Working Woman's Remonstrance Against the Suffrage Agitation .. ..	Fb	93	27
<b>M. F. and J.</b> —Prostitution—The Moral Bearings of the Problem .. ..	J	134	33
<b>M. M. M.</b> —Highland Conscript, or Thirty-four Years in Asia .. ..	Kj	137	89
<b>Mabie, H. W.</b> —William Shakespeare: Poet, Dramatist and Man .. ..	A	176	66
<b>Macalister, R. A. S.</b> —History of Civilization in Palestine .. ..	Dcc	52	122
"    "    Philistines—Their History and Civilization .. ..	Dxx	179	3
<b>Macara, Sir C.</b> —Recollections .. ..	E	81	264
<b>Macara, C. W.</b> —Social and Industrial Reform .. ..	Fb	92	235
<b>Macaulay, James.</b> —Speeches and Addresses of H. R. H. The Prince of Wales, 1863—88 .. ..	A	173	23
<b>Macaulay, Lord.</b> —Essays, Biographies, Etc. .. ..	A	173	24
"    "    Essays Critical .. ..	A	173	25
"    "    Essays Historical and Literary. (M. L. of F. B. Series) .. ..	A	173	2
"    "    Miscellaneous Writings .. ..	A	173	?

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Macaulay, Lord.</b> —Speeches .. .. .	A	173	28
" " Speeches and Poems .. .. .	A	173	29
" " Lays of Ancient Rome .. .. .	B	191	177
" " History of England .. .. .	Dr	27	84
" " Life. (Trevelyan.) .. .. .	E	81	265
" " Life. (T. Arnold.) .. .. .	E	81	266
<b>Macaulay, Rose.</b> —What Not .. .. .	A	173	31
<b>Macauliffe, Max Arthur.</b> —Sikh Religion .. .. .	Gf	110	30
<b>Macbeth, Ann.</b> —The Play Work Book .. .. .	Fc	95	166
<b>Macbride, E. W.</b> —Zoology .. .. .	Hcd	121	202
<b>MacGabe, Joseph.</b> —The Bankruptcy of Religion .. .. .	Gf	110	66
<b>MacGakkum, N. W.</b> —Shakespeare's Roman Plays and Their Background .. .. .	A	176	52
<b>Maccoll, Malcolm.</b> —Malcolm Maccoll—Memoirs and Correspondence .. .. .	E	81	268
<b>MacCombie, W.</b> —Hours of Thought .. .. .	A	173	30
<b>MacCulloch, J. A.</b> —Childhood of Fiction .. .. .	A	173	32
" " Religion—Its Origin and Forms .. .. .	Gf	110	31
<b>MacCunn, John.</b> —Making of Character .. .. .	A	173	33
<b>MacDonagh, M.</b> —Book of Parliament .. .. .	Fa	88	154
" " Parliament—Its Romance, Its Comedy, Its Pathos .. .. .	Fa	88	155
" " The Home Rule Movement .. .. .	Fa	88	156
<b>MacDonald, A.</b> —Nana Furnuwees .. .. .	E	80	71
<b>MacDonald, A. J.</b> —Trade Politics and Christianity in Africa and The East .. .. .	Fa	88	157
<b>MacDonald, D. B.</b> —Development of Muslim Theology, Jurisprudence and Constitutional History .. .. .	Gf	110	32
" " Aspects of Islam .. .. .	Gf	110	33
" " Religious Attitude and Life in Islam .. .. .	Gf	110	34
<b>MacDonald, F.</b> —Jean Jacques Rousseau—A New Criticism .. .. .	A	173	34
" " Human Philosophy of J. J. Rousseau .. .. .	Ge	106	127
<b>MacDonald, F. W.</b> —Recreations of a Book-Lover .. .. .	A	173	35
<b>MacDonald, G.</b> —Child's Inheritance, The .. .. .	Hcc	120	109
" " The Evolution of the Coinage. (Cam. M. Sc. and Lt.) .. .. .	Dzz	179	59
<b>MacDonald, G. A.</b> —Light Side of the Law, The .. .. .	I	14	142
<b>MacDonald, J. D.</b> —Water Analysis .. .. .	Hd	122	162
<b>MacDonald, John.</b> —Massilia—Carthage Sacrifice Tablets. .. .. .	Dxx	179	4
<b>MacDonald, J. Ramsay.</b> —National Defence—A Study in Militarism .. .. .	Fa	88	160
" " " The Government of India .. .. .	Fa	88	161
" " " Parliament and Revolution .. .. .	Fa	88	162
" " " Social, Critical and Constructive .. .. .	Fb	92	237
" " " Socialist Movement .. .. .	Fb	92	236
<b>MacDonald, J. R. H.</b> —History of France. (3 Vols.) .. .. .	Dt	39	4-6
" " Geography of New Zealand .. .. .	Ka	136	27
<b>MacDonald, W.</b> —Yarns, Ancient and Modern .. .. .	O	148	169
<b>Macdonell, A. A.</b> —Camping Out .. .. .	O	148	170
" " Camping Out .. .. .	L	142	92
" " Vedic Mythology .. .. .	Ha	116	140
" " Vedic Grammar .. .. .	U	157	48
" " Vedic Index of Names and Subjects. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	Nd	146	53-54
" " Dictionary of Quotations .. .. .	Nb	145	1
<b>Macdonell, John.</b> —Great Jurists of the World .. .. .	I	14	143

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>MacDonnell, J. De C.</b> —Belgium—Her Kings, Kingdom and People .. .. .	DJ	22	21
<b>MacDougall, P. L.</b> —Theory of War .. .. .	O	148	171
<b>MacDougall, William.</b> —Body and Mind .. .. .	Ge	106	128
<b>MacEwen, H. A.</b> —Public Milk Supply .. .. .	J	134	1
<b>Macfadden Bernard.</b> —Building of Vital Power .. .. .	J	134	2
.. .. . How Success Is Won .. .. .	Ge	102	65
.. .. . Muscular Power and Beauty .. .. .	J	134	3
.. .. . New Hair Culture .. .. .	J	134	4
.. .. . Strong Eyes .. .. .	J	134	5
.. .. . Strength From Eating .. .. .	J	134	6
.. .. . Encyclopædia of Physical Culture. (Vols. I to V.) .. .. .	J	134	7 to 11
.. .. . Manhood and Marriage .. .. .	J	134	12
<b>Macraëyon, A.</b> Cell As The Unit of Life .. .. .	Hhf	125	40
<b>Macfail, Haldane.</b> —History of Painting—The British Genius .. .. .	Ho		45
.. .. . History of Painting—The French Genius .. .. .	Ho		46
.. .. . History of Painting—The Modern Genius .. .. .	Ho	8	47
.. .. . History of Painting—The Renaissance in the North and the Flemish Genius .. .. .	Ho	8	48
<b>MacFarlane, Charles.</b> —Reminiscences of a Literary Life ..	A	173	36
<b>MacFarlane, John.</b> —Economic Geography .. .. .	Ka	136	28
<b>MacFarlane, W.</b> —Iron and Steel Manufacture .. .. .	Hi	6	17
<b>Macfie, R. C.</b> —Science, Matter and Immortality .. .. .	Ge	106	129
.. .. . Air and Health .. .. .	J	134	13
.. .. . Romance of Medicine .. .. .	J	134	14
.. .. . The Romance of the Human Body .. .. .	Hhf	125	41
<b>MacGeorge, G. W.</b> —Ways and Works in India .. .. .	Hk		10
<b>Macgill, Patrick.</b> —Amateur Army .. .. .	Fa	88	163
.. .. . Soldier Songs .. .. .	B	191	179
.. .. . Songs of the Dead End .. .. .	B	191	178
<b>MacGowan, J.</b> —Chinese Folklore Tales .. .. .	Ha	116	141
.. .. . Sidelights on Chinese Life .. .. .	Ha	116	142
<b>MacGregor, C.</b> —Narrative of a Journey Through the Province of Khorassan and on the North-West Frontier of Afghanistan in 1875 .. .. .	Kff	139	210
<b>MacGregor, D. H.</b> —Evolution of Industry .. .. .	Fb	92	244
<b>MacGregor, Maria.</b> —Story of Greece Told to Boys and Girls .. .. .	Fc	95	167
<b>Mach, Dr. Ernest.</b> —Analysis of Sensation .. .. .	Gb	99	32
.. .. . Science of Mechanics, The .. .. .	Hhc	124	118
<b>Machiavelli, N.</b> —Prince, The .. .. .	A	173	37
.. .. . History of Florence .. .. .	Dy	52	56
.. .. . Machiavelli's Discourses on the First Decade of Titus Livius .. .. .	Dhh	55	96
<b>Machrsy, Robert.</b> —Night Side of London .. .. .	A	173	38
<b>Macintyre, D.</b> —Hindu Kosh .. .. .	Kw	139	8
<b>Maciver, R. M.</b> —Community—A Sociological Study ..	Fb	92	245
<b>Mackail, J. W.</b> —Latin Literature .. .. .	A	173	39
.. .. . Modern Essays .. .. .	A	173	40
.. .. . Pope .. .. .	A	173	42
<b>Mackay.</b> —Modern Geography .. .. .	Ke	136	29
<b>Mackay, A.</b> —Beauties of Marie Corelli .. .. .	A	169	23

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Mackay, C.</b> —Collected Songs .. .. .	B	191	180
" " Memoirs of Extraordinary Popular Delusions.	Gb	99	33
<b>Mackay, Sir G. A.</b> —Ali Baba's Twenty-one Days in India ..	A	173	44
" " Prince's Hand-book of Hindustan ..	Kw	139	9
<b>Mackay, T.</b> —Plea for Liberty .. .. .	Fa	88	165
" " State and Charity .. .. .	Fb	92	10
<b>Mackenna, R. W.</b> —Adventure of Death, The .. .. .	Gb	99	34
<b>Mackenna, S.</b> —Plotinus on the Beautiful .. .. .	Ge	106	126
<b>Mackenzie, Col. A. R. D.</b> —How India is Governed ..	Fa	88	166
" " Mutiny Memoirs (2 Copies.) ..	Dw	47	19-20
<b>Mackenzie, A. S.</b> —Evolution of Literature .. .. .	A	173	45
" " The American in England .. .. .	Kr	138	42
<b>Mackenzie, C. F.</b> —Romantic Land Ilind .. .. .	A	173	46
<b>Mackenzie, D. A.</b> —Indian Myth and Legend .. .. .	Ha	116	143
" " Myths of a Babylonia and Assyria ..	Ha	116	144
<b>Mackenzie Prof. J. S.</b> —Manual of Ethics, A .. .. .	Ge	102	67-68
" " " Outlines of Metaphysics. (2 Copies.)	Ge	106	132
" " " Outlines of Social Philosophy ..	Fb	52	133
" " " Manual of Ethics, A. (2 Copies.)	Gc	102	239
" " " Arrows of Desire .. .. .	A	173	67-68
<b>Mackenzie, Sir. M.</b> —Frederick The Noble .. .. .	A	173	43
" " Life. (H. Haweis.) .. .. .	E	81	47
<b>Mackenzie, Mrs.</b> —Life in Mission Camp and Zenana ..	Kw	139	269
<b>Mackenzie, S. C.</b> —Medico-Legal Experience in Calcutta ..	J	134	10
<b>Mackenzie, W. D.</b> —South Africa .. .. .	Dc	19	16
<b>Mackenzie, W. L.</b> —Health and Disease .. .. .	J	134	31
<b>Mackenzie, W. M.</b> —Pompeii .. .. .	Dww	67	17
<b>Mackey, A.</b> —Lexicon of Freemasonry .. .. .	Nb	145	80
<b>Mackinder, H. J.</b> —Democratic Ideals and Reality ..	Fa	88	2
<b>Mackinnon, J.</b> —History of Modern Liberty .. .. .	Fa	88	167
<b>Mackintosh, J.</b> —Life .. .. .	E	78	168
" " Comte to Kidd .. .. .	Ge	106	81
<b>Mackintosh, A.</b> —From Gladstone to Lloyd George ..	Fa	88	130
<b>Mackintosh, James.</b> —History of England.. .. .	Dr	27	109
" " Scotland .. .. .	Djj	55	85
" " Roman Law of Sale, The .. .. .	I	14	155
" " Ethical Philosophy .. .. .	Ge	102	144
" " Miscellaneous Works .. .. .	Ge	106	70
<b>MacLaughlin, A. C., and A. B. Hart.</b> —Cyclopædia of American Government. (3 Vols.) .. .. .	Na	144	131
<b>Macklin, Captain.</b> —Memoirs. (R. Davis.) .. .. .	E	81	73-75
<b>Macknight, T.</b> —Political Progress of the Century.. ..	Fa	88	271
<b>MacLaren, A.</b> —Physical Education .. .. .	L	142	170
<b>Maclean, Rev. Douglas.</b> —Famous Sermons by English Preachers .. .. .	Gf	110	93
<b>Maclean, Hugh O.</b> —Lecithin and Allied Substances—The Lipins .. .. .	Hd	122	35
<b>Maclean, Frank.</b> —Belgium .. .. .	Dj	22	163
<b>Maclean, J. M.</b> —Recollections of Westminster and India. ..	Fa	89	22
" " India's Place in an Imperial Federation..	Fa	89	2-3
" " Guide to Bombay .. .. .	Nd	146	1
<b>Maclean, W. C.</b> —Diseases of Tropical Climates .. ..	J	134	55
<b>Maclean, D.</b> —Great Solemnity of the Coronation of the King and Queen of England .. .. .	O	148	18
<b>Maclean, Henry.</b> —Industrial Justice Through Banking Reform .. .. .	Fb	92	173
			238

# J. N. PETT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Macleod, Rev. D.</b> —Empire's Greeting .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>181</b>
<b>Macleod, H. D.</b> —Elements of Banking .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>240</b>
"    "    Indian Currency .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>241</b>
"    "    Theory and Practice of Banking .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>242</b>
<b>MacLister, Prof.</b> —A Text Book of European Archaeology ..	<b>Dvv</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Macmahon, A.</b> —Far Cathay and Farther India .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Macmillan, M.</b> —Promotion of General Happiness .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>243</b>
"    "    Globe-Trotter in India, The .. .. .	<b>Kll</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>12</b>
"    "    Bruce of Bannockburn .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>Macmillan, R.</b> —The Origin of the World .. .. .	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>Macnaghton, C.</b> —Common Thoughts on Serious Subjects ..	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Macnamara, C.</b> —A Manual of the Diseases of the Eye ..	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Macnamara, N. C.</b> —Human Speech .. .. .	<b>Hca</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>10</b>
"    "    Evolution and Function of Living Purposive Matter, The .. .. .	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Macnaughton, Dr. M. L.</b> —Days of My Years .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>272</b>
<b>Macnaughton, Sir W. H.</b> —Principles of Mahomedan Law ..	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>Macnicol, Nicol.</b> —Psalms of Maratha Saints .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Macnish, Robert.</b> —Anatomy of Drunkenness, The .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Macphail, James M.</b> —Asoka (2 Copies.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>273-4</b>
<b>Macpherson, Charles.</b> —A Short History of Harmony .. ..	<b>Hn</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Macpherson, David.</b> —European Commerce With India ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>4</b>
"    "    Annals of Commerce. (Vols. I—IV.) .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>56-56</b>
<b>Macpherson, H.</b> —Book to Read and How To Read Them ..	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>50</b>
"    "    A Century of Intellectual Development .. ..	<b>Gd</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>1</b>
"    "    Intellectual Development of Scotland .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>134</b>
"    "    Practical Astronomy .. .. .	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>Macpherson, W.</b> —Principles and Methods in the Study of English Literature .. .. .		<b>173</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Macquoid, K. S.</b> — .. .. .			
<b>Macredy, R. J.</b> —Encyclopædia of Motoring .. .. .	<b>Na</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>Macready, W. C.</b> —Life .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>275</b>
<b>Macritchie, D.</b> —Gypsies of India, The .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>146</b>
<b>MacSwiney, Terence.</b> —Principles of Freedom .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>246</b>
<b>Macy, J.</b> —Political Parties in the United States .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Madan, D. M.</b> —Discourses on Iranian Literature .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>37</b>
"    "    Complete Text of the Pahlavi Dîn Kard. (Parts I and II.) .. .. .	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>94-95</b>
<b>Madan, F.</b> —The Bodleian Library .. .. .	<b>M</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Madden, F. W.</b> —History of Jewish Coinage and of Money in the Old and New Testament .. .. .	<b>Dzz</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Madelin, Louis.</b> —French Revolution, The. (The National History of France.) .. .. .	<b>Dt</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>" Madhavacharya."</b> —Sarva Darsana Samgraha .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Madhavia, A.</b> —Thillai Govindan .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>276</b>
Madras University Calendars, 1870—1898 .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>130 to 172</b>
<b>Maeterlinck, Maurice.</b> —The Buried Temple .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>52</b>
"    "    The Double Garden .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>53</b>
"    "    Life and Flowers .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>54</b>
"    "    Thoughts From Maeterlinck. (Ed. by E. S. S.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>55</b>
"    "    Treasure of the Humble .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>56</b>
"    "    Wisdom of Destiny .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>67</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place
<b>Maeterlinck, Maurice.</b> —Maeterlinck's Symbolism—The			
Blue Bird and Other Essays ..	A	175	50
" " Aglavaine and Sylssectte ..	B	191	183
" " The Blue Bird ..	B	191	184
" " Joyzello. (Tr. by A. T. De			
Mattos.) ..	B	191	185
" " Monna Vanna ..	B	191	186
" " Sister Beatrice ..	B	191	187
" " Life. (Gerard Harry.) ..	E	81	277
" " Old-fashioned Flowers ..	Hi	1	58
" " La Vie des Abeilles ..	Tc	156	85
" " Girl Who Found the Blue Bird ..	A	173	60
" " Life. (Edward Thomas.) ..	E	81	278
" " Massacre of the Innocents ..	A	173	59
" " Mary Magdalene ..	B	191	189
" " Our Eternity ..	Ge	106	135
" " Poems ..	B	191	188
" " Three Little Dramas ..	B	191	190
" " Unknown Guest, The ..	Ge	106	136
" " The Miracle of Saint Anthony ..	B	191	191
" " The Burgomaster of Stilemonds. .	B	191	192
" " The Betrothal, or The Blue Bird			
Chooses ..	B	191	193
" " Mountain Paths ..	Gf	110	39
" " Pelleas and Melisande and the			
Sightless. (Trans.) ..	A	173	58
" " The Great Secret ..	Gf	110	40
<b>Maginer, A. P. M.</b> —Impressions D'Orient D'un Parisien ..	Ta	156	61
<b>" Magnus, L."</b> —English Literature in the 19th Century ..	A	173	61
" " How to Read English Literature ..	A	173	62
" " A General Literature in the Centuries			
of Romance ..	A	173	63
<b>Magnus, Sir Philip.</b> —Industrial Education ..	Fc	95	168
<b>Magnussen, E.</b> —National Life and Thoughts ..	A	173	64
<b>Mahaffy, J. P.</b> —Principles of the Art of Conversation ..	A	173	66
" " Greek Life and Thought ..	A	173	65
" " What Have the Greeks Done for Modern			
Civilization? ..	A	173	67
" " Empire of the Ptolemies ..	Dq	22	85
" " History of Egypt ..	Dq	22	86
" " Alexander's Empire ..	Dv	42	5
" " Social Life in Greece From Homer to			
Menander ..	Ha	116	147
" " Rambles and Studies in Greece ..	Kv	138	99
<b>Mahaluksmivala, P. D.</b> —Racial Inter-marriages ..	Fb	92	247
<b>Mahan, Asa.</b> —Phenomena of Spiritualism ..	Ggf	113	187
<b>Mahan, Capt. A. T.</b> —Naval Strategy ..	Dpp	60	25
" " Interest of America in Sea Power ..	Dd	19	78
" " Sea Water in Its Relation to the			
War of 1812 ..	Dd	19	79
" " Influence of Sea Power Upon the			
French Revolution and Empire ..	Dt	39	8
" " Influence of Sea Power Upon His-			
tory ..	Dpp	60	23
" " Some Neglected Aspects of War ..	Dpp	60	24
" " Lessons of the War With Spain ..	Fa	89	6
" " Naval Administration and Warfare.	Fa	89	7

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Mahan, Capt. A. T.</b> —Problem of Asia .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>8</b>
"    "    "    Retrospect and Prospect—Studies in International Relations, Naval and Political .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>9</b>
"    "    "    From Sail to Steam .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Mahindra, K. C.</b> —Indian Currency and Exchange .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>249</b>
<b>Mahomed.</b> —Mahomed The Great Arabian .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>2</b>
"    Story of Mahomed. (E. Holland.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>3</b>
"    Life. (W. Irving.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>4</b>
"    Life of Mahomed and His Successors. (W. Irving.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>5</b>
"    Mahomed and the Rise of Islam .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Mahomed Bin Muza.</b> —Algebra of Mahomed Bin Musa .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Mahon, Lord.</b> —History of England From the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Versailles .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>86</b>
Historical Essays .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Mahtab, B. C.</b> —Impressions—The Diary of a European Tour .. .. .	<b>Ks</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>"Main Currents of the Nineteenth Century Literature."</b> (G. Brandes.)—			
Vol. I—Emigrant Literature, The .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>68</b>
II—Romantic School in Germany .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>69</b>
III—The Reaction in France .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>70</b>
IV—Naturalism in England. (1875.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>71</b>
V—The Romantic School in France .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>72</b>
VI—Young Germany .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Maine, Sir Henry.</b> —Life. (M. E. Grant Duff) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>6</b>
"    "    "    Popular Government .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>10</b>
"    "    "    Ancient Law. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>146</b>
"    "    "    Early History of Institutions .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>147</b>
"    "    "    Early Law and Custom .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>148</b>
"    "    "    Village Communities .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>149</b>
"    "    "    International Law. (The Whewell Lectures, (1887.) .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>Maine, R.</b> —Astronomy .. .. .	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>Mainwaring, A.</b> —Fishing and Philandering .. .. .	<b>L</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>94</b>
"    "    "    Marathi Proverbs .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>Mair, A. W.</b> —Callimachus and Lycophron .. .. .	<b>P</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>Mair, G. H.</b> —English Literature—Modern .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>75</b>
Modern English Literature .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Mair, J. A.</b> —Hand-book of Phrases and Sayings, A .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>175</b>
<b>Mais, S. P. B.</b> —Public Schools in War Time .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>170</b>
"    "    "    Why We Should Read .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Maisch, R.</b> —Manual of Greek Antiquities .. .. .	<b>Dv</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Maitland, C. H.</b> —Church in the Catacombs .. .. .	<b>Gt</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Maitland, F. W.</b> —Justice and Police .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>4</b>
Constitutional History of England .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>Maitland, Henry.</b> —Private Life of Henry Maitland. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>7 8</b>
<b>Maitra, Harendranath.</b> —Hinduism and the World Ideal. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	<b>Gt</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>42 43</b>
<b>Majid, Abdul.</b> —Psychology of Leadership .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Major, E.</b> —Viscount Morley and Indian Reform .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Major-Genl. Sir John Malcolm's</b> instructions to his Officers Working in Central India .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>212</b>
<b>"Makers of British Art."</b>			
Gainsborough, Thomas. (A. Fletcher.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>9</b>
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. (E. D. Esterre Kelling.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>10</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Makower, W.</b> —Radio-Active Substances .. .. .	Hd	122	164
<b>Malabari, B. M.</b> —India in 1897 .. .. .	A	173	77
"    "    Indian Eye on An English Life .. .. .	A	173	78
"    "    Gujerat and the Gujaratis .. .. .	A	173	79
"    "    Indian Muse in English Garb .. .. .	B	191	194
"    "    Life. (R. P. Karkaria.) .. .. .	E	82	12
"    "    "    (Dayaram Gidumal.) .. .. .	E	82	13
"    "    B. M. Malabari -Rambles With the Pilgrim Reformer (Sirdar Jogendra Singh.) .. .. .	E	82	14
<b>Malabari, P. B.</b> —Bombay in the Making .. .. .	Dw	47	21
<b>Malaviya, Pandit M. M.</b> —Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya .. .. .	A	173	80
"    "    Life and Speeches .. .. .	Fa	89	12
<b>Malchow, C. W.</b> —Sexual Life .. .. .	J	134	21
<b>Malcolm.</b> —Life of Clive. (Vols. I, II, III.) .. .. .	E	82	17-19
<b>Malcolm, Howard.</b> —Travels in South-Eastern Asia .. .. .	Kj	137	88
<b>Malcolm, Ian.</b> —Indian Pictures and Problems .. .. .	Kw	139	14
<b>Malcolm, Sir John.</b> —Life and Correspondence of Sir John Malcolm. (J. W. Kaye.) .. .. .	E	82	15-16
"    "    Political History of India. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Dw	47	24-25
"    "    Memoir of Central India .. .. .	Dw	47	22
"    "    Sketch of the Political History of India .. .. .	Dw	47	23
"    "    Sketches of Persia .. .. .	Kff	139	211
<b>Malcolm, N.</b> —Five Years in a Persian Town .. .. .	Kff	139	212
<b>Male, Rev. A.</b> —Scenes Through the Battle Smoke .. .. .	Dpp	60	29
<b>Malkin, J. L.</b> —Historical Parallels .. .. .	Dpp	60	30
<b>Malleson, Col. G. B.</b> —Refounding of the German Empire. Decisive Battles of India (1746 to 1849) .. .. .	Du	39	78
"    "    Essays on Indian Historical Subjects .. .. .	Dw	47	26
"    "    Final French Struggles in India .. .. .	Dw	47	27
"    "    Founders of the Indian Empire .. .. .	Dw	47	28
"    "    History of the French in India .. .. .	Dw	47	29
"    "    History of Afghanistan .. .. .	Dw	47	30
"    "    History of Afghanistan .. .. .	Dh	19	9
"    "    Serengapatam, Past and Present .. .. .	Dw	47	33
"    "    Indian Mutiny of 1857 .. .. .	Dw	47	31
"    "    Native States of India .. .. .	Dw	47	32
"    "    Recreations of an Indian Official .. .. .	E	82	20
<b>Mallet, Sir Edward.</b> —Shifting Scenes, or Memories of Many Men in Many Lands .. .. .	Kpp	141	8
<b>Mallet, Sir Louis.</b> —Reciprocity .. .. .	Fb	92	250
<b>Mallik, D. N.</b> —The Elements of Astronomy .. .. .	Hb	118	96
<b>Mallik, M. C.</b> —South African Problem .. .. .	Fa	89	13
<b>Mallock, W. H.</b> —Critical Examination of Socialism .. .. .	Fb	93	2
"    "    Reconstruction of Belief, The .. .. .	Gf	110	44
"    "    The Limits of Pure Democracy .. .. .	Fa	89	14
"    "    Memoirs of Life and Literature .. .. .	E	82	21
<b>Mallory, Sir Thomas.</b> —Le Morte D'Arthur. (The Original Edition of Wm. Caxton, Now Re- printed & Edited by H. Summer.) .. .. .	A	173	82
"    "    Le Morte D'Arthur. (Temple Classics.) .. .. .	A	173	83
<b>M'Alpine, D.</b> —Zoological Atlas --Vertebrata .. .. .	Hcd	121	201
<b>Malthus, Rev. T. R.</b> —Political Economy .. .. .	Fb	93	3
"    "    On Population .. .. .	Fb	93	4
"    "    Malthusian Limit .. .. .	Fb	92	155



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Man, August.</b> —Pompeii—Its Life and Art. . . . .	<b>Dww</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Manaceine, M. De.</b> —Sleep—Its Physiology, Pathology, Hygiene and Psychology . . . . .	<b>Hhf</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Mandell, C. G., and Shanks, Edward.</b> —Hilaire Belloc—The Man and His Work. . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Mandlik, V. N.</b> —Vyavahara Mayukha—Yajñavalkya. . . . .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>152</b>
.. .. . Writings and Speeches of the Late Rao Sahab Vishvanath Narayan Mandlik . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>84</b>
<b>Mangan, J. C.</b> —Poems. (D. O. Donoghue.) . . . . .	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>195</b>
<b>Mangnall, R.</b> —Historical Questions . . . . .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Mangham, N. Somerset.</b> —East of Suez . . . . .	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>199</b>
<b>Mangold, G. B.</b> —Child Problems . . . . .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Manibhai, Jesubhai.</b> —Memorandum of our Vernaculars as Media of Elementary Instruction and the Development of Vernacular Literature . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Mann, C. R.</b> —Teaching of Physics, The . . . . .	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>Mann, G. E. F.</b> —Real Democracy . . . . .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Mann, Oskar.</b> —Das Majumil Et Tarikh-I-Banidurje des Ibn Muhammed Ervin Abul Hasan Aus Guilistane . . . . .	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>Manning, Mrs.</b> —Ancient and Mediæval India . . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Manning, H. P.</b> —The Fourth Dimension . . . . .	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>Mansel, H. L.</b> —Metaphysics . . . . .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>Manson, P.</b> —Filaria Sanguinis Hominis . . . . .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Mansur, Abdullah</b> (G. W. Bury).—Land of Uz, The . . . . .	<b>Kh</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Mantegazza.</b> —La Physionomie et l'Expression des Sentiments . . . . .	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Mantegna.</b> —Life. (Julia Cartwright.) . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>Mantell, G. A.</b> —Fossils of the British Museum . . . . .	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>203</b>
<b>Manu.</b> —Ordinances of Manu . . . . .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>122</b>
.. .. . Laws of Manu (Richardson, D.) . . . . .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>“Manual of Employment for Educated Women.”</b> (Ed. by C. Osborn.) . . . . .			
.. .. . Elementary Teaching . . . . .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>172</b>
.. .. . Secondary Teaching . . . . .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>Manucci, Nicola.</b> —Storia de Mogor, or Moghul India . . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Map of Bombay and Twenty Miles Around</b> . . . . .	<b>Kb</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>Maps of The Island of Bombay</b> . . . . .	<b>Kb</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Maran, Rene.</b> —Batanaia. (Trans.) . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>Marble, A. R.</b> —Heralds of American Literature . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Marcot, Mrs.</b> —Conversations on Vegetable Physiology . . . . .	<b>Hcb</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>126</b>
<b>Marchant, Sir James</b> (Ed. by).—The Coming Renaissance . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>Marcosson, I. F.</b> —Adventures in Interviewing . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Marcus Aurelius.</b> —Communings With Himself of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus . . . . .	<b>Gc</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Marcy, H. O.</b> —Radical Cure of Hernia . . . . .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Mardon, O. S.</b> —Getting On . . . . .	<b>Gc</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>71</b>
.. .. . Joys of Living . . . . .	<b>Gc</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>75</b>
.. .. . Pushing to the Front . . . . .	<b>Gc</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>74</b>
.. .. . Training and Efficiency . . . . .	<b>Gc</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>76</b>
.. .. . Victorious Attitude, The . . . . .	<b>Gc</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>77</b>
.. .. . Miracle of Right Thought. (2 Copies.) . . . . .	<b>Gc</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>72-73</b>
.. .. . Rising in the World . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Mare, Walter De La.</b> —Peacock Pie . . . . .	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>197</b>
.. .. . Poems 1901 to 1918. (Vols. I and II.) . . . . .	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>198</b>
.. .. . (See also De La Mare, Walter.) . . . . .			<b>199</b>
<b>Marenholtz, Von.</b> —Child and Child Nature . . . . .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>36</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Marett, R. R.</b> —Psychology and Folklore .. .. .	Gb	99	37
<b>Marey, E. J.</b> —Animal Mechanism .. .. .	Hhf	125	43
<b>Margaret of Navarre.</b> —Life. (A. Mary Robinson.) ..	E	79	183
<b>Margoliouth, D.</b> —Umayyada and the Abbasids ..	De	19	101
.. .. Mahomed and the Rise of Islam ..	E	81	42
.. .. Caïre, Jerusalem and Damascus ..	Dq	22	87
.. .. Early Development of Mahomedanism, (Hibbert Lectures.) .. .. .	Gf	110	47
.. .. Mohanmedanism .. .. .	Gf	110	46
.. .. Poetics of Aristotle .. .. .	A	173	90
.. .. (Trans. by).—The Table Talk of a Mesopotamian Judge. (From Urdu.) ..	Q	152	124
<b>Marguerite, Paul and Victor.</b> —Strasbourg: An Episode of the Franco-German War .. .. .	Du	39	79
<b>Marion, F.</b> —Wonderful Balloon Ascents .. .. .	O	148	176
<b>Marriott, J. A. R.</b> —English Political Institutions ..	Fa	89	17
.. .. England Since Waterloo .. .. .	Dr	27	91
.. .. Second Chambers .. .. .	Fa	89	18
<b>Marius, the Epicurean.</b> —Marius The Epicurean. (Peter Walter.) .. .. .	A	174	104
<b>Marjoribanks, J. L.</b> —Report on Certain Features of Malaria in the Island of Salsette .. .. .	J	134	25
<b>Marjorie and C. H. B. Quennell.</b> —A History of Everything in England .. .. .	Dr	27	89
<b>Mark, E.</b> —Men of Deeds and Daring .. .. .	A	173	91
<b>Mark, H. T.</b> —Outlines of the History of Educational Theories in England .. .. .	Fc	95	174
<b>Markby, Sir William.</b> —Elements of Law .. .. .	I	14	153
.. .. Introduction to Hindu and Mahomedan Law .. .. .	I	14	154
<b>Markham, Sir A. H.</b> —Life of Sir Clements R. Markham ..	E	82	24
<b>Markham, C. R.</b> —Incas of Peru .. .. .	Kg	137	31
.. .. War Between Peru and Chile .. ..	Dd	19	80
.. .. Major James Rennell and the Rise of Modern English Geography .. ..	Hf	123	169
.. .. Narrative of the Embassy of Ruy Gonzalez De Clavijo to the Court of Timour at Samarkand .. ..	Kff	139	213
<b>Markham, Capt. F.</b> —Recollections of a Town Boy at Westminster .. .. .	E	82	25
<b>Markham, Mrs.</b> —History of England .. .. .	Dr	27	90
<b>Markham, Capt. R. N.</b> —Great Frozen Sea, The .. ..	Ki	137	67
<b>Markino, Yeshio.</b> —My Idealized John Bullesses ..	A	173	92
.. .. My Recollections and Reflections ..	A	173	93
.. .. When I Was a Child .. .. .	E	82	26
<b>"Marlborough, Duke of."</b> —Memories of the Duke of Marl- borough. (3 Vols.) .. .. .	E	82	29-31
.. .. Duke of Marlborough. (C. Mac- farlane. .. .. .	E	82	27
.. .. Life (G. Saintsbury.) .. .. .	E	82	28
<b>Marlowe, C.</b> —Goethe's "Faust" and Marlowe's "Faustus"	B	190	199
.. .. Poems. (R. Bell.) .. .. .	B	190	216
.. .. Dramatic Works. (H. Ellis.) .. ..	B	192	14
.. .. Marlowe and His Poetry. (J. A. Ingram.) ..	A	173	95
<b>Marmontel, J. F.</b> —Memoirs .. .. .	E	82	32
<b>Marquis, T. G.</b> —Presidents of the United States From Pierce to McKinley .. .. .	Dd	19	81

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Marret, R. R.</b> —Anthropology .. .. .	Ha	117	1
The Threshold of Religion .. .. .	Gf	110	45
<b>Marriot, Charles.</b> —Modern Movements in Painting .. .. .	Ho	8	49
How Americans Are Governed .. .. .	Fa	89	15
<b>Marriott, J. A. R.</b> —The Eastern Problem .. .. .	Ds	36	11
The Remaking of Modern Europe .. .. .	Ds	36	12
The European Commonwealth Problems, Historical and Diplomatic .. .. .	Fa	89	16
The Eastern Question—An Historical Study in European Diplomacy .. .. .	Ds	36	10
<b>Marriott and Robertson.</b> —Evolution of Prussia .. .. .	Dy	39	81
<b>Mars, F. S.</b> —Friends of the Furtive Folk .. .. .	Hcd	121	204
<b>Marsden, Kate.</b> —On Sledge and Horseback to Outcast Siberian Lepers .. .. .	Khh	139	244
<b>Marsden, W.</b> —Numismata Orientalia .. .. .	Dzz	179	61
<b>Marsh, Catherine.</b> —Life. (Lizzie Alldridge.) .. .. .	E	85	208
<b>Marsh, G. P.</b> —Lectures on the English Language .. .. .	A	173	94
<b>Marsh, Richard.</b> —Drama of the Telephone, A .. .. .	B.	191	200
<b>Marshall, Alfred.</b> —Pain, Pleasure and Aesthetics .. .. .	Gb	99	38
"    "    Economics of Industry .. .. .	Fb	93	8
"    "    Principles of Economics. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Fb	93	9-10
"    "    Money, Credit and Commerce .. .. .	Fb	93	11
<b>Marshall, F. H. A.</b> —Physiology of Reproduction .. .. .	Hhf	125	45
<b>Marshall, G. F.</b> —Birds Nesting in India .. .. .	Hcd	121	204
<b>Marshall, H. E.</b> —Short Sketch of European History—Part I .. .. .	Ds	36	13
"    "    Our Island Story .. .. .	Dr	27	92
"    "    Through Europe With Napoleon .. .. .	Ks	138	69
<b>Marshall, H. H.</b> —English Literature for Boys and Girls .. .. .	A	173	97
<b>Marshall, Sir John.</b> —A Guide to Sanghi .. .. .	Dxx	179	5
"    "    A Guide to Taxila .. .. .	Kpp	141	9
"    "    Archæological Survey of India—Annual Report, 1915-16 .. .. .	Dvv	67	32
<b>Marshall, L. C.</b> —Readings in Industrial Society .. .. .	Fb	93	12
<b>Marshman, J. C.</b> —History of India, The, From the Earliest Period to the Close of Lord Dalhousie's Administration .. .. .	Dw	47	36
"    "    History of India, The .. .. .	Dw	47	37
<b>Marston, E.</b> —How Does It Feel to be Old? .. .. .	Gb	99	40
<b>Marte, A. Oscar.</b> —Anglo-German Rivalry as a Cause of the Great War .. .. .	Fa	89	20
<b>Martin, A.</b> —Small House, The .. .. .	Hm	6	102
<b>Martin, C. L.</b> —Humming Birds .. .. .	Hcd	121	206
<b>Martin, E. A.</b> —Story of a Piece of Coal, The .. .. .	Hg	123	181
<b>Martin, E. M.</b> —Brahman's Wisdom .. .. .	B	191	201
<b>Martin, E. O.</b> —Gods of India .. .. .	Gf	110	48
<b>Martin, Geoffrey.</b> —Triumphs and Wonders of Modern Chemistry .. .. .	Hd	122	165
"    "    Industrial and Manufacturing Chemistry (Organic) .. .. .	Hd	122	167
"    "    Modern Chemistry and Its Wonders .. .. .	Hd	122	161
<b>Martin, G. S. and F. Wilson.</b> —The Salt and Alkali Industry .. .. .	Hd	122	168
<b>Martin, Hugh.</b> —Ireland in Insurrection .. .. .	Fa	89	22
<b>Martin, H. Newell.</b> —The Human Body .. .. .	J	134	26
<b>Martin, J. N.</b> —Botany for Agricultural Students .. .. .	Hcb	119	127
<b>Martin, Lady.</b> —Some of Shakespeare's Female Characters .. .. .	A	176	59

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Martin, M.</b> —History, Antiquities, Topography and Statistics of Eastern India. (Vols. I to III. . . . .	Dw	47	38—40
<b>Martin, W.</b> —Lore of Cathay, or, Intellect of China . . . . .	A	173	98
<b>Martin, William.</b> —English Patent System. . . . .	I	14	155
Natural Philosophy . . . . .	Hhc	124	121
<b>Martin, W., and Frank.</b> —Under the Absolute Emir . . . . .	Ke	136	134
<b>Martindale, C. C.</b> —Theosophy . . . . .	Ggg	114	116
<b>Martineau, H.</b> —History of the Thirty Years' Peace . . . . .	Dr	27	93
"    "    British Rule in India . . . . .	Dw	47	44
"    "    Life. (Mrs. Tenwick Miller.) . . . . .	E	79	184
"    "    Future Government of India . . . . .	Fa	89	21
<b>Martineau, James.</b> —Types of Ethical Theory . . . . .	Gc	102	78
"    "    "National Duties " and Other Sermons and Addresses . . . . .	Gf	110	49
"    "    Study of Religion, A . . . . .	Gf	110	50
"    "    Endeavours After the Christian Life. . . . .	Gc	102	79—80
"    "    Hours of Thought on Sacred Things . . . . .	Gf	110	51—52
<b>Martyn, W. F.</b> —Geographical Magazine (1782). . . . .	Ka	136	31
<b>Marvell, Andrew.</b> —Poems . . . . .	B	192	84
<b>Marvin, Charles.</b> —Shall Russia Have Penjdeh . . . . .	Fa	89	22
<b>Marvin, F. S.</b> —Progress and History . . . . .	Hhc	124	123
"    "    The Unity of Western Civilization . . . . .	A	173	96
"    "    The Century of Hope. (A Sketch of Western Progress from 1815 to the Great War.) . . . . .	Fb	93	13
"    "    Western Races and the World . . . . .	Ha	117	2
<b>Marx, Karl.</b> —Capital—A Critical Analysis of Capitalist Production. (2 Copies.) . . . . .	Fb	93	14—15
"    "    Revolution and Counter-Revolution . . . . .	Fb	94	34
"    "    Student's Marx. (E. Aveling.) . . . . .	Fb	94	48
"    "    Karl Marx. (By A. Loria.) . . . . .	E	82	33
<b>Marx, M.</b> —Nationalism in Hindu Culture . . . . .	Fc	95	175
<b>" Mary, Queen of Scots."</b> —			
Life. (Cowan Samuel.) . . . . .	E	82	34
Love Affairs of Mary, Queen of Scots. (S. Hume and Another.) . . . . .	E	82	35
Life of Her Majesty Queen Mary . . . . .	E	82	36
Mary, Queen of Scots. (Elizabeth O'Neill.) . . . . .	E	82	37
<b>Maryon, Herbert.</b> —Metal Work and Enamelling . . . . .	Hg	123	182
<b>Masani, Phirozes. Ervad.</b> —Zoroastrianism Ancient and Modern . . . . .	Gf	110	53
<b>Masani, R. P.</b> —Folklore of Wells . . . . .	Ha	117	3
<b>Masaryk, T. G.</b> —The Spirit of Russia. (Studies in History, Literature and Philosophy. (Vols. I and II.) . . . . .	Dii	55	122 123
<b>Masayoshi, Count M.</b> —Report on the Adoption of the Gold Standard in Japan . . . . .	O	148	177
<b>Masefield, John.</b> —Deioe . . . . .	A	173	110
"    "    William Shakespeare . . . . .	A	176	67
"    "    Ballads and Poems . . . . .	B	191	202
"    "    Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers . . . . .	Dr	27	94
"    "    Gallipoli . . . . .	Dv	42	7
"    "    Dorlingdon Downs and Other Poems . . . . .	B	191	206
"    "    Good Friday . . . . .	B	191	207
"    "    Philip the King and Other Poems . . . . .	B	191	203
"    "    Salt-Water Ballads . . . . .	B	191	204
"    "    Tragedy of Nan, 1911, The . . . . .	B	191	205
"    "    A Poem and Two Plays . . . . .	B	191	206
"    "    Enslavement and Other Poems . . . . .	B	191	209

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Masefield, John.</b> —Reynard the Fox .. .. .	B	191	210
"    "    Right Royal .. .. .	B	191	211
"    "    Esther .. .. .	B	191	212
"    "    Racines Berenice. (Trans by.) ..	B	191	213
<b>Masefield, Inge Masterman and Others.</b> —Ruskin the Prophet and His Century Studies .. .. .	A	173	99
<b>Maskelyne, J. N.</b> —Fraud of "Theosophy" Exposed ..	Ggg	114	177
<b>Mason, Captain A. H.</b> —Report on the Urakzai Tribe on the Kohat Border .. .. .	Dw	47	45
<b>Mason, Issac.</b> —Arabian Prophet, The .. .. .	E	82	38
<b>Mason, O. T.</b> —Origin of Invention .. .. .	Ha	117	4
<b>Mason, R. O.</b> —Telepathy and Subliminal Self .. ..	Ggf	113	188
<b>Mason, Stuart.</b> —Oscar Wilde—Art and Morality ..	A	173	100
<b>Mason, W. A.</b> —A History of the Art of Writing ..	Dvv	67	31
<b>Maspero, G.</b> —Art in Egypt .. .. .	Hq	8	134
"    "    Dawn of Civilization—Egypt and Chaldaea.	Dq	22	38
"    "    Egypt—Ancient Sites and Modern Scenes.	Dq	22	89
"    "    Life in Ancient Egypt and Modern Assyria.	Dq	22	90
"    "    New Light on Ancient Egypt .. .. .	Dq	22	91
"    "    Struggle of the Nations—Egypt, Syria, Assyria .. .. .	Dq	22	92
"    "    Passing of the Empire, The .. .. .	Dpp	60	32
<b>Massart, Jean.</b> —Belgians Under the German Eagle ..	Fa	89	24
"    "    Parasitism, Organic and Social .. ..	Fb	94	24
<b>Massey, C. C.</b> —Thoughts of Modern Mystics—Selection From the Writing of the Late C. C. Massey (W. F. Barrett.) .. .. .	Ggg	114	118
<b>Massey, Gerald.</b> —Secret Drama of Shakespeare's Sonnets ..	A	176	16
"    "    Ancient Egypt, The Light of the World ..	Gf	110	54
<b>Massey, W. F.</b> —The Desert Campaigns .. .. .	Dpp	60	26
<b>Massie, J.</b> —Continental India .. .. .	Kw	139	15
<b>Massinger.</b> —Dramatic Works. (A. Symons.) .. ..	B	192	15
<b>Massinger and Ford.</b> —Dramatic Works (H. Coleridge) ..	B	191	216
<b>Massingham, H. J.</b> —Letter Box .. .. .	E	82	39
<b>Masson, D.</b> —British Novelists and Their Styles .. ..	A	173	101
"    "    Essays—Biographical and Critical .. ..	A	173	102
"    "    In the Foot-steps of the Poets .. .. .	A	173	103
"    "    Memories of London in the "Forties" .. ..	A	173	104
"    "    Recent British Philosophy .. .. .	Ge	106	140
<b>Masson, G.</b> —Medæval France .. .. .	Dt	39	9
<b>Masten, Col. V. M.</b> —Criminal Types .. .. .	Gb	99	39
<b>Master, S. B.</b> —Easy Interpreter, The .. .. .	O	148	178
<b>Masterman, C. F. G.</b> —The New Liberalism .. .. .	Fa	89	25
"    "    Tennyson as a Religious Teacher .. ..	A	177	95
<b>Masterman, D. F.</b> —Tennyson as a Religious Teacher ..	A	173	107
<b>Masterman, J. H. B.</b> —Age of Milton .. .. .	A	173	108
"    "    The House of Commons—Its Place in National History .. ..	Fa	89	26
"    "    Church of England .. .. .	Gf	110	55
"    "    History of the British Constitution .. ..	Dr	27	95
<b>Masterman, J., and Others.</b> —Problems of Reconstruction ..	Fb	95	16
<b>Masters, E. L.</b> —Spoon River Anthology .. .. .	B	191	217
"    "    Doomsday Book .. .. .	B	191	218
<b>"Masters in History"</b> —Gibbon, Grote, Macaulay, Morley. (P. Anton.) .. .. .	E	82	41
<b>"Masters of Literature."</b> — .. .. .			
"    "    Carlyle. (A. W. Evans.) .. .. .	A	173	109

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>"Masters of Literature."—(Contd.)</b>			
Deoe. (John Masfield.) .. .. .	A	173	110
Fielding. (G. Saintsbury.) .. .. .	A	173	111
Scott. (A. J. Grant.) .. .. .	A	173	112
Thackeray. (G. K. Chesterton.) .. .. .	A	173	113
De Quincey. (Ed. by Sidney Low.) .. .. .	A	173	114
<b>"Masters of Medicine" Series. (Ed. by Ernest Hart.)</b>			
Bernard, Chaude. (Sir M. Foster.) .. .. .	E	82	42
Klodie, Sir Benjamin. (T. Holmes.) .. .. .	E	82	43
Harvey, Wm. (D'Arcy Power.) .. .. .	E	82	44
Helmholtz, Hermann Von. ([J. G. McKendrick .. .. .	E	82	45
Hunter, John. (S. Paget.) .. .. .	E	82	46
Simpson, Sir James. (H. L. Gordon.) .. .. .	E	82	47
Stokes, William. (Sir W. Stokes.) .. .. .	E	82	48
<b>Masters, Th.</b> —Short Treatise on Patent Inventions and Apparatus for the Production of Ice and Aerated Beverages .. .. .			
	Hi	6	19
<b>Masudi.</b> —Al Masudi's Historical Encyclopædia .. .. .	Ha	144	70
<b>Mateer, S.</b> —Gospel in South India .. .. .	Gf	110	56
.. .. . Native Life in Travancore .. .. .	Kw	139	16
<b>Mathers, E. P.</b> —Coloured Stars .. .. .	B	191	219
.. .. . Black Margolids .. The Panchasika of Chauras.) .. .. .	B	191	220
.. .. . The Garden of Bright Flowers .. .. .	B	791	221
<b>Mathers, S. L.</b> —Kabbalah Unveiled, The .. .. .	Ggg	114	120
<b>Matheson, P. E.</b> —Epictetus—The Discourses and Manual (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Ge	102	81-82
<b>Mathew, A. H.</b> —Woman Suffrage .. .. .	Fb	93	17
<b>Mathew, Father.</b> —Life. (J. W. Kirton) .. .. .	E	85	202
<b>Mathews, B.</b> —Essays on English .. .. .	A	173	116
<b>Mathews, S.</b> —The Spiritual Interpretation of History .. .. .	Gc	102	83
<b>Matthæi, L. E.</b> —Studies in Greek Tragedy .. .. .	A	173	115
.. .. . Germany in Revolution .. .. .	Fa	89	27
<b>Matthai, John.</b> —Village Government in British India .. .. .	Fa	89	28
<b>Maturin, Mrs. F.</b> —Petticoat Pilgrims on Trek .. .. .	Kpp	141	10
<b>Matz, W.</b> —The Inns and Taverns of "Pickwick" .. .. .	A	173	117
<b>Maude, A.</b> —Tolstoy and His Problems .. .. .	A	173	118
.. .. . Leo Tolstoy .. .. .	E	82	49
<b>Maude, F. G.</b> —Memories of the Mutiny .. .. .	Dw	47	46
<b>Maude, Henry.</b> —Responsibility in Mental Disease .. .. .	Hhf	125	46
.. .. . Pathology of Mind, The .. .. .	J	134	27
.. .. . Organic to Human Psychological and Sociological .. .. .	Gb	99	43
.. .. . Natural Causes and Supernatural Seemings .. .. .	Gb	99	42
<b>Maude, Sir Stanley.</b> —The Life of Sir Stanley Maude. (By Callwell, C. E.) .. .. .	E	82	50
<b>Maudsley, H. L.</b> —Life in Mind and Conduct .. .. .	Gb	99	41
.. .. . Physiology and Pathology of Mind .. .. .	Hhf	125	45
<b>Maula Bakhsh, Khan Bahadur.</b> —History of Shuster .. .. .	Q	152	125
<b>Maulana, Sharfuddin Ali.</b> —Zafarnamah .. .. .	Q	152	212
<b>Mauder, E. W.</b> —At the Planets Inhabited .. .. .	Hb	118	97
.. .. . Science of the Stars .. .. .	Hb	118	98
<b>Mauder, S.</b> —Treasury of Biography .. .. .	Nd	146	61
.. .. . Geography .. .. .	Nd	146	62
.. .. . History .. .. .	Nd	146	63
.. .. . Knowledge .. .. .	Nd	146	64
.. .. . Natural History .. .. .	Nd	146	65

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Maunder, S.</b> —Treasury of Science .. .. .	Nd	146	66
"    "    "    "    Scientific and Literary .. .. .	Nd	146	67
<b>Maugham, W. S.</b> —The Trembling of a Leaf .. .. .	A	173	119
<b>Maunsell, A. E. Lloyd.</b> —Moods and Lyrics .. .. .	B	191	224
<b>Maupassant, Guy De.</b> —Afloat. (L. Fensol.) .. .. .	E	82	51
<b>Maurice, G. E.</b> —Bohemia .. .. .	Di	22	10
<b>Maurice, F.</b> —History of the War in South Africa .. .. .	Dc	19	32
<b>Maurice, F. D.</b> —Conscience .. .. .	Ge	102	84
<b>Maurice, T.</b> —History of Hindustan .. .. .	Dw	47	47
<b>Mawer, Allen.</b> —Vikings .. .. .	Dpp	60	27
<b>Mawjee, P. V.</b> —"Shivaji's Swarajya." .. .. .	Dw	47	48
<b>Maxick.</b> —Muscle Control .. .. .	L	142	95
<b>Maxim, Sir Hiram, S.</b> —My Life .. .. .	E	82	
"    "    "    "    The Life and Work of Sir Hiram			52
S. Maxim. (P. F. Mottelay) .. .. .	E	82	53
<b>Maximilian.</b> —Maxmillan the Dreamer. (Christopher Hare.)	E	82	54
<b>Max-Muller, Prof. F.</b> —Auld Lang Syne .. .. .	E	82	139
"    "    "    Biographical Essays .. .. .	E	82	140
"    "    "    Life and Letters. (Ed. by His Wife.)	E	82	141
"    "    "    My Autobiography .. .. .	E	82	142
"    "    "    Science of Thought .. .. .	Ge	106	141
"    "    "    Three Introductory Lectures on the			
Science of Thought .. .. .	Ge	106	142
"    "    "    Physical Religion .. .. .	Gf	109	38
"    "    "    Anthropological Religion .. .. .	Gf	109	39
"    "    "    Theosophy, or Psychological Religion	Gf	109	40
"    "    "    Lectures on the Origin and Growth			
of Religion as Illustrated by the			
Religions of India .. .. .	Gf	109	107
"    "    "    Clips from a German Workshop .. .. .	Gf	110	57
"    "    "    Introductions to the Science of			
Religion .. .. .	Gf	110	58
"    "    "    Last Essays—Essays on the Science			
of Religion .. .. .	Gf	110	59
"    "    "    Rig Veda Samhita—The Sacred			
Hymns of Brahmans. (Trans-			
lated and Explained.) .. .. .	Gf	110	60
"    "    "    Six Systems of Indian Philosophy .. .. .	Gf	110	61
"    "    "    Thoughts on Life and Religion .. .. .	Gf	110	62
"    "    "    Contributions to the Science of			
Mythology .. .. .	Ha	117	
"    "    "    Language of the Seat of War in			
the East, With a Survey of the			
Three Families of Language—			
Semitic, Aryan and Turanian ..		155	121
"    "    "    Last Essays—Essays on Language,			
Folklore and Other Subjects ..		155	122
"    "    "    Lectures on the Science of Language		155	123
"    "    "    Three Introductory Lectures on			
the Science of Language .. .. .		155	124
"    "    "    Max-Muller and the Philosophy of			
Language .. .. .	S	155	142
"    "    "    Sanskrit Grammar for Beginners ..	U	157	49
"    "    "    Biographies of Words and the			
Home of the Aryans .. .. .	Ha	117	5
"    "    "    German Love—Fragment From the			
Papers of an Alien .. .. .	A	173	120

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place:
<b>Max-Muller, Prof. F.</b> —Hymns of the Rig-Veda. (Sanskrit Text.) .. .. .	U	157	50
„ „ The Six Systems of Indian Philosophy .. .. .	Ge	106	143
„ „ India—What It Can Teach Us .. .. .	Gf	110	63
„ „ On the Stratification of Language .. .. .	S	155	125
„ „ Selected Essays. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Gf	110	64-65
<b>Maxwell, Clerk.</b> —Matter and Motion .. .. .	Hhc	124	123
<b>Maxwell, J.</b> —Metaphysical Phenomena .. .. .	Ggf	114	1
<b>Maxwell, J. C.</b> —Electricity and Magnetism .. .. .	Hhb	124	1
<b>Maxwell, L. M. C.</b> —History of the University of Oxford .. .. .	A	173	121
<b>Maxwell, P.</b> —Prubbles and Prabbles .. .. .	A	173	122
<b>Maxwell, Ruth.</b> —George Stephenson .. .. .	E	82	55
<b>Maxwell, R. C.</b> —English Local Government .. .. .	Fa	89	29
<b>Maxwell, Wm.</b> —With the "Ophir" Round the Empire .. .. .	Kpp	141	13
„ „ If I Were Twenty-one .. .. .	A	173	123
<b>May, Sir Erskine.</b> —Constitutional History of England .. .. .	Dr	27	97
<b>May, J. Lewis.</b> —Marguerite. (Tr. From the French.) .. .. .	A	173	124
<b>May, Percy.</b> —The Chemistry of Synthetic Drugs .. .. .	Hd	122	166
<b>May, T. E.</b> —Constitutional History of England. (Vols. I to III.) (Revised and Enlarged Edition of 1911.) .. .. .	Dr	27	98 to 100
„ „ Treatise on the Law, Privileges, Proceedings and Usages of Parliament .. .. .	I	14	156
<b>Mayer, A. M., and Another.</b> —Light .. .. .	Hhe	124	198
<b>Mayer, Kuno.</b> —Selections From Ancient Irish Poetry .. .. .	B	191	215
<b>Mayhew, H.</b> —London Labour and the London Poor .. .. .	Fb	93	18
<b>Maynard, Theodore.</b> —A Tankard of Ale .. .. .	B	192	1
„ „ Our Best Poets .. .. .	A	173	125
<b>Mayne, E. C.</b> —Browning's Heroines .. .. .	A	173	126
„ „ Byron. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	E	82	56-57
<b>Mayne, F. D.</b> —Commentaries on the Indian Penal Code .. .. .	I	14	157
„ „ Hindu Law and Usage .. .. .	I	14	158
<b>Mayne, J. D.</b> —Triumph of Socialism and How it Succeeded .. .. .	Fb	93	19
<b>" Mayo, Earl of."</b> —Speeches in England and in India .. .. .	A	173	127
„ „ Life. (W. W. Hunter.) 2 Copies .. .. .	E	82 83	58 191
<b>Mayo, W. S.</b> —Kaloolah, or Journeyings to the Djebel Kurr .. .. .	Kpp	141	14
<b>Mayo-Smith, R.</b> —Statistics and Sociology .. .. .	Fb	93	20
<b>Mazarin.</b> —Life. (A. Hassall.) .. .. .	E	80	42
<b>Mazumdar, A. K.</b> —The Hindu History. (B.C. 3000 to 1200 A.D.) .. .. .	Dw	47	49
<b>Mazumdar, M. N.</b> —A History of Education in Ancient India .. .. .	Fc	95	176
<b>Mazzini, J.</b> —Life of by King Bolton .. .. .	E	82	60
„ „ Letters and Recollections of Mazzini .. .. .	E	82	59
„ „ Essays. (T. Okey.) .. .. .	A	173	128
<b>McAuliffe, R. P.</b> —Nizza, The .. .. .	Dw	47	50
<b>McBride, P.</b> —Guide to the Study of Ear Disease .. .. .	J	134	28
<b>McBurney, L., and Another.</b> —Cyclopædia of Universal History .. .. .	Na	144	71
<b>McCabe, Joseph.</b> —Modern Rationalism .. .. .	Ge	106	144
„ „ Catholic History of the Jesuits .. .. .	Dhh	55	75
„ „ Religion of Sir Oliver Lodge .. .. .	Ge	106	145
„ „ Story of Evolution, The .. .. .	Hcc	120	108
„ „ Tyranny of Shams .. .. .	A	173	129



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>McCabe, Joseph.</b> —Tyranny of Shams .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>21</b>
.. .. . British Political Leaders .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>153</b>
.. .. . Irish Recollections .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>65</b>
.. .. . The Bankruptcy of Religion .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>66</b>
.. .. . The Growth of Religion—A Study of Its Origin and Development .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>67</b>
.. .. . Is Spiritualism Based on Fraud ? .. .. .	<b>Ggf</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>2</b>
.. .. . Spiritualism—A Popular History From 1847 .. .. .	<b>Ggf</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>McCabe, J. D.</b> —Pictorial History of the World .. .. .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>McCarthy, J. K.</b> —England Under Gladstone .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>101</b>
.. .. . History of Our Own Times .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>102</b>
.. .. . History of Our Own Times, A, From 1897 to the Accession of Edward VII. .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>103</b>
.. .. . History of the Four Georges, A. .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>104</b>
.. .. . Modern England Before the Reform Bill (S. N.) .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>105</b>
.. .. . Modern England Under Queen Victoria (S. N.) .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>106</b>
.. .. . Ireland Under Her Story .. .. .	<b>Dx</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>26</b>
.. .. . Coming Power (1898—1905) .. .. .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>35</b>
.. .. . British Political Leaders .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>61</b>
.. .. . Portraits of the Sixties .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>62</b>
.. .. . Reminiscences .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>63</b>
.. .. . Story of an Irishman .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>64</b>
.. .. . History of Our Times (Vols. I, II.) (Pre- sented,) .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>108</b>
.. .. . Short History of the United States .. .. .	<b>Dd</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>68</b>
.. .. . French Revolution .. .. .	<b>Dt</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>McCarthy, N. F. J.</b> —Irish Revolution .. .. .	<b>Dx</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>McClean, F. K.</b> —Report of the Solar Eclipse Expedition to Port Davey, Tasmania, May 1910 .. .. .	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>McClintock, W.</b> —Old North Trail .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>McClure, S. S.</b> —My Autobiography .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>267</b>
<b>McCombe, S.</b> —Power of Self-Suggestion .. .. .	<b>Ggb</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>McCombie, W.</b> —Hours of Thought .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>McCook, H.</b> —Nature's Craftsman .. .. .	<b>Hca</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>McCooke, H. C.</b> —Women Friends of Jesus, The .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>McCormick, W. H.</b> —Electricity .. .. .	<b>Hhb</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>McGrindle, J. W.</b> —Ancient India as Described in Clas- sical Literature .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>51</b>
.. .. . Ancient India—Its Invasion by Alexander The Great .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>McCulloch, J. R.</b> —Political Economy .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>22</b>
.. .. . Commercial Dictionary .. .. .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>McDougall, William.</b> —Group Mind, The .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>47</b>
.. .. . Introduction to Social Psychology .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>45</b>
.. .. . Physiological Psychology .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>McEwan, J. B.</b> —Foundations of Musical Æsthetics .. .. .	<b>Mn</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>148</b>
<b>McFie, R. C.</b> —The Art of Keeping Well .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>15</b>
.. .. . The Romance of the Human Body .. .. .	<b>Hhf</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>McGovern, D. M.</b> —An Introduction to Mahayana Bhud- dism .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>69</b>
.. .. . <b>Wm. M.</b> —Modern Japan, its Political Mil- itary and Industrial Organization .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>McGuire, W. R.</b> —Domestic Sanitary Drainage and Plumbing .. .. .	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—" M."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>McIntosh, J. G.</b> —Industrial Alcohol .. .. .	Hd	122	169
Technology of Sugar .. .. .	Hd	122	170
<b>McKeechnie, W. S.</b> —"Magna Carta" .. .. .	Fa	89	32
"The New Democracy and the Constitution .. .. .	Fb	93	24
<b>McKenna, Stephen.</b> —While I Remember .. .. .	E	82	66
<b>McKenzie, D.</b> —The City of Din .. .. .	A	173	131
"F. Sober by Act of Parliament .. .. .	F	94	41
"John.—Hindu Ethics (R.Q.L.) 2 Copies .. .. .	Gc	102	86
"J. H.—Storm and Sunshine .. .. .	Gf	110	70
"J. S.—Outlines of Social Philosophy .. .. .	E	81	276
<b>McKinney, S. B. G.</b> —Science and Art of Religion .. .. .	Fb	92	239
<b>McKnight, George H.</b> —English Words and Their Background .. .. .	Gf	110	71
<b>McLaren, A. D.</b> —Australian in Germany .. .. .	A	173	132
"Germanism from within .. .. .	Fa	88	158
"Peaceful Penetration .. .. .	Fa	89	83
<b>McLaughlin A. G.</b> —A History of the American Nation .. .. .	Fa	89	34
<b>McLennan, J. F.</b> —Studies in Ancient History .. .. .	Dd	19	69
<b>McLeod, R.</b> —Kindergarten, Subjects and Methods .. .. .	Dpp	60	35
<b>McMaster, J. B.</b> —History of the People of the United States From the Revolution to Civil War (Vols. I to VIII.) .. .. .	Fc	95	177
<b>McMillan, M.</b> —A Journey to Java, .. .. .	Dd	19	70 77
"W. G.—A Treatise on Electro-Metallurgy .. .. .	Kw	139	13
<b>McMurray, L. Oscar, Etc.</b> —Teaching of Industrial Arts in the Elementary School .. .. .	Hhb	124	3
<b>McNeill, A.</b> —Eggregious English .. .. .	Fc	95	179
"Rev. H.—Avesta and the Bible .. .. .	A	173	49
"J. G. S.—The Constitutional and Parliamentary History of Ireland till the Union .. .. .	R	154	96
<b>McSpadden, J. W.</b> —Tales From Chaucer .. .. .	Dx	52	25
<b>McTaggart, John.</b> —Studies in Hegelian Dialectic .. .. .	Fc	95	180
"M. F.—Hints on Horsemanship .. .. .	Ge	106	146
<b>Mead, G. R. S.</b> —Mysteries of Mithra .. .. .	L	42	96
Did Jesus Live 100 Yr .. .. .	R	154	97
A Mithraic Ritual .. .. .	Gf	110	72
Onests, Old and New .. .. .	Gf	110	73
Vision of Aridæus Th .. .. .	Ge	106	147
World Mystery .. .. .	Ggf	114	4
Thrice Greatest Hermes (Vols. I, and III.) .. .. .	Ggg	114	120
<b>Mead, H.</b> —Seyoy Revolt, The .. .. .	Dw	47	53
<b>Meadowcroft.</b> A. R. C. of the Rays, The .. .. .	Hhb	124	4
"The Boy's Life of Edison .. .. .	E	82	67
<b>Meares, J. W.</b> —Law Relating to Electrical Energy in India—Being the Indian Electricity Act (Act IX of 1910) .. .. .		14	159
Electrical Engineering in India .. .. .	Hk	4	12
<b>"Mechanicians."</b> —Fables of Mechanicians. (T. C. Lewis.) .. .. .	E	81	22
<b>Medhora, D. J.</b> —Zoroastrianism and Some Other Ancient Systems .. .. .	Ggg	114	121
Medical Annual, 1917 .. .. .	J	135	122
Medical Annual, 1920, The .. .. .	J	135	59
Medical Research Committee, Report of .. .. .	J	135	61
<b>"Medici, Catherine De."</b> —Later Years of Catherine de Medici .. .. .		82	63

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>"Medici, Lorenzo De."</b> —Life. (W. Roscoe.) .. ..	E	82	69
<b>Medley, D. J.</b> —English Constitutional History .. ..	Dr	27	110
<b>Medley, J. G.</b> —Year's Campaigning in India .. ..	Dw	47	54
.. .. Lectures Delivered at the Thomson Civil Engineering College, Roorkee .. ..	Kk	4	13
<b>Mee, Arthur.</b> —Arthur Mee's Gift Book for Boys and Girls Who Love the Flag .. ..	O	148	179
.. .. Who Giveth Us the Victory? .. ..	Gc	102	85
<b>Meek, Alexander.</b> —Migration of Fish, The .. ..	Hcb	119	128
<b>Meer, Mrs. Hasan Ali.</b> —Observations on the Musalmans of India .. ..	Ha	117	7
<b>Megnon, F.</b> —Every Man His Own Financier .. ..	O	148	180
<b>Mehta, B. P.</b> —Sterling Exchange Calculator .. ..	Nd	146	68
<b>Mehta, M. N.</b> —Akbar .. ..	E	77	17
.. .. Hind Rajasthan, The .. ..	Dw	47	55
<b>Mehta, Sir Pherozeshaw M.</b> —Speeches and Writings .. ..	Fa	89	35
.. .. Speeches made in the Legislative Council of the Governor-General of India .. ..	Fa	89	36
.. .. Some Speeches of the Hon'ble Sir Phirozshaw M. Mehta, K.C.I.E. .. ..	Fa	89	37
<b>Mehta, S. S.</b> —My Own Images, or A Historical Study of the Ancient Literature of Gujarat .. ..	A	173	134
.. .. A Manual of Vedanta Philosophy as Revealed in the Upanishads and the Bhagvadgita.) .. ..	Ge	106	148
.. .. A Monograph on Mirabai the Saint of Mewad .. ..	E	82	70
<b>Meiggs, J. F.</b> —Practical Treatise on the Diseases of Children .. ..	J	134	30
<b>Meissonier.</b> —Life. (J. Mollette.) .. ..	E	80	156
<b>Melba.</b> —Melba's Gift Book. (Zwemer, S. M.) .. ..	A	178	115
<b>"Melbourne, Lord."</b> —Life. (W. Torrens.) .. ..	E	82	72
.. .. (H. Dunkley.) .. ..	E	83	92
<b>Meldola, R.</b> —Chemical Synthesis of Vital Products .. ..	Hd	122	171
.. .. Chemistry of Photography .. ..	Hd	122	172
.. .. Chemistry .. ..	Hd	122	173
<b>Meller, J. W.</b> —Modern Inorganic Chemistry .. ..	Hd	122	174
.. .. Treatise on Quantitative Inorganic Chemistry .. ..	Hd	122	175
<b>Melville, Sir A.</b> —Memoirs. (Ameer Ali, Terriek.) .. ..	E	82	73
<b>Melville, F. J.</b> —Clats on Postage Stamps .. ..	O	148	182
<b>Melville, H.</b> —Omoo .. ..	Kjj	139	257
.. .. Veritas—The Median and Persian Laws .. ..	Hb	118	101
.. .. Veritas—Revelation of Mysteries—Biblical, Historical and Social by Means of the Median and Persian Laws .. ..	Hb	118	100
.. .. Typee .. ..	Kjj	139	258
<b>Melville, J. C.</b> —Nizam's Territory .. ..	Dw	47	56
<b>Melville, L.</b> —Victorian Novelists .. ..	A	173	135
.. .. Life and Letters of John Gay .. ..	A	173	136
<b>Melville, Norbert J.</b> —Testing Juvenile Mentality .. ..	Gb	99	48
Memorandum on the Teaching of English .. ..	Fc	95	181
Memorandum on some of the Results of Indian Administration during past fifty years of British Rule in India .. ..	Fa	90	218
Memories, Discreet and Indiscreet .. ..	E	86	1
<b>"Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India"</b> .. ..	He	123	152

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Menant, D.</b> —Les Parsis .. .. .	Dpp	60	28
<b>Menant, J.</b> —Zoroastre .. .. .	R	154	98
"    "    Les Ecritures Cuneiformes .. .. .	S	155	126
"    "    Recherche sur la Glyptique Orientale .. .. .	S	155	127
<b>Menant, Mdle.</b> —Les Parsis .. .. .	Tc	156	86
<b>Menault, E.</b> —Wonders of Animal Instinct .. .. .	Hcd	121	207
<b>Mendel.</b> —Mendel's Principles of Heredity .. .. .	Hcc	120	30
<b>Mendelssohn.</b> —Mendelssohn. (W. S. Rockstro.) .. .. .	E	82	71
<b>Mendes, L. A.</b> —Case of Ameer Khan .. .. .	I	14	160
<b>Menet, C.</b> —Problem of Age, Growth and Death .. .. .	Hca	119	14
<b>Mennell, F. F.</b> —Introduction to Petrology, An .. .. .	Hg	123	183
<b>Menpes, M.</b> —Durlar, The .. .. .	Dw	47	57
"    "    World's Children, The .. .. .	Ha	117	8
"    "    People of India, The .. .. .	Hqq	10	46
"    "    War Impressions .. .. .	Hqq	10	47
"    "    "Peeps At Many Lands" India. (2 Copies)- .. .. .	Kw	139	17 18
"    "    Venice .. .. .	Ky	139	132
"    "    Japan—A Record in Colour .. .. .	Kz	139	144
"    "    World Pictures .. .. .	Kpp	141	15
<b>Menzel, W.</b> —History of Germany .. .. .	Du	39	83
<b>Menzies, Rev. Allen.</b> —Religions of India—Brahmanism .. .. .	Gf	110	76
"    "    and Buddhism .. .. .	Gf	110	75
"    "    History of Religion .. .. .	E	82	74
<b>Menzies, Mrs. S.</b> —Modern Men of Mark .. .. .	Fb	93	25
<b>Merchant, James.</b> —The Master Problem .. .. .	I	17	147
Merchant Shipping Act, 1906 .. .. .			
<b>Mercier, Cardinal.</b> —A Manual of Modern Scholastic .. .. .	Ge	106	149
Philosophy. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .			150
<b>Mercier Charles A.</b> —Conduct and Its Disorders, Biologi .. .. .	Gc	102	88
"    "    cally Considered .. .. .	Gb	99	51
"    "    Crime and Insanity .. .. .	Ga	98	24
"    "    New Logic .. .. .	Gb	99	49
"    "    Psychology, Normal and Morbid .. .. .	Gb	99	50
"    "    Sanity and Insanity .. .. .	I	14	161
"    "    Criminal Responsibility .. .. .	Ggf	114	5
"    "    Spiritualism and Sir Oliver Lodge .. .. .	J	134	31
"    "    Food, Sleep and Efficiency .. .. .	Gb	99	53
"    "    Human Temperaments .. .. .	Gb	99	52
"    "    Crime and Criminals .. .. .	Gga	113	75
"    "    Astrology in Medicine .. .. .	Hhc	124	124
<b>Mercier, The Rt. Rev. J. E.</b> —Some Wonders of Matter .. .. .	J	134	32
"    "    Alchemy .. .. .			
<b>Mercier, M. D.</b> —A Manual of Electro-Chemical Treatment .. .. .	Hcb	119	129
of Seeds .. .. .	A	173	137
<b>Meredith, George.</b> —Essay on Comedy, An .. .. .	A	173	138
"    "    George Meredith. A Primer to the .. .. .			
Novels. (J. Moffatt.) .. .. .	A	173	913
"    "    George Meredith in Anecdote and .. .. .			
Criticism. (J. A. Hammerton) .. .. .	A	173	140
"    "    Poetry and Philosophy of George .. .. .			
Meredith. (G. M. Trevelyan.) .. .. .	B	192	2
"    "    Last Poems .. .. .	B	192	3
"    "    Nature Poems .. .. .	B	192	4
"    "    Poems .. .. .	B	192	5
"    "    Poems Written in Early Youth .. .. .	B	192	6
"    "    Selected Poems .. .. .			
"    "    George Meredith—His Life, Genius .. .. .	E	82	78
and Teaching. (Arthur Price.) .. .. .			

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	ass.	Press.	Place.
<b>Meredith, George</b> —Letters of George Meredith. (2 Vols.)	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>76</b>
.. .. George Meredith. (Grees, J. H. E.) ..		<b>82</b>	<b>77</b>
.. .. George Meredith—His Life and Friends in Relation to His Work .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Meredith, H. O.</b> —Outlines of the Economic History of England .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Meredith, Owen</b> —Serbski Poems, or National Songs of Serbia .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Mereweather, Col. P. H.</b> —The Indian Corps in France ..	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>36</b>
.. .. Tour Through the Famine Districts of India .. ..	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Merivale, C.</b> —Fall of the Roman Republic .. ..	<b>Dhh</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>76</b>
.. .. General History of Rome .. ..	<b>Dhh</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>77</b>
.. .. Romans Under the Empire .. ..	<b>Dhh</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>"Mermaid Series," The.</b> —			
Beaumont and Fletcher. (J. St. Lee Strachey.) ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>8</b>
Chapman, George. (W. Phelps.) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>9</b>
Dekker Thomas. (E. Rhye.) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>10</b>
Ford, John. (H. Ellis.) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>11</b>
Heywood, Thomas. (Symonds and Verity) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>12</b>
Johnson, Ben. (B. Nicholson.) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>13</b>
Marlowe, Crist. (H. Ellis.) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>14</b>
Massinger. (A. Synons.) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>15</b>
Middleton, T. (Swinburne and Ellis.) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>16</b>
Otway Thomas. (Roden Noel.) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>17</b>
Shirley. (Gosse.) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>18</b>
Steele, Richard .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>19</b>
Webster and Tourneur. (J. A. Symonds) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>20</b>
Nero and Other Plays. (Horne Havelock.) ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Merrick, E. M.</b> —With a Palette in Eastern Palaces ..	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>"Merry, Dr."</b> —Merry Companion .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>"Merrysides, C."</b> —Book to Brighten a Gloomy Face ..	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>142</b>
<b>Merydew, J. P.</b> —Love Letters of Famous Men and Women.	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Merz, J. T.</b> —History of European Thought in the Nine- teenth Century. (Vols. I—IV) .. ..	<b>Gd</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>2-5</b>
.. .. Religion and Science—A Philosophical Essay.	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Messerschmidt, Dr. L.</b> —Hittites, The .. ..	<b>Dxx</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>Messurier, A. Le.</b> —Notes on the Eastern Narra .. ..	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>208</b>
<b>Metcalfe, Lord Charles.</b> —Life and Correspondence of Charles, Lord Metcalfe. (J. W. Kaye.) (2 Vols.) .. ..		<b>82</b>	<b>83-84</b>
.. .. Selections From the Papers of Lord Metcalfe .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Metchnikoff, E.</b> —Prolongation of Life .. ..	<b>Hca</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>15</b>
.. .. Life (1845, 1915) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>86</b>
.. .. Life .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Metelkamp, S.</b> —Outa Karel's Stories—South African Folk-lore Tales .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Methuen, A.</b> —An Anthology of Modern Verse .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Meurin, Dr. Lee.</b> —Zoroaster and Christ .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Mew, J.</b> —Traditional Aspects of Hell .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Meyer, E.</b> —Geschichts des Altethuns. (5 Vols.)	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>128</b> to <b>132</b>
<b>Meyer, Von. E.</b> —History of Chemistry .. ..	<b>Hd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>176</b>
<b>Meyer, Von G. H.</b> —Organs of Speech .. ..	<b>Hhf</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Meyer, Lothar.</b> —Outlines of Theoretical Chemistry	<b>Hd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>177</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M"

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Meynell, Alice.</b> —The Poems of Meynell. (Complete.) ..	B	192	23
<b>Meynell (Mrs.).</b> —John Ruskin .. .. .	E	82	87
<b>Meynell, Viola.</b> —George Eliot .. .. .	A	173	143
<b>Meynell and Chesterton.</b> —Samuel Johnson..	A	173	144
<b>Meysey-Thompson, C. E.</b> —India of To-day .. ..	Fa	89	39
<b>Miall, B.</b> —Life of Jean Henri Fabre .. .. .	E	80	24
<b>Miall, L. C.</b> —Early Naturalists—Their Lives and Work (1530–1769) .. .. .	Hcd	121	209
.. .. . History of Biology .. .. .	Hca	119	16
<b>Michael Angelo.</b> —Life. (J. A. Symonds.) (Vols. 2.) ..	E	82	88
.. .. . Michael Angelo Buonarroti. (R. S. Lord Gower.).. .. .	E	82	89
.. .. . Michael Angelo. (Charles Clement.) ..	E	80	160
<b>Michael, L. W.</b> —History of the Municipal Corporation of the City of Bombay .. .. .	O	148	183
<b>Michell, R. L.</b> —Egyptian Calendar for 1900-01 .. ..	O	148	184
<b>Michels, Robert.</b> —Political Parties .. .. .	Fa	89	40
<b>Middleton, T.</b> —Poetical Works .. .. .	B	192	16
<b>Middleton, Saffroni.</b> —Wine, Dark Seas and Tropic Skies ..	E	82	90
<b>Milbank, Ralph</b> (Earl of Lovelace).—Astarte. (Fragment of Truth Concerning George Gordon Byron, Sixth Lord.)	E	82	91
<b>Milburn, R. G.</b> —England and India .. .. .	Fa	89	41
<b>Miles, A. H.</b> —Modern Humour .. .. .	A	173	145
.. .. . Alpine Reciter .. .. .	B	192	24
.. .. . Poets and the Poetry of the Century .. ..	B	192	25
.. .. . Scotch Reciter .. .. .	B	192	26
<b>Miles, Eustace.</b> —Physical Educator .. .. .	L	142	97
.. .. . Eustace Miles' System of Physical Culture ..	J	134	34
.. .. . How to Remember .. .. .	Gb	99	54
.. .. . Life After Life, or The Theory of Reincarnation .. ..	Ggg	114	123
.. .. . Prevention and Cure .. .. .	J	134	35
.. .. . Uric Acid Fetish, The .. .. .	J	134	36
.. .. . Economy of Energy and How to Secure It .. .. .	J	134	37
.. .. . Self Health As a Habit .. .. .	J	134	38
<b>Miles, E. H.</b> —How to Learn Philology .. .. .	S	155	133
<b>Miles, Col. S. B.</b> —The Countries and Tribes of the Persian Gulf. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	Kff	139	214
<b>Miles, Col. W.</b> —History of Hyder Naik .. .. .	Dw	47	58
.. .. . History of the Reign of Tipu Sultan .. ..	Dw	47	59
.. .. . The History of Hyder Naik .. .. .	E	82	92
<b>"Military Commanders."</b> —Military Commanders, Eminent British. (E. Cleig.) .. .. .	E	81	198
<b>Miliukov, Paul.</b> —Bolshevism: An International Danger ..	Fa	89	42
<b>Mill, Charles.</b> —History of the Crusades .. .. .	Dcc	52	124
<b>Mill, H. R.</b> —International Geography .. .. .	Ka	136	32
<b>Mill, James.</b> —History of British India .. .. .	Dw	47	60
.. .. . Life. (Bain.) .. .. .	E	82	93
.. .. . Analysis of the Phenomena of the Human Mind. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Gb	99	55-56
<b>Mill, John Stuart.</b> —Letters of John Stuart Mill (2 Vols.)	E	82	95-96
.. .. . Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and Other Literary Estimates .. .. .	A	171	58
.. .. . Inaugural Addresses at St. Andrews .. ..	A	173	146
.. .. . Subjection of Women, The .. .. .	A	173	147
.. .. . Autobiography .. .. .	E	82	94
.. .. . Liberty .. .. .	Fa	89	43

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Clas	Press	Place.
<b>Mill, John Stuart.</b> —Representative Government. . . .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>44</b>
"    "    "    Political Economy . . . .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>28</b>
"    "    "    Principles of Political Economy.			
(6th Edition.) . . . .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>29</b>
"    "    "    Principles of Political Economy.			
(People's Edition.) . . . .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>30</b>
"    "    "    Principles of Political Economy.			
(Sir J. L. II. B. B.) . . . .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>31</b>
"    "    "    Analysis of Mill's Logic. (Stebbing.) .	<b>Ga</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>25</b>
"    "    "    System of Logic . . . .	<b>Ga</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>26</b>
"    "    "    "    (Sir J. L. II. B. B.) .	<b>Ga</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>27</b>
"    "    "    J. S. Mill—A Criticism . . . .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>40</b>
"    "    "    John Stuart—A Study of His Philosophy	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>142</b>
"    "    "    Mill, Hartley and James. (G. S. Bower)	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>148</b>
"    "    "    Review of Mill's Examination of			
Hamilton's Philosophy . . . .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>14</b>
"    "    "    Auguste Comte and Positivism . .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>153</b>
"    "    "    Dissertations and Discussions . .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>154</b>
"    "    "    Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>155</b>
"    "    "    Metaphysics of J. S. Mill. (W. E.			
Courtney.) . . . .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>156</b>
"    "    "    Comte and Mill (T. Whittaker.) . .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>24</b>
"    "    "    Three Essays on Religion . . . .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Millard, Etc.</b> (Edited by).—Journal of the Bombay			
Natural History Society. (Vols. 26 to 28.) . . . .	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>210</b>
<b>Miller, Edwin Leo.</b> —English Literature—An Introduction			
and Guide to the Best Books . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>148</b>
"    "    "    In the Wilds of South America . .	<b>Kg</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Miller, Hugh.</b> The Old Red Sand Stone . . . .	<b>He</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Miller, I. E.</b> —Education for the Needs of Life . . . .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>Miller, L. H.</b> —Bergson and Religion . . . .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Miller, O. D.</b> —'Har-Moad' or The Mountain of the As-			
sembly—A Series of Archæological Studies, Chiefly			
From the Standpoint of Cuneiform Inscriptions. . . .	<b>Drr</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Miller, Walter.</b> —Cyropædia of Xenophon . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>Miller, William.</b> —Ottoman Empire, The (1801–1913) . .	<b>Dnn</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>22</b>
"    "    "    Mediæval Rome . . . .	<b>Dhh</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>79</b>
"    "    "    Balkans, The . . . .	<b>Dnn</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>21</b>
"    "    "    Unrest and Education in India . . . .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>183</b>
"    "    "    Wintering in the Riviera . . . .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>17</b>
"    "    "    Chart of Life—Being Studies of King			
Lear, Macbeth, Hamlet and Othello. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>206</b>
<b>Miller, W. A.</b> —Elements of Chemistry . . . .	<b>Hd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Millikan, R. A.</b> —The Electron—Its Isolation and Meas-			
urement and the Determination of Some of Its Proper-			
ties . . . .	<b>Hhb</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Millin, G.</b> —Village Problem . . . .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>Millington, Powell.</b> —Homeward Mail—Being the Letter			
of Colonel Johnstone From India . . . .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Mills, H. V.</b> —Poverty and the State . . . .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Mills, John.</b> —Radio Communication . . . .	<b>Hhb</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Mills, J. Travis.</b> —Great Britain and the United States—A			
Critical Review of Their Historical Relations . . . .	<b>Dd</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Mills, Rev. L. H.</b> —Hymns of Zoroaster for Family Use . .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>85</b>
"    "    "    Zarathushtra, Philo, Archamenids and			
Israel . . . .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>88</b>
"    "    "    Asha as the Law in the Gathas . . . .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>89</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

		Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Mills, Rev. L. H.</b>	Ancient Manuscript of the Yasna. (Being the Bodleian MS. J2 of A. D. 1323, Reproduced in Facsimile and Edited with an Introductory Note.)	R	154	99
"	"	R	154	100
"	"	R	154	101
"	"	R	154	102
"	"	Gf	110	84
"	"	R	154	103
"	"	Gf	110	89
"	"	R	154	106
"	"	R	154	107
<b>Mills, Dr. L. H.</b>	Initiative of the Avesta, The	R	154	104
"	"	Gf	110	87
"	"	R	154	105
"	"	R	154	106
"	"	S	155	134
"	"	R	154	108
"	"	R	154	110
"	"	Gf	110	90
<b>Milman, H. H.</b>	History of Christianity	Gf	110	91
"	"	Dce	52	125 126
<b>Milne, A.</b>	Methods of Sampling Silver Coins in Indian Mints	Hd	122	179
<b>Milne, A. A.</b>	Second Plays	B	192	27
"	If I May	A	173	153
<b>Milne, John.</b>	Earthquakes and Other Earth Movements. Seismology	He	123	125 126
<b>Milne, J. G.</b>	History of Egypt Under the Romans	Kpp	141	18
<b>Milne, L., and Another.</b>	Shans at Home	Kpp	141	18
<b>Milner, Viscount.</b>	England in Egypt	Dq	22	94
<b>Milnes, Alfred.</b>	Economics For To-day	Fb	93	33
<b>Milnes, Nora.</b>	Child Welfare (From the Social Point of View.)	Fc	95	184
<b>Milton, G. E.</b>	Lost Cities of Ceylon, The	Dvv	67	34
<b>Milton, John.</b>	The Classical Mythology of Milton's English Poems. (Osgood, C. G.)	A	173	168
"	Areopagitica (With Introduction and Notes by J. W. Halls.) (Clarendon Press Edition.)	A	173	154
"	Milton. (Stopford Brooke. Classical Writers Series.)	A	173	155
"	Prose Works. (J. A. St. John.)	A	173	156
"	Paradise Regained. (C. S. Jerram.)	B	192	28
"	Poetical Works. (J. Bradshaw.)	B	192	29



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Milton, John</b> —Poetical Works. (T. Keightley.). (Vols. 2.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>30</b>
.. .. . Poetical Works. (D. Masson.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>31</b>
.. .. . Poetical Works. (With Memoir, Introduction and Notes and An Essay on Milton's English and Versification by D. Masson.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>32</b>
.. .. . Poetical Works. (Nimmo.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>33</b>
.. .. . Poetical Works. (Tedd.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>34</b>
.. .. . Life. (G. Williamson.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>145</b>
.. .. . Life. (Mark Pattison.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>250</b>
.. .. . Concordance to Milton's Poetical Works, A. (John, Bradshaw.) .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>69</b>
.. .. . Concordance to the Poetical Works of John Milton. (Cleveland.) .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>70</b>
.. .. . Milton. (John Bailey.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>157</b>
.. .. . Milton and His Poetry. (W. H. Hudson.)	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>158</b>
.. .. . Studies in Milton. (Alden Sampson.) ..	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>159</b>
<b>Minchin, J. G. Cotton.</b> —Old Harrow Days .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>"Mind and Body" Series.</b> (Ed. by Wm. Rider.)—			<b>161</b>
How to Keep Fit. (A. T. Schofield.) .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>39</b>
How to Rest and Be Rested. (G. Dawson.) ..	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>40</b>
Nature's Help to Happiness. (J. W. Achorn.)	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>41</b>
Nervousness. (A. T. Schofield.) .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>42</b>
Mind and Manners .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>164</b>
<b>Miner, M. R.</b> —Slavery of Prostitution—A Plea for Emancipation .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>"Minerva."</b> —Woman, Her Rights and Duties ..	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>"Minerva Library."</b> (Ed. by G. T. Bettany.)—			
Bible in Spain, The. (G. Borrow.) .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>19</b>
Coral Reefs, Volcanic Islands of South America. (Charles Darwin.) .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>20</b>
Himalayan Journals. (Sir J. Hooker) .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>21</b>
Journal of a Voyage Round the World. (Charles Darwin.)	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>22</b>
Land of the Lion and the Sun, The. (C. Wills.)	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>23</b>
Manners and Customs of Modern Egyptians (E. W. Lane.) .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>24</b>
Travels in North and South Africa. (H. Barth.) ..	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>25</b>
Travels in South Africa. (F. Galton.) .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>26</b>
Travels in Timbuktu and the Soudan. (H. Barth.)	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>27</b>
Travels on the Amazon. (A. Wallace.) .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>28</b>
Vathek and European Travels. (W. Beckford.) ..	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>"Ministry of Health."</b> —Manual of Unfit Houses and Unhealthy Areas. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Minns, E. H.</b> —Scythians and Greeks—A Survey of Ancient History and Archæology on the North Coast of the Buxine From the Danube to the Caucasus ..	<b>Dxx</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Minshull, J.</b> —Creator's Wonders in Living Nature, The	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>213</b>
Minto in India, Lord .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>Minto, W.</b> —Characteristics of English Poets .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>163</b>
.. .. . Literature of the Georgian Era .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>164</b>
.. .. . Manual of English Prose Literature .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>165</b>
.. .. . Logic, Inductive and Deductive .. .. .	<b>Ga</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Minturn, R. B.</b> —From New York to Delhi .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>"Mir Aman of Delhi."</b> —Bagh-O-Bahar. (Hindustani Text.) .. .. .	<b>n</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>126</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Mirabai.</b> —Life. (S. S. Mehta.) .. .. .	E	82	98
<b>Mirabeau.</b> —Demi-God, The. (W. Trowbridge.) ..	E	82	99
"    Mirabeau and the French Revolution ..	E	82	100
"    Mirabeau. (Louis Barthou.) .. ..	E	82	101
<b>Mirza, Abul Fadi.</b> —The Qoran. (Vols. I and II.) ..	Q	152	129
<b>Mirza, K. F.</b> —Persian Gems—Part I Rubaiyat ..	Q	152	130
"    "    Philological Curiosities .. ..	S	155	131
<b>Mistral.</b> —Memoirs of Mistral. (Maud Constance Elizabeth.) .. .. .	E	82	135
<b>Mistri, R. H.</b> —Zoroaster and the Zoroastrianism ..	Gf	110	102
<b>Mitchelet, Jules.</b> —France Before Europe .. ..	Dt	39	92
<b>Mitchell, Mrs. C.</b> —Evolution by Atrophy in Biology and Sociology .. ..	Hcc	120	11
<b>Mitchell, C. Ainsworth.</b> —Edible Oils and Fats ..	Hd	122	112
<b>Mitchell, D. G.</b> —English Lands, Letters and Kings ..	A	173	180
<b>Mitchell, Edmund.</b> —Darjeeling and Its Neighbourhood ..	Kw	139	166
<b>Mitchell, F.</b> —Reminiscences of the Great Mutiny ..	Dw	47	21
<b>Mitchell, H.</b> —Talks on Religion .. .. .	Gf	110	63
<b>Mitchell, I.</b> —Portable Encyclopædia .. .. .	Na	144	93
<b>Mitchell, J.</b> —Significant Etymology .. .. .	O	148	76
"    "    Essay on the Civilization of India ..	Fa	89	185
"    "    In Western India .. .. .	Gf	110	45
<b>Mitchell, J. M.</b> —Great Religions of India .. ..	Gf	110	97
"    "    Hinduism, Past and Present .. ..	Gf	110	94
<b>Mitchell, J. M.</b> —Zend Avesta and the Religion of the Parsis .. .. .	Gf	100	95
<b>Mitchell, K.</b> —Drink Question .. .. .	Fb	93	96
<b>Mitchell, M.</b> —Letters to the Indian Youth .. ..	Gf	100	220
<b>Mitchell, O. M.</b> —Orbs of Heaven, The .. .. .	Hb	118	98
<b>Mitchell, P. C.</b> —Evolution and the War .. ..	Hcc	122	102
<b>Mitchell, T. W.</b> —Medical Psychology and Psychological Research .. .. .	Gb	99	113
<b>Mitford, M. R.</b> —Sketches of English Life and Character ..	A	173	57
<b>Mitford, R. C. W.</b> —To Cabul with the Cavalry Brigade ..	Dw	47	167
<b>Mitra, H. N.</b> —Elementary Botany .. .. .	Hcb	119	60
"    "    (Ed.)—Punjab Unrest Before and After ..	Fa	89	130
"    "    Government of India Reports, 1918-19 ..	O	149	46
<b>Mitra, L. C.</b> —History of the Indigo Disturbance in Bengal ..	I	14	172
<b>Mitra, N.</b> —Statesman's Year Book, 1886-1918 .. ..	Nd	160	162
"    "    Statesman's Year Book, 1921 .. ..	O	148	1-14
<b>Mitra, S. M.</b> —Indian Problems .. .. .	Fa	89	149
"    "    Anglo-Indian Studies .. .. .	Fa	89	47
<b>Mitter, Dwarakanath.</b> —The Position of Women in Hindu Law .. .. .	I	14	48
<b>Mitter, P.</b> —Trial of Maharajah Nand Kumar .. ..	I	14	163
<b>Mitton, G. E.</b> —The Lost Cities of Ceylon .. ..	Du	39	164
<b>Mivart, St. George.</b> —Genesis of Species, The .. ..	Hcc	120	80
"    "    Common Frog .. .. .	Hcd	121	114
"    "    Elements of Science, The .. ..	Hhc	124	214
"    "    Origin of Human Reason, The .. ..	Ge	106	125
<b>Moberly, A. N.</b> —Amulets as Agents in the Prevention of Disease in Bengal .. .. .	J	134	157
<b>Modern Studies</b> .. .. .	O	149	44
<b>Modi, J. J.</b> —Asiatic Papers. (Parts I and II.) .. ..	A	173	218

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Modi, J. J.</b> —Marriage Customs Among the Parsis. . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>171</b>
„ „ Few Events in the Early History of the Parsis and their Dates . . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>64</b>
„ „ Parsis at the Court of Akbar and Dastur Maherji Rana . . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>65</b>
„ „ Education among the Ancient Iranians . . . . .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>185</b>
„ „ King Solomon's Temple and the Ancient Persians . . . . .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>99</b>
„ „ Religious System of the Parsis . . . . .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>100</b>
„ „ Symbolism in the Marriage Ceremonies of Different Nations . . . . .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>10</b>
„ „ Glimpse into the Work of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society during the last One Hundred Years from a Parsi Point of View . . . . .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>186</b>
„ „ Dictionary of Avestic Proper Names . . . . .	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>111</b>
„ „ Jamaspi-Pahlvi . . . . .	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>112</b>
„ „ Madigan-i-Hazar Dadistan . . . . .	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>113</b>
„ „ Anthropological Papers . . . . .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>11</b>
„ „ Madigan-I-Hazar Dadistan . . . . .	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>114</b>
„ „ Marriage Ceremony of the Parsis. (2 Copies.)	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>12-13</b>
„ „ Dastur Bahaman Kaikobad and the Kisseh-I-Sanjan—A Reply . . . . .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>187</b>
„ „ Various Papers on Iranian Subjects . . . . .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>101</b>
	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>115</b>
			<b>116</b>
<b>Modi, H. P.</b> —Political Future of India . . . . .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>49</b>
„ „ Sir Pherozeshah Mehta. (Vols. I. & II.) . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>110-111</b>
<b>Moffat, J.</b> —George Meredith—A Primer to the Novels . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>Moffat, W.</b> —Land and Work . . . . .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Mohl, J.</b> —Introduction to the Shah-Namah of Firdusi . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>172</b>
<b>Mohammed Musseehooddeen.</b> —Oude—Its Princess and Its Government Vindicated . . . . .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Moir, J. Reid.</b> —Pre-Palæolithic Man . . . . .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Molesworth.</b> —Indian Railway Policy . . . . .	<b>Hj</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>Molesworth, B.</b> —History of the Roman Empresses . . . . .	<b>Dhh</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Molesworth, Candy.</b> —English-Marathi Dictionary . . . . .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Molesworth, W. N.</b> —History of England (1830-1874) . . . . .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Moliere.</b> —Moliere. (Mrs. Oliphant and Another) . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>61</b>
„ Comedies. (M. L. F.B.S.) . . . . .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>35</b>
„ Dramatic Works. (C. Wall.) . . . . .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>36</b>
„ Plays. (M.U.L.) . . . . .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>37</b>
„ Plays in French (1659-61 and 1664-65, With a New Translation and Notes by A. R. Waller.) . . . . .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>38</b>
„ Plays. (In French, With an English Translation by R. Waller.) . . . . .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>39</b>
„ Moliere. (F. Marzials.) . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>146</b>
„ Life. (II. Trollope.) . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>Molinari, E.</b> —Treatise on General and Industrial Organic Chemistry. (2 Vols.) . . . . .	<b>Hd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>181</b>
			<b>182</b>
<b>Moll, Dr. A.</b> —Hypnotism . . . . .	<b>Ggb</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>97</b>
„ „ Sexual Life of the Child . . . . .	<b>Hhf</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Mollison, J.</b> —A Text-book of Indian Agriculture. (2 Vols.) . . . . .	<b>Hj</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>60-61</b>
<b>Molloy, F.</b> —Russian Court in the 18th Century . . . . .	<b>Dii</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Molmenti, P.</b> —Venice . . . . .	<b>Dy</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>57</b>

## INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Molt, F. W.</b> —Nature and Nurture in Mental Development	Gb	99	58
<b>Moltke, Von.</b> Moltke in His Home	E	82	113
"    "    "    "    Franco-German War 1870	Dt	39	12
<b>Molvi, Fazal Ali.</b> —Dictionary of English and Persian Languages	Nb	145	6
<b>Momeric, A. W.</b> —Modern Scepticism and Modern Faith.	Ge	106	158
<b>Mommsen, T. and Others.</b> —Letters on the War Between Germany and France	Dt	39	13
"    "    "    "    History, of Rome. (W. F. Dickson.)	Dhh	55	81
<b>Moncalm, M.</b> —Origin of Thought and Speech	Ge	106	159
<b>Moncel, Count De.</b> —Telephone, Microphone and the Phonograph	Hhb	124	7
<b>Moncrieff, A. R. H.</b> —World of To-day—A Survey of the Lands and Peoples of the Globe as Seen in Travel and Commerce. (6 Vols.)	Kpp	141	30 to 35
<b>Money, Edward.</b> —Twelve Months with the Bashibazouks	Kpp	141	36
<b>Money, Leo Chiozza.</b> —The Triumph of Nationalization.	Fb	93	38
"    "    "    "    Elements of the Fiscal Problem	Fh	93	37
<b>Monier-Williams, Sir M.</b> —Brahmanism and Hinduism, or Religion, Thought and Life in India as Based on the Vedas and Other Sacred Books of the Hindus	Gf	110	102
"    "    "    "    Hinduism	Gf	110	103
"    "    "    "    Indian Wisdom	Gf	110	104
"    "    "    "    Religious Thought and Life in India	Gf	110	105
<b>Monk.</b> —Life. (J. Bailey.)	E	79	203
<b>" Monographs on Artists.</b> (Ed. by H. Knackfuss)			
Botticelli. (E. Steinmann. Tr. by C. Dodgson.)	Ho	8	50
Donatello. (A. Meyer. Tr. by P. Knody.)	Ho	8	51
Durer. (H. Knackfuss. Tr. by C. Dodgson.)	Ho	8	52
Holbein. (H. Knackfuss. Tr. by C. Dodgson.)	Ho	8	83
Raphael. (H. Knackfuss. Tr. by C. Dodgson.)	Ho	8	54
Rembrandt. (H. Knackfuss. Tr. by C. Dodgson.)	Ho	8	55
Reburs. (H. Knackfuss. Tr. by C. Dodgson.)	Ho	8	56
Van Dyck. (H. Knackfuss. Tr. by C. Dodgson.)	Ho	8	57
<b>Monre, Harold.</b> —Strange Meetings	B	192	42
<b>Monro, W. D.</b> —Stories of Indian Gods and Heroes	Ha	117	15
<b>Monroe, Paul.</b> —Source Book of the History of Education For the Greek and Roman Period	Fc	95	187
"    "    "    "    Text-Book in the History of Education	Fc	95	186
"    "    "    "    Cyclopedia of Education. (5 Vols.)	Na	144	77-81
<b>Monroe, W. S.</b> —In Viking Land—Norway.	Kdd	139	175
<b>Montagu, H.</b> —Copper Coins of England	Dzz	179	62
<b>Montagu, Lady M. W.</b> —Best Letters of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu, The (T Octave.)		82	115
"    "    "    "    Lady Wortley Montagu and Her Times. (G. Paston.)		82	116
"    "    "    "    Letters From the Right Honourable Lady Mary Wortley, 1700—1762. (R. B. Johnson.)	E	82	117
<b>Montaigne, M.</b> —Essays. (Montaigne—W. L. Collins.)	A	170	62
"    "    "    "    Fables of Michael, Lord of Montaigne. (J. Florio.) (Sir J. L. H. Best Book Series.)		173	174

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Montalembert, Le Comte De.</b> —Debate on India in the English Parliament .. .. .	I	14	165
<b>Montefiore, C. G.</b> —Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religion of the Ancient Hebrews. (C. G. Montefiore.) .. .. .	Gf	109	119
<b>Montenegro, Dr. J. V.</b> —Bubonic Plague .. .. .	J	134	45
<b>Montesquieu, L.</b> —Spirit of Laws. (Tr. by T. Nugent.) ..	Fa	89	44
"    "    Persian Letters. (Tr. by J. Davidson.) ..	A	173	176
<b>Montessori, Maria.</b> —Montessori Method—Scientific Pedagogy as Applied to Child Education .. .. .	Fc	95	188
"    "    in the Children's Houses .. .. .	Fc	95	189
"    "    Montessori Mother. (D. C. Fisher.) ..	Fc	95	190
"    "    Montessori's Own Hand-Book .. .. .	Ha	117	16
"    "    Pedagogical Anthropology .. .. .	Fc	96	1
"    "    The Advanced Montessori Method .. ..	Dt	39	14
<b>Montgomery, D. H.</b> —The Leading Facts of French History ..	Nb	145	7
<b>Montgomery, H.</b> —Dictionary of Political Phrases .. ..	E	82	118
"    "    Life and Letters of George Alfred .. ..	B	192	43
"    "    Lefroy .. .. .	Gf	110	106
<b>Montgomery, J.</b> —Poems. (R. A. Willott.) .. .. .	B	192	44
<b>Montgomery, J. H.</b> —Religions of the Past and Present ..	A	173	177
<b>Montgomery, R.</b> —Sacred Annual, The .. .. .	Gf	110	107
<b>Moody and Lovett.</b> —A History of English Literature .. ..	Dw	47	66
<b>Mookerjee, R. K.</b> —Fundamental Unity of India .. .. .	Hg	123	184
"    "    Indian History of Shipping—A History of the Sea-borne Trade and Maritime Activity of the Indians from the Earliest Times .. .. .	A	173	179
<b>Moon, C. G.</b> —Recognition of Minerals .. .. .	Gf	110	108
<b>Moon, E.</b> —Oriental Fragments .. .. .	A	173	178
"    "    Hindu Pantheon .. .. .	Nd	146	71
<b>Moon, G. W.</b> —Learned Men's English, The Revisers .. ..	Hca	119	17
"    "    Men and Women of the Time .. .. .	Hk	4	14
<b>Moore, Benjamin.</b> —Origin and Nature of Life .. .. .	Gf	110	109
<b>Moore, Col.</b> —Sanitary Engineering .. .. .	Dw	47	67
<b>Moore, C. H.</b> —The Religious Thought of the Greeks, From Homer to the Triumph of Christianity .. .. .	I	75	50—63
"    "    Notices of Archipelago .. .. .	A	173	180
<b>Moore, E. F.</b> —Privy Council Indian Appeals .. .. .	E	82	119
<b>Moore, Frankfort.</b> —Georgian Pageant .. .. .	A	173	181
"    "    Keeper of the Robes .. .. .	Fa	89	52
"    "    Lighter Side of English Life .. .. .	O	148	189
"    "    Truth About Ulster .. .. .	B	192	46
<b>Moore, F. R. S.</b> —Hindu Infanticide .. .. .	E	82	122
<b>Moore, George F.</b> —"Esther Waters"—A Play in Five Acts. ..	E	82	123
"    "    Hail and Farewell—Ave .. .. .	E	82	124
"    "    Hail and Farewell—Salve .. .. .	A	173	183
"    "    Hail and Farewell—Vale .. .. .	Gf	110	110
"    "    Impressions and Opinions .. .. .	A	173	182
"    "    Literature of the Old Testament .. .. .	B	192	45
"    "    Parheli and His Island .. .. .	E	82	120
"    "    Bending of the Bough .. .. .	E	82	121
"    "    George Moore, Merchant and Philanthropist. (S. Smiles) .. .. .		85	209
"    "    Memoirs of My Dead Life .. .. .			
"    "    Salt Titus, Sir, and George Moore. (J. Burnley.) .. .. .			

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Moore, George F.</b> —Philosophical Studies .. .. .	Ge	106	160
" " Practical and Scientific Self-Culture .. .. .	Gc	102	90
" " Ethics .. .. .	Gc	102	89
" " History of Religions .. .. .	Gf	110	111
<b>Moore, H. L.</b> —Economic Cycles—Their Law and Cause .. .. .	Fb	93	39
<b>Moore, J.</b> —To the Mountains of the Moon .. .. .	Kf	136	185
<b>Moore, J. H.</b> —Iti-Vattaka, or Sayings of Buddha .. .. .	Gf	110	112
" " Savage Survivals .. .. .	Hd	122	183
<b>Moore, J. M.</b> —Three Aspects of Tennyson .. .. .	A	177	99
<b>Moore, Mabel.</b> —Days in Hellas .. .. .	Ha	117	17
<b>Moore, Thomas.</b> —History of Ireland .. .. .	Dx	52	28
" " Prose and Verse .. .. .	A	173	188
" " Lalla Rookh and Irish Melodies .. .. .	B	192	45
" " Poetical Works .. .. .	B	192	47
" " " (Rossetti.) .. .. .	B	192	49
<b>Moore, Usborne.</b> —Cosmos and the Creeds .. .. .	Gf	110	113
" " Glimpses of the Next State .. .. .	Ggf	114	7
" " "Voices"—A Sequel to "Glimpses of the Next State" .. .. .	Ggf	114	8
Moore's Almanac (1902—1912) .. .. .	Nd	159	173 to 183
<b>Moorman, F. W.</b> —Plays of the Ridings .. .. .	B	192	51
" " Songs of the Ridings .. .. .	B	192	51
<b>Moos, N. A.</b> —Elementary Treatise on the Strength of Materials .. .. .	Hr	125	100
<b>Mordell, Albert.</b> —The Erotic Motive in Literature .. .. .	A	173	186
<b>More, Adelyne.</b> —Fecundity Versus Civilization .. .. .	Fb	93	40
<b>More, Hannah.</b> —Prose Works .. .. .	A	173	167
<b>More, L. T.</b> —Limitations of Science, The .. .. .	Ge	106	161
<b>More, Paul Elmer.</b> —With the Wits. (Shelburne Essays, Tenth Series.) .. .. .	A	173	188
<b>More, Sir Thomas.</b> —Household of Sir Thomas More .. .. .	E	82	125
" " Utopia. (J. Collins.) .. .. .	A	173	189
<b>Morel, E. D.</b> —The Black Man's Burden .. .. .	Dc	19	34
" " King Leopold's Rule in Africa .. .. .	Dc	19	33
<b>Moreland, W. H.</b> —India at the Death of Akbar. (An Economic Study.) .. .. .	Fb	93	41
<b>Morell, J. D.</b> —Historical and Critical View of the Speculative Philosophy of Europe in the Nineteenth Century .. .. .	Gd	103	6
<b>Moret, Alexander.</b> —In the Time of the Pharaohs .. .. .	Dq	22	95
" " Kings and Gods of Egypt .. .. .	Gf	110	115
<b>Morfill, W. R.</b> —Poland. (S. N.) .. .. .	Dff	55	14
" " Russia. (S. N.) .. .. .	Dii	55	125
<b>Morgan, A. De.</b> —Study and Difficulties of Mathematics .. .. .	Hr	125	101
" " Essays on the Life and Work of Newton .. .. .	A	173	190
<b>Morgan, B. S.</b> —Backward Child: A Study of Psychology and Treatment of Backwardness .. .. .	Gb	99	59
<b>Morgan, C. E.</b> —Rise of the Novel of Manners. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	A	173	191 to 192
<b>Morgan, E.</b> —Scott and Coleridge .. .. .	A	173	192
<b>Morgan, H. E.</b> —Dignity of Business .. .. .	Fc	96	3
<b>Morgan, J. H.</b> —German War Book. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Fa	89	53—54
<b>Morgan, J. O.</b> —Field Crops for the Cotton Belt .. .. .	Hi	1	62
<b>Morgan, K. C.</b> —The Moral Philosophy of Free Thought .. .. .	Gf	110	114
<b>Morgan, Lady.</b> —Women and Her Master .. .. .	A	173	194
<b>Morgan, Pierpont.</b> —Life Story of J. Pierpont Morgan .. .. .	E	82	126

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Morgan, R B.</b> —The Ground Work of English. (Parts I and II.) . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>195</b>
.. .. Readings in English Social History from Contemporary Literature . . . . .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Morgan, Prof. T. H.</b> —Heredity and Sex . . . . .	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>115</b>
.. .. Mechanism of Mendelism, The . . . . .	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>114</b>
.. .. A Critique of the Theory of Evolution . . . . .	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>"Morganthau, Ambassador, Henry."</b> —Secrets of the Bosphorus . . . . .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Morier, J.</b> —A Journey Through Persia, Armenia and Asia Minor to Constantinople (1808-90) . . . . .	<b>Kff</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>216</b>
.. .. Second Journey Through Persia, Armenia and Asia Minor to Constantinople (1810-16) . . . . .	<b>Kff</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>217</b>
<b>Morison Constance.</b> —By the Banks of the Ganges . . . . .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Morison, H. N.</b> —Advocacy and Examination of Witnesses. . . . .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>Morison, I.</b> —Industrial Organisation of an Indian Province. . . . .	—	—	—
<b>Morison, J. L.</b> —British Supremacy and Canadian Self-Government, 1839—1854 . . . . .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>Morison, Theodore.</b> —Economic Transition of India, The . . . . .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Morley, Henry.</b> —Character Writing of the 17th Century . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>197</b>
.. .. Early Papers and Some Memories . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>198</b>
.. .. English Writers . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>199</b>
.. .. First Sketch of English Literature . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>200</b>
.. .. Ideal Commonwealths. (Morley's Universal Library.) . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>201</b>
.. .. Journal of a London Playgoer, The . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>202</b>
.. .. Memoirs of Bartholomew Fair . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>203</b>
.. .. Ireland Under Elizabeth and James The First . . . . .	<b>Dx</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Morley, Viscount John.</b> —Critical Miscellanies . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>204</b>
.. .. "Viscount Morley and the Indian Reforms" . . . . .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>11</b>
.. .. Indian Speeches . . . . .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>58</b>
.. .. On Compromise . . . . .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>59</b>
.. .. Notes on Politics and History . . . . .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>60</b>
.. .. Recollections. (Vols. I and II.) . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>Morman, J. B.</b> —The Principles of Rural Credits . . . . .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>Morris, Charles.</b> —Half Hours With the Best American Authors . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>43</b>
.. .. Half Hours With the Best Humorous Authors . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>206</b>
.. .. Heroes of Progress in America . . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>207</b>
.. .. The World's Great Orators and Their Best Orations . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>130</b>
<b>Morris, E.</b> —Austral English Dictionary . . . . .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>209</b>
<b>Morris, Henry.</b> —The Governors-General of India. (Vol. I.) . . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>8</b>
.. .. History of India, The . . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>70</b>
.. .. Godavery District . . . . .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Morris, J.</b> —Advanced Japan . . . . .	<b>Dz</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Morris, Sir Lewis.</b> —New Rambler—Essays . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>98</b>
.. .. Epic of Hades, The . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>208</b>
.. .. Poetical Works . . . . .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Morris, M.</b> —Essays in Theatrical Criticism . . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Morris, Sir Malcolm.</b> —The Nation's Health—The Stamp—ing Out of Venereal Diseases . . . . .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>210</b>
<b>Morris, M. C. F.</b> —Yorkshire Folklore . . . . .	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>51</b>
			<b>135</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Morris, William.</b> —Earthly Paradise The. . . . .	B	192	54
"    "    Life. (A. Noyes.) . . . . .	E	82	131
"    "    Socialism—Its Growth and Outcome . . . . .	Fb	94	45
"    "    The Life and Death of Jason . . . . .	B	192	56
<b>Morris, W. O'Connor.</b> —Ireland. (C. H. S.) . . . . .	Dx	52	30
<b>Morrison, Arthur.</b> —Painters of Japan, The. (2 Vols.) . . . . .	Hqq	10	48-49
<b>Morrison, F. T.</b> —Manual of Training for South African Schools. (Wood Work.) . . . . .	HI	6	20
<b>Morrison, G.</b> —Complete System of Practical Book-keeping . . . . .	Hr	125	102
<b>Morrison, J. E.</b> —Chinese Commercial Guide . . . . .	Nd	146	72
<b>Morrison, M. A.</b> —Sidelights on Germany . . . . .	Fa	89	62
<b>Morrison, T.</b> —Imperial Rule in India . . . . .	Fa	89	63
"    "    New Ideas in India During the 19th Century . . . . .	Fa	89	64
<b>Morrison, William.</b> —Story of Sigurd The Volsung and the Fall of the Niblungs . . . . .	B	192	55
"    "    Juvenile Offenders. (2 Copies.) . . . . .	Fb	93	44-45
"    "    Crime and Its Causes. . . . .	Fb	93	215
"    "    Jews Under the Romans . . . . .	Dcc	52	127
<b>Morselli, Prof. H.</b> —Suicide—An Essay in Comparative Moral Statistics . . . . .	Gc	102	91
<b>Mortimer, F. J.</b> —Photograms of the Year 1916 . . . . .	Hp	8	91
"    "    Photograms of the Year 1917 . . . . .	Hqq	10	50
<b>Mortimer, T.</b> —Dictionary of Commerce, Trade and Manufacture . . . . .	Nb	145	9
<b>Mortlake, G. N.</b> —Love Letters of a Japanese . . . . .	E	82	132
<b>Morton, Harold.</b> —Some Contemporary Poets, 1920 . . . . .	A	173	211
<b>Morton, James.</b> —The Nun's Rule . . . . .	A	173	212
<b>Morton, J. M.</b> —Play for Home Performance . . . . .	B	192	57
<b>Morton, V.</b> —Thoughts on Hell . . . . .	Gf	110	116
<b>Moseley, H.</b> —Mechanics Applied to the Arts . . . . .	HI	6	21
<b>Moseley, S. A.</b> —With Kitchener in Cairo . . . . .	Kq	138	22
<b>Moses, M. J.</b> —Passion Play of Oberammergau . . . . .	B	192	58
<b>Moses, Robert.</b> —Civil Service of Great Britain . . . . .	Fb	93	46
<b>Mosso, Angelo.</b> —Fatigue . . . . .	Hhf	125	49
"    "    Dawn of Mediterranean Civilizations . . . . .	Ha	117	18
<b>Motiwala, J. J., and Another.</b> —Enlightened Non-Zoroastrians on Mazdayism . . . . .	Gf	110	117
<b>Motley, J. L.</b> —Dutch Republic, The . . . . .	Daa	52	113
<b>Mottelay, P. F.</b> —The Life and Work of Sir Hiram S. Maxim . . . . .	E	82	133
<b>Motylnski, A. De.</b> —Les Mansions Lunaires des Arbes De Mohammed El-Moqr . . . . .	S	155	137
<b>Moulton, C. H.</b> —Readings in the Economics of War . . . . .	Fb	93	47
<b>Moulton, F. R.</b> —Introduction to Celestial Mechanics . . . . .	Hr	125	103
<b>Moulton, H. G.</b> —Principles of Money and Banking . . . . .	Fb	93	48
<b>Moulton, James Hope.</b> —Syncretism in Religion as Illustrated in the History of the Parsism . . . . .	Gf	110	118
"    "    Addresses on Zoroastrianism . . . . .	Gf	110	119
"    "    Early Religious Poetry of Persia . . . . .	Gf	110	120
"    "    Teaching of Zarathushtra, The . . . . .	Gf	110	121
"    "    The Treasure of Magi . . . . .	Gf	110	122
"    "    A Neglected Sacrament . . . . .	A	173	213
<b>Moulton, Hon. K. F.</b> —Trial of Steinie Morrison . . . . .	I	14	169
<b>Moulton, Lord</b> —Science and War . . . . .	A	173	214
<b>Moulton, R. G.</b> —Modern Study of Literature, The . . . . .	A	173	215



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Moulton, R. G.</b> —World Literature .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>216</b>
„ „ Moral System of Shakespeare .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>4</b>
„ „ Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>22</b>
„ „ Ancient Classical Drama .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Mountford.</b> —Beauties of Channing .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>171</b>
<b>Mowat, R. B.</b> —Henry V .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>“ Moxon's Miniature Poets.”</b> —			
Selection From Robert Browning .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>72</b>
„ „ Lord Byron .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>73</b>
„ „ H. F. Tupper .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Moyle, J. B.</b> —Institutes of Justinian .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>130</b>
„ „ Contract of Sale in the Civil Law .. ..	<b>I j</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>170</b>
<b>Mozans, H. J.</b> —Woman in Science .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>217</b>
<b>Mozart.</b> —Life. (Dr. F. Gehring.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>135</b>
„ „ Mozart's Operas—A Critical Study .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>218</b>
<b>Mozart, J. E.</b> —Divine Aspects of History, The .. ..	<b>O</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>[ 123</b> <b>124</b>
<b>Mudaliar, A. G.</b> —India's Memorial Tribute to His Most Gracious Majesty King Edward VII, Emperor of India ..	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>219</b>
<b>Mudge, G. I.</b> —Guide to the Study and Use of Reference Books .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Muehlan, Dr.</b> —Dr. Muehlan's Diary .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Mugge, M. A.</b> —The War Diary of a Square Peg .. ..	<b>Ds</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Muhammad Ali.</b> —The Ahmadiyya Movement. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>[ 125</b> <b>126</b>
<b>Muhammad Awfi.</b> —Lubab-ul-Albab. (E. Browne.) ..	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>Muhammad Bin Al Hasan.</b> —History of Tabristan. (E. Browne.) .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>Muhammad Ibrahim.</b> —Histoire Des Seldjoucides du Kerman Par Muhammad Ibrahim .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Muir, J.</b> —Metrical Translations From Sanskrit Writers ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>127</b>
„ „ Oriental Studies .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>128</b>
Original Sanskrit Texts. (Vol. I and IV) .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>[ 129</b> <b>130</b>
<b>Muir, Ramsay.</b> —Britain's Case Against Germany .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>66</b>
„ „ Making of British India, The .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>71</b>
„ „ Nationalism and Internationalism .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>49</b>
„ „ The Expansion of Europe .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>67</b>
„ „ Liberalism and Industry .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>50</b>
„ „ Short History of British Commonwealth. (Part I.) .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>Muir, Sir William.</b> —Annals of the Early Caliphate .. ..	<b>De</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>102</b>
„ „ „ Mameluke, or Slave Dynasty of Egypt .. .. .	<b>Dq</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>96</b>
„ „ „ Mahomedan Controversy and Other Indian Articles .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>222</b>
„ „ „ The Caliphate—Its Rise, Decline and Fall .. .. .	<b>Dnn</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>23</b>
„ „ „ Records of the Intelligence Department of the Government of the North-West Provinces of India During the Mutiny of 1857 .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>72</b>
„ „ „ Caliphate—Its Rise, Decline and Fall .. .. .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>38</b>
„ „ „ Extracts From Koran .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>131</b>
„ „ „ Life of Mahomed .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>132</b>
„ „ „ Rise and Decline of Islam .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>133</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Muirhead, James.</b> —German Philosophy in Relation to the War .. .. .	Ge	106	162
"    "    Historical Introduction to the Private Law of Rome .. .. .	I	14	171
"    "    Elements of Ethics .. .. .	Ge	102	92
<b>Muirhead, W. A.</b> —Practical Tropical Sanitation .. .. .	J	134	52
<b>Mukadam, G. S.</b> —Select Indian Questions .. .. .	O	148	190
<b>Mukerji, D. G.</b> —Rajani Songs of the Night .. .. .	B	192	60
<b>Mukherji, P.</b> —Indian Constitutional Documents (1773—1915.) (With Supplement.) .. .. .	Fa	89	70
"    "    Indian Constitutional Documents (1600—1918). (Vol. I.) .. .. .	Fa	89	72
"    "    Indian Constitutional Documents (1915—1916). (Vol. II.) .. .. .	Fa	89	73
"    "    The Indian Constitution .. .. .	Fa	89	71
<b>Mukherji, P. C.</b> —Report on a Tour of Exploration of the Antiquities in the Terai, Nepal, Etc. .. .. .	Dvv	67	35
<b>Mukherji, R.</b> —Foundations of Economy .. .. .	Fb	93	51
"    "    Local Government in Ancient India .. .. .	Fa	88	74
"    "    Principles of Comparative Economy .. .. .	Fb	93	52
<b>Mukhopadhyaye, G.</b> —Surgical Instruments of the Hindus. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	J	134	53-54
<b>Mukhopadhyaye, P. N.</b> —India—Her Cult and Education. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	Ge	106	163
"    "    Approaches to Truth (Vol. II.) .. .. .	Ge	106	164
<b>" Mulford, ' Prentice."</b> —Prentice Mulford's Story of Life by Land and Sea. (A. E. Waite.) .. .. .	E	82	138
<b>Mulhall, M. G.</b> —Industries and Wealth of Nations .. .. .	Fb	93	53
<b>Mulhall, M. M.</b> —Explorers in the New World Before and After Columbus and the Story of the Jesuit Missions of Paraguay .. .. .	Kg	137	33
<b>Mulji, C., and F. Rana.</b> —Epitome of Hindu Law, The .. .. .	I	14	112
"    "    "    Epitome of Mahomedan Law, The .. .. .	I	14	173
<b>Mulla, D. F.</b> —Indian Contract Act, The .. .. .	I	14	174
<b>Mulla Feroze Bin Kausl.</b> —Desatir .. .. .	Gf	110	135
"    "    George Nameh, The .. .. .	Q	152	135
"    "    Kabisa .. .. .	Q	152	136
"    "    Desati, or Sacred Writings of the Ancient Persian Prophets. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Q	152	137
<b>Muller, E. B.</b> —Lord Milner and South Africa .. .. .	Fa	89	138
<b>Muller, Frederick.</b> —Beitrag zur Erklärung des Artai .. .. .	R	154	75
"    "    Zend Studien. (Vols. 3 & 4.) .. .. .	R	154	117
"    "    Iranica .. .. .	S	155	118
"    "    Linguistische Abhandlungen .. .. .	S	155	119
<b>Muller, George.</b> —Life. (E. R. Pitman.) .. .. .	E	85	138
<b>Muller, H.</b> —Household Medical Adviser, The .. .. .	J	134	98
<b>Muller, J. P.</b> —My System .. .. .	L	142	55
<b>Muller, Lyen F.</b> —The History of Social Development .. .. .	Fb	93	53
<b>Muller, Mrs. M.</b> —Letters From Constantinople .. .. .	Kpp	141	37
<b>Mumby, F. A.</b> —Letters of Literary Men .. .. .	E	82	143
<b>Mumford, Alfred A.</b> —Manchester Grammar School, 1515—1915 .. .. .	Fc	96	4
<b>Mumm, A. L.</b> —Five Months in Himalayas .. .. .	Kw	139	24
<b>Mundy, Capt.</b> —Raja Brook's Borneo and Celibes .. .. .	Kj	137	90
<b>Mundy, D. C.</b> —Journal of a Tour in India .. .. .	Kw	139	25

**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

		Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Mungo Park.</b>	—Mission to Africa .. .. .	Kf	136	186
"	Travels of Mungo Park .. .. .	Kf	136	187
<b>Munro, John.</b>	—Story of Electricity .. .. .	Hhb	124	8
<b>Munro, J. J.</b>	—Brooke's Romeo and Juliet—Being the Originals of Shakespeare's " Romeo and Juliet .. .. .	A	176	30
<b>Munro, Robert.</b>	—Palæolithic Man and Terramara Settlements in Europe .. .. .	Ha	117	19
"	" From Darwinism to Kaiserism .. .. .	Fa	89	76
"	" Pre-Historic Problems .. .. .	Ha	117	20
"	" Pre-Historic Britain .. .. .	Dxx	179	8
<b>Munro, Sir Thomas.</b>	—Life. (T. Bradshaw.) .. .. .	E	83	192
"	" Selections From His Minutes and Other Official Writings. (Ed. by A. J. Arbuthnot.) .. .. .	Dw	47	73
<b>Munro, W. H.</b>	—Government of European Cities .. .. .	Fa	89	77
"	" Principles and Methods of Municipal Administration .. .. .	Fa	89	70
<b>Munshi, Abdul Karim.</b>	—Tuhfa-I-Jubilee, or The Jubilee Present .. .. .	Q	152	139
"	" The Alamgir-Namah .. .. .	Q	152	140
<b>Munshi, R. N.</b>	—History of the Kutub Minar (Delhi) .. .. .	Hm	6	103
<b>Munsockh, N. C.</b>	—Selections From the Translation of a Gujarati Poem .. .. .	O	148	191
<b>Munson, Arley.</b>	—Jungle Days—Being the Experience of an American Woman Doctor in India .. .. .	Kw	139	26
<b>Munsterberg, Hugo.</b>	—Americans, The .. .. .	Dd	19	84
"	" Eternal Values, The .. .. .	Gb	99	61
"	" Psychology and Crime .. .. .	Gb	99	62
"	" Psychology and Life .. .. .	Gb	99	63
"	" Psychology and the Teacher .. .. .	Gb	99	46
"	" Psycho-therapy .. .. .	Gb	99	65
"	" Eternal Life, The .. .. .	Ge	106	165
"	" Psychology, General and Applied .. .. .	Gb	99	67
"	" Psychology and Industrial Efficiency .. .. .	Gb	99	66
"	" Psychology and Social Sanity .. .. .	Gb	99	68
<b>Munsterberg and Others.</b>	—Subconscious Phenomena .. .. .	Gb	99	69
<b>Murchison, Sir R.</b>	—Life. (A. Geike.) .. .. .	E	82	144
<b>Murdoch, A. G.</b>	—Humorous Scotch Readings .. .. .	A	173	221
<b>Murdoch, John.</b>	—Letter to Napier on Government and University Education .. .. .	Fc	96	5
<b>Murdoch, W. G. B.</b>	—From Edinburgh to India and Burmah .. .. .	Kw	139	28
<b>Murillo.</b>	—Life. (E. Minor.) .. .. .	E	80	161
<b>Murphy, R.</b>	—Electricity .. .. .	Hhb	124	9
<b>Murray, A.</b>	—Small Classical Atlas .. .. .	Kb	136	84
"	" Illustrated Bible Dictionary .. .. .	Nb	145	10
"	" High Road of Empire .. .. .	Kw	139	29
<b>Murray, Col. A. M.</b>	—The " Fortnightly " History of the War. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	Ds	36	15
<b>Murray, A. S.</b>	—Handbook of Greek Archæology .. .. .	Duu	64	121
<b>Murray, A. T.</b>	—Homer, The Odyssey. (Vol. II.) .. .. .	P	151	59
<b>Murray, C. A.</b>	—Travels in North America .. .. .	Kg	137	34
<b>Murray, David.</b>	—Japan .. .. .	Dz	52	99
"	—Lawyer's Merriments .. .. .	A	173	222
<b>Murray, Gilbert.</b>	—Alcestis of Euripides—A Play .. .. .	B	192	61
"	" Andromache—A Play in Three Acts .. .. .	B	192	62
"	" Bacchæ of Euripides, The .. .. .	B	192	63
"	" Electra of Euripides, The .. .. .	B	192	64
"	" Euripides and His Age .. .. .	A	173	225

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Murray, Gilbert.</b> —Four Stages of Greek Religion .. ..	Gf	110	136
" " Plays .. ..	B	192	65-69
" " Frogs of Aristophanes, The .. ..	B	192	65
" " Hippolytus of Euripides, The .. ..	B	192	66
" " Iphigenia in Tauris of Euripides .. ..	B	192	67
" " Medea of Euripides, The .. ..	B	192	68
" " Trojan Women of Euripides .. ..	B	192	69
" " Religio Grammatici (The Religion of a Man of Letters.) .. ..	A	174	2
" " The Agamemnon of Aeschylus .. ..	B	192	71
" " Essays and Addresses .. ..	A	174	1
" " Rise of the Greek Epic, The .. ..	A	173	224
<b>Murray, H.</b> —Encyclopaedia of Geography .. ..	Na	144	82
<b>Murray, H. O. K.</b> —History of Chess, A .. ..	L	142	99
<b>Murray, H. R.</b> —Krupp's and the International Armaments .. ..	Hi	6	22
<b>Murray, James.</b> —A Hand-book of Rome and Its Environs .. ..	Nd	146	74
" " A Hand-book of Modern London .. ..	Nd	146	75
" " A Hand-book of Madras .. ..	Nd	146	76
" " A Hand-book for Travellers in India, Burma and Ceylon .. ..	Nd	146	77
" " Plants and Drugs—Sindh .. ..	Hcb	119	131
<b>Murray, J. Allan.</b> —Reptiles of Sind .. ..	Hcd	121	215
" " Zoology of Beloochistan and Southern Afghanistan .. ..	Hcd	121	216
" " Beverages .. ..	J	134	56-57
" " Soils and Manures .. ..	Hd	122	185
<b>Murray, J. A. H.</b> —English Dictionary on Historical Principles. (9 Vols.) .. ..	Nb	158	8-17
<b>Murray, J. E.</b> —Hand-book of Wireless Telegraphy .. ..	Hhb	124	10
" " Picturesque Tour on the River Thames .. ..	Kr	138	43
<b>Murray IV, John.</b> —John Murray III, 1808-1892 .. ..	E	82	145
<b>Murray, J. Middleton.</b> —The Evolution of the Intellectual Cinnamon and Angelica .. ..	A	174	5
" " .. ..	B	192	70
<b>Murray, M. A.</b> —Ancient Egyptian Legends .. ..	Ha	117	21
" " Witch Cult in Western Europe, The .. ..	Ggc	113	113
<b>Murray, E. and C. Granville.</b> —High Life in France Under the Republic .. ..	A	173	223
<b>Murrell, W.</b> —Chronic Bronchitis and Its Treatment .. ..	J	134	59
<b>Mursell, W. A.</b> —Byways in Book-Land .. ..	A	174	6
<b>Murzban, M. M.</b> —Indian Stamp Act .. ..	I	14	175
" " The Parsis in India. (2 Vols.) .. ..	Dpp	60	39-40
<b>Muscio Bernard.</b> —Lectures on Industrial Psychology .. ..	Hi	6	23
<b>"Muses' Library Series."</b> —Poems of William Blake, (W. Yeats.) .. ..	B	192	75
" " Poems of William Brown, (Goodwin and Bullen.) .. ..	B	192	76
" " Poems of Thomas Carew, (A. Vincent.) .. ..	B	192	77
" " Poems of S. T. Coleridge, (R. Garnett.) .. ..	B	192	78
" " Poems of John Donne, (Chambers and Saintsbury.) .. ..	B	192	79
" " Poems of William Drummond, (W. N. Ward.) .. ..	B	192	80
" " Poems of John Gay, (J. Underhill.) .. ..	B	192	81

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>" Muses' Library Series."</b> —Poems of Robert Herrick. (A. Pollard.) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>82</b>
.. .. Poems of John Keats. (R. Bridges.) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>83</b>
.. .. Poems of Andrew Marvell. (G. Aitken.) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>84</b>
.. .. Poems of Henry Vaughan. (E. Chambers.) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>85</b>
.. .. Poems of Edmund Waller, The. (G. Drury.) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>86</b>
.. .. Satires of Andrew Marvell. (G. Aitken.) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Musgrove, C. D.</b> —Nervous Breakdowns and How to Avoid Them .. ..	—	—	—
<b>Musgrove, E. R.</b> —Composition and Literature .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>" Musical Directory, 1922, The</b> .. ..	<b>Hn</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>" Musicians Series, Great."</b> —Beethoven. (H. S. Rudall.)	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>147</b>
.. .. Mendelssohn. (W.S. Rockstro)	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>148</b>
<b>Muss, Arnolt.</b> —Concise Dictionary of Assyrian Language. .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Musta' idd Khan, Muhammad Saqi.</b> —Maser-i-Alangiri ..	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>Mustard, W. P.</b> —Classical Echoes in Tennyson .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Mu'tamid, King of Seville.</b> —Poems. (Smith, D. L.) ..	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>217</b>
<b>Muter, Mrs.</b> —My Recollections of the Sepoy Revolt ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>" Mutiny Veteran."</b> —Some Reminiscences of Three-quarters of a Century in India .. ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Myer, Issac.</b> —Oldest Book in the World .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>137</b>
<b>Myers, A. W.</b> —Complete Lawn Tennis Player, The ..	<b>L</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Myers, Charles.</b> —Introduction to Experimental Psychology. (2 Copies.) .. ..	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>71-72</b>
<b>Myers, C. S.</b> —Present-Day Applications of Psychology ..	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Myers, F. W.</b> —Human Personality and Its Survival of Bodily Death .. ..	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>Myers, F. W. H.</b> —Essays Classical and Modern (2 Copies.)	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Myers, Isaac.</b> —Qabbalah—The Philosophical Writings of Solomon Ben Yuhudah Ibn Gabirol or Avicbrion ..	<b>Ggb</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Myers, I. T.</b> —A Study in Epic Development .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Myers, J. L.</b> —Dawn of History .. ..	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Myers, P. V.</b> —History of Rome, A .. ..	<b>Dhh</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>82</b>
.. .. Rome—Its Rise and Fall .. ..	<b>Dhh</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>83</b>
.. .. General History .. ..	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>42</b>
.. .. Outlines of Mediæval and Modern History	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Myine, L. G.</b> —Sermons in Bombay (1888—1893).. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>" Mythology of All Races."</b> —Egyptian—Muller, Indo-Chinese—Scottish .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>139</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"N."

## N

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Naa'mat Khan-i-Ali.</b> —Diwan-i-Naamat Khani-Ali	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>142.</b>
<b>Nadailace, Marquis De.</b> —Manners and Monuments of Pre-historic People. (N. Bell.) .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Nadkarni, G. N.</b> —Journal of a Visit to Europe in 1896 ..	<b>Ks</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Nadkarni, K. M.</b> —Indian Plants and Drugs .. .. .	<b>Hcb</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>132</b>
"    "    A Short History of the Marathi Literature .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>11</b>
"    "    A Short History of Marathi Literature ..	<b>U</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Naegamwala, K. D.</b> —Report on the Total Solar Eclipse of January 1921-22, 1898 .. .. .	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>103.</b>
<b>Nageli, C. V.</b> —Mechanico-Physiological Theory of Organic Evolution .. .. .	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>118</b>
<b>Naidu, Mrs. Sarojini.</b> —Golden Threshold, The .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>88</b>
"    "    Bird of Time, The .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>89</b>
"    "    The Broken Wing—Songs of Love and Destiny, 1915-16 .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Naik, Vasant.</b> —Kashinath Trimbak Telang—The Man and His Times .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>Nair, Sir Sankaran.</b> —Sir Sankaran Nair's Minutes of Dissent on the Reform Scheme. .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>80</b>
"    "    Gandhi and Anarchy .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>Nairne, A. K.</b> —Flowering Plants of Western India, The ..	<b>Hcb</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>133</b>
"    "    Handbook for Revenue Officers in the Bombay Presidency .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>176</b>
<b>Nakaba Yamada.</b> —Ghenks—The Mongol Invasion of Japan .. .. .	<b>Dz</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Nakrassov, N.</b> —Who Can be Happy and Free in Russia? ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Nanavati, Hiralal D.</b> —Mount Abu .. .. .	<b>Dvv</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Nand Kumar.</b> —Trial of Maharaja Nand Kumar .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>164</b>
<b>Nandy, A. B.</b> —Pagal Harnath .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>215</b>
<b>Nanniah, A. K.</b> —The Law of Arbitration .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>177</b>
"    "    The Law of Land Acquisition in British India .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Nansen, F.</b> —Life (1861—93.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>150</b>
"    "    Farthest North .. .. .	<b>Kcc</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>166</b>
"    "    Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893-96. (F. Nansen.) .. .. .	<b>Kcc</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>167</b>
"    "    In Northern Mists—Arctic Expedition Early Times. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>Ki</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>68-69</b>
<b>Napheys, George H.</b> —Modern Surgical Therapeutics ..	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>61</b>
"    "    Modern Therapeutics .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>62</b>
"    "    Physical Life of Woman, The .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Napias, Henri Le, Dr.</b> —Manuel d'Hygiene Industrielle ..	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>Napier, Sir Charles.</b> —Life. (Sir W. Butler.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>205</b>
<b>Napier, James.</b> —Chemistry Applied to Dyeing .. .. .	<b>Hd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>186</b>
<b>Napier, Sir William.</b> —English Battles and Sieges in the Peninsula .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>Napoleon Bonaparte.</b> —			
Biographical Study, A. (Dr. Max Lenz.) (Tr. From the German by F. Whyte.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>151</b>
Burlesque Napoleon, The. (P. W. Sergeant.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>152</b>
Captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. (W. Forsyth.) ..	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>153</b>
Decline and Fall of Napoleon, The. (Wolseley.) ..	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>154</b>

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Napoleon Bonaparte.</b> —(Contd.)			
English Caricature and Satire on Napoleon I. (J. Ashton.) .. .. .	E	82	155
Fall of Napoleon. (O. Browning.) .. .. .	E	82	156
History of Captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. (Count Montholon.) .. .. .	E	82	157
Life and Works of Louis Napoleon Bonaparte .. .. .	E	82	158
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. (W. Hazlitt.) .. .. .	E	82	159
" " " (C. Macfarlane.) .. .. .	E	82	160
" " " (Sir E. Scott.) .. .. .	E	82	161
Love Affairs of Napoleon, The. (J. Turquan.) .. .. .	E	82	162
Memoirs. (Count de La Cass.) .. .. .	E	82	163
Napoleon at St. Helena. (B. O'Meara.) .. .. .	E	82	164
Napoleon in Caricature. (A. M. Broadley.) .. .. .	E	82	165
Napoleon in His Own Defence. (Clement Shorter.) .. .. .	E	82	166
Napoleon King of Elba. (Paul Cruyer.) .. .. .	E	82	167
Napoleon—The First Phase. (O. Browning.) .. .. .	E	82	168
Napoleon—The Last Phase. (Lord Roseberry.) .. .. .	E	82	169
Napoleon's Brothers. (A. H. Atteridge.) .. .. .	E	82	170
Napoleon's Correspondence With King Joseph .. .. .	E	82	171
Napoleon's Memoirs (Dictated by the Emperor at St. Helena to the Generals Who Shared His Captivity) (London, 1823.) .. .. .	E	82	174
New Letters of Napoleon The First. (Omitted From the Edition Published Under the Auspices of Napoleon The Third.) (Lady Mary Lloyd.) .. .. .	E	82	175
Return From St. Helena. (W. H. P. Phyfe.) .. .. .	E	82	176
Secret Memoirs of Napoleon. (C. Doris.) .. .. .	E	82	177
Sisters of Napoleon, The. (J. Turquan.) .. .. .	E	82	178
Story of Napoleon, The. (H. F. B. Wheeler.) .. .. .	E	82	179
Table Talks and Opinions of Napoleon .. .. .	A	174	12
Thomas's Life of Napoleon. (G. M. Bussey.) .. .. .	E	82	180
Blucher and the Uprising of Prussia Against Napoleon. .	E	82	181
Bonapartism .. .. .	Dt	36	90
Contemporary English Views of Napoleon. (F. J. Maccunn.) .. .. .	E	82	182
Corsican, The—A Diary of Napoleon's Life in His Own Words .. .. .	E	82	183
Dumouriez and Defence of England Against Napoleon. (T. H. Rose.) .. .. .	E	82	184
Exile of St. Helena .. .. .	E	82	185
Life of Napoleon I. (J. H. Rose.) .. .. .	E	82	187
Life. (Abbot, John.) (2 Vols.) .. .. .	E	77	3-4
Man Napoleon. (W. H. Hudson.) .. .. .	E	82	188
Marriage of Bonapartes. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	E	82	206 207
Napoleon I—A Biography. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .		82	189 190
Napoleon, Lover and Husband .. .. .	E	82	195
Napoleon and His Coronation .. .. .	E	82	191
Napoleon and the Invasion of England. (Vols. I and II)	E	82	193 194
Napoleon and King Murat .. .. .	E	82	192

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"N."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Napoleon Bonaparte.</b> —( <i>Contd.</i> )—			
Napoleon's Legacy—Lady Hamilton: Her Story and Tragedy .. .. .	E	82	206
Napoleon's Letters to Josephine .. .. .	E	82	196
Personality of Napoleon, The .. .. .	E	82	197
Pitt and Napoleon .. .. .	E	82	198
Real Martyr of St. Helena .. .. .	E	82	199
Through Europe With Napoleon .. .. .	Ks	138	69
Wife of General Bonaparte .. .. .	E	82	186
With Napoleon at Waterloo. (E. B. Low.) .. .. .	E	82	200
Women Bonapartes—The Mother and Three Sisters of Napoleon I. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	E	82	201
Women Napoleon Loved, The .. .. .	E	82	202
			203
History of Napoleon. (Vols. I & II.) (Verne, Horrace.)	E	82	172
			173
<b>Napoleon, II.</b> —Napoleon II—The Duke of Reichstadt ..	E	82	210
<b>Napoleon III.</b> —Life of Napoleon III. (A. Forbes.) ..	E	82	211
" " " " " " (J. Haswell.) ..	E	82	212
" " " " " " (B. Jerrold.) ..	E	82	213
" " " " " " (H. Wikoff.) ..	E	82	214
" " Napoleon III. (Sir W. Fraser.) ..	E	82	215
" " Napoleon III and His Court. (L. De Saint Amend.) .. .. .	E	82	216
" " True Story of Louis Napoleon's Life, The. (S. P. Day.) .. .. .	E	82	217
" " Life of Napoleon The Third .. .. .	E	82	218
<b>Napoleon, Prince.</b> —Life of the Prince Imperial. (Ellen.) ..	E	82	219
<b>Naquet, A.</b> —Legal Chemistry. (J. Battershall.) ..	Hd	122	187
<b>Narasu, P. Lakshmi.</b> —The Essence of Bhuddism .. .. .	S	155	140
<b>Narien.</b> —Ancient Astronomy .. .. .	Hb	118	104
<b>Nariman, G. K.</b> —Iranian Influence on Moslem Literature. ..	S	155	141
<b>Nariman, P. R.</b> —New Manufactures for India .. .. .	Hi	6	24
<b>Nash, Vaughan.</b> —Great Famine, The .. .. .	Fa	89	82
<b>Nashe, Thomas.</b> —The Unfortunate Traveller, or The Life of Jack Wilton .. .. .	E	82	220
<b>Nasmyth, James.</b> —Autobiography. (S. Smiles.) .. .. .	E	82	221
<b>Nasmyth, J. and Another.</b> —The Moon .. .. .	Hb	118	105
<b>Nassau, R. H.</b> —Where Animals Talk—West African Folklore Tales .. .. .	Ha	117	24
<b>Natesan, G. A.</b> —All About the War—The "Indian Review" War Book .. .. .	Dpp	60	44
" " Indian Demands .. .. .	Fa	89	83
" " Eminent Orientalists—Indian, European, American .. .. .	E	79	173
<b>Nathan, R.</b> —Plague in India (1896-97) .. .. .	J	134	65
" " Indian Education Quinquennial, 1897-98. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	Fc	96	6-7
" " Indian Education Quinquennial, 1907-08. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	Fc	96	8-9
" " Indian Education Quinquennial, 1913-14 .. .. .	Fc	96	10
" " Indian Education Quinquennial, 1914-15, 1915-16 .. .. .	Fc	96	11-12
" " Educational Buildings in India—No. 6 .. .. .	Fc	96	13



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>"Naturalist Library," The.</b> (Edited by Sir William Jardine, Bart.)-			
Amphibious Carnivora. (R. Hamilton.) .. ..	Hcd	121	217
Birds of Africa. (W. Swainson.) .. ..	Hcd	121	218
Birds of Great Britain and Ireland. (Sir W. Jardine.) ..	Hcd	121	219
British Quadrupeds—Mammalia. (Macgillivray.) ..	Hcd	121	220
Entomology—Bees. (James Duncan.) .. ..	Hcd	121	221
"    Beetles. (James Duncan.) .. ..	Hcd	121	222
"    British Butterflies. (J. Duncan.) ..	Hcd	121	223
"    Foreign Butterflies. (J. Duncan.) ..	Hcd	121	224
"    British Moths, Sphinxes, Etc. J. Duncan.) .. ..	Hcd	121	225
"    Exotic Moths. (J. Duncan.) .. ..	Hcd	121	226
"    Introduction to. (J. Duncan.) .. ..	Hcd	121	227
"    Flycatchers. (W. Swainson.) .. ..	Hcd	121	228
Ichthyology—British Fishes. (R. Hamilton.) ..	Hcd	121	229
"    Fishes, Particularly Their Structure and Economical Uses. (J. S. Bushman)	Hcd	121	230
"    Fishes of Guiana. (Schomburgh.) ..	Hcd	121	231
"    Perch Family. (Sir W. Jardine.) ..	Hcd	121	232
Mammalia—Horses. (C. H. Smith.) .. ..	Hcd	121	233
"    Deer, Antelopes, Camels, Etc. (Sir W. Jardine.) .. ..	Hcd	121	234
"    Dogs. (C. H. Smith.) .. ..	Hcd	122	1
"    Goats, Sheep, Oxen, Etc. (Sir W. Jardine)	Hcd	122	2
"    Introduction to. (C. H. Smith.) ..	Hcd	122	3
"    Lions, Tigers, Etc. (Sir W. Jardine.) ..	Hcd	122	4
"    Monkeys. (Sir W. Jardine.) .. ..	Hcd	122	5
"    Marsupialia, or Pouched Animals. (G.R. Waterhouse.) .. ..	Hcd	122	6
"    Thickskinned Quadrupeds. (Sir W. Jardine.) .. ..	Hcd	122	7
"    Whales. (Robert Hamilton.) .. ..	Hcd	122	8
Orinithology—Illuming Birds. (Sir W. Jardine.) ..	Hcd	122	9
Parrots. (P. Selby.) .. ..	Hcd	122	10
Pigeons. (P. Selby.) .. ..	Hcd	122	11
Sunbirds. (Sir W. Jardine.) .. ..	Hcd	122	12
<b>Naumann, Friedrich.</b> —Central Europe .. ..	Fa	89	84
Nautical Almanac, 1923 and 1924, The .. ..	Nd	146	192
<b>Navills, E.</b> —Tomb of Hatshopsitu .. ..	Dq	22	99
<b>Nawab Ali, Syed.</b> —Some Religious and Moral Teachings of Ali Ghazzali .. ..	Gf	110	140
<b>Nawab Shahjahan.</b> —History of Bhopal, The .. ..	Dw	47	77
<b>Naylor, Herbert E.</b> —Modern Physical Education .. ..	L	142	101
<b>Naylor, W.</b> —Trade Wastes .. ..	Hd	122	188
<b>Nazir, C. S.</b> —First Parsee Baronet .. ..	O	148	192
<b>Neale, F. A.</b> —Narrative of a Residence in Siam .. ..	Kw	139	31
<b>Neander, Augustus.</b> —Life of Jesus Christ .. ..	Gf	110	141
<b>Nearing, S.</b> —Social Adjustment .. ..	Fb	93	57
<b>Necker, Madame.</b> —Madame Necker—Her Family and Her Friends .. ..	E	82	223
<b>Neil, C. L.</b> —Walking .. ..	L	142	102
<b>Neil, Samuel.</b> —Public Meetings and How to Conduct Them ..	O	148	193
<b>Neilson, Edmund.</b> —The Moon .. ..	Hb	118	106
<b>Neilson, W. A.</b> —Chief Elizabethan Dramatists Excluding Shakespeare—Selected Plays .. ..	B	192	92
"    "    Robert Burns—How to Know Him .. ..	A	174	13



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Newcombe, A. C.</b> —Village, Town and Jungle Life in India .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Newcombe, S.</b> —A Compendium of Spherical Astronomy..	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>107</b>
The Stars .. .. .	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>Newell, Lt.-Col. H. A.</b> —Poona—The Peshwa City and Its Neighbourhood .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>79</b>
"    "    "    Benares .. .. .	<b>Dvv</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>42</b>
"    "    "    Madras .. .. .	<b>Dvv</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>41</b>
"    "    "    Lucknow .. .. .	<b>Dvv</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>40</b>
"    "    "    Three Days at Agra .. .. .	<b>Dvv</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>39</b>
"    "    "    Three Days at Delhi .. .. .	<b>Dvv</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>38</b>
"    "    "    Bombay. .. .. .	<b>Dvv</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>37</b>
"    "    "    Bombay (The Gate of India.) .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>80</b>
"    "    "    Ambala to Peshawar by Motor car .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>35</b>
"    "    "    Amritsar .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>36</b>
"    "    "    Calcutta .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>39</b>
"    "    "    Jaipur .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>40</b>
"    "    "    Lahore .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>41</b>
"    "    "    Madura .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>44</b>
"    "    "    Poona .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>45</b>
"    "    "    Tanjore .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>47</b>
"    "    "    Trichinopoly .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>51</b>
"    "    "    Shillong and Its Neighbourhood .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Newett, M.</b> —Canon Pietro Casola's Pilgrimage to Jerusalem in 1494 .. .. .	<b>Kee</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>179</b>
<b>Newland, H. Osman.</b> —The Romance of Modern Commerce .. .. .	<b>Hj</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>Newman, Cardinal.</b> —Cardinal Newman. (Wilfred Ward.) (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>234</b>
"    "    John Henry Newman. (W.B.S.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>235</b>
<b>Newman, George.</b> —Infant Mortality—A Social Problem .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>Newman, H. H.</b> —The Biology of Twins .. .. .	<b>Hca</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Newman, J. H.</b> —Apologia Pro Vita Sua .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>25</b>
"    "    Verses of Various Occasions .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>97</b>
"    "    Essays Critical and Historical .. .. .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>48</b>
"    "    Historical Sketches .. .. .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>49</b>
"    "    Letters and Correspondence. (A. Mozley) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>237</b>
"    "    Idea of a University .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>14</b>
"    "    Scope of Nature of University Education .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>15</b>
"    "    Arians of the Fourth Century, The .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>142</b>
"    "    Difficulties of Anglicans .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>143</b>
"    "    Discourses to Mixed Congregations .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>144</b>
"    "    Discussions and Arguments .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>145</b>
"    "    Essays on Miracles .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>146</b>
"    "    Grammar of Assent .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>147</b>
"    "    Lectures on Justification .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>148</b>
"    "    Oxford University Sermons .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>149</b>
"    "    Parochial and Plain Sermons .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>150</b>
"    "    Present Position of Catholics in England .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>151</b>
"    "    Sayings of Cardinal Newman .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>152</b>
"    "    Selections From Parochial and Plain Sermons .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>153</b>
"    "    Sermons on Subject of the Day. .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>154</b>
"    "    Sermons Preached on Various Occasions .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>155</b>
"    "    St. Athanasius .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>156</b>
"    "    Via Media, The .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>157</b>
"    "    Tracts—Theological and Ecclesiastical .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>Nowholme, Sir A.</b> —Influenza .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>68</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"N."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Newth, G. S.</b> —Text-Book of Inorganic Chemistry .. ..	<b>Hd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>190</b>
<b>Newton, Alfred.</b> —Dictionary of Birds .. ..	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Newton, A. P.</b> —Colonising Activities of the English Puritans .. ..	<b>Dr</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>114</b>
"    "    The Staple Trades of the Empire .. ..	<b>Hi</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>25</b>
"    "    Essays on the Life and Work of Newton. (A. de Morgan.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Newton, A. W.</b> —The English Elementary School .. ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Newton, Sir Issac.</b> —Life. (G. Grant.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>326</b>
<b>New York University Catalogue</b> .. ..	<b>M</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Nicholas, G.</b> —History of the Sanskrit College, Benares ..	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>194</b>
<b>Nicholas I.</b> —Nicholas I, Emperor and Autocrat .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>239</b>
<b>Nichols, W. B.</b> —Jericho Street and Selected Poems, ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Nicholson, Edward.</b> —Men and Measures .. ..	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>195</b>
<b>Nicholson, J. S.</b> —Principles of Political Economy. (3 Vols.)	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>60—62</b>
"    "    War Finance .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>63</b>
"    "    Inflation .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>64</b>
"    "    Strikes and Social Problems .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>59</b>
"    "    Effects of Machinery on Wages .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>224</b>
"    "    History of the English Corn Laws .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Nicholson, Leo.</b> —The Oxford Book of English Mystical Verse .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>Nicholson, R. A.</b> —Literary History of the Arabs .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>27</b>
"    "    Kashf Al-Mahjub - The Oldest Persian Treatise on Sufism .. ..	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>143</b>
"    "    Don and the Dervish- A Book of Verse .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>99</b>
"    "    Kitab Al-Luma of Abu Nasr Alsaraj .. ..	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>144</b>
"    "    Mystics of Islam .. ..	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>125</b>
"    "    Studies in Islamic Poetry .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>32</b>
"    "    Studies in Islamic Mysticism .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>159</b>
"    "    Translation of Eastern Poetry and Prose .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>100</b>
"    "    The Idea of Personality in Sufism .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>Nicholson, W.</b> —British Encyclopædia .. ..	<b>Na</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>85</b>
"    "    Dictionary of Chemistry .. ..	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Nicol, J.</b> —Manual of Mineralogy .. ..	<b>Hg</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>186</b>
<b>Nicol, J. P.</b> —Architecture of the Heavens .. ..	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>109</b>
<b>Nicolay, F.</b> —Napoleon at Boulogne Camp .. ..	<b>Dt</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Nicoll, H. J.</b> —Landmarks of English Literature .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Nicoll, W. R.</b> —Literary Anecdotes of the Nineteenth Century .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>29</b>
"    "    Day Book of Claudius Clear .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Niebuhr, B. G.</b> —Lectures on the History of Rome .. ..	<b>Dhh</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>84</b>
<b>Niebuhr, G.</b> —The Tell El Amarna Period .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Niebuhr, M.</b> —Voyage on Arabic .. ..	<b>Tc</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>87</b>
"    "    Travel Through Arabia and Other Countries in the East. (2 Vols.) .. ..	<b>Kh</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>57—58</b>
<b>Neild, Jonathan.</b> —Guide to the Best Historical Novels and Tales .. ..	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>Nielson, F.</b> —History of the Papacy in the 19th Century ..	<b>Dhh</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Niemand, J.</b> —Letters That Have Helped Me .. ..	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>126</b>
<b>Niemeyer, Dr. Von F.</b> —On the Symptomatic Treatment of Cholera .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>69</b>
"    "    Text-Book of Practical Medicine .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>70</b>
"    "    Journal of Hygiene. (Reports on Plague Investigations, Sept. 1916.) .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Nietzsche, F.</b> —Birth of Tragedy .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>33</b>
"    "    Genealogy of Morals—A Poem .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>102</b>

**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

	Class.	Press.	Place
<b>Nietzsche, F.</b> —Nietzsche The Thinker .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>240</b>
“ ” Life and Works. (A. M. Ludovici.) (F. A. M.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>241</b>
“ ” Life of Frederick Nietzsche, The. (D. Halevy.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>242</b>
“ ” On the Future of Our Educational In- stitutions .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>17</b>
“ ” Beyond Good and Evil .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>167</b>
“ ” Dawn of Day, The .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>168</b>
“ ” Human—All Too Human .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>169</b>
“ ” Joyful Wisdom, The .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>170</b>
“ ” Thoughts Out of Season .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>171</b>
“ ” Thus Spake Zarathustra .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>172</b>
“ ” Nietzsche in Outline and Aphorism. (A. R. Orage.) .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>4</b>
“ ” Case of Wagner and We Philologists .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>173</b>
“ ” Early Greek Philosophy and Other Essays .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>1</b>
“ ” “Ecce Homo”—Nietzsche's Autobiography .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>243</b>
“ ” Frederick Nietzsche. (George Brandes.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>244</b>
“ ” Index to Nietzsche's Works. (Guppy Robert.) .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>82</b>
“ ” Young Nietzsche. (M. A. Mugge.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>245</b>
“ ” Nietzsche The Thinker. (Slater, W. M.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>119</b>
“ ” Selected Letters .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Nightingale, Florence.</b> —Life. (Lizzie Aldridge.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>208</b>
“ ” Florence Nightingale—The Wound- ed Soldiers' Friend. (E. F. Pollard) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>247</b>
<b>Nihal Singh, Saint.</b> —Glances of the Orient of To-day .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>38</b>
“ ” Urge Divine .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Niogi, Panchanan.</b> —Iron in Ancient India .. .. .	<b>Hg</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>185</b>
<b>Nippold, Otfried.</b> (Tr. by Gray, Alexander).—The Awa- kening of the German People .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>Nisbet, H.</b> —Hafed, Prince of Persia—His Experiences in Earth Life and Spirit Life .. .. .	<b>Ggf</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Nisbet, J. F.</b> —Marriage and Heredity .. .. .	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>119</b>
“ ” Human Machine, The .. .. .	<b>Hhf</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Nishikanta, Dr. C.</b> —Lecture on Zoroastrianism .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>161</b>
<b>Nitchie, E.</b> —Virgil and the English Poets .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Nitobe, I.</b> —“Bushido”—The Soul of Japan .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>Nitti, F.</b> —Population and the Social System .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>“Nivedita, Sister”</b> (Noble, M. E.).— Web of An Indian Life .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>38</b>
“ ” Footfalls of Indian History .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>81</b>
“ ” Indian Study of Love and Death .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>36</b>
“ ” Myths of the Hindus and Buddhists .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>25</b>
“ ” Studies From the Eastern Home .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Nixon, A., and Another.</b> —Secretarial Work and Practice .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>196</b>
<b>“Nizam of Hyderabad”</b> (Dn).—Nizam's Territory .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>56</b>
“ ” Our Faithful Ally—The Nizam .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Nizam-i-Arudi-i-Samarqandi.</b> — Chahar Maqala. (Four Discourses.) (Translated by E. Browne.) .. .. .		<b>152</b>	<b>146</b>
“ ” Chahar Maqala. (Persian Text.) (Edited by Mirza Muhammad.) (G. M. S. Vol. XI.) .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>Nizam Itesa Modeen.</b> —Shigurf Namah-i-Velaet .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Nizam-ud-din-Ahmed.</b> —Tabakat-i-Akbari .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>151</b>
<b>Nizam-ul-Mulk.</b> —Siyasat Name-e-Nizam-ul-Mulk .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>Nizami.</b> —Khamasa-i-Nizami .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>150</b>

## INDEX OF AUTHORS—"N."

[illegible]

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Nuegent.</b> —Improved French Dictionary .. ..	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Nun, C. H.</b> —Numismatic Magazine, The .. ..	<b>Dzz</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Nunn, T. P.</b> —Aims and Achievements of Scientific Methods	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Nuttall.</b> —Standard Dictionary of the English Language	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Nuttall, G. C.</b> —Beautiful Flowering Shrubs .. ..	<b>Hcb</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>Nyrop, Christopher.</b> —Is War Civilization? .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>Nystrom, Louise Hamilton.</b> —Ellen Key—Her Life and Works .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>173</b>

## O

<b>"O"</b> —Yellow War, The .. ..	<b>Dz</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Oakesmith, John D.</b> —Race and Nationality .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>Oakley, E.</b> —Holy Himalaya .. ..	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Oaten, E. F.</b> —Travel and Travellers in India (1400-1700)	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>53</b>
.. .. Anglo-Indian Literature .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>46</b>
.. .. Sketch of Anglo-Indian Literature .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>O'Brien, George.</b> —The Economic History of Ireland in the 17th Century .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>71</b>
.. .. The Economic History of Ireland in the 18th Century .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>69</b>
.. .. The Economic History of Ireland From the Union to the Famine .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>70</b>
.. .. Reminiscences of the Rt. Hon'ble Lord O'Brien, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>255</b>
.. .. The Economic History of Ireland in the 19th Century .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>O'Brien, R. B.</b> —Two Centuries of Irish History .. ..	<b>Dx</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Obustead, A. T.</b> —Western Asia in the Days of Sargon of Assyria .. ..	<b>Df</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>O'Callahan, I. M.</b> —Two Portraits—Intemperance and Sobriety .. ..	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>197</b>
<b>"Occasional Reports."</b> —			
No. I—Rural School in the Central Provinces. (H. Sharp) .. ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>18</b>
No. II—Vernacular Reading Books in the Bombay Presidency. (J. G. Covernton.) .. ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>196</b>
No. III—The Educational System of Japan. (W. H. Sharp.) .. ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>20</b>
No. IV—Furlough Studies. (J. N. Fraser and Others.)	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Ockley, S.</b> —History of the Saracens .. ..	<b>Dcc</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>O'Connor, V. C. S.</b> —Mandalay and Other Cities of the Past in Burma .. ..	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Odgers, W. B.</b> —Local Government .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>96</b>
.. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Odling, W.</b> —Practical Chemistry .. ..	<b>Hd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>191</b>
<b>O'Donnell, Elliot.</b> —Ghostly Phenomena .. ..	<b>Ggt</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>10</b>
.. .. Werewolves .. ..	<b>Ggt</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>9</b>
.. .. Twenty Years' Experiences as a Ghost .. ..	<b>Ggt</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>11</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"O."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Odychke and Drew.</b> —Commercial Letters .. ..	Hj	1	136
<b>Oertel, Hanus.</b> —Lectures on the Study of Languages ..	Fc	96	22
<b>Oesterley, W.O.E., and G. H. Box.</b> —A Short Survey of the Literature of Rabbinical and Medieval Judaism ..	Gf	110	163
<b>Ogg, F. A.</b> —The Government of Europe .. ..	Fa	89	97
<b>Ogilvie, J.</b> —Comprehensive English Dictionary .. ..	Nb	145	18
<b>Ogilvie, J. H.</b> —Apostle of India, The .. ..	Gf	110	164
<b>Ohlinger, Capt. G.</b> —The German Conspiracy in American Education .. ..	Fc	96	23
<b>Okakura, Kaluzo.</b> —Book of Tea, The .. ..	A	174	48
"    "    Awakening of Japan .. ..	Dz	52	103
"    "    Ideals of the East, With Special Reference to the Arts of Japan ..	Hq	8	135
<b>Okakura, Yoshisaburo.</b> —Japanese Spirit, The .. ..	Fa	89	98
<b>Olcott, H. S.</b> —Buddhist Catechism, A .. ..	Gf	110	165
<b>Olcott, W. T.</b> —Star Lore of All Ages .. ..	Hb	118	110
"    "    Sun Lore of all Ages .. ..	Hb	118	111
<b>Old, W. G.</b> —Book of History. (Shu King.) .. ..	Do	22	52
"    "    New Manual of Astrology .. ..	Gga	113	76
"    "    Book of the Simple Way of Laotze .. ..	Gf	110	166
"    "    Yoga of Yama, The .. ..	Gf	110	167
"    "    W. R. What is Theosophy ? .. ..	Ggg	114	127
<b>Oldenberg, H.</b> —Ancient India, Its Language & Religions ..	Gf	111	21
<b>Oldfield, J.</b> —A Groaning Creation—Butchery and Its Horrors .. ..	O	148	198
"    "    Indigestion .. ..	J	134	72
<b>Oldfield, T. H.</b> —History of the Original Constitution of Parliaments From the Times of the Britons to the Present Day .. ..	Dr	27	115
<b>Oldham, C. F.</b> —Sun and the Serpent—Contribution to the History of Serpent Worship .. ..	Ha	117	26
<b>Oldham, John.</b> —Poetical Works. (R. Bell.) .. ..	B	192	114
<b>Oldham, R. D.</b> —Geology of India .. ..	He	123	127
<b>"Old Shekary," The.</b> —Sport in Many Lands .. ..	Hcd	122	14
<b>Old Tayles Newlye Relayed</b> .. ..	A	178	170
<b>O'Leary, De Lacy.</b> —Arabic Thought and Its Place in History .. ..	Gf	110	168
<b>Oliphant, Fergusson.</b> —Man's Departure and the Invisible World .. ..	Ge	107	3
<b>Oliphant, Lawrence.</b> —Scientific Religion .. ..	Gf	110	169
<b>Oliphant, Mrs.</b> —Literary History of England .. ..	A	174	51
"    "    Historical Sketches of the Reign of Queen Anne .. ..	Dr	27	116
"    "    Makers of Venice, The .. ..	Dy	52	58
"    "    Jerusalem—Its History and Hope .. ..	Dcc	52	129
"    "    Makers of Modern Rome .. ..	Dhh	55	86
"    "    Autobiography and Letters .. ..	E	82	256
"    "    Jeanne D'Arc .. ..	E	82	257
<b>Oliphant, Mrs. and Others.</b> —Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign .. ..	E	82	258
<b>Oliphant, T. L. K.</b> —New English, The .. ..	A	174	52
<b>Oliver, Mrs. A.</b> —The Hill Station of Matheran .. ..	Kw	139	55
<b>Oliver, E. E.</b> —Across the Border, or Pathan and Biloch ..	Ke	136	135
<b>Oliver, F. S.</b> —Ordeal & Battle .. ..	Fa	89	99
<b>Oliver, G.</b> —Madagascar, or Robert Drury's Journal During Fifteen Years Captivity on that Island .. ..	Kd	136	12



**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

	Class.	Press.	Place
<b>Oliver, P.</b> —Travels and Memoirs of Mauritius Augustus Count de Benyowsky .. .. .	<b>Kd</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>Oliver, Professor Thomas.</b> —Occupations From the Social, Hygienic and Medical Points of View .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Oliver and Boyd.</b> —The Tenants' Emergency Charter (Houses, Shops, Etc.) under the Rent Restriction Act, 1920). (5th Edition.) .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Oliviers, Federico.</b> —Studies in Modern Poetry .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Ollendoff.</b> —German Method. (H. W. Duleken.) .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>199</b>
" Key to German Method .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Ollier, E.</b> —Russo-Turkish War, The .. .. .	<b>Dii</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>126</b>
" Cassell's Universal History .. .. .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Ollivie, E.</b> —Franco-Prussian War and Its Hidden Causes. .. .. .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Olney, Louis.</b> —Textile Chemistry and Dyeing .. .. .	<b>Hd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>192</b>
<b>Olshausen, J.</b> —Vendidad-Zend Avesta .. .. .	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>120</b>
" Reich der Arsciden .. .. .	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>144</b>
<b>Oltamare, P.</b> —L'Histoire des Idées Théosophiques dans l'Inde—Tome Premier.—La Théosophie Brahmanique. .. .. .	<b>U</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Olufsen, Prof. O.</b> —Through the Unknown Pamires .. .. .	<b>Kj</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>91</b>
" " "Emir of Bokhara" and His Country Journeys & Studies in Bokhara.(2 Copies.) .. .. .	<b>Ke</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>{ 136</b>
<b>O'Malley, L. S.</b> —Bengal, Bihar, and Orissa—Sikkim .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Oman, C. W.</b> —Byzantine Empire, The .. .. .	<b>Dm</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>34</b>
" " England Before the Norman Conquest .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1</b>
" " History of England, A .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>2</b>
" " History of the Peninsular War, A .. .. .	<b>Ds</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>17</b>
" " Dark Ages, The .. .. .	<b>Ds</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Oman, J. C.</b> —Cults, Customs and Superstitions of India. .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>28</b>
" " Indian Life—Religious and Social .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>29</b>
" " The Brahmans, Theists and Muslims of India .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>170</b>
<b>Omar Khayyam.</b> —Omar Khayyam. (John Pollen.) .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>152</b>
" " Sufism of Omar Khayyam and Edward Fitzgerald. (H. A. Bjerregaard.) .. .. .		<b>174</b>	<b>57</b>
" " Sublime Pessimism of Omar Khayyam. (B. Nagarkar.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>56</b>
" " Life. (J. Shirazi.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>259</b>
" " Quatrains. (Translated by J. H. McCarthy.) .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>153</b>
" " Rubaiyat. (Translated by E. Fitzgerald.) .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>154</b>
" " Rubaiyat, The. (Translated by C. Roc.) .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>155</b>
" " The Sufistic Quatrains of Omar Khayyam. (Classics of the Orient.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>171</b>
<b>Omessa, Charles.</b> —Rasputin and the Russian Court .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>Ommond, T. S.</b> —A Study of Metre .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>55</b>
" English Metrics .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>O'Neill, Elizabeth.</b> —England in the Middle Ages .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>O'Neill, H. C.</b> —Guide to the English Language .. .. .	<b>Nl</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>83</b>
" Pure Gold - A Choice of Lyrics and Sonnets .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>O'Neill, J.</b> —Night of the Gods .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>172</b>
<b>Onions, C. T.</b> —The Oxford Shakespeare Glossary .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>84</b>
" Shakespeare Glossary .. .. .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>"Open Air Books."</b> —Field and Lane .. .. .	<b>Ka</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>34</b>
" " Hill and Dale .. .. .	<b>Ka</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>35</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"O."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>"Open Air Books."</b> —River and Pond .. .. .	<b>Ka</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>36</b>
Sea and Cliff .. .. .	<b>Ka</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Opie, A.</b> —Memoir. (C. Brightwell) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>261</b>
<b>Oppert, G.</b> —Ancient Commerce of India .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>67</b>
"    "    On the Original Inhabitants of " Bharatvarsha "			
or India .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Orage, A. R.</b> —Consciousness—Animal, Human and Super-			
man .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>77</b>
"    "    Nietzsche in Outline and Aphorism .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Orange, H. W.</b> —Progress of Education in India, 1902-07.			
(Fifth Quinquennial Review.) .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>171</b>
<b>Orbilus.</b> —From a Common Room Window .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Orchard, H. L.</b> —Attitude of Science Towards Miracles ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>Orchard, T. N.</b> —Astronomy of Milton's " Paradise Lost."	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Orchard, W. E.</b> —Problems and Perplexities .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Ordish, T. F.</b> —Shakespeare's London .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Ordway, E. B.</b> —Synonyms and Antonyms .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>"O'Rell, Max "</b> (Paul Blouet).—			
Between Ourselves .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>63</b>
Dear Neighbours, The .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>64</b>
Drat the Boys .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>65</b>
Frenchman in America, A .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>66</b>
Friend Macdonald .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>67</b>
Her Royal Highness' Woman .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>68</b>
Jacques Bonhomme .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>69</b>
John Bull & Co. .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>70</b>
John Bull's Womankind .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>73</b>
John Bull and His Island .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>71</b>
John Bull, Junior .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>72</b>
Jonathan and His Continent .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>74</b>
Rambles in Womanland .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>75</b>
Woman and Artist .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Orlich, L.</b> —Travels in India, Including Sind and the			
Punjab .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Ormanian, M.</b> —Church of Armenia .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>Orme, R.</b> —Historical Fragments of the Moghul Empire,			
of the Marattas and of the English Concerns			
in Indostan .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>84</b>
"    "    History of Hindostan .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Ormerod, Eleanor.</b> —Eleanor Ormerod, Economic Entomologist—			
Autobiography and Correspondence. (R. Wallace.) ..	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>260</b>
<b>Ormerod, Frank.</b> —Wool .. .. .	<b>Hl</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Ormond, A. T.</b> —Concepts of Philosophy .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Ormond, T. L.</b> —English Metrists of the 18th and 19th			
Centuries .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>Orr, John.</b> —Handbook of Public Health .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Orr, M. A.</b> —Dante and the Early Astronomers .. .. .	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>112</b>
"    "    Stars of the Southern Skies .. .. .	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>Orr, Mrs. Sutherland.</b> —Handbook to the Works of Robert			
Browning, A .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Orrinsmith, Mrs.</b> —Drawing Room, The .. .. .	<b>Hq</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>136</b>
<b>Orsi, Pietro.</b> —Modern Italy .. .. .	<b>Dy</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Orta, Garcia Da.</b> —The Simples and Drugs of India ..	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>Osborn, E. B.</b> —The Horse in Arms .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>Osborn, Henry Fairfield.</b> —Economic Zoology .. .. .	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>15</b>
"    "    "    Age of Mammals in Europe,			
Asia and North America ..	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>16</b>

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Osborn, Henry Fairfield</b> —From the Greeks to Darwin ..	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>120</b>
"  "  "  Men of the Old Stone Age ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>31</b>
"  "  "  The Origin and Evolution of Life on the Theory of Action, Reaction and Interaction Energy ..	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Osborn, R. D.</b> —Islam Under the Arabs ..	<b>De</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>103</b>
"  "  "  Islams Under the Khalifas of Baghdad ..	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Osborne, A. S.</b> —Speculation on the New York Exchange ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Osborne, Captain Sherard.</b> —			
Arctic Journal ..	<b>Ki</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>70</b>
Quedah—A Cruise in Japanese Waters ..	<b>Kz</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>146</b>
Discovery of the North-West Passage ..	<b>Kcc</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>Osborne, Thomas Moth.</b> —Society and Prisoner ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Osborne, W. G.</b> —Court and Camp of Ranjit Singh ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>Osgood, C. G.</b> —Concordance to the Poems of Edmund Spencer, A ..	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>85</b>
"  "  The Classical Mythology of Milton's English Poems ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Osgood, L., and Another.</b> —Winged Anthology ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>118</b>
<b>O'Shea, F.</b> —Winter Tour in India and Ceylon with a Kathiawatr Prince ..	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>O'Shea, M. V.</b> —Dynamic Factors in Education ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>24</b>
"  "  Everyday Problems in Child Training ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>26</b>
"  "  First Steps in Child Traming ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Osler, Sir William.</b> —Medicine and Nursing ..	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>78</b>
Science and Immortality ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>7</b>
Principles and Practice of Medicine ..	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Osmond, H. Percy</b> —The Mystical Poets of the English Church ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Ossiannilsson, K. G.</b> —Sven Hedin, Nobleman ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Ossoli, M. F.</b> —Life. (T. Higginson.) ..	<b>E</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Ostrogorski, M.</b> —Rights of Women ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Ostwald, Dr. W.</b> —Outlines of General Chemistry ..	<b>Hd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>193</b>
Principles of Inorganic Chemistry ..	<b>Hd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>194</b>
Natural Philosophy ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Ostwald, Dr. W. and Dr. M. H. Fisher.</b> —An Introduction to Theoretical and Applied Colloid Chemistry ..	<b>Hd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>195</b>
<b>O'Sullivan, V.</b> —Green Window, The ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Oswald, Kulpe.</b> —Philosophy of the Present in Germany ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Otabe, Shog, Abroe.</b> —The Science and Art of Deep Breathing ..	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Otis, F. N.</b> —Male Urethra, The ..	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Ottmann, Nina.</b> —Stolen Gods and Other Experiences of Indian Palace Life ..	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>" Oudia."</b> —Critical Studies ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>81</b>
Views and Opinions ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Ouseley, Sir G.</b> —Biographical Notices of Persian Poets ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Ouseley, Sir W.</b> —Epitome of the Ancient History of Persia ..	<b>Ddd</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>155</b>
"  "  "  Travels in Persia ..	<b>Kff</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>218</b>
"  "  "  "Bakhtyar Nama"—A Persian Romance ..	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>165</b>
<b>Outcault, R. F.</b> —Buster Browne's Maxims For Men ..	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>201</b>
<b>Outram, Lt.-Col.</b> —Campaign in Sindh and Afghanistan, The ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>87</b>
Conquest of Sindh, The ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>Over, Mark.</b> —Wisdom Compressed ..	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>202</b>
<b>Overbeck.</b> —Life. (J. Aitkinson.) ..	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>Ovid.</b> —Ovid. (Rev. A. Church.) ..	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>53</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"O."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Ovid.</b> —Metamorphoses. (Latin Text With English Translation.) .. .. .	<b>P</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>60</b>
„ Poetical Works. (H. T. Riley.) .. .. .	<b>P</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>61</b>
„ Heroides and Amores. (Tr. by Grant Showerman)	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Owen, Mrs. G. F.</b> —Heroines of History, The .. .. .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Owen, Dorothy Tudor.</b> —The Child Vision .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Owen, Richard.</b> —History of British Fossil, Mammals and Birds .. .. .	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Owen, Robert.</b> —Life. (L. Jones.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Owen, S. J.</b> —Fall of the Moghul Empire .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>89</b>
„ „ A Selection From the Despatches, Treatises and Other Papers of Marquess Wellesley During His Government of India .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>90</b>
„ „ Selections From the Wellington Despatches.	<b>Dr</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Owen, W.</b> —Poems .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>Oxberry, W.</b> —New English Drama, The (1818—24) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>Oxenford, I.</b> —Characteristic Hand .. .. .	<b>Ggd</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>125</b>
<b>Oxenford, John.</b> —The Book of French Songs .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>121</b>
<b>Oxenham, H. N.</b> —Short Studies, Ethical and Religious .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>175</b>
<b>Oxenham, John.</b> —Bees in Amber—A Little Book of Thoughtful Verse .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>122</b>
Oxford Poetry, 1917—1919 .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>“Oxford Survey of the British Empire.”</b> (Ed. by Herbert and Howarth.)—			
British Isles and Mediterranean Possessions, The .. .. .	<b>Ka</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>38</b>
Asia .. .. .	<b>Ka</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>39</b>
Africa .. .. .	<b>Ka</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>40</b>
America .. .. .	<b>Ka</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>41</b>
Australasia .. .. .	<b>Ka</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>42</b>
General Survey .. .. .	<b>Ka</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>43</b>
Geographical System of Herodotus Examined and Explained, The. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>Ka</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>48-49</b>
Oxford Tracts on Economic Subjects, 1920 (Sets I and II.)	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>74-75</b>

## P

<b>Pacha, Emin.</b> —(See Pasha.)			
<b>Packard, A. S.</b> —Text Book of Entomology .. .. .	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Packard, Maurice.</b> —Shylock Not a Jew .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>84</b>
<b>Page, D.</b> —Physical Geography .. .. .	<b>Ka</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Page, E. D.</b> —Trade Marks—Their Origin, Growth and Province .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Page, J.</b> —Schwartz of Tanjore .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Page, V. W.</b> —Motor Cycles, Side Cars and Cycle Cars .. .. .	<b>Hi</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>“Page Lecture Series.”</b> —Everyday Ethics .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>Paget, J. R.</b> —Law of Banking, The .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Paget, Stephen.</b> —Pasteur and After Pasteur .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>81</b>
„ „ I Sometimes Think—Essays For the Young People .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>85</b>
„ „ Ambroise Pare and His Times .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>5</b>
„ „ Adolescence .. .. .	<b>Hhf</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Pahlvi Vendidad, The</b> .. .. .	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>170</b>

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Pai, N. W.</b> —Stray Sketches in Chakmakpore .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>86</b>
"    "    Angel of Misfortune, The .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Paine, Barry.</b> —Another Englishwoman's Love Letters ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>87</b>
"    " <i>De Omnibus</i> .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>88</b>
"    "    First Lessons in Story Writing .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Paine, T.</b> —Political Works .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>101</b>
"    "    Theological Works .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>176</b>
"    "    Age of Reason, The .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>10</b>
"    "    Life. (M. Bloomfield.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Paine, William.</b> —Shop Slavery and Emancipation ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Painter, F. V.</b> —History of Education .. ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Pal, Bepin Chandra.</b> —Nationality and Empire .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>102</b>
"    "    "    Indian Nationalism—Its Principles			
and Personalities .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>8</b>
"    "    "    Mrs. Annie Besant .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Paladin.</b> —Glances at Great and Little Men .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Paley, F. A.</b> —Greek Wit—A Collection of Smart Sayings			
and Anecdotes .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>91</b>
"    "    Fragments of the Greek Comic Poets ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Paley, W.</b> —Moral Philosophy .. ..	<b>Gc</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>96</b>
"    "    Natural Theology .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>177</b>
<b>Palgrave, F. D.</b> —House of Commons .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>Palgrave Francis K. H.</b> —The History of Normandy			
and of England. (The Collected Historical Works.)			
(Vols. I—IV.) .. ..	<b>Dr</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>5--7</b>
<b>Palgrave, F. T.</b> —Golden Treasury of Song and Lyrics ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>125</b>
"    "    Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics.			
(1st Series, 1st Edition.) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>126</b>
"    "    Golden Treasury of the Best Songs and			
Lyrics, The .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>127</b>
"    "    Landscape in Poetry From Homer to			
Tennyson .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>128</b>
"    "    Vision of England, The .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>129</b>
"    "    Francis Turner Palgrave—His Journals			
and Memoirs of His Life .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Palgrave, R. H. Inglis.</b> —Dictionary of Political Economy	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Palgrave, W. C.</b> —Central and Eastern Arabia .. ..	<b>Kh</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Palit, Ramchandra.</b> —Sketches of Indian Economics ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Palmborg, A.</b> —Public Health and Its Applications ..	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>82</b>
"    " <i>Traite de L'Hygiene Publique</i> .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Palmer, A. B.</b> —Diarrhœa and Dysentery .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>84</b>
<b>Palmer, A. S.</b> —Folk and Their World Lore .. ..	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>145</b>
"    "    Samson Saga and Its Place in Comparative			
Religion .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Palmer, E. H.</b> —Simplified Grammar of Hindustani, Per-			
sian and Arabic .. ..	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>146</b>
"    "    "The Song of the Reed" and Other Poems	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>130</b>
<b>Palmer, Frederick.</b> —Russian Life in Town and Country ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>92</b>
"    "    With the New Army on the Somme ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>105</b>
"    "    With Kuroki in Manchuria .. ..	<b>Dz</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>104</b>
"    "    My Year of the War .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>Palmer, H. E.</b> —The Scientific Study and Teachings of			
Languages .. ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Palmer, John.</b> —Comedy of Manners .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Palmer, Scot.</b> —The Confessions of Jacob Bocheme ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Palmer, William.</b> —Trial of William Palmer. (G. H. Knott)	<b>I</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>"Palmerston, Lord."</b> —Life of Viscount Palmerston.			
(Sir H. J. Bulwer.) .. ..		<b>83</b>	<b>11</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"P."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>"Palmerston, Lord,"</b> —Palmerston, Viscount. (Marquis of Lorne.) .. .. .	E	83	93
Palmerston, Viscount. (L. Sanders.) .. .. .	E	84	155
<b>Pandian, T. B.</b> —Indian Village Folk .. .. .	A	174	94
<b>Pandit, Shanker P.</b> —Atharva Veda Samhita, With the Commentary of Sayanacharya .. .. .	U	157	54
<b>Pankhurst, E.</b> —My Own Story .. .. .	E	83	12
"    "    Suffragette—The History of the Women's Militant Suffrage Movement .. .. .	Fa	89	98
<b>Panmure.</b> —Panmure Papers, The. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	E	79	119
<b>Paracelsus.</b> —Life of Paracelsus. (A. M. Stoddart.) .. .. .	E	83	120
<b>Parasnis, D. B.</b> —Mahableshwar .. .. .	Kw	139	13
"    "    Poona in By-gone Days .. .. .	Dw	47	59
<b>Parasnis, D. B., and C. A. Kincaid.</b> —A History of the Maratha People. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	Dw	47	92
<b>Parcuanatha, S. J.</b> —Life of. (Bloomfield.) .. .. .	E	83	93
<b>Pardeo, Miss.</b> —City of the Sultan, The .. .. .	Kmm	140	14
<b>Pardon, S. H.</b> —John Wisden's Cricketers' Almanac (1901—03.) .. .. .	L	142	20
<b>Pare, Ambroise.</b> —Ambroise Pare and His Times .. .. .	E	83	105
<b>Parekh, C. L.</b> —Eminent Indians on Indian Politics .. .. .	Fa	89	16
<b>Pargiter, F. E.</b> —Purana Text of the Dynasties of the Kali Age .. .. .	U	157	107
"    "    Ancient Indian Historical Tradition .. .. .	Dw	47	55
<b>Parikh, L. P.</b> —Hand-book of Giras and Guarento .. .. .	I	17	91
<b>Paris, Gaston.</b> —Mediæval French Literature .. .. .	A	174	3
<b>Paris, M. Le Comte.</b> —Trades Unions of England .. .. .	Fb	93	95
<b>Parish, Edmund.</b> —Hallucinations and Illusions .. .. .	Hhe	124	80
<b>Park, C. W.</b> —The Co-operation System of Education .. .. .	Fc	96	199
<b>Parke, T.</b> —Experiences in Equatorial Africa .. .. .	Kf	136	25
<b>Parker, Eric.</b> —Eton in the Eighties .. .. .	A	174	188
<b>Parker, E. A.</b> —Manual of Practical Hygiene .. .. .	J	134	96
<b>Parker, E. H.</b> —China .. .. .	Do	22	85
"    "    Studies in Chinese Religion .. .. .	Gf	110	53
<b>Parker, Gilbert.</b> —Case of Belgium and the European Crisis .. .. .	Fa	89	180
"    "    World in the Crucible .. .. .	Fa	89	109
<b>Parker, H.</b> —Ancient Ceylon .. .. .	Dn	22	108
<b>Parker, J. H.</b> —Concise Glossary of Terms Used in Grecian, Roman, Italian and Gothic Architecture .. .. .	Nb	145	36
<b>Parker, L. C.</b> —Hygiene and Public Health .. .. .	J	134	21
<b>Parker, P. L.</b> —Character and Life .. .. .	Ge	107	86
<b>Parker, T. J.</b> —Lessons in Elementary Biology .. .. .	Hca	119	11
"    "    Manual of Zoology .. .. .	Hcd	122	20
"    "    Text-book of Zoology .. .. .	Hcd	122	19
<b>Parkes, K.</b> —English Republic .. .. .	Fb	93	20
<b>Parkes, S.</b> —Chemical Essays .. .. .	Hd	122	229
<b>Parkhurst, Helen.</b> —Education on the Dalton Plan .. .. .	Fc	96	196
<b>Parkman, F.</b> —Life. (Sidgwick.) .. .. .	E	77	26
<b>"Parliamentary Debates."</b> —House of Lords. (Vol. 37, Nos. 108 and 109 ) (Vol. 122, Nos. 122—149 to 151) .. .. .	Fa	90	33
Parliamentary Gazetteer of England and Wales. (5 Vols.)	Nc	158	219 to 223 to 204 to 207

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Parmelee, M.</b> —The Principles of Anthropology and Sociology in Their Relation to Criminal Procedure .. .. .	Fb	93	81
.. .. . The Science of Human Behaviour .. .. .	Hca	119	21
.. .. . Criminology .. .. .	Gb	99	78
<b>Parnell, Arthur.</b> —War of the Succession in Spain .. .. .	Dkk	57	2
<b>Parnell, C. S.</b> —Life. (R. B. O'Brien.) .. .. .	E	83	16
<b>Parry, Sir C. H.</b> —Art of Music .. .. .	Hn	8	3
.. .. . Studies of Great Composers .. .. .	Hn	8	4
.. .. . College Addresses Delivered to Pupils of the Royal College of Music .. .. .	A	174	97
<b>Parry, E. A.</b> —Judgments in Vacation .. .. .	A	174	98
.. .. . What the Judge Saw .. .. .	E	83	17
<b>Parry, E. J.</b> —Chemistry of Essential Oils and Artificial Perfumes .. .. .	Hd	122	197
<b>Parry, O. H.</b> —Six Months in a Syrian Monastery .. .. .	Kpp	141	39
<b>"Parsis, The."</b> —Gujarat Parsis From the Earliest Settlements to the Present Time (1898) .. .. .	Ha	117	86
<b>Parsons, Colonel.</b> —Tent of Darius, or The Queens of Persia at the Feet of Alexander .. .. .	Hq	8	137
<b>Parsons, E. C.</b> —Old-fashioned Women—Primitive Fancies About the Sex .. .. .	Ha	117	34
<b>Parsons, J. D.</b> —Nature and Purpose of the Universe .. .. .	Ge	107	12
<b>Partington, J. R.</b> —The Alkali Industry .. .. .	Hi	6	29
<b>Partlock, Major-Genl.</b> —Rudimentary Treatise on Geology .. .. .	He	123	128
<b>Pascal, B.</b> —Works. (Principal Tulloch.) .. .. .	A	170	63
.. .. . Thoughts of Pascal .. .. .	A	174	99
<b>Pascal, T.</b> —Re-Incarnation—A Study in Human Evolution .. .. .	Ggg	114	129
.. .. . Les Lois de la Destinée .. .. .	Tc	156	88
<b>Pasha, Coles.</b> —Recollections and Reflections .. .. .	Fa	89	112
<b>Pasley, C. W.</b> —Practical Geometry .. .. .	Hr	125	104
<b>Pasquier, Chancellor.</b> —Memoirs .. .. .	E	83	20
<b>Passy, P., and Another.</b> —International French-English and English-French Dictionary .. .. .	Nb	145	22
<b>"Pasteur."</b> —Life. (R. Vallery Radot.) .. .. .	E	83	21
.. .. . Pasteur and After Pasteur .. .. .	J	134	81
<b>Paston, George.</b> —Mr. Pope—His Life and Times. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	E	83	22-23
.. .. . Sidelights on the Georgian Period .. .. .	A	174	100
<b>Pastoret.</b> —Zoroaster Confucius et Mahomet .. .. .	Gf	110	182
<b>Patanjali.</b> —Patanjali's Yoga Aphorisms .. .. .	Ggg	114	130
.. .. . Yoga System. (J. H. Woods.) .. .. .	Gf	110	183
<b>Patell, B. B.</b> —Parsee Patels of Bombay .. .. .	O	148	205
<b>Patell, J. R.</b> —The World War .. .. .	B	192	131
<b>Patell, K. S.</b> —Kavasji Patel's Chronology .. .. .	Nd	146	86
<b>Patell, R. D.</b> —The Claims of Science in National Life. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	Fc	96	32-33
.. .. . Intellectual Culture, or The Pleasures of Science. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	Fc	96	34-35
.. .. . First Steps in Evolution .. .. .	Hcc	121	2
.. .. . Art and Industrial Training .. .. .	Fc	96	36
.. .. . Popular Education and National Prosperity .. .. .	Fc	96	37
.. .. . Intellectual Culture, or The Pleasures of Science. (Parts I and II.) .. .. .	Hs	125	138
.. .. . The Claims of Science in National Life. (Parts I and II.) .. .. .	Hs	125	139
			140
			141

# INDEX OF AUTHORS "P."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Patell, R. M.</b> —A Comparison of the Styles of Architecture .. ..	Hm	6	104
<b>Pater, Walter.</b> —Essays From "The Guardian" .. ..	A	174	101
" " Greek Studies .. ..	A	174	102
" " Imaginary Poets .. ..	A	174	103
" " Marius The Epicurean .. ..	A	174	104
" " Miscellaneous Studies .. ..	A	174	105
" " Renaissance Studies in Art and Poetry, The .. ..	A	174	106
" " Life. (A. Benson.) .. ..	E	79	251
" " Marius The Epicurean. (Vols. I and II.) .. ..	P	151	62-63
<b>Paterson, D.</b> —Colour Printing of Carpet Yarns .. ..	Hd	122	198
" " Science of Colour Mixing .. ..	Hd	122	199
<b>Paterson, J.</b> —Liberty of the Press and Public Worship .. ..	A	174	107
<b>Paterson, W. P.</b> —German Culture .. ..	A	174	108
<b>Paterson, W. P., and Doctor David Watson.</b> —Social Evils and Problems .. ..	Fb	93	82
<b>Patherbridge, F. R.</b> —Fungoid and Insect of the Farm .. ..	Hi	1	64
<b>Patmore, Coventry.</b> —Principles in Art .. ..	A	174	109
" " Religio Poetæ .. ..	A	174	110
" " The Rod, the Root and the Flower .. ..	A	174	111
" " The Angel in the House .. ..	B	192	132
" " Children's Garland From the Best Poets, The .. ..	B	192	133
" " Poems .. ..	B	192	134
" " "Courage in Politics" and Other Essays .. ..	Fa	89	113
<b>Paton, A.</b> —Researches on the Danube and the Adriatic .. ..	Km	137	117
<b>Paton, W. R.</b> —The Greek Anthology in 5 Vols. (Vol. I.) (The Loeb Classical Library.) .. ..	A	174	112
" " The Greek Anthology. (L. C. L.) .. ..	A	174	113
" " The Greek Anthology. (Vols. IV and V.) (L.C.L.) .. ..	B	192	[ 135 136
" " Polibius, The Histories. (Vols. I and II.) .. ..	P	151	64-65
<b>Patrick, David.</b> —Chamber's Cyclopaedia of English Literature .. ..	A	174	114
<b>Patten, S. N.</b> —Social Basis of Religion .. ..	Gf	110	184
<b>Patterson, J.</b> —Tour in Egypt, Palestine and Syria, A .. ..	Kq	138	23
<b>Patterson, J. B.</b> —Life in the Ranks of the British Army .. ..	A	174	117
<b>Patterson, J. E.</b> —Sea-Pic—Being Some Minor Reminis- cences and Tales of Other Men .. ..	E	83	24
" " Lure of the Sea, The .. ..	B	192	137
" " A War Time Voyage .. ..	Kj	137	92
<b>Patterson, J. H.</b> —'Man-Eaters of Tsavo' and Other East African Adventures .. ..	Kf	136	189
<b>Patterson, L.</b> —Mithraism and the Christianity—A Study in Comparative Religion .. ..	Gf	110	185
<b>Pattinson, J. F.</b> —The Symbolism of the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayam .. ..	A	174	115
<b>Pattison Muir, M. M.</b> —Essays (Nettleship.) .. ..	A	174	118
" " Chemists .. ..	E	81	21
" " Story of the Chemical Elements .. ..	Hd	122	200
<b>Patton, Julia.</b> —The English Village—A Literary Study .. ..	Fb	93	78
<b>Paul, B.</b> —Indian Students' Guide to the Use of English Idioms .. ..	O	148	206
<b>Paul, C. Kegan.</b> —Memoirs, .. ..	E	83	25



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Paul, D. N.</b> —The Hindu Philosophy, 1918. . . . .	Gf	110	186
<b>Paul, Herbert.</b> —Dinners With Celebrities . . . . .	A	174	119
"    "    Famous Speeches . . . . .	A	174	120
"    "    Famous Speeches. (Second Series.) . . . .	A	174	121
"    "    History of Modern England . . . . .	Dr	32	8
"    "    Letters of Lord Acton to Mary Gladstone. . . .	E	83	26
<b>Paulsen, F.</b> —German Education, Past and Present . . . .	Fc	96	39
"    "    German Universities and University Study . . .	Fc	96	40
"    "    System of Ethics, A . . . . .	Gc	102	97
"    "    Introduction to Philosophy. (3 Copies.) . . .	Ge	107	13-15
<b>Pausanias.</b> —Pausanias's Description of Greece. (6 Vols.) .	Duu	64	113
<b>Pavgee, N. B.</b> —Aryavartie Home . . . . .	Ge	107	16
"    "    The Vedic Fathers of Geology . . . . .	He	123	129
<b>Pavolsky, Leo.</b> —The Economics of Communism . . . . .	Fb	93	84
<b>Paymaster, R. B.</b> —Voice of the East in the Great War . .	B	192	138
"    "    Navroziana, or The Dawn of a New Era . . .	B	192	139
<b>Payne, E. J.</b> —Voyages of Elizabethan Seamen . . . . .	Kpp	141	40
"    "    Colonies and Colonial Federations . . . . .	Fa	89	115
<b>Payne, F. M.</b> —Business Letter Writer . . . . .	O	148	207
<b>Payne, G. H.</b> —The Child in Human Progress . . . . .	HcC	121	3
<b>Payne, John.</b> —Poetical Works . . . . .	B	192	140
"    "    The Quartrains of Ibn-et-Tefrid . . . . .	Q	152	166
<b>Payne, Joseph.</b> —Lectures on the History of Education . .	Fc	96	41
"    "    Lectures on the Science and Art of Education . .	Fc	96	42
<b>Payne, W. M.</b> —Leading American Essayists—Biographies .	E	83	28
<b>Paynter, F. G.</b> —Paynter's System of Poultry Rearing, or £ 500 a Year From Hens . . . . .	Hi	1	85
<b>Peabody and Hunt.</b> —Elementary Human Biology . . . .	Hca	119	22
<b>Peacock, B. Marjorie.</b> —School and Club Librarian's Hand Book . . . . .	M	143	25
<b>Peacock, W.</b> —English Prose . . . . .	A	174	122
<b>Peake, James.</b> —Rudiments of Naval Architecture . . .	Hm	6	105
<b>Pear, T. H.</b> —Remembering and Forgetting . . . . .	Gb	99	79
<b>Pearce, A. J.</b> —Science of the Stars . . . . .	Hb	118	114
<b>Pearce, Major F. B.</b> —Zanzibar, the Island Metropolis of Eastern Africa . . . . .	Dc	19	35
<b>Pears, Sir Edwin.</b> —Life of Abdul Hamid. (Makers of 19th Century.) . . . . .	E	83	29
"    "    "    Turkey and Its People . . . . .	Dnn	57	24
<b>Pearson, C. H.</b> —National Life and Character . . . . .	A	174	123
<b>Pearson, E. L.</b> —Library and the Librarian . . . . .	M	143	26
<b>Pearson, Karl.</b> —Eugenics and Public Health—An Address to Public Health Officers . . . . .	J	134	87
"    "    Ethics of Free Thought . . . . .	Gc	102	98
"    "    National Life From the Standpoint of Science . . . . .	Ha	117	36
"    "    Grammar of Science . . . . .	Hhc	124	126
"    "    The Function of Science in the Modern State . . . . .	Hcc	121	4
<b>Pearson, Norman.</b> —Soul and Its History, The . . . . .	Ge	107	17
"    "    Some Problems of Existence . . . . .	Ge	107	18
<b>Pearson, W. W.</b> —Shantiniketan—The Bolepur School of Dr. Rabindranath Tagore . . . . .	Fc	96	43
<b>Perry, R. E.</b> —My Arctic Journal . . . . .	Ki	137	71
"    "    Nearest the Pole . . . . .	Kcc	139	169

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"P."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Peary, R. E.</b> —North Pole .. .. .	<b>Kcc</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>170</b>
" " Northward Over the Great Ice .. ..	<b>Kcc</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>171</b>
<b>Pease, Sir Alfred E.</b> —Book of the Lion .. ..	<b>L</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>106</b>
<b>Pease, E. R.</b> —History of the Fabian Society .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Peck, W.</b> —Observer's Atlas of the Heavens .. ..	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>Peddle, J. F.</b> —National Economism—On the Relation of Imports and Exports .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>86</b>
" " First Principles of Production .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Peebles, J. M.</b> —Demonism of the Ages and Spirit Obsessions. (2 Copies.) .. ..	<b>Ggf</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>12-13</b>
" " Five Journeys Around the World .. ..	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>41</b>
" " Proofs of Immortality .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>187</b>
<b>Peck, Francis.</b> —The Thriftless and Worthless .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>Peel, Mrs. C. S.</b> —A Year in Public Life .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>Peel, C. V. A.</b> —Zoological Gardens of Europe .. ..	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Peel, Robert.</b> —Future of England .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>117</b>
" " Peel, Sir Robert. (G. B. Smith.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>10</b>
" " Life. (C. S. Parker.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>32</b>
" " Memoirs of Sir Robert Peel. (Earl Stanhope.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>33</b>
" " Peel, Sir Robert. (J. Mc Carthy.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>94</b>
" " Peel, Sir Robert. (F. Montague.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>156</b>
" " Peel, Sir Robert. (T. Thurstfield.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Peet, T. E.</b> —Rough Stone Monuments and Their Builders .. ..	<b>Dxx</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Pegler, Ernest C.</b> —Some Notable Frauds in Accounts .. ..	<b>O</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>208</b>
<b>Peile, J.</b> —Introduction to Greek and Latin Etymology .. ..	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Peile, S.</b> —Lawn Tennis .. ..	<b>L</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>107</b>
<b>Pellice, Silvio.</b> —Francesca Da Rimini .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>Pelly, Captain Louise.</b> —The Views and Opinions of Brigadier-General John Jacob .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>118</b>
<b>Pemberton, Henry.</b> —Shakespeare and Sir Walter Raleigh .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Pemberton, Max.</b> —Lord Northcliffe—A Memoir .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Pendered, M. L.</b> —Book of Common Joys, The .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>125</b>
<b>Pennant.</b> —View of Hindoostan. (Vol. I.—Western Hindoostan.) .. ..	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Pennell, Joseph.</b> —Pictures of War Work in England .. ..	<b>Hq</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>138</b> <b>139</b>
<b>Pennell, T. L.</b> —Among the Wild Tribes of the Afghan Frontier .. ..	<b>Ke</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>Penny, F. E.</b> —Southern India .. ..	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>Penson, J. H.</b> —The Economics of Everyday Life. (Vol. I.) .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Penty, Arthur J.</b> —A Guildsman's Interpretation of History .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Penzer, M. Norman.</b> —Annotated Bibliography of Sir Richard Francis Burton .. ..	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Pepper, J. H.</b> —Boy's Play Book of Science .. ..	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>Pepys, Samuel.</b> —Diary of Samuel Pepys. (Lord Braybrooke.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>35</b>
" " Samuel Pepys—Administrator, Observer, Gossip. (E. H. Moorehouse.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>36</b>
" " A Second Diary of the Great War .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>126</b>
" " A Last Diary of the Great War .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>Pepys, Sir William.</b> —Correspondence of Sir William Pepys. (Mrs. Chapone and Others.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Percival, John.</b> —Agricultural Botany .. ..	<b>Hcb</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>Percy, Bishop.</b> —Mallet's Northern Antiquities .. ..	<b>Dvv</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Percy, John. C.</b> —Bulls—Ancient and Modern .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>129</b>
" " Bulls and Blunders .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>128</b>

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Pericles.</b> —Life. (E. Abbott.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>"Periods of European Literature."</b> (Edited by Professor Saintsbury.)—			
Augustan Ages, The. (E. Elton.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>132</b>
Dark Ages, The. (W. Ker.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>133</b>
Earlier Renaissance, The. (G. Saintsbury.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>135</b>
First Half of the Seventeenth Century, The. (H. Grierson.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>136</b>
Flourishing of Romance and the Rise of Allegory, The. (G. Saintsbury.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>137</b>
Fourteenth Century, The. (F. J. Snell.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>138</b>
Hand-book to Shakespeare's Works. (M. Luce.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>139</b>
Later Renaissance, The. (D'Anray.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>140</b>
Mid-Eighteenth Century, The. (J. Miller.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>141</b>
Romantic Revolt, The. (C. E. Vaughan.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>142</b>
Romantic Triumph, The. (T. S. Omond.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>143</b>
Transition Period, The. (G. G. Smith.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>144</b>
Later Nineteenth Century. (G. Saintsbury.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Perkin and Lean.</b> —Introduction to the Study of Chemistry	<b>Hd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>201</b>
<b>Perkins, J. B.</b> —France in the American Revolution .. .. .	<b>Dt</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Perrin, Bernadotte.</b> —Plutarch's Lives. (Vols. VI—X). .. .. .	<b>P</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>66-70</b>
<b>Perris, G. H.</b> —Germany and the German Emperor .. .. .	<b>Du</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>82</b>
" " Industrial History of Modern England .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>91</b>
" " Short History of War and Peace .. .. .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>7</b>
" " The Battle of the Marne .. .. .	<b>Ds</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Perrot and Chipiez.</b> —History of Art in Phœnicia and Its Dependencies .. .. .	<b>Hq</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1-2</b>
" " " History of Art in Phrygia, Lydia, Caria and Lycia .. .. .	<b>Hq</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>
" " " History of Art in Sardinia, Judæa, Syria and Asia Minor .. .. .	<b>Hq</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4 5</b>
<b>Perrot, C., and Another.</b> —History of Art in Persia .. .. .	<b>Hq</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>140</b>
<b>Perrot, Sir Erskine.</b> —Oriental Cases .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Perry, Bliss.</b> —Carlyle—How to Know Him .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>130</b>
" " Study of Poetry .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Perry, John.</b> —Steam Engine and Gas and Oil Engine .. .. .	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>16</b>
" " England's Neglect of Science .. .. .	<b>Hq</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Perry, R. B.</b> —Approach to Philosophy .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>19</b>
" " Present Philosophical Tendencies .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>20</b>
" " The Conflict of Ideals .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Perry, W. J.</b> —The Megalithic Culture of Indonesia .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Perrycoste, F. H.</b> —Ritual, Faith and Morals .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>188</b>
<b>Pertwee, E.</b> —Little Book of Twentieth Century Dialogues. Peshwa's Diary. (No. II.) Marathi .. .. .	<b>U</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Peskett, A. G.</b> —Cæsar—The Civil Wars .. .. .	<b>Dhh</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Pestalozzi.</b> —Pestalozzi's Educational Writings .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Petersborough.</b> —Life. (W. Stebbing.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>206</b>
<b>"Peter the Great."</b> —Life. (O. Browning.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>38</b>
" " Life. (K. Walisbrewski.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Peters, F. H.</b> —The Nichomachean Ethics of Aristotle .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Peterson, Peter.</b> —"Hitopadesa" by Narayan .. .. .	<b>U</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Petrarch.</b> —Petrarch's Secret .. .. .	<b>Gc</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>31</b>
" " Petrarch. (Henry Reeve.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>64</b>
" " Life. (H. C. II. Calthrop.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Petre, F. L.</b> —Napoleon and the Archduke Charles—A History of the Franco-Austrian Campaign in the Valley of the Danube (1809) .. .. .	<b>Dt</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>19</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"P."

	Class.	Press.	Place
<b>Petre, M. D.</b> —Democracy at the Cross Roads .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>Petre, William Flinders.</b> —Revolution of Civilization .. .. .	<b>Hq</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>
"    "    "    Art and Crafts of Ancient Egypt, The .. .. .	<b>Dtt</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Petrie, W. M. F.</b> —Eastern Exploration, Past and Future .. .. .	<b>Drr</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Petrocokine, A.</b> —Kashmere—Three Weeks in a House Boat .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>Petrovitch, W. M.</b> —Serbia—Her People, History and Aspirations .. .. .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Pettigrew, J. B.</b> —Animal Locomotion .. .. .	<b>Hhf</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Pettigrew, T. J.</b> —History of Egyptian Mummies .. .. .	<b>Dq</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>Pett-Ridge, W.</b> —Minor Dialogues .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>Pfitser, Dr. Oscar.</b> —The Psycho-Analytic Method .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Pfeiderer, J.</b> —Glimpses Into the Life of Indian Plants .. .. .	<b>Hcb</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>136</b>
<b>Pfeiderer, O.</b> —Philosophy and Development of Religion. (1894, G. L.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>43</b>
"    "    Lectures on the Influence of the Apostle Paul on the Development of Christianity. (1885, G. L.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>Pfungst, Oscar.</b> —"Clever Hans" .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>81</b>
Pharmacopœia, British 1914 .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Phayre, A. P.</b> —History of Burma .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>Phear, Sir John.</b> —International Trade .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>Phear, T. G. H.</b> —London Bankers .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Phelps, M.</b> —Life and Teachings of Abbas Effendi .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>189</b>
<b>Phelps, Prof. W. L.</b> —The Advance of the English Novel .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>147</b>
"    "    "    Robert Browning—How to Know Him .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>41</b>
"    "    "    The Advance of English Poetry in the 20th Century .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>148</b>
"    "    "    Essays on Modern Dramatists .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>146</b>
"    "    "    King Lear .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>144</b>
<b>Phillip, George.</b> —Phillip's Large Scale Strategical War Map of Europe—The Balkans .. .. .	<b>Kb</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>Phillip, John.</b> —Pictures .. .. .	<b>Hq</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Phillip, Stephen.</b> —Armageddon—A Modern Epic Drama .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>147</b>
"    "    Panama and Other Poems .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>148</b>
"    "    "    King—A Tragedy .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>Phillip IV.</b> —Court of Phillip IV. (Martin Hume.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Phillips, H. A. D.</b> —Our Administration in India .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>Phillips, J. A.</b> —Manual of Metallurgy, or Practical Treatise on the Chemistry of the Metals .. .. .	<b>Hd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>202</b>
<b>Phillips, P.</b> —Science of Light, The .. .. .	<b>Hhe</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Phillips, S.</b> —Nero .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>145</b>
"    "    Ulysses .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>146</b>
"    "    Christ in Hades .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>Phillips, W.</b> —Manual of British Discomycetes .. .. .	<b>Hcb</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>137</b>
<b>Phillips, W. C.</b> —Dickens, Reade and Collins .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Phillipson, Coleman.</b> —International Law and the Great War .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>121</b>
"    "    Alsace-Lorraine—Past, Present and Future .. .. .	<b>Dt</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Phillott, D. C.</b> —Memoirs of Shah Tahmasp .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>167</b>
"    "    Persian Saws and Proverbs .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>168</b>
"    "    Colloquial English-Persian Dictionary .. .. .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Philpot, Mrs. J. H.</b> —Sacred Tree, or The Tree in Religion and Myth .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Philpott, A. J.</b> —Quest For Dean Bridgman Conner .. .. .	<b>Ggt</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>14</b>

**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Philpott, B. S.</b> —Kindred and Clan in the Middle Ages and After . . . . .	Ha	117	38
<b>"Philosophers, Ancient and Modern" Series.</b> —			
Berkeley and Spiritual Religion. (A. C. Fraser.) . .	Ge	107	23
Comte and Mill. (T. Whitaker.) . . . . .	Ge	107	24
Early Greek Philosophy. (A. W. Bonn.) . . . .	Ge	107	25
Epicurus. (A. E. Taylor.) . . . . .	Ge	107	26
Hobbes, Thomas. (A. E. Taylor.) . . . . .	Ge	107	27
Locke. (S. Alexander.) . . . . .	Ge	107	28
Plato. (A. E. Taylor.) . . . . .	Ge	107	29
Problems of Human Life. (R. Eucken.) . . . .	Ge	107	30
Scholasticism. (J. Rickaby.) . . . . .	Ge	107	31
Schopenhauer. (T. Whitaker.) . . . . .	Ge	107	32
Spencer, Herbert. (W. H. Hudson.) . . . . .	Ge	107	33
Stoicism. (G. Stock.) . . . . .	Ge	107	34
Swedenberg and the Sapientia Angelica. (F. Sewell.) .	Ge	107	35
Bergson. (Joseph Solomon.) . . . . .	Ge	107	36
Pragmatism. (D. L. Murray.) . . . . .	Ge	107	37
Rationalism. (J. M. Robertson.) . . . . .	Ge	107	38
<b>Phin, John.</b> —Seven Follies of Science . . . . .	Hnc	124	128
<b>Phythian-Adams, W. J.</b> —Mithraism. (R. A. M.) . .	Gf	110	190
<b>Pickering, Charles.</b> —Races of Man, The . . . . .	Ha	117	40
<b>Pickering, J.</b> —Which?—Sanitation and Sanitary Remedies, or Vaccination and Drug Treatment? . . . .	J	134	88
<b>Pickering, W. H.</b> —Moon . . . . .	Hb	118	116
<b>Picket, Adolphe.</b> —Les Origines Indo-Européennes. (Vols. I and II.) . . . . .	S	155	148
<b>Picton, J.</b> —Pantheism . . . . .	Gf	111	58
<b>Pienaar, P.</b> —With Steyn and De Wet . . . . .	Dc	19	36
<b>Pierce, F. E.</b> —Currents and Eddies in the English Romantic Movement . . . . .	A	174	149
<b>"Pierre Loti."</b> —Impressions. (Louis M. J. Viaud.) .	A	174	150
<b>Pierson, A. T.</b> —Seed Thoughts for Public Speakers . .	A	174	151
<b>Pierson, N. G.</b> —Principles of Economics. (Vol. I.) .	Fb	93	94
(Vol. II.) . . . . .	Fb	93	95
<b>Pierson, H. C., and M. F. Kirchwey.</b> —Essentials of English Higher Grades . . . . .	A	174	152
<b>Pietraszewski, J.</b> —Epitome of Zend Grammar . . . .	R	154	121
" " Abrege de la Grammaire Zend . . . . .	R	154	122
<b>Piggot, F. T.</b> —Music and Musical Instruments of Japan .	Hn	8	5
<b>Piggot, J.</b> —Persia, Ancient and Modern . . . . .	Ddd	52	156
<b>Pigou, A. C.</b> —Robert Browning as a Religious Teacher .	Gf	110	191
" " Economy and Finance of the War . . . . .	Fb	93	97
" " Unemployment . . . . .	Fb	93	96
" " The Economics of Welfare . . . . .	Fb	93	98
" " Political History of War . . . . .	Fb	93	99
<b>Pillai, A. R.</b> —Private Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai. (Vols. I and II.) . . . . .	E	83	46-47
" " Diary. (Vol. III.) . . . . .	E	83	48
<b>Pillai, L. D. S.</b> —Indian Chronology . . . . .	Nd	146	88
" " Secret of Memory . . . . .	Gb	99	82
<b>Pim, Capt. B.</b> —Ship Building, Etc. (B. M. I.) . . . .	Hi	4	107
<b>Pinches, T.</b> —Religions of Babylonia and Assyria. (T. Pinches.) . . . . .	Gf	111	63
<b>Pinder.</b> —Odes, The. (D. Turner.) . . . . .	B	192	152
" " Works (Rev. F. D. Maurice.) . . . . .	A	167	54
" " Odes. (Tr. by Sir J. Sandys.) . . . . .	B	192	153

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"P."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Pinero, Arthur W.</b> —Preserving Mr. Panmure .. ..	B	192	176
" " " Amazons, The .. ..	B	192	154
" " " Benefit of the Doubt, The .. ..	B	192	155
" " " Cabinet Minister, The .. ..	B	192	156
" " " Dandy Dick .. ..	B	192	157
" " " Gay Lord Quex, The .. ..	B	192	158
" " " His House in Order .. ..	B	192	159
" " " Hobby Horse, The .. ..	B	192	160
" " " Iris .. ..	B	192	161
" " " Lady Bountiful .. ..	B	192	162
" " " Lotty .. ..	B	192	163
" " " Magistrate, The .. ..	B	192	164
" " " Notorious Mrs. Ebbsmith, The .. ..	B	192	165
" " " Princess and the Butterfly, The .. ..	B	192	166
" " " Profligate, The .. ..	B	192	167
" " " School Mistress, The .. ..	B	192	168
" " " Second Mrs. Tanqueray, The .. ..	B	192	169
" " " Sweet Lavender .. ..	B	192	170
" " " Thunderbolt, The .. ..	B	192	171
" " " Times, The .. ..	B	192	172
" " " Trelawny of the Wells .. ..	B	192	173
" " " Weaker Sex, The .. ..	B	192	174
" " " Wife Without a Smile, A .. ..	B	192	175
" " " Life. (H. Fyfe.) .. ..	E	80	15
<b>Pinks, H. Victor.</b> —Clubs—Their Formation and Management .. ..	O	149	3
<b>Pinter, R.</b> —The Mental Survey .. ..	Gb	99	83
<b>Piper, A.</b> —Popular Military and Naval Dictionary of War Implements and War Terms .. ..	Nb	145	24
<b>Pirsson and Charles Schubert.</b> —Text-Book of Geology (2 Copies.) .. ..	He	123	130
<b>Pithawala, M. B.</b> —Steps to Prophet Zoroaster .. ..	R	154	123
" " Zoroaster Daily Prayer Book .. ..	R	154	124
" " If Zoroaster Went to Berlin, or The Ladder of Perfection .. ..	Gf	110	192
" " Rock Records of Darius The Great .. ..	Drr	64	22
" " Afternoons With Ahura Mazda .. ..	Gf	110	193
<b>Pitman.</b> —Pitman's Commercial Encyclopædia and History of Business. (Vols. I—IV.) .. ..	Na	144	86—89
" Pitman's Theory and Practice of Commerce. (Part I.) .. ..	Hj	1	137
<b>Pitman and Sons.</b> —The Encyclopædia and Dictionary of Education. (Vols. I—IV.) .. ..	Fc	96	46—49
<b>Pitt, F. W.</b> —Incidents in India .. ..	Dw	47	95
<b>Pitt, St. George Lane.</b> —The Purpose of Education .. ..	Fc	96	45
<b>Pitt, Thomas.</b> —Life of Thomas Pitt. (C. N. Dalton.) .. ..	E	83	50
<b>Pitt, William.</b> —Pitt and Napoleon—Essays and Letters. (J. H. Rose) .. ..	E	83	52
" " Speeches of the Right Honourable William Pitt in the House of Commons .. ..	Fa	89	123 to 126
" William Pitt and the Great War .. ..	Dr	32	21
" Life. (Lewis Sergeant.) .. ..	E	80	11
" Life. (Von Ruville.) .. ..	E	83	51
" William Pitt and the National Revival. (J. H. Rose.) .. ..	Fa	89	122
" William Pitt. (Lord Rosebery.) .. ..	E	83	53

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Pitt and Rivers.</b> —Evolution of Culture .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Pivers, G. W.</b> —His House in Order .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>177</b>
<b>Pixley, F. W.</b> —The Accountant's Dictionary. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>25-26</b>
<b>Pizarro.</b> —Life. (Arthur Helps.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Place, Siddons, and Gough.</b> —The Investor's India Year Book. (5th Edition.) 1917. .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Planck, Max.</b> —The Origin and Development of the Quantum Theory .. .. .	<b>Hi</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Plarr, V. G.</b> —Men and Women of the Time .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Plato.</b> —Plato. (C. W. Collins.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>55</b>
„ Republic, The. (Jowett.) .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>127</b>
„ „ (Translated by Davis and Vaughan)	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>128</b>
„ Dialogues. „ (H. Cary.) .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>39</b>
„ „ (B. Jowett.) (W. G. C.) .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>40</b>
„ Parmenides of Plato, The. (T. Taylor.) .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>41</b>
„ Philosophical Works. . . . .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>42</b>
„ Plato. (G. Grote.) .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>43</b>
„ Plato and the Criticism of Life. (E. Reich.) .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>44</b>
„ Plato and Platonism. (W. Pater.) .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>45</b>
„ Platonic Dialogues For English Readers, The (W. Whewell.) .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>46</b>
„ Selections From Plato. (B. Jowett.) .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>47</b>
„ Thætetus and Philebus of Plato, The. (H. Carliel.)	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>48</b>
„ Dialogues. (B. Jowett.) .. .. .	<b>P</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>71</b>
„ Plato and the Older Academy. (F. Zeller.) .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Platt, James.</b> —Essay on Life. An .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>153</b>
„ „ Recollections and Reflections .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>154</b>
„ „ Democracy .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>129</b>
„ „ Dictionary of English Synonyms .. .. .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>27</b>
„ „ "Baital Pachisi," or "Twenty-five Tales of a Sprite" .. .. .	<b>U</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Plautus.</b> —Plautus and Terence (W. L. Collins.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>56</b>
„ Amphitryon and Other Plays .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Playfair, Major A. A.</b> —Garos and Other Essays .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>100</b>
„ „ The Garos .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Playfair, Sir L.</b> —Subjects of Social Welfare .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>Playfair, R. L.</b> —History of Arabia Felix, or Yemen .. .. .	<b>De</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>Playfair, W. S.</b> —Science and Practice of Midwifery. .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Plessie, J. Du.</b> —Thrice Through the Dark Continent .. .. .	<b>Kf</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>Pliny.</b> —Pliny's Letters. (Rev. A. Church and Another.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>57</b>
„ Letters. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>55-56</b>
<b>Plotinus.</b> —Plotinus on the Beautiful. (S. McKenna.) .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>50</b>
„ Wisdom of Plotinus. (Whitby, C. J.) .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>126</b>
„ Select Works of Plotinus. . . . .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>155</b>
„ The Philosophy of Plotinus. (Vols. I and II.) (W. M. R. Inge) .. .. .	<b>Gc</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Plowden, T. C.</b> —Translation of the Kalid i-Afghani .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>156</b>
<b>Plowman, T. F.</b> —Fifty Years of a Showman's Life. . . . .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Plucky, O.</b> —All About Monte Carlo and Roulette .. .. .	<b>L</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>Plummer, H. C.</b> —An Introductory Treatise on Dynamical Astronomy .. .. .	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>Plumptre, C. J.</b> —King's College Lectures on Elocution .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Plumptre, E. H.</b> —The Tragedies of Sophocles .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>Plunket, E. M.</b> —Judgment of Paris and Some Other Legends Astronomically Considered .. .. .	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>118</b>
„ „ Ancient Calendars and Constellations .. .. .	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>118</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"P."

	Class.	Press.	Place
<b>Plutarch.</b> —Plutarch's Morals. (Tr. by C. W. King.) ..	A	174	159
„ Plutarch's Moralia—Twenty Essays. (Holland, P.) ..	Gc	102	49
„ Plutarch's Lives. (2nd Edition, London.) ..	E	83	58
„ „ „ (2 Vols.) ..	E	83	59-60
„ „ „ (Tr. by B. Perrin. (Vol. III.) ..	E	83	61
„ „ „ (Tr. by B. Perrin.) (Vol. IV.) ..	E	83	62
„ „ „ (L. C. L.) ..	E	83	63
„ „ „ (B. Perrin.) (Vol. V.) ..	E	83	63
„ „ „ (With an English Translation.) (Vols. VI—X.) ..	P	151	66—70
<b>Pochaji, P. C.</b> —Universal Calculator, The ..	Nd	146	90
<b>Podmore, Frank.</b> —Mesmerism and Christian Science ..	Ggb	113	98
„ „ Spiritualism ..	Ggt	113	151
„ „ Modern Spiritualism ..	Ggt	114	15
„ „ Naturalisation of the Supernatural ..	Ggt	114	16
„ „ Newer Spiritualism ..	Ggt	114	17
<b>Poe, Edgar Allen.</b> —Poems. (Stoddard.) ..	B	192	179
„ „ „ Life. (J. Ingram.) ..	E	83	64
„ „ „ Life. (G. Woodberry.) ..	E	77	34
„ „ „ Poe and His Poetry. (Lewis Chase.) ..	A	174	161
Poems of To-Day ..	B	195	80
<b>Poets, Eminent English.</b> —Eminent English Poets. (R. Bell.) ..	E	81	200
<b>Pogson, A.</b> —Agriculture for India ..	Hi	1	66
<b>Poincare, H.</b> —Science and Hypothesis ..	Hhc	124	129
<b>Poincare, L.</b> —New Physics ..	Hhc	124	130
<b>Poincare, Raymond.</b> —How France is Governed ..	Fa	89	130
„ „ The Origins of the War ..	A	174	162
„ „ Raymond Poincare—A Sketch ..	E	83	65
<b>Poire, A. C.</b> —French Course ..	O	149	5
Poland's Case for Independence ..	Fa	90	224
<b>Polano, H.</b> —Talmud, The ..	Gf	110	194
<b>Polehampton, Rev H. S.</b> —Memoir, Letters and Diary of the Reverend H. S. Polehampton ..	E	83	66
<b>Politovsky, E.</b> —From Liabau to Tsushima ..	Dii	55	127
<b>Poltizer, Dr. A.</b> —Membrana Tympani in Health and Disease ..	J	134	90
<b>Polkinghorn, R. K.</b> —Toy Making in School and Home ..	Fc	96	50
<b>Pollard, Prof.</b> —Evolution of Parliament ..	Fa	89	131
<b>Pollard, A. F.</b> —History of England ..	Dr	32	9
„ „ Factors in Modern History ..	Dpp	62	10
<b>Poliard, W. W.</b> —English Miracle Plays, Moralities and Interludes ..	B	192	181
<b>Pollen, John.</b> —Rhymes From the Russian ..	B	192	182
„ „ Omar Khayyam ..	Q	152	169
„ „ Russian Songs and Lyrics ..	B	192	183
<b>Pollitt, Arthur W.</b> —The Enjoyment of Music ..	Hn	8	6
<b>Pollock, Sir F.</b> —History of the Science of Politics ..	Fa	89	132
„ „ Land Laws ..	Fb	92	5
„ „ „ A First Book of Jurisprudence ..	I	17	5
„ „ „ Law of Torts, The ..	I	17	6
<b>Pollock, J.</b> —Popish Plot, The ..	Dr	32	10
„ „ The Bolshevik Adventure ..	Dii	55	128
<b>Pollock, T. W.</b> —Wild Sports of Burma and Assam ..	L	142	113
<b>Polson, Arthur.</b> —Law of Nations ..	I	17	7
<b>Pommerol, J.</b> —Among the Women of Sahara ..	Kh	137	60



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Ponafidine, Pierre.</b> —Life in the Moslem East .. ..	<b>Kff</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>219</b>
<b>Ponder, C. F.</b> —Introduction to Materia Medica for India ..	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Ponsonby, Arthur.</b> —Democracy and Diplomacy—Speeches ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>1</b>
English Diaries .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Ponsonby, M.</b> —Preposterous Yankee, The .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>Ponting, M. G.</b> —In Lotus Land—Japan .. ..	<b>Kz</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>Pool, J.</b> —Woman's Influence in the East .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Poole, Joseph.</b> —The Practical Telephone Handbook and ..			
Guide to the Telephonic Exchange .. ..	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Poole, R. S.</b> —Catalogue of Coins in the British Museum— ..			
Italy .. ..	<b>Dzz</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>64</b>
Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British ..			
Museum—The Ptolemies, Kings of Egypt ..	<b>Dzz</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>65</b>
Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British ..			
Museum—Sicily .. ..	<b>Dzz</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>66</b>
Catalogue of Persian Coins in the British ..			
Museum—Shahs of Persia .. ..	<b>Dzz</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>67</b>
Coins of the Moghul Emperor of Hindoostan ..			
in the British Museum, The .. ..	<b>Dzz</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>68</b>
Coins of the Shahs of Persia, The .. ..	<b>Dzz</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Poole, S. N.</b> —Coins and Medals .. ..	<b>Dzz</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Pooley, A. M.</b> —Japan at the Cross Roads .. ..	<b>Dz</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>Poor, C. L.</b> —Solar System .. ..	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>Pope, Alexander.</b> —Essays on Criticism. (S. Neil.) ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>185</b>
Iliad and Odyssey of Homer. (Sir ..			
J. L. H. B. B. S.) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>186</b>
Poetical Works .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>187</b>
Works. (Elwin and Courthope.) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>188</b>
Pope, Alexander (E. Stephen.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>252</b>
Letters. (Rev. W. Elwin and Cour- ..			
thope.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>69</b>
Life. (W. Courthope.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>70</b>
Pope and His Poetry. (E. W. ..			
Edmunds.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>163</b>
Pope—His Life and Times (George ..			
Paston.) (2 Vols.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>71-72</b>
Pope's Poetical Works. (Globe Edition) ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>189</b>
<b>Pope, J. A.</b> —Arday Viraf Namah, or The Revelations of ..			
Arday Viraf .. ..	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>126</b>
<b>Popenoe, P., and R. H. Johnson.</b> —Applied Eugenics ..	<b>Hca</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Popley, H. A.</b> —The Music of India .. ..	<b>Hn</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Popplestone, John.</b> —Lays of a Lamb of the Law, The ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>190</b>
<b>"Popular Studies in Mythology, Romance &amp; Folklore."</b>			
No. 1—Celtic and Mediæval Romance. (A. Nutt.) ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>43</b>
No. 2—Folklore, What It Is and What is the Good of It. ..			
(E. Hartland.) .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>44</b>
No. 3—Ossian and the Ossianic Literature. (A. Nutt.) ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>45</b>
No. 4—King Arthur and His Knights. (J. Watson.) ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>46</b>
No. 5—Popular Poetry of the Finns. (C. Billon.) ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>47</b>
No. 6—Fairy Mythology of Shakespeare, The. (A. Nutt) ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>48</b>
No. 7—Mythology and Folklore. (E. Hartland.) ..	<b>Hn</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>49</b>
No. 8—Cuchulainn, the Irish Achilles. (A. Nutt.) ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>50</b>
No. 9—The Rigveda. (E. Arnold.) .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>51</b>
No. 10—The Romance Cycle of Charlemagne and ..			
His Peers. (J. Weston.) .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>52</b>
No. 11—The Mabinogion. (J. B. John.) .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>53</b>
No. 12—The Edda I—The Divine Mythology of the ..			
North. (W. Paraday.) .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>54</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"P."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>"Popular Studies in Mythology, Romance &amp; Folklore."</b>			
No. 13.—The Edda II.—The Heroic Mythology of the North. (W. Faraday.) . . . . .	Ha	117	55
<b>Porritt, Edward.</b> —Evolution of the Dominion of Canada—Its Government and Its Politics . . . . .	Dd	19	85
<b>Porter, Sir R. Ker.</b> —Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia, Ancient Babylonia, Etc. . . . .	Kff	139	220
<b>Porter, R. P.</b> —Full Recognition of Japan . . . . .	Fb	93	102
" " Japan —The New World Power . . . . .	Dz	52	106
<b>Posey, W. Campbell.</b> —Hygiene of the Eye . . . . .	J	134	92
<b>Posnett, H. M.</b> —Comparative Literature . . . . .	Hca	119	25
<b>Postans, Mrs.</b> —Siege of London . . . . .	Fa	90	2
<b>Postgate, J. P.</b> —Translation and Translation's Theory and Practice . . . . .	A	174	165
<b>Poston, C. D.</b> —The Parsis . . . . .	Dpp	62	11
<b>Pote, R. G.</b> —Nineveh—A Review of Its Ancient History and Modern Explorers . . . . .	Dg	19	126
<b>Potter, B.</b> —Co-operative Movement in Great Britain . . . . .	Fb	93	214
<b>Potter, H. C.</b> —Citizen in Relation to the Industrial Situation . . . . .	Fb	93	103
<b>Potter, M. C.</b> —Agricultural Botany . . . . .	Hi	1	67
<b>Pottinger, Henry.</b> —Travels in Beluchistan and Sindh . . . . .	Kpp	141	43
<b>Potts, R.</b> —Euclid's Elements . . . . .	Hr	125	105
<b>Pouchet, F. A.</b> —The Universe, or The Infinitely Great and the Infinitely Little . . . . .	Hcd	122	22
<b>Poulton, E. B.</b> —Charles Darwin and the Theory of Natural Selection . . . . .	Hcc	121	5
" " Essays on Evolution . . . . .	Hcc	121	6
" " The Colours of Animals, Their Meaning and Use Especially Considered in the Case of Insects . . . . .	Hcd	122	23
" " Science and the Great War . . . . .	Fa	90	3
<b>Pourret, L.</b> —Nouveau Dictionnaire Francais . . . . .	Nb	145	28
<b>Poussin, L. De La.</b> —The Way to Nirvana (Hibbert Lectures, 1910.) . . . . .	Gf	110	195
<b>Powell, Rev. Baden.</b> —Christianity Without Judaism . . . . .	Gf	111	1
" " Order of Nature, The . . . . .	Gf	111	2
" " The Unity of Worlds and of Nature . . . . .	Gf	111	3
<b>Powell, Ellis T.</b> —Evolution of Money Market . . . . .	Fb	93	104
<b>Powell, J. O' Connor.</b> —Making of an Orator . . . . .	A	174	166
<b>Powell, Sir R. B.</b> —Aids of Scoutmastership . . . . .	O	149	6
<b>Pearnes, Prof.</b> —Chemistry . . . . .	Hd	123	1
<b>Poynting, J. H.</b> —The Earths . . . . .	He	123	132
<b>Poynting, J. H. and J. J. Thompson.</b> —A Text Book of Physics—Properties of Matter . . . . .	Hhg	124	131
<b>Præd, Mrs. Campbell.</b> —My Australian Girlhood . . . . .	Kl	137	132
<b>Prasad, Beni.</b> —History of Jehangir. (Allahabad University Studies in History.) . . . . .	Dw	47	110
<b>Prasad, R.</b> —Nature's Finer Forces . . . . .	Ggg	114	96
<b>Pratt, A.</b> —To the Snows of Tibet Through China . . . . .	Kll	140	131
<b>Pratt, Edwin A.</b> —Notable Masters of Man . . . . .	E	83	3
" " Crawford Case Before and After the Commission . . . . .	I	17	73
" " The Rise of Rail Power in War and Conquest . . . . .	Fb	93	105
<b>Pratt, J. B.</b> —India and Its Faith . . . . .	Gf	111	4

**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Prasek, J. V.</b> —Geschichte der Moder Und Perser Bis Zur Makedonischen Eroberung .. .. .	R	154	125
<b>Preissing, E.</b> —Political Institution of the World .. ..	Fa	90	5
<b>Prejevasky, Lt.-Col. N.</b> —From Julja Across the Fiansham to Lobnov .. .. .	Kpp	141	45
" " " Mongolia .. .. .	Kj	137	93-94
<b>Premchand Roychand.</b> —Premchand Roychand—His Early Life and Career. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	E	83	74-75
<b>Prescott, F. C.</b> —The Poetic Mind .. .. .	A	174	167
<b>Prescott, W. H.</b> —History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella .. .. .	Dkk	57	3
" " Life. (Ogden, R.) .. .. .	E	77	35
" " Biographical and Critical Essays .. .. .	E	83	76
" " History of the Conquest of Mexico .. .. .	Dd	19	86
" " History of the Conquest of Peru .. .. .	Dd	19	87
<b>Preston, Thomas.</b> —Mukammatt, or Rhetorical Anecdotes of Al Hiriri of Basra .. .. .	Q	152	170
" " Theory of Heat .. .. .	Hhd	124	177
" " Theory of Light .. .. .	Hhe	124	201
" " Work and Pay of a Government Inspector .. .. .	Fb	93	106
<b>Prestwich, J.</b> —Geology .. .. .	He	123	133
<b>Pribram, Dr. A. D.</b> —The Secret Treaties of Austria Hungary, 1879-1914. .. .. .	Fa	90	6
<b>Price, B.</b> —Practical Political Economy .. .. .	Fb	93	107
" " Principles of Currency .. .. .	Fb	93	108
<b>Price, Major D.</b> —Essay Towards the History of Arabia .. ..	De	19	105
<b>Price, E. D.</b> —British Empire Dictionary .. .. .	Nb	145	29
<b>Price, E. L.</b> —Indian Legislative Council .. .. .	Fa	90	7
" " Indian Legislative Economics. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Fb	93	109
<b>Price, J. M.</b> —From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea .. ..	Kpp	141	46
<b>Price, L. L.</b> —Co-operation and Co-Partnership .. .. .	Fb	93	112
" " Short History of Political Economy of England .. .. .	Fb	93	112
" " Money and Its Relation to Price .. .. .	Fb	94	16
<b>Price, L. M.</b> —My Babylonian Days in Paris .. .. .	Kt	138	83
<b>Price, Philips M.</b> —War and Revolution in Asiatic Russia. ..	Dpp	62	13
<b>Price and Dingwell.</b> —Revelations of a Spirit Medium .. ..	Ggf	114	19
<b>Prichard, H.</b> —Through the Heart of Pantagonia .. .. .	Kg	137	35
" " Where Black Rules White—A Journey Across and About Hayti .. .. .	Kpp	141	47
<b>Prichard, I. T.</b> —Administration of India, From 1859 to 1868. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	Fa	90	8-9
<b>Prideaux, T. S.</b> —Fuel .. .. .	Hd	123	2
<b>Priest, G. M.</b> —Germany Since 1740 .. .. .	Du	39	84
<b>Priestly, Lady.</b> —Story of a Life Time .. .. .	E	83	77
<b>Priestly, L. A.</b> —The Femme in Fiction .. .. .	A	174	168
<b>Priestly, R. E.</b> —Antarctic Adventure—"Scott's Northern Party" .. .. .	Kpp	141	48
<b>Prince Chlodwig.</b> —Memoirs. (F. Curtius.) .. .. .	E	83	78
<b>Prince Henry "the Navigator."</b> —Life. (C. Beazley.) .. ..	E	81	46
<b>Prince, J. D.</b> —Assyrian Primer—An Inductive Method of Learning the Cuneiform Characters .. .. .	Drr	64	3
<b>Prince, Morton.</b> —Unconscious, The .. .. .	Gb	99	84
" " The Disassociation of Personality .. .. .	Gb	99	85
<b>Pringle, M.</b> —A Journey in East Africa .. .. .	Kt	136	190

## INDEX OF AUTHORS—"P."

[illegible]

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Prothero, G. W.</b> —Select Statutes and Other Constitutional Documents Illustrative of the Reigns of Elizabeth and James I .. ..	Dr	32	11
<b>Prothero, R. E.</b> —Psalms in Human Life .. ..	Gf	111	7
<b>"Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion."</b> —The Jewish Peril .. ..	A	174	169
<b>Proud, E. D.</b> —Welfare Work .. ..	Fb	93	115
Provincial Museum, Lucknow. (Vols. I and II.) .. ..	Dzz	179	40-41
<b>Pryde, David.</b> —Great Men of European History .. ..	E	83	79
<b>Pryse, J. M.</b> —Magical Message According to Ioannas .. ..	Ggg	114	132
<b>Ptolemy.</b> —Researches on Ptolemy's Geography of Eastern Asia .. ..	Ka	136	10
Public Idea of Right, The .. ..	Fa	91	2
<b>"Public Men of To-Day Series."</b> (Edited by S.H. Jeyes)—			
Abdur Rahman, Ameer. (S. Wheeler.) .. ..	E	83	80
Castelar, Emilio Don. (D. Hannay.) .. ..	E	83	81
Chamberlain, Joseph. (S. Jeyes.) .. ..	E	83	82
Leo XIII, Pope. (J. McCarthy.) .. ..	E	83	83
Li Hung Chang. (R. K. Douglas.) .. ..	E	83	84
Stambuloff, M. (A. Beaman.) .. ..	E	83	85
William II, the German Emperor. (Charles Lowe.) .. ..	E	83	86
<b>Pugh, E.</b> —Charles Dickens .. ..	A	174	170
<b>Puller, Edwin.</b> —Your Boy and His Training. (2 Copies.) .. ..	Gb	99	87-88
<b>Pulling, Alexander.</b> —Law Reports, Five Years' Digest (1891—1895) .. ..	I	17	6
<b>Punch.</b> —Later Poems From "Punch" (1887-1908) .. ..	B	192	196
.. Poems From "Punch" .. ..	B	192	197
.. Mr. Punch's History of the Great War .. ..	O	149	7
.. Mr. Punch's History of the Great War .. ..	Ds	36	30
.. Mr. Punch's History of Modern Europe (C. L. Graves) (Vols. I and II.) .. ..	O	148	112
.. Lloyd George .. ..	O	149	113
.. ..			8
<b>"Punch Library of Humour," The.</b> (Edited by J. Hamerton.)—			
Mr. Punch Afloat .. ..	O	149	9
Mr. Punch at the Sea Side .. ..	O	149	10
Mr. Punch's Book of Love .. ..	O	149	11
Mr. Punch's Diary. (E. Emanuel.) .. ..	O	149	12
Mr. Punch in the Highlands .. ..	O	149	13
Mr. Punch on the Continent .. ..	O	149	14
Mr. Punch's Railway Book .. ..	O	149	15
Punch-a-Wheel .. ..	O	149	16
Punch on Country Life .. ..	O	149	17
Punch With Rod and Gun .. ..	O	149	18
Punch on Tour .. ..	O	149	19
Punch's Scottish Humour .. ..	O	149	20
Punch in the Hunting Field .. ..	O	149	21
Punch's Book of Sports .. ..	O	149	22
Punch's Golf Stories .. ..	O	149	23
Punjab District Gazetteer. (Vols. XXX.) Kangra District .. ..	Nc	145	118
Punjab Government Records. (Vols. I-8.) .. ..	Dw	49 & 52	139-140
<b>Punnett, R. C.</b> —Mendelism .. ..	Hcc	121	8
<b>Puran Singh.</b> —Sisters of the Spinning Wheel .. ..	B	193	223
<b>Purcell, E. D.</b> —Forty Years at the Criminal Bar .. ..	I	17	10
<b>Purnell, F.</b> —Literature and Its Professors .. ..	A	174	171

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"P."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Purves, D. L.</b> —English Circumnavigators .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Pusey, W. A., and Another.</b> —Röntgen Rays in Therapeutics and Diagnosis .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Putnam, G. H.</b> —Authors and Their Public in Ancient Times .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>172</b>
"    "    Books and Their Makers in the Middle Ages (476—1600, 1500—1709, (Vols. I & II.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>173</b>
"    "    Memoirs of My Youth .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>87</b>
"    "    Tabular Views of Universal History .. .. .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Putnam-Weale, B. L.</b> —Indiscreet Letters From Peking .. .. .	<b>Do</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>54</b>
"    "    Conflict of Colour, The .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>56</b>
"    "    The Fight for the Republic in China .. .. .	<b>Do</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>Puttenham, G.</b> —Arts of English Poesie, The .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>175</b>
<b>Pycraft, W. P.</b> —Courtship of Animals .. .. .	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>26</b>
"    "    History of Birds .. .. .	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>24</b>
"    "    Story of Fish Life .. .. .	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Pyke, Ernest L.</b> —Desperate Germany .. .. .	<b>Du</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Pyle, H.</b> —Buccaneers and Marooners of America .. .. .	<b>Kd</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Pyne, G.</b> —Perspective .. .. .	<b>Hp</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>92</b>

<b>Qa-Ani.</b> —Kulliyat-i-Qa-ani .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>171</b>
<b>Qazvini, Hamid Ollah Mostoofa.</b> —Tarikh-i-Guzida. (Vol. I.—Persian Text, Reproduced in Facsimile From a Manuscript Dated A.H. 857 (A.D. 1453). (G. M. S.) (Vol. XIV.) .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>173</b>
Tarikh-i-Guzida. (Vol. I.) (Persian Text and French Translation by H. J. Grantin.) .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>174</b>
Tarikh-i-Jahan Gusha-i-Juwavni. (L. J. W. Memorial.) (Vol. XVI.) .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>175</b>
Nuzhat-M-Qulub. (Persian Text.) .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>172</b>
Tarikh-i-Guzida (Browne and Nicholson.) .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>176</b>
Qoran, Holy, With English Translation. (Part I.) .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Quackenbos, George Payn.</b> —The Sanskrit Poems of Mayura .. .. .	<b>U</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>Quackenbos, J. D.</b> —Hypnotic Therapeutics in Theory and Practice .. .. .	<b>Ggb</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Quain.</b> —Dictionary of Medicine. (H. Murray.) .. .. .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Quatrefages, A. De.</b> —Human Species .. .. .	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>9</b>
"    "    Rambles of a Naturalist .. .. .	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Quennell, M. E., and C. D. B.</b> —A History of Everyday Things in England .. .. .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Quick, Robert Herbert.</b> —Essays on Educational Reformers .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur.</b> —Oxford Book of Ballads .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>198</b>
"    "    Oxford Book of English Verse .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>199</b>
"    "    Studies in Literature .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>179</b>
"    "    Shakespeare's Workmanship .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>180</b>
"    "    On the Art of Reading .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>181</b>
"    "    Studies in Literature. (2nd Series.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>182</b>

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place
<b>Quiter, H.</b> —Is Marriage a Failure? .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>176</b>
" " What's What .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>91</b>
" " Opinions on Men, Women and Things .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>177</b>
<b>Quincey, Thomas De.</b> —English Opium Eater, An .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>183</b>
" " " Posthumous Works .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>184</b>
" " " Selections, Grave and Gay .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>185</b>
<b>Quinn, H.</b> —A Manual of Library Cataloguing .. .. .	<b>M</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Quintus, Smyrnacus.</b> —Fall of Troy. (Tr. by A. S. Way.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Quiros, C. B. De.</b> —Modern Theories of Criminality .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Rabelais, Francis.</b> —Rabelais. (Walter Besant.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>65</b>
" " Works. (G. Dore.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>186</b>
" " Works. (Translated by Motteux.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>187</b>
" " Life. (Tilley.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>67</b>
" " Rebelais in His Writings. (Smith, W. F.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>187</b>
" " Gargantua Pantagruel. (3 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>188</b>
" " The Work of Mr. Francis Rabelais. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>190</b>
<b>Racine.</b> —Prose Works. (H. M. Trollope.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Radau, Rev. H.</b> —Early Babylonian History .. .. .	<b>Dz</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>Radcliffe, J. M.</b> —Friends, Ghosts and Spirits .. .. .	<b>Ggt</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Raddi, S. V.</b> —The Life of Shivaji .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Radford.</b> —Radford's Artistic Homes .. .. .	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>18</b>
" " Radford's Ideal Homes .. .. .	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>19</b>
" " Radford's Modern Homes .. .. .	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Radcliffe, J. M.</b> —Friends, Ghosts and Spirits .. .. .	<b>Ggt</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Radford, E. M.</b> —Mathematical Problems .. .. .	<b>Hr</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>106</b>
<b>Raddi, S. V.</b> —The Life of Shivaji .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Radhakrishnan, S.</b> —The Reign of Religion in Contemporary Philosophy .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Radice, Sheila.</b> —The New Children. Talks With Dr. Maria Montessori .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Radziwill, Princess Catherine.</b> —Russia's Decline and Fall .. .. .	<b>Dii</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>129</b>
" " " Royal Marriage Market of Europe .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Rae, George.</b> —The Country Banker .. .. .	<b>Hj</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>Rae, Walter S. C.</b> —Public Library Administration .. .. .	<b>M</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Raffety, F. W.</b> —Books Worth Reading .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>194</b>
<b>Rafy, Mrs.</b> —Folk-Tales of the Khasis .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Ragon.</b> —French Correspondence .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Ragozin, Z. A.</b> —Assyria .. .. .	<b>Dg</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>128</b>
" " Chaldæa .. .. .	<b>Dg</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>129</b>
" " Media .. .. .	<b>Ddd</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Rahmat-Ullah.</b> —The Art of Cross-Examination .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"R."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Rait, R. S.</b> —Life in the Mediæval University .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>195</b>
"    "    Scotland .. ..	<b>Djj</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>156</b>
<b>Raj Lakshmi Devi.</b> —Hindoo Wife, or the Enchanted Fruit .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>201</b>
<b>Raja Ram Mohun Roy.</b> —Last Days in England of Ram Mohun Roy .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>103</b>
"    "    "    "    Translation of Several Passages and Texts of the Vedas .. ..	<b>U</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Raleigh, Thomas.</b> —Lord Curzon in India .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Raleigh, Sir Walter.</b> —Meaning of a University .. ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>53</b>
"    "    "    Style .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>199</b>
"    "    "    English Novel .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>196</b>
"    "    "    Robert Louis Stevenson .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>197</b>
"    "    "    Wordsworth .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>198</b>
"    "    "    Sir Walter Raleigh. (Stebbing, Wm.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>101</b>
"    "    "    Six Essays on Johnson .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>201</b>
"    "    "    Life and Times of Sir Walter Raleigh (F. L. Clarke.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>100</b>
"    "    "    Shakespeare and Sir Walter Raleigh. (H. Pemberton.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>200</b>
"    "    "    Robert Louis Stevenson .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>197</b>
<b>Ralli, Augustus.</b> —Christians at Mecca .. ..	<b>Kh</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>61</b>
"    "    Guide to Carlyle. (Vols. I and II.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>202</b>
<b>Ralph, Julian.</b> Making of a Journalist, The .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>203</b>
"    "    War's Brighter Side .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>204</b>
<b>R. A. M. C. Sergeant-Major.</b> —With the R. A. M. C. in Egypt .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>205</b>
<b>Ram, Rai Badhur Ganga.</b> —The Agricultural Problems of India .. ..	<b>Hi</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Ramabai, Pandita Saraswati.</b> —			<b>30</b>
High-Caste Hindu Woman .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>206</b>
Beautiful Thoughts From French and Italian Authors .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>207</b>
Beautiful Thoughts From German and Spanish Authors .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>208</b>
Beautiful Thoughts From Greek Authors .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>209</b>
Beautiful Thought From Latin Authors .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>210</b>
<b>Ramchandra.</b> Treatise on Problems of Maxima and Minima Solved by Algebra .. ..	<b>Hr</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>107</b>
<b>Ramcharka, Yogi.</b> —Fourteen Lessons in Yogi Philosophy and Oriental Occultism .. ..	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>133</b>
"    "    Hindu Yogi Science of Breath .. ..	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>134</b>
"    "    Mystic Christianity, or The Inner Teachings of the Master .. ..	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>135</b>
"    "    "Hatayoga," Yogi Philosophy of Well-being .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Ramkrishna Paramahansa Swami.</b> —Life and Sayings. (Max Muller.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>102</b>
"    "    "    Sri Ramkrishna's Teachings. (Parts I and II.) .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>9-10</b>
<b>Ramkrishna, T.</b> —Life in An Indian Village .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>211</b>
"    "    My Visit to the West .. ..	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Ram Raj.</b> —Essay on the Architecture of the Hindus .. ..	<b>Hm</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>106</b>
<b>Ramsay.</b> —Travels of Cyrus. (2 Vols.) .. ..	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>51-52</b>
<b>Ramsay, Allan.</b> —Poems. (J. L. Robertson.) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Ramsay, Dean.</b> —Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>213</b>
<b>Ramsay, G. G.</b> —Efficiency in Education .. ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>55</b>
"    "    Juvenal and Persius .. ..	<b>P</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>73</b>



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Ramsay, H. N.</b> —Principles of Gujarati Grammar	O	149	26
<b>Ramsay, Sir J. H.</b> —Angewin Empire, The .. ..	Dr	32	12
"    "    "    Dawn of the Constitution, or The Reigns of Henry III and Edward I (1216—1307) .. .. .	Dr	32	13
"    "    "    Foundations of England, or Twelve Centuries of British History. (B.C. 55 to A.D. 1154.) .. .. .	Dr	32	14
<b>Ramsay, Sir W.</b> —Biographical and Chemical Essays ..	Hd	123	37
"    "    "    Modern Chemistry—Theoretical ..	Hd	123	4
"    "    "    Modern Chemistry— Systematic ..	Hd	123	5
"    "    "    Gases of the Atmosphere .. ..	Hd	126	6
"    "    "    Elements and Electrons.. ..	Hhc	124	134
"    "    "    Sir William Ramsay. (Tilden, Sir W. A. and E.) .. .. .	E	83	106
"    "    "    Sir William Ramsay. (Chaudhuri, T.C.)	E	83	107
"    "    "    The Intermixture of Races in Asia Minor Some of Its Causes and Effects. { (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Hcc and Ha	121	10
"    "    "    Life and Letters of Joseph Black, The ..	E	83	108
<b>Ramsay, W. M.</b> —Making of a University. (2 Copies.) ..	Fc	96	56 57
"    "    "    Revolution in Constantinople and Turkey, The .. .. .	Dnn	57	25
"    "    "    Church in the Roman Empire Before A.D. 170 .. .. .	Gf	111	11
<b>Ramsay, and Lanciani.</b> —Manual of Roman Antiquities, A	Dww	67	82
<b>Ram Tirath, Swami.</b> —Swami Ram Tirath— His Life and Teachings. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	Gf	107	5253
<b>Ranade, Hon. Justice M. G.</b> —Essays on Indian Economics	Fb	93	116
"    "    "    "    Religious and Social Reform	Gf	111	12
"    "    "    "    Miscellaneous Writings ..	A	174	214
<b>Ranade, N. D.</b> —20th Century English-Marathi Dictionary	Nb	145	31 32
<b>Rand, Benjamin.</b> —Classical Psychologists .. ..	Gb	99	91
"    "    "    Classical Moralists .. ..	Gc	102	101
"    "    "    Modern Classical Philosophers .. ..	Ge	107	54
<b>Randall, G. H.</b> —Marcus Aurelius Antonius to Himself ..	Gc	102	102
"    "    "    Sub-conscious Mind .. .. .	Gb	99	92
<b>Randau, Paul.</b> —Enamels and Enamelling .. ..	HD	123	7
<b>Rangachari, K.</b> —A Manual of Elementary Botany for India	Hcb	119	138
<b>Rangachariar, S. K.</b> —The Presidency Towns Insolvency Act (III of 1909) .. .. .	I	17	13
<b>Ranina, N. R.</b> —Life. (H. A. K.) .. .. .	E	83	109
"    "    "    A Manual of English-Gujarathi Dictionary	Nb	145	33
<b>Ranjit Singhji, Prince.</b> —Ranjit Singhji, Prince of the Cricket .. .. .	E	83	110
"    "    "    Ranjit Singh. (Sir L. Griffin.) ..	E	83	193
"    "    "    The Jubilee Book of Cricket ..	L	142	115
<b>Ranke, L. Von.</b> —History of England, A .. ..	Dr	32	15
"    "    "    History of Popes. (E. Foster.) .. ..	Dhh	55	89
"    "    "    History of the Latin and Teutonic Nations (1494—1514.) .. .. .	Dpp	62	17
"    "    "    Franzische Geschichte .. .. .	Tc	156	89
<b>Ranker, A.</b> —Life in the Royal Navy .. .. .	O	149	27
<b>Rankin, R.</b> —Wagner's Nibelungen Ring: - Vol. I, Rhine Gold and Valkyrie .. .. .	B	192	202
Vol. II-Siegfried and the Twilight of the Gods .. ..	S	192	203

## INDEX OF AUTHORS—"R."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Rannie, Douglas.</b> —My Adventures Among South Sea Cannibals .. .. .	<b>Kjj</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>259</b>
<b>Rannie, D. W.</b> —Elements of Style, The .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>216</b>
"    "    Wordsworth and His Circle .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Ransome, Arthur.</b> —Campaign Against Consumption .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>Ransome, Cyril.</b> —Short Studies of Shakespeare's Plots .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>217</b>
"    "    Rise of Constitutional Government in England .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Ranyard, Mrs.</b> —Life .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>208</b>
<b>Rao, B. Suryanarayan.</b> —English Translation of " Sarwar-thachintamani" .. .. .	<b>Gt</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Rao, M. Ramchandra.</b> —The Development of Indian Polity .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Raper, C. L.</b> —Principles of Wealth and Welfare. (Economics For High Schools.) .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>Raper, Louis W. F and Others.</b> Teaching Elementary School Subjects .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>Raphael.</b> —Raphael's Almanac, 1902—19 .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>197</b>
"    "    Raphael's Almanac 1902-1921 .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>93</b>
"    "    Life and Works. (T. Crowe.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>Rappoport, Rev. A. S.</b> —English Drama .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>78</b>
"    "    "    Love Affairs of the Vatican .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>113</b>
"    "    "    Pioneers of the Russian Revolution .. .. .	<b>Dii</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>130</b>
"    "    "    Tales and Maxims From the Talmud .. .. .	<b>Gt</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Rapson, E. J.</b> —Catalogue of Indian Coins in the British Museum .. .. .	<b>Dzz</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>71</b>
"    "    Indian Coins .. .. .	<b>Dzz</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Rapson, E. J.</b> —Cambridge History of India. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	<b>Dvv</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Rarey, J. S.</b> —Horses and Hounds .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Rashad, Canon.</b> —Natural and Social Manners .. .. .	<b>Gc</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>Rashid-ud-Din, Fadlalla.</b> —Introduction a l'Histoire des Mongols de Fadallah Raschid-ud-din. (E. Blochet.) .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>177</b>
<b>Rask, R.</b> —Remarks on the Zend Language .. .. .	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>127</b>
"    "    Zendsprache .. .. .	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>Raspail, F. V.</b> —Domestic Medicine .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>Rassam, Hormuzd.</b> —Babylonian Cities .. .. .	<b>Drr</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Rasmussen, K.</b> —Greenland by the Polar Sea .. .. .	<b>Kg</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>36</b>
"    "    People of the Polar North .. .. .	<b>Kcc</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>172</b>
<b>Rasmussen, V.</b> —Child Psychology. (3 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>93—95</b>
<b>Rastall, R. H.</b> —Agricultural Geology .. .. .	<b>He</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>Rathenau, Walther.</b> —The New Society .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>118</b>
<b>Ratsel, F.</b> —History of Mankind. (A. J. Bulter.) .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Rattigan, H. A.</b> —Law of Divorce Applicable to Christians in India (1869) .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Raupert, J. G.</b> —Dangers of Spiritualism .. .. .	<b>Ggf</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Raven, Charles E.</b> —Christian Socialism (1848—1854) .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>Ravenhill, A.</b> —Household Administration—Its Place in the Higher Education of Women .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Ravetty, H. G.</b> —Dictionary of the Pushtoo, or Language of the Afghans .. .. .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>34</b>
"    "    Selections From the Poetry of the Afghans (From 16th to 19th Century) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>204</b>
<b>Rawley, R. C.</b> —The Silk Industry and Trade .. .. .	<b>Hi</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Rawling, C. G.</b> —The Great Plateau .. .. .	<b>Kii</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>5</b>
"    "    Land of the New Guinea Pygmies .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>5c</b>
<b>Rawlings, G. B.</b> —Coins and How to Know Them .. .. .	<b>Dzz</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>74</b>

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

		Class.	Press.	Placc.
<b>Rawlinson, Prof. George.</b>	Conic Sections .. ..	<b>Hr</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>108</b>
" "	Ancient Egypt .. ..	<b>Dq</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>98</b>
" "	Phœnicia .. ..	<b>Dee</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>9</b>
" "	Ancient History .. ..	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>18</b>
" "	Manual of Ancient History ..	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>20</b>
" "	Ancient Monarchies .. ..	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>19</b>
" "	Sixth Oriental Monarchy, The ..	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>21</b>
" "	Seventh Oriental Monarchy, The	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Rawlinson, Sir Henry C.</b>	Memoir. (G. Rawlinson.) ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>114</b>
" "	Memoir of Major-General Sir Henry Greswicke Rawlinson. (G. Rawlinson.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>115</b>
" "	England and Russia in the East	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>16</b>
" "	Bactria--The History of a Forgotten Empire .. ..	<b>Ddd</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>159</b>
" "	Shivaji, the Maratha--His Life and Times .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>Rawlinson and Finberg.</b>	Water Colours of J. M. Turner ..	<b>Ho</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>Ray, Prafulla Chandra.</b>	History of Hindu Chemistry From the Earliest Times to the Middle of the Sixteenth Century ..	<b>Hd</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>8</b>
" "	Separation of Judicial and Executive Functions in British India	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>8</b>
" "	Dr. Ray's Essays and Discourses.	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>218</b>
<b>Ray, S. C. M. A.</b>	Land Revenue Administration in India.	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>Raychaudhuri, H.</b>	Materials for the Study of the Early History of the Vishnava Sect .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Raymond, E. T.</b>	Uncensored Celebrities .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>117</b>
" "	Mr. Balfour .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>118</b>
" "	Portraits of the Nineties .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>219</b>
" "	Mr. Lloyd George .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>Raymond, G. L.</b>	Writer, The--A Concise, Complete, and Practical Text-book of Rhetoric .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>220</b>
<b>Raynes, John R.</b>	The Pageant of England, 1900--1920 ..	<b>Dr</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Razik, Salil Ibn.</b>	History of the Imams and Seyyids of Oman From A.D. 661 to 1856 .. ..	<b>De</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>106</b>
<b>Rea, Alexander.</b>	Monumental Remains of the Dutch East India Company in the Presidency of Madras .. ..	<b>Dvv</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>46</b>
" "	Pallava Architecture .. ..	<b>Dvv</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Read, C. S.</b>	Fads and Feeding .. ..	<b>Hhf</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Read, M. L.</b>	The Mother-Craft Manual .. ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Reade, Charles.</b>	Readiana .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>221</b>
<b>Reade, J. E.</b>	Poetical Works (1860) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>205</b>
<b>Reade, Winwood.</b>	Martyrdom of Man. (2 Copies.) ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Readymoney, N. J.</b>	Programme of Education .. ..	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>54</b>
" "	Science of Nature History .. ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>Rebartlett, L.</b>	Coming Order, The .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>121</b>
<b>Reber, G.</b>	Therapeutæ--St. John Never in Asia Minor ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Recamier, Madame.</b>	Great Coquette--Madame Recamier and Her Salon. (Joseph Turquan.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>Reclus, Emil.</b>	Primitive Folk .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>60</b>
" "	Universal Geography .. ..	<b>Ka</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>45</b>
" "	Handbook of Geography .. ..	<b>Ka</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Recollections of</b>	Reflections. (By A Woman of No Importance.) .. ..		<b>86</b>	

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"R,"

	lass.	Press.	Place.
Records of the Geological Survey of India. (64 Vols.) ..	O	160	{ 162 to 226
Records of the Proceedings of the Municipal Corporation and Town Council .. .. .	O	100	1-49
<b>Reddaway, W. F.</b> —Monroe Doctrine .. .. .	Fa	90	19
"      "      Russia, India and the Persian Gulf ..	Fa	90	11
<b>Redgrave, J. R.</b> —Water-Colour Painting in England ..	Ho	8	59
<b>Redgrove, H. S.</b> —Alchemy, Ancient and Modern ..	Ggg	114	136
"      "      Mathematical Theory of Spirit ..	Ge	107	55
<b>Redhouse, J. W.</b> —Lexicon—English and Turkish ..	Nb	145	35
"      "      Pearl Strings—History of the Resuliy Dynasty of Yemen .. .. .	De	19	97
"      "      Diary of H. M. The Shah of Persia ..	Kr	138	71
<b>Redi, F.</b> —Experiments on the Generation of Insects ..	Hcd	122	28
<b>Redman, Joseph H.</b> —The Law of Landlord and Tenant (Including the Practice on Ejectment and Rent Restric- tions) .. .. .	I	17	15
<b>Redmond, Howard.</b> —Home Rule .. .. .	Fa	90	21
<b>Redmond, John.</b> —Home Rule Bill, The .. .. .	Fa	90	22
<b>Redway, G. W.</b> —Wellington and Waterloo .. .. .	Dt	39	20
<b>Reed, Andrew.</b> —Life. (E. R. Pitman.) .. .. .	E	85	207
<b>Reed, E.</b> —Coincidences in Bacon and Shakespeare ..	A	175	208
<b>Reed, E. A.</b> —Persian Literature, Ancient and Modern ..	A	174	222
<b>Reed, F. H.</b> —Form and Functions of American Govern- ment .. .. .	Fa	90	23
<b>Reed, J. O.</b> —College Physics .. .. .	Hhc	124	135
<b>Reed, M.</b> —Love Affairs of Literary Men .. .. .	A	174	223
<b>Reed, Sir Stanley.</b> —Royal Tour in India .. .. .	Kw	139	65
"      "      King and Queen in India .. .. .	Kw	139	66
"      "      The Indian Year Book, 1918 .. .. .	Nd	146	49
<b>Rees, H.</b> —Current Political Problems With Pros and Cons	Fa	90	24
<b>Rees, J.</b> —Tours in India (1886—90) .. .. .	Kw	139	67
<b>Rees, J. D.</b> —Epochs of Indian—History The Muhamma- dians (1001—1761 A.D.) .. .. .	Dw	49	2
"      "      Real India .. .. .	Dw	49	3
<b>Rees, L. E. Ruzi.</b> —Siege of Lucknow .. .. .	Dw	49	4
<b>Rees, Sir S.</b> —Modern India .. .. .	Dw	49	5
<b>Rees, W. L.</b> —From Poverty to Plenty .. .. .	Fb	93	122
<b>Reeves, E. A.</b> —Brown Men and Women on the South Sea Islands .. .. .	Kjj	139	260
"      "      Hints to Travellers. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Nd	146	95-96
<b>Reeves, W. P.</b> —New Zealand .. .. .	Dh	22	5
<b>"Regent, Library Series."</b>			
Charles Dickens. (W. H. Helm.) .. .. .	A	171	100
George Elliot. (Viola Meynell) .. .. .	A	174	224
Leigh Hunt. (Edward Storer.) .. .. .	A	174	225
Samuel Johnson. (Meynell and Chesterton) (2 Copies.)	A	175	1-2
Samuel Richardson. (S. Kaye-Smith) .. .. .	A	175	3
Shelley. (Roger Ingepen.) .. .. .	A	175	4
<b>Regnaud, P.</b> —Le Rig Veda—Annales du Musée Guimet ..	S	155	149
<b>Rehberger, George E.</b> —Lippincott's Quick Reference Book for Medicine and Surgery .. .. .	J	134	96
<b>Reich, E.</b> —Success in Life .. .. .	A	175	5
"      "      Woman Through the Ages .. .. .	A	175	6
"      "      Foundations of Modern Europe .. .. .	Ds	36	31
"      "      General History of Western Nation .. .. .	Dpp	62	23

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Reich, E.</b> —Select Documents Illustrating Mediæval and Modern History .. .. .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>24</b>
"    "    Germany's Swelled Head .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>25</b>
"    "    Imperialism—Its Price, Its Vocation .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>26</b>
"    "    Success Among Nations .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>27</b>
"    "    Plato and the Criticism of Life .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Reichardt, E. N.</b> —Significance of Ancient Religion in Relation to Human Evolution and Brain Development.	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Reid, A.</b> —Dictionary of English Language .. .. .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>36</b>
"    "    From Peking to Petersburg .. .. .	<b>Ko</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>Reid, G. A.</b> —Laws of Heredity, The .. .. .	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>11</b>
"    "    Present Evolution of Man, The .. .. .	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>12</b>
"    "    Principles of Heredity, The .. .. .	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Reid, L. J.</b> —The Great Alternative .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Reid, T. W.</b> —Cabinet Portraits .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Rein, J. J.</b> —Japan .. .. .	<b>Kz</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>148</b>
<b>Reinach, Solomon.</b> —Cults, Myths and Religions .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>18</b>
"    "    Cultes, Myths et Religions. (3 Vols.)	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>62-64</b>
<b>Reinhardt, Charles.</b> —120 Years of Life—The Book of the Sour Milk Treatment .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>97</b>
"    "    Science and Soul, or The Faith That Heals .. .. .	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>137</b>
<b>Reinsch, P. S.</b> —Intellectual and Political Currents in the Far East .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>124</b>
"    "    Colonial Government .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Reischauer, A. K.</b> —Studies in Japanese Bhuddism .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Reisner, G. A.</b> —Egyptian Conception of Immortality .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>"Religion of Science Library Series."</b>			
Ancient India—Its Language and Religions. (H. Oldenberg.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>21</b>
Articles and Discussions on the Labour Question. (Wheelbarrow.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>22</b>
Chinese Fiction. (G. Candlin.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>23</b>
Chinese Philosophy. (Doctor Paul Carus.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>24</b>
Diseases of the Will, The. (T. Ribot.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>25</b>
Enquiry Concerning Human Understanding, An. (D. Hume.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>26</b>
Fundamental Problems. (Dr. Paul Carus.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>27</b>
Gospel According to Darwin, The. (W. Hutchinson.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>28</b>
Gospel of Bhudda, The. (Dr. Paul Carus.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>29</b>
Liebniz—Discourses on Metaphysics—Correspondence With Arnauld, and Monadology. (Dr. G. Montgomey.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>30-31</b>
Lost Manuscript, The. (G. Freytag.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>32</b>
Martin Luther. (G. Freytag.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>33</b>
Mechanico-Physiological Theory of Organic Evolution, A. (C. V. Nageli.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>34</b>
Meditations and Selections From the Principles of Rene Descartes. (J. Veitch.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>35</b>
On Memory and Specific Energies of the Nervous System. (E. Hering.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>36</b>
On Orthogenesis and the Impotence of Natural Selection in Species Formation. (T. Eimer.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>37</b>
On the Origin of Language and the Logos Theory. (L. Noire.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>38</b>
Philosophy of Ancient India, The. (R. Garbe.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>39</b>
Peculiar Scientific Lectures. (E. Mach) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>40</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"R."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>"Religion of Science Library Series."—(Contd.—)</b>			
Primer of Philosophy. (Dr. Paul Carus.) .. ..	Gf	111	41
Principles of Human Knowledge, The. (G. Berkeley.) ..	Gf	111	42
Psychology For Beginners. (H. Stanley.) .. ..	Gf	111	43
Psychology of Attention, The. (T. Ribot.) .. ..	Gf	111	44
Psychology For Reasoning, The. (A. Binet.) .. ..	Gf	111	45
Public Worship. (J. Hylan.) .. ..	Gf	111	46
Redemption of the Brahman, The. (R. Garbe.) .. ..	Gf	111	47
Religion of Science, The. (Dr. Paul Carus.) .. ..	Gf	111	48
Soul of Man, The. (Dr. Paul Carus.) .. ..	Gf	111	49
Three Dialogues Between Hylas and Philonous. (G. Berkeley.) .. ..	Gf	111	50
Whence and Whither ? (Doctor Paul Carus.) .. ..	Gf	111	51
World's Congress Addresses. (C. Bonney.) .. ..	Gf	111	52
<b>"Religions, Ancient and Modern Series."</b>			
Animism. (E. Clodd.) .. ..	Gf	111	53
Celtic Religion. (E. Annyl.) .. ..	Gf	111	54
Early Bhuddism. (F. W. Rhys-Davids.) .. ..	Gf	111	55
Hinduism. (I. Barnett.) .. ..	Gf	111	56
Mythology of Ancient Britain and Ireland. (C. Squire.)	Gf	111	57
The Mythologies of Ancient Mexico and Peru. (L. Spence.) .. ..	Gf	111	58
Pantheism. (J. Picton.) .. ..	Gf	111	59
Religion of Ancient China. (H. Giles.) .. ..	Gf	111	60
Religion of Ancient Greece. (M. J. Harrison.) ..	Gf	111	61
Religion of Ancient Scandinavia. (W. Craigie.) ..	Gf	111	62
Religions of Babylonia and Assyria. (T. Pinches.) ..	Gf	111	63
Mithraism. (W. J. Phythian-Adams.) .. ..	Gf	111	64
Unitarianism. (W. G. Tarrant.) .. ..	Gf	111	65
<b>Relwyskow, G.</b> —The Art of Wrestling .. ..	L	142	116
<b>Rem, Henry.</b> —What Your Hand Reveals .. ..	Hb	118	138
<b>Remondine, P. C.</b> —History of Circumcision .. ..	J	134	98
<b>Remsen, I.</b> —Organic Chemistry .. ..	Hd	123	9
<b>Remy, A. F.</b> —Influence of India and Persia on the Poetry of Germany .. ..	A	175	8
<b>Renan, Ernest.</b> —Antichrist. (Tr. by W. G. Hutchison.) ..	A	175	10
" " History of the People of Israel .. ..	Dcc	52	130
" " Life. (Madame J. Darmesteter.) .. ..	E	83	123
" " Life. (M. E. Grant Duff.) .. ..	E	83	124
" " Lectures on the Influence of the Institutions, Thought and Culture of Rome on Christianity and the Development of the Catholic Church .. ..	Gf	109	109
" " Future of Science .. ..	Hhc	124	136
<b>Rennell, James.</b> —Memoir of a Map of Hindustan .. ..	Ka	136	47
" " Geographical System of Herodotus Examined and Explained. (2 Vols.) ..	Ka	136	48-49
" " The Survey of Bengal .. ..	O	149	29
" " Journals of Major J. Rennell. (De La Touche.) .. ..	Kpp	141	55
<b>Rennie, D.</b> —Peking, and Pekingese .. ..	Ke	137	142
<b>Renouf, P. Le Page.</b> —Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religion of Ancient Egypt .. ..	Gf	109	108
<b>Renoul, R. R.</b> —Race Culture or Race Suicide .. ..	Ha	117	61
Report on the Administration of the Bombay Presidency ..	O	150	45

**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

[illegible]

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"R."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Rhe-Philips, G. W. De.</b> —Narrative of the First Burmese War, A (1824—26) .. .. .	<b>DI</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Rhoda Power.</b> —Under Cossack and Bolshevik .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Rhode, J. G.</b> —Die Heilige Sage und das Gosamto Religious System der Altan Baktror Meder und Perser ..	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>Rhodes, Cecil.</b> —Cecil Rhodes—A Study of His Career. (H. Hensman.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>126</b>
" " Cecil John Rhodes—A Monograph of a Reminiscence. (T. F. Fuller.) ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>127</b>
" " Life of the Rt. Hon. Cecil John Rhodes. (Lewis Michell.) (2 Vols.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>128</b> <b>129</b>
" " Empire Maker. (Radzwill, Princess Catherine.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Rhyne, P. H.</b> —Mysteria—History of the Secret Doctrines and Mystic Rites of Ancient Religions and Mediæval and Modern Secret Orders .. .. .	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>Rhys, Grace.</b> —Cradle Songs. (C. P. S.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>197</b>
<b>Rhys, J.</b> —Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by Celtic Heathendom .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>Rhys-Davids, T. W.</b> —Buddhist India .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>8</b>
" " Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by Some Points in the History of India—			
Bhuddism .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>110</b>
" " Early Bhuddism .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>55</b>
" " Psalms of the Early Bhuddists—			
Psalms of the Sisters .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>66</b>
" " Buddhist Suttas .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>104</b>
" " Vinaya Texts .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>106</b>
" " Questions of King Milinda .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>131</b>
" " Bhuddism—Its History and Literature .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>67</b>
" " Bhuddist Psychology .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>97</b>
" " "Sacred Books of the Bhuddists" Dialogues of Bhudda. (2 Vols.)	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>92-93</b>
<b>Rhys, Ernest.</b> —Browning and His Poetry .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>12</b>
" " Lyric Poetry .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>13</b>
" " (Edited by).—Modern English Essays—(1870—1920) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Rhys, Jocelyn.</b> —Shaken Creeds .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Ribot, Prof. T.</b> —Diseases of Memory .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>98</b>
" " Psychology of the Emotions .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>99</b>
" " Psychology of Attention .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Ricardo, D.</b> —Works on Political Economy .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>126</b>
<b>Rice, A. T.</b> —Essays From the "North American Review" ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Rice, B. Lewis.</b> —Mysore—A Gazetteer Compiled For Government. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	<b>Nc</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>119</b> <b>120</b>
<b>Rice, C. Y.</b> —Many Gods .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>206</b>
<b>Rice, Edward P.</b> —A History of Kanarese Literature ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Rice, Richard Ashley.</b> —Stevenson and How to Know Him	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Rice, S. P.</b> —Occasional Essays on Native South Indian Life .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Richard, Paul.</b> —To the Nations .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Richard, T.</b> —New Testament of Higher Buddhism ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Richards, E. F.</b> (Ed.).—Mazzinni's Letters to an English Family, 1844-1854 .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>Richards, E. H.</b> —The Cost of Cleanliness .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>19</b>



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Richards, Grant.</b> —The Taint in Politics .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>Richards, G. C.</b> —More's Utopia .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Richards, R.</b> —India .. ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Richardson, B. W.</b> —Vita Medica—Chapters of Medical Life and Work .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Richardson, C. F.</b> —Choice of Books, The .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Richardson, D.</b> —Laws of Manu .. ..	<b>Gt</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Richardson, J.</b> —Dictionary—Persian, Arabic and English. (J. Wilkins.) .. ..	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>39</b>
.. .. Hints on Examination in the Vernacular Languages of Western India .. ..	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Richardson, R. B.</b> —Vacation Days in Greece .. ..	<b>Kv</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Richardson, S.</b> —Life. (A. Dobson.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>253</b>
.. .. Samuel Richardson. (S. Kaye-Smith.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Richelieu, Cardinal.</b> —Cardinal de Richelieu. (Joseph McCabe.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>132</b>
.. .. Richelieu. (R. Lodge.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>44</b>
.. .. Romance of Richelieu, The—The Iron Cardinal. (Joseph McCabe.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>Richet, Paul.</b> —Études Cliniques sur L'Hysteroepilopsie on Grande Hysterie .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>Richet, Charles, and Others.</b> —Extracts From the "Annals Psychological Science" on the Phenomenon of Materialisation .. ..	<b>Ggf</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Ricceby, J.</b> —Free Will and Four English Philosophers .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>Rickards, R.</b> —India, or Facts Submitted to Illustrate the Character and Conditions of the Native Inhabitants. (Vol. I.) .. ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Rickel, Edith.</b> —Ancient English Christmas Carols .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>207</b>
<b>Rickett, A. C.</b> —History of English Literature, A .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>22</b>
.. .. Vagabond in Literature, The .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Rickmers, W. R.</b> —Daub of Turkestan, The .. ..	<b>Kmm</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Riddell, A. R.</b> —Flaubert and Maupassant—A Literary Relationship .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Ridding, C. E.</b> —"Kadambari" of Bana .. ..	<b>U</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Riddle, H. H.</b> —Family Encyclopædia of Medicine. (Vols. I—III.) .. ..	<b>Na</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>90—92</b>
<b>Rideal, E. K.</b> —Industrial Electric Metallurgy .. ..	<b>Hg</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>187</b>
<b>Rider, B. C.</b> —The Greek Home .. ..	<b>Duu</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>Ridgeway, William.</b> —Dramas and Dramatic Dances of Non-European Races. (2 Copies.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>25-26</b>
<b>Ridpath, J. C.</b> —People's History of the United States .. ..	<b>Dd</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>88</b>
.. .. History of the World .. ..	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Ridpath, J. C. and Another.</b> —Story of South Africa, The .. ..	<b>Dc</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Riehl, Dr. A.</b> —Introduction to the Theory of Science and Metaphysics .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Ries, Heinrich.</b> —Economic Geology .. ..	<b>He</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>Ries, H., and T. L. Watson.</b> —Engineering Geology .. ..	<b>He</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>136</b>
<b>Riesser, D. J.</b> —The German Great Banks and Their Concentrations .. ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Rigman, Eugenic.</b> —Essays in Scientific Synthesis .. ..	<b>Hd</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Rihbany, A. M.</b> —The Syrian Christ .. ..	<b>Gt</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>Riley, H. T.</b> —A Dictionary of Latin and Greek Quotations, Proverbs, Maxims and Mottoes .. ..	<b>Nb</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>Riley, J. M.</b> —Old-fashioned Roses .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>208</b>
<b>Riley, W. H.</b> —Headaches, and How to Prevent Them .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>Rinck, Henri.</b> —150 Endspielstudien or Fins de Partie .. ..	<b>L</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>117</b>

## INDEX OF AUTHORS—"R."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Ringer, S.—Handbook of Therapeutics .. .. .	J	134	104
Ringwood, R.—Outlines of the Law of Torts .. .. .	I	17	16
Rion, Hanna.—Painless Childbirth in Twilight Sleep .. .. .	J	134	105
Ripa, Father.—Memoirs. (Prandi.) .. .. .	E	83	136
Ripley, George.—Life. (O. Frothingham.) .. .. .	E	77	36
Ripley, W. Z.—Races of Europe .. .. .	Ha	117	62
Ripon, Lord.—Speeches .. .. .	A	175	27
" " India Under Ripon .. .. .	Fa	86	89
" Rishi, The"—A Poem .. .. .	B	195	75
Risley, H.—People of India, The .. .. .	Ha	117	63
" Rita " (Mrs. Humphreys).—Personal Opinions Publicly Expressed. .. .. .	A	175	28
" " America Through the English Eyes .. .. .	Kg	137	37
Ritchie. London Pulpit .. .. .	O	149	32
Ritchie, Anne T.—Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning .. .. .	A	175	29
Ritchie, D. G.—Studies in Political and Social Ethics .. .. .	Gc	102	104
" " Darwinism and Politics .. .. .	Fa	90	30
" " Principles of State Interference .. .. .	Fb	94	30
" " Natural Rights .. .. .	Ge	107	60
Ritchie, G. (Ed.).—The Ritchies in India .. .. .	E	83	137
Ritchie, J. W.—Primer of Physiology .. .. .	J	134	106
" " Human Physiology .. .. .	J	134	107
Ritter, A.—Iron Bridges and Roofs .. .. .	Hk	4	21
Rivers, Dean. Conundrums.. .. .	O	149	33
Rivers, W. H.—The Todas .. .. .	Ha	117	64
" " History of the Melanesian Society. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Ha	117	65-66
" " Influence of Alcohol and Other Drugs on Fatigue .. .. .	J	134	108
Rivers, W. H. R.—Kinship and Social Organization .. .. .	Fb	93	127
" " Conflict and Dream .. .. .	Gb	99	100
" " Dreams and Primitive Culture. .. .. .	Ha	117	67
Rivoira, G. T.—Moslem Architecture. (Translated From the Italian by Rushforth.) .. .. .	Hm	6	107
Riza, Quli Khan.—Rauzat-us-Safa-i-Nasiri. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Q	152	{ 127 128
Roaf, H. F.—Biological Chemistry .. .. .	Hca	119	26
Robia, Luca Della.—Life. (L. Scott.) .. .. .	E	80	164
Robert the Bruce.—Life. (H. Maxwell.) .. .. .	E	81	47
Roberts, C. G. D.—Discoveries and Explorations in the Century .. .. .	Kpp	141	57
Roberts, F. T.—Handbook of the Theory and Practice of Medicine .. .. .	J	134	110
" " Theory and Practice of Medicine.. .. .	J	134	111
Roberts, J.—Billiards For Beginners .. .. .	L	142	118
Roberts, J. S.—Legendary Ballads of England and Scot- land .. .. .	B	192	209
" Roberts, Lord.—Forty-one Years in India.. .. .	E	83	138
" " Lord Roberts as a Soldier in Peace and War .. .. .	E	83	139
" " Life. (G. W. Forrest ) .. .. .	E	83	140
Roberts, Mary.—Progress of Creation .. .. .	Hca	119	27
Roberts, Morley.—Warfare in the Human Body .. .. .	J	134	112
Roberts, P. E.—Historical Geography of India .. .. .	Dw	49	10
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Ka	136	50

**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE**

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Roberts, S. C.</b> —Picture Book of British History. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>17</b>
" " " The Story of Doctor Johnson—Being an Introduction to Boswells' Life .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Roberts, Sir W.</b> —Digestion and Diet .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>Robertson, C. G.</b> —Select Statutes, Cases and Documents. .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>113</b>
" " England Under the Hanoverians .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>
" " Bismarck .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Robertson, D. M.</b> —History of the French Academy (1630—1910) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>142</b>
<b>Robertson, Eric.</b> —Wordsworthshire—An Introduction to a Poet's Country .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Robertson, Sir G.</b> —Chitral—The Story of a Minor Siege. .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Robertson, Grant, and Bartholomew.</b> —An Historical Atlas of Modern Europe, 1789—1914 .. .. .	<b>Kb</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Robertson, H. S.</b> —Voices of the Past .. .. .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Robertson, J.</b> —Eight Hours Question .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>26</b>
" " Fallacy of Saving .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>225</b>
<b>Robertson, J. G.</b> —Goethe and the Twentieth Century. Literature of Germany .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>224</b>
<b>Robertson, J. M.</b> —Baconian Heresy—A Confutation .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>34</b>
" " Germans, The .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>33</b>
" " Modern Humanists .. .. .	<b>Du</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>37</b>
" " Short History of Free Thought—Ancient and Modern .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>86</b>
" " Christianity and Mythology .. .. .	<b>Gd</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>35</b>
" " Pagan Christs .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>8</b>
" " Short History of Christianity .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>73</b>
" " Courses of Study .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>74</b>
" " Voltaire. (Life Stories of Famous Men) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>75</b>
" " Economic Progress .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>34</b>
" " The Problem of Hamlet .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>143</b>
" " A Short History of Morals .. .. .	<b>Gc</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>Robertson, W.</b> —Ancient India .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>38</b>
" " History of Scotland, The .. .. .	<b>Djj</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>105</b>
" " History of Scotland and America .. .. .	<b>Djj</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>12</b>
" " Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Robertson, W. A.</b> —Insurance as a Means of Investment .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>Robertson, W. B.</b> —Political Economy .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Robertson, W. G.</b> —Neglected English Classics .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>Robertson, W. J.</b> —Century of the French Verse, A. .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>130</b>
<b>Robertson and Prescott.</b> —History of the Reign of Charles .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Robertson-Scott, J. W.</b> —Free Farmer in a Free State .. .. .	<b>Dkk</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>210</b>
<b>Robespeirre.</b> —Robespierre and the Woman He Loved. (Hector Fleischmann) .. .. .	<b>Hi</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>4</b>
" Robespierre and the French Revolution. (C. F. Warwick) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>68</b>
" Robespierre. (Belloc, H.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>Robin, A. M.</b> —Both Sides of the Veil .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>144</b>
<b>Robins, Elizabeth.</b> —Way Stations .. .. .	<b>GgF</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>146</b>
<b>Robinson, Benjamin.</b> —In the Brahman's Holy Land .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Robinson, Cyril E.</b> —New Fallacies of Medas—A Survey of Industrial and Economic Problems .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Robinson, E. M.</b> —Tennyson's Use of the Bible, 1917 .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Robinson, E. W.</b> —Lay of Saint Iucundus .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Robinson, E. W., and West.</b> —The Foreign Policy of Woodrow Wilson, 1913—17 .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Robinson, J. B.</b> —Principles of Architectural Composition .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>211</b>
	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>32</b>
	<b>Hm</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>109</b>

## INDEX OF AUTHORS " R."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Robinson, J. H.</b> —New History—Essays Illustrating the Modern Historical Outlook. (2 Copies.)	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>27-28</b>
" The Mind in the Making .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>Robinson, L. A.</b> —"The Three Taverns." (A Book of Poems.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>212</b>
<b>Robinson, P.</b> —Poets' Birds, The .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>41</b>
" Poets of Nature, The .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Robinson, S.</b> Bench and Bar--Reminiscences of One of the Last of an Ancient Race .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Robinson, S. H.</b> Bengal Sugar-Planter .. .. .	<b>Hi</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Robinson, W.</b> —"Philosophy of the Atonement" and Other Sermons .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Robinson, W. E.</b> Baby Welfare—A Guide to Its Acquisition and Maintenance .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>Robinson, W. H.</b> Golden Legend of India, The .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>213</b>
" " " " " " " " " " " "	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>214</b>
<b>Robinson, W. J.</b> Sexual Truths .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>101</b>
" " Eugenics, Marriage and Birth Control .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>133</b>
" " Sexual Problems of To-day .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>116</b>
" " Sexual Impotence .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>Robinson, W. J., and Beard.</b> Development of Modern Europe. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>De</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>32-33</b>
<b>Robson, Arthur G.</b> Engineering Machine Tools and Processes .. .. .	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Roche, J. J.</b> Story of Filibusters .. .. .	<b>Kd</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Rochefoucauld, Duc de la Francois.</b> Reflections. (Bund and Friswell)	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Rockhill, W. W.</b> Life of Buddha and the Early History of His Order .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>117</b>
" Udanavarga.—A Collection of Verses From the Bhuddist Cannon .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Rocquain, F.</b> Revolutionary Spirit Preceding the French Revolution .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Rodbertus, K.</b> Overproduction and Crisis .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Rodgers, C. J.</b> Catalogue of the Coins in the Indian Museum:— Part I.—The Sultans of Delhi and the Other Contemporaries .. .. .	<b>Dzz</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>75</b>
Part II.—The Moghul Emperors of India, the East India Company, the Native States, the Indian Empire Medals and Tokens .. .. .	<b>Dzz</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>76</b>
Part III.—Ancient Coins of India, Mediæval Coins of India, Miscellaneous North Indian and South Indian Coins .. .. .	<b>Dzz</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>77</b>
Part IV.—Greco-Bactrian and Indo-Scythian, Greek, Seleucid, Parthian, Roman, Sassanian, Miscellaneous Muhamaddan .. .. .	<b>Dzz</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>78</b>
European and American Coins .. .. .	<b>Dzz</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Rodney,</b> —Life. (D. Hamamy.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>207</b>
<b>Rodway, James.</b> West Indies and the Spanish Main .. .. .	<b>Dd</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Rodwell,</b> The Keen .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Roebuck, G. R., and Another.</b> Primer of Library Practice For Junior Assistants .. .. .	<b>M</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Rogers, Allen.</b> Land Revenue of Bombay .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>134</b>
" Perser Plays, with Text and Translation .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>179</b>
" Industrial Chemistry .. .. .	<b>Hd</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>11</b>

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Rogers, Alexander.</b> —Yusuf and Zulcikka. (By Jami.) ..	Q	152	178
" " Rajput's Bride, The ..	B	192	216
" " Life and Ethics of Zoroaster, Rendered Into English Verse, From E. B. Eastwick's "Zarathushtnamah" ..	R	154	130
" " Mazdayasnian Hymns ..	R	154	131
" " Persian Plays ..	B	192	215
" " Shah-Nameh ..	Q	152	49
" " Tuzuki-i-Jehangiri, The, or Memoirs of Jehangir ..	Q	152	162
<b>Rogers, A. K.</b> —Student's History of Philosophy ..	Gd	103	9
<b>Rogers, B. B.</b> —Clouds of Aristophanes, The ..	B	192	217
<b>Rogers, Rev. E.</b> —The Life and Opinions of a Fifth Monarchy Man ..	E	83	147
<b>Rogers, J. E. T.</b> —American Newspaper, The ..	A	175	45
" " Historical Gleanings ..	Dr	32	20
" " Holland ..	Daa	52	114
" " Economic Interpretation of History ..	Fb	93	135
" " England's Industrial and Commercial Supremacy ..	Fb	93	136
" " Political Economy ..	Fb	93	137
" " Six Centuries of Work and Wages ..	Fb	93	138
<b>Rogers, Leonard.</b> —Fever in the Tropics ..	J	134	117
<b>Rogers, Sir L.</b> —Bowel Diseases in the Tropics ..	J	134	118
<b>Rogers, Robert William.</b> —A History of Babylonia and Assyria. (Vols. I and II.) ..	Dg	19	130
<b>Rogers, Samuel.</b> —Poems, London. (1834) ..	B	192	131
" " Poetical Works. (Moxon.) ..	B	192	218
<b>Rogers, S. T.</b> —Manual of Bibliography ..	M	143	219
<b>Rogers, W. T.</b> —Dictionary of Abbreviations. (2 Copies.) ..	Nb	145	30
<b>Roget, P. M.</b> —Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases. (1879) ..	O	149	40-41
<b>Rohe, G. H.</b> —Diseases of the Skin ..	J	134	35
<b>Rohmer, Sax.</b> —Romance of Sorcery ..	Ggc	113	119
<b>Roland, Madame.</b> —Private Memoirs. (E. G. Johnson.) ..	E	83	114
" " Life. (Methilde, Blind.) ..	E	79	148
<b>Rolfe, J. C.</b> —Martial Epigrams. (Vol. II.) ..	P	151	186
<b>Rolfe-Martin, A. B.</b> —Wireless Telegraphy ..	Hhe	124	47
<b>Rolland, Romain.</b> —Above the Battle ..	Fa	90	12
" " The Fourteenth of July and Danten ..	B	192	33
" " The Forerunners. (Tr.) ..	Fa	90	220
" " Musicians of To-day ..	Hn	8	34
" " Beethoven ..	Hn	8	8
" " George Frederick Handel ..	Hn	8	9
" " Some Musicians of Former Days ..	Hn	8	10
<b>Rolle, Richard.</b> —Fire of Love, and the Mending of Life ..	Gc	102	11
<b>Rollins, H. E.</b> —Old English Ballads, 1553—1625 (Chiefly From Manuscripts) ..	B	192	106
<b>Rollins, M.</b> —Ancient History ..	Dpp	62	221
" " Stocks and Their Market Places ..	Hj	1	29
<b>Roman, F. W.</b> —Industrial and Commercial Schools of the United States and Germany, The ..	Fb	93	139
<b>Romanes, G. J.</b> —Darwin and After Darwin ..	Hcc	121	141
" " Mental Evolution in Animals ..	Hcc	121	15
" " Mental Evolution in Man ..	Hcc	121	16
" " Scientific Evidences of Organic Evolution. .. ..	Hcc	121	17

# INDEX OF AUTHORS "R."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Romanes, G. J.</b> —An Examination of Weismannism .. .. .	Hcc	121	18
" " Animal Intelligence .. .. .	Hcd	122	30
" " Jelly Fish, Star Fish and Sea Urchins .. .. .	Hcd	122	31
<b>Romanoffs, The Fall of</b> .. .. .	Fa	90	197
<b>Romer, Frank.</b> —Modern Bone-Setting For the Medical Profession .. .. .	J	134	120
<b>Romney.</b> —Life. (Lord R. Gower.) .. .. .	E	80	165
<b>" Ronaldshay, Lord."</b> Eastern Miscellany, An .. .. .	Kpp	141	59
" " Sports and Politics Under an Eastern Sky .. .. .	Kpp	141	60
" " Wandering Student in the Far East. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	Kpp	141	61-62
" " Lands of the Thunderbolt .. .. .	Kw	139	69
<b>Roosevelt, Theodore.</b> —African and European Addresses .. .. .	A	175	47
" " The Real Roosevelt—His Forceful and Fearless Utterances on Various Subjects .. .. .	A	177	217
" " Life. (W. H. White.) .. .. .	E	83	149
" " Biological Analogies in History .. .. .	Hca	119	28
" " African Game Trails .. .. .	Kf	136	191
" " America and the World War .. .. .	Fa	90	36
" " Fear God and Take Your Own Part .. .. .	Fa	90	35
" " History of Literature and Other Essays .. .. .	A	175	48
" " Theodore Roosevelt—An Autobiography. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	E	83	150
" " Through the Brazilian Wilderness .. .. .	Kg	137	151
" " Theodore Roosevelt—The Logic of His Career. (Washburn, C. G.) .. .. .	E	83	38
" " Book-Lover's Holidays in the Open .. .. .	Kg	137	152
" " The Great Adventure—Present Day Studies in American Nationalism .. .. .	A	175	39
<b>Root, Elihu.</b> —The Citizen's Part in Government .. .. .	Fa	90	49
<b>Rootham, Helen.</b> —(Translated).—Kessoro, Heroic Songs of the Serbs .. .. .	B	192	41
<b>Roper, A. C.</b> —Ancient Eugenics .. .. .	Hcc	121	222
<b>Roscoe, Sir H. E.</b> —Spectrum Analysis. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Hhe	124	19
" " Life and Experiences of Sir H. E. Roscoe .. .. .	E	83	202
" " John Dalton and the Rise of Modern Chemistry .. .. .	Hd	123	203
" " Lessons in Elementary Chemistry .. .. .	Hd	123	12
<b>Roscoe, John.</b> —Baganda—An Account of Their Native Customs and Beliefs .. .. .	Ha	117	13
<b>Roscoe, T. G.</b> —Mental and Physical Decadence in the United Kingdom .. .. .	Fb	93	69
<b>Roscoe and Another.</b> —Treatise on Chemistry :—			
Vol. I—The Non-Metallic Elements. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Hd	123	14
Vol. II—The Metals .. .. .	Hd	123	17
Vol. III—The Chemistry of the Hydro-Carbons and Their Derivations, or Organic Chemistry. .. .. .	Hd	123	15
<b>Rose, H.</b> —Maeterlinck's Symbolism—The Blue Bird and Other Essays .. .. .	A	175	19
<b>Rose, Joshua.</b> —The Complete Practical Machinist .. .. .	Hk	4	50
<b>Rose, J. H.</b> —Revolutionary and Napoleonic Era .. .. .	Dt	39	23
			22

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Rose, J. H.</b> —Rise of Democracy .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>37</b>
"  "  Development of the European Nations (1870--1900) .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>38</b>
"  "  Origins of the War .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>39</b>
"  "  William Pitt and the Great War .. ..	<b>Dr</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>21</b>
"  "  The Development of the European Nations (1870--1914) .. .. .	<b>Ds</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>34</b>
"  "  Development of the European Nations, The (1870- -1914). (Enlarged Edition.) ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Rosebery, Lord.</b> —Appreciations and Addresses ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>51</b>
"  "  Cromwell—A Speech .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>52</b>
"  "  Rosebery, Lord. (S. Veyes.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>95</b>
"  "  Life. (J. Hanmerton.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>154</b>
"  "  Life and Speeches. (T. Coates.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>155</b>
"  "  William Pitt .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>53</b>
"  "  Miscellanies—Literary, Political and Historical. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>54-55</b>
"  "  Miscellanies - Literary, Political and Historical. (Vols. I and II.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>56-57</b>
"  "  Chatham—His Early Life and Con- nections .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>156</b>
<b>Rose-Croix, A.</b> —La France, Maconerie .. .. .	<b>Ta</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Rosenberg, Fredrick.</b> —Le Livre de Zoroastre de Zartushti- i-Behran .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>180</b>
<b>Rosenberg, H.</b> —Electrical Engineering .. .. .	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Rosenau, M. J.</b> —Milk Question, The .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>121</b>
<b>Rosenthal, H.</b> —Memoirs of a Russian Governor ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Rosenthal, J.</b> —General Physiology of Muscles and Nerves.	<b>Hhf</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Rossini.</b> —Psychology .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Ross, C. S.</b> —Our Lady Queen—Events Public and Domestic (1819--1886) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>Ross, D.</b> —Land of the Five Rivers, The, and Sindh ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Ross, E. A.</b> —Social Psychology .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>103</b>
"  "  Foundations of Sociology .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>Ross, E. Denison.</b> —Early Years of Shah Ismail, Founder of the Safavi Dynasty .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>182</b>
"  "  Arabic History of Gujarat. (Vol. I.) ..	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>181</b>
"  "  Feasts and Holidays of the Hindus and Mahomedans .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>80</b>
"  "  History of the Moghuls of Central Asia (Editor.) An Arabic History of Gujarat, by Abdullah Mahomammad Bin Omar. (Indian Text, B. A. Series, II.) .. .. .	<b>Df</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>116</b>
"  "  History of Gujarat (Mir Abu T. Vali.)	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Ross, E. H.</b> —Reduction of Domestic Mosquitoes ..	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>225</b>
<b>Ross, E. N. M.</b> —A Lady Doctor in Bhakhtiar Land ..	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>Ross, James.</b> —Original Religion of China .. ..	<b>Kff</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>221</b>
"  "  Gulistan of Sheikh Saadi .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>Ross, Janet.</b> —Three Generations of English Women ..	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>196</b>
<b>Ross, J. D.</b> —Burn's Clarinda .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>159</b>
<b>Ross, M. A.</b> —How to Train Young Eyes and Ears ..	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>Ross, R.</b> —Philosophies—A Poem .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>Ross, Ronald.</b> —First Progress Report of the Campaign Against Mosquitoes in Sierra Leone ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>223</b>
"  "  Malarial Fever .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>123</b>
"  "  Prevention of Malaria .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>124</b>
"  "  Prevention of Malaria .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>125</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS "R."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Ross and Vaidyabhushana.</b> —Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. (M. A. S. B.) .. .. .	O	149	36
<b>Rossetti, C. G.</b> —Poetical Works .. .. .	B	192	224
Early Italian Poets, Together With Dante's "Vita Nuova" .. .. .	B	192	225
<b>Rossetti, Wm.</b> —American Poems .. .. .	B	193	1
Humorous Poems .. .. .	B	193	2
Lives of Famous Poets .. .. .	E	83	161
Rossetti, Wm. (A. Benson.) .. .. .	E	79	254
Some Reminiscences of William Rossetti .. .. .	E	83	162
<b>Rossetti, W. M.</b> (Edited by).—The Family Letters of Christian Georgina Rossetti .. .. .	E	83	163
<b>Rostland, E.</b> —Cyrane De Bergerac .. .. .	B	193	3
<b>Roth Von Rudolf.</b> —Fostgruss, An .. .. .	S	155	150
<b>Rothery, G. C.</b> —A. B. C. of Heraldry .. .. .	Dyy	179	36
Amazons in Antiquity and Modern Times. .. .. .	Ha	117	70
The Power of Music and the Healing Art. .. .. .	Hn	8	12
<b>Rothfeld, Otto.</b> —With Pen and Rifle in Kishtwar .. .. .	L	142	120
<b>Rothschild, J.</b> —Personal Characteristics From French History .. .. .	Dt	39	23
<b>"Rothschilds, The."</b> —Romance of the Rothschilds .. .. .	E	83	164
<b>Rouge, Le Petit.</b> —Court of the Tuileries (1852—70) .. .. .	Dt	39	24
<b>Rouge, P. H. Le.</b> —Republican France, 1870—1912 .. .. .	Dt	39	25
<b>Roughhead, W.</b> —Burke and Hare. (Notable British Trials.) .. .. .	I	17	18
<b>Rouse, W. H.</b> —Greek Votive Offerings .. .. .	Gf	111	82
<b>Rousseau, J. J.</b> —Rousseau. (H. G. Graham.) .. .. .	A	170	66
Jean Jacques Rousseau—A New Criticism .. .. .	A	173	34
Confessions .. .. .	A	175	60
Jean Jacques Rousseau .. .. .	A	175	61
Life. (J. Lemaitre.) .. .. .	E	83	165
Rousseau. (H. Morgan.) .. .. .	E	83	166
Rousseau and Naturalism in Life and Thought. (W. Hudson.) .. .. .	Ge	108	4
Emile, or Education .. .. .	Fc	96	65
Jean Jacques Rousseau .. .. .	E	83	167
Rousseau. (John Morley.) (2 Copies.) .. .. .	A	170	24-5
Rousseau on Education .. .. .	Fc	96	66
<b>Rousseau, S.</b> —The Flowers of Persian Literature .. .. .	Q	152	183
<b>Routh, E. J.</b> —Dynamics of a Particle .. .. .	Hr	125	109
<b>Routledge, R.</b> —Popular History of Science .. .. .	Hhc	124	137
Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century .. .. .	Hi	6	33
<b>Routledge, W. S.</b> —With A Pre-Historic People—The Aki Kuya of British East Africa .. .. .	Kf	136	192
<b>"Routledge's British Poets."</b>			
Poems of Goldsmith, Smollett, Johnson and Shentone .. .. .	B	193	4
Poems of Mark Akenside and John Dyer .. .. .	B	193	5
<b>"Roving Englishman."</b> —Embassies and Foreign Courts. .. .. .	Dpp	62	30
<b>Rowan, Mrs.</b> —Flower-Hunter in Queensland and New Zealand .. .. .	Kg	137	40
<b>Rowe and Webb.</b> —Hints on the Study of English .. .. .	O	149	37
<b>Rowji, Ramji B.</b> —Bombay Land Revenue Law .. .. .	1	17	19
<b>Rowland, A. J.</b> —Applied Electricity For Practical Men .. .. .	Hhb	124	13
<b>Rowland, H.</b> —Reflections of a Bachelor Girl .. .. .	A	175	63
<b>Rowntree, B. S.</b> —The Human Needs of Labour .. .. .	Fb	93	145



**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Rowntree, B. S.</b> .—How the Labourer Lives . . . . .	Fb	93	144
" " Betting and Gambling as a National Evil ..	Fb	93	142
" " Poverty—A Study of a Town Life ..	Fb	93	143
<b>Rowntree and Stuart.</b> —Responsibility of Women Workers for Dependents ..	Fb	93	146
<b>Rowntree John S.</b> —The Society of Friends; Its Faith and Practice ..	Gf	111	83
<b>Rowntree, J. and A. Sherwell.</b> —State Purchase of the Liquor Trade ..	Fb	93	147
<b>Row, B. Surayanarain.</b> —Astrological Self-Instructor ..	Gga	113	77
" Astrology vs. Chemistry ..	B	193	6
<b>Roxburgh, W.</b> —"Flora Indica, or Descriptions" of Indian Plants ..	Hcb	120	1
<b>Roy, Edward Le.</b> —New Philosophy of Henry Bergson ..	Ge	103	57
<b>Roy, G. K.</b> —Law Relating to Press and Sedition ..	I	17	20
" Indian Defence Force ..	I	17	21
<b>Roy, P. C.</b> —Mahabharata ..	Gf	111	84
<b>Roy, S. C.</b> —Mundas and Their Country ..	Dw	49	14
" Oraons of Chota Nagpur ..	Ha	117	71
" Principles and Methods of Physical Anthropology ..	Ha	117	72
Royal Geographical Society Supplementary Papers. (Vol. IV, 1890.) ..	Ka	136	67
<b>Royce, Josiah.</b> —Outlines of Psychology ..	Gb	99	104
" Philosophy of Loyalty, The ..	Gc	102	107
" Conception of God, The ..	Gf	111	85
" Spirit of Modern Philosophy ..	Gf	111	86
" World and the Individual, The ..	Gf	111	87
" The Hope of the Great Community ..	Fb	93	148
" Lectures on Modern Idealism ..	Gc	102	108
" Fugitive Essays ..	A	175	66
<b>Royden, A. H.</b> —Downward Paths.—An Inquiry Into the Causes which Contribute to the Making of the Prostitute. ..	Fb	93	149
<b>Royle, J. F.</b> —Essays on the Productive Resources of India. ..	Hi	1	70
<b>R. P. A.</b> Annual, 1919 ..	Nd	146	202
<b>"Ruby."</b> —Mornings With Zoroaster ..	B	193	7
<b>Ruckert, F.</b> —Die Weisheit des Brahmanen. (2 Copies.) ..	B	139	8-9
" Grammatik Poetik und Rhetorik der Perser ..	Q	152	184
<b>Ruge, Arnold.</b> —Logic. (Vol. I.) (E. P. S.) ..	Ga	98	29
<b>Rughnath, Damodar.</b> —Index to the Acts of the Indian Legislature ..	I	17	22
<b>Ruhmer, E.</b> —Wireless Telephony ..	Hhb	124	14
<b>"Rulers of India Series."</b> (Edited by Sir W. W. Hunter)— Akbar. (G. B. Malleson.) ..	E	83	168
Albuquerque. (H. Stephens.) ..	E	83	169
Amherst. (A. T. Ritchie.) ..	E	83	170
Asoka, The Bhuddist Emperor of India. (V. A. Smith.) ..	E	83	171
Auckland. (L. J. Trotter) ..	E	83	172
Aurangzebe. (S. Lane-Poole.) ..	E	83	173
Baber. (S. Lane-Poole.) ..	E	83	174
Bentinck. (D. C. Boulger.) ..	E	83	175
Canning. (H. S. Cunningham.) ..	E	83	176
Clive. (G. B. Malleson.) (2 Copies.) ..	E	83	177 178
Clyde and Strathmairn. (Sir Owen Tudor Burne.) ..	E	83	179
Colvin, John Russell. (Sir A. Colvin.) ..	E	83	180
Cornwallis. (W. Seton-Karr.) ..	E	83	181
Dalhousie. (Sir W. W. Hunter.) ..	E	83	182

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"R."

## "Rulers of India Series."—(Contd.)—

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Dupleix. (G. B. Malletson.) .. .. .	E	83	183
Elphinstone. (J. S. Cotton.) .. .. .	E	83	184
Haider Ali and Tipu Sultan. (L. Bowring.) .. .. .	E	83	185
Hardinge. (Viscount Hardinge.) .. .. .	E	83	186
Hastings, the Marquis of. (Major Ross of Bladenburg.) .. .. .	E	83	187
Hastings, Warren. (L. J. Trotter.) .. .. .	E	83	188
Lawrence, Lord. (Sir C. Aitchison.) .. .. .	E	83	189
Lawrence, Sir Henry. (J. M. Innes.) .. .. .	E	83	190
Mayo, Lord. (Sir W. W. Hunter.) .. .. .	E	83	191
Munro, Sir Thomas. (J. Bradshaw.) .. .. .	E	83	192
Ranjit Singh. (Sir L. Griffin.) .. .. .	E	83	193
Sindhia, Madhava Rao. (H. Keene.) .. .. .	E	83	194
Wellesley, the Marquis of. (W. Hutton.) .. .. .	E	84	1
Rules and Orders Under Statutes and General Acts in Force in British India. (Corrected up to 30th June, 1916.) .. .. .	I	17	144
<b>Rumbold, Horace.</b> —Recollections of a Diplomatist. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	E	84	2—3
.. .. . Further Recollections of a Diplomatist .. .. .	E	84	4
<b>Rume, Jalaluddin.</b> —Festival of Spring, The. (W. Hastie.) .. .. .	Q	152	185
.. .. . Masnavi, The. (Translated by C. E. Wilson P. O. S.) (Vol. II.) .. .. .	Q	152	186
.. .. . Masnav-i-Rumi .. .. .	Q	152	187
.. .. . Rubaiyat-i-Rumi .. .. .	Q	152	188
<b>Runciman, Sir Walter, Bart.</b> —Drake, Nelson and Napoleon .. .. .	E	84	5
<b>Ruppenter, A.</b> —Principles and Practice of Laryngoscopy and Rhinoscopy .. .. .	J	134	126
<b>Rushmore, D., and Eric, B.</b> —Hydro-Electric Power Stations .. .. .	Hhb	124	15
<b>Rushforth, F. V.</b> —The Indian Exchange Problem .. .. .	Hj	1	140
<b>Rusk, R. R.</b> —Introduction to Experimental Education .. .. .	Fc	96	67
<b>Ruskin, John.</b> —Lite. (F. T. Cook.) (Vol. I.) .. .. .	E	84	12
.. .. . (Vol. II.) .. .. .	E	84	13
.. .. . Ruskin—A Study in Personality .. .. .	E	84	14
.. .. . Four Great Teachers—Ruskin, Carlyle, Emerson and Browning. (J. Forster.) .. .. .	A	170	72
.. .. . Tennyson, Ruskin, Milland Other Literary Estimates. (F. Harrison.) .. .. .	A	171	58
.. .. . Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning. (Ritchie, Anne T.) .. .. .	A	175	29
.. .. . John Ruskin, Social Reformer. (Hobson, J. A.) .. .. .	E	84	8
.. .. . Arrows of the Chase, The .. .. .	A	175	70
.. .. . Bible Reference of Ruskin, The. (Mary and Ellen Gibbs.) .. .. .	A	175	71
.. .. . Crown of Wild Olive, The .. .. .	A	175	72
.. .. . Dilecta .. .. .	A	175	73
.. .. . Eagle's Nest .. .. .	A	175	74
.. .. . Essay on Literature and Letters, An .. .. .	A	175	75
.. .. . Ethics of the Dust .. .. .	A	175	76
.. .. . Fors Clavigera .. .. .	A	175	77
.. .. . Harbours of England, The .. .. .	A	175	78
.. .. . Hortus Inclusus .. .. .	A	175	79
.. .. . Inaugural Addresses .. .. .	A	175	80
.. .. . Joy For Ever, A .. .. .	A	175	81
.. .. . King of the Golden River, The .. .. .	A	175	82

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Ruskin, John.</b> —Letters to a College Friend .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>83</b>
„ Letters to M. G. and H. G. .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>84</b>
„ Love's Meinie .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>85</b>
„ Mornings in Florence .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>86</b>
„ Pleasures of England, The .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>87</b>
„ Queen of the Air, The .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>88</b>
„ Ruskin in Oxford and Other Studies. (G. Kitchin.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>89</b>
„ Ruskin Reader, The. (W. Collingwood.) ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>90</b>
„ Ruskin Relics .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>91</b>
„ Selections From the Writings of John Ruskin .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>92</b>
„ Sesame and Lilies .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>93</b>
„ St. Mark's Rest .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>94</b>
„ Stones of Venice, The .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>95</b>
„ Storm Cloud of the 19th Century, The ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>96</b>
„ Studies in Ruskin. (E. T. Cook.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>97</b>
„ Time and Tide .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>98</b>
„ Two Paths, The .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>99</b>
„ Val D'Arnc .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>100</b>
„ Dame Wiggins of Lee and Her Seven Wonderful Cats .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>10</b>
„ Poems. (G. Allen.) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>11</b>
„ Salsette and Elephanta .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>12</b>
„ Ruskin, John. (F. Marrison.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>255</b>
„ „ (Mrs. Meynell.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>108</b>
„ „ (M. H. Spielmann.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>6</b>
„ John Ruskin—His Life and Teaching. (M. Mather.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>7</b>
„ Life and Work. (W. G. Collingwood.) ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>9</b>
„ Præterita .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>10</b>
„ Ruskin and His Circle. (A. Earland.) ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>11</b>
„ Munera Pulveris—Six Essays on the Elements of Political Economy .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>150</b>
„ Unto This Last—Four Essays on the First Principles of Political Economy ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>151</b>
„ Ruskin on Education. (W. Golly.) ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>63</b>
„ Letters to the Clergy on the Lord's Prayer and the Church .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>88</b>
„ Proserpina .. ..	<b>Hcb</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>2</b>
„ Deucalion .. ..	<b>He</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>137</b>
„ Seven Lamps of Architecture .. ..	<b>Hm</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>110</b>
„ Art of England, The .. ..	<b>Ho</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>60</b>
„ Frondes Agrestes. (Readings in Modern Painters.) .. ..	<b>Ho</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>61</b>
„ Lectures on Architecture and Painting ..	<b>Ho</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>62</b>
„ Modern Painters .. ..	<b>Ho</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>63</b>
„ On Pictures—A Collection of Criticisms by John Ruskin .. ..	<b>Ho</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>64</b>
„ Aratra Pentelici. (Seven Lectures on the Elements of Sculpture.) .. ..	<b>Hq</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>
„ Ariadne Florentina. (Six Lectures on Wood and Metal Engraving.) .. ..	<b>Hq</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>
„ Elements of Drawing, The .. ..	<b>Hq</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>12</b>
„ Laws of Fesole, The. (Vol. I.) .. ..	<b>Hq</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13</b>
„ Lectures on Art .. ..	<b>Hq</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>14</b>
„ Oxford Museum .. ..	<b>Hq</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>15</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"R."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Ruskin, John.</b> —Relation Between Michael Angelo and Tintoret .. .. .	Hq	10	16
" " Elements of English Prosody .. .. .	O	149	38
<b>Russell, A. D.</b> —First Steps in Muslim Jurisprudence ..	I	17	23
<b>Russell, Bertrand.</b> —Our Knowledge of the External World	Ge	107	62
" " Political Ideals .. .. .	Fa	90	42
" " Principles of Social Reconstruction ..	Fb	93	152
<b>Russell</b> (Trans.)—Roads to Freedom .. .. .	Fa	90	43
" " The Practice and Theory of Bolshevism .. .. .	Fa	90	44
" " The Analysis of Mind .. .. .	J	134	127
<b>" Russell, Earl of."</b> —My Life and Adventures .. .. .	E	84	19
<b>Russell, G. W. E.</b> —After Thoughts .. .. .	A	175	110
" " Half-Lengths .. .. .	A	175	111
" " One Look Back .. .. .	A	175	103
" " Sketches and Snapshots .. .. .	A	175	112
" " Spirit of England, The .. .. .	Fa	90	45
" " Varying Year .. .. .	A	175	104
" " Portraits of the Seventies .. .. .	E	84	17
" " Politics and Personalities .. .. .	Fa	90	46
" " Prime Ministers and Some Others .. .. .	E	84	18
" " Pocketful of Sixpences, A .. .. .	A	175	106
" " Seeing and Hearing .. .. .	A	175	107
" " Social Silhouettes .. .. .	A	175	108
" " Some Threepenny Bits .. .. .	A	175	109
" " For Better, For Worse .. .. .	A	175	105
<b>Russell, J.</b> —Christian Sabbath, The Way of Life and Other Poems .. .. .	B	193	13
<b>Russell, Lord John.</b> —Life .. .. .	E	83	96
" " " English Government and Constitution .. .. .	Fa	90	47
<b>Russell, P.</b> —Literary Manual .. .. .	A	175	113
<b>Russell, R.</b> —India's Danger and England's Duty ..	Fa	90	48
" " Tribes and Castes of the Central Provinces of India. (London, 1916.) .. .. .	Ha	117	73—76
<b>Russell, S. A.</b> —Electric Light Cables .. .. .	Hhb	124	16
<b>Russell, W.</b> —Russell's Diary in the East .. .. .	Kpp	141	63
" " Extraordinary Men .. .. .	E	84	20
" " History of Modern Europe, The .. .. .	Ds	36	35
<b>Russell, W. G.</b> —Book of Table-Talk, The .. .. .	A	175	114
" " Representative Actors .. .. .	E	84	21
<b>Russell, W. H.</b> —Correspondence of the Franco-German War .. .. .	Dt	39	26
" " British Expedition in the Crimea .. .. .	Dii	55	131
" " Great War With Russia, The .. .. .	Dii	55	132
" " My Diary in India .. .. .	E	84	22
" " Life of Sir William Howard Russell .. .. .	E	84	23-24
<b>" Russian, A."</b> —Russian Court of Memoirs, 1914-1915 ..	E	84	25
<b>Rutherford, E.</b> —Radio-Activity .. .. .	Hhb	124	17
<b>Rutherford, G. S. De M.</b> —Lays of the Sanctuary and Other Poems .. .. .	B	193	14
<b>Rutherford, Mark.</b> —Early Life of Mark Rutherford. (By Himself.) .. .. .	E	84	26
" " Pages From a Journal .. .. .	A	175	115
" " Last Pages From a Journal .. .. .	E	84	27
" " Fore Pages From a Journal .. .. .	E	84	28
" " Autobiography .. .. .	E	84	29

**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Rutter, Owen.</b> —The Song of Hiawatha .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Ruutz, Rees L. E.</b> The Siege of Lucknow .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Ruysbrook.</b> —John of Ruysbrook .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>89</b>
(E. Underhill.) .. .. .	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>Ruxton, F. H.</b> —"Maliki Law" .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Ryan, J. A.</b> —Distribution of Justice—The Right and Wrong of Our Present Distribution of Wealth .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>153</b>
<b>Ryland, F.</b> —Chronological Outline of English Literature.. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>116</b>
Logic .. .. .	<b>Ga</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Rylands, L. G.</b> —Crime—Its Causes and Remedy.. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>154</b>
<b>Ryle, A. E.</b> —The Book of Genesis. (Cambridge, 1914).. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Ryley, M. B.</b> —Queens of the Renaissance .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>33</b>

**S**

<b>Saadi, Sheikh.</b> —	Bustan. (Persian Text) . . . . .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>189</b>
	„ (Tr. by H. Clarke.) . . . . .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>190</b>
	Bustan of Saadi, The. (Tr. by A. H. Edwards, W. E.) . . . . .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>191</b>
	Gulistan. (First Four Babes.) (Tr. in Prose and Verse by Edwin Arnold) . . . . .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>192</b>
	Gulistan. (Tr. by E. I. Eastwick) . . . . .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>193</b>
	„ (Tr. by Francis Gladwin) . . . . .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>194</b>
	„ {Persian Text by J. T. Platts} . . . . .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>195</b>
	„ (Tr. by J. Ro.) . . . . .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>196</b>
	„ „ „ (Text and Vocabulary) (Edw. Johnson) . . . . .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>197</b>
	„ „ „ „ On le Parterre de Fleures du Cherikh Mo-Ishheddin Sadi de Chiraz (N. Semelet.) . . . . .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>198</b>
	„ „ „ Divine Songs of Sadi . . . . .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>199</b>
	„ „ „ Garden of Fragrance, The. (G. J. Davis) . . . . .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>200</b>
	„ „ „ Khawatim-i-Saadi. (Tr. by S. E. Muller.) . . . . .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>201</b>
	„ „ „ Kulliyat-i-Saadi . . . . .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>202</b>
	„ „ „ Rose Garden. (L. Crammer-Bying, W. E.) . . . . .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>203</b>
	„ „ „ Saadi Scroll of Wisdom. (Sir A. N. Wollaston, W. E.) . . . . .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>204</b>
	„ „ „ With Saadi in the Garden, or The Book of Love. (Edwin Arnold.) . . . . .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>205</b>
<b>Sachan, K. C.</b> —	Aibirum's India . . . . .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Sacher, H.</b> —	Zionism and the Jewish Future . . . . .	<b>Dcc</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Sackville, Lady Margaret.</b> —	Selected Poems of Lady Margaret Sackville . . . . .		<b>193</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>“Sacred Books of the Buddhists.”</b> (Ed. by Prof. E. Max Muller.)—				
	Vol. I.—Gatakamala, by Arya Sura. (Tr. by G. Speyer.) . . . . .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>III</b>	<b>91</b>
	Vol. II.—Dialogues of the Budha. (T. W. Rhys-Davids.) . . . . .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>92</b>
	Vol. IV.—Dialogues of the Budha. . . . .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>93</b>

# **INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."**

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>"Sacred Books of the East."</b> —(Ed. by Prof. Max-Müller.)—			
Vol. I—Upanishads, The. Part I—The Khandogya Upanishad, The Talavakara Upanishad, The Aitareya-Aranyaka, Etc. (Tr. by F. Max-Müller.) ..	Gf	111	94
Vol. II—Sacred Laws of the Aryas, The, as Taught in the Schools of Apastamba, Gautama, Vashishtha and Boodhayana. Part I—Apastamba and Gautama. (Tr. by Prof. George Buhler.) .. .. .	Gf	111	95
Vol. III—Sacred Books of China, The. Text of Confucianism. Part I—The Shih King, the Religious Portions of the Shih King and the Hsiao King. (Tr. by James Legge.) .. .. .	Gf	111	96
Vol. IV—Zend-Avesta, The. Part I—The Vendidad. (Tr. by J. Darmesteter.) .. .. .	Gf	111	97
Vol. V—Pahlavi Texts, The. Part I—Bundahis, Bahman Yasht Shayast La Shayast. (Tr. by E. W. West.) .. .. .	Gf	111	98
Vol. VI—Qoran, The. Part I. (Tr. by E. H. Palmer) ..	Gf	111	99
Vol. VII—Institutes of Vishnu, The. (Tr. by J. Jolly.)	Gf	111	100
Vol. VIII—Bhagavadgita, The. With the Sanatsangiya and The Anugita. (Tr. by K. T. Telang.) ..	Gf	111	101
Vol. IX—Qoran, The. Part II. (Tr. by E. H. Palmer.)	Gf	111	102
Vol. X—Dhammapada, The. (Tr. From Pali by F. Max Müller) and the Tutta-Nipata—Being one of the Canonical Books of the Buddhists. (Tr. From Pali by V. Fausbell) .. .. .	Gf	111	103
Vol. XI—Buddhist Suttas—The Mahaparinibbana Suttana, The Dhammakakkappavattana Sutta, The Teviga Suttana, The Sabbasava Sutta (Tr. From Pali by T. W. Rhys-Davids.) .. .. .	Gf	111	104
Vol. XII—Satapatha Brahmana, The, According to the Madhyandina School. Part I. (Books I and II) (Tr. by J. Eggeling.) .. .. .	Gf	111	105
Vol. XII—Vinaya Texts. Part I—The Mahavagga, I to IV (Translated From the Pali by T. W. Rhys-Davids and Oldenberg.) .. .. .	Gf	111	106
Vol. XIV—Sacred Laws of the Aryas, The, as Taught in the Schools of Apastamba, Gautama, Vashishtha, and Boodhayana. (Tr. by G. Buhler.) .. .. .	Gf	111	107
Vol. XV—Upanishads, The. Part II—The Katha Upanishads, The Mundaka Upanishad, The Taittiriya Upanishad, The Prasna Upanishad and The Maikayana Brahmana Upanishad. (Tr. by F. Max Müller.) .. .. .	Gf	111	108
Vol. XVI—Sacred Books of China, The. Texts of Confucianism. Part II—The Yu-King (Tr. by James Legge.) .. .. .	Gf	111	109
Vol. XVII—Vinaya Texts. Part II—The Maha-Vegga, V to X—The Kutlavagga, I to III. (Tr. From the Pali by E. W. Rhys-Davids and H. Oldenberg.) ..	Gf	111	110
Vol. XVIII—Pahlavi Texts. Part II—The Dadistan-i-Dinik and the Epistles of Manuskihar. (Tr. by E. W. West.) .. .. .	Gf	111	111

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>"Sacred Books of the East."</b> —(Ed. by Prof. Max-Müller)—( <i>Contd.</i> )—			
Vol. XIX—Fo-sho-hingstan King, The; A Life of Buddha by Asvagosha Bodhisattava. (Tr. From Sanskrit Into Chinese by Dharmaraksha, 420 A.D., and From Chinese Into English by S. Beal.) . . . . .	Gf	111	112
Vol. XX—Vinaya Texts. Part III—The Kullavagga, IV—XII. (Tr. From the Pali by T. W. Rhys-Davids and H. Oldenberg.) . . . . .	Gf	111	113
Vol. XXI—Saddharma-Pundarika, The, or The Lotus of the True Law. (Tr. by H. Kern.) . . . . .	Gf	111	114
Vol. XXII—Gaina Sutras, The. Part I—The Akaranga Sutra and The Kalpasutra. (Tr. From Prakrit by H. Jacobi.) . . . . .	Gf	111	115
Vol. XXIII—Zend-Avesta, The. Part II—The Shirozas, Yashts and Nyais. (Tr. by J. Darmesteter.) . . . . .	Gf	111	116
Vol. XXIV—Pahlavi Texts. Part III—Dina Mainog-Khirad, Shikand, Gumani-Vijar and Saddar. (Tr. by E. W. West.) . . . . .	Gf	111	117
Vol. XXV—Laws of Manoo, The. (Tr. by G. Buhler.) . . . . .	Gf	111	118
Vol. XXVI—Satapatha Brahmana, The. Part II—Books III and IV. (Tr. by J. Eggeling.) . . . . .	Gf	111	119
Vol. XXVII—Sacred Books of China, The. Texts of Confucianism. Part III—The Li Ki. (Tr. by J. Legge.) . . . . .	Gf	111	120
Vol. XXVIII—Sacred Books of China, The. The Texts of Confucianism. Part IV—The Li Ki. . . . .	Gf	111	121
Vol. XXIX—Grihya Sutras, The. Rules of the Vedic Domestic Ceremonies. Part I—Sankhayana Asvalayana, Parashara, Khadiva. (Tr. by H. Oldenberg.) . . . . .	Gf	111	122
Vol. XXX—Grihya Sutras, The. Rules of Vedic Domestic Ceremonies. Part II—Gebhila, Hiranyakesin Apastamba. (Tr. by H. Oldenberg.) Apastamba, Yagna-Prabhasha Sutras. (Tr. by F. Max Müller.) . . . . .	Gf	111	123
Vol. XXXI—Zend Avesta, The. Part III—The Yasna, Visparad, Afringan, Gahs and Miscellaneous Fragments. (Tr. by L. H. Mills.) . . . . .	Gf	111	124
Vol. XXXII—Vedic Hymns. Part I—Hymns to the Marut, Rudra, Vayu and Vata. (Tr. by F. Max Müller.) . . . . .	Gf	111	125
Vol. XXXIII—Minor Law Books, The. Part I—Narada, Brihaspati. (Tr. by J. Jolly.) . . . . .	Gf	111	126
Vol. XXXIV—Vedanta Sutras, The. With the Commentary of Sankaracharya. (Part I.) (Tr. by G. Thibaut.) . . . . .	Gf	111	127
Vol. XXXV-XXXVI—Questions of King Milinda. (Parts I and II) (Tr. by T. W. Rhys-Davids.) . . . . .	Gf	111	128
Vol. XXXVII—Pahlavi Texts. Part, IV—Contents of the Masks, The, as Stated in the Enighth and Nith Books of the Dinkard. (Tr. by E. W. West.) . . . . .	Gf	111	129
Vol. XXXVIII—Vedanta Sutras. (Part II.) (Tr. by G. Thibaut.) . . . . .	Gf	111	130
Vol. XXXIX—Sacred Books of China, The. Texts of Taoism. (Part I.) (Tr. by J. Legge.) . . . . .	Gf	111	131
Vol. XI—Sacred Books of China, The. Texts of Taoism. (Part II.) (Tr. by J. Legge.) . . . . .	Gf	111	132
Vol. XII—Satapatha Brahmana. (Part III.) (Tr. by J. Eggeling.) . . . . .	Gf	111	133

# **INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."**

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>"Sacred Books of the East."— (Ed. by Prof. Max-Muller)—(Contd.)—</b>			
Vol. XLII—Hymns of the Atharva Veda. (Tr. by J. Eggeling.) .. .. .	Gf	111	137
Vol. XLIII—Satapatha Brahmana. (Part IV—Books VIII—X. (Tr. by J. Eggeling.) .. .. .	Gf	111	138
Vol. XLIV—Satapatha Brahmana. (Part V—Books XI—XIV. (Tr. by J. Eggeling.) .. .. .	Gf	111	139
Vol. XLV—Gāṇa Sūtras, The. (Part II.) The Uttaradhyana Sūtra. The Sutrakritanga Sūtra. (Tr. from Prakrit by H. Jacobi.) .. .. .	Gf	111	140
Vol. XLVI—Vedic Hymns. Part II—Hymns to Agni. (Tr. by H. Oldenberg.) .. .. .	Gf	111	141
Vol. XLVII—Pahlavi Texts, Part V—Marvels of Zoroastrianism. (Tr. by E. W. West.) .. .. .	Gf	111	142
Vol. XLVIII—Vedānta Sūtras, The, With Ramanuja's Sribhashya. (Tr. by G. Thibaut.) .. .. .	Gf	111	143
Vol. XLIX—Buddhist Mahayana Texts Buddhakarita. (Tr. by E. W. Cowell.) Sukhavati-vyṇha Vagarakkledika, etc. (Tr. by F. Max Muller.) Amitayur Dhyana Sūtra. (Tr. by J. Takakusu.) .. .. .	Gf	111	144
General Index to the Names and Subject Matter. Vol. I. (M. Winternitz.) .. .. .	Gf	111	145
<b>"Sacred Books of the Hindus." (Ed. by Major B. D. Basu.)—</b>			
Vol. I—Isa, Kena, Katha, Prasna-Mandaka and Manduka Upanishads .. .. .	Gf	111	146
Vol. II—Yajurvedika's Smṛiti. (Tr. by S. C. Vasu.) .. .. .	Gf	111	147
Vol. III—Chhandogya Upanishad (With the Commentary of Sri Madhavacharya.) (Tr. by S. C. Vasu) .. .. .	Gf	111	148
Vol. IV—Patanjali's Yoga Sūtras. (Tr. by Rama Prasada.) .. .. .	Gf	111	149
Vol. V—The Vedānta Sūtras of Badarayana (With the Commentary of Baladeva.) (Tr. by S. C. Vasu.) (Parts I-II.) .. .. .	Gf	111	150
Vol. VI—The Vaisesika Sūtras of Kanada. (Tr. by Nandalal Sinha.) .. .. .	Gf	111	151
Vol. VII—The Bhakti-Ratnavali (With the Commentary of Vishnu Puri) .. .. .	Gf	111	152
Vol. VIII—The Nyaya Sūtras of Gaotama. (Tr. by M. S. C. Vidhyabhusana.) .. .. .	Gf	111	153
Vol. IX—The Garud Purana. (Tr. by Ernest Wood and S. V. S. Brahmanyam.) .. .. .	Gf	111	154
Vol. X—The Purva Mimamsa-Sūtras of Jaimini. (Tr. by M. G. Jha.) .. .. .	Gf	111	155
Vol. XI—The Samkhya-Pravachana Sūtram. (Tr. by Nandalal Sinha.) .. .. .	Gf	111	156
Vol. XII—The Brihajjatakam of Varaha Mihira. (Swami Vijnananda, of Behur Math. Alias Hari Prasanna Chatterjee.) .. .. .	Gf	111	157
Vol. XIII—Sukra-Niti. (Tr. by B. K. Sarkar.) .. .. .	Gf	111	158
Vol. XIV—The Yoga Sastra. (Tr. by S. C. Vasu.) .. .. .	Gf	111	159
Vol. XV—The Positive Background of Hindu Sociology. (Tr. by B. K. Sarkar.) .. .. .	Gf	111	160
Part II—The Yoga Shastra Hath a Yoga Pradipika. (Panchanan Singh.) .. .. .	Gf	111	161



**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

[illegible]



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Salceby, C. W.</b> —Progress of Eugenics .. .. .	Hca	119	29
"    "    "    Woman and Womanhood—A Search For Principles .. .. .	Hht	125	55
"    "    "    The Eugenic Prospect, National and Racial .. .. .	J	134	130
<b>Salleilles, Raymond.</b> —Individualisation of Punishment. (M. C. S.) .. .. .	Gb	99	105
<b>Salemann, C., and Another.</b> —Persische Grammatik .. .. .	Q	152	206
<b>Seligman, A. R. A.</b> —The Income Tax .. .. .	Fb	93	173
<b>Salil-ibn-Basik.</b> —History of the Imams and Seyyids of Oman .. .. .	De	19	106
<b>Salim, Charles Husain.</b> —The Riyazus Salatin .. .. .	Dw	49	22
<b>" Salisbury, Lord."</b> —Biographical Essays .. .. .	E	84	50
Life. (H. D. Trail.) .. .. .	E	83	97
(F. D. How.) .. .. .	E	84	51
Essays on Foreign Politics .. .. .	Fa	90	49
Evolution—A Retrospect .. .. .	Hcc	121	23
<b>" Salisbury, Marquis of."</b> —Life of Robert, Marquis of Salisbury. (G. Lady Cecil. Vols. I & II.) .. .. .	E	84	52-53
<b>Sallust.</b> —Catilina et Jugurtha .. .. .	P	151	75
<b>Salmon, P. R.</b> —The Wonderland of Egypt .. .. .	Kq	138	24
<b>Salt, H. S.</b> —Seventy Years Among Savages .. .. .	Kpp	141	65
<b>Salt, Sir Titus.</b> —Life. (J. Burnley.) .. .. .	E	85	209
<b>Salter, J.</b> —Asiatic in England .. .. .	Gf	111	169
<b>Saltus, E.</b> —Historia Amoris .. .. .	Ha	117	79
<b>Salvador, Daniel F.</b> —Arab Music and Musical Instruments .. .. .	Hn	8	13
<b>Samaddar, J. N.</b> —Lectures on the Economic Condition in Ancient India .. .. .	Fb	93	156
<b>Samaldas, Nanji.</b> —Compendium on Perfect Health .. .. .	J	134	131
<b>Sampson, Alden.</b> —Studies in Milton .. .. .	A	175	141
<b>Sampson, George</b> (Ed.).—Fancy and Humour of Charles Lamb .. .. .	A	175	142
"    "    "    Nineteenth Century Essays .. .. .	A	175	143
"    "    "    Vignettes From Oliver Goldsmith .. .. .	A	175	144
"    "    "    Wit and Imagination of Benjamin Disraeli .. .. .	A	175	145
"    "    "    Hazlitt Selected Essays .. .. .	A	175	146
"    "    "    Coleridge's Biographia Literaria. Chapters I-IV, XIV-XXII—Wordsworth Prefaces and Essays on Poetry, 1800—1815 .. .. .	A	175	147
"    "    "    Light Moments .. .. .	A	175	148
<b>Sampson, H. E.</b> —Progressive Creation .. .. .	Gf	111	170
"    "    "    Progressive Redemption—A Sequel to " Progressive Creation." .. .. .	Gf	111	171
<b>Samson, G. G.</b> —Every Man His Own Builder .. .. .	Hk	4	25
<b>Samudrika Shastram,</b> or The Hindu Science of Palmistry.	Ggd	113	127
<b>Samuel, M.</b> —Liberalism—Its Principles and Proposals .. .. .	Fa	90	50
"    "    "    Maternity—Letters From Working Women .. .. .	Fb	93	157
<b>Samuelson, J.</b> —Civilization of Our Day, The .. .. .	A	175	149
<b>Sanai of Ghazana.</b> —Kulliyat-i-Sanai .. .. .	Q	152	207
"    "    "    Hadiqatu' L-Haqiqat, or The Enclosed Garden of the Truth .. .. .	Q	152	208

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Sanchez, Nemmie Van De G.</b> —Life of Mrs. R. L. Stevenson .. .. .	E	84	54
<b>Sand, George.</b> —George Sand—Some Aspects of Her Life and Writings. (R. Doumic.) .. .. .	E	84	55
" " Antonia .. .. .	Ta	156	67
<b>Sandeau, J.</b> —La Maison de Penarvan .. .. .	Ta	156	68
<b>Sandeman, Sir R.</b> —Life. (F. Thornton.) .. .. .	E	84	56
<b>Sanders, L. C.</b> —Celebrities of the Century .. .. .	Nd	146	98
<b>Sanders, T.</b> —Institutes of Justinian .. .. .	I	14	131
<b>Sanderson, G. P.</b> —Wild Beasts of India .. .. .	Hcd	122	32
" " Thirteen Years Among the Wild Beasts of India .. .. .	L	142	121
<b>Sandiford, and Russell Hope.</b> —Comparative Education .. .. .	Fc	96	71
<b>Sandow, Eugene.</b> Constitution and Reconstruction of the Human Body .. .. .	L	142	122
" " Strength and How to Obtain It .. .. .	L	142	123
<b>Sandys, J. E.</b> —History of Classical Scholarship .. .. .	A	175	151
" " Companion to Latin Studies, A .. .. .	Dy	52	60
<b>Sanger, Margaret.</b> —Women and the New Race .. .. .	Hca	119	30
<b>Sanger and Norton.</b> —England's Guarantee to Belgium and Luxemburg .. .. .	Fa	90	43
<b>Sanjana, Darab Dastoor Peshotan.</b> —			
Next-of-Kin Marriage in Old Iran .. .. .	A	175	152
Position of Zoroastrian Women in Remote Antiquity .. .. .	A	175	155
Zarathushtra in the Gathas and in the Classics .. .. .	Gf	111	172
Minu i-Khirat .. .. .	R	154	132
Pahlvi Karmame-i-Artakh-hir-i-Papakan .. .. .	R	154	133
Nirangistan. (3 Copies.) .. .. .	R	154	134 to 136
<b>Sanjana, R. E.</b> —Zarathushtra and Zarathushtrianism in the Avesta .. .. .	Gf	111	173
<b>Sanjiva Row.</b> —Sanjiva Row's All-India Civil Court Manual. Local Acts—Bombay .. .. .	I	17	26
" " Sanjiva Row's Code of Criminal Procedure (Act 5 of 1898). (Compiled by S.K. Rangachariar) 2nd Edition. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	I	17	27-28
" " Sanjiva Row's All-India Civil Court Manual. (Revised by S. S. Iyer) Imperial Acts. (3rd Edition.) (2 Vols.) .. .. .	I	17	29-30
" " Sanjiva Row's All-India Civil Court Manual. Local Acts—The Punjab .. .. .	I	17	31
" " Sanjiva Row's All-India Civil Court Manual. Local Acts—Central Provinces .. .. .	I	17	32
" " Sanjiva Row's All-India Civil Court Manual. Local Acts—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh .. .. .	I	17	33
" " Sanjiva Row's Indian Contract Act, 1878 .. .. .	I	17	34
<b>Sankaracharya, Sri.</b> —Life. (Krishnaswamyier.) .. .. .	E	84	57
<b>Sankaran, K.</b> —Manners and Customs of the Japanese From the Earliest Times .. .. .	Ha	117	80
<b>Sansona, A.</b> —Printing of Cotton Fabrics .. .. .	Hi	6	35
<b>Santayana, G.</b> —Interpretations of Poetry and Religion .. .. .	A	175	154
" " Introduction and Reason in Common Sense .. .. .	Ge	106	105
" " Reason in Art .. .. .	Ge	106	106
" " Reason in Religion .. .. .	Ge	106	107
" " Reason in Society .. .. .	Ge	106	108

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Santayana, G.</b> —Reason in Science .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>109</b>
"    "    Sense of Beauty .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>63</b>
"    "    Winds of Doctrine.. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>64</b>
"    "    Soliloquies in England .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>155</b>
"    "    Character and Opinion in the United States .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>Santideva.</b> —" Siksha Samuccaya. " (Indian Text Series.) ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>Sanyal, R. G.</b> —Record of Criminal Cases .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Sappho.</b> —Sappho.—One Hundred Lyrics. (B. Carman.) ..	<b>R</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Sarat Chandra Das.</b> —Journey to Lhasa and Central Tibet ..	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Sarcey, Y.</b> —Road to Happiness .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>Sargeant, E. B., and Another.</b> —Guide-Book to Books ..	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Sarkar, B. K.</b> —Science of History and the Hope of Man-kind .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>65</b>
"    "    The Folk Element in Hindu Culture .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>21</b>
"    "    Chinese Religion Through Hindu Eyes .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>175</b>
"    "    Hindu Achievements in Exact Science .. .. .	<b>Hs</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>142</b>
<b>Sarkar, Prof. Jadunath.</b> —Shivaji and His Times .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>27</b>
"    "    "    Hindu Art—Its Humanism and Modernism .. .. .	<b>Hq</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>17</b>
"    "    "    Anecdotes of Aurangzib and Historical Essays .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>23</b>
"    "    "    Alkhami-Alamgiri. (Anecdotes of Aurangzib.) .. .. .	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>209</b>
"    "    "    Economics of British India .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>158</b>
"    "    "    India of Aurangzebe—Topography, Statistics and Roads .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Sarma, S. K.</b> —Indian Monetary Problems, The .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>159</b>
<b>Sarolea, Charles.</b> —Anglo-German Problems. (3 Copies.) ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>53-5</b>
"    "    Cause of the Hohenzollerns, The .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>48</b>
"    "    Europe's Debt to Russia .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>Sarre and Herzfeld.</b> —Transche Felschets. (1793.) .. ..	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>152</b>
<b>Sarup, Lakshman.</b> —The Nighantu and the Nirukta .. ..	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>154</b>
<b>Sarwarthachintamani.</b> .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Sassoon, Siegfried.</b> —The Counter-Attack and Other Poems .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>24</b>
"    "    The War Poems .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Sastri, B. D., and Another.</b> —Surya Siddhanta and the Siddhanta Sromani .. .. .	<b>U</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>Sastri, G. S.</b> —Law of Inheritance as in the Viramitrodaya of Mitra Misra .. .. .	<b>U</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Sastri, G. S. and P. R. Iyer.</b> —The "Lawyer's Companion Series"—The Law of Receivers .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Sastri, Rao Saheb H. Krishana.</b> —Archæological Survey of India, New Imperial Series.—South Indian Inscriptions.—Pallava Copper Plate Grants from Velurpalayam and Tandantottam .. .. .	<b>Dvv</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>Sastri, H. K.</b> —South Indian Images of God and Goddesses .. .. .	<b>Dvv</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Sastri, R. S.</b> —Evolution of Indian Polity .. .. .	<b>Gi</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>176</b>
"    "    South Indian Inscriptions—Miscellaneous Inscriptions From the Tamil Country. .. .. .	<b>Dvv</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Satow, Sir Ernest.</b> —Silesian Loan and Frederick The Great. .. .. .	<b>Du</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>87</b>
"    "    "    A Guide to Diplomatic Practice. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>36 32</b>
<b>Satterlee, F. Le Roy.</b> —Rheumatism and Gout .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>133</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Saunders, G. P.</b> —Wild Bees, Wasps and Ants .. ..	Hcd	122	32
<b>Saunders, K. J.</b> —The Story of Buddhism .. ..	Gf	111	177
"    "    The Heart of Buddhism .. ..	Gf	112	1
<b>Savage, G. M.</b> —Insanity and Allied Neuroses .. ..	J	134	133
<b>Savage, M. J.</b> —Life Beyond Death .. ..	Gf	112	3
<b>Savage, W. G.</b> —Milk and the Public Health .. ..	J	134	134
<b>Savile, B. W.</b> —How India Was Won by England Under Clive and Hastings .. ..	Dw	49	29
<b>Savonarela, G.</b> —Life .. ..	E	84	61
"    "    Savonarela. (G. M. Hardy.) .. ..	Ge	108	56
"    "    Life and Times of Girolamo Savonarela .. ..	E	84	62
<b>Savory, I.</b> —A Sportsman in India .. ..	Kw	139	70
<b>Sayani, H. R.</b> —Saints of Islam .. ..	E	84	63
<b>Sayani, Seedick R.</b> —Agricultural Industries in India .. ..	Hi	6	36
<b>Sayce, A. H.</b> —Archæology of the Cuneiform Inscriptions .. ..	Drr	64	5
"    "    Records of the Past .. ..	Drr	64	6
"    "    Tablets From Yuzggat .. ..	Drr	64	7
"    "    Higher Criticism and the Verdict of the Monuments .. ..	Dxx	179	11
"    "    Religions of Ancient Egypt and Babylonia. Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religion of the Ancient Hebrews .. ..	Gf	109	119
<b>Sayer, Stewart.</b> —Card Catalogue .. ..	M	143	33
<b>Sayer, W. C.</b> —Canons of Classification .. ..	M	143	32
<b>Saylor, Henry H.</b> —Architectural Styles For Country House .. ..	Hm	6	111
<b>Scammel, A. G.</b> —Manual of Instruction Upon Water, Bath and Bathing .. ..	J	134	136
<b>Scarfoglio, Antonio.</b> —Round the World in a Motor Car .. ..	Kpp	141	66
<b>Schaeffer, N. C.</b> —Thinking and Learning to Think .. ..	Fc	96	72
<b>Schaffer, E. A.</b> —Life—Its Nature, Origin and Maintenance .. ..	Hcc	121	24
"    "    A Text-book of Physiology .. ..	Hhf	125	56
<b>Schaffle, A.</b> —Impossibility of Social Democracy .. ..	Fb	94	5
"    "    Quintessence of Socialism .. ..	Fb	94	32
"    "    Theory and Policy of Labor Protection .. ..	Fb	94	43
<b>Schapir, J. S.</b> —Modern and Contemporary European History .. ..	Ds	36	36
<b>Scharff, R. F.</b> —European Animals Their Geological History .. ..	Hcd	122	34
"    "    History of the European Fauna .. ..	Hcd	122	35
<b>Scharlieb, Dr. Mary.</b> —Hope of the Future, The .. .. The Management of Children in Health and Disease .. ..	J	134	137
"    "    "    How to Enlighten Our Children. .. ..	Fc	96	73
"    "    "    The Welfare of the Expectant Mother .. ..	J	134	138
<b>Schefer, Ch.</b> —Her Persianism on Description du Voyage on Persia .. ..	S	155	158
<b>Schelsgel, A. W.</b> —Course of Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature, A. (Tr. by John Black.) .. ..	A	175	157
<b>Schlegel, F. Von.</b> —History of Literature, A .. ..	A	175	158
<b>Schelling, F. E.</b> —English Drama .. ..	A	175	159
"    "    English Literature During the Life Time of Shakespeare .. ..	A	175	161
"    "    English Lyric, The .. ..	A	175	160
<b>Scheftema, J. F.</b> —Monumental Java .. ..	Kpp	141	67
<b>Schenks, Dr. L.</b> —Determination of Sex, The .. ..	Hhf	125	57
<b>Scherer, James.</b> —Cotton as a World Power—A Study in the Economic Interpretation of History .. ..	Hi	6	37

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Scherer, J. A.</b> —Young Japan .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>Schevill, Rudolph.</b> —Cervantes. (Master Spirits of Literature.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>Schiefuer, T. A.</b> —Tibetan Tales Derived From Indian Sources. (W. R. Ralston.) .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Schierbrand, W. V.</b> —Russia—Her Strength and Her Weakness .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Schiller, F. C. S.</b> —Schiller. (E. Kuhnemann.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>163</b>
.. .. . Don Charles and Other Dramas .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>27</b>
.. .. . Robbers and Other Dramas .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>28</b>
.. .. . Formal Logic .. .. .	<b>Ga</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>31</b>
.. .. . Schiller. (James Sine.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>68</b>
.. .. . Life. (Thomas Carlyle.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>65</b>
.. .. . " (H. W. Nevins.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>66</b>
.. .. . Humanism—Philosophical Essays .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>66</b>
.. .. . Studies in Humanism .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>67</b>
.. .. . Riddles of the Sphinx—A Study in the Philosophy of Humanism .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Schiller, J. C. F.</b> —Wilhelm Tell. (A. G. Latham.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>29</b>
.. .. . (Sir J. L. II. B. S. S.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Schillings, C.</b> —With Flashlight and Rifle .. .. .	<b>Kf</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>193</b>
.. .. . In Wildest Africa .. .. .	<b>Kj</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>Schipper, J.</b> —History of English Versification .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>164</b>
<b>Schlegel, F. Von.</b> —Lectures on Modern History .. .. .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>33</b>
.. .. . Philosophy of Life .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Schleiter, F.</b> —Religion and Culture .. .. .	<b>Gi</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Schlick, Moritz.</b> —Space and Time in Contemporary Physics .. .. .	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>Schmidt, Max.</b> —Happy-Go-Lucky Land .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>165</b>
<b>Schmidt, O.</b> —Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism .. .. .	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>25</b>
.. .. . Mammalia in Their Relation to Primeval Times .. .. .	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Schoedler, F.</b> —Book of Nature, The .. .. .	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>Schoenhof, J.</b> —History of Money and Prices, A .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>161</b>
<b>Schofield, A. T.</b> —How To Keep Fit. (M. B. S.) .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>39</b>
.. .. . Nervousness .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>42</b>
.. .. . Force of Mind, or The Mental Factor in Medicine .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>139</b>
.. .. . Health For Young and Old .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>140</b>
<b>Schoff, W. H.</b> —Parthian Stations .. .. .	<b>Kj</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>Scholes, Percy A.</b> —The Listener's Guide to Music .. .. .	<b>Hn</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14</b>
.. .. . Every Man and His Music .. .. .	<b>Hn</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Scholes, T. E. S.</b> —Glimpses of the Ages, or The "Superior and Inferior" Races .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Scholetz, Dr. Moses.</b> —Sex Problems of Men in Health and Disease .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>Schooling, J. H.</b> —Handwriting and Expression .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Schopenhauer, A.</b> —Art of Controversy, The. (T. B. Saunders.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>167</b>
.. .. . Art of Literature, The. (T. B. Saunders.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>168</b>
.. .. . Counsels and Maxims. (T. B. Saunders.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>169</b>
.. .. . Essays. (S. H. Dircks.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>170</b>
.. .. . Studies in Pessimism. (T. B. Saunders.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>171</b>
.. .. . Basis of Morality, The .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>113</b>
.. .. . Schopenhauer. (T. Whittaker.) .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>32</b>
.. .. . On Human Nature. (T. B. Saunders.) .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>72</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Schopenhauer, A.</b> —Schopenhauer's System in Its Philosophical Significance. (W. Caldwell.) .. .. .	Ge	107	73
.. .. . Wisdom of Life, The. (T. B. Saunders.)	Ge	107	74
.. .. . Wisdom of Schopenhauer as Revealed in Some of His Principal Writings. (W. Jekyll.) .. .. .	Ge	107	75
.. .. . World as Will and Idea .. .. .	Ge	107	76
.. .. . Religion and Other Essays. (T. B. Saunders.) .. .. .	Gf	112	5
<b>Schrader, Dr. B.</b> —Pre-Historic Antiquities of the Aryan Peoples .. .. .	Dxx	179	13
<b>Schrader, O.</b> —Reallexikon der Indo-Germanischen Altertumskunde .. .. .	S	155	159
<b>Schrader, T.</b> —The Cuneiform Inscriptions and the Old Testament (Tr. by Whitehouse, 1885.) (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	Drr	64	8-9
<b>Schraathley, A.</b> —Practical Treatise on Savings Banks .. .. .	Fb	93	162
<b>Schreiner, Clive.</b> —Woman and Labour .. .. .	Fb	93	158
<b>Schreiner, G. A.</b> —The Iron Region .. .. .	Fa	90	58
<b>Schreiner, J.</b> —Astronomical Spectroscopy. (E. B. Frost.)	Hb	118	139
<b>Schrenck-Notzing, Von.</b> —Phenomena of Materialization.	Ggf	114	25
<b>Schrottky, E. C.</b> —Principles of Rational Agriculture .. .. .	Hi	1	71
<b>Schulze, R.</b> —Experimental Psychology and Pedagogy .. .. .	Gb	99	108
<b>Schulze-Gaevernitz, G.</b> —Social Peace .. .. .	Fb	94	43
<b>Schure, E.</b> —Hermes and Plato .. .. .	Ggg	114	140
.. .. . Krishna and Orpheus .. .. .	Ggg	114	141
.. .. . Krishna, the Great Initiate of the East .. .. .	Ggg	114	142
.. .. . Pythagoras and the Delphic Mysteries .. .. .	Ggg	114	143
.. .. . Rama and Moses .. .. .	Ggg	114	144
.. .. . Jesus—The Last Great Initiate .. .. .	Ggg	114	145
<b>Schuster, Sir Felix.</b> —The Bank of England and the State.	Fb	93	164
<b>Schutzenberger, Prof.</b> —Fermentation .. .. .	Hhf	125	58
<b>Schuyler, E.</b> —Our New Neighbours, or The Russians .. .. .	Fa	90	59
<b>Schuyler, M.</b> —Index Verborum of the Fragments of the Avesta .. .. .	R	154	137
.. .. . Bibliography of the Sanskrit .. .. .	—	—	—
<b>Schwappach, A.</b> —Forestry. (F. Story and F. Nobbs.)	Hcb	120	3
<b>Schweinfurth, Dr. G.</b> —Heart of Africa, The .. .. .	Kf	136	194
<b>Scidmore, E. R.</b> —China, the Long-Lived Empire .. .. .	Ko	137	143
.. .. . Winter India .. .. .	Kw	139	71
<b>"Science Series, Century."</b> (Ed. by Sir Henry F. Roscoe) .. .. .			
Charles Darwin and the Theory of Natural Selection. (C. B. Poulton.) .. .. .	Hcc	121	5
Charles Lyell and Modern Geology. (Prof. T. G. Jenney.)	He	123	69
Herschel and Modern Astronomy. (A. M. Clerke.) .. .. .	Hb	118	47
Dumphrey Davy, Poet and Philosopher. (T. E. Thorpe.)	Hd	123	42
James Clerk Maxwell and Modern Physics. (R. T. Glazebrook.) .. .. .	Hhc	124	80
John Dalton and the Rise of Modern Chemistry .. .. .	Hd	123	12
Justus Von Liebig, his Life and Work (1803—73). (W. A. Shenstone.) .. .. .	Hd	123	24
Major James Rennell and the Rise of Modern English Geography. (C. H. Markham.) .. .. .	Hf	123	169
Pasteur. (P. Frankland.) .. .. .	Hca	118	172
<b>"Science Series, Contemporary."</b> (Ed. by Havelock Ellis)—			
Bacteria and Their Products. (Dr. G. S. Woodhead)	Hca	119	49



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

## "Science Series Contemporary."—(Contd.)—

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Child—A Study in the Evolution of Man. (A. F. Chamberlain.) . . . . .	Hcc	120	38
Criminal The. (H. Ellis.) . . . . .	Ha	115	101
Degeneracy—Its Causes, Signs and Results. (Prof. R. S. Talbot.) . . . . .	Ha	117	128
Electricity in Modern Life. (G. W. De Tunzelmann.) . .	Hhb	124	27
Evolution and Disease. (J. B. Sutton.) . . . . .	Hcc	121	28
Evolution in Art as Illustrated by the Life Histories of Designs. (Prof. H. C. Haddon.) . . . . .	Hq	8	117
Evolution of Marriage. (Prof. Letourneau.) . . . .	Ha	116	135
Evolution of Sex. (Profs. P. Geddes and J. A. Thomson)	Hcc	120	76
Germ Plasm, The—A Theory of Heredity. (A. Weismann) . . . . .	Hcc	121	39
Grammar of Science. (K. Pearson.) . . . . .	Hcc	124	126
Growth of Brain—A Study of the Nervous System in Relation to Education. (H. H. Donaldson.) . . . .	Hhf	125	5
History of Geology and Palaeontology. (Karl Von Zittel.) . . . . .	He	123	150
History of the European Fauna. (R. F. Scharff.) . .	Hcd	122	35
Hypnotism. (Dr. A. Mell.) . . . . .	Ggb	113	97
Industries of Animals. (F. Houssey.) . . . . .	Hcd	121	161
Introduction to Comparative Psychology. (C. L. Morgan.) . . . . .	Gb	99	60
Man and Woman. (H. Ellis.) . . . . .	Ha	115	102
Man of Genius. (Prof. C. Lombroso.) . . . . .	Gb	99	23
Manual Training. (Dr. C. M. Woodward.) . . . .	Hi	6	62
Mediterranean Race—A Study of the Origin of European Peoples. (Prof. G. Sergi.) . . . . .	Ha	117	93
Modern Meteorology—An Account of the Growth and Present Condition of Some Branches of Meteorological Science. (F. Waldo.) . . . . .	Hi	123	173
Morals—A Treatise on the Psychological Basis of Ethics. (G. Duprat.) . . . . .	Gc	102	34
Natural History of Digestion. (A. L. Gillespie.) . .	Hhf	125	15
The New Psychology. (E. W. Scripture.) . . . .	Gb	99	109
Origin of the Aryans. (Dr. L. Taylor.) . . . . .	Ha	117	131
Origin of Invention—A Study of Industry Among Primitive Peoples. (O. T. Mason.) . . . . .	Ha	117	4
Primitive Folk. (E. Reclus.) . . . . .	Ha	117	60
Property—Its Origin and Development. (C. Letourneau.) . . . . .	Fb	92	220
Psychology of the Emotions. (T. Ribot.) . . . .	Gb	99	99
Psychology of Religion—An Empirical Study of the Growth of Religious Consciousness. (E. D. Starbuck)	Gb	99	122
Races of Man—A Sketch of Ethnography and Anthropology. (J. Doniker.) . . . . .	Ha	115	92
Sanity and Insanity. (Dr. G. Mercier.) . . . .	Gb	99	50
Science of Fairy Tales. (E. S. Hartland.) . . . .	Ha	116	63
Sleep—Its Physiology, Pathology, Hygiene and Psychology. (Marie De Manacéine.) . . . . .	Hhf	125	42
Study of Recent Earthquakes. (C. Davidson.) . .	He	123	81
Village Community. (G. L. Gomme.) . . . . .	Ha	116	39
Volcanoes, Past and Present. (Prof. E. Hull.) . .	He	123	112
<b>Science Series, International.</b>			
Animal Intelligence. (G. J. Romanes) . . . . .	Hcd	122	39
Animal Locomotion, or Walking, Swimming and Flying. (J. E. Pettigrew.) . . . . .	Hhf	125	52

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>" Science Series, International."—(Contd.)—</b>			
Animal Magnetism. (Bisnet and Frare.) . . . . .	Ggb	113	90
Animal Mechanism—A Treatise on Terrestrial and Aerial Locomotion. (Prof. E. J. Marcy.) . . . .	Hhf	125	43
Animal Parasites and Messmates. (P. J. Van Beneden.)	Hcd	122	66
Anthropoid Apes. (R. Hartmann.) . . . . .	Hcd	121	152
Ants, Bees and Wasps—A Record of Observations on the Habits of the Social Hymenoptera. (Sir John Lubbock.) . . . . .	Hcd	121	192
Art of Music. (Sir C. D. Parry.) . . . . .	Ha	8	3
Atomic Theory. (Prof. Wurtz.) . . . . .	Hhc	124	168
Brain and Its Functions. (J. Luys.) . . . . .	Hhf	125	38
Brain as an Organ of Mind. (H. C. Bastian.) . . . .	Hhf	124	220
Buds and Stipules. (Sir John Lubbock.) . . . .	Hcb	119	124
Chemical Effects of Light and Photography. (Dr. H. Vogel.) . . . . .	Hd	123	52
Colour Blindness and Colour Perception. (F. W. Edridge-Green.) . . . . .	Hhe	124	188
Colours of Animals—Their Meaning & Use, Especially Considered in the Case of Insects. (E. B. Poulton) . .	Hcd	122	23
Common Sense of the Exact Sciences. (W. K. Clifford.)	Hhc	124	50
Concepts and Theories of Modern Physics. (J. B. Stalle.)	Hhc	124	147
Contribution to Our Knowledge of Seedlings. (Sir John Lubbock.) . . . . .	Hcb	119	125
Crayfish—An Introduction to the Study of Zoology. (Prof. T. H. Huxley.) . . . . .	Hcd	121	172
Diseases of Memory—An Essay in the Positive Psychology. (Prof. J. Ribot.) . . . . .	Gb	99	98
Dispersal of Shells, The—An Inquiry Into the Means of Dispersal Possessed by Fresh Water and Land Mollusca. (H. W. Kew.) . . . . .	Hcd	121	181
Doctrine of Descent & Darwinism. (Prof. O. Schmidt.)	Hcc	121	25
Earthquakes & Other Earth Movements. (J. Milne.) . .	He	123	125
Elementary Meteorology. (R. H. Scott.) . . . . .	Hf	123	171
Elements of Hypnotism (R. H. Vincent.) . . . . .	Ggb	113	102
Evolution by Atrophy in Biology & Sociology. (Jean Demoor and Others.) . . . . .	Hcc	120	112
Fallacies—A View of Logic From the Practical Side. (A. Sidgwick.) . . . . .	Ga	98	35
Fermentation. (Prof. Schutzenberger.) . . . . .	Hhf	125	58
Five Senses of Man. (Prof. Bernstein.) . . . . .	Hhf	124	221
Foods. (E. Smith.) . . . . .	Hd	123	30
Forms of Water in Clouds and Rivers, Ice & Glaciers (J. Tyndall.) . . . . .	Hf	123	172
Fungi—Their Nature, Influences, Uses, Etc. (M. C. Cooke.) . . . . .	Hcb	119	79
General Physiology of Muscles and Nerves. (Prof. J. Rosenthal.) . . . . .	Hhf	125	54
Geographical and Geological Distribution of Animals. (A. Heilprin.) . . . . .	Hcd	121	157
Geological History of Plants. (Sir J. W. Dawson.) . .	Hcb	119	91
Handbook of Greek and Latin Palæography. (E. M. Thompson.) . . . . .	Ha	117	142
History of Crustacea—Recent Malacostraca. (R. R. Stebbing.) . . . . .	Hcd	122	50
Human Species—A De Quatrefages.) . . . . .	Hcc	121	9
Ice-Work, Present and Past. (T. G. Bonney.) . . . .	Hf	123	155

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

## " Science Series, International."—(Contd.)

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Illusions—A Psychological Study. (James Sully.) ..	Gb	99	129
Introduction to Fresh Water Algæ With an Enumeration of All the British Species. (M. C. Cooke.) ..	Hcd	121	71
Jelly-Fish, Star-Fish and Sea-Urchins—Being a Research on Primitive Nervous Systems. (G. J. Romanes)	Hcd	122	31
Mammalia in Their Relation to Primeval Times. (Oscar Schmidt.) .. .. .	Hcd	122	36
Man and the Glacial Period. (G. F. Wright.) .. ..	Ha	118	7
Man Before Metals. (N. Joly.) .. .. .	Ha	116	99
Manual of British Discomycetes, With Descriptions of All the Species of Fungi Hitherto Found in Britain Included in the Family, and Illustrations of the Genera. (W. Phillips.) .. .. .	Hcb	119	137
Microbes, Ferments and Moulds. (E. L. Tronessart.) ..	Hcd	122	65
Mind and Body—The Theories of Their Relation. (Alexander Bain.) .. .. .	Gb	98	57
Myth and Science. (T. Vigneli.) .. .. .	Ha	117	157
Natural Conditions of Existence as They Affect Animal Life. (K. Semper.) .. .. .	Hcd	122	40
Nature of Light, With a General Account of Physical Optics. (Dr. E. Lemmel.) .. .. .	Hhe	124	196
The New Chemistry. (J. P. Cooke.) .. .. .	Hd	122	111
On the Conservation of Energy. (Balfour Stewart.) ..	Hhc	124	148
On the Sense, Instincts and Intelligence of Animals, With Special Reference to Insects. (Sir John Lubbock)	Hcd	121	195
Organs of Speech. (G. H. Von Meyer.) .. .. .	Hhf	125	47
Origin of Cultivated Plants. (A. De Candolle.) .. ..	Hcb	119	77
Origin of Floral Structures Through Insects and Other Agencies. (G. Henslow.) .. .. .	Hcb	119	109
Origin of Plant Structures by Self-Adaptation to the Environment. (G. Henslow.) .. .. .	Hcb	119	108
Physical Expression—Its Modes and Principles. (F. Warner.) .. .. .	Hhf	125	66
Physiology of Bodily Exercise. (F. Lagrange.) .. ..	Hhf	125	27
Polar Aurora. (A. Angot.) .. .. .	Hhb	123	200
Primitive Family in the Origin and Development. (C. H. Starcke.) .. .. .	Ha	117	120
Race and Language. (A. Lefevre.) .. .. .	Ha	116	133
Radio-Active Substances. (W. Makower.) .. .. .	Hd	122	164
Responsibility in Mental Disease. (H. Maudsley.) ..	Hhf	125	46
Seismology. (John Milne.) .. .. .	He	123	126
Sight—An Exposition of the Principles of Monocular and Binocular Vision. (J. Le Cente.) .. .. .	Hhe	124	186
Studies in Spectrum Analysis (J. N. Lockyer.) .. ..	Hhe	124	195
Study of Sociology. (Herbert Spencer.) .. .. .	Fb	94	67
Suicide—An Essay in Comparative Moral Statistics. (H. Morselli.) .. .. .	Ge	102	91
Theory of Sound in Its Relation to Music. (P. Blaserna.)	Hha	123	190
Variation in Animals and Plants. (H. M. Vernon.) ..	Hca	119	47
Volcanoes—What They Are and What They Teach. (J. W. Judd.) .. .. .	He	123	114
Weather—A Popular Exposition of the Nature of Weather Changes From Day to Day. (K. Abercromby.) ..	Hf	123	154
What Is Electricity? (J. Trowbridge.) .. .. .	Hhb	124	26
" Science Series." (Jack's Scientific Series).—			
Ethics. (C. Saleeby.) .. .. .	Gc	102	111
Heredity (C. Saleeby.) .. .. .	Hcc	121	21

## INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>"Science Series." (Jack's Scientific Series.)—(Concl.)—</b>			
Organic Evolution. (C. Saleeby.) .. .. .	Hcc	121	22
Psychology. (C. Saleeby.) .. .. .	Gb	99	106
Radium Explained. (W. Hampson.) .. .. .	Hd	122	130
Sociology. (C. Saleeby.) .. .. .	Fb	93	155
<b>"Science Series, Nature."—</b>			
Are the Effects of Use and Disuse Inherited? An Examination of the View Held by Spencer and Darwin. (W. P. Ball.) .. .. .	Hcc	120	27
Chemistry of Photography. (R. Meldola.) .. .. .	Hd	122	172
Chemistry of the Secondary Batteries of Plante and Faure. (Gladstone, J. H., and Another.) .. .. .	Hhb	123	211
The Common Frog. (C. Mivart.) .. .. .	Hcd	121	214
Fashions in Deformity as Illustrated in the Customs of Barbarous and Civilized Races. (W. H. Flower.) .. .. .	Ha	116	2
Flowers, Fruits and Leaves. (Sir John Lubbock.) .. .. .	Hi	1	56
How To Draw a Straight Line—Lectures on Linkages. (A. B. Kempe.) .. .. .	Hr	125	95
Light—A Series of Simple, Entertaining and Inexpensive Experiments in the Phenomena of Light For the Use of Students of Every Age. (A. M. Mayer and Another.) .. .. .	Hhc	124	198
Modern Views on Electricity. (Oliver Lodge.) .. .. .	Hho	123	224
Natural Science in Education—Being the Report of the Committee on the Position of Natural Science in the Educational System of Great Britain .. .. .	O	149	227
On British Wild Flowers, Considered in Relation to Insects. (Sir John Lubbock.) .. .. .	Hi	1	57
On Light. (Sir C. G. Stokes.) .. .. .	Hhe	124	207
On the Colours of Flowers as Illustrated by the British Flora. (Grant Allen.) .. .. .	Hcb	119	54
On the Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects. (Sir John Lubbock.) .. .. .	Hcd	121	194
Polarisation of Light. (W. Spottiswood.) .. .. .	Hhe	124	205
Popular Lectures and Addresses on Various Subjects in Physical Science. (Sir W. Thompson.) :—			
Vol. I.—Constitution of Matter .. .. .	Hhc	124	152
Vol. II.—Geology and General Physics .. .. .	Hhc	124	153
Vol. III.—Navigational Affairs .. .. .	Hhc	124	154
Science of Weighing and Measuring and the Standards of Measure and Weight. (H. W. Chisolm.) .. .. .	Hhc	124	49
Scientific Evidences of Organic Evolution (C. J. Romanes.) .. .. .	Hcc	121	17
Seeing and Thinking. (W. K. Clifford.) .. .. .	Hhf	125	3
Timber and Some of Its Diseases. (H. M. Ward.) .. .. .	Hi	1	81
Transit of Venus. (G. Forbes.) .. .. .	Hb	118	60
<b>Scoones, W. B.</b> —English Letters .. .. .	A	175	173
<b>Scott, C. N.</b> —Dramas of Yesterday and To-day, The Age of Marie Antoinette .. .. .	A	175	174
<b>Scott, Mrs. Clement.</b> —Old Days in Bohemian London .. .. .	A	175	176
<b>Scott, Cyril.</b> —The Philosophy of Modernism (In Its Connection With Music) .. .. .	A	175	175
<b>Scott, C. A.</b> —Social Education .. .. .	Hn	8	16
<b>Scott, D. H.</b> —Studies in Fossil Botany .. .. .	Fc	96	74
<b>Scott, Dixon.</b> —Men of Letters .. .. .	Hcb	120	4
<b>Scott, Ernest.</b> —Men and Thought in Modern History .. .. .	A	175	177
<b>Scott, Elliott, G.</b> —Prehistoric Man and His Story .. .. .	A	175	178
	Ha	117	84

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Scott, J.</b> —Reason Why in Science .. .. .	O	149	46
<b>Scott, James Brown.</b> —Diplomatic Documents Relating to the Outbreak of the European War :— Part I—Austria-Hungary, Belgium, France. ..	Fa	90	60
Part II—Germany, Great Britain, Italy, Russia, Siberia .. .. .	Fa	90	61
<b>Scott, J. G.</b> —Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan State. (5 Vols.) .. .. .	Nc	158	179 to 183
<b>Scott, Rev. J. L.</b> —The Age of Fable, or Beauties of Mythology .. .. .	Ha	117	85
<b>" Scott Library."</b> —Essays by Mazzini. (T. Okey.) ..	A	173	128
" " " Essays of Samuel Johnson .. .. .	A	175	179
<b>Scott, Admiral Sir, Percy.</b> —Fifty Years in the Royal Navy. ..	Dr	32	23
<b>Scott, Captain R. F.</b> —Scott's Last Expedition .. .. .	Kpp	141	70
" " " Voyages of Captain Scott .. .. .	Kpp	141	68
" " " With Scott, The " Silver Lining " ..	Kpp	141	89
" " " Voyage of the " Discovery " .. .. .	Kpp	141	69
<b>Scott, R. H.</b> —Elementary Meteorology .. .. .	Ht	123	171
<b>Scott, R., and Another.</b> —Cyclopædia of Illustrations For Public Speakers .. .. .	Na	144	93
<b>Scott, S. P.</b> —History of the Moorish Empire in Europe ..	Dkk	57	5
<b>Scott, Thomas Bodley.</b> —Road to a Healthy Old Age ..	J	134	142
<b>Scott, Sir Walter.</b> —Sir, Walter Scott and the Border Minstrelsy .. .. .	A	172	140
" " " Scott. (A. J. Grant.) .. .. .	A	173	112
" " " Demonology and Witchcraft .. .. .	A	175	180
" " " Essays on Chivalry, Romance and the Drama .. .. .	A	175	181
" " " Waverley Gems. (Bohn, 1846.) .. .. .	A	175	182
" " " Border Minstrelsy .. .. .	B	193	31
" " " Bridal of Triermain, The .. .. .	B	193	32
" " " Dramas .. .. .	B	193	33
" " " Lady of the Lake, The .. .. .	B	193	34
" " " Lay of the Last Minstrel, The .. .. .	B	193	35
" " " Lord of the Isles, The .. .. .	B	193	36
" " " Marmion .. .. .	B	193	37
" " " Poetical Works. (Cassell.) .. .. .	B	193	38
" " " " (London, 1858.) .. .. .	B	193	39
" " " Rokeby .. .. .	B	193	40
" " " Sir Tristram .. .. .	B	193	41
" " " Tales of a Grandfather, Being Stories Taken From the History of France ..	Dt	39	29
" " " History of Scotland. (L. C. E.) .. .. .	Djj	55	157
" " " Life. (R. H. Hutton.) .. .. .	E	79	256
" " " Journal, The .. .. .	E	84	68
" " " Letters and Recollections. (Mrs Hughes.) .. .. .	E	84	69
" " " Life. (W. Hudson.) .. .. .	E	84	70
" " " " (G. Legryaorgate.) .. .. .	E	84	71
" " " " (G. Grant.) .. .. .	E	84	72
" " " " (Lockhart.) .. .. .	E	84	73
" " " Lives of Eminent Novelists and Dramatists .. .. .	E	84	74
" " " Memoirs. (Lockhart.) .. .. .	E	84	75
" " " Great Novelists—Scott, Thackeray, Dickens and Lytton .. .. .	E	85	124

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Scott, Sir Walter.</b> —Dictionary of the Characters in the "Waverley Novels" of Sir Walter Scott. (M. E. A. Husband.) ..	Nb	145	42
" " " "Waverley Dictionary." (May Rogers.) ..	Nb	145	43
" " " "Key to the "Waverley Novels" in Chronological Sequence ..	Nd	146	99
" " " "Country of Sir Walter Scott. (C. S. Olcott.) ..	A	175	184
" " " "Letters From Members of Sir Walter Scott's Family, The ..	E	84	76
" " " "Scott and Coleridge. (E. Morgan.) ..	A	175	183
" " " "Scott Originals. (W. S. Crockett.) ..	A	175	185
" " " "Sir Walter Scott Studied in Eight Volumes. (Canning, A. S. G.) ..	A	168	123 to 136
" " " "Sir Walter Scott as a Judge. (Chisholm John.) ..	A	175	186
<b>Scott, Wm. A.</b> —Money and Banking ..	Hj	1	141
<b>Scott, W. S.</b> —The Psychology of Advertising ..	Hj	1	142
<b>Scauller, J.</b> —Darwinian Fallacies ..	Hca	119	142
<b>Scrafton.</b> —Scrafton's Indostan ..	Dw	49	31
<b>Sen, R. D.</b> —The Vaisnava Literature of Mediæval Bengal.	A	175	30
<b>Seneca.</b> —Ad Lucilium Epitulæ Morales. (Tr. into English by R. M. Gurnære.) (Loeb Classical Library.) Vol. I ..	Gc	102	193
" " " "Seneca's Tragedies. (Tr. by F. J. Miller.) Loeb Classical Library. 2 Vols. ..	B	193	115
<b>Scripture, E. W.</b> —The New Psychology ..	Gb	99	44-45
" " " "Thinking, Feeling, Doing ..	Gb	99	109
<b>Seager, H. R.</b> —Introduction to Economics, An ..	Fb	93	110
" " " "Principles of Economics ..	Fb	93	165
<b>Seal, Brajendra Nath.</b> —Physical Science of the Hindus ..	Gf	112	166
" " " "Positive Science of the Ancient Hindus ..	Ge	107	6
<b>Seaman, Owen.</b> —War Time Verses ..	B	193	77
<b>Searle, A. B.</b> —Natural History of Clay, The ..	Nd	123	42
<b>Seaton, A. E.</b> —Manual of Marine Engineering ..	Hk	4	22
<b>Secombe, T.</b> —Age of Johnson, The ..	A	175	187
<b>Secombe, T., and Another.</b> —Age of Shakespeare ..	A	175	201
<b>Secerov, B.</b> —Economic Phenomena Before and After War ..	Fb	93	167
<b>Secrist, Horace.</b> —An Introduction to Statistical Methods..	Fb	93	168
" " " "Seddons, The."—Trial of the Seddons ..	I	17	38
<b>Seugwick, L. J.</b> —Naladamayanti. (Marathi.) ..	U	157	68
<b>Sedgwick, W. T., and W. H. Taylor.</b> —A Short History of Science ..	Hs	125	143
Sedition Committee Report, 1918 ..	O	150	98
<b>Sealey, H. G.</b> —Story of the Earth ..	He	123	138
<b>Sealey, Prof. J. R.</b> —Lectures and Essays ..	A	175	188
" " " "Expansion of England, The ..	Dr	32	24
" " " "Growth of British Policy ..	Fa	90	63
" " " "Introduction to Political Science ..	Fa	90	64
" " " "Ecce Homo ..	Gf	112	7
<b>Seervai, K. W., and B. B. Patel.</b> —Gujarat Parsis From the Earliest Settlement to the Present Time ..	Ha	117	87
<b>Seesodia, J. T.</b> —Rajputs—A Fighting Race ..	Ha	117	87
<b>Seignobes, Charles.</b> —Political History of Contemporary Europe ..	Ds	36	37

(See also "Fb—93--169.")

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Seignobes, Charles.</b> —History of Mediæval Civilization and of Modern, to the End of the Seventeenth Century .. .. .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>35</b>
"    "    "    History of Ancient Civilization .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>Seiler, Dr., and Another.</b> —Human Frame and the Laws of Health .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>144</b>
<b>"Selborne, Earl of."</b> —State and the Citizen .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>Selby, C.</b> —Events to be Remembered in the History of England .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Selby, T. G.</b> —As the Chinese See Us .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>189</b>
<b>Selby-Biggs, L. A.</b> —British Moralists .. .. .	<b>Gc</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>"Self and Sex Series."</b> —What a Business Man Ought To Know. (S. Stall.) .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>47</b>
"    "    "    What a Man of 15 Ought to Know. (S. Stall.) .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>43</b>
"    "    "    What a Young Husband Ought to Know. (S. Stall.) .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>49</b>
"    "    "    What a Young Man Ought to Know. (S. Stall.) .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>50</b>
"    "    "    What a Young Woman Ought to Know. (Mrs. M. Wood-Allen.) .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Seligman, C. G.</b> —The Vedas .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Seligman, E. R.</b> —Principles of Economics .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>170</b>
"    "    "    Essays on Taxation, 1913 .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>171</b>
"    "    "    The Shifting and Incidence .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>172</b>
<b>Selkirk.</b> —Recollections of Ceylon .. .. .	<b>Kn</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Sells, V. P.</b> —Mechanics of Daily Life .. .. .	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>Selous, E.</b> —Bird Life Glances .. .. .	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>37</b>
"    "    "    Romance of the Animal World .. .. .	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>38</b>
"    "    "    Romance of Insect Life .. .. .	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Selous, T. C.</b> —A Hunter's Wanderings in South Africa .. .. .	<b>Kf</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>195</b>
"    "    "    Travel and Adventure in South-East Africa .. .. .	<b>Kf</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>196</b>
<b>Selwyn, Joseph.</b> —Free Thoughts on Various Subjects .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>190</b>
<b>Semenoff, Capt. V.</b> —Prince of Blood, The .. .. .	<b>Dz</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>Semper, Karl.</b> —Natural Conditions of Existence as They Affect Animal Life .. .. .	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Semple, E. C.</b> —Influence of Geographic Environment .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Sen, Dinesha Chandra.</b> —History of Bengali Language and Literature .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>191</b>
"    "    "    Vanga Sahitya Parichaya, or Selections From the Bengali Literature. (Parts I and II.) .. .. .	<b>U</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>65 66</b>
"    "    "    Folk Literature of Bengal .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>91</b>
"    "    "    Chaitanya and His Companions .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>77</b>
(2 copies) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Sen, K. C.</b> —Lectures in India .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>192</b>
<b>Senancour, Dr. E. P.</b> —Obermann. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>194</b>
<b>Senator and Kaminer.</b> —Marriage and Disease .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>Seneca.</b> —Seneca—A Selection .. .. .	<b>P</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Senior, N. W.</b> —Essays on Fiction .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>196</b>
"    "    "    Historical and Philosophical Essays .. .. .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Sensett, A. R.</b> —Across the Great St. Bernard .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>"Sepharial."</b> —Cosmic Symbolism .. .. .	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>146</b>
"    "    "    Kabala of Numbers. (2½ Copies.) .. .. .	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>147</b>
			<b>148</b>

## INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"Sepharial."—Astrology .. .. .	Gga	113	79
" " Directional Astrology .. .. .	Gga	113	81
" " The Science of Foreknowledge .. .. .	Gga	113	82
Sera, L. J.—On the Tracks of Life .. .. .	A	175	197
Serapure, V. E.—The Oxford Index of Therapeutics .. .. .	J	134	145
Sergeant, L.—The Franks .. .. .	Du	39	88
Sergeant, P. W.—Great Empress Dowager of China .. .. .	E	84	78
Sergi, Prof. G.—Mediterranean Race—A Study of the Origin of European Peoples .. .. .	Ha	117	93
Service, R. W.—The Rhymes of a Red Cross Man. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	B	193	47-48
" " Songs of a Sourdough .. .. .	B	193	46
" " Ballads of a Cheechako .. .. .	B	173	51
" " Rhymes of a Rolling Stone .. .. .	B	173	52
" " Ballads of a Bohemian .. .. .	B	193	53
Seth, Andrew.—"Man's Place in the Cosmos " and Other Essays .. .. .	Ge	107	78
" " Scottish Philosophy .. .. .	Ge	107	79
Seth, Prof. James.—A Study of Ethical Principles (2 Copies) .. .. .	Gc	102	116 117
Sethna, K. B.—Advantages and Means of Diffusing a Knowledge of Natural Science in India .. .. .	A	175	198
Setlur, S. S. The Mitakshara With Visvarupa and Commentaries of Subodhini Balamibhatta. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	U	157	67
Seton, E. T. —Wild Animals at Home .. .. .	Hcd	122	41
" " Book of Woodcraft, The .. .. .	Hl	6	38
Seton-Karr, W. S.—Selections From Calcutta Gazette of the Years 1784 to 1788 Showing the Political and Social Condition of the English in India 80 Years Ago. . . . .	Nc	145	122
Seton-Watson, R. W.—Europe in the Melting Pot .. .. .	Fa	90	65
Seyvern, E. —Psycho-Therapy—Its Doctrine and Practice .. .. .	Gb	99	111
Sevigne, Madame de. —Best Letters of Madame de Sevigne .. .. .	E	84	79
" " Prose Works. (Miss Thackeray) .. .. .	A	170	60
Seward, A. C.—Fossil Plants. (2 Copies) .. .. .	Hcb	120	5-6
" " Links With the Past in the Plant World .. .. .	Hcb	120	7
Sewell, Mrs.—Life and Letters of Mrs. Sewell .. .. .	E	84	80
Sewell, Robert.—Forgotten Empire, A .. .. .	Dw	49	32
" " Analytical History of India .. .. .	Dw	49	33
" " Indian Chronology .. .. .	Nd	146	100
" " Lasts of the Antiquarian Remains in the Presidency of Madras .. .. .	Dvv	67	57
" " Eclipses of the Moon in India .. .. .	Hb	118	141
Swill, H.—Dental Anatomy and Surgery .. .. .	J	134	146
Seyffert, Dr. O. Dictionary of Classical Antiquities .. .. .	Nb	145	44
Seymour, C.—How to Speak Effectively .. .. .	A	175	199
" " Electoral Reform in England and Wales .. .. .	Fa	90	66
" " The Diplomatic Background of the War, 1870--1914. . . . .	Fa	90	67
Seymour, Lady.—" Pope " of Holland House—Selections From the Correspondence of J. W. Hushaw and His Friends. . . . .	E	84	81
Seymour, T. D.—Life in the Homeric Age .. .. .	Ha	117	94
Shabistari, Mahomad. — Gulshan-i-Raz, or Mystical Garden of Roses and Selections From the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam .. .. .	Q	152	210
Shackleton, E. H. —Heart of the Antarctic, The .. .. .	Kpp	141	72
" " Shackleton in the Antarctic .. .. .	Kpp	141	73



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Shah K. T.</b> —Sixty Years of Indian Finance .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>177</b>
<b>Shah, K. T. and M. L. Tannan.</b> —Indian Currency and Banking Problems .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Shahamet Ali.</b> —History of Bahawalpur .. ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Shahinda.</b> —Indian Music .. ..	<b>Hn</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Shah Mahomed, H. B.</b> —Journal of My Tours Round the World .. ..	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>Shairp, J. C.</b> —Studies in Poetry and Philosophy .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>200</b>
„ „ Culture and Religion in Some of Their Relations .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Shakespeare, Lt.-Col. J.</b> —The Lushei Kuki Clans .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>95</b>
„ „ Hindustani and English Dictionary .. ..	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>45</b>
„ „ Grammar of the Hindustani Language .. ..	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>121</b>
<b>Shakespeare, L. W.</b> —History of Upper Assam, Upper Burmah and North-Eastern Frontier .. ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>36</b>
„ „ Legal History of Poona and Its Battle-fields, A .. ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Shakespeare, William.</b> —			
Allegory of Othello, An. (C. Creighton.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>84</b>
Ambition Plays of Shakespeare .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>85</b>
Autobiography of Shakespeare .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>92</b>
Bacon Is Shakespeare. (E. D. Lawrence.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>86</b>
Baconian Heresy. (J. M. Robertson.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>87</b>
Book of Homage to Shakespeare .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>68</b>
Cruces' Shakespeareanas .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>69</b>
English Literature During the Life Time of Shakespeare (F. E. Schelling.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>70</b>
Five Lectures on Shakespeare .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>71</b>
Fools of Shakespeare. (Frd. Warde.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>71</b>
Francis Bacon Wrote Shakespeare .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>89</b>
Gentle Shakespeare—A Vindication .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>90</b>
Index to the Works of Shakespeare .. ..	<b>Nd</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>108</b>
Is There a Shakespeare Problem? .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>73</b>
Life in Shakespeare's Land .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>74</b>
Memorials of Shakespeare .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>75</b>
Montaigne and Shakespeare. (J. M. Robertson.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>76</b>
Mystery of Francis Bacon .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>91</b>
People For whom Shakespeare Wrote .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>77</b>
People in Shakespeare's Sonnets .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>78</b>
Questions on Shakespeare .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>92-93</b>
Seen and Unseen at Stratford-on-Avon .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>148</b>
Shakespeare. (H. C. Herford.) (Howells, W. D.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>94</b>
„ (Alfred Even.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>147</b>
Shakespeare—A Study. (Figgis Darell.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>95</b>
Shakespeare and Sir Walter Raleigh .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>96</b>
Shakespeare and the Italian Renaissance .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>79</b>
Shakespeare and the Modern Stage .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>97</b>
Shakespeare and the Rival Poet .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>98</b>
Shakespeare, Bacon and the Great Unknown .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>99</b>
Shakespeare Documents. (D. H. Lambert.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>100</b>
Shakespeare Glossary. (Onions, C. T.) .. ..	<b>Nd</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>109</b>
Shakespeare—His Life and Work. (O. Smeaton.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>94</b>
Shakespeare on the Stage .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>101</b>
Shakespeare Personally. (D. Masson.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>102</b>
Shakespearean Addresses .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>103</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Shakespeare, William.—(Contd.)</b>			
Shakespearean Representation—Its Laws and Limits ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>104</b>
Shakespeare's England .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>80</b>
Shakespeare's Environments .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>105</b>
Shakespeare's <i>Hamlet</i> .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>106</b>
Shakespeare's Industry .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>81</b>
Short Studies of Shakespeare's Plots .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>82</b>
Soliloquies of Shakespeare .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>116</b>
Shakespeare and the Jew .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>117</b>
Some Supposed Shakespeare Forgeries .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>118</b>
Some Textual Difficulties in Shakespeare .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>83</b>
Stratford-on-Avon and the Shakespeare Country .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>119</b>
Tolstoy on Shakespeare .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>120</b>
What to Expect of Shakespeare .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>121</b>
William Shakespeare, the Young Man From Stratford ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>122</b>
Women of Shakespeare .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>123</b>
Age of Shakespeare, The. (Ed. by T. Seecombe and J. Allen.) (2 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>201</b>
Age of Shakespeare, The. (Swinburne.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>202</b>
Bacon Versus Shakespeare. (E. Reed.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>203</b>
Characteristics of Women From Shakespeare. (Jameson)	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>204</b>
Characters of Shakespeare's Plays. (W. Hazlitt.) ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>205</b>
Chart of Life—Being Studies of King Lear, Macbeth, Hamlet and Othello. (W. Miller.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>206</b>
Classical Element in the Shakespeare Plays, The (Wm. Theobald.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>207</b>
Coincidences in Bacon and Shakespeare. (E. Reed.) ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>208</b>
Commentaries on Shakespeare. (Cermius.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>209</b>
Criminal Types in Shakespeare. (August Gell.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>210</b>
Critical Essays on the Plays of Shakespeare. (W. Lloyd.)	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>211</b>
Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare. (D. Smith)	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>212</b>
England of Shakespeare, The. (E. Goadby.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>213</b>
English of Shakespeare, The. (G. L. Craik.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>214</b>
English Novel in the Times of Shakespeare, The. (J. Jusserand.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>215</b>
Essays on Shakespeare and His Works. (Sir Spencer St. John.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>216</b>
Five Shakespeare Pamphlets. (W. Arowsmith and Others.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>217</b>
Five Shakespeare Pamphlets. (R. Theobald and Others.)	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>218</b>
Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines, The. (Mary Cowden Clarke.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>219</b>
God in Shakespeare, The. (Ch. Downing.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>220</b>
Heine on Shakespeare. (Ida Dencke.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>221</b>
Heroines of Shakespeare. (Mary Cowden Clarke.) ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>222</b>
Introduction to Shakespeare. (E. Dowden.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>223</b>
Is It Shakespeare? (A Cambridge Graduate.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>224</b>
Is Shakespeare Dead? (Mark Twain.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>225</b>
Lectures on Shakespeare. (S. T. Coleridge.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>1</b>
Man Shakespeare and His Tragic Life Story, The. (F. Harrie.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>2</b>
Messiahship of Shakespeare, The. (C. Downing.) ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>3</b>
Moral System of Shakespeare, The. (R. Moulton.) ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>4</b>
Mystery of Shakespeare's Sonnets, The. (Cudming Walters.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>5</b>
Mystery of William Shakespeare, The—A Summary of Evidence. (Judge Webb.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>6</b>

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

<b>Shakespeare, William.</b> —(Contd.)	Class.	Press.	Place.
New Study of Shakespeare, A .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>7</b>
Notes and Essays on Shakespeare. (J. W. Hales.) ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>8</b>
On Ten Plays of Shakespeare. (S. Brooke.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>9</b>
Othello—A Critical Study. (W. R. Turnbull.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>10</b>
Our English Homer, or Shakespeare Historically Considered. (T. White.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>11</b>
Praise of Shakespeare, The. (G. Hughes.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>12</b>
Problems of Shakespeare's Plays, The. (G. Bompas.) ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>15</b>
Secret Dramas of Shakespeare's Sonnets, The. (Gerald Massey.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>16</b>
Shakespeare. (A. C. Swinburne.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>17</b>
Shakespeare Allusion Book, The. (C. M. Ingleby and Others.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>18</b>
Shakespeare and His Contemporaries. (W. Tegg.) ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>19</b>
Shakespeare and His Forerunners. (S. Lanier.) ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>20</b>
Shakespeare and His Predecessors. (F. S. Boas.) ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>21</b>
Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>22</b>
Shakespeare-Bacon Controversy, The. (W. Willis.) ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>23</b>
Shakespeare's Diversions. (F. Jacox.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>24</b>
Shakespeare—His Life, Art and Character. (Rev. H. N. Hudson.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>25</b>
Shakespeare—His Mind and Art. (E. Dowden.) ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>26</b>
Shakespeare in France Under the Ancient Regime. (J. Jusserand.) .. .. .		<b>176</b>	<b>27</b>
Shakespeare Key, The. (Charles and Mary Cowden Clarke.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>28</b>
Shakespeare Library, The. (Ed. by I. Gollancz.) ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>29</b>
Brooke's Remous and Juliet—Being the Original of Shakespeare's "Romeo and Juliet." (J. J. Munro) ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>30</b>
Chronicle History of King Lear, The. (Sidney Lee.) ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>31</b>
Green's Pandosto—Being the Original of Shakespeare's "Winter's Tale." (Green.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>32</b>
Lodge's Rosalind—Being the Original of Shakespeare's "As You Like It." (W. W. Grey.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>33</b>
Regues and Vagabonds of Shakespeare's Youth, The. (E. Viles and F. J. Furnivall.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>34</b>
Taming of the Shrew, The—Being the Original of Shakespeare's "Taming of the Shrew." (F. Boas.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>35</b>
Shakespeare and the Makers of Virginia. (By A. W. Ward.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>211</b>
Sidelights on Shakespeare. (By Sykes.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>112</b>
The Yale Shakespeare :—As You Like It. .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>178</b>
The Tempest .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>179</b>
Midsummer Night's Dream, A .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>180</b>
Timon of Athens .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>181</b>
King Richard II .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>182</b>
Hamlet .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>183</b>
The Taming of the Shrew .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>184</b>
Henry IV. Part I .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>185</b>
Macbeth .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>186</b>
Much Ado About Nothing .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>187</b>
Shakespeare Manual. (F. G. Fleay.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>36</b>
Shakespeare Not Bacon. (F. Gervais.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>37</b>
Shakespeare Problem Restated, The. (O. Greenwood.) ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>38</b>
Shakespeare Proverbs, Etc. (Mary Cowden Clarke.) ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>39</b>
Shakespeare Revival, The, and the Stratford-upon-Avon Movement. (R. R. Buckley and Others.) .. .. .		<b>176</b>	<b>40</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

## Shakespeare, William.—(Contd.)

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Shakespeare Studies in Eight Plays. (A. Canning.) ..	A	176	41
Shakespeare Studies in Six Plays. (A. S. G. Canning.) ..	A	176	42
Shakespeare Studies in Baconian Light. (R. Theobald.) ..	A	176	43
Shakespeare Symphony. (H. Bayley.) .. ..	A	176	44
Shakespeare Tragedy. (A. Bradley.) .. ..	A	176	45
Shakespeare's Books—A Dissertation on Shakespeare's Reading and the Immediate Sources of His Works. (H. Anders.) .. ..	A	176	46
Shakespeare's Dramatic Art. (H. Vrici.) .. ..	A	176	47
Shakespeare's Garden. (J. Bloom.) .. ..	A	176	48
Shakespeare's Holinshed—The Chronicle and Historical Plays Compared by W. G. Bowellstone .. ..	A	176	49
Shakespeare's London. (T. F. Ordish.) .. ..	A	176	50
Shakespeare's Plutarch. (C. F. Tucker.) .. ..	A	176	51
Shakespeare's Roman Plays and Their Background. (N. W. MacCallum.) .. ..	A	176	52
Shakespeare's Use of the Supernatural. (P. Gilson.) ..	A	176	53
Shakespeareana New. Vols. VI—IX.) .. ..	A	176	54—57
Sidelights on Shakespeare. (T. Courbould and L. Rossi.)	A	176	58
Some of Shakespeare's Female Characters. (Lady Martin.) .. ..	A	176	59
Studies in Shakespeare. (J. C. Collins.) .. ..	A	176	60
Study of Shakespeare, A. (A. C. Swinburne.) .. ..	A	176	61
Transactions of the New Shakespeare Society .. ..	A	176	62
What is Shakespeare? (L. Sherman.) .. ..	A	176	63
William Shakespeare—A Critical Study. (G. Brandes.)	A	176	64
William Shakespeare—His Family and Friends. (C. L. Elton.) .. ..	A	176	65
William Shakespeare—Poet, Dramatist and Man. (H. W. Mabie.) .. ..	A	176	66
William Shakespeare. (John Masefield, Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) .. ..	A	176	67
Sidelights on Shakespeare. (By Sykes.) .. ..	A	176	112
"Arden Shakespeare" Series, The. All's Well That Ends Well. (W. Brigstocke.) .. ..	B	193	55
Anthony and Cleopatra. (R. Case.) .. ..	B	193	56
Comedy of Errors. (Cunningham.) .. ..	B	193	57
Cymbeline. (E. Dowden.) .. ..	B	193	58
King Henry V. (E. Evans.) .. ..	B	193	59
King Henry VI—First Part. (H. Hart.) .. ..	B	193	60
" " " —Second Part. (H. Hart.) .. ..	B	193	61
" " " —Third Part. (H. Hart.) .. ..	B	193	62
King John. (J. B. John.) .. ..	B	193	63
Love's Labour Lost. (H. Hart.) .. ..	B	193	64
Measure for Measure. (H. Hart.) .. ..	B	193	65
Merchant of Venice, The. (C. Pooler.) .. ..	B	193	66
Merry Wives of Windsor, The. (H. Hart.) .. ..	B	193	67
Midsummer Night's Dream, A. (H. Cunningham.)	B	193	68
Pericles. (Deighton.) .. ..	B	193	69
Titus Andronicus. (H. Baidon.) .. ..	B	193	70
"The Arden Shakespeare" —King Henry VIII. (Edited by G. Knox Pooler.) .. ..	B	193	88
Shakespeare's Sonnets. (By Samuel Butler.) .. ..	B	193	91
The Tempest. (The Yale Shakespeare.) .. ..	B	193	170
King Lear. (E. L. W. L. Philips.) .. ..	B	192	144
Tragedy of Hamlet, The. (A. Verity.) .. ..	B	193	71
" " " " (E. Dowden.) .. ..	B	193	72

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

## Shakespeare, William.—(Contd.)

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Tragedy of Julius Cæsar, The. (M. Macmillan.) ..	B	193	73
Tragedy of King Lear, The. (W. J. Craig.) ..	B	193	74
Tragedy of Othello, The. (H. Hart.) ..	B	193	75
Tragedy of Richard III. (A. H. Thompson.) ..	B	193	76
Troilus and Cressida. (K. Deighton.) ..	B	193	77
Twelfth Night, or What You Will. (M. Luce.) ..	B	193	78
Two Gentleman of Verona, The. (R. Rond.) ..	B	193	79
Beauties of Shakespeare. (Dodd.) ..	B	193	80
Complete Works. (Mary Cowden Clarke.) ..	B	193	81
Doubtful Plays, The. (W. Hazlitt.) ..	B	193	82
Dramatic Works. (The Annotated Household Shakes-			
peare.).. ..	B	193	83
.. .. (Knight.) .. ..	B	193	84
.. .. (Staunton.) .. ..	B	193	85
.. .. (Sir J. L. H. B. B. S.) .. ..	B	193	86
King Henry IV. (First Part.) (Cowland Morgan.) ..	B	193	87
King Henry VIII. (G. K. Pooler.) ..	B	193	88
Tragedy of King Richard III. (I. B. John.) ..	B	193	89
Winter's Tale, The. (F. W. Moorman.) ..	B	193	90
Shakespeare's Sonnets. (Samuel Butler.) ..	B	193	91
Facsimile Editions :-			
Shakespeare's Comedies, Histories and Tragedies			
Faithfully Reproduced in Facsimile From the Edi-			
tion of 1623 .. ..	B	193	92
Shakespeare's Comedies, Histories and Tragedies			
Faithfully Reproduced in Facsimile From the Edi-			
tion of 1632 .. ..	B	193	93
Shakespeare's Comedies, Histories and Tragedies			
Faithfully Reproduced in Facsimile From the			
Edition of 1664 .. ..	B	193	94
Shakespeare's Comedies, Histories and Tragedies			
Faithfully Reproduced in Facsimile From the Edi-			
tion of 1685 .. ..	B	193	95
Venus and Adonis, Lucrece, The Passionate Pilgrim			
Sonnets, A Lover's Complaint, Pericles—Being a			
Reproduction in Facsimile of the First Edition by			
Sidney Lee .. ..	B	193	96
Index to Shakespeare's Thought, An—A Collection			
of Passages. (Cecil Arnold.) .. ..	B	193	97
Light of Shakespeare. (C. Langton.) .. ..	B	193	98
New Readings and New Renderings of Shakespeare's			
Tragedies. (H. Vaughan.) .. ..	B	193	99
Pictorial Edition of the Works of Shakespeare, The.			
(Ed. by Charles Knight.) .. ..	B	193	100
Comedies .. ..	B	193	101
Historical Plays .. ..	B	193	102
Tragedies .. ..	B	193	103
Plays of Wm. Shakespeare, The. (Ed. by Charles and			
Mary Cowden Clarke.) .. ..	B	193	104
Play, With Notes by W. J. Rolfe :-			
All's Well That Ends Well .. ..	B	193	105
Anthony and Cleopatra .. ..	B	193	106
Comedy of Errors, The .. ..	B	193	108
As You Like It .. ..	B	193	107
Coriolanus .. ..	B	193	109
Cymbeline .. ..	B	193	110
Hamlet .. ..	B	193	111

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

## Shakespeare, William.—(Contd.)

Play, With Notes by W. J. Rolfe:—

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Henry IV. . . . .	B	193	112
Henry V. . . . .	B	193	113
Henry VI. . . . .	B	193	114
Henry VIII. . . . .	B	193	115
Julius Cæsar . . . . .	B	193	116
King John . . . . .	B	193	117
King Lear . . . . .	B	193	118
Love's Labour Lost . . . . .	B	193	119
Macbeth . . . . .	B	193	120
Measure For Measure . . . . .	B	193	121
Merchant of Venice, The . . . . .	B	193	122
Merry Wives of Windsor, The . . . . .	B	193	123
Midsummer Night's Dream, The . . . . .	B	193	124
Much Ado About Nothing . . . . .	B	193	125
Othello . . . . .	B	193	126
Pericles, Prince of Tyre . . . . .	B	193	127
Richard II. . . . .	B	193	128
Richard III. . . . .	B	193	129
Romeo and Juliet . . . . .	B	193	130
Sonnets . . . . .	B	193	131
Taming of the Shrew, The . . . . .	B	193	132
Tempest, The . . . . .	B	193	133
Timon of Athens, The . . . . .	B	193	134
Titus Andronicus . . . . .	B	193	135
Troilus and Cressida . . . . .	B	193	136
Twelfth Night . . . . .	B	193	137
Two Gentlemen of Verona, The . . . . .	B	193	138
Two Noble Kinsmen, The . . . . .	B	193	139
Venus and Adonis, Lucrece, Etc. . . . .	B	193	140
Winter's Tale, The . . . . .	B	193	141
Poems. (G. Wyndham.) . . . . .	B	193	142
Romco and Juliet—The Tragedy of. (E. Dowden) . . . . .	B	193	144
Poems. (R. Bell.) . . . . .	B	193	143
Shakespeare Apocrypha, The—Being a Collection of 18 Plays Which Have Been Ascribed to Shakespeare (C. F. Tucker Brooke.) . . . . .	B	193	145
Songs and Sonnets. (P. T. Palgrave.) (G. T. S.) . . . . .	B	193	147
Tempest, The. (Illustrated by G. Dore and Others.) . . . . .	B	193	148
" " (Morton Luce.) . . . . .	B	193	149
Variorum Shakespeare, The—A New Edition. (H. H. Furness.) . . . . .	B	193	150
Anthony and Cleopatra . . . . .	B	193	151
As You Like It . . . . .	B	193	152
Hamlet . . . . .	B	193	153
King Lear . . . . .	B	193	154
Love's Labour Lost . . . . .	B	193	155
Macbeth . . . . .	B	193	156
Merchant of Venice . . . . .	B	193	157
Midsummer Night's Dream, A . . . . .	B	193	158
Much Ado About Nothing . . . . .	B	193	159
Othello . . . . .	B	193	160
Richard III, The Tragedy of . . . . .	B	193	161
Romco and Juliet . . . . .	B	193	162
Tempest, The . . . . .	B	193	163
Twelfth Night, or What You Will . . . . .	B	193	164
The Life and Death of King John . . . . .	B	193	171
Winter's Tale, The . . . . .	B	193	165

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

<b>Shakespeare, William.</b> —( <i>Contd.</i> )	Class.	Press.	Place
Works and Glossary. (Rev. A. Dyce.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>166</b>
Works. (Victorian Edition.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>167</b>
Life. (W. Raleigh.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>257</b>
Biography. (K. P. E.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>83</b>
Life. (S. Lee.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>84</b>
„ (W. Rolfe.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>85</b>
Life and Times of Shakespeare, With an Account of His Plays and Plots .. .. .		<b>84</b>	<b>86</b>
Shakespeare, the Boy. (W. J. Rolfe.) .. .. .		<b>84</b>	<b>87</b>
Shakespeare—The Story of His Life and Times. (E. J. Cuthbertson.) .. .. .		<b>84</b>	<b>88</b>
Shakespeare's Town and Times .. .. .		<b>84</b>	<b>89</b>
William Shakespeare.—Story of His Life. (C. Creighton.) .. .. .		<b>84</b>	<b>90</b>
William Shakespeare. (Karl Elze.) (Translated by L. Dora Schmitz.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>91</b>
Shakespeare Cyclopædia and New Glossary .. .. .	<b>Na</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>94</b>
Dictionary of Shakespearean Quotations .. .. .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>46</b>
Glossary of Shakespearean and Other Terms. (R. Nares.) .. .. .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>47</b>
Complete Concordance to Shakespeare, The. (Mrs. Cowden Clarke.) .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>101</b>
Concordance to Shakespeare's Poems. (Mrs. H. H. Furness.) .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>102</b>
Concordance to the Plays of Shakespeare, A. (W. H. Adams.) .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>103</b>
Mottos and Aphorisms From Shakespeare .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>104</b>
Pocket Lexicon and Concordance to Shakespeare, A. (M. Edwards.) .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>105</b>
Shakespeare Reference Book. (J. Webb.) .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>106</b>
Shakespeare Word Book, A. (John Foster.) .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>107</b>
Shakespeare and Chaucer Examinations. (W. Thomson)	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Variorum Shakespeare:</b> —			
Cymbeline .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>168</b>
Julius Cæsar .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>169</b>
Shakespeare's Workmanship. (Quiller-Couch, Sir A.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>107</b>
The Birds of Shakespeare .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>108</b>
Sidelights on Shakespeare. (Lawrence, E. G.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>109</b>
Shakespeare and the Founders of Liberty .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>110</b>
Shakespeare's Law. (By Geo. Greenwood.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>225</b>
The Tragedy of Coriolanus .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>175</b>
Trifolus and Cressida. (Ed. Peighton.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>176</b>
Sonnets. (Ed. by Pooler C. Knox.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>177</b>
Shakespeare's Treatment of Love, Marriage and Other Essays. (Hertford, C. H.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>14</b>
Julius Cæsar. (Compn. Shak. Series.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>193</b>
<b>Shand, A. E.</b> —Old Time Travel .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>76</b>
„ The Foundation to Character .. .. .	<b>Gc</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>118</b>
<b>Shankara.</b> The Imitation of Shankara .. .. .	<b>Gc</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>35</b>
„ Vedanta of Shankara Expounded and Vindicated .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Shanks, Lewis Piaget.</b> —Anatole France .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Shareefa of Wazan, Emily.</b> —My Life Story .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>Sharp, Amy.</b> —Victorian Poets .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>125</b>
<b>Sharp, F. C.</b> —Education For Character .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Sharp, H.</b> —Progress of Education in India, 1912-17. (Vols I and II.) .. .. .		<b>149</b>	<b>53</b>
„ Selections From Educational Records. (Parts I and II.) .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>76 77</b>

## INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Sharp, H.</b> —Selections From Educational Records. (Part I) (1781—1939.)	Fc	96	75
<b>Sharp, R. F.</b> —Dictionary of English Authors	Nb	145	49
<b>Sharp, S.</b> —Idolatry—Its Origin and Development.	Gf	112	12
<b>Sharp, William.</b> —Life and Writings of Robert Browning	A	176	126
"    "    Sonnets of This Century	B	193	196
<b>Sharp, Mrs. W.</b> —Songs and Poems of the Sea	B	193	195
<b>Sharo, W., and Another.</b> —Progress of Art in the Century	Hi	6	39
<b>Sharpe, E.</b> —Seven Periods of Ch. ren Architecture	Hm	6	112
<b>Sharpe, Henry.</b> —Britain, B. C. (Before Christ) as Described in Classical Writings	Dr	32	26
<b>Sharpe, Wm.</b> —Conqueror's Dream and Other Poems	B	193	197
"    "    Humanity and the Man	B	193	198
<b>Sharper, E. T.</b> —Logic For the Million	Ga	98	32
<b>Shastri, Mangal Deva.</b> —The Rig-Vedapratisakhya	Gf	112	13
<b>Shastri, P. D.</b> —Doctrines of Maya in the Philosophy of the Vedanta	Gf	112	14
<b>Shattuck, F. G.</b> —Auscultation and Percussion	J	134	147
<b>Shaw, Capt. F. H.</b> —With Jellicoe in the North Sea	Ds	36	38
<b>Shaw, F. L.</b> —Story of Australia	Dh	22	6
<b>Shaw, George Bernard.</b> —Dramatic Opinions and Essays.	A	176	127
"    "    "    Captain Brassbound's Conversion	B	193	199
"    "    "    Doctor's Dilemma, The, and Other Plays	B	193	201
"    "    "    Man and Superman	B	193	202
"    "    "    Mrs. Warren's Profession	B	193	203
"    "    "    Plays, Pleasant and Unpleasant	B	193	204
"    "    "    Three Plays For Puritans	B	193	205
"    "    "    Fabian Essays in Socialism	Fb	93	175
"    "    "    Socialism and Superior Brains.—A Reply to Mr. Mallock	Fb	93	176
"    "    "    " Androcles and The Lion," "Over Ruled" and "Pygmalion"	B	193	206
"    "    "    George Bernard Shaw. (G. K. Chesterton)	A	176	128
"    "    "    Misalliance and Other Plays	B	193	207
"    "    "    Heart Break House	B	193	200
"    "    "    Back to Methuselah	Gf	112	15
<b>Shaw, H. K.</b> —Observations of Halley's Comet	Hb	118	142
<b>Shaw, John.</b> —Predecessors of the High Court of Madras	I	17	39
<b>Shaw, S.</b> —Chemistry of the Several Natural and Artificial Heterogeneous Compounds Used in Manufacturing Porcelain, Glass and Pottery	Hd	123	23
<b>Shaw, T. B.</b> —Student's English Literature	A	176	129
<b>Shaw, W. N.</b> —Air Currents and the Law of Ventilation	Hhc	124	142
<b>Shaylor, Joseph.</b> —Fascination of Books	A	176	131
"    "    "    Saunterings in Book-land	A	176	130
<b>Shea, David.</b> —History of the Early Kings of Persia	Ddd	52	160
<b>Shea, David, and A. Troyer.</b> (Trans.)—The Dabistan or School of Manners. (Classics of the Orient Series.) (2 Copies.)	Q	152	213 214
<b>Sheidon, Henry C.</b> —'Pantheistic Dilemmas' and Other Essays in Philosophy and Religion	Gf	112	16
<b>Shell, Lady.</b> —Glimpses of Life and Manners in Persia	Ddd	52	161
<b>Shelley, H. G.</b> —Balti Museum—Its History and Treasures	O	149	55



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Shelley, P. B.</b> —Last Links With Byron, Shelley and Keats (W. Graham.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>136</b>
„ „ Letter. (Roger Ingpen.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>100</b>
„ „ Romantic Life of Shelley and the Sequel. (Francis Gribble.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>101</b>
„ „ Shelley. (Roger Ingpen.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>139</b>
„ „ Shelley. (S. Waterlow.) (P. B.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>138</b>
„ „ Browning's Essays on Shelley (G. Garnet.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>132</b>
„ „ Essays and Letters .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>133</b>
„ „ Shelley's Prose in the Bodleian Manuscripts. (Ed. by A. H. Koszul.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>134</b>
„ „ Study of Shelley. (J. T. Toddhunter.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>135</b>
„ „ The Cenci. (A. and H. B. Formas.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>208</b>
„ „ Complete Poetical Works. (T. Hutchinson.) .. .. .		<b>193</b>	<b>209</b>
„ „ Poetical Works. (Ed. with a Memoir by H. B. Forman.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>210</b>
„ „ Poetical Works. (C. C.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>211</b>
„ „ Life. (J. A. Symonds.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>258</b>
„ „ Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. (E. Dowden.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>97</b>
„ „ Shelley's Letters to Elizabeth Hitchner .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>98</b>
„ „ Peacock's Memoirs of Shelley. (M. F. B. Brett-Smith.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>99</b>
„ „ A Philosophical View of Reform .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Shelley, P. B., and Elizabeth Shelley.</b> —Original Poetry. (R. Garnett.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>212</b>
<b>Shepherd, A. F.</b> —Campaign in Abyssinia, The .. .. .	<b>Da</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Shepherd, Prof. R. Wiltram.</b> —Historical Atlas. (London University Press.) .. .. .	<b>Kb</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>Sheppard, J. T.</b> —Greek Tragedy .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>140</b>
<b>Sheppard, J. W.</b> —Personal Narrative of the Outbreak and Massacre at Cawnpore, During the Sepoy Revolt of 1857 .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Sheppard, S. T.</b> —Bombay Place Names and Street Names .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Sherard, R. H.</b> —White Slaves of England .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>179</b>
<b>Sherer, John.</b> —Sketches of India .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>72</b>
„ „ —Desk Book of English Synonyms .. .. .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Sherer, J. W.</b> —Daily Life During the Indian Mutiny .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>38</b>
„ „ Havelock's March on Cawnpore .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>39</b>
„ „ Maharajah Dulsing and the Government .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Sheridan, J. C.</b> —The Truth About the Black Book .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Sheridan, R. B.</b> —Dramatic Works .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>213</b>
„ „ Plays. (M. U. L.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>214</b>
„ „ Life. (Mrs. Oliphant.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>260</b>
„ „ Biography. (W. F. Rae.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>103</b>
„ „ Life. (Walter Sichel.) (2 Vols.) .. .. .		<b>84</b>	<b>104</b>
„ „ Chemistry of Food and Nutrition. (2nd Edition) .. .. .	<b>Hd</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Sherman, L.</b> —What is Shakespeare? .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Sherman, Stuart P.</b> —Matthew Arnold—How to Know Him .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>Sherring, Herbert</b> —Nadir, the Persian .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>215</b>
<b>Sherring, M. A.</b> —Hindu Tribes and Castes .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>Shibli, Numani.</b> —Shaar-ul Ajam .. .. .		<b>152</b>	<b>215</b>
			<b>216</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Shillite, Rev. E.</b> —Hope and Mission of the Free Churches. . . . .	Gf	112	17
<b>Shimer, H. W.</b> —Introduction to the Study of Fossils . . . . .	Hcb	120	8
<b>Shipley and Reed.</b> —Mollusca, Etc. . . . .	Hcd	122	42
<b>Shirburn.</b> —Shirburn Ballads . . . . .	B	190	1
<b>Shirras, G. Findlay.</b> —Indian Finance and Banking . . . . .	Fb	93	180
"    "    "    Report on an Enquiry Into the Wages and Hours of Labour in Cotton Mill Industry . . . . .	Fb	93	181
<b>Shirroff, A. G.</b> —Tales of the Sarai . . . . .	B	193	217
<b>Shivajee.</b> —Death of Shivaji and Other Essays . . . . .	E	84	106
"    Life and Exploits of Shivaji . . . . .	E	84	107
"    Shivaji The Maratha—His Life and Times . . . . .	E	84	108
"    Shivaji's Swarajya . . . . .	Dw	47	48
<b>Shoemaker, M. M.</b> —Islam Lands—Nubia, Sudan, Tunisia and Algeria . . . . .	Kg	138	25
"    "    Great Siberian Railway From St. Petersburg to Peking . . . . .	Khh	139	246
<b>Shore, Hon. F. J.</b> —Notes on Indian Affairs . . . . .	Fa	90	70
<b>Short, E. H.</b> —Introduction to World History . . . . .	Dpp	62	37
<b>"Short Histories of the Literature of the World."</b> (Ed. by Edmund Gosse.)—			
American Literature. (W. P. Trent.) . . . . .	A	176	143
Ancient Greek Literature. (G. Murray.) . . . . .	A	176	144
Arabic Literature. (C. Huart.) . . . . .	A	176	145
Bohemian Literature. (Count F. Lutzow.) . . . . .	A	176	146
Chinese Literature. (H. A. Giles.) . . . . .	A	176	147
French Literature. (E. Dowden.) . . . . .	A	176	148
Italian Literature. (R. Garnett.) . . . . .	A	176	149
Japanese Literature. (W. G. Aston.) . . . . .	A	176	150
Russian Literature. (K. Waliszewski.) . . . . .	A	176	152
Modern English Literature. (E. Gosse.) . . . . .	A	176	151
Sanskrit Literature. (A. Macdonell.) . . . . .	A	176	153
Spanish Literature. (J. F. Kelly.) . . . . .	A	176	154
<b>Shorter, Clement.</b> —Immortal Memories . . . . .	A	176	155
"    Victorian Literature . . . . .	A	176	156
<b>Shroff, J. D.</b> —The Holy Symbols. (2 Copies.) . . . .	Gf	112	18-19
"    The Immortal Spark . . . . .	Gf	112	20
<b>Shuckburg, E. S.</b> —Greece . . . . .	Dv	42	8
"    History of Rome to the Battle of Actium . . . . .	Dhh	55	92
<b>Shumaker, E. E.</b> —God and Man—Philosophy of the Higher Life . . . . .	Ge	107	82
<b>Shurawady, A.</b> —Sayings of Mahomed . . . . .	Gf	112	21
<b>Shuster, W. M.</b> —Strangling of Persia . . . . .	Fa	90	71
<b>Shwe, Zan Aung.</b> —Compendium to Philosophy—Being a Translation of Abhidhammattha Sangaha . . . . .	Gf	112	22
<b>Sibley, E.</b> —Astrology . . . . .	Gga	113	83
<b>Sichel, Edith.</b> —Women and Men of the French Renaissance . . . . .	E	84	110
<b>Sichel, Walter.</b> —Bolingbroke and His Times . . . . .	E	84	111
<b>Siddons, Mrs.</b> —Life. (Mrs. A. Kennard.) . . . . .	E	79	189
<b>Sidgwick, A.</b> —Application of Logic . . . . .	Ga	98	34
"    "    Fallacies—A View of Logic From the Practi- cal Side . . . . .	Ga	98	35
<b>Sidgwick, F.</b> —Cavalier to His Lady—Love Poems of the XVth Century . . . . .	B	193	218
"    "    Popular Ballads of the Olden Time . . . . .	B	193	219
"    "    Ballad . . . . .	A	176	157
<b>Sidgwick, H.</b> —Miscellaneous Essays and Addresses . . . . .	A	176	158

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Sidgwick, H.</b> —Life .. .. .	E	84	112
.. .. Development of European Polity .. ..	Fa	90	72
.. .. Elements of Politics .. ..	Fa	90	73
.. .. Principles of Political Economy .. ..	Fb	93	176
.. .. Lectures on the Ethics of T. Green, H. Spencer and J. Martineau .. ..	Gc	102	119
.. .. Methods of Ethics. (2 Copies.) .. ..	Gc	102	120 124
.. .. Outlines of the History of Ethics .. ..	Gc	102	121
.. .. Practical Ethics .. ..	Gc	102	122
.. .. Philosophy—Its Scope and Relations .. ..	Ge	107	83
<b>Sidgwick, Mrs.</b> —Home Life in Germany .. ..	Ha	117	97
<b>Sidis Boris.</b> —Psycho-Pathological Researches .. ..	Gb	99	112
.. .. The Psychology of Suggestion .. ..	Gb	99	113
<b>Sidis Boris and Another.</b> —Multiple Personality .. ..	Ggt	114	26
<b>Sidney, Edwin.</b> —Philosophy of Food and Nutrition in Plants and Animals .. ..	Hd	123	27
<b>Sidney, Sir Philip.</b> —Complete Poems. (A. Grosart.) .. ..	B	193	220
.. .. Life. (P. Addleshaw.) .. ..	E	84	113
<b>Sieveking, J. G.</b> —Turning Point in the Indian Mutiny .. ..	Dw	49	42
<b>Sigerson, Dora.</b> —“The Sad Years” .. ..	B	193	221
<b>Sigwart, G.</b> —Logic .. ..	Ga	98	33
<b>Silberstein, L.</b> —Theory of the Relativity .. ..	Hhc	124	143
<b>Sime, A. H. M.</b> —Shakespeare—His Music and Song .. ..	Hn	8	18
<b>“Simharaja.”</b> —Prathitarupavata—A Prakrit Grammar Based on the Valmikiisutra .. ..	U	157	69
<b>Simmonds, P. L.</b> —Science and Commerce—Their Influence on Our Manufactures .. ..	Hj	1	144
.. .. Commercial Dictionary of Trade Products .. ..	Nb	145	51
<b>Simmonds, Ralph.</b> —All About Aircraft .. ..	Hk	4	27
<b>Simmonite, W. J.</b> —Complete Arcans of Astral Philosophy. The Key to Scientific Prediction .. ..	Gga	113	84
.. ..	Gga	113	85
<b>Simms, H. H.</b> —Outlines of Electrical Engineering .. ..	Hk	4	28
<b>Simms, W. G.</b> —Life. (W. Trent.) .. ..	E	77	37
<b>Simon, Andre L.</b> —Wine and Spirits—The Connoisseur's Text-book .. ..	O	149	58
<b>Simonson, G.</b> —Plain Examination of Socialism .. ..	Fb	94	26
<b>Simox, A. H. A.</b> —Memor of the Khandesh Bhil Corps .. ..	Dw	49	43
<b>Simpkin, Richard.</b> —Our Armies .. ..	O	149	57
<b>Simpson, F. A.</b> —Louis Napoleon and the Recovery of France .. ..	Dt	39	28
<b>Simpson, Sir James.</b> —Life. (J. L. Gordon.) .. ..	E	82	47
<b>Simpson, J. T.</b> —Sidelights on Siberia .. ..	Ghh	139	247
<b>Simpson, J. Y.</b> —Spiritual Interpretation of Nature .. ..	Kh	107	84
<b>Simpson, M. W.</b> —Land and People of the Kasar .. ..	Kf	136	198
<b>Simpson, Sir R.</b> —Dr. Goldsmith's Abridgement of the History of England .. ..	Dr	32	27
<b>Simpson, W.</b> —Buddhist Praying Wheel, The .. ..	Gt	112	23
<b>Simpson, W. J.</b> —Treatise on Plague .. ..	J	134	148
<b>Sims, G. R.</b> —London By Night .. ..	A	176	159
.. .. Mysteries of Modern London, The .. ..	A	176	160
.. .. Living London .. ..	Kr	138	45
.. .. Off the Track in London .. ..	Kr	138	46
.. .. Glances Back .. ..	E	84	115
<b>Sinclair, May.</b> —Journal of Impressions in Belgium .. ..	Fa	90	74
<b>Sinclair, S., and Another.</b> —Peripatus, Myriapods and Insects .. ..	Hcd	122	43

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Sinclair, Upton.</b> —Fasting Cure .. .. .	J	134	150
"    "    The Profits of Religion .. .. .	Gf	112	24
<b>Sindhia, Madhava Rao.</b> —Life. (H. Keene.) .. .. .	E	83	194
<b>Singer, Charles.</b> —Studies in the History and Methods of Science .. .. .	A	176	161
<b>Singer, J.</b> —The Rival Philosophies of Jesus and Paul .. .. .	Ge	107	85
<b>Singh, Shyam Narayan.</b> —Administrative System of the Marattas .. .. .	Dw	49	44
<b>Sinha, Harendra Chandra.</b> —The Law and Legal Practitioners in British India .. .. .	I	17	40
<b>Sinha, Lord.</b> —Speeches and Writings of Lord Sinha .. .. .	Fa	90	75
<b>Sinha, Nandalal.</b> —The Bhakti Sutras of Narada .. .. .	Gf	112	25
<b>Sinnet, A. P.</b> —Esoteric Buddhism .. .. .	Ggg	114	150
"    "    Occult Essays .. .. .	Ggg	114	151
"    "    Purpose of Theosophy .. .. .	Ggg	114	152
"    "    Collected Fruits of Occult Teaching .. .. .	Ggf	114	28
<b>Sirr, H. C.</b> —China and the Chinese .. .. .	Do	22	56
<b>Sismendi, J. C.</b> —Fall of the Roman Empire .. .. .	Dhh	55	93
"    "    History of the Italian Republics in the Middle Ages .. .. .	Dy	52	61
<b>"Sister X."</b> —Tragedy and Comedy of War Hospitals .. .. .	A	176	163
<b>Sitwell, E.</b> —Wheels, 1921 .. .. .	B	193	222
<b>Sitwell, Osbert.</b> —Argonaut and Juggernaut .. .. .	B	193	224
<b>"Six Oxford Men."</b> —Essays in Liberalism .. .. .	Fa	90	68
<b>Sivanath Sastri.</b> —History of the Brahmo-Samaj. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Gf	112	26-27
<b>Skeat, W. W.</b> —Malay Magic .. .. .	Ggc	113	115
"    "    Etymological Dictionary of the English Language .. .. .	Nb	145	52
"    "    Early English Proverbs .. .. .	O	149	60
"    "    English Dialects From the Eighteenth Century to the Present Day .. .. .	S	155	160
"    "    Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	Ha	117	99
"    "    Science of Etymology .. .. .	S	155	100
<b>Skene, A. J.</b> —Education and Culture as Related to the Health and Diseases of Women .. .. .	J	134	161
<b>"Skepticus."</b> —An Amazing Presumption .. .. .	A	176	151
<b>Skinner, A.</b> —Fifty Years in Ceylon .. .. .	Kn	137	166
<b>Skinner, C. M.</b> —Myths and Legends of Flowers, Trees, Fruits and Plants in All Ages and in All Climates .. .. .	Ha	117	125
<b>Skinner, Thomas.</b> —Excursions in India. (Vol. I.) (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Kw	139	101
"    "    Excursions in India. (Vol. II.) .. .. .	Kw	139	73
<b>Skottowe, A.</b> —Life of Shakespeare—Enquiries Into the Originality of His Dramatic Plots and Character. (2 Vols) .. .. .	E	84	74
<b>Skottowe, B. C.</b> —Short History of Parliament, A .. .. .	Fa	90	75
<b>Skrine, F. A.</b> —Buhaism .. .. .	Gc	102	116
<b>Skrine, F. H.</b> —Expansion of Russia, The, 1815-1900 .. .. .	Dii	55	117
<b>Slade, Alexander.</b> —Free Mason Examined .. .. .	Ggg	114	77
<b>Sladen, Douglas.</b> —Germany's Great Lie. (3 Copies.) .. .. .	Fa	90	125
"    "    Twenty Years of My Life .. .. .	E	84	133
"    "    Australian Poets (1788—1888) .. .. .	B	193	153
"    "    Century of Australian Song, A .. .. .	B	194	78-80
"    "    Secrets of the Vatican .. .. .	Dy	52	118
"    "    Cavhage and Tunis .. .. .	Kf	136	225
"    "    Egypt and the English .. .. .	Kq	138	1
"    "    Oriental Cairo .. .. .	Kq	138	62

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	lass.	Press.	Place.
<b>Sladen, Douglas.</b> —Queer Things About Egypt .. ..	<b>Kq</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>28</b>
"    "    In Sicily .. ..	<b>Ky</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>133</b>
"    "    Segesta, Selinunte and The West of Sicily .. ..	<b>Ky</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>134</b>
"    "    Japs at Home .. ..	<b>Kz</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>149</b>
"    "    Queer Things About Japan .. ..	<b>Kz</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>Sladen, Douglas, and Another.</b> —More Queer Things About Japan .. ..	<b>Kz</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>151</b>
<b>Slater, Gilbert.</b> —Some South Indian Villages .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>183</b>
<b>Slater, J. H.</b> —Problems of the Borderland .. ..	<b>Ggf</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>27</b>
"    "    Library Manual, The .. ..	<b>M</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Slater, Oscar.</b> —Case of Oscar Slater Condemned For Murder in 1909. (A. C. Doyle.) .. ..	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Slater, Wm. W.</b> —Nietzsche, The Thinker .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>Slatin Pasha, R.</b> —Fire and Sword in Sudan .. ..	<b>Dc</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Slaughter, J. W.</b> —The Adolescent .. ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Sleeman, W.H.</b> —Journey Through the Kingdom of Oudh in 1849-50. (2 Vols.) .. ..	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>76-77</b>
"    "    Rambles and Recollections of an Indian Official .. ..	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>78-79</b>
<b>Sleigh, W.</b> —Personal Wrongs and Legal Remedies .. ..	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Sloane, Wm. Milligan.</b> —The Powers and Aims of Western Democracy .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>81</b>
"    "    "    French Revolution and Religious Reform. .. ..	<b>Dt</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Smart, William</b> (Trans. by).—Bohm-Bawerks, Capital and Interest .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>187</b>
<b>Smedley, E.</b> —History of France .. ..	<b>Dt</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Smedley, W. T.</b> —Mystery of Francis Bacon .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>167</b>
<b>Smiles, Samuel.</b> —Character .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>168</b>
"    "    Duty .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>169</b>
"    "    Invention and Industry .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>170</b>
"    "    Self Help .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>171</b>
"    "    Thrift .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>172</b>
"    "    Huguenots, The .. ..	<b>Dt</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>31</b>
"    "    Autobiography. (Ed. by T. Mackay.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>123</b>
"    "    Industrial Biography .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>124</b>
"    "    Lives of Engineers .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>125</b>
"    "    Boy's Voyage Round the World, A. .. ..	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Smiles, Samuel, and Another.</b> —Physical Education of the Young .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>152</b>
<b>Smith, Adam.</b> —Essays .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>173</b>
"    "    Life. (H. Macpherson.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>26</b>
"    "    Analysis of "Wealth of Nations" (W. P. Emerson.) .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>188</b>
"    "    Lectures on Justice, Police, Revenue and Arms .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>189</b>
"    "    Wealth of Nations. (1812.) .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>190</b>
"    "    Wealth of Nations. (E. Cannan.) .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>191</b>
"    "    Moral Sentiments .. ..	<b>Gc</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>126</b>
"    "    Adam Smith. (J. Ferrer.) .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>Smith, A. E.</b> —Colour Photography .. ..	<b>Hp</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Smith, A. H.</b> —Chinese Characteristics .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>174</b>
"    "    Diabetes .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>153</b>
<b>Smith, A. M.</b> —Sport and Adventure in the Indian Jungle .. ..	<b>L</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>125</b>
"    "    Encyclopædia of Gold and Silver Coins of the World .. ..	<b>Dzz</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Smith, Mrs. A. M.</b> —Roll-call of Westminster Abbey .. ..	<b>Dr</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>28</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS "S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Smith, C. A.</b> —Edgar Allan Poe—How to Know Him .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>175</b>
"    "    O. Henry—A Biography .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>126</b>
<b>Smith, C. Foster.</b> —Thucydides. (Vols. I and II.) .. ..	<b>P</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>77-78</b>
<b>Smith, C. J.</b> —Synonyms Discriminated .. ..	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Smith, C. Piazza.</b> —Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid ..	<b>Dtt</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>Smith, D.</b> —Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>212</b>
"    "    Cuneorum Clavic .. ..	<b>Dxx</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Smith, D. L.</b> —Poems of Mu' tamid, King of Seville .. ..	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>217</b>
<b>Smith, E.</b> —Foods .. ..	<b>Hd</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>30</b>
"    "    Wasting Diseases of Children .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>154</b>
<b>Smith, E. A.</b> —The Zinc Industry .. ..	<b>Hd</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Smith, E., and Another.</b> —Hindu-Arabic Numerals, The ..	<b>Dxx</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Smith, E. J.</b> —Race Generation .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>192</b>
<b>Smith, E. V., and A. M. Dale.</b> —The Ha-speaking People of Northern, Rhodesia .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>102</b> <b>103</b>
<b>Smith, E. W.</b> —Moghul Colour Decoration of Agra .. ..	<b>Dvv</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Smith, F. E.</b> —Story of Newfoundland, The .. ..	<b>Dd</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>90</b>
"    "    International Law. (4th Edition. Revised and Enlarged by J. Wylie.) .. ..	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Smith, Geoffrey.</b> —Primitive Animals .. ..	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Smith, George.</b> —Ancient History From the Monuments —History of Babylonia .. ..	<b>Dg</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>133</b>
"    "    Life of Alexander Duff .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>131</b>
"    "    Assyrian Eponym Canon, The .. ..	<b>Dg</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>134</b>
"    "    Twelve Indian Statesmen .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>127</b>
"    "    Conversion of India .. ..	<b>Gt</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Smith, Goldwin.</b> —Three English Statesmen—A Course of Lectures on the Political History of England .. ..	<b>Dr</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>29</b>
"    "    Reminiscences .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>Smith, Gregory.</b> —Ben Jonson. (English Men of Letters.) ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>Smith, G. A.</b> —Free Trade Movement .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>193</b>
"    "    Early Poetry of Israel in Its Physical and Social Origins, The .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>176</b>
<b>Smith, G. B.</b> —Thoughts From W. E. Gladstone .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>177</b>
"    "    Heroes of the 19th Century .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>128</b>
"    "    Leaders of Modern Industry .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>129</b>
"    "    Women of Renown .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>130</b>
<b>Smith, G. C.</b> —History of the Reigning Family of Lahore ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Smith, G. Elliot.</b> —Ancient Egyptians and Their Influence Upon the Civilization of Europe .. ..	<b>Dq</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>101</b>
"    "    The Influence of Ancient Egyptian Civilization in the East and in America .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>194</b>
"    "    The Evolution of the Dragon .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>104</b>
"    "    Primitive Man .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>Smith, G. G.</b> —Transition Period .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>144</b>
"    "    Scottish Literature .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Smith, H.</b> —World's Earliest Music .. ..	<b>Hn</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Smith, H. B. L.</b> —India and the Tariff Problem .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>195</b>
"    "    Education by Life .. ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>81</b>
"    "    Studies in Indian Economics .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>196</b>
<b>Smith, H. C.</b> —Romance of History .. ..	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Smith, H. J.</b> —Illustrated Symbols and Emblems of the Jewish Churches, Etc .. ..	<b>Gt</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Smith, Joseph.</b> —Apost Life and Character .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>179</b>
"    "    Matheran Hill—Its People, Plants & Animals ..	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>80</b>
"    "    Gold Currency For India .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>198</b>
"    "    Book of Mormon .. ..	<b>Gt</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>30</b>

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Smith, J. C.</b> —A Book of Verse (From Langland to Kipling.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Smith, J. R.</b> —Industrial and Commercial Geography .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>197</b>
<b>Smith, J. T.</b> —Streets of London .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>Smith, J. W.</b> —Gazetteer of the Province of Sind. (Vols. I—VII.) .. .. .	<b>Nc</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>132</b> to <b>129</b>
"    "    Landlord and Tenant .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>44</b>
"    "    Law of Master and Servant .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Smith, L. P.</b> —The English Language .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>180</b>
"    "    A Treasury of English Prose .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>181</b>
"    "    Donne's Sermons .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>Smith, L. W., and E. V. Hathaway.</b> —The Skylinem English Literature .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>183</b>
<b>Smith, Nichol.</b> —Characters From the Histories and Memoirs of the 17th Century .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>Smith, Norman K.</b> —A Commentary to Kant's Critique of Pure Reason .. .. .	<b>Ga</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Smith, Percy.</b> —Glossary of Terms and Phrases .. .. .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Smith, R. H.</b> —Commercial Economy in Steam and Other Thermal Power Plants .. .. .	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Smith, S.</b> —Sketches of Moral Philosophy .. .. .	<b>Gc</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>Smith, Sir Suire.</b> —The Real German—Rivalry Yesterday, To-day and To-morrow .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>199</b>
<b>Smith, Sydney.</b> —Wit and Wisdom .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>185</b>
"    "    • Works .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>186</b>
"    "    Life. (G. Russell.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>1</b>
"    "    Memoirs. (Lady Holland.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>Smith, S. C. A.</b> —Elements of Greek Worship .. .. .	<b>Gt</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Smith, S. C. Kaines.</b> —Looking at Pictures .. .. .	<b>Ho</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Smith, T.</b> —Euclid—His Life and System .. .. .	<b>Hr</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>Smith, Thomas.</b> —The Profitable Culture of Vegetables .. .. .	<b>Hi</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>Smith, T. C.</b> —Wars Between England and America .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Smith, T. F. A.</b> —Soul of Germany, The .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Smith, Vincent A.</b> —History of Fine Art in India and Ceylon .. .. .	<b>Hq</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>18</b>
"    "    "    Early History of India Including Alexander's Campaigns .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>46</b>
"    "    "    Edicts of Asoka, The .. .. .	<b>Dvv</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>68</b>
"    "    "    Oxford History of India (up to 1911) .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>40</b>
"    "    "    Asoka .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>49</b>
"    "    "    Akbar The Great Mogul, 1542—1603 .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Smith, William.</b> —History of Greece .. .. .	<b>Dv</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Smith, Mrs. W.</b> —Student's France, The .. .. .	<b>Dt</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>32</b>
"    "    "    Classical Dictionary, Biography and Mythology .. .. .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>55</b>
"    "    "    Classical Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, Mythology and Geography, A. (Revised by G. E. Marindin.) .. .. .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>56</b>
"    "    "    Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities .. .. .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>57</b>
"    "    "    Latin-English Dictionary .. .. .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>58</b>
"    "    "    Smaller Classical Dictionary .. .. .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>59</b>
"    "    "    Smaller Dictionary of the Bible .. .. .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Smith, W. F.</b> —Rabelais in His Writings .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>187</b>
<b>Smith, Rt. Hon. W. H.</b> —Life of Rt Hon. William Henry Smith .. .. .		<b>84</b>	<b>135</b>

## INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Smith, Rt. Hon. W. H. and Others.</b> —Crustacea and Arachnida .. .. .	Hcd	122	44
<b>Smith, W. Robertson.</b> —Lectures on the Religion of the Semitics .. .. .	Gf	112	33
" " " An Introduction to Educational Sociology .. .. .	Fb	93	200
" " " Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia .. .. .	Ha	117	106
<b>Smollett, T.</b> —Miscellaneous Works .. .. .	A	176	188
" " History of England, The .. .. .	Dr	32	31
" " Travels Through France and Italy in the Year 1887-88 .. .. .	Kt	138	84
<b>Smyth, H. Weir.</b> —Æschylus .. .. .	P	151	79
<b>Smyth, W.</b> —Lectures on Modern History .. .. .	Dpp	62	39
<b>Smyth, W. E.</b> —The Conquest of Arid America .. .. .	Dd	19	91
<b>Smyth, W. W.</b> —Metallic Mining .. .. .	Hi	4	103
<b>Sneath, E.</b> —Mind of Tennyson .. .. .	A	177	92
<b>Snell, E. R.</b> —Principles of Equity .. .. .	I	17	46
<b>Snell, F. J.</b> —Age of Chaucer, The (1346—1400) .. .. .	A	176	189
" " Age of Alfred, The (864—1154) .. .. .	A	176	190
" " The Fourteenth Century .. .. .	A	176	191
<b>Snelling, T.</b> —Silver Coins and Coinage of England .. .. .	Dzz	179	81
<b>Snelling, W. E.</b> —Income-Tax and Super-Tax Practice .. .. .	Fb	93	201
<b>Snodgrass, Major.</b> —Narrative of the Burmese War .. .. .	DI	22	31
<b>Snow, P. C. H.</b> —Report on the Outbreak of Bubonic Plague in Bombay, 1896-1897 .. .. .	J	134	155
<b>Snowden, Mrs. Philip.</b> —Through Bolshevik Russia .. .. .	Fa	90	84
<b>Snyder, K.</b> —World Machine .. .. .	Hb	118	143
<b>Soames, H.</b> —Elizabethan Religious History .. .. .	Dr	32	32
<b>Soames, Laura.</b> —Introduction to French, English and German Phonetics .. .. .	O	149	63
<b>" Social Science Series."</b>			
Agricultural Labour. (T. Kebbel.) .. .. .	Fb	93	202
Allotments and Small Holdings. (J. Green.) .. .. .	Fb	93	203
British Free Women. (C. Stopes.) .. .. .	Fb	93	204
Charity Organization. (C. Loch.) .. .. .	Fb	93	205
Christian Socialism in England. (A. Woodworth.) .. .. .	Fb	93	206
Civilization—Its Causes and Cure. (E. Carpenter.) .. .. .	Fb	93	207
Collectivism. (A. Noquet.) .. .. .	Fb	93	208
Commercial Crisis of the 19th Century. (H. Hyndman) .. .. .	Fb	93	209
Commercial Federation and Colonial Trade Policy. (J. Davidson.) .. .. .	Fb	93	210
Common Sense About Women. (T. Higginson.) .. .. .	Fb	93	211
Condition of the Working Class in England in 1844. (F. Engels.) .. .. .	Fb	93	212
Co-operative Commonwealth. (L. Greenland.) .. .. .	Fb	93	213
Co-operative Movement in Great Britain. (B. Porter.) .. .. .	Fb	93	214
Crime and Its Causes. (W. Morrison.) .. .. .	Fb	93	215
Darwinism and Race Progress. (J. Hayercraft.) .. .. .	Fb	93	216
Dawn of Radicalism. (J. Dely.) .. .. .	Fb	93	217
Destitute Aliens. (A. White.) .. .. .	Fb	93	218
Distributing Co-operative Societies. (F. Snell.) .. .. .	Fb	93	219
Drink Question. (K. Mitchell.) .. .. .	Fb	93	220
Drunkenness. (G. Wilson.) .. .. .	Fb	93	221
Dwellings of the People. (T. Worthington.) .. .. .	Fb	93	222
Economic Foundations of Society. (A. Loria.) .. .. .	Fb	93	223
Effects of Machinery on Wages. (J. Nicholson.) .. .. .	Fb	93	224



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>" Social Science Series."—(Contd.)</b>			
Night Hours of Question. (J. Robertson.) .. ..	Fb	93	225
Emancipation of Women. (A. Crepaz.) .. ..	Fb	93	226
England's Foreign Trade in the Nineteenth Century. (A. Bowley.) .. ..	Fb	93	227
England's Ideal. (E. Carpenter.) .. ..	Fb	93	228
English Republic. (K. Parkes.) .. ..	Fb	93	229
Essays and Addresses. (E. Bosanquet.) .. ..	Fb	93	230
Ethics of Socialism. (E. Bax.) .. ..	Fb	93	231
Ethics of Usury and Interest. (W. Blissard) .. ..	Fb	93	232
Evolution of Property. (O. Lafargue.) .. ..	Fb	93	233
Fallacy of Saving. (J. Robertson.) .. ..	Fb	93	234
Ferdinand Lassale as a Social Reformer. (E. Bernstein)	Fb	93	235
French Revolution. (E. Bax.) .. ..	Fb	94	1
German Socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle. (W. Dawson)	Fb	94	2
Hand-book of Socialism. (W. Bliss.) .. ..	Fb	94	3
History of the English Corn Laws. (J. Nicholson.) ..	Fb	94	4
Impossibility of Social Democracy. (A. Schaffle.) ..	Fb	94	5
Irish Peasant, The. . . . .	Fb	94	6
Labour Upon the Land. (J. Hobson.) .. ..	Fb	94	7
Land and the Labourers. (C. Stubbs.) .. ..	Fb	94	8
Land Nationalisation. (A. Wallace.) .. ..	Fb	94	9
Land System of Australasia. (W. Epps.) .. ..	Fb	94	10
Local Government and State Aid. (S. Chapman.) (2 Copies.) .. ..	Fb	94	11-12
Local Taxation and Finance. (G. Blunden) .. ..	Fb	94	13
London Programme. (S. Webb.) .. ..	Fb	94	14
Modern State in Relation to Society and the Individual (P. Beaulieu.) .. ..	Fb	94	15
Money and Its Relation to Price. (L. Price.) .. ..	Fb	94	16
Moral Pathology. (A. Giles.) .. ..	Fb	94	17
Neighbourhood Guilds. (S. Coit.) .. ..	Fb	94	18
New Reformation and Its Relation to Moral and Social Problems. (R. Balmforth.) .. ..	Fb	94	19
Origin and Property in Land. (F. De Coulanges.) ..	Fb	94	20
Our Destiny. (L. Grenlund.) .. ..	Fb	94	21
Over-production and Crisis. (K. Robertus.) .. ..	Fb	94	22
Outlooks From the New Standpoint. (E. Bax.) .. ..	Fb	94	23
Parasitism, Organic and Social. (J. Massart.) .. ..	Fb	94	24
Perils to British Trade. (E. Burgis.) .. ..	Fb	94	25
Plain Examination of Socialism. (G. Simmonson.) ..	Fb	94	26
Population and the Social System. (F. Nitti.) .. ..	Fb	94	27
Poverty—Its Genesis and Exodus. (J. Godard.) .. ..	Fb	94	28
Principle of Social Economy. (Y. Gyot.) .. ..	Fb	94	29
Principles of State Interference. (D. Ritchie.) .. ..	Fb	94	30
Public House Reform. (A. Cumming.) .. ..	Fb	94	31
Quintessence of Socialism. (A. Schaffle.) .. ..	Fb	94	32
Religion of Socialism. (E. Bax.) .. ..	Fb	94	33
Revolution and Counter Revolution. (K. Marx.) .. ..	Fb	94	34
Revolutionary Spirit Preceding the French Revolution (F. Rocquain.) .. ..	Fb	94	35
Right of Women. (M. Ostrogorski.) .. ..	Fb	94	36
Rochdale Pioneers. (G. Holyoake.) .. ..	Fb	94	37
Rousseau's Social Contract. (H. Tozer.) .. ..	Fb	94	38
Selections From the Works of Fourier. (C. Gide.) ..	Fb	94	39
Self-Help a Hundred Years Ago. (G. Holyoake.) ..	Fb	94	40
Sober by Act of Parliament. (F. M. Kenzie.) .. ..	Fb	94	41
Social Horizon .. ..	Fb	94	42

## INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>"Social Science Series."—(Contd.)</b>			
Social Peace. (G. Schulze Gaevernitz.) .. .. .	Fb	94	43
Socialism in England. (S. Webb.) .. .. .	Fb	94	44
Socialism, Its Growth and Outcome. (W. Morris.) .. .. .	Fb	94	45
Socialism, Utopian and Scientific. (F. Engels.) .. .. .	Fb	94	46
State and Pensions in Old Age. (J. Spender.) .. .. .	Fb	94	47
Student's Marx. (E. Aveling.) .. .. .	Fb	94	48
Theory and Policy of Labour Protection. (A. Schaffle.) .. .. .	Fb	94	49
Three Months in a Workshop. (P. Gohre.) .. .. .	Fb	94	50
Towards the Light. (L. Berens.) .. .. .	Fb	94	51
Trade Between the United Kingdom and the United States. (S. Chapman.) .. .. .	Fb	94	52
Trade Policy of Imperial Federation. (M. Harvey.) .. .. .	Fb	94	53
Unearned Increment. (W. Dawson.) .. .. .	Fb	94	54
Village Problem. (G. Millin.) .. .. .	Fb	94	55
Workers on Their Industries. (E. Galton.) .. .. .	Fb	94	56
<b>"Society of Chemical Industry."—Reports of the Progress of Applied Chemistry. (Vol. I.)</b>			
Socrates.—Socrates and the Socratic Schools .. .. .	Ge	107	86
" " Socrates—The Man and His Mission .. .. .	Ge	107	87
Soddy, Prof. F.—Interpretation of Radium .. .. .	Hd	123	32
" " Science and Life .. .. .	A	176	192
Soderblom, Nathan.—La Vie Future d'Après le Mazdeisme Les Praxashis .. .. .	S	155	162
" "	S	155	163
Sogen, Yamakami.—Systems of Buddhistic Thought .. .. .	Gf	112	35
Sohna, Devi.—Orient Pearls—Indian Folklore .. .. .	Ha	117	107
Soissons, Count De.—"Æsthetic Purpose of Byzantine Architecture" and Other Essays .. .. .	Hm	6	113
Sokolow, N.—History of Zionism (1600—1918) .. .. .	Gf	112	36
Solano, E. John (Edited).—Labour as an International Problem .. .. .	Fb	94	57
Sollas, W. J.—Ancient Hunters .. .. .	Ha	117	108
" " Age of the Earth, The .. .. .	He	123	139
Solly, J. R.—Selected Thoughts From the French .. .. .	A	176	194
Solomon, S. J.—Practice of Oil-Painting, and Drawing as Associated With It .. .. .	Ho	8	66
Solovyot, Vladimir.—The Justification of the Good .. .. .	Gf	112	37
Somerville, Prof.—Bearings of Educational Science on Practical Agriculture .. .. .	Fc	96	82
Somerville, E. O. E., and Rose Martin.—Irish Memoirs .. .. .	E	84	120
Somerville, Gustave.—The Road to Liege—The Path of Crime, August 1914 .. .. .	Fa	90	83
Somerville, H.—Practical Psycho-Analysis .. .. .	Gb	99	114
Somerville, M.—Connection of Physical Science .. .. .	Hhc	124	145
" " Physical Geography .. .. .	Ka	136	52
Sonnay, H. N.—Art of Being Happy .. .. .	A	176	193
Songs of the Fighting Men. (English Poets.) .. .. .	B	195	76
Sonnenschein, W. S.—Cyclopædia of Education .. .. .	Na	144	95
" " Dictionary of Best Books, 1896 .. .. .	Nb	145	61
" "	Nb	145	62
" " Best Books. "(2 Vols.)" .. .. .	Nb	145	63-64
" " Reader's Guide to Contemporary Literature .. .. .	Nd	146	110
Soothill, E. E.—Analyses of Confucius .. .. .	Gf	112	38
Sophocles.—Sophocles. (W. L. Collins.) .. .. .	A	167	58
" " Poetical Works—Tragedies. (The Oxford Translation.) 1863 .. .. .	P	151	80
" " Tragedies. (R. Jebb.) .. .. .	P	151	81

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Sophocles.</b> — <i>Œdipus The King.</i> (F. Storr.) .. ..	B	194	3
<i>The Ajax.</i> (Translation by Trevelyan.) .. ..	B	194	4
<b>Sorabji, Miss Cornelia.</b> — <i>Between the Twilights—Being Studies of Indian Women by One of Themselves</i> .. ..	Ha	117	109
<i>The Purdah-nashin</i> .. ..	A	176	195
<b>Sorabji, Jehangir.</b> — <i>Representative Men of India</i> .. ..	E	84	137
<b>Sorensen, S.</b> — <i>Index to the Names in the Mahabharatta</i> (3 Copies.) .. ..	Nd	146	111
	U	157	71
<b>Sorley, W. R.</b> — <i>Moral Life, The</i> .. ..	Gc	102	128
<i>A History of English Philosophy</i> .. ..	Gd	103	10
<b>South, J. F.</b> — <i>Household Surgery</i> .. ..	J	134	156
<b>Southall, J. G.</b> — <i>Epoch of the Mammoth</i> .. ..	Ha	117	110
<b>Southall, J. P.</b> — <i>Mirrors, Prisms and Lenses</i> .. ..	Hhe	124	204
<b>Southard, E. E., and Mary C. Jarrett.</b> — <i>The Kingdom of Evils</i> .. ..	Gb	99	115
<b>Southey, Robert.</b> — <i>Poetical Works.</i> (London, 1863.) .. ..	B	194	5
<i>Naval History of England</i> .. ..	Dr	32	33
<i>Life.</i> (E. Dowden.) .. ..	E	80	2
<i>Journal of a Tour in the Netherlands in the Autumn of 1815</i> .. ..	Kbb	139	157
<b>Southgate, H.</b> — <i>Many Thoughts of Many Minds</i> .. ..	A	176	196
<i>Noble Thoughts in Noble Languages</i> .. ..	A	176	197
<b>Southwell, J. F.</b> — <i>Hellenic Civilization</i> .. ..	Dv	42	12
<b>Souttar, R.</b> — <i>Short History of the Ancient Peoples, A</i> .. ..	Dpp	62	40
<i>Short History of the Mediæval Peoples</i> .. ..	Dpp	62	41
<b>Sowerby, A. De Carlo.</b> — <i>Sport and Science on the Sino-Mongolian Frontier</i> .. ..	Ko	137	145
<b>Sowerby, G.</b> — <i>Rutherford and Son—A Play in Three Acts.</i> .. ..	B	194	6
<b>Spaeth, J. Duncan.</b> — <i>Old English Poetry</i> .. ..	B	194	7
<b>Spalding, Lt.-Col.</b> — <i>Epochs of the British Army</i> .. ..	Dr	32	34
<b>Spalding, K. J.</b> — <i>Desire and Reason</i> .. ..	Gb	99	116
<b>Spalding, T. A.</b> — <i>House of Lords—A Retrospect and Forecast</i> .. ..	Fa	90	85
<b>Spalding, W. F.</b> — <i>A Primer of Foreign Exchange</i> .. ..	Fb	94	58
<b>Spargo, John.</b> — <i>Bolshevism, the Enemy of Political and Industrial Democracy</i> .. ..	Fa	90	86
<b>Sparling, H.</b> — <i>Irish Minstrelsy</i> .. ..	B	189	199
<b>Sparling, S. E.</b> — <i>Introduction to Business Organization</i> .. ..	Fb	94	59
<b>Sparks, Paget.</b> — <i>Education</i> .. ..	Fc	96	83
<b>Sparrow, W.</b> — <i>Persian Children of the Royal Family</i> .. ..	Kff	139	222
<b>Speake, J. H.</b> — <i>Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile</i> .. ..	Kt	136	200
<b>Spearing, H. G.</b> — <i>Childhood of Art, or The Ascent of Man.</i> .. ..	Hq	10	19
<b>Spears, J. R.</b> — <i>Master Mariners</i> .. ..	Kpp	141	78
<b>"Special Reports on Educational Subjects."</b> .. ..			
Vol. I— <i>Public Elementary Education in England and Wales</i> .. ..	Fc	96	84
Vol. II— <i>Complete Organization of National Education of All Grades as Practised in Switzerland</i> .. ..	Fc	96	85
Vol. IV— <i>Educational Systems of the Chief Colonies of the British Empire—Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland, West Indies</i> .. ..	Fc	96	86
Vol. V— <i>Educational Systems of the Chief Colonies of the British Empire—Cape Colony, Natal, Commonwealth of Australia, New Zealand, Ceylon, Malta</i> .. ..	Fc	96	87

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>"Special Reports on Educational Subjects."—</b>			
Vol. VI—Preparatory Schools For Boys—Their Place in English Secondary Education .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>88</b>
Vol. VII—Rural Education in France .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>89</b>
Vol. VIII—Education in Scandinavia, Switzerland, Holland, Hungary, Etc. .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>90</b>
Supplement to Vol. VIII—Report of the School Training and Early Employment of Lancashire Children ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>91</b>
Vol. IX—Education in Germany .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>92</b>
Vol. X—Education in the United States of America. (Part I.) .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>93</b>
Vol. XI—Education in the United States of America. (Part II.) .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>94</b>
Vol. XII—Educational System of the Chief Crown Colonies and Possessions of the British Empire, Including Reports on the Training of Natives Races Part I—West Indies and Central America, St. Helena, Cyprus and Gibraltar .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>95</b>
Vol. XIII—Educational Systems of the Chief Crown Colonies and Possessions of the British Empire, Including Reports on the Training of Native Races. Part II—West Africa, Basutoland, Southern Rhodesia East African Protectorate, Uganda, Mauritius, Seychelles .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>96</b>
Vol. XIV—Educational Systems of the Chief Crown Colonies and Possessions of the British Empire, Including Reports on the Training of Native Races. Part III—Federated Malay States, Hong Kong, Straits Settlements, Fiji, Falkland Islands .. ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>97</b>
Vol. XV—School Training For the Home Duties of Women. Part I—The Teaching of " Domestic Sciences " in the United States of America .. ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>98</b>
Vol. XVI—School Training For the Home Duties of Women. Part II—Belgium, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Switzerland and France .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>99</b>
Vol. XVII—School, Public and Private, in the North of Europe .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>100</b>
Vol. XVIII—The Education and Training of the French Primary School Teacher .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>101</b>
Vol. XIX—School Training For the Home Duties of Women. Part III—The Domestic Training of Girls in Germany and Austria .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>102</b>
Vol. XX—The Teaching of Classics in Secondary Schools in Germany .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>103</b>
Vol. XXI—School Excursions and Vacation Schools ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>104</b>
Vol. XXII—Provisions Made For Children Under Compulsory School Age in Belgium, France, Germany and Switzerland .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>105</b>
Vol. XXIII—Education in Russia .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>106</b>
<b>Speid, Mrs. J. B.</b> —Our Last Years in India .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>Speltz, A.</b> —Styles of Ornament From the Pre-historic Times to the Middle of the Nineteenth Century .. ..	<b>Hq</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Spence, H. D.</b> —History of the English Church .. ..	<b>Gt</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Spence, Louis.</b> —Civilization of Ancient Mexico .. ..	<b>Dd</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>92</b>
.. .. Myths and Legends of Ancient Egypt .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>113</b>
.. .. Myths and Legends of the North American Indians .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>121</b>
.. .. Myths of Mexico and Peru .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>111</b>

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Spence, Louis.</b> —Civil Service Geography .. .. .	<b>Ka</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>53</b>
"    "    An Introduction to Mythology .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>Spence, R. A.</b> (Edited by).—Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society .. .. .	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Spence, T. Ogilvie, Wm. and Thomas Paine.</b> —The Pioneers of Land Reform .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Spencer, A.</b> (Edited by).—Memoirs of William Hickey (1749—1775) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>Spencer, B.</b> —Native Tribes of the Northern Territory of Australia .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>Spencer, Cooper.</b> —The Battle of Falkland .. .. .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Spencer, C. C.</b> —Music .. .. .	<b>Hn</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>20</b>
"    "    Playing and Pianoforte .. .. .	<b>Hn</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Spencer, Herbert.</b> —			
On the Literary Theories of Taine and Herbert Spencer	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>218</b>
Aphorisms From the Writings of Herbert Spencer ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>200</b>
Facts and Comments .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>201</b>
Herbert Spencer—The Man and His Work .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>202</b>
Lecture. (R. Harrison.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>203</b>
Autobiography .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>146</b>
Home Life With Herbert Spencer .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>141</b>
Life and Letters of Herbert Spencer. (D. Duncan.) ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>142</b>
Descriptive Sociology, or Groups of Sociological Facts —Asiatic Races. (Compiled and Abstracted by David Duncan.) .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>61</b>
Descriptive Sociology, or Groups of Sociological Facts —Chinese. (H. R. Tedder.) .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>62</b>
Descriptive Sociology, or Groups of Sociological Facts —Greek Hellenic Era. (H. R. Tedder.) .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>63</b>
Descriptive Sociology, or Groups of Sociological Facts —Hebrews and Phœnicians. (R. Schepping.) .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>64</b>
Principles of Sociology .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>65</b>
Social Statics and Man Versus State .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>66</b>
Study of Sociology .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>67</b>
Education: Intellectual, Moral and Physical .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>107</b>
Principles of Psychology .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>117</b>
Principles of Ethics .. .. .	<b>Gc</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>129</b>
Herbert Spencer. (W. H. Hudson.) .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>33</b>
Herbert Spencer. (Elliot, Hugh.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>167</b>
Epitome of Synthetic Philosophy .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>88</b>
First Principles .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>89</b>
Scientific, Political and Speculative Essays .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>90</b>
Kant and Spencer .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>91</b>
Introduction to the Philosophy of Herbert Spencer. (W. H. Hudson.) .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>92</b>
Principles of Biology .. .. .	<b>Hca</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>32</b>
Classification of Science .. .. .	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>146</b>
<b>Spencer, Herbert, Lectures:—</b>			
1908—Individualism and After. (Benjamin Kidd.) ..	<b>Hca</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>33</b>
1909—Herbert Spencer and Animal Evolution. (G. C. Bourne.) .. .. .	<b>Hca</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>34</b>
1910—Evolution, Darwinian and Spencerian. (R. Melods.) .. .. .	<b>Hca</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>35</b>
1912—Biological Past and the Structure of Society. (W. Bateson.) (2 Copies.) .. .. .	<b>Hca</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>36-37</b>
1913 (November)—Spencer's Philosophy of Science. (C. L. Morgan.) .. .. .	<b>Hca</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>38</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

Spencer, Herbert.—(Contd.)	Class.	Press.	Place.
Spencer, Herbert, Lectures ;—			
1913 (February)—On Aristotle as a Biologist. (D'Arcy W. Thompson.) .. .. .	Hca	119	39
Various Fragments .. .. .	A	176	204
Spencer, John.—Things Old and New .. .. .	Gf	112	40
Spencer, and Gillon.—Across Australia. (2 Vols.) ..	KI	137	112
" " Northern Tribes of Central Australia ..	Ha	117	116
Spender, J.—State and Pensions in Old Age .. ..	Fb	94	47
Spender, J. A.—Comments of Bagshot .. .. .	A	176	198
Indian Scene, The .. .. .	Kw	139	82
Spens, Janet.—Elizabethan Drama .. .. .	B	194	8
Spenser, Edmund.—Spencer Anthology, The (1548-1691)	B	189	140
" " Faerie Queene, The .. .. .	B	194	9
" " Faerie Queene, The. (Book I, with Introduction and Notes by G. W. Kitchen.) .. .. .	B	194	10
" " Poetical Works. (Aldine Edition.) .. ..	B	194	11
" " Life. (R. Church.) .. .. .	E	80	3
" " Spenser and Shelley and Their Poetry (S. E. Winbolt.) .. .. .	A	176	199
Spiegel, Dr. Von Fredrick.—			
Arische Studien .. .. .	R	154	138
Avesta, die Heiligen Schriften der Parsen Band I Visperod and Yacna II .. .. .	R	154	139
Charestomathia Persica .. .. .	R	154	140
Commentar über der Avesta, Der Vendidad .. ..	R	154	141
Die Altpersischen Keilschriften. .. .. .	R	154	142
Eran das Land Zwischen dem Indus und Tigris Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Landes und Seiner Geschichte (Ed. 1863.) .. .. .	R	154	143
Eranische Alterthumskunde (1871.) .. .. .	R	154	144
Grammatik der Albaktrischen Sprache .. .. .	R	154	145
Grammatik der Huzvaresch Sprache .. .. .	R	154	146
Grammatik der Parsisprache .. .. .	R	154	144
Neriosengh's Sanskrit- Uebersetzung des Yacna ..	R	154	178
Vergleichende Grammatik der Alternanschen Sprache	R	154	194
Spielmann, M. H.—History of "Punch" .. .. .	A	176	205
Spiers, A.—English-French Dictionary .. .. .	Nb	145	65
" " French-English Dictionary .. .. .	Nb	145	66
Spiers, R. Phone.—The Orders of Architecture—Greek, Roman and Italian .. .. .	Mm	6	114
Spiller, Gustave.—Mind of Man—A Text-book of Psychology .. .. .	Gb	99	118
" " Report on Moral Instruction and on Moral Training .. .. .	O	149	65
" " Training of the Child—Parents' Manual. ..	Fc	96	108
" " Inter-Racial Problems .. .. .	Ha	117	118
" " Papers on Moral Education .. .. .	Fc	96	109
Spingern, Prof. J. S.—Critical Essays of the 17th Century. (Ed. by). —Goethe's Literary Essays .. .. .	A	176	207
Spinoza.—Ethics of Spinoza and De Emendations ..	Gc	102	130
" Political and Ethical Philosophy .. .. .	Gc	102	131
" Spinoza. (J. Caird.) .. .. .	Ge	103	79
" Spinoza—Ethics & Philosophy. (Sir F. Pollock.)	Ge	107	93
" Descartes and Spinoza. (J. Iverach.) .. ..	Ge	107	132
" Spinoza's Short Treatise on God, Man and Human Welfare .. .. .	Gf	112	41

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Spon.</b> —Spon's Encyclopædia of the Industrial Arts Manufactures and Raw Commercial Products. (Ed. Warntord.) .. .. .	<b>Na</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>Spooner, D. B.</b> —Hand-book of the Sculptures in the Peshawar Museum .. .. .	<b>Hm</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>115.</b>
<b>Spooner, H. J.</b> —Wealth From Waste .. .. .	<b>Hi</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>40.</b>
<b>Spottiswoods, W.</b> —Polarisation of Light .. .. .	<b>Hhe</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>205</b>
<b>Spruce, R.</b> —Notes of a Botanist on the Amazon and Andes.	<b>Hcb</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Spurgeon, C. H.</b> —C. H. Spurgeon's Autobiography. (Compiled from His Diary, Letters and Records by His Wife and His Private Secretary.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>143</b>
.. .. Charles Haddon Spurgeon. (Rev. James Ellis.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>144</b>
.. .. Personal Reminiscences. (W. William.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>145</b>
.. .. Twelve Memorable Sermons Preached on Remarkable Occasions .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>42</b>
.. .. Twelve Sermons on Our Lord's Cries From the Cross .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>43</b>
.. .. Twelve Sermons on Repentance .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>44</b>
.. .. Twelve Sermons on the Christian Warfare .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>45</b>
.. .. Twelve Sermons on the Gospel For Sinners .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>46</b>
.. .. Twelve Sermons on the Love of Christ. .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>47</b>
.. .. Twelve Sermons on the Plan of Salvation .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>84</b>
<b>Spurrell, H. G. F.</b> —Modern Man and His Forerunners .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>119.</b>
<b>Squier and Davis.</b> —Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley .. .. .	<b>Dqq</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>Squire, J. C.</b> —Imaginary Speeches and Other Parodies in Prose and Verse .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>208</b>
.. .. Tricks of the Trade .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>12</b>
.. .. Selections From Modern Poets .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>14</b>
.. .. A Book of Women's Verse .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>13</b>
.. .. (Edited).—Poems. (2nd Series.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Staars, David.</b> —English Woman—Studies in Her Psychological Evolution .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>Stables, W. G.</b> —A. B. C. Guide to Health .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Stace, W. T.</b> —A Critical History of Greek Philosophy .. .. .	<b>Gd</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Stachy, Mrs. Richard.</b> —Poets on Poets .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Stack, E.</b> —Six Months in Persia .. .. .	<b>Kff</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>223</b>
<b>Stacpoole, H. de Vere.</b> —Sappho: A New Rendering .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Stael, Madame De.</b> —Life. (Bella Duffy.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>190</b>
<b>Stainer, C. L.</b> —Speeches of Oliver Cromwell (1644-58) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>209</b>
<b>Stall, Oswald.</b> —Freedom in Finance .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Stalle, J. B.</b> —Concepts and Theories of Modern Physics .. .. .	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>Stambuloff, M.</b> —Life. (A. Beaman.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Stamp, Josiah.</b> —Fundamental Principles of Taxation in the Light of Modern Developments .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Stamper, C. W.</b> —What I Know—Reminiscences of Five Years' Personal Attendance Upon His Late Majesty King Edward VII .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>Stanford, Sir Charles William.</b> —A History of Music .. .. .	<b>Hn</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Stanford, E.</b> —Atlas of the Chinese Empire .. .. .	<b>Kb</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>"Stanford's Compendium of Geography."</b> .. .. .			
.. .. Africa. (A H. Keane.) .. .. .	<b>Ka</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>54</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

<b>"Stanford's Comendium of Geography."—(Contd)</b>		Class.	Press.	Place.
Asia. (A. H. Keane.)	.. .. .	<b>Ka</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>55</b>
Europe. (Vol. I.) (G. G. Chisholm.)	.. .. .	<b>Ka</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Stanhope, Karl.</b> —History of England, Comprising the Reign of Queen Anne Until the Peace of Utrecht	.. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Stanley, A. P.</b> —Historical Memorials of Canterbury	.. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>36</b>
" " Letters and Verses of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley	.. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>148</b>
" " Sinai and Palestine in Connection With Their History	.. .. .	<b>Dcc</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>Stanley, H.M.</b> —Coomassie—The Story of the Campaign in Africa (1873-74.)	.. .. .	<b>Dc</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>39</b>
" " Autobiography	.. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>149</b>
" " Stanley's Letters. (J. Keltic.)	.. .. .	<b>Kf</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>177</b>
" " Stanley and Africa	.. .. .	<b>Kf</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>201</b>
" " Congo and the Founding of Its Free State	.. .. .	<b>Kf</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>202</b>
" " How I Found Livingstone in Central Africa	.. .. .	<b>Kf</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>203</b>
" " In Darkest Africa	.. .. .	<b>Kf</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>204</b>
" " Through the Dark Continent	.. .. .	<b>Kf</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>205</b>
" " Finding of Dr. Livingstone	.. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>79</b>
" " My Dark Companions and Their Strange Stories	.. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>80</b>
" " My Early Travels and Adventures	.. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>81</b>
" " Studies in the Evolutionary Psychology of Feeling.	.. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>120</b>
" " Outline Sketch of Psychology For Begin- ners	.. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>121</b>
<b>Stanley, Dr. N.</b> —Handbook For Wives and Mothers in India	.. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>Stanley, Rupert.</b> —Text Book on Wireless Telegraphy	.. .. .	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Stanley, Thomas.</b> —History of Chaldaean Philosophy and Oracles of Zoroaster	.. .. .	<b>Gd</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Stanton, H. U. W.</b> —The Teaching of the Quoran	.. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Starbuck, E. D.</b> —Psychology of Religion	.. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>Starcke, C. N.</b> —Primitive Family in Its Origin and Development	.. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>Starling, E. H.</b> —Principles of Human Physiology	.. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>159</b>
" " The Feeding of Nations	.. .. .	<b>Hhf</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Starr, Frederick.</b> —Some First Steps in Human Progress	.. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>121</b>
" " Koran Buddhism	.. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>51</b>
State and Sexual Morality, The	.. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>182</b>
" Statesman's " Year Book, The, 1886—1921.	.. .. .	{ <b>Nd</b> and { <b>O</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>1-14</b>
			<b>146</b>	<b>113</b>
			<b>148</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>"Statesmen" Series, The.</b> (Ed. by L. C. Sanders.)—				
Bismarck, Prince. (C. Lowe.)	.. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>150</b>
Dalhousie, The Marquis of. (L. Trotter.)	.. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>151</b>
Derby, The Earl of. (T. Kebbel.)	.. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>152</b>
Fox, Charles James. (H. Wakeman.)	.. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>153</b>
Grattan, Henry. (R. Dunlop.)	.. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>154</b>
Palmerston, Viscount. (L. Sanders.)	.. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>155</b>
Peel, Sir Robert. (F. Montague.)	.. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>156</b>
Prince Consort, H R H. The. (C. M. Gauge.)	.. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>"Statesmen, Eminent British."</b> —				
Eminent British Statesmen. (Forster.)	.. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>199</b>
Eminent Foreign Statesmen. (E. E. Crowe and G. P. R. James.)	.. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>201</b>



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Statistical Account of Assam and Bengal. (Ed. by W. W. Hunter.) .. .. .	Nc	158	184 to 203
Staton, H. B.—Reforms and Reformers of Britain ..	Fa	90	87
Statute Law Relating to Marriages or Divorce in British India .. .. .	I	17	160
Staunton, H.—Great Schools of England .. .. .	Fc	96	111
Staunton, H., and Others.—Law and Practice of Chess ..	L	142	126
Stawell, F. M., and F. S. Marvin.—The Making of the Western Mind .. .. .	A	176	210
Stead, A.—Japan—Our New Ally .. .. .	Dz	52	109
„ „ Japan, by the Japanese .. .. .	Fa	90	88
Stead, Richard.—Adventures in Southern Seas .. .. .	Kjj	139	263
Stead, W. T.—Despised Sex .. .. .	A	176	212
„ „ My Father—Personal and Spiritual Reminiscences .. .. .	E	84	159
„ „ Stead, the Man—Personal Reminiscences ..	E	84	160
„ „ Character Sketch of Gladstone .. .. .	A	176	211
„ „ Character Sketches .. .. .	E	84	158
„ „ Americanisation of the World .. .. .	Fa	90	89
„ „ Peers or People .. .. .	Fa	90	90
„ „ Truth About Russia .. .. .	Fa	90	91
„ „ Chicago To-day, or The Labour War in America .. .. .	Fb	94	71
„ „ Encyclical of Leo XIII on the Condition of Labour, Together With Letters From the Vatican .. .. .	Fb	94	65
„ „ If Christ Came to Chicago .. .. .	O	149	67
„ „ Scandal of the South African Committee ..	O	149	68
Stearns, G., and Others.—Types of School For Boys ..	Fc	96	112
Stebbing, Prof. E. P.—Insect Intruders in Ancient Homes ..	Hcd	122	47
„ „ „ Jungle By-Ways in India .. .. .	Hcd	122	48
„ „ „ Indian Forest Insects of Economic Importance—Coleoptera ..	Hcd	122	49
„ „ „ The Forests of India .. .. .	Hca	119	40
Stebbing, H.—History of the Reformation .. .. .	Dpp	62	43
Stebbing, R. R.—History of Crustacea—A Recent Malacostraca .. .. .	Hcd	122	50
Stebbing, William.—Some Greek Masterpieces in Dramatic and Bucolic Poetry .. .. .	B	194	19
„ „ Some Masterpieces of Latin Poetry ..	B	194	18
Stedman, E. C.—Poets of America .. .. .	A	176	218
„ „ Victorian Poets .. .. .	A	176	214
„ „ An American Anthology .. .. .	B	194	20
„ „ The Nature and Elements of Poetry ..	B	194	21
Steel, F.—India Through the Ages—A Popular History of Hindustan .. .. .	Dw	49	50
Steel, Richard.—Dramas .. .. .	B	192	19
Steele, Arthur.—Law and Custom of Hindu Castes ..	Ha	117	122
Steele, Robert.—Story of Alexander .. .. .	Dv	42	10
Steevens, G. W.—Things Seen .. .. .	A	176	215
„ „ From Cape Town to Ladysmith .. .. .	Dc	19	40
„ „ With Kitchener to Khartoum .. .. .	Dc	19	41
„ „ In India .. .. .	Kw	139	83
„ „ With the Conquering Turk .. .. .	Km r	143	22
„ „ Glimpses of Three Nations .. .. .	Kpp	141	82
Stefansson, J.—Denmark and Sweden, Iceland and Finland. (Story of the Nations Series.) .. .. .	Dpp	62	44

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Stefansson, V.</b> —My Life With the Eskimo. (2 Copies.) ..	<b>Kcc</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>Stegman, H.</b> —Sculpture of the West .. .. .	<b>Hq</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Stein, Gertrude.</b> —Geography and Plays .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Stein, M. A.</b> —Ancient Khotan .. .. .	<b>Do</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>57</b>
"    "    Zoroastrian Deities on Indo-Scythian Coins ..	<b>Dzz</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>82</b>
"    "    Sand-Buried Ruins of Khotan .. .. .	<b>Kj</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>98</b>
"    "    Khalihana's "Rajtarangini"—A Chronicle ..			
of the Kings of Kashmir .. .. .	<b>U</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>72</b>
"    "    Ruins of Desert Cathay—Personal Nar- ..			
rative of Explorations in Central Asia ..			
and Westernmost China .. .. .	<b>Kj</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Steiner, Rudolph.</b> —Initiation and Its Result—A Sequel ..			<b>100</b>
to "The Way of Initiation" .. .. .	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>155</b>
"    "    Philosophy of Freedom .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>94</b>
"    "    Mystics of the Renaissance .. .. .	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>156</b>
"    "    The Way of Initiation. (2 Copies.) ..	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>154</b>
"    "    The Philosophy of Spiritual Activity ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Steingass, F.</b> —Student's Arabic-English Dictionary ..	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Steinheil, Marguerite.</b> —My Memoirs .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>161</b>
<b>Stekel, W.</b> —The Disguises of Love .. .. .	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Stendhall, Henry Boyle.</b> —On Love. (Tr. by P. S. Woolf.) ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>216</b>
<b>Stephen, A. J.</b> —English Constitution .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>Stephen, D. J.</b> —Studies in Early Indian Thought .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Stephen, Fitz-James.</b> —Indian Evidence Act (1872) .. ..	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Stephen, H. L.</b> —State Trials: Political and Social .. ..	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Stephen, H. M.</b> —The French Revolution. (Vols. I and II.) ..	<b>Dh</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>34—35</b>
<b>Stephen, Sir J. F.</b> —Life. (L. Stephen.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>162</b>
"    "    Liberty, Equality, Fraternity .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>85</b>
"    "    A Digest of Criminal Law .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Stephen, Leslie.</b> —Agnostic's Apology and Other Essays, ..			
An .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>217</b>
"    "    Dictionary of National Biography. ..			<b>18</b>
(66 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>to</b>
"    "    English Literature and Society in the ..			<b>84</b>
18th Century .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>218</b>
<b>Sterling, John.</b> —Life. (T. Carlyle.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>165</b>
<b>Sternberg, Count.</b> —My Experiences of the Boer War .. ..	<b>Dc</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Sterne, L.</b> —Letters, Sermons and Miscellaneous Works ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>224</b>
<b>Stevens, D. H.</b> —The Home Guide to Good Reading .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>225</b>
<b>Stevens, H.</b> —Court Records of the East India Company ..			
(1599—1603) .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Stevens, John.</b> —History of Persia .. .. .	<b>Ddd</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>Stevens, J. E.</b> —Yesterdays in the Philippines .. .. .	<b>Kgg</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>238</b>
<b>Stevens, T.</b> —Around the World on a Bicycle .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Stevens, W. B.</b> —Russian Army From Within. (3 Copies.) ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>95—97</b>
<b>Stevenson, Rev. J.</b> —The Kalpa Sutra and Nava Tantra ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	
"    "    sauhita of the Sama Veda .. .. .	<b>Gi</b>	<b>112</b>	
<b>Stevenson, Robert Louis.</b> — ..			
Robert Louis Stevenson. (Raleigh, Walter.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>197</b>
Across the Plains .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>1</b>
Essays on the Art of Writing .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>2</b>
Essays on Travel .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>3</b>
Father Damien .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>5</b>
Foot-note to History, A .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>4</b>
Lay Morals and Other Papers .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>6</b>

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

<b>Stevenson, Robert Louis,—(Contd.)</b>	<b>Class.</b>	<b>Press.</b>	<b>Place.</b>
Memoirs and Portraits .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>7</b>
Men and Books .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>8</b>
Virginibus Puerisque and Other Papers .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>9</b>
Ballads .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>23</b>
Child's Garden of Verses, A .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>24</b>
Underwoods .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>25</b>
Life. (G. Balfour.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>167</b>
Robert Louis Stevenson, A—Life Study in Criticism. (H. Baildon.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>168</b>
Stevensonia—An Anecdote, Life and Appreciation of R. L. Stevenson. (J. A. Hammerton.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>169</b>
Stephenson, George and Robert. (C. L. Mateaux.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>210</b>
Prayers .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>57</b>
Picturesque Notes on Edinburgh .. .. .	<b>Kii</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>253</b>
An Inland Voyage .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>84</b>
Moral Emblems .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>26</b>
Letters of Robert Louis Stevenson. (Vols. I to IV.) (Sidney Colvin.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>170</b> to <b>173</b>
R. L. S. (Francis Walt.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>10</b>
R. L. Stevenson Originals. (E. B. Simpson.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>11</b>
Records of a Family of Engineers .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>174</b>
Robert Louis Stevenson. (Isabel Strong.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>175</b>
" " " (Amy Cruse.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>176</b>
<b>Stevenson, Mrs. R. L.—</b> Life of. (By Sanchez N. Vande.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>Stevenson, Mrs. Sinclair—</b> Notes on Modern Jainism .. .. .	<b>Gt</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>58</b>
" " " Heart of Jainism .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>59</b>
" " " The Rites of the Twice Born (2 Copies.) .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>60-61</b>
<b>Stewart, A. W.—</b> Stereo-Chemistry. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	<b>Hd</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>33-34</b>
" " Chemistry and Its Borderland .. .. .	<b>Hd</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>35</b>
" " Recent Advances in Organic Chemistry .. .. .	<b>Hd</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Stewart, Basil.—</b> My Experiences of Cyprus .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>86</b>
" " On the Conservation of the Energy .. .. .	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>148</b>
" " Japanese Colour-Prints and the Sub- jects They Illustrate .. .. .	<b>Hq</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Stewart, C.—</b> Travels of Mirza Aba Taleb Khan .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Stewart, C. D.—</b> Some Textual Difficulties in Shakespeare .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Stewart, H. F.—</b> Holiness of Pascal, The .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>Stewart, H. F., and E. K. Rand.—</b> Boethius—The Theologi- cal Tractates. (With an English Translation.) The Consolation of Philosophy .. .. .	<b>P</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Stewart, H. L.—</b> Questions of the Day in Philosophy and Psychology .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>Stewart, J. A.—</b> Plato's Doctrine of Ideas .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>Stewart, J. D.—</b> How to Use a Library .. .. .	<b>M</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>36</b>
" " The Sheaf Catalogue .. .. .	<b>M</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Stewart, R. W.—</b> Text-book of Magnetism and Electricity .. .. .	<b>Hhb</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>18</b>
" " Text-book of Heat .. .. .	<b>Hhd</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>178</b>
" " Text-book of Light .. .. .	<b>Hhe</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>206</b>
<b>Stewart, S.—</b> Elementary Treatise on Heat .. .. .	<b>Hhd</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>179</b>
<b>Stiles, G. R.—</b> The Alphabet of Investment .. .. .	<b>Hj</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>Stiles, Percy Goldthwait.—</b> The Nervous System and Its Conservation .. .. .	<b>Hhf</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Still, Colvin.—</b> Shakespeare's Mystery Play,—“A Study of the Tempest” .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Stillwell, A. E.—</b> The Great Plan—How to Pay for the War .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Stirling, J. H.—</b> The Secret of Hegel .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>97</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Stirling, W.</b> —New Theories in Astronomy .. .. .	Hb	118	144
<b>Stobart, J. C.</b> —Glory That Was Greece .. .. .	Dv	42	11
"    "    Grandeur That Was Rome .. .. .	Dhh	55	94
<b>Stockham, Alice B.</b> —Tokology. (A Book For Every Woman.) .. .. .	Hhf	125	61
<b>Stoddard, F. H.</b> —Evolution of the English Novel .. .. .	A	177	14
<b>Stoeving, P.</b> —The Story of the Violin .. .. .	Hn	8	23
<b>Stoker, Bram.</b> —Famous Impostors... .. .	A	177	15
<b>Stokes, Sir C. G.</b> —On Light .. .. .	Hhe	124	207
<b>Stokes, W.</b> —Life. (Sir W. Stokes.) .. .. .	E	82	48
<b>Stone, A. P.</b> —Law Reports of the Incorporated Council of Law Reporting For England and Wales .. .. .	I	17	52
<b>Stone, Gilbert.</b> —Wales .. .. .	Doo	57	30
<b>Stone, and Cox.</b> —Insurance Tables, 1916 .. .. .	O	149	69
<b>Stonecipher, A. H. M.</b> —Græco-Persian Names .. .. .	S	155	164
<b>Stopes, C.</b> —British Free Women .. .. .	Fb	93	204
<b>Stopes, Mrs. C. C.</b> —Shakespeare's Environments .. .. .	A	177	18
"    "    Shakespeare's Industry .. .. .	A	177	17
<b>Stopes, M. C.</b> —Botany, or The Modern Study of Plants .. .. .	Hcb	120	10
"    "    Plays of Old Japan, The .. .. .	B	194	27
"    "    A Journal From Japan .. .. .	Kz	139	152
<b>Stopes, Marie C.</b> —Radiant Motherhood .. .. .	Hhf	125	62
"    "    Wise Parenthood .. .. .	Hhf	125	63
"    "    Mother! How Was I Born? .. .. .	J	134	162
<b>Stopford, Francis.</b> —Toil of Life, The .. .. .	A	177	19
<b>Storer, Edward.</b> —Leigh Hunt. (R. L. S.) .. .. .	A	177	20
<b>Storer, F. H.</b> —Agriculture—Some of Its Relations With Chemistry .. .. .	Hi	1	74
<b>Storr, F.</b> —Edipus, The King, by Sophocles .. .. .	B	194	28
<b>Storrington, G.</b> —Mental Pathology in Its Relation to Normal Psychology .. .. .	Gb	99	124
<b>Story, A. T.</b> —Swiss Life in Town and Country .. .. .	A	177	21
"    "    Building of the Empire—The Story of England's Growth From Elizabeth to Victoria .. .. .	Dr	32	37
<b>Story, Somerville (Ed.)</b> —The Memoirs of Ismail Kemal Bey .. .. .	E	84	178
<b>Stout, G.</b> —Analytic Psychology .. .. .	Ge	106	100
<b>Stow, David.</b> —Training System of Education .. .. .	Fc	96	113
<b>Stow, G. W.</b> —Native Races of South Africa .. .. .	Ha	117	125
<b>Stow, John.</b> —Survey of London .. .. .	Kr	138	47
<b>Stow, H. B.</b> —Flowers and Fruits From the Writings of Hurriest Beecher Stowe. (A.H. Fairfield) .. .. .	A	177	22
"    "    History of the Byron Controversy—Lady Byron Vindicated .. .. .	A	177	23
<b>Stowe, Mrs. H. B.</b> —Life and Letters. (Anne Field.) .. .. .	E	84	179
<b>Strachey, G. L.</b> —Landmarks in French Literature .. .. .	A	177	24
<b>Strachey, Sir John Lee.</b> —The Manufacture of Paupers .. .. .	Fb	94	78
"    "    The Adventure of Living .. .. .	E	84	181
"    "    Hastings and the Rohilla War .. .. .	Dw	49	52
"    "    India .. .. .	Fa	90	98
<b>Strachey, Lytton.</b> —Eminent Victorians .. .. .	E	84	182
<b>Strachey, Oliver.</b> —Keigwin's Rebellion .. .. .	A	177	25
<b>Strachey, Mrs. Richard.</b> —Poets on Poets .. .. .	B	194	16
<b>"Strafford, Countess of."</b> —Leaves From the Diary of Henry Greville .. .. .	E	80	172
<b>Strafford, Lord.</b> —Life. (H. D. Traill.) .. .. .	E	79	208
<b>Straham, J. A.</b> —The Bench and Bar of England .. .. .	I	17	53

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Strang, Herbert.</b> —Adventure in India .. ..	Dw	49	53
"   "   Duty and Danger in India .. ..	Dw	49	54
"   "   Eastward Ho .. ..	Dw	49	55
"   "   Great Fight For India .. ..	Dw	49	56
"   "   Romance of India .. ..	Dw	49	57
"   "   Stories of the Indian Mutiny .. ..	Dw	49	58
<b>Strange, G. Le.</b> —Mesopotamia and Persia Under the			
Mongols in the Fourteenth Century ..	Ddd	52	163
"   "   Baghdad During the Abbasid Caliphate ..	De	19	107
"   "   Mesopotamia and Persia—The Moghuls ..	Ddd	52	164
<b>Strange, H. D.</b> —Circulating Libraries .. ..	M	143	37
<b>Strange, W. L.</b> —Indian Storage Reservoirs With Earthen			
Dams .. ..	Hk	4	31
<b>Strangfort, Viscountess.</b> —Egyptian Sepulchres .. ..	Kq	138	29
<b>Strangways, A. H. F.</b> —Music of Hindustan .. ..	Hn	8	24
<b>Straseburger, E.</b> —Text-Book of Botany .. ..	Hcb	120	11
<b>Stratford, E. W.</b> —History of English Patriotism .. ..	Dr	42	38-39
<b>Stratton, G. M.</b> —Psychology of the Religious Life .. ..	Gb	99	125
"   "   Theophrastus and the Greek Physiological			
Psychology Before Aristotle .. ..	Gb	99	126
<b>Stratton-Porter Gene.</b> —Homings With the Birds .. ..	Hcd	122	52
<b>Strauss, D. F.</b> —Life of Jesus .. ..	Gf	112	64
"   "   The Old Faith and the New .. ..	Gf	112	65
<b>Strauss, G. L.</b> —England's Workshops .. ..	Hi	6	41
<b>Strayer, G. D., and Norsorthy Naomi.</b> —How to Teach ..	Fc	96	114
<b>Street, J. C.</b> —Hidden Way Across the Threshold .. ..	Ggg	114	160
<b>Streeter, Burnet H.</b> —Immortality .. ..	Gf	112	66
<b>Streynsham Master.</b> —Diaries of Streynsham Master,			
1765—80, and Other Contemporary Papers Relating			
There to. (Sir R. C. Temple.) .. ..	E	84	183
<b>Strindberg, August.</b> —Advent—A Play in Five Acts ..	B	194	29
"   "   Inferno, The .. ..	E	84	184
"   "   Lucky Pher—An Allegorical Play in			
Five Acts .. ..	B	194	30
"   "   Life. (E. Lund Af Hageby.) .. ..	E	84	185
"   "   Master Olof—A Drama in Five Acts ..	B	194	31
"   "   Miss Julia, and the Stronger Plays ..	B	194	32
"   "   There Are Crimes & Crimes—A Comedy ..	B	194	33
"   "   August Strindberg. (A. J. Uppvall).	Gb	99	143
<b>Strong, A. T.</b> —Three Studies in Shelley .. ..	A	177	27
<b>Strong, C. A.</b> —The Origin of Consciousness .. ..	Gb	99	127
<b>Strong, D. M.</b> —Udana, or Solemn Utterances of the Buddha	Gf	112	67
<b>Stroud, F.</b> —Judicial Dictionary .. ..	I	17	54
<b>Strutt, R. J.</b> —Becquerel Rays & the Properties of Radium ..	Hhc	124	149
<b>Stryienski, Casimier.</b> —Daughters of Louis XV .. ..	E	84	186
Eighteenth Century .. ..	Dt	39	38
<b>Stuart, Campbell.</b> —Secrets of Crew House .. ..	Ds	36	39
<b>Stuart, D.</b> —The Struggle For Persia .. ..	Kff	139	224
<b>Stuart, E. Dorothy.</b> —Lyrics of Old London .. ..	B	194	34
<b>Stubbe, Henry.</b> —Account of the Rise and the Progress of			
Mahomedanism, With the Life of Mahomet .. ..	Gf	112	68
<b>Stubbs, C.</b> —Land and the Labourers .. ..	Fb	94	8
<b>Stubbs, W.</b> —Constitutional History of England .. ..	Dr	32	40
"   "   Select Charters and Other Illustrations of			
English Constitutional History From the			
Earliest Time to the Reign of Edward I ..	Dr	32	41
<b>Studies in the History of Ideals.</b> (Edited by Depart-			
ment of Philosophy of Columbia University, (Vol. 1.)	Ge	108	15

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Stuermer, Harry.</b> —Two War Years in Constantinople .. ..	Fa	90	99
<b>Sturdy, E. T.</b> —Narad-Sutra—An Inquiry Into Love .. ..	Gf	112	69
<b>Sturgeon, Mary.</b> —Studies in Contemporary Poets .. ..	A	177	28
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	A	177	29
<b>Sturgis, G. F.</b> —The Psychology of Maeterlinck as Shown in His Dramas .. ..	Gb	99	128
<b>Sturgis, Russell.</b> —Appreciation of Pictures .. ..	Hq	10	23
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	Hq	10	24
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	Hm	6	116
<b>Stuart, Henry.</b> —Idola Theatri .. ..	Ge	107	98
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	Ge	107	99
<b>Stutfield, G. H.</b> —The Rules and Usages of the Stock Exchange .. ..	Hj	1	146
<b>St. Clair, G.</b> —Creation Records Discovered in Egypt .. ..	Dtt	64	102
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	Dxx	179	16
<b>" St. Francis of Assissi."</b> —Divine Minstrels—A Narrative of the Life of St. Francis of Assissi with His Companions. (Auguste Bailey.) .. ..		84	47
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "			
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	Gf	111	167
<b>St. Germain, Comte De.</b> —Practical Hypnotism .. ..	Ggb	113	100
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	Ggd	113	
<b>St. Helier, Lady</b> (Mary Jeunne).—Memories of Fifty Years .. ..	E	84	126
<b>St. John, Sir S.</b> —Essays on Shakespeare and His Works .. ..	A	175	48
<b>St. Nihal Singh.</b> —King's Indian Allies .. ..	Fa	89	216
<b>St. Paul.</b> —Life. (Farrer, F. W.) .. ..	E	80	87
<b>" St. Simon, the Duke of."</b> —Life. (B. St. John.) .. ..	E	84	128
Sudder Dewanee Reports. (Borrodaile.) .. ..	I	14	37
Sudder Fonjdaree Reports. (Bellasis.) .. ..	I	14	36
<b>Sudermann, H.</b> —Joy of Living—A Play in Five Acts .. ..	B	194	46
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	B	194	35
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	B	194	36
<b>Sue, Eugene.</b> —Juif Errant .. ..	Ta	156	30
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	Ta	156	69
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	Ta	156	70
<b>Suedd'n, David.</b> —Vocational Education .. ..	Fc	96	71
<b>Suess, Ed.</b> —The Face of the Earth .. ..	He	123	115
<b>Suetonius.</b> —Lives of the Cæsars. Book V—The Deified Claudius .. ..	E	84	191
<b>Sueur, Gordon, Le.</b> —Cecil Rhodes .. ..	E	84	187
<b>Sugiura, S.</b> —Hindu Logic as in China and Japan Preserved .. ..	Ga	98	37
<b>Sukhadwala, P. M.</b> —Matriculation Chemistry .. ..	Hd	123	37
<b>Sukhia, N. H. E.</b> —Manual of Comparative Anatomy of the Domesticated Quadruped .. ..	J	134	163
<b>Sukloff, Marie.</b> —Life Story of a Russian Exile .. ..	E	84	192
<b>Sullivan, R. H.</b> —Analysis of the Political History of India, A1 .. ..	Dw	49	61
<b>Sullivan, D. B.</b> —Speeches From the Dock .. ..	A	177	30
<b>Sullivan, Sir Edward.</b> —Princess of India .. ..	Dw	49	60
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "			
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	Dw	49	59
<b>Sullivan, J. F.</b> —British Working Man .. ..	O	149	70
<b>Sullivan, R.</b> —Geography Generalized .. ..	Ka	136	60

**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

	Class.	Press.	Price.
<b>Sully, James.</b> —Essay on Laughter .. .. .	A	177	31
“ ” Studies of Childhood .. .. .	A	177	32
“ ” Illusions—A Psychological Study .. .. .	Gb	99	129
“ ” Psychology of the Human Mind .. .. .	Gb	99	130
“ ” Teacher's Hand-Book of Psychology .. .. .	Gb	99	131
“ ” My Life and Friends .. .. .	E	84	188
<b>Summer, W.</b> —Folk Ways .. .. .	Ha	117	126
<b>Summer, W. S.</b> —War and Other Essays .. .. .	Fa	90	100
<b>Summers, W. C.</b> —The Silver Age of Latin Literature From Tiberius to Trajan .. .. .	A	177	33
<b>Sundberg, Gustav.</b> —Sweden .. .. .	DII	57	8
<b>“Sunity Devi”</b> (Dowager Maharani of Cooch Behar).— An Autobiography of an Indian Princess .. .. .	E	84	189
“ ” .. .. .	E	84	190
<b>Suri, N.</b> —Ham-mira Mahakavya .. .. .	U	157	73
<b>Surrey and Wyatt.</b> —Poetical Works .. .. .	B	189	141
<b>Suryanarayan Rao, B.</b> —Astrological Self-Instructor .. .. .	Gga	113	77
<b>Sutcliffe, G. L.</b> —Principles and Practice of Modern House Construction .. .. .	Hk		32–37
<b>Sutherland, G.</b> —Twentieth Century Inventions—A Fore- cast .. .. .	HI	6	42
<b>Sutherland, W. B.</b> —Ju-Jitsu Self-Defence .. .. .	L	142	127
<b>Suthers, R. B.</b> —Does Municipal Management Pay? .. .. .	Fb	94	79
<b>Sutro, Alfred.</b> —Five Little Plays .. .. .	B	194	38
“ ” Freedom.—A Play in Three Acts .. .. .	B	194	39
<b>Sutton, J. B.</b> —Evolution and Disease .. .. .	Hcc	121	28
<b>Suyematsu, Baron.</b> —Fantasy of Far Japan .. .. .	A	177	34
“ ” The Risen Sun .. .. .	Dr	52	110
<b>Suzuki, Daisetz T.</b> —A Brief History of Early Chinese Philosophy .. .. .	Gd	103	14
“ ” Acvaghosha's Discourse on the Awakening of Faith in the Maha- yana .. .. .	Gf	112	70
“ ” Outlines of Mahayana Buddhism .. .. .	Gf	112	71
<b>Suzuki, T., and Dr. Paul.</b> —Tai-Shang Kan-Yung Pien; Treatise of the Exalted One in Response and Retribution .. .. .	Gf	112	73
<b>Swain, W. P.</b> —Surgical Emergencies .. .. .	J	134	164
<b>Swainson, Wm.</b> —Animals in Menageries .. .. .	Hcd	122	53
“ ” Malacology, or Shells and Shellfish .. .. .	Hcd	122	54
“ ” On the Natural History and Classifica- tion of Birds .. .. .	Hcd	122	55
“ ” On the Natural History and Classifica- tion of Fishes and Amphibious Reptiles .. .. .	Hcd	122	56
“ ” Preliminary Discourse on the Study of Natural History .. .. .	Hcd	122	57
<b>Swamy, M. O.</b> —Harischandra—The Martyr of Truth .. .. .	B	194	40
<b>Swanwick, Anna.</b> —The Dramas of Æschylus .. .. .	B	194	41
<b>Swedenburg, Emanuel.</b> —Conjugal Love .. .. .	Gb	99	132
“ ” Heaven and Hell. (F. Bailey.) .. .. .	Gf	112	74
<b>Sweet, Henry.</b> —History of English Sounds .. .. .	S	155	166
“ ” A New English Grammar. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	S	155	167 168
<b>Sweetenham, F.</b> —British Malaya .. .. .	Df	19	117
<b>Sweeter, Arthur.</b> —Roadside Glimpses of the Great War .. .. .	Dpp	62	45
<b>Swift, E. J.</b> —Psychology and the Day's Work .. .. .	Gb	99	133
<b>Swift, F. H.</b> —Education in Ancient Israel .. .. .	Fc	96	116

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Swift, Jonathan.</b> —Letters and Journals. (2 Copies.) ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>194</b>
.. .. Remarks on the Life and Writings of ..			<b>195</b>
.. .. Dr. Jonathan Swift .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>195</b>
.. .. Dean Swift and His Writings .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>35</b>
.. .. Prose Works. (T. Roscoe.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>36</b>
.. .. (T. Scott.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>37</b>
.. .. Tale of a "Tub. (H. Morley.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>38</b>
.. .. Poems .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>42</b>
.. .. Life. (H. Craik.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>193</b>
<b>Swinburne, A. C.</b> —			
Swinburne. (G. Woodberry.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>15</b>
Age of Shakespeare .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>202</b>
Shakespeare .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>17</b>
Study of Shakespeare .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>61</b>
Essays and Studies .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>39</b>
Miscellanies .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>40</b>
Notes on Charlotte Brontë .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>41</b>
Studies in Prose and Poetry .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>42</b>
Study of Ben Johnson .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>43</b>
Study of Victor Hugo .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>44</b>
Life .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>16</b>
Astrophel, and Other Poems .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>43</b>
Atalanta in Calydon .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>44</b>
Bothwell .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>45</b>
Century of Roundels, A .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>46</b>
Channel Passage, A, and Other Poems .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>47</b>
Chestelard .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>48</b>
Duke of Grandia, The .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>49</b>
Erechtheus .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>50</b>
Lochrine .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>51</b>
Marine Faliero .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>52</b>
Mary Stuart .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>53</b>
Mid Summer Holiday, A, and Other Poems .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>54</b>
Poems and Ballads. (First Series.) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>55</b>
.. .. (Second Series.) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>56</b>
Queen Mother and Rosamund, The .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>57</b>
Rosamund, Queen of the Lombards .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>58</b>
Selections .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>59</b>
Sisters, The .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>60</b>
Songs Before Sunrise .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>61</b>
Songs of the Springtides .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>62</b>
Songs of Two Nations .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>63</b>
Studies in Song .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>64</b>
Tale of Balen, The .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>65</b>
Tristram of Lyonesse and Other Poems .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>66</b>
Swinburne—A Critical Study .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>45</b>
Swinburne—An Estimate. (John Drinkwater.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>46</b>
Posthumous Poems .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>67</b>
The Springtide of Life .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>68</b>
Swinburne and Landor. (Henderson, W. B.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>49</b>
The Letters of A. C. Swinburne. (Vols. I and II.) .. ..			
(Goose, Edmond, and Wise, T. J.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>197</b>
The Contemporaries of Shakespeare .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>47</b>
The Home Life of Swinburne. (Watts Dunton, C.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>198</b>



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Swiney, F.</b> —Awakening of Women, or Woman's Part in Evolution .. .. .	Ha	117	127
„ „ Cosmic Procession, or The Feminine Principle in Evolution .. .. .	Hcc	121	29
<b>Swinton, A. C.</b> —Electric Lighting.. .. .	Hhb	124	19
<b>Swoboda, Prof. H.</b> —Greek History .. .. .	Dv	42	13
<b>Sybel, H. Von.</b> —History of the Crusades.. .. .	Dcc	52	133
<b>Sydenham, Lord.</b> —India and the War .. .. .	Fc	96	117
<b>Syed Ameerali.</b> —Legal Position of Woman in Islam .. .. .	A	177	50
„ „ Short History of the Saracens .. .. .	Dcc	52	134
<b>Syed Hameed Hason, K. S.</b> —Arabic Simplified .. .. .	Q	152	74
<b>Sylvester, J. H.</b> —Recollections of the Campaign in Malwa and Central India.. .. .	Dw	49	62
<b>Sykes, Dugdale.</b> —Sidelights on Shakespeare .. .. .	A	177	51
<b>Sykes, E. C.</b> —Story Book of the Shah, or Legends of Old Persia .. .. .	Ddd	52	165
„ „ Persia and Its People .. .. .	Kff	139	225
„ „ Through Persia on a Side Saddle .. .. .	Kff	139	226
<b>Sykes, J. A.</b> —France in 1802 .. .. .	Dt	39	39
<b>Sykes, J. F.</b> —Public Health Problems. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	J	134	165 166
<b>Sykes, Sir Mark.</b> —Caliph's Last Heritage—A Short History of the Turkish Empire .. .. .	Dnn	57	26
„ „ „ Dar-ul-Islam—A Record of a Journey Through Ten of the Asiatic Provinces of Turkey .. .. .	Kmm	140	23
<b>Sykes, Sir P. (Ed.)</b> —History of Persia. (Vols. I and II.) (2 Copies each.) .. .. .	Ddd	55	1 to 4
„ „ Ten Thousand Miles in Persia, or Eight Years in Iran .. .. .	Kff	139	227
<b>Sykes, Major P., and Another.</b> —Glory of the Shea World—The Tale of a Pilgrimage .. .. .	Kpp	141	87
<b>Sylva, Carmen.</b> —Carmen Sylva and the Sketches From the Orient .. .. .	A	177	52
„ „ From Memory's Shrine .. .. .	E	84	109
<b>Symonds, E. W.</b> —Merchant Seaman's Law .. .. .	I	17	56
<b>Symonds, J. A.</b> —Studies of the Greek Poets. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	A	177	54-55
„ „ Shelley. (English Men of Letters.) .. .. .	E	79	258
„ „ Wine Women of Songs .. .. .	B	194	69
„ „ Studies of the Greek Poets .. .. .	A	177	56
<b>Symons, Arthur.</b> —Tragedies .. .. .	B	194	70
„ „ Figures of Several Centuries .. .. .	A	177	58
„ „ Colour Studies in Paris .. .. .	A	177	59
„ „ The Toy Cart .. .. .	B	194	71
„ „ Studies in the Elizabethan Drama .. .. .	A	177	60
„ „ Introduction to the Study of Browning. .. .. .	A	177	61
„ „ Spiritual Adventures .. .. .	Ggt	114	29
<b>Symons, J. A.</b> —Renaissance in Italy. (Parts I to VII.) (17 Copies.) .. .. .	Dy	52	63-79
<b>Syntagma.</b> —Institutionum et Regularium Juris Romani.	I	17	57

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"T."

## T

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Tabari, Abu Djaffar. Mohammed.</b> ---			
Chronique de Abou Djaffar Mohammed Ben Djarir			
Ben Yezid Tabari .. .. .	Q	152	219
Geschichte der Perser und Araber Zur Zeit der Sasaniden Aus der Arabischen Chronik des Tabari ..	Q	152	220
<b>Taber, C. W.</b> —The Business of the Household .. ..	Fb	94	80
<b>Tabri, Shamsi.</b> —Selected Poems .. .. .	Q	152	221 222
<b>Tacitus.</b> — Tacitus. (W. B. Donne.) .. .. .	A	167	59
Historical Works .. .. .	Dhh	55	95
Annals, The. (Latin Text. P. Frost.) .. ..	P	151	83
(Books I—VI) (G. Ramsay.) .. .. .	P	151	84-89
<b>Taft, William, A.</b> —Ethics in Service .. .. .	Gc	102	132
<b>Taft, William Howard.</b> —Popular Government; Its Essence, Its Permanence, and Its Perils .. .. .	Fa	90	101
Liberty Under Law .. .. .	I	17	58
<b>Tagore, A.</b> —Indian Artistic Anatomy .. .. .	Hq	10	25
<b>Tagore, Devendranath.</b> —Autobiography of Maharshi Devendranath Tagore. (S. Tagore.) .. .. .	E	84	201
<b>Tagore, P. C.</b> —Vivadha Chintamani—A Succinct Commentary on the Hindoo Law Prevalent in Mithila ..	I	17	59
<b>Tagore, Dr. Rabindranath.</b> —			
Chitra—A Play in One Act .. .. .	B	194	73
Crescent Moon, The .. .. .	B	194	74
Gardener, The .. .. .	B	194	75
Gitanjali .. .. .	B	194	76
Kabir's Poems .. .. .	B	194	77
King of Dark Chamber, The .. .. .	B	194	78
Life. (Ernest Rhys.) .. .. .	E	84	202
Post Office, The—A Play .. .. .	B	194	79
Rabindranath Tagore—A Biographical Study. (Ernest Rhys.) .. .. .	E	84	203
Siddhana—The Realization of Life .. .. .	Ge	107	100
Sir Rabindranath Tagore—His Life, Personality and Genius. (K. S. Ramaswamy.) .. .. .	E	84	204
Personality .. .. .	Ge	107	101
Sacrifice and Other Plays .. .. .	B	194	83
My Reminiscences .. .. .	E	84	205
Fruit Gathering .. .. .	B	194	80
Stray Birds .. .. .	B	194	82
The Cycle of Spring .. .. .	B	194	81
Lover's Gift and Crossing .. .. .	B	194	84
Mashi, and Other Stories .. .. .	A	177	62
Nationalism .. .. .	Fa	90	102
Gitanjali and Fruit Gathering. (Illustrated) .. ..	B	194	85
Glimpses of Bengal (Selected From the Letters of Sir R. Tagore.) .. .. .	E	84	206
The Fugitive .. .. .	A	177	63
Life. (E. J. Thompson.) .. .. .	E	84	207
Creative Unity. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Gf	112	75-76

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Tagore, S. M.</b> —Hindu Music From Various Authors .. ..	<b>Hn</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Tahmasp Shah.</b> —Memoirs .. ..	<b>Q</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>167</b>
<b>Taine, H. A.</b> —On the Literary Theories of Taine and Herbert Spencer .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>218</b>
"    "    History of English Literature .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>65</b>
"    "    Notes on England .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>66</b>
"    "    Journeys Through France .. ..	<b>Kt</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>85</b>
"    "    Life and Letters of Hippolyte Taine. (3 Vols.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>208</b> to <b>210</b>
<b>Tainsh, E. C.</b> —Study of Tennyson's Works .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>94</b>
Taint in Politics, The .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>Tait, C. W. A.</b> —Analysis of English History Based on Green's Short History of the English People .. ..	<b>Dr</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Tait, P. G.</b> —Heat .. ..	<b>Hhd</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>180</b>
"    "    Light .. ..	<b>Hhe</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>208</b>
<b>Takakhev, N. S. Kelusker.</b> —Life of Shivaji Maharaj .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>211</b>
<b>Taki, R. S.</b> —Amourism or Premamitra .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Talbot, D. A.</b> —Women's Mysteries of a Primitive People. —The Ibibies of Southern Nigeria .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Talbot, E. S.</b> —Degeneracy—Its Causes, Signs and Results ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>Talbot, F. A.</b> —All About Inventions and Discoveries .. ..	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>34</b>
"    "    Millions From Waste .. ..	<b>Hi</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>49</b>
"    "    Moving Pictures—How They Are Made and Worked .. ..	<b>Hp</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>94</b>
"    "    Oil Conquest of the World .. ..	<b>Hi</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>34</b>
"    "    Practical Cinematography and Its Applications .. ..	<b>Hp</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>95</b>
"    "    Submarines .. ..	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Talbot, P. A.</b> —In the Shadow of the Bush .. ..	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>Talbot, W. A.</b> —Forest Flora of the Bombay Presidency and Sind .. ..	<b>Hcb</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Talcherkar, H. A.</b> —Lord Curzon in Indian Caricature— Being a Collection of Cartoons .. ..	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Taleb-Khan, Mirza Aba.</b> —Travels of Mirza Aba Taleb- Khan. (C. Stewart.) .. ..	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Tallentyre, S. G.</b> —Voltaire in His Letters. (Being a Selec- tion From His Correspondence.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Talleyrand, C. M. De.</b> —Historical Characters—Talleyrand, Mackintosh, Cobbatt, Canning .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>81</b>
"    "    Life. (Joseph McCabe.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>212</b>
<b>Talmage, T. Dewitt.</b> —Autobiography of Dr. Talmage .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>213</b>
<b>Talmey, B. S.</b> —Love. (On the Science of Sex Attraction.) ..	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>Talyarkhan, A. D.</b> —Revolution at Baroda .. ..	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>72</b>
"    "    Riots of 1874 .. ..	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>46</b>
"    "    Selections From Recent times of the Indian Empire .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>Tancoigne, M.</b> —Narrative of a Journey Into Persia and Residence at Teheran .. ..	<b>Kf</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>228</b>
<b>Tannan, M. L., and K. T. Shah.</b> —Indian Currency and Banking Problems .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Tanner, A. E.</b> —Studies in Spiritism .. ..	<b>Ggf</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Tansley, A. G.</b> —The New Psychology and Its Relation to Life .. ..	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>Taplin, A. B.</b> —Hypnotism .. ..	<b>Ggb</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>Taraporevala, I. J. Sorabji.</b> —Selections From Avesta and Old Persian .. ..	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>150</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"T."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Tarbell, I. M.</b> —Business of Being a Woman, The ..	Fb	94	65
<b>Tarde, G.</b> —Penal Philosophy .. .. .	I	17	60
<b>Tarnowska, Marie.</b> —Marie Tarnowska. (A. Chartres.)	E	84	214
<b>Tarr, R. S.</b> —College Physiography .. .. .	He	123	141
<b>Tarrant, W. G.</b> —Unitarianism .. .. .	Gf	112	78
<b>Tarver, J. C.</b> —Some Observations of a Foster Parent	A	177	68
<b>Tasker, P. C.</b> —Persian Grammar .. .. .	Q	152	223
<b>Tasker, S. C.</b> —Persian Poems For Parsis .. .. .	Q	152	224
<b>Tasso.</b> —Tasso. (E. L. Hassel.) .. .. .	A	170	69
"    Jerusalem Delivered. (Tr. by J. H. Wiffen.)	B	194	86
"    Tasso and His Times. (W. Boulting.) ..	E	84	215
<b>Tassy, M. G. De.</b> —Les Aventures De Kamrup ..	U	157	75
<b>Tata, J. N.</b> —Life and Life Work of J. N. Tata. (3 Copies.)			216
(D. E. Wacha.) .. .. .	E	84	
<b>Tate.</b> —Modern Gambist. (H. Schmidt) .. .. .	Fb	94	85
<b>Tate, G. P.</b> —Seistan .. .. .	Dpp	62	47
<b>Tate, T.</b> —Philosophy of Education .. .. .	Fc	96	118
<b>Tattersall, C. E.</b> —Thousand-End Games. (2 Vols.) ..	L	142	128
<b>Taussing, F. W.</b> —Principles of Economics. (2 Vols.) ..	Fb	94	
"    "    Principles of Economics (Revised			86-87
Edition.) (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Fb	94	
"    "    Inventors and Money Makers .. .. .	Fb	94	89-90
<b>Tavernier, J. B.</b> —Travels in India .. .. .	Kw	139	91
<b>Tawney, C. H.</b> —Katha Kosha, or Treasury of Stories ..	U	157	85
"    "    Katha Sarit Sagara, or The Ocean of			77
the Streams of Story .. .. .	U	157	
<b>Tawney, R. H.</b> —Minimum Rates in the Chain Making			92
Industry .. .. .	Fb	94	
"    "    Minimum Rates in the Tailoring			93-94
Industry .. .. .	Fb	94	
"    "    Secondary Education For All .. .. .	Fc	96	119
<b>Taylor, A.</b> —Glory of Regality—An Historical Treatise			43
of the Anointing and Crowning of the	Dr	32	
Kings and Queens of England .. .. .	Ha	117	129
"    "    Storyology .. .. .	Hi	6	45
<b>Taylor, A. J.</b> —Tea Machinery and Tea Factories .. ..			1
<b>Taylor, A. S.</b> —Principles and Practice of Medical Juris-	J	135	
prudence .. .. .	A	177	69
<b>Taylor, Bayard.</b> —Critical Essays and Literary Notes ..	E	77	38
"    "    Life. (A. Smith.) .. .. .	Kw	139	86
"    "    India, China and Japan .. .. .	Ka	136	61
<b>Taylor, E. G. R.</b> —The Business Man's Geography .. ..	Fb	94	95
<b>Taylor, E. W.</b> —Shop Management .. .. .	J	135	2
<b>Taylor, F.</b> —Manual of the Practice of Medicine .. ..	Kpp	141	89
<b>Taylor, Griffith.</b> —With Scott—The Silver Lining .. ..	E	84	219
<b>Taylor, G. R. Sterling.</b> —Modern English Statesmen .. ..	B	194	87
<b>Taylor, Henry.</b> —Philip Van Arthovoldo .. .. .	B	194	88
"    "    Virgin Widow and Other Poems .. .. .	A	177	70
"    "    Critical Essays on Poetry .. .. .	B	194	89
"    "    Edwin The Fair and Isaac Comnenus ..	A	177	71
"    "    Notes From "Life" and the "Statesman"	Ge	107	102
<b>Taylor, H. O.</b> —Ancient Ideals .. .. .	Ha	117	130
"    "    The Mediæval Mind .. .. .	A	177	72
<b>Taylor, Isaac.</b> —Words and Phrases .. .. .	Ha	117	131
"    "    The Origin of the Aryans .. .. .	S	155	169
"    "    History of the Alphabet .. .. .			

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Taylor, J.</b> —Guide to Public Meetings .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>73</b>
" Prabodha Chandrodaya " .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Taylor, Jeromy.</b> —Life. (E. Gosse.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>6</b>
Friendship .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Taylor, J. E.</b> —Aquarium—Its Inhabitants, Structure and Management .. .. .	<b>Hi</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>75</b>
On Golf .. .. .	<b>L</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>130</b>
<b>Taylor, J. L.</b> —The Nature of Woman .. .. .	<b>Hca</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Taylor, Meadows.</b> —Student's Manual of Indian History ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>63</b>
" " Story of My Life, The. (2 Copies.)			<b>220</b> <b>221</b>
(Ed. by H. Bruce.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	
<b>Taylor, S. P., and E. G. Bentley.</b> —A Practical Guide in the Preparation of Town Planning Schemes .. .. .	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Taylor, T.</b> —Historical Dramas .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Taylor, W.</b> —Street Preaching in San Francisco .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>80</b>
California Life .. .. .	<b>Kg</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Taylor, W. C.</b> —Student's Manual of Modern History ..	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>49</b>
" " Modern British Plutarch, or England's Worthies .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>222</b>
<b>T. B. and T. C.</b> —The Pun Book .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Tchehov, Anton.</b> —The Letters of Anton Tchehov to His Family and Friends .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>223</b>
<b>Tchertkoff, Vladimir.</b> —The Last Days of Tolstoy .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>224</b>
<b>Tebb, Wm.</b> —Recrudescence of Leprosy .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Tegg, T.</b> —Dictionary of Chronology .. .. .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>Tegg, W.</b> —Shakespeare and His Contemporaries .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Teichman, Eric.</b> —Travels of a Consular Officer in Eastern Tibet, Together With a History of Relations Between China, Tibet and India .. .. .	<b>Ko</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Telang, K. T.</b> —Legislative Council Speeches .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>105</b>
" " Bhagavadgita. (Sacred Books of the East.)	<b>Gf</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>101</b>
" " Kashinath Triumbak Telang—The Man and His Times. (Vasant Naik.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>225</b>
<b>Temperley, H. W. V.</b> (Editor).—A History of the Peace Conference of Paris. (Vols. I, II and III.) .. .. .	<b>Dt</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>41—43</b>
<b>Temple, Archbishop.</b> —Life. (C. H. Dant.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>227</b>
<b>Temple, C. L.</b> —Native Races and Their Rulers .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>"Temple Encyclopædia Primers."</b> —			
Civilization of India, The. (R. C. Dutt.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>75</b>
Civilization of the East, The. (Dr. Hommel.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>76</b>
Dante. (E. G. Gardner.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Temple, Sir Richard.</b> —			
Bird's-Eye View of Picturesque India, A. .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>82</b>
Cosmopolitan Essays .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>83</b>
Oriental Experience .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>84</b>
India in 1880 .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>64</b>
Men and Events of My Time in India .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>65</b>
Progress of India, Japan and China in the Century ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>66</b>
Life of Lord Lawrence .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>201</b>
Story of My Life .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>228</b>
Life of Sir James Thomson .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>245</b>
House of Commons .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>106</b>
Hyderabad, Kashmir, Sikkim and Nepal .. .. .	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>87</b>
A Dissertation on the Proper Names of Punjabies ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>133</b>
Punjab Notes and Queries. (Vols. I to I.) .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>134</b> <b>to</b> <b>137</b> <b>31</b>
<b>Temple, W., and Others.</b> —Essays and Reviews .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"T."

	Class.	Press.	Place
<b>Tempsky, G.</b> —Mitla—A Narrative of Incidents and Personal Adventures on a Journey in Mexico, Guatemala and Salvador .. .. .	<b>Kg</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Tennyson, Charles.</b> —Cambridge From Within .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>Tennyson, Lord Alfred.</b> —			
Alfred, Lord Tennyson—A Study of His Life and Work..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>234</b>
Key to Lord Tennyson's "In Memoriam." (Alfred Gatty.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>100</b>
Tennyson, Wordsworth and Browning. (S. F. Gingerich)	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>102</b>
Tennyson Concordance .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>145</b>
Tennyson .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>103</b>
Tennyson as a Student and Poet of Nature .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>101</b>
Tennyson and His Friends. (Hallam Tennyson.) ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>233</b>
Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and Other Literary Estimates..	<b>A</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>58</b>
Essays on Tennyson's "Idylls of the King" .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>199</b>
Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>29</b>
Tennyson. (Marton Luce.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>81</b>
Age of Tennyson, The. (H. Walker.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>87</b>
Centenary of Tennyson, The. (T. H. Warren.) ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>88</b>
Classical Echoes in Tennyson. (W. P. Mustard.) ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>89</b>
Commentary on Tennyson's "In Memoriam." (A. C. Bradley.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>90</b>
In Tennyson Land. (J. C. Walters.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>91</b>
Mind of Tennyson, The. (E. Sneath.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>92</b>
Primer of Tennyson, A. (W. Sixon.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>93</b>
Study of Tennyson's Works. (E. C. Tainsh.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>94</b>
Tennyson as a Religious Teacher. (C. F. Masterman.)..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>95</b>
Tennyson—His Art and Relation to Modern Life. (Stopford Brooke.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>96</b>
Tennyson, Poetry of. (H. Vandyke.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>97</b>
Tennyson's "In Memoriam"—Its Purpose and Its Structure. (J. F. Genung.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>98</b>
Three Aspects of Tennyson. (J. M. Moore.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>99</b>
Tennyson—A Critical Study. (S. Gwyn.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>188</b>
Ballads and Poems .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>92</b>
Becket .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>93</b>
Complete Works. (Globe Edition.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>94</b>
Death of Enone, The, Akbar's Dream, and Other Poems	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>95</b>
Early Poems. (J. Collins.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>96</b>
Foresters, The, Robin Hood and Maid Marian ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>98</b>
Enoch Arden. (London, 1865.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>97</b>
Gareth and Lynette .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>99</b>
Harold .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>100</b>
Holy Grail, The .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>101</b>
Idylls of the King .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>102</b>
In Memoriam .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>103</b>
Life and Works. (Edited by His Son.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>104</b>
Locksley Hall.—Sixty Years After .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>105</b>
Maud, and Other Poems. (London, 1865.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>106</b>
Poems. (London, 1864.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>107</b>
Princess, The .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>108</b>
Queen Mary .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>109</b>
Songs .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>110</b>
Tiresias and Other Poems .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>111</b>
Vivien. (Illustrated by G. Dore.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>112</b>
Tennyson, Alfred. (A. Trollope.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>7</b>
Alfred Lord Tennyson. (A. Waugh.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>230</b>

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Tennyson, Lord Alfred.</b> —( <i>Contd.</i> )			
Lord Tennyson—A Biographical Sketch. (H. J. Jennings.)	E	84	231
Memoir of Tennyson. (H. Tennyson.)	E	84	232
Tennyson's Use of the Bible. (E. M. Robinson.)	A	177	104
The Works of Tennyson. (Ed. by H. L. Tennyson.)	B	194	104
Tennyson's Poetical Works. (Globe Edition)	B	194	115
<b>Tenterden.</b> —On the Law Relative to Merchant Ships and Seamen.	I	17	61
<b>Terence.</b> —Terence. (W. L. Collins.)	A	167	58
Havton Timorvmenos. (Latin Text.) E. S. Shuckburg.)	P	151	90
Plays. (Tr. by John Sargeant.)	B	194	117
<b>Terhune, A. P.</b> —Wonder-Women in History	E	84	235
<b>Terman, Lewis M.</b> —The Measurement of Intelligence	Gb	99	136
<b>Terry, C. A.</b> —Short History of Europe	Ds	36	42
"    The Battle of Jutland Bank.	Ds	36	43
"    Ostend and Zeebrugge	Dj	22	23
<b>T habit, B.</b> —Diwan of Hassan	Q	152	76
Thacker's Indian Directory (1902—1922.)	Nd	160	15—35
* <b>Thackeray, Col. Sir Edward.</b> —Reminiscences of the Indian Mutiny and Afghanistan	Dw	49	67
<b>Thackeray, William Makepeace.</b>			
Dickens and Thackeray Studied in Three Volumes	A	168	{ 123 to 125
Spiritual Drama in the Life of Thackeray. (N. W. Stephenson.)	E	84	241
Thackeray. (Anthony Trollope.)	E	84	240
(G. K. Chesterton.)	A	173	113
English Humorists of the 18th Century	A	177	105
New Sketch Book, The. (R. S. Garnett.)	A	177	106
Paris, Irish and Eastern Sketches	A	177	107
Roundabout Papers, Four Georges English Humorists.	A	177	108
Student's Quarter, The	A	177	109
Sultan Stork, and Other Papers	A	177	110
Unidentified Contribution of W. M. Thackeray to "Punch." (M. H. Spielmann.)	A	177	111
Letters to an American Family. (Ed. by L. Baxter.)	E	84	236
Life. (L. Melville.)	E	84	237
Thackeray in the United States. (J. Wilson.)	E	84	238
Great Novelists—Scott, Thackeray, Dickens and Lytton.	E	85	124
Thackeray Dictionary. (J. G. Mudge, etc.)	Nb	145	73
<b>Thadani, N. V.</b> —The Triumph of Delhi, and Other Poems	B	194	118
<b>Thakore, Prof. B. K.</b> —Indian Administration to the Dawn of Responsible Government	Fa	90	107
<b>Thayer, G. H.</b> —Concealing Colouration in the Animal Kingdom	Hcd	122	58
<b>Thayer, William Roscoe.</b> —The Best Elizabethan Plays	B	194	121
<b>Theal, G. M.</b> —Progress of South Africa in the Century	Dc	19	43
South Africa	Dc	19	44
<b>Thelwall, A. S.</b> —Iniquities of the Opium Trade with China	O	149	75
<b>Theobald, F. V.</b> —Insect Life	Hcd	102	59
<b>Theobald, R., and Another.</b> —Five Shakespeare Pamphlets	A	175	218
<b>Theobald, William.</b> —Classical Elements in the Shakespeare Plays	A	175	207
<b>Theocritus.</b> —Idylls of Theocritus. (J. H. Hallard.)	E	194	122
" <b>Theodoric, the Goth.</b> "—Life	E	81	50

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"T."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Theophrastus.</b> —Enquiry Into Plants. (2 Vols.) (Tr. by A. Hart.) .. .. .	Hcb	120	13-14
<b>Thibaudau, A. C.</b> —Bonaparte and the Consulate .. .. .	Dt	39	44
<b>Thibaut, G.</b> (Tr.)—Vedanta Sutras, With the Commentary of Sankaracharya. .. .. .	Gf	111	130 133
"    "    " Vedanta Sutras, with Ramanuja's Sri-bhashya .. .. .	Gf	111	143
<b>Thibaut, G., and Dvivedi.</b> —Panchasiddhantika .. .. .	U	157	78
<b>Thiemo-Preusser.</b> —Dictionary of the English and German Languages .. .. .	Nb	145	74
<b>Thier, M. A.</b> —History of the French Revolution .. .. .	Dt	39	45
<b>Thierry, A.</b> —History of the Conquest of England by the Normans. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Dr	32	44-45
<b>Thiers, Adolphe.</b> —Three Speeches of Adolphe Thiers .. .. .	Fa	90	108
<b>Thilly, Frank.</b> —A History of Philosophy .. .. .	Gd	103	16
<b>Thirlwall, Bishop.</b> —History of Greece. (L. C. C.) .. .. .	Dv	42	14
<b>Thomas, Calvin.</b> —Goethe .. .. .	E	84	242
<b>Thomas, Charles Drayton.</b> —Some New Evidence For Human Survival .. .. .	Gb	99	137
<b>Thomas, Edward.</b> —Feminine Influence on the Poets .. .. .	A	177	112
"    "    This England—An Anthology .. .. .	B	194	123
"    "    Pathan, Kings of Delhi—Chronicles .. .. .	Dw	49	68
"    "    A Literary Pilgrim in England .. .. .	A	177	113
"    "    Collected Poems .. .. .	B	195	124
"    "    Coins—Bactrian, Sassanian, Indo-Parthian, Armenian, Imperial Arsaciden and Parthio-Persian, the Earliest Indian and one of the Shah King of Surashtra .. .. .	Dzz	179	83
"    "    Marsden's Numismata Orientalia. Pt. I—Ancient Indian Weights .. .. .	Dzz	179	84
"    "    Notes on Colonel Stacey's Ghazni Coins .. .. .	Dzz	179	85
"    "    Numismatics and Other Antiquarian Illustrations of the Rule of the Sassanians in Persia .. .. .	Dzz	179	89
<b>Thomas, F. W.</b> —Brahapatya Arthasastra .. .. .	Fa	90	109
<b>Thomas, Henry.</b> —Spanish and Portuguese Romances of Chivalry .. .. .	A	177	114
"    "    How to Judge Pictures .. .. .	Ho	8	67
<b>Thomas, L. A., and F. M. Thomas.</b> —Beginning of Bhuddist Art and Other Essays in Indian and Central Asian Archæology .. .. .	Dvv	67	61
<b>Thomas, N. W.</b> —Bibliography of Anthropology and Folklore .. .. .	Ha	117	138
"    "    Natives of Australia .. .. .	Ha	117	139
"    "    Anthropological Report on the Ibo-speaking Peoples of Nigeria—Law and Custom .. .. .	Ha	117	140
"    "    Anthropological Report on the Ibo-speaking Peoples of Nigeria—Proverbs and Stories .. .. .	Ha	117	141
<b>Thomas, R.</b> —Little Gods, The .. .. .	B	194	125
<b>Thomas, W. J.</b> —Sex and Society in the Social Psychology of Sex .. .. .	Fb	94	96
<b>Thomas, W., and Another.</b> —Mormon Saints .. .. .	Gt	112	82
<b>Thompson, A. H.</b> —Student's English Literature .. .. .	A	177	115
"    "    Ground Plan of the English Parish Church .. .. .	Hm	6	117



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Thompson, A. H.</b> —Historical Growth of the English Parish Church .. ..	Hm	6	118
<b>Thompson, C. B.</b> —Scientific Management .. ..	Hi	6	48
<b>Thompson, D'Arcy W.</b> —Day Dreams of a Schoolmaster ..	A	177	116
<b>Thompson, E. J.</b> —Rabindranath Tagore—His Life and Work .. ..	E	84	243
<b>Thompson, E. M.</b> —Introduction to Greek and Latin Palæography .. ..	Hq	10	26
"    "    Handbook of Greek and Latin Palæography .. ..	Ha	117	142
<b>Thompson, Francis.</b> —Life. (E. Mcynell.) .. ..	E	84	244
"    "    Works of Thompson, Francis—Poetry. (2 Vols.) .. ..	B	195	127
"    "    Selected Poems .. ..	B	195	128
"    "    Works. (Vol. III.) Prose .. ..	A	177	117
"    "    The Report of the Magicians and Astrologers of Nineveh and Babylon in the British Museum ..	Drr	64	13
<b>Thompson, George.</b> —Debates on the Case of the Raja of Satara. (Part II.) .. ..	Fa	90	110
<b>Thompson, G. T.</b> —Organic Chemistry .. ..	Hd	123	38
<b>Thompson, Henry.</b> —Unknown God, The .. ..	Gf	112	83
"    "    Diet in Relation to Age and Activity ..	J	135	4
"    "    Food and Feeding .. ..	J	135	5
"    "    Modern Cremation .. ..	O	149	76
<b>Thompson, J. A.</b> —Greek Tradition .. ..	A	177	118
<b>Thompson, J. K.</b> —Studies in the Odyssey .. ..	A	177	119
<b>Thompson, J. S., and H. G. Thomson.</b> —Silvanus Philips Thompson—His Life and Letters .. ..	E	84	246
<b>Thompson, P. Silvanus.</b> —Elementary Lessons in Electricity and Magnetism .. ..	Hhb	124	20
<b>Thompson, R. C.</b> —(Ed. by.)—The Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia .. ..	Drr	64	12
"    "    Babylonian Letters. (L. S.T.T.) .. ..	Drr	64	10
"    "    Semitic Magic .. ..	Ggc	113	116
"    "    Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia. Vol. I—Evil Spirits .. ..	Ggf	114	32
"    "    Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia. Vol. II—Fever, Sickness and Headache .. ..	Ggf	114	33
"    "    Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia. ..	Ggc	113	117
<b>Thompson, R. J.</b> —Proofs of Life After Death .. ..	Ggf	114	34
<b>Thompson, S. P.</b> —A Not Impossible Religion .. ..	Gf	112	84
"    "    Quest for Truth, The .. ..	Ge	107	103
"    "    Dynamo-Electric Machinery .. ..	Hhb	124	21-22
"    "    Electro-Magnet and Electro-Magnetic Mechanism .. ..	Hhb	124	23
"    "    Michael Faraday—His Life and Work ..	Hhc	124	150
"    "    Light,—Visible and Invisible .. ..	Hhe	124	209
<b>Thompson, W. M.</b> —Democratic Readings From the World's Great Teachers .. ..	O	149	77
<b>Thompson, W., and E. Rose.</b> —A Graphic History of the United States .. ..	E	84	247
<b>Thomson, C. L.</b> —A Short History of Canada .. ..	Dd	19	93
<b>Thomson, H. A.</b> —The System of Animate Nature. (Vols. I and II.) .. ..	Hca	119	44-45
<b>Thomson, H. C.</b> —The Chitral Campaign .. ..	Db	19	10

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"T."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Thomson, H. H.</b> —Consumption: Its Prevention and Home Treatment .. .. .	J	135	6
<b>Thomson, James.</b> —Poetical Works. (Cowden Clarke.) ..	B	194	129
" " " " (Nimmo.) .. ..	B	194	130
" " " " (R. Bell.) .. ..	B	194	131
" " " " (J. M. Whirter.) ..	B	194	132
" " " Life. (Sir R. Temple.) .. ..	E	84	245
<b>Thomson, J. A.</b> —Science of Life .. .. .	Hca	119	42
Outlines of Zoology .. .. .	Hcd	122	60
Study of Animal Life, The .. ..	Hcd	122	61
Malaca, Indo-China and China .. ..	Ko	138	2
Through China With a Camera .. ..	Ko	138	3
Biology of the Seasons .. .. .	Hcd	122	62
Evolution .. .. .	Hcc	121	30
Heredity .. .. .	Hcc	121	31
Introduction to Science .. .. .	Ge	107	104
Wonder of Life .. .. .	Hcd	122	63
Progress of Science in the Century ..	Hhc	124	151
Secrets of Animal Life .. .. .	Hca	119	43
The Haunts of Life .. .. .	Hcd	122	64
<b>Thomson, J. C.</b> —Bhagavad Gita .. .. .	U	157	80
<b>Thomson, Sir J. J.</b> —Rays of Positive Electricity and Their Application to Chemical Analysis .. ..	Hhb	124	24
<b>Thomson, N. H.</b> —Machiavelli's Discourses on the First Decade of Titus Livius .. .. .	Dhh	55	96
<b>Thomson, S. J.</b> —Real Indian People .. .. .	Kw	139	88
" " Silent India .. .. .	Kw	139	89
<b>Thomson, William.</b> —Laws of Thought .. .. .	Ga	98	38
" " Dictionary of Banking .. ..	Hj	1	147
" " (Lord Kelvin).—			
Popular Lectures and Addresses on Various Subjects in Physical Science:—			
Vol. I.—Constitution of Matter. (N. S.) .. ..	Hhc	124	152
Vol. II.—Geology and General-Physics .. ..	Hhc	124	153
Vol. III.—Navigational Affairs. (N. S.) .. ..	Hhc	124	145
<b>Thoreau, H. D.</b> —Life. (F. Sanborn.) .. ..	E	77	39
<b>Thorley, Wilfrid.</b> —Fleurs-de-lys .. .. .	B	194	133
<b>Thornburn, S. S.</b> —Asiatic Neighbour .. .. .	Fa	90	111
" " Punjab in Peace and War .. ..	Dw	49	69
" " Bannu, or Our Afghan Frontier .. ..	Dw	49	70
<b>Thornburn, W. S.</b> —Guide to the Coins of Great Britain and Ireland .. .. .	Dzz	179	84
<b>Thorndike, A.</b> —Minor Elizabethan Drama. (2 Copies.) ..	B	195	134 135
<b>Thorndike, E. L.</b> —Introduction to the Theory of Mental and Social Measurements, An .. .. .	Gb	99	138
<b>Thornhill, M.</b> —Haunts and Hobbies of an Indian Official .. ..	A	177	121
<b>Thornley, I. D.</b> —England Under the Yorkists, 1460-1485 ..	Dr	32	47
<b>Thornley, Thomas.</b> —Cotton-Waste—Its Production, Manipulation and Uses .. .. .	Hd	123	39
<b>Thornton, D. M.</b> —Parsi, Jain and Sikh .. .. .	Ha	117	145
<b>Thornton, E.</b> —British Empire in India, The .. ..	Dw	49	71
<b>Thornton, P. M.</b> —Continental Rulers in the Century ..	Ds	36	44
<b>Thornton, T. H.</b> —General Sir Richard Meade and the Feudatory States of Central and Southern India ..	Dw	49	72
<b>Thornton, W. T.</b> —On Indian Public Works .. .. .	Fb	94	97
" " On Labour .. .. .	Fb	94	98

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place
<b>Thernton, W. T.</b> —Old-Fashioned Ethics and Common Sense Metaphysics .. .. .	Ge	107	105
<b>Thorpe, Sir Edward.</b> —Outlines of Industrial Chemistry ..	Hd	123	40
"   "   "   History of Chemistry .. .. .	Hd	123	41
"   "   "   Dictionary of Applied Chemistry. (Vols. I to V.) .. .. .	Nb	145	75—79
"   "   "   A Dictionary of Applied Chemistry (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	Nb	145	80-81
<b>Thorpe, F. N.</b> —The Essentials of American Constitutional Law .. .. .	I	17	63
<b>Thorpe, Percy.</b> —History of Japan .. .. .	Dz	52	111
<b>Thorpe, T. E.</b> —Humphrey Davy—Poet and Philosopher ..	Hd	123	42
"   "   "   A Dictionary of Applied Chemistry .. .. .	Nb	145	82
<b>Thorpe, W. G.</b> —Still Life of the Middle Temple .. .. .	A	177	122
<b>"Threes of the Staff."</b> —Voyage of the "Scotia" .. .. .	Kpp	141	90
<b>Thring, Edward.</b> —Agamemnon of Æschylus .. .. .	B	195	136
<b>Thurston, A. B.</b> —African Incidents—Personal Experiences in Egypt and Unyero .. .. .	Kq	138	30
<b>Thucydides.</b> —Thucydides. (W. L. Collins.) .. .. .	A	167	60
"   "   "   Peloponnesian War. (Rev. H. Dale.) .. .. .	Dv	42	15
"   "   "   "   "   "   (R. Crawley.) .. .. .	Dv	42	16
"   "   "   Thucydides. (B. Jowett.) .. .. .	Dv	42	17
"   "   "   "   "   "   (W. Smith.) .. .. .	Dv	42	18
<b>Thudichum, J. L.</b> —A Manual of Chemical Physiology ..	Hd	123	43
<b>Thurnbull, E. G.</b> —Irresponsible Impressions of India ..	Kw	139	91
<b>Thurston, C. B.</b> —Economic Geography of the British Empire .. .. .	Kw	136	62
<b>Thurston, Edgar.</b> —Castes and Tribes of Southern India ..	Ha	117	146
"   "   "   Ethnographic Notes on Southern India ..	Ha	117	147
"   "   "   Omens and Superstitions of Southern India .. .. .	Ha	117	148
<b>Thurston, R. H.</b> —History of the Growth of the Steam Engine .. .. .	Hk	4	41
<b>Thurston, Violetta.</b> —People Who Run—Being the Tragedy of the Refugees in Russia .. .. .	Fa	90	106
<b>Thynot, Dr. L. H., and Another.</b> —Outlines of Bacteriology. ..	J	135	7
<b>Tiberius.</b> —Life and Times of the Emperor Tiberius. (J. C. Trevor.) .. .. .	E	85	1
<b>Tibullus.</b> —Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius. (Rev. J. Davies.) .. .. .	A	167	39
<b>Tickner, Caroline.</b> —Poe's Helen .. .. .	E	85	2
"   "   "   Glimpses of the Author .. .. .	A	177	123
<b>Tidy, Dr. M.</b> —Legal Medicine .. .. .	J	135	8
<b>Tiele, C. P.</b> —Elements of the Science of Religion ..	Gf	112	86
"   "   "   Outlines of the History of Religion .. .. .	Gf	112	87
"   "   "   Religion of the Iranian People .. .. .	Gf	112	88 89
<b>Tilak, Bal Gangadhar.</b> —Artic Home in the Vedas .. ..	Gf	112	91
"   "   "   Tilak Versus Chirol and Another. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	I	17	161 162
"   "   "   Lokamanya B. G. Tilak—His Speeches and Writings .. .. .	Fa	90	114
"   "   "   Orion, or Researches Into the Antiquity of the Vedas .. .. .	Gf	112	92
<b>Tilbe, H. H.</b> —Pali Buddhism .. .. .	Gf	112	90
<b>Tilby, A. W.</b> —British India .. .. .	Dw	49	74
<b>Tilden, J. H.</b> —Appendicitis .. .. .	J	135	9

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"T,"

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Tilden, W. A.</b> —Introduction to Chemical Philosophy with Answers, An .. .. .	Hd	123	44
" " Manual of Chemistry, A .. .. .	Hd	123	45
" " "Text-Books of Science"—Introduction to Chemical Philosophy .. .. .	Hd	123	46
" " Chemical Discoveries and Inventions in the 20th Century .. .. .	Hd	123	47
" " Sir William Ramsay .. .. .	E	85	3
<b>Tilley, Arthur.</b> —The Literature of the French Renaissance .. .. .	A	177	124
" " The Dawn of the French Renaissance .. .. .	A	177	125
" " Modern France .. .. .	Dt	39	46
" " Moliere .. .. .	A	177	126
<b>Timbs, John.</b> —Schooldays of Eminent Men .. .. .	A	177	127
" " Curiosities of London .. .. .	Kr	138	48
" " History of Clubs and Club Life .. .. .	O	149	78
" " Popular Errors Explained .. .. .	O	149	79
<b>"Times, The."</b> —War in Egypt .. .. .	Dq	22	102
" " Eminent Persons—Biographies Reprinted From "The Times" .. .. .	E	85	225
" " Annual Summaries from "The Times" .. .. .	Fa	90	115
" " "The Times" Documentary History of the War. (Vols. I—XI.) .. .. .	Ds	36	50-60
"Times" Indian Year Book, 1919, The .. .. .	Nd	147	8
"Times of India" Calendar and Directory, The 1867—1923 .. .. .	Nd	160	36-92
" " 1920, .. .. .	Nd	146	176
<b>Timiriacheff, A. C.</b> —Life of the Plant .. .. .	Hcb	120	15
<b>Timon, Viscount De.</b> —Orators of France, The .. .. .	A	177	128
<b>Tindal, W.</b> —British Reformers—Tindal, Friht and Barnes .. .. .	Gf	112	93
<b>Tingfang, Dr. Wu.</b> —America and the Americans, From a Chinese Point of View .. .. .	Fb	94	99
<b>Tinker, C. B.</b> —Young Boswell .. .. .	E	85	4
<b>Tirebuck, W.</b> —Poetic Works of Bowles, Lamb and H. Coleridge. (Wm. Tirebuck.) .. .. .	B	189	204
<b>Tisdale, C. W.</b> —Milk Testing .. .. .	Hd	123	48
<b>Tisdall, W. M. St. Clair.</b> —Mythic Christs and the True .. .. .	Ha	117	149
<b>Titchener, E. B.</b> —Text Book of Psychology .. .. .	Gb	99	139
<b>Titian.</b> —Life. (J. Crowe.) .. .. .	E	85	5
<b>Titus Livius.</b> —Machiavelli's Discourses on the First Decade of Titus Livius .. .. .	Dhh	55	96
<b>Titus, Petronius Arbitr.</b> —Satyricon. (Michael Heseltine) .. .. .	A	177	129
<b>Tocqueville, Alexis de.</b> —Recollections of Alexis de Tocqueville, The .. .. .	E	85	6
" " France Before the Revolution of 1789. (Tr. by Henry Reeve.) .. .. .	Dt	39	47
" " Correspondence. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	E	85	7-8
" " Democracy in America. (H. Reeve) .. .. .	Fa	90	116
" " Democracy in America. (W. C. C.) .. .. .	Fa	90	117
To-day, Poems of—An Anthology .. .. .	B	195	74
<b>Todd, A. J.</b> —Primitive Family as an Educational Agency. .. .. .	Fb	94	100
" " The Scientific Spirit and Social Work .. .. .	Fb	94	102
" " Theories of Social Progress .. .. .	Fb	94	103
<b>Todd, D. P.</b> —New Astronomy, A .. .. .	Hb	118	145
<b>Todd, Lt-Col. James.</b> —Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan. .. .. .	Dw	49	75

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Todd, Rev. John.</b> —Complete Works .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>130</b>
Student's Manual, The .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Todd, J. A.</b> —Mechanism of Exchange .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>Todd, O. J.</b> —Xenophon. (Anabasis IV—VIII.) .. .. .	<b>P</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>91—95</b>
<b>Todhunter, I.</b> —"Conflict of Studies" and Other Essays, The .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>Tolman, A. H.</b> —Questions on Shakespeare .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>Tolman, H. C.</b> —Ancient Persian Lexicon and Text .. .. .	<b>Drr</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>14</b>
"    Behistan Inscription of King Darius .. .. .	<b>Drr</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>15</b>
"    Cuneiform Supplement to the Ancient Persian Lexicon .. .. .	<b>Drr</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>16</b>
"    Guide to the Old Persian Inscriptions .. .. .	<b>Drr</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>17</b>
"    Grammar of the Old Persian Language .. .. .	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>151</b>
<b>Tolman, H. C., and J. H. Stevenson.</b> —Herodotus and the Empires of the East .. .. .	<b>Dv</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Tolstoy, Count Leo.</b> —			
Essays and Letters. (A. Maude.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>134</b>
Tolstoy's Emblems. (Collected by Walter Walsh.) .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>135</b>
Life and Teaching. (G. Perris.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>10</b>
Life and Works. (J. Kenworthy.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>11</b>
Life of Count Leo Tolstoy—First Fifty Years. (A. Maude.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>12</b>
Recollections of Count Leo Tolstoy. (J. Halton.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>14</b>
Life. (Maude, Aynber.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>19</b>
Kingdom of God is Within You .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>94</b>
My Religion .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>95</b>
On Life .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>96</b>
What I Believe .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>97</b>
" What is Religion " and Other New Articles and Letters	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>98</b>
Childhood, Boyhood, and Youth .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>15</b>
Dramatic Works. (Ed. by Leo Wiener.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>137</b>
Four Gospels Harmonized and Translated. (2 Copies.)	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>99</b>
Latest Works .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>136</b>
Life. (Romain Rolland.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>16</b>
Miscellaneous Letters and Essays .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>137</b>
Plays. (Tr. by Lorraine and A. Maude.) .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>138</b>
Religion and Ethics of Tolstoy .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>175</b>
Reminiscences of Tolstoy. (I. C. Tolstoy.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>17</b>
Sayings of Tolstoy .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>138</b>
Tolstoy as Man and Artist. (D. MereYkowski.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>18</b>
Tolstoy on Shakespeare .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>139</b>
Walk in the Light While ye Have Light .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>101</b>
What Shall We Do Then?—On Mosco Census Collected Articles .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>140</b>
Reminiscences of Tolstoy. (By M. Gorky.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>20</b>
A Great Antiquity .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>104</b>
The Lyric Corpse. (Tr. by Mr. and A. Maude Reparation)	<b>B</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>Tolstoy, L. N.</b> —Christianity and Patriotism .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>107</b>
<b>Tomaschek, Wilhelm.</b> —Centralasiatische Studien .. .. .	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>172</b>
<b>Tomes, R., and Other.</b> —War With the South .. .. .	<b>Dd</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Tomkinson, W. S.</b> —The Teaching of English .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>Tomlinson, C.</b> —Introduction to the Study of Natural Philosophy .. .. .	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>157</b>
"    Cycloædia of Useful Arts .. .. .	<b>Na</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>Tompkins, A. E.</b> —Turbines .. .. .	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Tompkins, D. A.</b> —Cotton Mill Commercial Features .. .. .	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>43</b>

## INDEX OF AUTHORS—"T."

	Class.	Press.	Price.
<b>Toole, James.</b> —Coal .. .. .	Hd	123	49
<b>Tooke, J. L.</b> —Reminiscences of J. L. Toole. (J. Halton.) ..	E	85	21
<b>Tophan, Anne.</b> —Memories of the Fatherland .. .. .	E	85	22
<b>Topinard, Dr. Paul.</b> —Science and Faith .. .. .	Gf	112	103
<b>Torrell, C.</b> —Letters Patent For Inventions .. .. .	I	17	64
<b>Touche, T. K. D. La</b> —(Compiled by).—A Bibliography of Indian Geology and Physical Geography with an Annotated Index of Minerals of Economic Value. Parts I and II. .. .. .	He	123	142
" " Journals of Major James Rennell .. .. .	Kpp	141	143
<b>Toulman, H. A.</b> —City Manager, The .. .. .	Fb	94	55
<b>Tourzell, De.</b> —Memoirs. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	E	85	105
<b>Tout, T. F.</b> —Place of the Reign of Edward II in English History .. .. .	Dr	32	23-24
" " Chapters in the Administrative History of Mediæval England. (Vols. I. and II.) .. .. .	Fb	94	48
<b>Townsend, C. A. H.</b> —Customary Law of the Hissar District .. .. .	I	17	106
<b>Townshend, Major-General Charles V. F.</b> —My Campaign in Mesopotamia .. .. .	Drr	57	107
<b>Townshend, H. E.</b> —Asia and Europe .. .. .	A	177	65
<b>Townshend, J.</b> —Diseases of the Ear, The .. .. .	J	135	27
<b>Townshend, J. S.</b> —Electricity in Gases .. .. .	Hhb	124	141
"Townshend, Marchioness."—Maxims and Musings .. .. .	A	177	10
<b>Townshend, M. E.</b> —Great Characters of Fiction .. .. .	A	177	25
<b>Tower, Charles.</b> —Germany of To-day .. .. .	Fa	90	143
<b>Towers, W. K.</b> —Masters of Space .. .. .	Hk	4	142
<b>Towler, N. G.</b> —Socialism : Its Promise and Failure .. .. .	Fb	94	118
<b>Towne, W. E.</b> —Health and Wealth From Within .. .. .	Ggg	114	44
<b>Toynbee, A.</b> —The Industrial Revolution of the 18th Century in England .. .. .	Fb	94	108
<b>Toynbee, P.</b> —Dante in English Literature .. .. .	A	169	160
" " Supplementary Letters of Horace Walpole. (Vols. I and II.) 1725—83 and 1783—96 .. .. .	E	85	109
<b>Tezer, H.</b> —British India and Its Trade .. .. .	Fb	92	83
" " Rousseau's Social Contract .. .. .	Fb	94	25-26
<b>Tezer, H. F.</b> —History of Ancient Geography .. .. .	Ka	136	106
<b>Trabue, M. R., and F. P. Stockbridge.</b> —Measure Your Mind .. .. .	Gb	99	38
<b>Trade, Gabriel.</b> —Penal Philosophy .. .. .	Gb	99	63
<b>Trafton, G. H.</b> —The Teaching of Science in the Elementary School .. .. .	Fc	96	140
<b>Traill, H. D.</b> —Among My Books .. .. .	A	177	135
" " New Fiction and Other Essays on Literary Subjects .. .. .	A	177	122
" " New Lucian, The .. .. .	A	177	144
" " Central Government .. .. .	Fb	91	145
" " From Cairo to the Soudan Frontier .. .. .	Kf	136	146
<b>Trail, H. D., and Another.</b> —Social England .. .. .	Dr	34	229
<b>Train, George Francis.</b> —Young America Abroad .. .. .	Kg	137	206
<b>Treadwell and Hall.</b> —Analytical Chemistry. (Vol. I—Qualitative.) .. .. .	Hd	123	5
<b>Troe, Herbert Beerbohm.</b> —Thoughts and After Thoughts .. .. .	A	177	4
" " " Nothing Matters, and Other Stories .. .. .	A	177	147
<b>Tregarhan, G.</b> —Australian Commonwealth. (S. N.) .. .. .	Dh	22	148
<b>Treitschke, H. Von.</b> —Germany, France, Russia and Islam .. .. .	Fa	90	7

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Treitschke, H. Von.</b> —History of Germany in the 19th Century. (2 Vols.).. ..	<b>Du</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>89</b>
" " " Politics .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>90</b>
" " " Treitschke—His Life and Work ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>120</b>
" " " History of Germany in the 19th Century. (Vol. III.) (Tr. by Eden and Cedar Paul.) .. ..	<b>Du</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>28</b>
" " " History of Germany in the 19th Century. (Vol. IV.) .. ..	<b>Du</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>91</b>
" " " History of Germany in the 19th Century. (Vol. VI.) .. ..	<b>Du</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>92</b>
" " " History of Germany in the 19th Century. (Vol. VII.) .. ..	<b>Du</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Trelear, Albert.</b> —Trelear's Science of Muscular Development .. ..	<b>Du</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>Tremearne, A. J.</b> —Tailed Head-Hunters of Nigeria ..	<b>L</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Trench, G. F.</b> —Proverbs of Solomon .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>151</b>
<b>Trench, Herbert.</b> —Lyrics and Narrative Poems .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>Trench, Archbishop R. C.</b> —English Past and Present ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>140</b>
" " " On the Study of Words .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>150</b>
" " " Proverbs and Their Lessons..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>151</b>
" " " Sonnets and Elegies .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>152</b>
" " " Letters and Memorials of Archbishop Trench .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>141</b>
" " " Notes on the Miracles of Our Lord .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Trench, W. F.</b> —Shakespeare's Hamlet .. ..	<b>Gt</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>Trent, William P.</b> —Progress of the United States of America in the Century .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>153</b>
" " " Great Writers of America .. ..	<b>Dd</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>95</b>
" " " History of American Literature. (Vols. I and IV.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>154</b>
" " " History of American Literature. (2nd Series.).. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>155</b>
" " " Dece, How to Know Him .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>Trevelyan, G. M.</b> —American Revolution .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>159</b>
" " " Cawnpore .. ..	<b>Dd</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>162</b>
" " " Garibaldi and the Thousand .. ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>163</b>
" " " Garibaldi's Defence of the Roman Republic .. ..	<b>Dy</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>96</b>
" " " Garibaldi and the Making of Italy ..	<b>Dhh</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>76-77</b>
" " " Lord Grey of the Reform Bill..	<b>Dy</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>80</b>
" " " The British History in the 19th Century .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>Trevelyan, G. O.</b> —George III, and Charles Fox. (2 Vols.).	<b>Dr</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>Trevelyan, G. V.</b> —Interludes in Verse and Prose ..	<b>Dr</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Trevelyan, J. P.</b> —A Short History of the Italian People ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Treves, Sir Frederick.</b> —Land that is Desolate—An Account of a Tour in Palestine ..	<b>Dy</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>51-52</b>
" " " Other Side of the Lantern..	<b>Kee</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>142</b>
" " " Uganda For a Holiday .. ..	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>82</b>
" " " A Manual of Operative Surgery ..	<b>Kf</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>180</b>
" " " Cradle of the Deep.—An Account of a Voyage to the West Indies.	<b>J</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>91-92</b>
" " " The Elephant Man, and Other Reminiscences .. ..	<b>Koo</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>207</b>
<b>Trevor, Rev. G.</b> —India .. ..	<b>Koo</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>11</b>
" " " Ancient Egypt .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>31</b>
" " " .. ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>165</b>
" " " .. ..	<b>Kq</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>78</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"T."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Trevor, Col. P.</b> —Cricket and Cricketers .. .. .	L	142	132
<b>Tridon, Andre.</b> —Psycho-analysis—Its History, Theory and Practice .. .. .	Gb	99	141
<b>Triggs, H. I.</b> —Town Planning : Past, Present and Possible .. .. .	Hk	4	45
<b>Trine, R. W.</b> —In the Fire of the Heart .. .. .	Gc	102	133
"    "    In Tune With the Infinite. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Ge	102	134
"    "    Land of Living Man, The .. .. .	Gc	102	135
"    "    New Alignment of Life .. .. .	Ge	107	136
"    "    This Mystical Life of Ours .. .. .	Gc	102	137
"    "    Winning of the Best .. .. .	Gc	102	138
"    "    The Higher Powers of Mind and Spirit .. .. .	Gb	99	142
<b>Tripathy, M. S.</b> —A Sketch of the Vedanta Philosophy .. .. .	Gf	112	105
<b>Trollope, Anthony.</b> —Commentaries of Cæsar .. .. .	A	167	38
"    "    South Africa .. .. .	Kf	136	208
<b>Trollope, T. A.</b> —What I Remember—Further Reminiscences .. .. .	E	85	30
<b>Tromp, R. S.</b> —The Silvi Culture of Indian Trees. (Vols. I—III.) .. .. .	Hcb	120	16-18
<b>Trotman, Rev. F. E.</b> —Burma—A Short History of Its People and Religion .. .. .	Kw	139	90
<b>Trotsky, L.</b> —The History of Russian Revolution to British Litovsk .. .. .	Dii	55	136
"    "    The Defence of Terrorism .. .. .	Dii	55	137
<b>Trotter, Capt.</b> —History of India .. .. .	Dw	49	81
<b>Trotter, L. J.</b> —History of the British Empire in India .. .. .	Dw	49	79
"    "    India Under Victoria .. .. .	Dw	49	80
<b>Trotter, S.</b> —Geography of Commerce .. .. .	Fb	94	110
<b>Trotter, W. F.</b> —Government of Greater Britain .. .. .	Fa	90	121
<b>Trouessart, E. L.</b> —Microbes, Ferments and Moulds .. .. .	Hcd	122	65
<b>Troup, W.</b> —Hockey in India and How to Play It .. .. .	L	142	133
<b>Troutbeck, Henry.</b> —Founders of Westminster Abbey .. .. .	O	149	82
<b>Trowbridge, J.</b> —What is Electricity ? .. .. .	Hhb	124	26
<b>Trumble, A.</b> —In Jail With Charles Dickens .. .. .	A	177	166
<b>Trump, E.</b> —"Adi Granth," or The Holy Scriptures of the Sikhs .. .. .	Gf	112	106
<b>Tucker, C. F.</b> —Shakespeare's Plutarch .. .. .	A	176	51
"    "    Symptoms and Pathology of Plague .. .. .	J	135	12
"    "    Foreign Debt of English Literature .. .. .	A	177	167
<b>Tucker, T. G.</b> —Life in Ancient Athens .. .. .	Duu	64	123
<b>Tuckey.</b> —Exploration of the River Congo .. .. .	Kf	136	209
<b>Tuckwell, G. M., and Gwynn N. Stephen.</b> —The Life of the Rt. Hon. Charles W. Dilke, Bart, M.P. (Vols. I & II.) .. .. .	E	85	31-32
<b>Tuor, O. W.</b> —Mercantile and Maritime Law .. .. .	I	17	66
<b>Tufts, James H.</b> —Our Democracy .. .. .	Fa	90	123
<b>Tukaram, Tatya.</b> —Compendium of the Rajayoga Philosophy .. .. .	Ggg	114	161
"    "    Poems .. .. .	B	194	144
"    "    Poems. (J. N. Fraser.) .. .. .	B	194	145
<b>Tulloch, Hector.</b> —Water Supply of Bombay .. .. .	Hk	4	143
"    "    Report on a Project For the Drainage of Bombay, 1868 .. .. .		149	46
<b>Tulloch, John.</b> —Modern Theory in Philosophy and Religion .. .. .	Gf	112	83
<b>Tumulty, J. P.</b> —William Wilson as I Know Him .. .. .	E	85	107
<b>Tunzelmann, C. W. De.</b> —Electricity in Modern Life .. .. .	Hhb	124	33
			27



**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Tunzelmann, C. W. De.</b> —Treatise on Electrical Theory and the Problem of the Uni- verse .. .. .	Hhb	124	28
" " God and the Universe .. .. .	Ge	107	107
<b>Tupper, M. F.</b> —"Selections From M. F. Tupper .. .. .	B	192	74
" " Proverbial Philosophy .. .. .	B	194	147
" " Three Hundred Sonnets .. .. .	B	194	148
<b>Turgenov.</b> —Turgenov. (Garnett Edward.) .. .. .	E	85	34
<b>Turgot.</b> —Life and Writings of Turgot. (W. Stephens.) .. .. .	E	85	35
<b>Turguenoff.</b> —Turguenoff and His French Circle. (Tr. by E. M. Arrol.) .. .. .	E	81	161
<b>Turley, Charles.</b> —Voyages of Capt. Scott .. .. .	Kpp	141	93
<b>Turnbull, W. R.</b> —Othello—A Critical Study .. .. .	A	176	10
<b>Turner, G. C.</b> —Air Craft of To-day. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Hk	4	47-48
<b>Turner, D. W.</b> —Analysis of English and French History .. .. .	Dr	32	54
<b>Turner, E. R.</b> —Europe (1789—1920). .. .. .	Ds	36	45
<b>Turner, H. H.</b> —Astronomical Discovery .. .. .	Hb	118	146
" " Modern Astronomy .. .. .	Hb	118	147
<b>Turner, J. A.</b> —Sanitation in India .. .. .	J	135	13
<b>Turner, J. M.</b> —Drawing at the National Gallery .. .. .	Hqq	10	51
<b>Turner Sharon.</b> —History of England During the Middle Ages .. .. .	Dr	32	55
" " History of England From Henry VIII to Elizabeth .. .. .	Dr	32	56
" " History of the Anglo-Saxons .. .. .	Dr	32	57
<b>Turquet, Milnes G.</b> —Some Modern French Writers .. .. .	A	177	168
<b>Tuthill, Mrs. L. C.</b> —Young Mother's Nursery Book .. .. .	O	149	84
<b>Tutton, A. E. H.</b> —Crystals .. .. .	Hhc	124	156
<b>"Twain, Mark."</b> —Is Shakespeare Dead? .. .. .	A	175	225
" " Editorial Wild Oats .. .. .	A	177	169
" " Choice Humours Works .. .. .	A	177	170
" " Library of Humour .. .. .	A	177	171
" " Speeches .. .. .	A	177	172
" " Life .. .. .	E	85	49
" " My Mark Twain—Reminiscences and Criticisms. (W. D. Howells.) .. .. .	E	85	50
" " Christian Science .. .. .	Ggf	114	35
" " What is Man? .. .. .	Ha	117	152
" " King Leopold's Soliloquy—A Satire .. .. .	A	177	173
" " Mark Twain—A Biography. Vols. I— III. (A. Bigelow Paine.) .. .. .	E	85	51-53
" " The Boy's Life of Mark Twain. (Paine, A. B.) .. .. .	E	85	54
" " Letters of Mark Twain. (Ed. by A. B. Paine) .. .. .	E	85	55
<b>Tweed, Isa.</b> —Poultry Keeping in India .. .. .	Hi	1	76
<b>"Twelve English Statesmen Series."</b> —			
Chatham. (F. Harrisson.) .. .. .	E	85	36
Cromwell, Oliver. (F. Harrison.) .. .. .	E	85	37
Edward The First. (T. Tout.) .. .. .	E	85	38
Elizabeth, Queen. (E. Beesley.) .. .. .	E	85	39
Henry The Second. (Mrs. J. R. Green.) .. .. .	E	85	40
Henry The Seventh. (J. Gairdner.) .. .. .	E	85	41
Peel. (T. Thursfield.) .. .. .	E	85	42
Pitt (Lord Roseberry.) .. .. .	E	85	43
Walpole. (John Morley.) .. .. .	E	85	44
William The Conqueror. (E. Freeman.) .. .. .	E	85	45

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"T."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>"Twelve English Statesmen Series."—(Contd.)</b>			
William The Third. (H. Traill.) .. .. .	E	85	46
Wolsey, Cardinal. (Creighton.) .. .. .	E	85	47
<b>Twelvrees, W. M.</b> —Rivington's Notes on Building Construction .. .. .	Hk	4	49
<b>Twentyman.</b> —History of English Literature .. .. .	A	177	174
<b>Twigg, H. G.</b> —Art and Practice of Carpet Making in the Bombay Presidency .. .. .	HI	6	47
<b>"Two of 'Em."</b> —A Guide to Cambridge University Life.	Fc	96	123
<b>Tyan, Min-Chieu, T. Z.</b> —London Through Chinese Eyes, or My Seven and a Half Years in London .. .. .	A	177	175
<b>Tyler, E. B.</b> —Anthropology .. .. .	Ha	117	153
"    "    Primitive Culture .. .. .	Ha	117	154
"    "    Researches Into the Early History of Man-kind and the Development of Civilization .. .. .	Ha	117	155
<b>Tyler, Professor J. M.</b> —The New Stone Age in Northern Europe .. .. .	Ha	117	156
<b>Tyndale, Biscoe C.</b> —			
<b>Tyndale, E.</b> —Character Building in Kashmir .. .. .	Fc	96	124
<b>Tyndale, Wm.</b> —Life of William Tyndale. (R. Demaus.) ..	E	85	56
<b>Tyndall, John.</b> —Fragments of Science .. .. .	Hhc	124	158
"    "    Use and Limit of the Imagination in Science .. .. .	Hhc	124	159
"    "    Heat—A Mode of Motion .. .. .	Hhd	124	181
"    "    Lectures on Light .. .. .	Hhe	124	210
"    "    On Light .. .. .	Hhe	124	211
"    "    Floating Matter of the Air .. .. .	Hd	123	51
"    "    Forms of Water in Clouds and Rivers .. .. .	Hf	123	172
"    "    Lectures on Sound .. .. .	Hha	123	193
"    "    Faraday as a Discoverer .. .. .	Hhc	124	157
<b>Tyreil, R. Y.</b> —Essay on Greek Literature .. .. .	A	177	176
<b>Tyrell, W.</b> —Nervous Exhaustion .. .. .	J	135	14
<b>Tytler, A. T.</b> —Elements of General History .. .. .	Dpp	62	50
"    "    Universal History .. .. .	Dpp	62	51

## U

<b>Uchard, M. Le.</b> —Le Mariage de Gertrude .. .. .	Ta	156	72
<b>Ueberweg, Dr. F.</b> —History of Philosophy From Thales to the Present Time .. .. .	Gd	103	17
<b>Ulianov, V. J.</b> (N. Lenin.)—The State and Revolution	Fb	94	111
<b>Ulrici, H.</b> —Shakespeare's Dramatic Art .. .. .	A	176	47
<b>Uncle, John.</b> —Wonders of the World .. .. .	O	149	85
<b>Underhill, A.</b> —Law of Torts .. .. .	I	17	67
<b>Underhill, Evelyn.</b> —Mysticism .. .. .	Ggg	114	163
"    "    Practical Mysticism .. .. .	Ggg	114	164
"    "    Ruysbroek .. .. .	Ggg	114	165
"    "    The Mystic Way .. .. .	Ggg	114	166
"    "    Theophanies—A Book of Verse .. .. .	B	194	149
"    "    Jacobphone Da Todu .. .. .	E	85	9
"    "    The Essentials of Mysticism .. .. .	Ggg	114	167

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Underhill, M. M.</b> —The Hindu Religious Year .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>United Provinces Code.</b> (5 Vols.) .. ..	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>164</b>
<b>Untermeyer, L.</b> (Ed.)—Modern American Poetry ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>Unrepealed General Acts of the Governor-General of India in Council.</b> (3 Vols.) .. ..	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>Unwala, Jamshedji M.</b> —King Husrav and His Boy ..	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>169</b>
<b>Unwala, M. R.</b> —Pahlavi Bundelesh. (Lithographed.) (2 Copies.) .. ..	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>171</b>
<b>Unwin, M. R.</b> —Guilds and Companies of London ..	<b>Dxx</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>152</b>
<b>Upham, T. C.</b> —Life and Religious Opinions and Experiences of Madame De la Mothe Guyon .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>153</b>
<b>Uppvall, A. J.</b> —August Strindberg—A Psycho-Analytic Study .. ..	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>154</b>
<b>Upton, C. B.</b> —Lectures on the Basis of Religious Belief ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>17</b>
„ „ Standard Operas .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	
<b>Upward, Allen.</b> —Discovery of the Dead, The ..	<b>Ggf</b>	<b>114</b>	
<b>Urban, W. M.</b> —Valuation—Its Nature and Laws ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Ure, Arnold.</b> —Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and Mines. (R. Hunt.) .. ..	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>108</b>
„ „ Way—Man's Place in the Known and Unknown Universe .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>84</b>
<b>Urquhart, W. S.</b> —Pantheism and the Value of Life ..	<b>Gc</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>109</b>
<b>Urwick, E. J.</b> —A Philosophy of Social Progress ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>139</b>
„ „ The Message of Plato .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>U. S. A. National Museum Annual Report,</b> (1913-16) ..	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>Use of Death Rates as a Measure of Hygienic Conditions.</b> ..	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>Usher, R. G.</b> —Pan-Germanism. (3 Copies.) .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>121</b>
„ „ Pan-Americanism .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Usher, R.</b> —Neo-Malthusianism .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>126</b>
<b>Uyeneshi, S. K.</b> —Text-Book of Jiu-Jitsu .. ..	<b>L</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>Uzanne, Octave.</b> —Modern Parisienne, The .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>113</b>

## V

<b>Vacaresco, H.</b> —Songs of the Valiant Voivode .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>151</b>
<b>Vad, R. B. G. C.</b> —Selections From the Satara Raja's and Peshwa's Diaries:—			
Vol I—Shau Chhatrapati .. ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>82</b>
„ II—Baji Rao II. .. ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>83</b>
„ III—Balaji Baji Rao Peshwa. (Part I.) ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>84</b>
„ IV—Balaji Baji Rao, Peshwa. (Part II.) ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>85</b>
„ V—Sawai Madav Rao Peshwa. (Part I.) ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>86</b>
„ VI—Sawai Madhavrao Peshwa. (Part II.) ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>87</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS "V."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Vad, R. B. G. C.</b> —Selections From the Satara Raja's and Peshwa's Diaries :—( <i>Contd.</i> )			
Vol. VII—Sawai Madhavrao Peshwa. (Part III.) ..	Dw	49	89
" VIII—Peshwa Madhavrao I. (Vol. I.) ..	Dw	49	88
" IX—Peshwa Madhavrao. (Vol. II.) ..	Dw	49	90
<b>Valdya, C. V.</b> —Mahabharata—A Criticism ..	Gf	112	109
" " Riddle of the Ramayana ..	Gf	112	110
" " Epic India, or India as Described in the Mahabharata and Ramayana ..	Dw	49	91
" " Medæval Hindu India ..	Dw	49	92
<b>Vakharkar, B. B.</b> —Connection Between the Physical Geography of India and the History of the Country ..	Ka	136	64
<b>Vakil, C. N.</b> —Our Fiscal Policy ..	Fb	94	114
<b>Valentine, E., and Another.</b> —Travels in Space ..	Hhc	124	160
<b>Valentine, L.</b> —Pictures of England in Lay and Legend, Song and Story ..	Kr	138	49
<b>Vali, Mir Abu Turab.</b> —History of Gujarat. (Ed. by Ross.)	Q	152	224
<b>Valmiki.</b> —Ramayana. (Griffith.) ..	B	184	152
<b>Vambery, A.</b> —Hungary. (S. N.) ..	Di	22	11
" Life and Adventures of Arminius Vambery	E	85	57
" Memoirs ..	E	85	58
" Coming Struggle For India ..	Fa	90	128
" Western Culture in Eastern Lands.	Fa	90	129
" Adventures and Voyages of Ferdinand Mendez Pinto, the Portuguese...	Kd	136	125
<b>Van Beneden, P. J.</b> —Animal Parasites and Messmates ..	Hcd	122	66
<b>Van Buren, W. H.</b> —Diseases of the Rectum ..	J	135	15
<b>Vandam, A. D.</b> —Englishman in Paris, An ..	A	177	179
" Under-Currents of the Second Empire ..	A	177	180
" My Paris Note-Book ..	Kpp	141	94
<b>Vanderbilts, The.</b> —The Vanderbilts, and the Story of Their Fortune ..	E	85	59
<b>Vandyke, H.</b> —Poetry of Tennyson ..	A	177	97
<b>Vansittart, E.</b> —Notes on Goorkhas—Being a Short Account of Their Country, History and Characteristics, Clans, etc.	Dw	49	93
<b>Vansittart, Robert.</b> —The Singing Caravan ..	B	194	153
<b>Vantyx, Sidney.</b> —Modern Pianoforte Technique ..	Hn	8	26
<b>Varesi, Masud Ali.</b> —Omar Khayyam ..	Q	152	225
<b>Varma, I. P.</b> —Hyderabad Pamphlet Scandal Case	I	17	68
<b>Vasconcellos, A. F. De.</b> —A New School in Belgium	Fc	96	125
<b>Vassall, Harry.</b> —Rugby Football ..	L	142	135
<b>Vassili, Count Paul.</b> —Society in Paris ..	A	177	181
<b>Vaughan, B.</b> —Sins of Society—Sermons ..	Gf	112	111
" Society, Sin and Saviour ..	Gf	112	112
" What of To-day ? ..	Gf	112	113
<b>Vaughan, G. J.</b> —University and Other Sermons ..	Gf	112	114
<b>Vaughan, H.</b> —Poems ..	B	192	85
<b>Vaughan, R. A.</b> —Hours With the Mystics ..	Ggg	114	168
<b>Vaux, W. S. W.</b> —Ancient History From the Monuments—Persia ..	Ddd	55	5
<b>Veblen, B.</b> —The Higher Learning in America ..	Fc	96	122
<b>Veblen, Thorstein.</b> —Place of Science in Modern Civilization ..	Fb	94	115
<b>Vechten, Carl Von.</b> —The Music of Spain ..	Hn	8	27
<b>"Vedanta Philosophy Series."</b>			
Addresses on the Vedanta Philosophy. ("Swami Vivekananda") ..	Ggg	114	169
Divine Heritage of Man. ("Swami Abhedananda.")	Ggz	114	170

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>" Vedanta Philosophy Series."—Contd.</b>			
Eight Lectures on Karma-Yoga. (" Swami Vivekananda.") .. .. .	Ggg	114	171
How To Be a Yogi. (" Swami Abhedananda.") .. .. .	Ggg	114	172
My Master. (" Swami Vivekananda.") .. .. .	Ggg	114	173
Lectures on Raja-Yoga. (" Swami Vivekananda.") .. .. .	Ggg	114	174
Self-Knowledge of " Atma-Jnana." (" Swami Abhedananda.") .. .. .	Ggg	114	175
Jnana Yoga—Part II. (" Swami Vivekananda.") .. .. .	Ggg	114	176
Vehse, Dr. E.—Memoirs of the Court of Austria .. .. .	Di	22	12
Veitch, John.—Meditation and Selections .. .. .	Ge	107	111
Velazquez.—Life. (Edwin Stowe.) .. .. .	E	80	166
Velinkar, S. G.—Exhaustive Treatise on the Penal Gambling Laws of British India .. .. .	I	17	69
„ „ The Law of Gaming and Wagering (Civil and Criminal) .. .. .	I	17	70
Venkat Ramaswamy, Pandit.—Sapta-Shati, or Chandi Patha .. .. .	Gf	110	178
Venkatasubbiah, A.—Some Saka Dates in Inscriptions .. .. .	U	157	81
Venkoba Row, S.—The Legal Practitioners' Act, 1879. (Act XVIII of 1879) .. .. .	I	17	71
Venn, J.—Logic of Chance .. .. .	Ga	98	39
Verall, A. W.—Lectures on Dryden .. .. .	A	177	184
Verdi.—Operas of Verdi .. .. .	B	194	154
„ Life and Works. (A. Pougir.) .. .. .	E	85	60
Versaeff, V.—Confessions of a Physician .. .. .	A	177	183
Vergnet, Paul.—France in Danger .. .. .	Fa	90	131
Verhaeren, Emile.—The Plays of Emile Verhaeren .. .. .	B	194	157
„ „ Love Poems of Emile Verhaeren. (Tr. by S. Flint.) .. .. .	B	194	156
„ „ Poems. (S. Flint.) .. .. .	B	194	155
„ „ "Veritas."—Mrs. Besant and the Alcyone Case .. .. .	I	17	72
„ „ German Empire To-day .. .. .	Du	39	95
Verity, F. T.—Flats, Urban Houses, and Cottage Homes. .. .. .	Hk	4	50
Verlaine, P.—Poems. (A. Wingate.) .. .. .	B	189	202
Vernede, R. E.—An Ignorant in India .. .. .	Kw	139	92
Vernet.—Life. (J. R. Rees.) .. .. .	E	80	167
Vernet, Horace.—History of Napoleon. (Vols. I and II.). .. .. .	E	85	61-62
Vernhagen, Rahel.—Rahel Vernhagen—A Portrait. (Ellen Key.) .. .. .	E	85	63
Vernon, H. L. F.—Sanitary Engineering .. .. .	Hk	4	51
Vernon, H. M.—Variation in Animals and Plants .. .. .	Hca	119	47
Verrall, A. W.—Studies in Horace .. .. .	P	151	96
Verse, Mary Heaton.—Men and Steel .. .. .	Hi	6	48
Verworn, Max.—Irritability .. .. .	Hht	125	64
Vibert, Edward.—Sepoy Mutiny .. .. .	Dw	49	94
Vicaji, Dinshaw.—Date and Country of Zarathushtra .. .. .	Gf	112	115
Vicaji, F. R.—Short Essays in Verse .. .. .	B	194	158
Vicaji, K. R.—Personal History of an Indian's Tour From Moscow to Birmingham .. .. .	Kpp	141	95
Vicaji, S. R.—French Views on Zoroastrianism .. .. .	Gf	112	116
Vickerman, C.—Woollen Spinning .. .. .	Hi	6	49
„ „ Architecture—A Profession or An Art? Thirteen Short Essays on the Qualifications and Training of Architects .. .. .	Hm	6	119
Vickers, Kenneth.—England in the Later Middle Ages .. .. .	Dr	32	58
Vico.—Philosophical Works. (Prof. Flint.) .. .. .	Ge	103	80

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"V."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Victoria, Queen.—</b>			
Life. (M. G. Fawcett.) .. .. .	E	79	191
Biography. (Sidney Lee.) .. .. .	E	85	64
Childhood of Queen Victoria. (Mrs. G. Gurney.) ..	E	85	65
Letters of Queen Victoria (1837—1861). (Edited by Benson and Esher.) .. .. .	E	85	66
Life. (R. R. Holmes.) .. .. .	E	85	67
Life and the Story of Her Reign. (C. Morris.) .. ..	E	85	68
Life of Her Majesty the Queen Victoria. (G. Barnett Smith.) .. .. .	E	85	69
Life of Her Majesty the Queen .. .. .	E	85	70
Life of Queen Victoria. (H. Haweis.) .. .. .	E	85	71
Our Gracious Queen—Jubilee Pictures and Stories From Her Majesty's Life. (Mrs. O. F. Walton.) .. .. .	E	85	72
Personal Sketch of Queen Victoria. (Mrs. Oliphant.) ..	E	85	73
Victoria, Queen and Governor. (E. Crawford.) .. ..	E	85	74
Victoria Regina. (F. Molloy.) .. .. .	E	85	75
Victoria The Woman. (F. Hird.) .. .. .	E	85	76
Leaves From the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands, From 1848—61 .. .. .	Kii	139	254
More Leaves From the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands, From 1862—82 .. .. .	Kii	139	255
Girlhood of Queen Victoria. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	E	85	77-78
Sketches, and Anecdotes of Her Majesty The Queen. (J. G. Hodgins.) .. .. .	E	85	79
<b>"Victorian Era Series."</b> (Edited by J. H. Rose.)—			
British Foreign Missions. (H. Thompson and Another.) ..	A	177	185
Charles Dickens. (G. Gissing.) .. .. .	A	177	186
Charles Kingsley. (C. W. Stubbs.) .. .. .	A	177	187
Tennyson—A Critical Study. (S. Gwyne.) .. .. .	A	177	188
Victorian Novelists. (J. Oliphant.) .. .. .	A	177	189
<b>"Vidyabhushana," L. C.</b> —History of the Mediæval School of Indian Logic .. .. .	Ga	98	40
<b>"Vidyaratna," Rai Bahadur Srisa Chandra.</b> —			
"The Sacred Books of the Hindus."—Studies in the Vedanta Sutra. (Panini Press, Allahabad.) (Parts I and II.) .. .. .	Gf	112	119 120
"Sacred Books of the Hindus."—The Daily Practice of the Hindus .. .. .	G	112	118
<b>"Vidyasagara," Pandit Kalapati Jibananda.</b> —Shabda-Sagara .. .. .	Nb	145	85
Vienna, Seven Years in—A Record of Intrigue .. .. .	Km	138	118 119
<b>Vigne, G. T.</b> —Personal Narrative of a Visit to Ghuzni, Kabul and Afghanistan .. .. .	Ko	136	139
<b>Vignoli, T.</b> —Myth and Science .. .. .	Ha	117	157
<b>Viles, E. and Another.</b> —Rogues and Vagabonds of Shakespeare's Youth .. .. .	A	176	34
<b>Villa, G.</b> —Contemporary Psychology .. .. .	Gb	99	144
Village Education in India. (Report of a Commission of Inquiry.) .. .. .	Fc	96	127
<b>Villari, P.</b> —Life and Times of Girolano Savonarola .. ..	E	85	83
" " Escapes of Casanova and Latude From Prison .. .. .	Kd	136	126
<b>Vile, M. G.</b> —Artificial Manures .. .. .	Hi	1	77
<b>Villiers, Brougham.</b> —Modern Democracy—A Study in Tendencies .. .. .	Fb	94	118
" " Socialist Movement in England .. .. .	Fb	94	116

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Villjors, C. H.</b> —Free Trade Speeches .. .. .	Fb	94	117
<b>Villiers-Stuart, C. M.</b> —Garden of the Great Moghuls ..	Hi	1	78
<b>Vinayak Rao, E.</b> —The Law and Practice of Elections in British India. (Vol. I.) .. .. .	I	17	73
<b>Vince, C. A.</b> —Mr. Chamberlain's Proposals .. ..	Fb	94	119
<b>Vincent, Alexander.</b> —Lives of Twelve Bad Women ..	E	85	84
The Defence of India .. .. .	Fa	90	132
<b>Vincent, J. M.</b> —Government in Switzerland .. ..	Fa	90	133
<b>Vincent, L. H.</b> —American Literary Masters .. ..	E	85	85
<b>Vincent, R. H.</b> —Elements of Hypnotism .. .. .	Ggb	113	102
<b>Vino, M. G.</b> —In Loco. Parentis—Chapters on Institutional Life and Work .. .. .	Fc	96	124
<b>Vinogradoff, Paul.</b> —English Society in the 11th Century ..	Ha	117	158
"                    Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History. (3 Vols.) .. .. .	Ha	117	159 to 161
"                    Self-Government in Russia .. ..	Dii	55	138
<b>Virgil.</b> —Virgil. (W. L. Collins.) .. .. .	A	167	61
Æniad, Twelve Books of. (E. Taylor.) .. ..	P	151	87
Æniad. (Conington.) .. .. .	P	151	98
"                    (Dryden.) .. .. .	P	151	99
"                    Opera. (Latin Text: John Conington.) ..	P	151	100
"                    Poems, The. (John Conington.) .. ..	B	194	159
"                    Works of Virgil. (R. Kennedy.) .. ..	B	194	160
"                    Virgil. (With an English Translation.) (Vol. II.) ..	P	151	24
<b>Vishita, Bhakta.</b> —Seership—Hindoo and Oriental Method	Ggg	114	177
<b>Visram, F.</b> —Tour in Australia .. .. .	KI	137	114
<b>Visveswaraya, Sir M.</b> —Reconstructing India .. ..	Fb	94	120
<b>" Vivekananda, Swami."</b> —Addresses on the Vedanta Philosophy .. .. .	Ggg	114	169
"                    Eight Lectures on Karma Yoga .. ..	Ggg	114	171
"                    Lectures on Raja Yoga .. ..	Ggg	114	174
"                    My Master .. .. .	Ggg	114	173
"                    Vedanta Philosophy—"Jnana Yoga" .. .. .	Ggg	114	176
"                    "                    Complete Works of "Swami Vivekananda." (5 Vols.) ..	Ggg	112	121 to 125
"                    "                    Life of "Swami Viveka- nanda." (3 Vols.) .. ..	E	85	86—88
<b>Vives, J. L.</b> —Vives and the Renaissance—Education and Women. (Foster Watson.) .. .. .	Fc	96	125
<b>Vivian, E. Charles.</b> —Ways of the Red Cross .. ..	Fa	90	134
"                    Church and Modern Thought .. ..	Gf	112	126
<b>Vizetelly, E. A.</b> —My Days of Adventure—The Fall of France, 1870-71 .. .. .	Dt	39	48
"                    "                    With Zola in England .. ..	A	177	190
"                    "                    The True Story of Alsace-Lorraine ..	Dt	39	49
"                    "                    Paris and Her People .. ..	Dt	39	50
"                    "                    Love Among the Poets .. ..	A	177	192
<b>Vizetelly, F. H.</b> —A Desk-book of Errors in English ..	A	177	191
<b>Vladimir.</b> —China-Japan War .. .. .	Do	22	58
<b>Vogel, Dr. H.</b> —Chemical Effects of Light and Photography	Hd	123	52
<b>Vogel, J. P.</b> —Antiquities of Chamba State .. ..	Dvv	67	62
<b>Vollmeiller, Karl.</b> —Turandot, Princess of China ..	B	194	161
<b>Volomakis, M. D.</b> —Saint Sophia and Constantinople ..	Dnn	57	28
<b>Voltaire.</b> —Selected Works of Voltaire .. .. .	Ge	107	113
"                    "                    Voltaire. (Evs. S.) .. ..	A	177	196

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"V."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Voltaire.</b> —Candide. (Ed. by John Morley.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>193</b>
" Voltaire. (Col. Hamley.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>70</b>
" Essays and Short Studies. (Ed. by John Morley)	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>194</b>
" Henriade Letters and Miscellanies. (Ed. by John Morley.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>195</b>
" Dramas. (Vols. VIII, IX and X of His Complete Works. Ed. by John Morley.) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>162 to 164</b>
" Maid of Orleans. (Vol XX. of His Complete Works. Ed. by John Morley.).. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>165</b>
" Age of Louis XIV. (Ed. by John Morley.) ..	<b>Dt</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>51</b>
" Annals of the Empire. (Ed. by John Morley.)..	<b>Du</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>96</b>
" Russian Empire. (Ed. by John Morley.)..	<b>Dii</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>139</b>
" Charles XII of Sweden. (Vol. 1 of the Series.) (Edited by John Morley.) .. ..	<b>DII</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>9</b>
" History of Charles XII of Sweden. (Ed. by John Morley.) .. ..	<b>DII</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>10</b>
" General History. (Ed. by John Morley.) ..	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>52—55</b>
" Friends of Voltaire. (S. J. Tallentyre.)..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>89</b>
" Life. (S. J. Tallentyre.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>90</b>
" Voltaire. (H. Morgan.) (2 Copies.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>91-92</b>
" Voltaire, Montesquien and Rousseau in England. (J. Collins.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>93</b>
" Philosophical Dictionary.. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>112</b>
" Index to the Works of Voltaire .. ..	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>Vornoff, Dr. George.</b> —Life. (A Study of the Means of Restoring Vital Energy and Prolonging Life.) .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Voyle, Lt.-Col.</b> —Dictionary of Artillery and Other Scientific Terms .. ..	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Voysey C.</b> —Religion For Mankind Based on Facts Which Are Never in Dispute .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>Vredenburg, E. W.</b> —A Summary of the Geology of India ..	<b>He</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>144</b>
<b>Vullers, J. A.</b> —Fragments Ueber die Religion des Zoroastre .. ..	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>155</b>
<b>Vurjiwandas, Madhavdas.</b> —Biography. (N. M. Dumas.) ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>94</b>

## W

<b>Wace and Thompson.</b> —Pre-historic Thessaly .. ..	<b>Duu</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Wacha, D. E.</b> —Commerce and Statistics .. ..	<b>Hj</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>148</b>
" " Indian Military Expenditure .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>121</b>
" " Reminiscences of the Late Hon. Mr. G. K. Gokhale .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>126</b>
" " Rise and Growth of Bombay Municipal Government .. ..	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>87</b>
" " Financial Chapter in the History of Bombay City .. ..	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>86</b>
" " Speeches and Writings of Sir Dinshaw E. Wacha.. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>197</b>
" " Indian Railway Finance .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>122</b>
" " Near Future of Imperial Finance.. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>123</b>



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Wacha, D. E.</b> —The Life and Life Work of J. N. Tata ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>95</b>
My Recollections of Bombay, 1860-1875.	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>Waddell, L. A.</b> —Lhasa and Its Mysteries, With a Record of Expeditions of 1903-04 ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>96</b>
„ „ Lamaism, or The Buddhism of Tibet ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>128</b>
„ „ Among the Himalayas ..	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Waddington, Mary King.</b> —My War Diary ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>Waddington, S.</b> —English Sonnets by Living Writers ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>Wadia, A. S. N.</b> —Fate and Freewill ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>114</b>
„ „ Message of Zoroaster ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>131</b>
„ „ The Call of the World ..	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>96</b>
„ „ Message of Christ, The ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>129</b>
„ „ Message of Mohomad, The ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>130</b>
<b>Wadia, B. P.</b> —Labour in Madras ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Wadia, D. N.</b> —Geology of India For Students ..	<b>He</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>Wadia, Prof. P. A.</b> —The Philosophers and the French Revolution ..	<b>Dt</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>52</b>
„ „ „ Inquiry Into the Principles of Modern Theosophy ..	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>178</b>
„ „ „ Introduction to the Avesta ..	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>156</b>
<b>Wagner, Charles.</b> —Simple Life, The ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>199</b>
„ „ Operas of Wagner—Their Plots, Music, and History. (J. C. Hadden.)	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>198</b>
„ „ Wagner's Nibelungen Ring :- -Vol. I —Rhine Gold and Valkyrie..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>202</b>
„ „ Vol. II—Siegfried and the Twilight of the Gods ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>203</b>
<b>Wagner, L.</b> —Humorous Readings and Recitations in Prose and Verse ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>200</b>
„ „ Modern Political Orations ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>136</b>
„ „ Manners, Customs and Observances ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>162</b>
„ „ Names and Their Meaning ..	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>88</b>
„ „ Reciter's Pocket Book ..	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Wagner Richard.</b> —My Life. (2 Vols.) ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>96-97</b>
„ „ Richard to Minna Wagner—Letters to His First Wife. (2 Vols.) (W. A. Ellis.) ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>99</b> <b>100</b>
„ „ Richard Wagner—Composer of Operas. (J. F. Runchiman.) ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Waite, A. E.</b> —Hidden Church of the Holy Grail ..	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>180</b>
„ „ Prentice Mulford's Story of Life by Land and Sea ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>102</b>
„ „ Secret Doctrine in Israel, The ..	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>37</b>
„ „ Secret Tradition in Freemasonry. (2 Vols.)	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>181</b> <b>182</b>
„ „ Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>101</b>
„ „ Real History of the Rosicrucians ..	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>179</b>
<b>Wake, C. S.</b> —Serpent Worship and Other Essays..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>163</b>
<b>Wakefield, E. G.</b> —View of the Art of Colonization ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>137</b>
<b>Wakefield, W.</b> —Happy Valley—Sketches of Kashmir and the Kashmiris ..	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>Walden, J. W. H.</b> —University of Ancient Greece, The ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Waldo, F.</b> —Growth and Present Condition of Some Branches of Meteorological Science ..	<b>Hf</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>Waldstein, C., and Another.</b> —Herculaneum—Past, Present and Future ..	<b>Dww</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Waley, Arthur D.</b> —More Translations From the Chinese..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>167</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—" W."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Walford, C.</b> —Famines of the World .. .. .	Dpp	62	56
<b>Walford, E.</b> —Men of the Times—A Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Living Characters, Including Women ..	Nd	146	118
<b>Walford, E. W.</b> —Practical Motor Car Repairing ..	Hk	4	52
<b>Walford, L. B.</b> —Twelve English Authoresses .. ..	A	177	201
<b>Walis Zowski, K.</b> —Peter The Great .. .. .	E	85	104
<b>Walker, A.</b> —Inter-Marriage .. .. .	Ha	117	164
<b>Walker, C. C.</b> —John Heminge and Henry Condell ..	A	177	202
<b>Walker, C. E.</b> —Hereditary Characters and Their Modes of Transmission .. .. .	Hcc	121	32
<b>Walker, C. H.</b> —Appu.—The Ceylon Cookery Book ..	O	149	90
<b>Walker, E. D.</b> —Reincarnation .. .. .	Gf	112	132
<b>Walker, F. A.</b> —First Lessons in Political Economy ..	Fb	94	125
"    "    Discussions in Economics. (2 Vols.) ..	Fb	94	127
"    "    Political Economy .. .. .	Fb	94	128
<b>Walker, George.</b> —Art of Chess-Play .. .. .	L	142	136
<b>Walker, G. W.</b> —Modern Seismology .. .. .	He	123	146
<b>Walker, H.</b> —Age of Tennyson .. .. .	A	177	87
"    "    Great Victorian Poets .. .. .	A	177	203
"    "    Literature of the Victorian Era .. ..	A	177	204
<b>Walker, J.</b> —The Rhyming Dictionary .. .. .	Nb	145	92
<b>Walker, L. J.</b> —Theories of Knowledge .. .. .	Ge	107	115
<b>Walker, S. F.</b> —Aviation .. .. .	Hk	4	53
<b>Walker and Petre.</b> —State Morality and a League of Nations .. .. .	Fa	90	139
<b>Wall, A. H.</b> —Fifty Years of a Good Queen's Reign ..	Dr	32	59
<b>Wall, E. J.</b> —Dictionary of Photography .. .. .	Nb	145	93
<b>Wall, F.</b> —Poisonous Terrestrial Snakes of Our British Indian Dominions and How to Recognise Them ..	Hcd	122	67
<b>Wallace, A.</b> —Land Nationalisation .. .. .	Fb	94	9
"    "    Popular Sayings Dissected .. .. .	O	149	91
<b>Wallace, A. Russell.</b> —Wonderful Century .. .. .	Ge	107	116
"    "    "    Is Mars Habitable? .. .. .	Hb	118	148
"    "    "    Man's Place in the Universe .. ..	Hb	118	149
"    "    "    Studies, Scientific and Social .. ..	Hca	119	48
"    "    "    Darwinism .. .. .	Hcc	121	33
"    "    "    World of Life .. .. .	Hcc	121	34
"    "    "    Island Life .. .. .	Hcd	122	68
"    "    "    Malay Archipelago .. .. .	Kpp	141	97
"    "    "    Alfred Russell Wallace.—Letters and Reminiscences. (2 Vols.) (James Merchant.) .. ..	E	85	105
"    "    "    My Life. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	E	85	106
"    "    "    Social Environment and Moral Progress .. .. .	Hcc	121	107
<b>Wallace, C. J.</b> —Nerve Building and Plain Paths of Health and Healing .. .. .	J	135	108
<b>Wallace, D. M.</b> —Russia .. .. .	Khh	139	35
"    "    The Web of Empire.—A Diary of the Imperial Tour to T.R.H.'s the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York in 1901 .. .. .	Kpp	141	98
<b>Wallace J. R.</b> —Constitution of Man .. .. .	J	135	18
<b>Wallace, Dr. R.</b> —Indigestion, and How to Avoid It ..	J	135	19
<b>Wallace, R. G.</b> —Memoirs of India .. .. .	Dw	49	97
<b>Wallace, W.</b> —Threshold of Music, The .. .. .	Gb	99	145

**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Wallace, W.</b> —Lectures and Essays on Natural Theology and Ethics .. .. .	Gc	102	140
<b>Wallace, Sir William.</b> —Life of William Wallace. (D. Garrick.) .. .. .	E	85	109
" " " " Life of William Wallace. (D. Grant.) .. .. .	E	85	110
<b>Wallace, W. Kay.</b> —The Trend of History .. .. .	Dpp	62	57
<b>Wallas, Graham.</b> —Our Social Heritage .. .. .	Fb	94	129
" " Human Nature in Politics. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Fa	90	140
" " " Great Society." A—Psychological Analysis .. .. .	Gb	99	141
<b>Waller, A. R.</b> —Characters and Passages From Notebooks of Samuel Butler .. .. .	A	177	205
<b>Waller, Edmund.</b> —Poems of Edmund Waller, The. (G. Drury.) .. .. .	B	192	86
" " " Poetical Works. (R. Bell.) .. .. .	B	194	168
<b>Waller, H.</b> —Livingstone's Last Journal .. .. .	Kpp	141	99
<b>Wallis-Budge, E. A.</b> —			
Oriental Wit and Wisdom .. .. .	A	177	206
History of Esarhadden, Son of Senachærib. King of Assyria .. .. .	Dg	19	136
Annals of the Kings of Assyria .. .. .	Dg	19	137
Books of the King of Egypt .. .. .	Dq	22	103
Decrees of Memphis and Canopus .. .. .	Dq	22	104
History of Egypt. (B.F.C.) :—			
Vol. I—Egypt and the Neolithic and Archaic Periods. .. .. .	Dq	22	105
Vol. II—Egypt Under the Great Pyramid Builders .. .. .	Dq	22	106
Vol. III—Egypt Under the Amenemhats and Rykses. .. .. .	Dq	22	107
Vol. IV—Egypt and Her Asiatic Empire .. .. .	Dq	22	108
Vol. V—Egypt Under Rameses the Great .. .. .	Dq	22	109
Vol. VI—Egypt Under the Priest-Kings and Tanites and Nubians .. .. .	Dq	22	110
Vol. VII—Egypt Under the Saïtes Persians and Ptolemies .. .. .	Dq	22	111
Vol. VIII—Egypt Under Ptolemies and Cleopatra .. .. .	Dq	22	112
Book of Opening the Month .. .. .	Gf	112	133
Book of the Dead .. .. .	Gf	112	134
Coptic Homilies in the Dialect of Upper Egypt .. .. .	Gf	112	135
Egyptian Heaven and Hell .. .. .	Gf	112	136
Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life .. .. .	Gf	112	137
Liturgy of Funerary Offerings .. .. .	Gf	112	138
Paradise, or Garden of the Holy Fathers .. .. .	Gf	112	139
Assyrian Sculptures in the British Museum. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	Hq	10	28-99
<b>The History of Raban Hormuzd, the Persian, and Rabban Bar-Idta:—</b>			
Vol. II., Part. I. .. .. .	Drr	64	19
Egyptian Magic .. .. .	Ggc	113	118
Gods of the Egyptians, or the Studies in Egyptian Mythology .. .. .	Ha	117	165
Egyptian Language .. .. .	S	155	173
Book of Governors. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Gf	112	140
Egyptian Literature. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Ha	117	166
Egyptian Sudan—Its History and Monuments. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Dq	22	114
History of Alexander the Great .. .. .	Dv	42	20
Lives of Mabasevon and Gabræ Krestos .. .. .	Gf	112	142

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"W."

Wallis-Budge, E. A.—(Contd.)	Class.	Press.	Place.
Osiris and the Egyptian Resurrection. (2 Vols.)	Gf	112	143
Walmsley, R. M.—Electricity in the Service of Man	Hhb	124	29
Walpole, Horace.—Life. (Mrs. P. Toynbee.)	E	85	49
Letters. (Mrs. P. Toynbee.)	E	85	111
Walpole, S.—Electorate and Legislation	Fb	92	2
Essays, Political and Biographical	Fa	90	142
Walsh, C. A.—Master-Singers of Japan	B	194	169
Walsh, Prof. J. J.—Mediæval Medicine	J	135	20
Walsh, J. M.—Coffee: Its History, Classification and Description	Hi	1	79
Walsh, Wm. S.—The Psychology of Dreams	Gb	99	147
Walter, A.—Sugar Industry in Mauritius	Hi	1	80
Walter, H. E.—The Human Skeleton	Hhf	125	65
Walters, C.—Mystery of Shakespeare's Sonnets	A	176	5
Walters, H. B.—The Art of the Greeks	Hq	10	27
Walters, J. C.—In Tennyson Land	A	177	91
Phases of Dickens	A	177	207
Walters, De La Mare.—The Veil, and Other Poems	B	190	81
Walters, L. D'C.—The Years at the Spring	B	194	170
Walton, Izaak.—Compleat Angler	L	142	137
Wanmaker, R. M.—The Voice of Lincoln	E	85	114
Wang Yang-Ming.—Philosophy of Wang Yang-Ming	Ge	107	117
Wanders, A.—Stanley's Emin Pasha Expedition	Kf	136	210
War Atlas and Gazetteer	Kb	136	102
War Pictures	Hq	10	32
Warawini, S.—Murzban Nama, The	Q	152	226
Warburton, Cecil.—Spiders	Hcd	122	69
Warburton, E.—The Crescent and the Cross	Kpp	141	100
Warburton, Sir Robert.—Eighteen Years in the Khyber	Db	19	11
"Ward, Artemus." Works. (C. F. Browne.)	A	177	208
The Complete Works of Artemus Ward. (C. F. Browne.)	A	177	209
Ward, Sir A. W.—English Dramatic Literature	A	177	210
Shakespeare and the Makers of Virginia	A	177	211
Ward, Francis.—Marvels of Fish Life as Revealed by the Camera	Hcd	122	70
Ward, H.—Five Years With the Congo Cannibals	Kf	136	211
Ward, Mrs. H.—A Writer's Recollections	E	85	115
Amie's Journal	A	177	212
Towards the Goal	Fa	90	143
Timber and Some of Its Diseases	Hi	1	81
Sensible Etiquette of Best Society	A	177	213
Ward, James.—Heredity and Memory	Gb	99	148
A Study of Kant	A	177	214
History of Methods of Ancient and Modern Painting. (Vol. I.)	Ho	8	69
Ward, John.—Roman Era in Britain, The	Dxx	179	18
Naturalism and Agnosticism. (J. Ward.)	Gf	109	44
Ward, J. S. M.—Brasses	Hm	6	120
Can Our Industrial System Survive?	Fb	94	130
Ward, J. W. G.—Messages From Master Minds	A	177	215
Ward, L. F.—Applied Sociology	Fb	94	131
Dynamic Sociology	Fb	94	132
Psychic Factors of Civilization	Fb	94	133
Pure Sociology	Fb	94	134
Glimpses of the Cosmos. (Vol. V.)	Fb	94	135
(Vol. VI.)	Fb	94	136

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Ward, R. D.</b> —Climate in Its Special Relation to Man .. .. .	<b>Ka</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Ward, S. H.</b> —Healthy Perspiration .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Ward, T. H.</b> —The English Poets—Wordsworth to Tennyson .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>171</b>
„ „ The English Poets—Browning to Rupert .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>172</b>
<b>Ward, Wilfrid.</b> —Oxford Movement .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>146</b>
<b>Ward, William.</b> —Views of the History, Literature and Mythology of the Hindus. (3 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>Warde, Frederick.</b> —Fools of Shakespeare .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>216</b>
<b>Wardle, T.</b> —Kashmir and Its New Silk Industries .. .. .	<b>Hi</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Ware, J. R.</b> —Passing English of the Victorian Era .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>Warfield, Wm.</b> —Gate of Asia, The—A Journey From the Persian Gulf to the Black Sea .. .. .	<b>Kj</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>Warine, E. S.</b> —Tour to Shiraz .. .. .	<b>Kff</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>229</b>
<b>Warner, A.</b> —The Real Roosevelt—His Forceful and Fearless Utterances on Various Subjects .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>217</b>
<b>Warner, Charles.</b> —People For Whom Shakespeare Wrote .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>218</b>
<b>Warner, F.</b> —Physical Expression: Its Modes and Principles .. .. .	<b>Hhf</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Warner, P. F.</b> —M. C. C. in South Africa .. .. .	<b>Kf</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>212</b>
„ „ Cricket Reminiscences .. .. .	<b>L</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>138</b>
„ „ The Book of Cricket .. .. .	<b>L</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>Warnes, Arthur R.</b> —Coal Tar Distillation and Working up of Tar Products .. .. .	<b>Hd</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Warr, G. C.</b> —Athenian Drama .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>Warren, A.</b> —Commercial Knowledge .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>219</b>
<b>Warren, G. F.</b> —Farm Management .. .. .	<b>Hi</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Warren, H.</b> —Story of the Bank of England—A History of English Banking and a Sketch of the Money Market .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Warren, H. C.</b> —Human Psychology .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>149</b>
„ „ Buddhism in Translations .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>Warren, Lt.-Col. John.</b> —A Collection of Memoirs on the Various Modes According to Which the Nations of Southern Parts of India Divide Time .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>Warren, K. M.</b> —Treasury of English Literature From the Beginning of the 18th Century .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>220</b>
<b>Warren, T. H.</b> —Centenary of Tennyson .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>88</b>
„ „ Essays on Poets and Poetry, Ancient and Modern .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>222</b>
„ „ Oxford and Poetry in 1911: An Inaugural Lecture .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>223</b>
<b>“ Warwick, Countess of.”</b> —Progress in Women’s Education in British Empire .. .. .	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>Warwick, F. J.</b> —First Aid to the Injured and the Sick .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Warwick, “the King Maker.”</b> —Life. (C. Oman.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>209</b>
<b>Warwick, Worth.</b> —London Pleasure Gardens of the 18th Century .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>224</b>
<b>Washburn, M. F.</b> —The Animal Mind .. .. .	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Washburn, Stanley.</b> —Victory in Defeat—The Agony of Warsaw and the Russian Retreat .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>146</b>
<b>Washington, Booker T.</b> —Character Building .. .. .	<b>Gc</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>141</b>
„ „ „ My Larger Education .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>225</b>
„ „ „ Story of the Negro .. .. .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>58</b>
„ „ „ Up From Slavery—An Autobiography .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>Washington, George.</b> —Letters and Recollections of George Washington .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>119</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS "W."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Washington, George.</b> —Life. (J. O'Boyle.) . . . .	E	85	120
"    "    Life. (Woodrow Wilson.) 2 Copies.	E	85	121
			122
<b>Waterhouse, G. R.</b> —Natural History of the Mammalia	Hcd	122	72
<b>Waterlow, S.</b> —Shelley. (W. P.) . . . . .	A	178	1
<b>Waters, C. M.</b> —A School Economic History of England	Fb	94	138
<b>Waters, N. R.</b> —Rome or Reason . . . . .	Gf	112	148
<b>Waters, W. G.</b> —Journal of Montaigne's Travels in Italy	Ky	139	135
<b>Waterton, C.</b> —Essays on Natural History . . . .	Hcd	122	73
<b>Watney and Lloyd.</b> —India For the Motorist . . .	O	149	93
"    "    "    Motoring in India . . . . .	Nd	146	120
<b>Watson, Aaron.</b> —Brown Studies . . . . .	A	178	2
<b>Watson, A. E. T.</b> —The Turf . . . . .	L	142	140
<b>Watson, Sir C. M.</b> —Watson Pasha—A Record of the Life Work of Sir Charles Moore Watson. (Lane Poole Stanley.) . . . . .	E	85	123
<b>Watson, E. R.</b> —Colour in Relation to Chemical Con- stitution . . . . .	Hd	123	55
<b>Watson, Prof. F.</b> —The Encyclopædia of Dictionary of Education. (Vols. I to IV.) . . . . .	Ha	144	98 to 101
<b>Watson, J.</b> —An Outline of Philosophy . . . . .	Ge	107	118
"    "    Philosophical Basis of Religion . . . .	Gf	112	149
"    "    The State in Peace and War . . . . .	Fa	90	145
"    "    The Philosophy of Kant . . . . .	Ge	107	119
<b>Watson, J. A. S.</b> —Hereditv. (2 Vols.) . . . . .	Hcc	121	36 37
<b>Watson, J. B.</b> —Psychology From the Standpoint Behaviorist . . . . .	Gb	99	150
<b>Watson, J. F.</b> —Index to the Native and Scientific Names of Indian and Other Eastern Economic Plants and Products . . . . .	Hcb	120	19
<b>Watson, Sir T.</b> —Principles and Practice of Physic . .	J	135	23
<b>Watson, W.</b> —Collected Poems . . . . .	B	194	174
"    "    New Poems . . . . .	B	194	175
<b>Watson, W. P.</b> —Japan : Aspects and Destinies . . .	A	178	3
<b>Watson, William.</b> —Heralds of the Dawn—A Play . .	B	194	176
"    "    The Man Who Saw, and Other Poems . . .	B	194	178
"    "    Retrogression, and Other Poems . . . .	B	194	177
"    "    New Poems . . . . .	B	194	179
"    "    Poems . . . . .	B	194	180
"    "    The Eloping Angels . . . . .	B	194	181
"    "    Caprice, A. . . . .	B	194	182
"    "    The Princess's Quest . . . . .	B	194	183
"    "    Odes, and Other Poems . . . . .	B	194	184
"    "    The Hope of the World . . . . .	B	194	185
"    "    For England . . . . .	B	194	186
"    "    The Superman, Antagonists, and Other Poems . . . . .	B	194	187
"    "    A Hundred Poems . . . . .	B	194	188
<b>Watt, Francis.</b> —R. E. Stevenson . . . . .	A	178	4
<b>Watt G.</b> —Wild and Cultivated Plants of the World . .	Hcb	120	20
<b>Watt, Sir G.</b> —Commercial Products of India . . . .	Hj	1	149
"    "    Indian Art at Delhi . . . . .	Hi	6	51
<b>Watt, J. G.</b> —Great Novelists : Scott, Thackeray, Dickens and Lytton . . . . .	E	85	124
<b>Watt, L. M.</b> —Carlyle, P. B. . . . .	A	178	5
"    "    Scottish Life and Poetry . . . . .	A	178	6

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Wattal, P. K.</b> —The Population Problem in India .. ..	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>Watteau.</b> —Life. (J. Mollet.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>169</b>
<b>Watters, T.</b> —On Yuan Chawang The Bhuddist Traveller in India .. ..	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>95-96</b>
<b>Watts, Dunton, Theodore.</b> —Poetry and the Renaissance of Wonder .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>7</b>
Old Familiar Faces .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>125</b>
<b>Watts, Elizabeth.</b> —Modern Practicale Garden .. ..	<b>Hi</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Watts, H.</b> —Spain. (S. E.) .. ..	<b>Dkk</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Watts, Mrs. Roger.</b> —Renaissance of the Greek Ideal .. ..	<b>Hq</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Watts, Frank.</b> —Introduction to the Psychological Problems of Industry .. ..	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>151</b>
<b>Waugh, Arthur.</b> —Tradition and Change. (S. C. L.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Waugh, Edwin.</b> —Poems and Lancashire Songs .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>189</b>
<b>Waugh, W. T.</b> —Germany. (P. B.) .. ..	<b>Du</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>97</b>
Germany. (The Nation's Series.) .. ..	<b>Du</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Wavell, Captain A. J.</b> —A Modern Pilgrim in Mecca .. ..	<b>KI</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>Way, Arthur S.</b> —Sappho and the Vigil of Venus .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>190</b>
<b>"Weale's Series."</b> —			
Civil Engineering. (H. Law.) .. ..	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>54</b>
Civil Engineering of North America. (D. Stevenson.) .. ..	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>55</b>
Cottage Building. (C. B. Allen.) .. ..	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>56</b>
Cranes and Machinery. (J. Glyn.) .. ..	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>57</b>
Drainage of Districts and Lands. (G. D. Dempsey.) .. ..	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>58</b>
Hydraulic Engineering. (G. R. Burnell.) .. ..	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>59</b>
Iron Girder Bridges. (G. D. Dempsey.) .. ..	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>
Iron Roofs: Atlas of Engravings.. ..	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>61</b>
Iron Ship Building. (G. Grantham.) .. ..	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>62</b>
Light Houses. (A. Stevenson.) .. ..	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>63</b>
Locomotive Engines: Atlas of Engravings. (G. Dempsey.) .. ..	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>64</b>
Machinery. (C. D. Abel.) .. ..	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>65</b>
Marine Engine, The. (R. Murray.) .. ..	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>66</b>
Masonry. (E. Dobson.) .. ..	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>67</b>
Railways. (E. D. Chattaway.) .. ..	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>68</b>
" (R. M. Stephenson.) .. ..	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>69</b>
Road Repairing. (H. Law.) .. ..	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>70</b>
Ship Building. (J. Peake.) .. ..	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>71</b>
Ship's Anchors. (G. Cotsell.) .. ..	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>72</b>
Steam and Locomotion. (J. Sewell.) .. ..	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>73</b>
Warming and Ventilation. (C. Tomlinson.) .. ..	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>74</b>
Water, Power of. (J. Glyns.) .. ..	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>
Water Works. (S. Hughes.) .. ..	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>76</b>
Bricks and Tiles. (E. Dobson.) .. ..	<b>Hi</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>52</b>
Carpentry and Joinery .. ..	<b>Hi</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>53</b>
Carpentry and Joinery of Roofs .. ..	<b>Hi</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>54</b>
Clock and Watch-Making. (E. B. Denison.) .. ..	<b>Hi</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>55</b>
Locks, Construction of. (C. Tomlinson.) .. ..	<b>Hi</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>56</b>
Stone Blasting and Quarrying. (Sir J. Burgoyne.) .. ..	<b>Hi</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>57</b>
Architecture. (E. L. Garbett.) .. ..	<b>Hm</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>121</b>
" (T. T. Bury.) .. ..	<b>Hm</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>122</b>
" (J. Gwilt.) .. ..	<b>Hm</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>123</b>
Art of Building. (E. Dobson.) .. ..	<b>Hm</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>124</b>
Modelling in Architecture. (T. A. Richardson.) .. ..	<b>Hm</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>125</b>
Painter's Art. (G. Field.) .. ..	<b>Ho</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>70</b>
Painting on Glass. (M. A. Gesert.) .. ..	<b>Ho</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>71</b>
Algebra. (J. Haddon.) .. ..	<b>Hr</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>111</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"W."

<b>"Weale's Series."—(Contd.)</b>				Class.	Press.	Place.
Algebra Key. (J. R. Young.)	..	..	..	Hr	125	112
Analytical Geometry. (J. Hann.)	..	..	..	Hr	125	113
Descriptive Geometry. (J. F. Heather.)	..	..	..	Hr	125	114
Differential Calculus. (J. Haddon.)	..	..	..	Hr	125	115
" " (W. S. Woodhouse.)	..	..	..	Hr	125	116
Equational Arithmetic. (W. Hipsley.)	..	..	..	Hr	125	117
Integral Calculus. (H. Cox.)	..	..	..	Hr	125	118
Integral Calculus Examples. (J. Hann.)	..	..	..	Hr	125	119
Logarithms. (H. Law.)	..	..	..	Hr	125	120
Mechanics. (C. Tomlinson.)	..	..	..	Hr	125	121
Mnemonical Lessons in Geometry, Algebra and						
Trigonometry. (Rev. T. P. Kirkman.)	..	..	..	Hr	125	122
Statics and Dynamics. (J. Baker.)	..	..	..	Hr	125	123
Trigonometry. (J. Hann.)	..	..	..	Hr	125	124
Weights and Measures. (W. S. Woodhouse.)	..	..	..	Hr	125	125
<b>Weare, William.</b> —Public Library Reform	..	..	..	M	143	38
<b>Weatherley, H.</b> —The Art of Boiling Sugar	..	..	..	Hd	125	58
<b>Weatherley, L. A.</b> —The Supernatural in Nature	..	..	..	Ggf	114	36
<b>Weaver, E. E.</b> —Mind and Health	..	..	..	Gb	99	152
<b>Webb, A. D.</b> —New Dictionary of Statistics	..	..	..	Nb	145	94
<b>Webb, Clement C. J.</b> —History of Philosophy	..	..	..	Gd	103	18
" " " God and Personality. (G. L. 1918-19.)	..	..	..	Gf	112	152
" " " Divine Personality and Human Life	..	..	..	Gf	112	153
<b>Webb, Judge.</b> —Mystery of William Shakespeare: A Summary of Evidence	..	..	..	A	176	6
<b>Webb, M. De P.</b> —Advance India	..	..	..	Fb	94	140
" " Britain Victorious—A Plea For Sacrifice	..	..	..	Fb	90	146
<b>Webb, Sidney.</b> —Grants in Aid	..	..	..	Fb	94	141
" " London Programme	..	..	..	Fb	94	14
" " Socialism in England	..	..	..	Fb	94	44
<b>Webb, Sydney, and Beatrice.</b> —						
Industrial Democracy	..	..	..	Fb	94	142
English Local Government From the Revolution to the Municipal Corporation's Act, The Parish and the County	..	..	..	Dr	32	60
English Local Government, The Manor and the Borough (Parts I and II.)	..	..	..	Dr	32	61-62
The History of Trade Unionism	..	..	..	Fb	94	144
A Constitution For Socialist Commonwealth of Great Britain	..	..	..	Fb	94	145
Prevention of Destitution	..	..	..	Fb	94	143
<b>Webb, Prof. W. T.</b> —English Etiquette For Indian Gentlemen	..	..	..	O	149	95
<b>Webb, W. W.</b> —Currencies of the Hindu States of Rajaputana	..	..	..	O	149	96
<b>Weber, Albrecht.</b> —History of Indian Literature	..	..	..	A	178	9
" " History of Philosophy	..	..	..	O	149	97
<b>Weber, F.</b> —Popular History of Music	..	..	..	Hn	8	28
<b>Weber, Sir Hermann.</b> —On Means For the Prolongation of Life	..	..	..	J	135	24
" " " On the Longevity and the Means For the Prolongation of Life	..	..	..	J	135	25
<b>Weber, T. W.</b> —Forests of Upper India	..	..	..	Hcb	120	21
<b>Webster, Hutton.</b> —Rest Days: A Study in Early Law and Morality	..	..	..	Ha	117	172
" " Primitive Secret Societies	..	..	..	Fb	94	146



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Webster, John.</b> —Dramatic Works. (W. Hazlitt.) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>191</b>
<b>Webster, N.</b> —Life. (H. Scudder.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>40</b>
.. .. Dictionary of Quotations .. ..	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>95</b>
.. .. English Dictionary. (Unabridged.) .. ..	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>96</b>
.. .. International Dictionary of the English Language With Supplement .. ..	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>97</b>
.. .. New International Dictionary .. ..	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Webster, N. H.</b> —The French Revolution (A Study in Democracy) .. ..	<b>Dt</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Webster, Robert Grant.</b> —The Awakening of an Empire ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>Webster and Tournier.</b> —Dramatic Works. (J. A. Symonds.) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Wedderburn, Sir William.</b> —Speeches and Writings of Sir William Wedderburn .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Wedel, T. O.</b> —The Mediæval Attitude Towards Astrology	<b>Gga</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>Wedgwood, Josiah.</b> —Life. (S. Smiles.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>126</b>
.. .. The Future of the Indo-British Commonwealth .. ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Wedmore, Sir Frederick.</b> —Painters and Painting .. ..	<b>Ho</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>Weeden, E. St. Clair.</b> —Year With the Gackwar of Baroda. (2 Copies.) .. ..	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>97-98</b>
<b>Weekly, Ernest.</b> —Surnames .. ..	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>98</b>
.. .. Etymological Dictionary of Modern English .. ..	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Weeks, Lord Edwin.</b> —From the Black Sea Through Persia and India .. ..	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>Weigall, A. E. P.</b> —Life and Times of Akhnaton, Pharaoh of Egypt .. ..	<b>Dq</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>115</b>
.. .. Treasury of Ancient Egypt .. ..	<b>Dq</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>116</b>
.. .. Guide to the Antiquities of Upper Egypt .. ..	<b>Dtt</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>104</b>
.. .. History of Events in Egypt From 1798 to 1914 .. ..	<b>Dq</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>Weinhold, A. F.</b> —Introduction to Experimental Physics ..	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>161</b>
<b>Weinger, Otto.</b> —Sex and Character .. ..	<b>Hhf</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Weir, Archibald.</b> —Historical Basis of Modern Europe ..	<b>Ds</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Weir, James.</b> —Religion and Lust .. ..	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>153</b>
<b>Weise, Oscar.</b> —Language and Character of the Roman People .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Weismann, Dr. August.</b> —Essays Upon Heredity .. ..	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>38</b>
.. .. Germ-Plasm—A Theory of Heredity .. ..	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>39</b>
.. .. Evolution Theory. (2 Vols.) .. ..	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>40-41</b>
<b>Weissbach-Bang.</b> —Die Altpersischen Keilinschriften ..	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>175</b>
<b>Weitrecht, Mrs.</b> —Letters From a Missionary's Wife Abroad to a Friend in England .. ..	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Welby, M. S.</b> —Through Unknown Tibet .. ..	<b>KII</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Welby, T. E.</b> —Swinburne—A Critical Study .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Welby, Captain W. S.</b> —"Twixt Sirdar and Manelik ..	<b>Dq</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>118</b>
<b>Welldon, J. E. C.</b> —The Nicomachean Ethics of Aristotle ..	<b>Gc</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>142</b>
<b>"Wellesley, Marquis of."</b> —			
.. .. Memoirs and the Correspondence of the Most Noble Richard, Marquis of Wellesley. (R. R. Pearse. Vols. I and II.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>127</b>
.. .. Life. (W. Hutton.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>"Wellington, Duke of."</b> —			
.. .. Life. (H. L. Maxwell.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>129</b>
.. .. Young. (M. L. F. B.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>130</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"W."

## **"Wellington Duke of."**—(*Contd.*)—

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Personal Reminiscences of the First Duke of Wellington. (G. R. Gleig.) .. .. .	E	85	131
Rise of Wellington, The. (Lord Roberts.) .. .. .	E	85	132
Summary of the Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. (Dublin, 1816.) .. .. .	E	85	133
Great Duke. (2 Vols.) (W. H. Fitch.) .. .. .	E	85	134 135
Wellington and Waterloo .. .. .	Dt	39	21
Wellington's Men: Some Soldier Autobiographies. (W. H. Chell.) .. .. .	E	85	136
<b>Wells, H. B.</b> —A History of the Irish Rebellion .. .. .	Dx	52	32
Mysteries of Ireland .. .. .	Dx	52	33
<b>Wells, H. G.</b> —Englishman Looks at the World, An .. .. .	Fb	94	149
"    What is Coming .. .. .	Fb	94	151
"    World Set Free; A Study of Mankind .. .. .	Fb	94	150
"    Anticipations of the Reaction of Mechanical and Scientific Progress Upon Human Life and Thought .. .. .	A	178	17
"    Future in America, The .. .. .	A	178	13
"    Certain Personal Matters .. .. .	E	85	134
"    New Worlds for Old .. .. .	Fb	94	148
"    Discovery of the Future .. .. .	Ge	107	120
"    First and Last Things .. .. .	Ge	107	121
"    Mankind in the Making .. .. .	Ge	107	122
"    War and the Future—Italy, France and Britain at War .. .. .	Fa	90	148
"    God, The Invisible King .. .. .	Gf	112	154
"    Short History of Rome to the Death of Augustus .. .. .	Dhh	55	99
"    In the Fourth Year—Anticipation of a World Peace .. .. .	Fa	90	149
"    The Journal of a Disappointed Man .. .. .	A	178	154 173
"    The Outline of History. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	Ha	117	174
"    Russia in the Shadows .. .. .	Fa	90	150
"    The Salvaging of Civilization .. .. .	Fa	90	151
"    A Short History of the World (Cassell's) .. .. .	Dpp	62	59
<b>Wells, J.</b> —Oxford and Oxford Life .. .. .	A	178	16
<b>Wells, and Hooper.</b> —Modern Cabinet Work, Furniture and Fittings .. .. .	Hq	10	31
<b>Wells and Others.</b> —Great State, The .. .. .	Fb	94	152
<b>Welpton, W. P.</b> —Primary Artisan Education .. .. .	Fc	96	134
<b>Welsh, James C.</b> —The Underworld .. .. .	E	85	138
<b>Welton, J.</b> —Manual of Logic. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Ga	98	41 42
"    Psychology of Education .. .. .	Fc	96	135
<b>Wendell, Barrett.</b> A Literary History of America .. .. .	A	178	18
"    The Traditions of European Literature, (From Homer to Dante.) .. .. .	A	178	19
"    Seventeenth Century in English Literature .. .. .	A	178	17
<b>Werner, E. T. C.</b> —China of the Chinese .. .. .	Do	22	59
<b>Wesley, Rev. J.</b> —Life of Rev. John Wesley. (Coke and Moore.) .. .. .	E	85	139
"    Wesley Anecdotes. (J. Telford.) .. .. .	E	84	140
"    Collections of Hymns .. .. .	Gf	112	159
"    Wesley and Methodism .. .. .	Gf	113	32

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Wesley, Rev. J.</b> —Journal of the Rev. John Wesley. (4 Vols.) .. .. .	E	85	141 to 144 145
Life. (Frank Banfield.) .. .. .	E	85	
<b>West, Sir Algernon.</b> —Sir C. Wood's Administration of Indian Affairs .. .. .	Fa	90	152
Political England .. .. .	A	178	20
.. .. . The Private Diaries of Sir Algernon West .. .. .	E	85	146
<b>West, E. W.</b> —Sassanian Inscriptions .. .. .	Drr	64	20
.. .. . Pahlavi Texts. Part I.—Bundahis Bahman Yasht and Shyast La Shayast .. .. .	Gf	111	98
.. .. . Pahlavi Texts. Part II.—Dadistan-i-Dinik and the Epistles of Manuskihar .. .. .	Gf	111	111
.. .. . Pahlavi Texts. Part III.—Dina-Mainog- Khirad, Shikand Guman-Vijar and Sad- dar .. .. .	Gf	111	118
.. .. . Pahlavi Texts. Part IV.—Contents of the Masks. As Stated in the Eighth and Ninth Books of the Dinkard.) .. .. .	Gf	111	132
.. .. . Pahlavi Texts. Part V.—Marvels of Zoroastrianism .. .. .	Gf	111	142
.. .. . Zarathustra's Doctrine Regarding the Soul. .. .. .	Gf	112	157
.. .. . Glossary and Index of the Pahlavi Texts of the Book of Arda Viraf .. .. .	R	154	157
.. .. . Avesta Pahlavi and Ancient Persian Studies. (First Series.) .. .. .	R	154	158
<b>West, Kenyon.</b> —Laureates of England .. .. .	B	194	192
<b>West and Buhler.</b> —Hindu Law. (4th Edition.) .. .. .	I	17	74
<b>Westall, W. P.</b> —Book of the Animal Kingdom .. .. .	Hcd	122	74
<b>Westaway, F. W.</b> —Scientific Method: Its Philosophy and Its Practice .. .. .	Gc	102	143
<b>Westcott G. H.</b> —Kabir and the Kabir Panth .. .. .	Gf	112	158
<b>Westcott, W.</b> —Numbers: Their Occult Power and Mystic Virtue .. .. .	Ggg	114	183
.. .. . Sefhor Yetzirah .. .. .	Ggg	114	184
<b>Westergaard, N. L.</b> —Arrow-headed Writing .. .. .	Drr	64	21
.. .. . Bundesh .. .. .	R	154	159
.. .. . The Tend Avesta. Vol. I.—The Zend Texts. .. .. .	R	154	160
<b>Westermann, W. L.</b> —The Story of the Ancient Nations .. .. .	Dpp	62	60
<b>Westermarck, Edward.</b> —Origin and Development of Moral Ideas. (Vols. I and II.) .. .. .	Gc	102	144
.. .. . The History of Human Marriage .. .. .	Ha	117	145
.. .. . Marriage Ceremonies in Morocco .. .. .	Ha	117	176
<b>Western Front At A Glance</b> .. .. .	Kb	136	175
<b>Westervelt, W. D.</b> —Hawaiian Legends of Volcanoes .. .. .	Ha	117	105
<b>Westlake, John.</b> —Memoirs of John Westlake .. .. .	E	85	177
Transvaal War, The—A Lecture .. .. .	Dc	19	147
<b>Westland, A.</b> —Wife and Mother .. .. .	J	135	46
<b>Weston, Jessie L.</b> —The Chief Middle English Poets .. .. .	B	194	26
<b>Westropp, H. M.</b> —Primitive Symbolism .. .. .	Gf	112	193
<b>Wetterle, Abbe M.</b> —Behind the Scenes in the Reichstag .. .. .	Fa	90	159
<b>Wey, F.</b> —Rome: Its Churches, Monuments, Arts and Antiquities .. .. .	Ky	139	153
<b>Wharton, Edith.</b> —French Ways and Their Meaning .. .. .	A	178	136
<b>Wheatley, R.</b> —Elements of Logic .. .. .	Ga	98	21
.. .. . How to Form a Library .. .. .	M	143	43
.. .. .			40

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"W."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Wheatley, R.</b> —How to Catalogue a Library .. .. .	M	143	41
" " How to Make an Index .. .. .	M	143	39
<b>Wheeler, G.</b> —India in 1875-76 .. .. .	Dw	49	99
<b>Wheeler, H. F. B.</b> —Story of Lord Kitchener, The .. .. .	E	85	148
<b>Wheeler, H., and Another.</b> —Napoleon and the Invasion of England .. .. .	Dr	32	63
<b>Wheeler, J. T.</b> —College History of India .. .. .	Dw	49	100
" " Early Records of British India .. .. .	Dw	49	101
" " History of India .. .. .	Dw	49	102
" " History of India Under Mussalman Rule, The .. .. .	Dw	49	103
" " History of the Imperial Assemblage at Delhi on 1st January, 1877 .. .. .	Dw	49	104
" " India Under the British Rule .. .. .	Fa	90	154
<b>Wheeler, S.</b> —History of the Delhi Coronation Durbar Held on the 1st of January, 1903 .. .. .	Dw	49	105
<b>Wheeler, W.</b> —Digest Index to "The Spectator" .. .. .	Nd	146	121
<b>Wheeler, W. M.</b> —Ants: Their Structure, Development and Behaviour .. .. .	Hcd	122	75
<b>Whelpley, J. D.</b> —Trade of the World .. .. .	Fb	94	153
<b>Wherry, E. M., and Others.</b> —Islam and Missions .. .. .	Fa	90	155
<b>Whetham, W. C. D.</b> —The Up-Bringing of Daughters .. .. .	Fc	96	136
" " The War and the Nations .. .. .	Fa	90	156
" " Heredity and Society .. .. .	Hcc	121	42
" " Science and the Human Mind .. .. .	Ge	107	123
<b>Whewell, W.</b> —Elements of Morality .. .. .	Gc	102	146
" " Moral Philosophy .. .. .	Gc	102	147
" " History of Scientific Ideas .. .. .	Gd	103	20
" " Novum Organum Renovatum .. .. .	Ge	107	124
" " The Philosophy of Discovery .. .. .	Ge	107	125
" " Plurality of the Worlds .. .. .	Gf	112	160
<b>Whibley, L.</b> —Companion to Greek Studies. (2 Copies.) .. .. .	A	178	25-26
<b>Whiffen, Thomas.</b> —The North-West Amazons .. .. .	Ha	118	1
<b>Whish, C. W.</b> —Reflections on Some Leading Facts and Ideas of History .. .. .	Dpp	62	61
" " India, The Wonderland of the East .. .. .	Kw	139	100
<b>Whitaker.</b> —Whitaker's Almanac, 1892—1922 .. .. .	Nd	160	93 to 123
<b>Whitaker, C. N.</b> —Dyeing With Coal-Tar Dye Stuffs .. .. .	Hd	123	58
" " The Neo-Platonists—A Study in the History of Hellenism .. .. .	Ge	107	127
<b>Whitall, James.</b> —Chinese Lyrics, Translated From the Book of Jade .. .. .	B	194	196
<b>Whitby, C. J.</b> —Makers of Man—A Study of Human Initiative .. .. .	A	178	27
" " Wisdom of Plotinus .. .. .	Ge	107	126
<b>White, Arnold.</b> —Efficiency and Empire .. .. .	Fa	90	157
" " Destitute Aliens .. .. .	Fb	93	218
" " Letters of S.G.O. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Fb	94	154 155
<b>White, A. B.</b> —Making of the English Constitution (1449—1485) .. .. .	Dr	32	64
<b>White, A. C.</b> —Running the Gauntlet .. .. .	L	142	142
" " The Theory of Pawn Promotion .. .. .	L	142	143
" " The White Rooks .. .. .	L	142	144
" " More White Rooks .. .. .	L	142	141

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>White, A. D.</b> —History of the Warfare of Science With Theology in Christendom. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Gf	112	161
<b>White, Benjamin.</b> —Silver—Its History and Romance .. .. .	Hl	6	58
<b>White, E. E.</b> —Complete Hockey Player .. .. .	L	142	145
<b>White, G.</b> —Ballads and Rondeaux .. .. .	B	189	196
"    "    Natural History of Selborne .. .. .	Hcd	122	76
"    "    Thirty Years in Tropical Australia .. .. .	Kl	137	115
<b>White, G. C.</b> —Aeroplane—The Past, Present and Future .. .. .	Hk	4	79
<b>White, Henry.</b> —History of Great Britain and Ireland .. .. .	Dr	32	65
<b>White, H. K.</b> —Poetical Works .. .. .	B	194	197
<b>White, James.</b> —Burns and Scott .. .. .	A	178	28
"    "    Eighteen Christian Centuries .. .. .	Ds	36	47
<b>White, R. G.</b> —Everyday English .. .. .	A	178	29
"    "    England Without and Within .. .. .	Dr	32	66
"    "    Words and Their Uses .. .. .	Nd	146	124
<b>White, T.</b> —Our English Homer, or Shakespeare Historically Considered .. .. .	A	176	11
<b>White, T. H.</b> —Petrol, Motors and Motor Cars .. .. .	Hk	4	77
<b>White, Wm.</b> —Inner Life of the House of Commons .. .. .	Fa	90	158
<b>White, W. A.</b> —Mechanisms of Character Formation .. .. .	Gb	99	154
<b>White, G. Tudor.</b> —Equity Cases .. .. .	I	17	75
<b>Whitefield.</b> —Whitefield Anecdotes. (Dr. Macaulay.) .. .. .	E	85	150
<b>Whiteford, J. F.</b> —Factory Management Wastes .. .. .	Hl	6	59
<b>Whiteford, R. N.</b> —Motives in English Fiction .. .. .	A	178	30
<b>Whitehead, Right Rev.</b> —The Village Gods of Southern India .. .. .	Kw	139	101
<b>Whitehead, A. N.</b> —An Introduction to Mathematics .. .. .	Hr	125	128
"    "    The Principle of Relativity (With Application to Physical Science) .. .. .	Hhc	124	162
<b>Whitehead, Henry.</b> —Religions in India .. .. .	Gl	112	163
<b>Whitehead, R. B.</b> —Catalogue of Coins in the Punjab Museum, Lahore. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	Dzz	179	88-89
<b>Whitehouse, J. H.</b> —Problems of Boy Life .. .. .	Fc	96	138
<b>Whitelaw, A.</b> —Republic of Letters, The .. .. .	A	178	31
<b>Whiteway, R. S.</b> —Rise of the Portuguese Power in India .. .. .	Dw	49	106
<b>Whitfield, E. C.</b> —Commercial Education .. .. .	Fc	96	137
<b>Whiting, Lilian.</b> —World Beautiful, The .. .. .	A	178	32
<b>Whitla, W.</b> —Dictionary of Treatment .. .. .	J	135	27
"    "    Pharmacy, Materia Medica and Therapeutics .. .. .	J	135	28
<b>Whitley, J. H., and S. J. Chapman.</b> —Labour and Capital After the War .. .. .	Fb	94	157
<b>Whitman, Sydney.</b> —Austria .. .. .	Di	22	13
"    "    German Memories .. .. .	E	85	151
"    "    Turkish Memories .. .. .	Kmm	140	24
<b>Whitman, Walt.</b> —Days With Walt Whitman. (Carpenter) .. .. .	A	168	155
"    "    Walt Whitman. (Clarke, Wm.) .. .. .	A	168	208
"    "    Classic Tales. (Clarke, Wm.) .. .. .	A	168	209
"    "    Leaves of Grass .. .. .	B	194	198
"    "    Poems. (W. M. Rossetti.) .. .. .	B	194	199
"    "    The Letters of Anne Gilchrist and Walt Whitman. (Harned, T. B.) .. .. .	E	85	152
"    "    Walt Whitman and His Poetry. (By Binus.) .. .. .	A	178	33
"    "    Walt Whitman, the Prophet of the New Era. (By Hayes Will.) .. .. .	E	85	154
"    "    Walt Whitman: A Study. (By Symonds, J. A.) .. .. .	E	85	155

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"W."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Whitmore, C. E.</b> —Supernatural in Tragedy, The .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Whitney, W. D.</b> —The Taitirya Praticankhya .. ..	<b>U</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>82</b>
"    "    Oriental and Linguistic Studies .. ..	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>176</b>
"    "    Language and Its Study .. ..	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>177</b>
"    "    Life and Growth of Language .. ..	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Whittier, J. G.</b> —Poetical Works .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>200</b>
"    "    Life. (G. Carpenter.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Whitton, Major F. E.</b> —The Marne Campaign .. ..	<b>Ds</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>48</b>
"    "    "    The Decisive Battles of Modern Times .. ..	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Whitty, E. M.</b> —St. Stephen's in the Fifties .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>159</b>
<b>Whitty, J. H.</b> —The Complete Works of Edgar Allan Poe ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>201</b>
<b>Whitworth, G. C.</b> —Anglo-Indian Dictionary .. ..	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Who is Who.</b> (1897.) .. ..	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>126</b>
"    "    "    (1898—1920.) .. ..	<b>Nd</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>124</b>
"    "    "    (1921.) .. ..	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>Whymper, P.</b> —The Sea—Its Stirring Story of Adventure, Peril and Heroism .. ..	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Whyte, A. G.</b> —Electricity in Locomotion .. ..	<b>Hhb</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>103</b>
"    "    Religion of the Open Mind .. ..	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Whyte, F.</b> —Actors of the Century .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>156</b>
<b>Whyte-Melville, G. J.</b> —Songs and Verses .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>202</b>
<b>Wickham, L.</b> —Radium Therapy .. ..	<b>Hhd</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>Wickermasinghe, M. Don.</b> —Epigraphia Zeylancia. (Parts I to V.) .. ..	<b>Dvv</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>64—68</b>
<b>Wicksteed, P. H.</b> —Commonsense of Political Economy, The .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>"Widowed Physician, A."</b> —Letters of a Widowed Physician to His Daughter, The .. ..	<b>Hhf</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Wiedemann, A.</b> —Popular Literature in Ancient Egypt ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>33</b>
"    "    Ancient Egyptian Doctrine of the Immortality of the Soul .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>164</b>
<b>Wiel, A.</b> —Venice. (S. N.) .. ..	<b>Dy</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Wigby.</b> —Ajmere Code, The .. ..	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>83</b>
"    "    Assam .. ..	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>84</b>
"    "    Baloochistan .. ..	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>85</b>
"    "    Bengal. (5 Vols.) .. ..	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>86—92</b>
"    "    Bembay. (5 Vols.) .. ..	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>98</b>
"    "    Burma. (2 Vols.) .. ..	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>102</b>
"    "    Central Provinces Code, The .. ..	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>199</b>
"    "    Goorg Code, The .. ..	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>200</b>
"    "    Madras. (2 Vols.) .. ..	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>109</b>
"    "    Punjab N. W. Code, The .. ..	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>Wilberforce, Basil.</b> —Sermons Preached in Westminster Abbey .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>Wilberforce, Capt. H. Boll.</b> —History of Kathiawar From the Earliest Times .. ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>118</b>
<b>Wilbur, W. H.</b> —The Kochler Method of Physical Drill ..	<b>L</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>145</b>
			<b>146</b>
			<b>156</b>
			<b>157</b>

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Wilcox, D. F.</b> —American City—A Problem in Democracy.	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>161</b>
Government By All People .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>Wilcox Ella, Wheeler.</b> —			
Diary of a Faithless Husband .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>36</b>
New Thought Common Sense .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>37</b>
Abelard and Heloise .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>204</b>
"Kingdom of Love" and Other Poems..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>205</b>
"Maurine" and Other Poems .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>206</b>
New Hawaiian Girl, The.—A Play ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>207</b>
Poems of Cheer .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>208</b>
Poems of Experience .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>209</b>
Poems of Life .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>210</b>
Poems of Passion .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>211</b>
Poems of Pleasure .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>212</b>
Poems of Power .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>213</b>
Poems of Progress .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>214</b>
Poems of Sentiment .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>215</b>
Select Poems .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>216</b>
Three Women .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>217</b>
Yesterdays .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>216</b>
Are You Alive ? .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>38</b>
Englishman, The .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>219</b>
Heart of New Thought! .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>39</b>
Moments With Ella Wheeler Wilcox ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>220</b>
Poems .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>221</b>
Poetical Works .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>222</b>
The Worlds and I .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>40</b>
Sonnets of Sorrow and Triumph .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>223</b>
			<b>224</b>
The Collected Poems. (Vols. I to III.) ..	<b>B</b>	<b>194</b>	to
			<b>228</b>
<b>Wilde, George.</b> —Chaldean Astrology .. ..	<b>Gga</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Wilde, Lady.</b> —Notes on Men, Women and Books ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>165</b>
<b>Wilde, Oscar.</b> —			
De Profundis. (2 Copies.) .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>41-42</b>
Essays and Lectures .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>43</b>
Intentions .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>44</b>
Duchess of Padua .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>1</b>
Ideal Husband, An.—A Play .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>2</b>
Importance of Being Earnest.—A Comedy ..	<b>B</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>3</b>
Lady Windermere's Fan .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>4</b>
Poems .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>5</b>
Salome .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>6</b>
Salome and a Florentine Tragedy .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>7</b>
Woman of No Importance, A .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>8</b>
Life. (L C. Ingleby.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>158</b>
„ (R. Sherard.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>159</b>
„ Oscar Wilde : A Study. (Stuar. Mason.) ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>160</b>
Oscar Wilde A Critical Study .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>161</b>
Oscar Wilde : Art and Morality (Stuart Mason) ..	<b>A</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>100</b>
Oscar Wilde and Myself. (A. Douglas) ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>162</b>
Oscar Wilde : Three Times Tried .. ..	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>148</b>
A Critic in Pall-Mall .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>45</b>
For Love of the King .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Wilde, Victor.</b> —Life of Mozart .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>163</b>
<b>Wile, F. W.</b> —Assault .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>Wiley, H. W.</b> —Principles and Practice of Agriculture ..			
Analysis. (Vols. I and II.) .. ..	<b>Hi</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>84-85</b>

## INDEX OF AUTHORS—"W."

	Class.	Press.	Place
<b>Wiley, H. W.</b> —Foods and Their Adulteration .. ..	J	135	30
<b>Wilhelm, Dr. Eugene.</b> —Contribution a L'Interpretation de L'Avesta .. ..	R	154	161
" " " On the Use of Beef's Urine According to the Precepts of the Avesta & on Similar Customs With Other Nations .. ..	R	154	162
" " " Zarathushtra and His Age .. ..	R	154	168
" " " Zur Metrik des Avesta .. ..	R	154	164
" " " Catalogue of Books on Iranian Literature in Europe and in India .. ..	Nd	149	128
" " " Contribution to the Critic of the Avesta Texts .. ..	R	154	156
" " " Kingship and Priesthood in Ancient Iran .. ..	Gt	113	1
<b>Wilhelm, F.</b> —Life of Friedrich Wilhelm .. ..	E	85	164
<b>Wilhelm, H.</b> —Kaiser as He Really Is .. ..	E	85	165
<b>Wilkes.</b> —United States Exploring Expedition .. ..	Kg	137	45
<b>Wilkie, Sir David.</b> —Wilkie, Sir D.—A Memoir. (J. Mollett)	E	80	169
" " " Wilkie, Sir D. (W. Bayne.) .. ..	E	82	11
<b>Wilkie, S., and Another.</b> —Lectures on Pathological Anatomy .. ..	J	135	31
<b>Wilkins, W.</b> —Australia .. ..	KI	137	116
<b>Wilkins, W. H.</b> —Our King and Queen—The Story of Their Life .. ..	E	85	166
" " " Alien Invasion .. ..	Fa	90	163
<b>Wilkins, W. J.</b> —Hindu Mythology .. ..	Ha	118	2
<b>Wilkinson, J. F.</b> —Mutual Thrift .. ..	A	178	46
<b>Wilkinson, Sir J. G.</b> —Popular Account of the Ancient Egyptians .. ..	Dq	24	1
<b>Wilkinson, Spence.</b> —Great Alternative—A Plea For a National Policy .. ..	Fa	90	164
" " " Government and the War .. ..	Fa	90	165
<b>Willcocks, Sir James.</b> —With the Indians in France .. ..	Ds	36	49
" " " From Kabul to Kumassi .. ..	Kpp	141	104
<b>Willcocks, Sir James, and Craig.</b> —Egyptian Irrigation. (2 Vols.) .. ..	Hk	4	80 81
<b>" William I, Emperor."</b> —Life .. ..	E	85	167
" " " Correspondence of William I and Bismarck. (F. A. Ford.) .. ..	E	85	168
<b>" William II of Germany."</b> —Imperator et Rex—William II of Germany .. ..	E	85	169
Private Life of Two Emperors: William II of Germany and Francis Joseph of Austria. The .. ..	E	85	170
Private Lives of William II and His Consort .. ..	E	85	171
Berlin Court Under William II .. ..	E	85	172
Public and Private Life of Kaiser William II .. ..	E	81	159
My Memoirs (1878—1918) .. ..	E	85	173
<b>William III.</b> —Life. (H. Traill.) .. ..	E	85	46
<b>William IV.</b> —Life .. ..	E	85	174
" " " Memoirs of the Court and Cabinet of William IV and Victoria .. ..	Dr	24	29 30
<b>" William the Conqueror."</b> —William The Conqueror and the Rule of the Normans. (F. M. Stenton.) .. ..	E	81	52
William The Conqueror. (E. Freeman.) .. ..	E	85	45
<b>" William the Silent."</b> —Life. (F. Harrison.) .. ..	E	80	45



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Williams, A.</b> —Engineering Wonders of the World .. ..	<b>Hk</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>73</b>
"    "    Miracles of Science .. ..	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>Williams, A. P.</b> —Education—A Survey of Tendencies ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>Williams, A. R.</b> —Lenin, The Man and His Work ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>175</b>
<b>Williams, C. W.</b> —Combustion of Coal and the Prevention of Smoke .. ..	<b>Hd</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Williams, E. C.</b> —Across Persia .. ..	<b>Kff</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>230</b>
<b>Williams, G.</b> —Indian Student and the Present Discontent ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>163</b>
"    "    The World We Live in. (Vols. I and II.) ..	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>Williams, H.</b> —Comic Cereits .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>47</b>
"    "    Modern English Writers—Being a Study of Imaginative Literature (1890—1914) ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>44</b>
"    "    Two Centuries of the English Novel ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>8</b>
"    "    Modern English Writer .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Williams, H. S.</b> —Science of Happiness .. ..	<b>Gc</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>148</b>
"    "    Romance of Modern Mechanism ..	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>164</b>
"    "    History of Science .. ..	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>165</b>
"    "    Adding Years to Your Life .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Williams, J.</b> —Principles of the Law of Real Property ..	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Williamson, A. W.</b> —Chemistry For Students ..	<b>Hd</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Williamson, David</b> (Edited by):—The "Daily Mail" Year Book For 1923 .. ..	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>Williamson, J. A.</b> —A Short History of British Expansion ..	<b>Dr</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Williamson, J. E. H.</b> —The Father of the Red Triangle—The Life of Sir George Williams .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>177</b>
<b>Williamson, J. L.</b> —Why Marry ? .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Williamson, J. W.</b> —The Telescope .. ..	<b>Hb</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>Williamson, L. F. R.</b> —An Empire Builder of the Sixteenth Century .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>178</b>
"    "    India in 1919 .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>Williamson, M.</b> —Round London, Down East and Up West ..	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>107</b>
<b>Williamson, Sir H. Monier.</b> —Sakuntala, or The Lost Ring ..	<b>B</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>103</b>
"    "    "    Nalopakhyanam (Story of Nala) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>11</b>
"    "    "    Modern India and Indians—Being a Series of Impressions, Notes and Essays ..	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>102</b>
"    "    "    Sanskrit-English Dictionary ..	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>101</b>
"    "    "    Indian Epic Poetry .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>51</b>
"    "    "    Leaves of a Life—Being the Reminiscences of Montagu Williams .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>179</b>
<b>Williamson, Reginald C.</b> —A Manual of Book Selection For the Librarian and Book-Lover .. ..	<b>M</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Williamson, S. W.</b> —History of China .. ..	<b>Do</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>60</b>
"    "    "    Middle Kingdom .. ..	<b>Do</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>Williamson, T.</b> —Illustrations of Indian Field Sports ..	<b>Hqq</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Williamson, W. L.</b> —Armenia—Past and Present ..	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Williamson, W. N.</b> —White Slaves of London .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Willmore, J. S.</b> —Spoken Arabic of Egypt .. ..	<b>S</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>179</b>
<b>Willis, J. C.</b> —Agriculture in the Tropics .. ..	<b>Hi</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>Willis, N. P.</b> —Poems. (R. P. L.) .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>12</b>
"    "    Life. (H. Beers.) .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Willis, William.</b> —Essay on the Principles of Circumstantial Evidence .. ..	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>77</b>
"    "    Shakespeare-Bacon Controversy .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>23</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"W."

	Class.	Press.	lac :
<b>Willis, W. N.</b> —Western Men With Eastern Morals .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	
"    "    The Crime of Silence About the Hidden Plague .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>Willis-Bund, J. W.</b> —Selection From the Cases From the State Trials—Trials For Treason .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Willmott, R. A.</b> —Pleasures, Objects and Advantages of Literature .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>54</b>
"    "    Pleasures of Literature .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>55</b>
"    "    Poets of the 19th Century .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>13</b>
"    "    Sacred Poetry .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Willoughby, Lady.</b> —Diary of Lady Willoughby .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>180</b>
<b>Willoughby, W. W.</b> —The System of Financial Administra- tion of Great Britain .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>162</b>
"    "    Russian Political Philosophy .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>167</b>
"    "    Social Justice—A Critical Essay .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>161</b>
<b>Wills, Alfred.</b> —Wandering in the High Alps .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>Willson, Dr. Robert.</b> —The Education of the Young in Sex and Hygiene .. .. .	<b>Hhf</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Wilmans, H.</b> —Limitless Man .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>129</b>
"    "    The Conquest of Death .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Wilmot, S. E.</b> —Forest Life and Sports in India .. ..	<b>L</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>Wilmshurst, W. L.</b> —The Chief Scripture of India ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Wilson, Dr. A.</b> —Education, Personality and Crime ..	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>155</b>
"    "    Light Side of Science .. .. .	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>166</b>
"    "    Unfinished Man .. .. .	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>43</b>
"    "    What to Do in Emergencies .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Wilson, A. J.</b> —National Budget .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>7</b>
"    "    An Empire in Pawn .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>163</b>
<b>Wilson, B.</b> —Story of Lost England .. .. .	<b>Dr</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>67</b>
"    "    Occultism and Common Sense .. .. .	<b>Ggg</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>185</b>
<b>Wilson, C. R.</b> —Old Fort William in Bengal .. .. .	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>Wilson, E.</b> —Naturalist's Poetical Companion .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>15</b>
"    "    Spas of Germany and Belgium .. .. .	<b>Ku</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Wilson, E. B.</b> —The Cell in Development and Inheritance.	<b>Hcc</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Wilson, E. H.</b> —Cyclopædia of Photography .. .. .	<b>Na</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>102</b>
"    "    Naturalist in Western China. (2 Vols.) ..	<b>Ko</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>4-5</b>
<b>Wilson, George.</b> —Religio-Chemici Essays .. .. .	<b>Hd</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>61</b>
"    "    Hand book of Hygiene .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Wilson, Sir Guy Fleetwood.</b> —Letters to Nobody (1908-13)	<b>Kw</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>Wilson, G. R.</b> —Drunkenness .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>221</b>
<b>Wilson, H. H.</b> —Select Specimens of the Theatre of the Hindus .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>56</b>
"    "    Narrative of the Burmese War .. .. .	<b>DI</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>32</b>
"    "    Glossary of British India .. .. .	<b>Nb</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Wilson, Prof. J.</b> —Essays, Critical and Imaginative ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>57</b>
"    "    Poetical Works .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Wilson, John.</b> —Trials of Margaret Lindsay .. .. .	—	—	—
"    "    Life. (G. Smith.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>181</b>
"    "    Indian Caste .. .. .	<b>Ha</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>3</b>
"    "    Lands of the Bible .. .. .	<b>Kee</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>181</b>
"    "    Lecture on the Vendidad Sade .. .. .	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>166</b>
"    "    The Parsi Religion .. .. .	<b>R</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>167</b>
"    "    Doctrine of Jehovah Addressed to the Persians .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>113</b>	
"    "    Exposure of the Hindu Religion in Reply to Mora Bhatta Dandekar .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>113</b>	
"    "    History of the Suppression of Infanticide in Western India .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>164</b>

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Wilson, John.</b> —India Three Thousand Years Ago .. ..	Gf	113	6
"    "    Lectures on the Religious Excavations of Western India .. ..	Gf	113	7
"    "    Manual of Methods of Teaching .. ..	Fc	96	141
<b>Wilson, Joseph.</b> —French and English Dictionary .. ..	Nb	145	103
<b>Wilson, J. D.</b> —Life in Shakespeare's Land .. ..	A	178	58
<b>Wilson, J. M.</b> —The Heavens, The Earth and The Sea .. ..	O	149	99
<b>Wilson, Lady Sarah.</b> —Letters From India .. ..	Kw	139	103
"    "    South African Memories .. ..	Kf	136	213
<b>Wilson, Woodrow.</b> —New Freedom, The .. ..	Fb	94	165
"    "    State Elements of Historical and Practical Politics .. ..	Fo	90	169
"    "    War Addresses of Woodrow Wilson. (Leonard, A. R.) .. ..	Fa	90	170
"    "    George Washington .. ..	E	85	184
"    "    Mere Literature .. ..	A	178	59
"    "    President Wilson's Great Speeches and Other History-Making Docu- ments .. ..	E	85	183
"    "    Woodrow Wilson as I Knew Him. (Tumulty.) .. ..	E	85	185
"    "    Woodrow Wilson : The Man and His Works. (Henry J. Ford.) .. ..	E	85	182
<b>Wilson, W. S.</b> —Ocean as a Health Resort .. ..	J	135	35
<b>Wilton, Robert.</b> —The Last Days of the Romanovs. (2 Vols.) .. ..	Dii	55	140 141
<b>Winchester, C. T.</b> —William Wordsworth : How to Know Him .. ..	A	178	60
<b>Winckler, Hugo.</b> —The History of Babylonia and Assyria ..	Dg	22	1
<b>Windelband, Dr. W.</b> —History of Ancient Philosophy .. ..	Gd	103	21
"    "    History of Philosophy .. ..	Gd	103	22
<b>Windischmann, Fr.</b> —Zoroastrische Studien, Abhand- lungen Zur Mythologie und Sagensgeschichte des Alten Iran .. ..	R	154	168
<b>Windle, Bertram C. A.</b> —Science and Morals and Other Essays .. ..	A	178	61
<b>Wingfield, L.</b> —Notes on Civil Costumes in England .. ..	O	149	100
<b>Wingfield, Straford E.</b> —The Reconstruction of Mind .. ..	Gb	99	156
"    "    India .. ..	B	195	17
<b>Winn, Wren.</b> —Timbers and Their Uses .. ..	Hcb	120	22
<b>Winslow, L. F.</b> —Insanity of Passion and Crime .. ..	Gb	99	157
<b>Winstanley, Lilian.</b> —Macbeth, King Lear and Contempo- rary History .. ..	A	178	62
<b>Winstedt, E. O.</b> —Cicero.—Letters to Atticus. (English } Trans. 2 Copies.) .. ..	A	178	63
"    "    Shakespeare on the Stage .. ..	P	151	102
<b>Winter, William.</b> —Shakespeare on the Stage .. ..	A	178	64
<b>Winternitz, M.</b> —Witchcraft in Ancient India .. ..	Ggc	113	119
<b>Wintle, W. J.</b> —Recreations With a Pocket Lens .. ..	Hcd	122	77
<b>Wisden, J.</b> —Cricketer's Almanac For 1920 .. ..	Nd	146	130
<b>"Wisdom of the East Series." (Edited by Cranmer-     Byng and Kapadia.)</b>			
Alchemy of Happiness. (The Alhazzali.) .. ..	Gf	113	80
Burden of Isis, The. (J. T. Dennis.) .. ..	Gf	113	1
Conduct of Life, The, or The Universal Order of Con- fucius. (Ku Hung Ming.) .. ..	Gf	113	11
Heart of India, The. (L. D. Barnett.) .. ..	Gf	113	12
Musings of a Chinese Mystic. (L. Giles.) .. ..	Gf	113	13

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"W."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>'Wisdom of the East Series.'</b> —(Edited by Carnmer-Byng and Kapadia.)—( <i>Cont.</i> )			
Path of Light, The. (L. D. Barnett.) .. ..	Gf	113	41
Religion of the Koran, The (A. Wollaston.) .. ..	Gf	113	15
Sayings of Lao-Tze, The. (L. Giles.) .. ..	Gf	113	16
Singing Caravan, The. (H. Baerlein.) .. ..	Gf	113	17
Splendour of God, The (L. Cranmer-Byng and S. A. Kapadia.) .. ..	Gf	113	18
Teachings of Zoroaster, The, and The Philosophy of the Parsi Religion. (S. A. Kapadia.) .. ..	Gf	113	19
Abul-Ala, The Syrian. (H. Baerlein.) .. ..	Q	152	229
Ancient Jewish Proverbs .. ..	O	149	101
Brahma Knowledge—An Outline of the Philosophy of Vedanta .. ..	Gf	113	21
Diwan of Zeb-un-Nissa. (Maganlal and Westbrook.) .. ..	Q	152	230
Rubaiyat of Hafiz. (S. A. Majid.) .. ..	Q	152	231
Taoist Teachings .. ..	Gf	113	22
Bhuddist Psalms. (Translated From the Japanese of Shrian Shonin.) .. ..	Gf	133	9
The Secret Rose Garden .. ..	B	195	18
<b>Wise, T. A.</b> —Cholera and Its Treatment .. ..	J	135	36
<b>Wise, T. J., and Gosse, Edmond.</b> —			
The Letters of A. C. Swinburne. (Vols. I and II.) .. ..	E	85	186 187
<b>Wishard, J. G.</b> —Twenty Years in Persia .. ..	Kf	139	231
<b>Wissman, K.</b> —Through Equatorial Africa .. ..	Kf	136	214
<b>Wister, Owen.</b> —Pentecost of Calamity, The .. ..	Fa	90	171
A Straight Deal, or The Ancient Grudge .. ..	Fa	90	172
<b>Wit, R. C.</b> —One Hundred Masterpieces of Painting .. ..	Ho	8	73
<b>Withers, Hartley.</b> —English Banking System .. ..	Fb	94	166
International Finances .. ..	Fb	94	170
Meaning of Money .. ..	Fb	94	167
Money Changing .. ..	Fb	94	168
Poverty and Waste .. ..	Fb	94	169
War and the Lombard Street .. ..	Fb	94	173
The Business of Finance .. ..	Hj	1	152
The Case For Capitalism .. ..	Fb	94	172
<b>Withington, R.</b> —English Pageantry. (Vol. I.) .. ..	Ha	118	4
<b>Wo Chang.</b> —England Through Chinese Spectacles .. ..	A	178	65
<b>Wodehouse, Mrs.</b> —Mathew Arnold's Note-Books .. ..	A	178	66
<b>Wohlgemutt, A.</b> —Pleasure—Unpleasure .. ..	Gb	99	158
<b>Wolf, Lucian.</b> —Life of First Marquis of Ripon. (2 Vols.) .. ..	E	85	188 189
<b>Wolfe, A. B.</b> —Readings in Social Problems .. ..	Fb	94	174
Theory and Practice of International Commerce .. ..	Hj	1	153
<b>Wolfe, Charles.</b> —Burial of Sir John Moore .. ..	B	195	22
Life. (A. Bradley.) .. ..	E	79	211
<b>Wolfe, H. W.</b> —Co-operative Banking: Its Principles and Practice .. ..	Fb	94	175
People's Banks—A Record of Social and Economic Success .. ..	Fb	94	177
People's Bank .. ..	Fb	94	178
<b>Wolfe, Joseph.</b> —Narrative of a Mission to Bokhara. (2 Vols.) .. ..	Ke	136	140 141
Researches and Missionary Labours Among the Jews, Mohomedans and other Sects .. ..	Kpp	141	109
<b>Wolfe, M. De.</b> —History of Mediæval Philosophy .. ..	Gd	103	23
<b>Wolkonsky, S.</b> —Russian History and Russian Literature .. ..	A	176	6-

**J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.**

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Wollaston, A. F. R.</b> —Pygmies and Papuan—The Stone Age To-day in Dutch New Guinea .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>Wollaston, Sir A. N.</b> —Sword of Islam, The .. .. .	<b>Dpp</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>52</b>
Religion of the Koran .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Wolseley, Sir Garnet.</b> —Soldier's Pocket Book For Field Service .. .. .	<b>Nd</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Wolseley, Field-Marshal Viscount.</b> —Story of a Soldier's Life. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>191</b>
<b>Wolsey, Cardinal.</b> —Life. Wolsey, Cardinal. (Creighton.) ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>47</b>
Life. c. (G. havendis'). (M.U.L.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>190</b>
<b>Wolstenholme, J.</b> —Mathematical Problems .. .. .	<b>Hr</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>126</b>
<b>"Woman of No Importance, A."</b> —Recollections and Reflections .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Wood, A.</b> —Physical Basis of Music .. .. .	<b>Hn</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Wood, Butler.</b> —Charlotte Bronte .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Wood, Sir E.</b> —Revolt in Hindustan, The (1857-59) .. ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Wood, Henry.</b> —God's Image in Man .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Wood, Mrs. Henry.</b> —Life. (C. W. Wood.) .. .. .	<b>F</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>194</b>
<b>Wood, H. C.</b> —Syphilis of the Nervous System .. .. .	<b>J</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Wood, H. F.</b> —Egypt Under the British .. .. .	<b>Dq</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Wood, Captain John.</b> —A Journey to the Source of the River Oxus .. .. .	<b>Kpp</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Wood, J. G.</b> —Life. (T. Wood.) .. .. .	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>193</b>
" " Out of Doors .. .. .	<b>Hcd</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>78</b>
" " Athletic Sports .. .. .	<b>L</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>149</b>
" " The Play Grounds .. .. .	<b>L</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>150</b>
" " Nature's Teaching .. .. .	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>Wood, J. R.</b> —Tablet Manufacture .. .. .	<b>Hi</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>Wood, Margaret.</b> —The Collected Poems of Margaret L. Wood .. .. .	<b>B</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Wood, M. A.</b> —Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Wood, Percival.</b> —Moses, the Founder of Preventive Medicine .. .. .	<b>Gf</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Wood, R. Cecil.</b> —Irrigation. (Vol. IV, Bulletin No. 71.) ..	<b>Hj</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>154</b>
<b>Woodberry, George Edward.</b> —Nathaniel Hawthorne: How to Know Them .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Woodbridge, E.</b> —Studies in Jonson's Comedy .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Woodbridge, F. J. E.</b> —Purpose of History .. .. .	<b>Ge</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>130</b>
<b>Woodburn, J. A., and Another.</b> —American History and Government .. .. .	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>Woodbury, C. J.</b> —Talks With Ralph Walde Emerson ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Woodbury, F.</b> —Our Disordered Digestion and Dyspepsia ..	<b>J</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Woodbury, R. M.</b> —Social Insurance—An Economic Analysis .. .. .	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>179</b>
<b>Woodcock, H. De Carle.</b> —The Doctor and the People .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Woodfall, W.</b> —Woodfall's Law of Landlord and Tenant ..	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Woodhead, Dr. G. Sims.</b> —Bacteria and Their Products ..	<b>Hca</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Wood-Jones, F.</b> —Coral and Atolls .. .. .	<b>Hca</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Woodroffe, D., and Ameer Ali.</b> —Commentary on Civil Procedure Act, V of 1908 .. .. .	<b>I</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Woodroffe, Sir John.</b> —Is India Civilized? .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>72</b>
" " Bharata Shakti .. .. .	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Woodrow, G. M.</b> —Gardening in India .. .. .	<b>Hi</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>87</b>
" " Gardening in the Tropics .. .. .	<b>Hi</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>88</b>
" " Mango: Its Culture and Varieties .. .. .	<b>Hi</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Woodrow, Herbert.</b> —Brightness and Dullness in Children ..	<b>Fc</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>142</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"W."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Woodruff, C. E.</b> —Expansion of Races .. .. .	Ha	118	5
Medical Ethnology .. .. .	J	135	40
<b>Woods, Alice.</b> —Advance in Co-Education .. .. .	Fc	96	143
<b>Woods, J. H.</b> —Yoga System of Patanjali .. .. .	Gf	113	26
<b>Woodward, C. M.</b> —Manual Training .. .. .	Hi	6	62
<b>Woodward, H. B.</b> —History of Geology .. .. .	He	123	147
<b>Woodward, S. P.</b> —Recent and Fossil Shells .. .. .	He	123	148
<b>Woodward, W. H.</b> —Short History of the Expansion of the British Empire .. .. .	Dr	34	1
<b>Woodworth, A.</b> —Christian Socialism in England .. .. .	Fb	93	206
<b>Woodworth, W.</b> —Gleanings of Verse .. .. .	B	195	21
<b>Wooley and Another.</b> —Temperance Progress in the Century .. .. .	Fb	94	180
<b>Woelf, Henry W.</b> —Co-operation in India .. .. .	Fb	94	176
<b>Woelf, Leonard.</b> —Empire and Commerce in Africa .. .. .	Fb	94	181
<b>Woelf, L. S.</b> —The Framework of a Lasting Peace .. .. .	Fa	90	174
Co-operation and the Future of Industry .. .. .	Hi	6	63
<b>Wordsworth.</b> —Wordsworth's French Daughter. (Harper, G. M.) .. .. .	A	171	50
<b>Wordsworth, Dorothy.</b> —Journals. (William Knight.) .. .. .	Kpp	141	112
<b>Wordsworth, William.</b> —			
Age of Wordsworth .. .. .	A	171	110
Studies in Wordsworth .. .. .	A	171	151
Wordsworth. (Raleigh, Walter.) .. .. .	A	174	198
Examination of the Charge of Apostasy Against Wordsworth, An. (W. H. White.) .. .. .	A	178	74
Primer of Wordsworth. (L. Magnus.) .. .. .	A	178	75
Prose of Wordsworth. (W. Knight.) .. .. .	A	178	76
Wordsworthian. (W. Knight.) .. .. .	A	178	77
Poems. (W. Knight.) .. .. .	B	195	24
Poetical Works. (R. Bell.) .. .. .	B	195	25
.. .. . (London, 1864.) .. .. .	B	195	26
Selections. (W. Knight.) .. .. .	B	195	27
Wordsworth. (F. Myers.) .. .. .	E	80	9
Early Life of Wordsworth. (E. Legouis.) .. .. .	E	85	195
Life of Wordsworth. (W. Knight.) .. .. .	E	85	196
Wordsworth Dictionary of Persons and Places. (J. Tatin) .. .. .	Nb	145	104
Church of Tibet and Historical Analogies of Buddhism and Christianity .. .. .	Gf	113	27
Coleridge and Wordsworth in the West Country. (W. Knight.) .. .. .	A	178	78
Tennyson, Wordsworth and Browning. (S. F. Gingerich.) .. .. .	A	178	79
William Wordsworth: His Life, Work and Influence. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	E	85	212
Wordsworth. (R. Masson.) .. .. .	E	85	213
Wordsworth and His Circle .. .. .	E	85	197
Wordsworthshire. (E. Robertson.) .. .. .	A	178	214
Wordsworth on the Convention of Cintra .. .. .	Dpp	57	80
Wordsworth's Complete Works. (Edina.) .. .. .	B	195	65
<b>Workman, F. B.</b> —Two Summers in the Ice-Wilds of Eastern Karakoram .. .. .	Kw	139	28
<b>Workman, F. B., and Another.</b> —			
In the Ice World of Himalaya .. .. .	Kll	140	106
Call of the Snowy Hesper .. .. .	Kpp	141	9
Methodism .. .. .	Gf	113	113
<b>Workman, W. and F.</b> —Through Town and Jungle .. .. .	Kw	139	23
Work of the Forest Department in India, The .. .. .	O	149	107
			155

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place
<b>World Workers Series."</b> —			
Cobden, Richard. (R. Gowing.) .. .. .	E	85	198
Dickens, Charles. (M. Dickens.) .. .. .	E	85	199
Franklin, Benjamin. (E. M. Tomkinson.) .. .. .	E	85	200
Gordon, General. (Rev. S. A. Swain.) .. .. .	E	85	201
Guthrie, Dr.; Father Mathew, Elihu Burrit, Joseph Livesey. (J. W. Kirton.) .. .. .	E	85	202
Handel. (Eliza Clarke.) .. .. .	E	85	203
Havelock, Sir Henry, Colin Campbell, and Lord Clyde. (E. C. Phillips.) .. .. .	E	85	204
Lincoln, Abraham. (E. Foster.) .. .. .	E	85	205
Livingstone, David. (R. Smiles.) .. .. .	E	85	206
Muller, George, and Andrew Reed. (E. R. Pitman.) .. .. .	E	85	207
Nightingale, Florence; Frances Ridley Havergal, Catherine Marsh, Mrs. Ranyard, L.N.R. (Lizzie Allridge.) .. .. .	E	85	208
Salt, Sir Titus, and George Moore. (J. Burnley.) .. .. .	E	85	209
Stephenson, George and Robert. (C. L. Mateaux.) .. .. .	E	85	210
Turner the Artist. (Rev. S. A. Swain.) .. .. .	E	85	211
<b>World's Epoch Makers.</b> (Edited by T. Smeaton.)—			
David Hume and His Influence on Philosophy and Theology .. .. .	Ge	107	131
Descartes and Spinoza. (J. Ivorach.) .. .. .	Ge	107	132
Hegel and Hegelianism. (R. Mackintosh.) .. .. .	Ge	108	1
Marcus Aurelius and the Later Stoics. (F. W. Russell.) .. .. .	Ge	108	2
Plato. (D. Ritchie.) .. .. .	Ge	108	3
Rousseau and Naturalism in Life and Thought. (W. Hudson.) .. .. .	Ge	108	4
Savonarola. (G. M. Hardy.) .. .. .	Ge	108	5
Cranmer and the English Reformation. (A. D. Innes.) .. .. .	Gf	113	29
Luther and the German Reformation. (T. M. Lindsay.) .. .. .	Gf	113	30
Muhamad and His Power. (P. D. Johnstone) .. .. .	Gf	113	31
Wesley and Methodism. (F. I. Snell.) .. .. .	Gf	113	32
<b>"World's Great Classics."</b> (Edited by J. Hawthorne.)—			
Advancement of Learning and Novum Organum. The. (F. Bacon.) .. .. .	A	178	81
Chinese and Arabian Literature. (E. Wilson.) .. .. .	A	178	82
English Literature. (H. Taine.) .. .. .	A	178	83
Essays of American Essayists. (C. Starkweather.) .. .. .	A	178	84
Essays of British Essayists. (C. Starkweather.) .. .. .	A	178	85
Essays of French, German and Italian Essayists. (C. Starkweather.) .. .. .	A	178	86
Hindu Literature. (E. Wilson.) .. .. .	A	178	87
Orations of American Orators. (J. Hawthorne.) .. .. .	A	178	88
Orations of Demosthenes .. .. .	A	178	89
Persian Literature. (R. Gottheil.) .. .. .	A	178	90
Plays by Greek, Spanish, French, German and English Dramatists. (A. Bergh.) .. .. .	B	195	29
Turkish Literature .. .. .	A	178	91
<b>"World's Great Explorers."</b> —			
Christopher Columbus. (C. Markham.) .. .. .	Kpp	141	114
Ferdinand Magellan. (F. Guillemerd.) .. .. .	Kpp	141	115
Livingstone. (H. Johnstone.) .. .. .	Kpp	141	116
Sir John Franklin. (A. Markham.) .. .. .	Kpp	141	117
<b>"World's Religions Series."</b> —			
Judaism and Christianity. (G. T. Bettany.) .. .. .	Gf	113	33
Wormell, R. M.—Electricity in the Service of Man .. .. .	Hhb	124	29

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"W."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Worsfold, W. B.</b> —Judgment in Literature .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>80</b>
"    "    History of South Africa, A .. ..	<b>Dc</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>47</b>
"    "    Story of South Africa .. ..	<b>Dc</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Worsley, A.</b> —Persian Philosophy .. ..	<b>Gd</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Worsnop, B. L., and H. T. Flint.</b> —Advanced Practical Physics For Students .. ..	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>167</b>
<b>Wortham, B. H.</b> —Satakas of Bharttrihari .. ..	<b>U</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>83</b>
"    "    Bhuddist Legend of Jimutavahana From the Katha Sarit Sagara, Dramatized in the Nagananda. A Bhuddist Drama by Shree Harsha Deva .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Worthington, T.</b> —Dwellings of the People .. ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>222</b>
<b>Wotton, M. E.</b> —Word Portraits of Famous Writers .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>Wraxall, N. W.</b> —Historical Memoirs of My Own Time .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>215</b>
<b>Wrede, Dr. W.</b> —Origin of the New Testament .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Wrench, G. F.</b> —Lord Lister—His Life and Work .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>232</b>
<b>Wrench, G. T.</b> —Mastery of Life .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Wright, Arnold.</b> —Annesley of Surat and His Times .. ..	<b>Dw</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>112</b>
"    "    Baboo English As 'Tis Writ .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>Wright, A. E.</b> —Principles of Microscopy .. ..	<b>Hhe</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>212</b>
"    "    Unexpurgated Case Against Woman Suffrage, The .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>175</b>
"    "    On Pharmac-Therapy and Preventive Inoculation Applied to Pneumonia .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Wright, C. N.</b> —Light From Egyptian Papyri on Jewish History Before Christ .. ..	<b>Dtt</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>Wright, E. M.</b> —Rustic Speech and Folklore .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Wright, Francis.</b> —Six Lectures .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>Wright, F. A.</b> (Translated by).—The Girdle of Aphrodite .. ..	<b>B</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Wright, G. F.</b> —Origin and Antiquity of Man .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>8</b>
"    "    Man and the Glacial Period .. ..	<b>Ha</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Wright, H. S.</b> —Children's Stories of the Great Scientists .. ..	<b>Hca</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Wright, H. P.</b> —Leprosy, an Imperial Danger .. ..	<b>J</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Wright, J.</b> —Garden Flowers and Plants .. ..	<b>Hi</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Wright, James.</b> —Illustrated Bible Treasury .. ..	<b>Gf</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Wright, J., and E. M.</b> —Old English Grammar .. ..	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>Wright, J. N.</b> —The New Gazetteer .. ..	<b>Nc</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Wright, L.</b> —Light .. ..	<b>Hhe</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>213</b>
<b>Wright, P. E.</b> —At the Supreme War Council .. ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Wright, William.</b> —Lectures on Comparative Grammar of the Semitic Languages .. ..	<b>O</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>106</b>
<b>Wright, W. B.</b> —Quaternary Ice Age .. ..	<b>He</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>Wright, W. C.</b> —Orations of the Emperor Julian. (Vol. I.) Short History of Greek Literature From Homer to Julian .. ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>Wright, A., and P. Smith.</b> —Parliament, Past and Present .. ..	<b>Dr</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Wright, Arnold, and W. L. Sclater.</b> —Sterne's Eliza .. ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>216</b>
<b>Wrighton, Prof.</b> —Agricultural Machinery .. ..	<b>Hi</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>107</b>
<b>Wrightson, J.</b> —Marvels of Animal and Plant Life .. ..	<b>Hcb</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>23</b>
"    "    Hand-book of Agriculture .. ..	<b>Hi</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Wrigley, A.</b> —Examples and Problems .. ..	<b>Hr</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>Wroth, W.</b> —Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum—Crete and Ægean Islands .. ..	<b>Dzz</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Wundt, W.</b> —Lectures on Human and Animal Psychology .. ..	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>159</b>
"    "    Principles of Physiological Psychology .. ..	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>160</b>



# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Wundt, W.</b> —Ethical Systems. (M. F. Washburn.) ..	<b>Gc</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>150</b>
„ „ Elements of Folk Psychology ..	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>162</b>
„ „ Introduction to Psychology ..	<b>Gb</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>161</b>
<b>Wurtz.</b> —Atomic Theory ..	<b>Hhc</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>Wyatt, A. J.</b> —English Literature ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>99</b>
„ „ Beowulf ..	<b>B</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>32</b>
„ „ Old English Riddles ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Wyatt, Horace.</b> —Malice in Kulturland ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>Wyatt, Sir T.</b> —Poetical Works. (R. Bell.) ..	<b>B</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Wycherley, Congreve, and Others.</b> —Dramatic Works. (Ligh Munt.) ..	<b>B</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Wycliff, John.</b> —Wycliff, John. (L. Sergeant.) ..	<b>E</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>53</b>
„ „ Life. (C. W. Le Bas.) ..	<b>E</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>217</b>
<b>Wyld, Henry Cecil.</b> —A History of Modern Colloquial English ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Wyllarde, Rolf.</b> —The Magdalene, and Other Verses ..	<b>B</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Wyllie, I. A. R.</b> —Eight Years in Germany ..	<b>Ku</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Wylie, J. H.</b> —The Reign of Henry V. (Vols I and II) ..	<b>Dr</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>3-4</b>
<b>Wylie, J. W. S.</b> —Essays on the Eternal Policy of India ..	<b>Fa</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>177</b>
<b>Wyman, H. C.</b> —Abdominal Surgery ..	<b>J</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Wyndham, George.</b> —Springs of Romance in the Litera- ture of Europe ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Wynter, A.</b> —Borderlands of Insanity ..	<b>J</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>44</b>

## X

<b>'X'.</b> —Side Lights on Austrian Society ..	<b>Fb</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Xenophon.</b> —Cyropædia. (Walter Miler.) (2 Vols) ..	<b>A</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>103</b>
„ Xenophon. (Sir A. Grant.) ..	<b>A</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>62</b>
„ Anabasis, The, and the Memorabilia ..	<b>Dv</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>21</b>
„ Complete Works ..	<b>Dv</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>22</b>
„ Cyclopædia and the Hellenics ..	<b>Dv</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>23</b>
„ Minor Works ..	<b>Dv</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>24</b>
„ Memorabilia ofocrates ..	<b>P</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>103</b>
„ Works. (Tr. b G. H. Dakyns.) ..	<b>P</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>104</b>
„ The Memorabilia Thoughts of Socrates. (Tr. by E. Bysshe.) ..	<b>P</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>105</b>
„ Xenophon, Hellenica, Anabasis, (Books I- III.) (Brownson, C.) ..	<b>P</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>106</b> to <b>108</b>

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—"Y."

## Y

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Yagnavalkya.</b> —Vyavahara Mayukha. (Mandlik, V. N.)	I	14	152
<b>Yale</b> Book of Student Verse, 1910—1919, The	B	195	77
<b>Yaqut.</b> —Irshad-al-Arib, or Dictionary of Learned Men. (D. S. Margoliuth.)	Q	152	232
<b>Yardley, C.</b> —Supernatural in Romantic Fiction, The	A	178	235
<b>Yate, Lt.-Col. A. C.</b> —Khurasan and Sistane	Kff	139	103
„ „ „ England and Russia Face to Face in Asia—Travels With Afghan Boundary Commission	Ke	136	232
Year 1919 Illustrated, The	Dpp	62	143
Year Book of the Royal Society of London, 1921, The	O	150	91
<b>Yeo, L. B.</b> —Manual of Medical Treatment, or Clinical Therapeutics	J	135	109
<b>Yerkes, R.</b> —Dancing Mouse—A Study in Animal Behaviour	Gb	99	45
<b>Yoe, Siuvay.</b> —The Burman—His Life and Notions	Ha	118	163
<b>Yonge, C. M.</b> —Victorian Half Century	Dr	34	9
„ „ Book of Worthies, A	E	85	5
„ „ Life and Letters. (C. Coleridge)	E	85	218
<b>Yorke, J. P.</b> —Applied Electricity	Hhb	124	219
<b>Yorke, Sydney.</b> —Ways of Women	A	178	31
<b>Youmans, S.</b> —Modern Culture	A	178	108
<b>Young.</b> —Young's Travels in France	Kt	138	109
<b>Young, C. A.</b> —Text-Book of General Astronomy	Hb	118	79
<b>Young, Edward.</b> —Night Thoughts. (Charles Cowden Clarke)	B	195	151
„ „ Poetical Works (A. E. B. P.)	B	195	39
„ „ „ (Gall and Inghs.)	B	195	40
<b>Young, E. E. N.</b> —A Muse at Sea	B	195	41
<b>Young, E. H.</b> —System of National Finance	Fb	94	42
<b>Young, Filson.</b> —Trial of Seddons. (N. B. T. S.)	I	17	183
„ „ The Trial of Hawley Harvey Crippen	I	17	81
„ „ Relief of Mafeking	Dc	19	82
<b>Young, G. F.</b> —Portugal—An Historical Study	Dgg	55	49
„ „ East and West Through Fifteen Centuries. (2 Vols.)	Dpp	62	17
<b>Young, J. R.</b> —Navigation and Nautical Astronomy	Hb	118	92-93
„ „ Cubic Equations	Hr	125	152
<b>Young, Mrs.</b> —Moslem Noble—His Land and People	Kw	139	129
<b>Young, T. E.</b> —Insurance—Practical Exposition For Students and Businessmen	Fb	94	108
<b>Young, T. E., and Ferrers.</b> —India in Conflict	Fa	90	184
<b>Younghusband, Sir Francis.</b> —Within-Thoughts During Convalescence	Ge	108	178
The Heart of a Continent	Kj	137	2
India and Tibet	Kw	139	107
<b>Younghusband, Major-General Sir George.</b> —A Soldier's Memories in Peace and War	Kpp	141	109
The Tower From Within	O	149	118
<b>Younghusband, G. J.</b> —Story of the Guides, The	Dw	49	107
<b>Younghusband, G. J., and Another.</b> —Relief of Chitral	Dw	49	114
Young Woman's Companion in All the Social Relations, The	O	150	113
<b>Yule, G. Udney.</b> —The Fall of the Birth Rate	Hcd	122	110
<b>Yule, H.</b> —Travels of Marco Polo	Kj	137	79
<b>Yule, H., and Another.</b> —Hobson Jobson	Nb	145	103
<b>Yusuf Ali.</b> —Late and Labour of the People of India	Fb	94	105
<b>Yusuf Khan.</b> —Yuluf Khan, the Rebel Commandant	Dw	44	185

# J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

## Z

	iss.	Press.	Place.
<b>Zadkiel.</b> —Zadkiel's Almanac and Ephemeris, 1917—20 ..	Nd	147	<div>132 to 135</div>
<b>Zahir-i-Faryabi.</b> —Diwan-i-Zahir-i-Faryabi .. ..	Q	152	234
<b>"Zalinski, Countess."</b> —Noted Prophecies .. ..	Gga	113	88
<b>Zalonkemeny, E. W. De.</b> —Iter Persicum, ou Description du Voyage on Perse Enter- pris en, 1602. (Ch. Schetter.)	S	155	182
<b>Zangwill, Israel.</b> —Blind Children .. ..	B	195	44
" .. Melting Pot, The .. ..	B	195	43
" .. Plaster Saints—A High Comedy .. ..	B	195	45
" .. War For the World .. ..	Fa	90	179
" .. War God—A Tragedy in Five Acts .. ..	B	195	46
" .. Chosen Peoples .. ..	A	178	110
" .. The Next Religion .. ..	B	195	47
" .. Italian Fantasies .. ..	Dy	52	84
<b>Zarathustra.</b> —Addresses on Zoroastrianism .. ..	Gf	110	119
" .. Date and Country of Zarathustra .. ..	Gf	112	115
" .. Life and Ethics of Zoroaster. (A. Rogers.)	R	154	130
" .. Mazdayasnan Hymns .. ..	R	154	131
" .. Message of Zoroaster .. ..	Gf	112	131
" .. Teaching of Zarathustra .. ..	Gf	110	121
" .. Religion of the Iranian People. (2 Vols.)	Gf	112	88-89
" .. Steps to the Prophet Zoroaster .. ..	R	154	123
" .. Zarathustra and His Contemporaries in the Rig Veda .. ..	Gf	109	131
" .. Zoroaster and the Bible .. ..	Gf	110	90
" .. Zoroastrian Daily Prayer Book .. ..	R	154	124
" .. Zoroastrian Law of Purity .. ..	Gf	108	195
<b>Zartman, L. W.</b> —Property Insurance .. ..	Fb	94	186
" .. Life Insurance .. ..	Fb	94	187
<b>Zauwari, Muhammad Jallal-ud-din.</b> —Tauqiyat-i-Kisra- wiya .. ..	Q	152	235
<b>Zeb-un-Nissa.</b> —Diwan .. ..	Q	152	230
<b>Zeitschrift für Vergleichende Sprachforschung ; etc.,</b> ..	S	155	<div>195 to 197</div>
<b>Zellor, Dr. E.</b> —Aristotle and the Earlier Peripatetics ..	Ge	108	8
" .. Stoics, Epicureans, and Sceptics .. ..	Ge	108	9
<b>Ziemesen, H. Von.</b> —Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. ..	J	135	46
<b>Zimmerman, A. E.</b> —The Pleasures of Solitude .. ..	A	178	111
" .. Meditations of Marcus Aurelius .. ..	A	178	112
" .. Nationality and Government .. ..	Fa	90	180
" .. The Greek Commonwealth .. ..	Fa	90	181
<b>Zimmerman, H.</b> —Hansa Towns, The .. ..	Du	39	99
" .. The Babylonian and the Hebrew Genesis .. ..	Gf	108	31
" .. Epic of Kings: Stories Retold From Firdusi .. ..	Q	152	236
<b>Zincke, F. B.</b> —Egypt of the Pharaohs and of the Khedive	Rq	24	3
<b>Zisper, J.</b> —Textile Raw Materials and Their Conversion Into Yarn .. ..	Hi	6	64
<b>Zittai, Karl Von.</b> —History of Geology and Palaeontology	He	123	150
" .. Text-book of Palaeontology .. ..	Hcd	122	80

# INDEX OF AUTHORS—" Z."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
<b>Znaniecki, F.</b> —Cultural Reality .. .. .	Ge	108	10
<b>Zneske, Berevsky Eugene.</b> —The Middle Game in Chess ..	L	142	151
<b>Zola, Emile.</b> —Life. (R. H. Sherrad.) .. .. .	E	85	220
"      " (E. Vizetelly.) .. .. .	E	85	221
<b>Zottenberg, H.</b> —Chronique de abou Djaffar Mohammed			
Ben Djarir Ben Yezid Tabari .. .. .	Q	152	218
<b>Zschokka.</b> —History of the Swiss Nation .. .. .	Dmm	57	13
<b>Zwemer, S. M.</b> —Moslem Doctrine of God, The .. .. .	Gf	113	37
Arabia, the Cradle of Islam .. .. .	Kh	137	63
Childhood in the Moslem World .. .. .	A	178	113
A Moslem Seeker After God .. .. .	Gf	113	38
Londoner's Log Book (1901-02) .. .. .	A	178	114
Melba's Gift Book .. .. .	A	178	115
On-Looker's Note-Book, An .. .. .	A	178	116
Six Lectures on the Inns of Court and			
of Country .. .. .	A	178	117
<b>Zwemer, S. M., and Others.</b> —The Mohammedan World of			
To-day .. .. .	Ha	118	10





**FILES**  
OF  
**LOCAL, INDIAN, ENGLISH AND FOREIGN**  
**NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS.**

**I—Local and Indian.**

**(a) DAILIES :**

Advocate of India (last four years).  
Times of India, from 1869 to 1923.  
Bombay Chronicle, from 1910 to 1923.

•

**(b) WEEKLIES :**

Bombay Government Gazette (last four years).  
Parsi, from 1906 to 1923.

**(c) MONTHLIES :**

Bombay Law Reporter, from 1899 to 1924.  
Indian Law Reports (*See* under Class I).  
Indian Medico-Chirurgical Review, 1893.  
Indian Antiquary, from 1872 to 1911.

**(d) QUARTERLIES :**

Calcutta Review, from 1908 to 1911.

**II—English and Foreign.**

**(a) WEEKLIES :**

Nature, from 1896 to 1923.  
Punch, from 1841 to 1891 and 1898 to 1923.  
Scientific American, from 1896.  
Scientific American Supplement, from 1896.

**(b) MONTHLIES :**

Art Journal, for 1866, 1868 to 1871, 1893, 1896 to 1911.

Burlington Magazine, from 1903 to 1911.  
 Contemporary Review, from 1890 to 1892, 1895 to 1911.  
 Cassel's Magazine of Art, for 1897-98, 1900 to 1903.  
 Cassier's Magazine for 1896 and 1898 to 1904.  
 Edinburgh Review.  
 English Mechanic, from 1895 to 1911.  
 Fortnightly Review, from 1874 to 1891 and 1894 to 1911.  
 Hindustan Review (last four years).  
 Indian Review (last four years).  
 Knowledge, from 1897 to 1911.  
 Man (for last four years).  
 Mind (for last four years).  
 Modern Review (for last four years).  
 Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society for  
 1904-5 and 1906-7 to 1910-11.  
 Nautical Almanac and Astronomical Ephemeris, from 1898  
 to 1923.  
 Nineteenth Century, from 1878 to 1891 and 1895 to 1911.  
 Proceedings of the Royal Society, Series A—Vol. 64 to Vol.  
 85, from 1898 to 1911.  
 Proceedings of the Royal Society, Series B—Vol. 76 to Vol.  
 84, from 1905 to 1912.  
 Review of Reviews, from 1890.  
 Scientific American, Building Edn. for 1898 and 1900 to  
 1911.

#### *(c) QUARTERLIES :*

Agricultural Journal of India, from 1906 to 1911.  
 Asiatic Quarterly Review, 1886 to 1890 and 1895 to 1911.  
 Borderland for 1896 and 1897.  
 Edinburgh Review for 1875 to 1890 and 1897 to 1911.  
 Hibbert Journal, from October 1902 to July 1911.  
 Journal Asiatique Recueil de Memoires, from 1908 to 1911.  
 Journal of Indian Art for 1886 and from 1896 to 1911.  
 Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and  
 Ireland, from 1908 to 1911.  
 Law Quarterly Review, from 1896 to 1911.  
 Quarterly Review, from 1873 to 1890 and 1893 to 1911.  
 Science Progress, from 1906 to 1911.

# The Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit Institute.

## LIST OF PAPERS AND PERIODICALS SUBSCRIBED TO BY THE INSTITUTE.

### ENGLISH AND FOREIGN.

Illustrated and Other Weeklies.		No.	Copies.
No.	Copies.	23. Lancet .. ..	1
1. African Standard ..	1	24. Literary Digest ..	1
2. Amateur Photographer	1	25. Field .. ..	1
3. Answers .. ..	2	26. Manchester Guardian	
4. British Medical Journal	1	(Daily) .. ..	1
5. Bystander .. ..	7	27. Medical Journal &	
6. Collier's Weekly ..	1	Record .. ..	
7. Country Life .. ..	1	28. Nation (Am.) .. ..	1
8. East African Chronicle	1	29. Nation & Athenæum	1
9. Electrician .. ..	1	30. Nature .. ..	1
10. Engineer .. ..	1	31. New Statesman .. ..	1
11. Gentlewoman .. ..	2	32. Notes and Queries ..	1
12. Graphic .. ..	17	33. Outlook .. ..	1
13. Health and Strength ..	1	34. Pearson's Weekly ..	2
14. Hugo's French Journal	1	35. Pitman's Phonetic	
15. Life .. ..	1	Journal .. ..	1
16. L'Illustration .. ..	1	36. Popular Science Siftings	1
17. Illustrated London		37. Publishers' Circular	1
News .. ..	17	38. Punch .. ..	2
18. Illustrated Sporting		39. Queen .. ..	2
and Dramatic News	6	40. Saturday Review ..	1
19. Industrial Management	1	41. Science (Am.) .. ..	1
20. Journal of Chemical		42. Scout .. ..	1
Industry .. ..	1	43. Sketch .. ..	15
21. Judge .. ..	1	44. Spectator .. ..	2
22. Eve (Ladies' Pictorial)	2	45. Sphere .. ..	15



No.		Copies.	No.		Copies.
46.	Statist .. ..	1	78.	Girl's Own Paper ..	2
47.	Survey .. ..	1	79.	Good Health (Am.) ..	1
48.	Tatler .. ..	14	80.	Grand Magazine ..	2
49.	Times, London (Daily)	1	81.	Great Thoughts ..	2
50.	Times (London) Lite- rary Supplement ..	1	82.	Harper's Magazine ..	2
51.	Tit Bits .. ..	3	83.	Health & Strength ..	1
52.	Truth .. ..	2	84.	House and Garden ..	2
<b>Magazines and Reviews.</b>			85.	Incorporated Accountants' Journal	
<i>(Monthly.)</i>			86.	Industrial India ..	1
53.	Accountant's Journal	1	87.	Journal of Education	1
54.	American Exporter ..	1	88.	Journal of Industrial Hygiene .. ..	
55.	Animal World ..	1	89.	Journal of the Society for Psychical Research	1
56.	American Review of Reviews .. ..	2	90.	Journal of Accountancy	
57.	Architectural Review	1	91.	Ladies' Field .. ..	1
58.	Atlantic Monthly ..	2	92.	Ladies' Home .. ..	1
59.	Blackwood's Magazine	2	93.	Library Association Record .. ..	1
60.	Bookman .. ..	1	94.	Library World .. ..	1
61.	Boy's Own Paper ..	2	95.	London Mercury ..	1
62.	Burlington Magazine	1	96.	London Magazine ..	8
63.	Cassell's Illustrated Family Magazine ..	2	97.	Man .. ..	1
64.	Century Magazine ..	3	98.	Mazdaznan .. ..	1
65.	Chamber's Journal ..	1	99.	Medical Review ..	1
66.	Chums .. ..	2	100.	Metropolitan Magazine	2
67.	Conquest .. ..	1	101.	My Magazine .. ..	8
68.	Contemporary Review	2	102.	Musical Times ..	1
69.	Cornhill Magazine ..	1	103.	Nash and Pall Mall Magazines. . .	10
70.	Discovery .. ..	1	104.	National Magazine ..	2
71.	Educational Review ..	1	105.	National Review ..	2
72.	Empire Review ..	1	106.	Nature .. ..	1
73.	English Mechanic ..	1	107.	New Magazine ..	2
74.	English Review ..	1	108.	Nineteenth Century ..	3
75.	Exporter and Importer Journal .. ..	1	109.	North American Re- view .. ..	2
76.	Family Herald ..	2	110.	Novel Magazine ..	3
77.	Fortnightly Review ..	2			

No.	Copies.	<i>(Quarterly.)</i>	
No.	Copies.	No.	Copies.
111. Occult Review ..	1	135. Asiatic Review ..	1
112. Open Court ..	1	136. Astrophysical Journal	1
113. Popular Science ..	1	137. Bulletin of Imperial	
114. Pearson's Magazine ..	10	Institute ..	..
115. Proceedings of Royal		138. Economic Journal ..	1
Society A and B ..	1	139. Edinburgh Review ..	2
116. Philosophical Magazine	1	140. English Historical	
117. Physical Culture ..	6	Review ..	.. 1
118. Review of Reviews ..	4	141. Eugenic Review ..	1
119. Revue Des Deux		142. Hibbert Journal ..	1
Mondes (French) ..	1	143. History ..	.. 1
120. Royal Magazine ..	10	144. Ibis Quarterly ..	1
121. Scientific American ..	3	145. International Journal	
122. Scientific Monthly ..	1	of Ethics ..	.. 1
123. Scribner's Magazine ..	1	146. Jewish Quarterly Re-	
124. Smart Set ..	.. 4	view ..	.. 1
125. Strand Magazine ..	20	147. Journal of Genetics ..	1
126. Studio ..	.. 1	148. Journal of Hygiene ..	1
127. System ..	.. 1	149. Journal of Royal Asiatic	
128. Textile Manufacturer	1	Society of Great Bri-	
129. Textile Recorder ..	1	tain and Ireland ..	1
130. Weldon's Ladies'		150. Law Quarterly Review	1
Journal ..	.. 2	151. Mind ..	.. 1
131. Wide World Magazine	8	152. Quarterly Review ..	2
132. Windsor Magazine ..	12	153. Round Table ..	1
133. World To-day ..	1	154. Science Progress ..	1
134. Young Ladies' Journal	3	155. Sociological Review ..	1
		156. Teacher's College Re-	
		corder ..	.. 1

### LOCAL AND INDIAN.

Daily. (English.)		No.	Copies.
No.	Copies.	161.	Daily Mail .. . 1
157.	Advocate of India .. 10	162.	Forward .. .. 1
158.	Bengali .. .. 1	163.	Hindu .. .. 2
159.	Amrita Bazar Patrika 2	164.	Indian Daily Mail .. 2
160.	Bombay Chronicle . 12	165.	Leader .. .. 1
		166.	New India .. .. 2

No.		Copies.	No.		Copies.
167.	New Times .. ..	1	200.	Keshri (Marathi) ..	1
168.	Pioneer .. ..	1	201.	Mahratta .. ..	1
169.	Rangoon Daily News	1	202.	Model Masik .. ..	1
170.	Searchlight .. ..	1	203.	Navasari Prakash ..	1
171.	Statesman .. ..	1	204.	Navjivan .. ..	2
172.	Times of India ..	12	205.	New India .. ..	2
173.	Tribune .. ..	1	206.	New Reformer .. ..	1
174.	Voice of India ..	2	207.	Prajmitra (Sunday)	12
<i>(Gujarati and Marathi.)</i>			208.	Servant of India ..	1
175.	Bombay Samachar ..	5	209.	Times Illustrated	
176.	Hindustan .. ..	3		Weekly.. ..	2
177.	Jam-e-jamshed ..	12	210.	Young India .. ..	2
178.	Locamanya .. ..	1		<b>Fortnightly.</b>	
179.	Parsi .. ..	12	211.	Bombay Law Reporter	1
180.	Sanj Vartman ..	12	<b>Monthly.</b>		
<b>Weekly and Bi-weekly.</b>			<i>(English.)</i>		
181.	Bombay Govt. Gazette	1	212.	Adyar Bulletin ...	1
182.	Capital .. ..	2	213.	Bombay Law Journal	1
183.	Chronicle (S u n d a y Edition) .. ..	10	214.	Educational Review	1
184.	Advocate (Sunday) ..	10	215.	Hindustan Review ..	3
185.	Commerce .. ..	1	216.	Indian Industries and Power.. ..	1
186.	Examiner .. ..	1	217.	Indian Law Reports— Allahabad, Bombay, Calcutta, Madras, Lahore and Patna Series .. ..	1
187.	Govt. of India Gazette Calcutta .. ..	1	218.	Indian Medical Gazette	1
188.	„ „, Delhi .. ..	1	219.	Indian Review .. ..	3
189.	„ „, Simla .. ..	1	220.	Indian Textile Journal	2
190.	Gujarat Mitra .. ..	1	221.	Journal of Indian Economic Society	
191.	Gujarati .. ..	1	222.	Journal of the Iranian Association .. ..	1
192.	Gujarati Punch .. ..	1	223.	Journal of Indian History .. ..	
193.	Hind Mitra .. ..	1	224.	Modern Review .. ..	3
194.	Hindi Punch (Gujarati)	3	225.	Mysore Economical Journal .. ..	1
195.	Hindustan .. ..	1			
196.	Indian Engineering	1			
197.	Indian Pioneer Mail	1			
198.	Indian Social Reformer	1			
199.	Kaiser-i-Hind (Gujarati) .. ..	12			

No.	Copies.	No.	Copies.
226.	Oriental Travellers' Gazette .. 1	245.	Parsi Voice .. 1
227.	Theosophist .. 1	246.	Pickings From the Hindi Punch .. 1
228.	Young Citizen .. 2	247.	Sahitya .. .. 1
229.	To-morrow .. .. 1	248.	Stri Bodh .. .. 3
		249.	Varanlagn .. .. 1
	<i>Gujarati and Marathi.</i>	250.	Vasant .. .. 1
230.	Ayurvada Vidyana .. 1	251.	Villas .. .. 1
231.	Baljivan .. .. 1	252.	Samaj Jivan .. 1
232.	Buddhi Prakash .. 1	253.	Vividh Dnyan Vistar (Marathi) .. 2
233.	Chitramaya-Jagat .. (Gujarati) .. .. 1		<b>Quarterly.</b>
234.	Cherag .. .. 2	254.	Bharada High School Quarterly .. .. 1
235.	Dile Aram .. .. 3	255.	Frasogard (Gujarati) 1
236.	Dnyan Wardhak .. 3	256.	Journal of Mythic Society .. .. 1
237.	Fursad .. .. 5	257.	S o c i a l Service Quarterly .. 1
238.	Gujarat .. .. 1	258.	Scouting .. .. 1
239.	Gujarat Shala Patra 1	259.	Svarnamala .. 1
240.	Gup Sup .. .. 3		
241.	Manoranjan (Marathi) 1		
242.	Masik Hindi Graphic 5		
243.	Navras .. .. 5		
244.	Oodaya .. ..		



# ગુજરાતી પુસ્તકો.

## ૧. વાર્તા અને કહાણી કિસ્સા-કલાસ “ક”

નંબર.

અખદુલ્લા વાહેદ.	કુદરતનો ખેલ ભાગ ૧ ભા (૨ કોપી)	૬૩	૧
અમૃતલાલ કેશવલાલ	મરિયમ (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૬૩	૨
” ”	એમ. એ. બનાકે કથાં મેરીમીટી ખરાખરી ...	૬૩	૩
અંબાલાલ મોતીલાલ	“ ગુણલક્ષ્મી ” (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૪
ઈરાની સો. શે.	કુન્દાઈ અક્કર યાને અલ્લી પડતી ...	૬૩	૫
” ”	ક્રીસમતની ક્રીસ્ટી (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૬
” ”	જેહાગીર નામું ... ..	૬૩	૭
” ”	તકદીરની તકલીફ ... ..	૬૩	૮
” ”	અક્કલનો ખાનનો (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૯
” ”	પરસ્તાને પાગલ ... ..	૬૩	૧૦
ઈશ્વરદાસ ઈચ્છારામ	પેશ્વાઈની પડતીનો પ્રસ્તાવ ...	૬૩	૧૧
ઉપાધ્યા ભા. જ.	દપણ ભાગ ૨ અને ૩ ...	૬૩	૧૨
એ. ડા. કે.	રૈદહાઉસ (૩ કોપી) ... ..	૬૩	૧૩
એડનવાલા મે. ફી.	કાળા મહેલની રૂપ સુંદરી અને પાયો મહાલ પાદશાહનો ...	૬૩	૧૪
એન્ટી બ. ન.	“ નસીબ ” ... ..	૬૩	૧૫
કનકેશનર ખુ. ર.	“ સીતમગર ” (૬ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૧૬
કરકરિઆ દિ. એ.	ગુલવાડીનું ગુલાબ ... ..	૬૩	૧૭
કવિ ભવાનીશંકર			
નરસિંહરાવ	કુંવારી કન્યા ... ..	૬૩	૧૮
” ”	સેરકી સોમનાથ ... ..	૬૩	૧૯
કાપડયા જીજ્ઞાસા બ.	એ તે યૈરી (૪ કોપી) ..	૬૩	૨૦
” ”	પરશ્યન રેલસ ... ..	૬૩	૨૧

કાપડયા જીજ્ઞાસી બ.	પેટે બોલું પંચી ભાગ ૧ થો (૪ કોપી)	૬૩	૨૨
" "	" " " ભાગ ૨ જો (૬ કોપી)	૬૩	૨૩
" "	બાઈ સાહેબ ... ..	૬૩	૨૪
" "	" સરાહ્યાનુ " (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૨૫
" "	હીરાની વીંટી ... ..	૬૩	૨૬
" "	ધરાન દેશ તથા ધરાન દેશનો વાર્તા ... ..	૬૩	૨૭
કાપડીઆ શા. મ.	" ગોરા " ... ..	૬૩	૨૮
" "	મધુરાણી ... ..	૬૩	૨૯
" "	કૃત્તુમ કુમારી ... ..	૬૩	૩૦
કાપડીઆ દારા	એક લોહિના ... ..	૬૩	૩૧
કાપડીઆ કે. ન.	ચાલીસ હજારનો ચાનજી ભાગ ૧ થો (૬ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૩૨
" "	ચાલીસ હજારનો ચાનજી ભાગ ૨ જો (૬ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૩૩
" "	ભિખો ભરભરથો (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૩૪
" "	ભાલો દાલો ... ..	૬૩	૩૫
" "	દિની ડાહી ... ..	૬૩	૩૬
કાપડીઆ બ. ન.	એક પત્થરના પ્રતાપ (૧૦ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૩૭
" "	એક પરજીતરનો પ્યાર (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૩૮
" "	કાવલાની કાહાણી ભાગ ૧ થો ...	૬૩	૩૯
" "	" " ભાગ ૨ જો (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૪૦
" "	" " ભાગ ૩ જો (૬ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૪૧
" "	" " ભાગ ૪ થો (૬ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૪૨
" "	કોણ સરસ (૧૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૪૩
" "	કુંખી કપારક ... ..	૬૩	૪૪
" "	તડકામાં એક વાદળી (૧૦ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૪૫
" "	દિલસોઝ કે દિલબર (૧૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૪૬
" "	ધીરજનું ધન ... ..	૬૩	૪૭
" "	બેદિલ કે બેવફા (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૪૮
" "	બુલબો ભાગ (૯ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૪૯

# ૧. વાર્તા અને કહાણી કિસ્સા-કલાસ “ક”

નંબર.

કાવ્યરાજી બ. ન.

રસિક વાર્તા સંગ્રહ ભાગ ૧ લો

		(૧૫ કોપી) ... ..	૬૩	૫૦
”	”	વમળમાં કમળ (૧૦ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૫૧
”	”	સદચુણી શિરીનના સંકટો ચાર ભાગમાં (૬ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૫૨
”	”	સિપાહ અમ્બાની સજ્જની (૬ કોપી)	૬૩	૫૩
”	”	સંકટની સુળમાં ફસાયેલું કુલ (૧૫ કોપી)	૬૩	૫૪
”	”	“સંસાર” ... ..	૬૩	૫૫
”	”	પ્યારનો એક પુલ (૧૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૫૬
”	”	મીઠી કે જુઠી (૭ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૫૭
”	”	“અમારત” (૧૦ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૫૮
”	”	ભાઈ કે કસાઈ (૭ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૫૯

કાવ્યરાજી બ. ન.

”	”	પડતી ૫૨ પચાસ (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૬૦
”	”	સફેદ ઠગ (૭ કોપી) ... ..	૬૩	૬૧
”	”	રાજના મહેલમાં (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૬૨
”	”	મુકૂત નવાલો અને સેતાનને હવાલો (૫ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૬૩
”	”	“નિના” (૩ કોપી) ... ..	૬૩	૬૪
”	”	જલ જીગારીની જર (૩ કોપી)	૬૩	૬૫
”	”	રીઝમંડ વિલાનો વારસ (૪ કોપી)	૬૩	૬૬
”	”	ખોટી ખેતી (પારસી સંસા- રની એક વાર્તા) (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૬૭
”	”	મીઠી માસીનાં મહેરાં (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૬૮
”	”	મામા કુછનાં ... ..	૬૩	૬૯
”	”	નમ્મારોઝની ભેટ ... ..	૬૩	૭૦
”	”	નરગીસ ... ..	૬૩	૭૧
”	”	ચોર્યાસીનાં ચક્રાવવામાં (૧૨ કોપી)	૬૩	૭૨
”	”	જીવાની દિવાની (૧૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૭૩
”	”	દિલજંગ દલેર (૧ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૭૪
”	”	હસ્ત ભેહસ્ત ... ..	૬૩	૭૫
”	”	સંધિ સૈંદર્ય ... ..	૬૩	૭૬

કાવ્યસંજી ફરામજી

કેસાણી ડા. ના. મા



કોઠાવાલા જ. મે.	ખોરસેદ અથવા સાનની		
	સરસાઇ (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૭૭૫
	બાગે દિલખુશ યાને અકબરની		
	દરબારમાં આલમાઆ (૬ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૭૮
„	સુરજમહાલની શેઠાણી (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૭૯
„	મોટે ધરનાં માણિક ...	૬૩	૮૦
ખખખર મ. દ.	સુંદર સોદાગર ...	૬૩	૮૧
ખરશેદજી બ. ફ.	ધર્મી જોડાંની ગેબી ફતેહ (૫ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૮૨
	બહારોતની ખુરશેદ (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૮૩
	સુબોધક નીતિ કથા (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૮૪
ખાન ઈ. કે.	શાહિ ગુપ્ત ભંડાર (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૮૫
ખંખાતા પી. ર.	જમશેદ હોશ ...	૬૩	૮૬
ખંખાતા સો. કા.	ખેહસ્ત હોમલીખાઇની વાઝીઝ		
	(૧૧ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૮૭
ખંખાતા હો. ન.	હણ હણ અરિત્ર (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૮૮
ગણેશજી જોડામાઈ	કૌતકમાળ અને બોધમાળા (૫ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૮૯
પટેલ જા. ન. ગુલકામ	ઉનાહ (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૯૦
	ગુલદસ્તે રમુજ અથવા ચુલ		
	બુલા દુઅકા (૮ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૯૧
	બાગુ યાને સજવન થયેલો		
	આશક (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૯૨
„	માયુકનો હસારો ...	૬૩	૯૩
„	મોહબતી બઝાર (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૯૪
„	એ હાનજી કોણી (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૯૫
„	રૂપીની આગાહિ અને રજ-		
	પ્રતાની (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૯૬
„	લફંગો લવજી (૭ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૯૭
„	કાજો નાગ ...	૬૩	૯૮
ધડીઆળી મે. બે.	ગુલામી બજાર (૫ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૯૯
	તાપી માતાનો કોપ (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૧૦૦
ધડીઆળી મે. બે. તથા	} માતીવાળા (૬ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૧૦૧
આરસીવાલા મે. કા.			

# ૧. વાર્તા અને કહાણી કિસ્સા-કલાસ “કુ”

નંબર.

ધનશ્યામ	પાટણની પ્રભુતા (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૧૦૨
ધેલાભાઈ ન. પ.	સુરતી લાલ ... ..	૬૩	૧૦૩
ચતુ ભુજ ના. વિ.	આનન્દાશ્રમ ... ..	૬૩	૧૦૪
” ”	કલે આમ (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૧૦૫
” ”	પદ્મિની અથવા ભસ્મિભુત ચિતોડ (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૬૩	૧૦૬
”	રજ્યા ભેગમ (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૧૦૭
”	રમણી કે રાક્ષસી (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૧૦૮
” ”	શાહ જહાંગના છેલ્લા દિવસો ...	૬૩	૧૦૯
ચીનાઈ દીનબાઈ અ.	કેળવણીના પ્રતાપ (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૧૧૦
” ”	મરી મડમ ... ..	૬૩	૧૧૧
ચુનીલાલ બાપુજી	નંદનવનનો નાસ (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૧૧૨
ચંદ્રમણી	પાપી પિતા અને મુલ્યવાન મોતી (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૬૩	૧૧૩
છગનલાલ નારાયણભાઈ	નંદન વનનો નાસ ... ..	૬૩	૧૧૪
છગનલાલ હરીલાલ	કાદંબરી ... ..	૬૩	૧૧૫
જાયુષ્ટે મહાદેવ રામચંદ્ર	મનો હારીણી માયા (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૧૧૬
જામનગરવાળા પોપ-			
૨લાલ હંસરાજ	સ્ત્રી દર્પણ ... ..	૬૩	૧૧૭
જાંગીર રૂ. પે.	કોલ્ડ બેક (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૬૩	૧૧૮
” ”	બાપ કે સાપ ... ..	૬૩	૧૧૯
જુગલભાઈ મંગળરામ	રમણ અને તારા (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૧૨૦
જેઠારામ નાગેશ્વર	સીતા અને દમયંતીના આખ્યાન ...	૬૩	૧૨૧
જેકર	કીનાપ્પાર ... ..	૬૩	૧૨૨
”	નાસ્તિક નવલ (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૧૨૩
જોનસન ડો.	એબીસીનીઆના રજપુત રાસે- લસની કથા ... ..	૬૩	૧૨૪
આબવાલા શા. હો.	ધરાનની ટુંકી તવારીખ ...	૬૩	૧૨૫
હક્કર એાધવજી તુલસીદાસ	વસંત કુમારી ... ..	૬૩	૧૨૬
હક્કર ફાનજી એાધવજી	શ્રી રઘુમતિ વિનોદ ... ..	૬૩	૧૨૭

જ. ન. પીટીટ લાઇબ્રેરી.

નંબર.

ડક્કર ના. વી.	ચુડેલનો વાંસો ...	... ૬૩ ૧૨૮
" "	કચ્છનો કાર્તિકેય ...	... ૬૩ ૧૨૯
ડક્કર જી. જી.	મિલન મંદીર (૨ કોપી)	... ૬૩ ૧૩૧
" "	અકબર રાજ્ય રહસ્ય બે	
	ભાગમાં ...	... ૬૩ ૧૩૨
ડાક્ટર દારા ખુરસેદ	વહેમ ઓ બેહેરમ ...	... ૬૩ ૧૩૩
ડેઝીબલ મીસ	એહરે કાતીલ ...	... ૬૩ ૧૩૪
તાતા સોરાબ બે.	ભરતિ ઓટ (૨ કોપી)	... ૬૩ ૧૩૫
તાતા હો. ધ.	બામદાદનો સેતારો (૧ કોપી)	... ૬૩ ૧૩૬
લારાપોરવાલા દા. એ.	કુઃખી દાદીયા (૨ કોપી)	... ૬૩ ૧૩૭
" "	વીસ લાખનો વારસો (૧ કોપી)	... ૬૩ ૧૩૮
" "	અધીગી અરનવાજ અથવા	
	પસ્તાએલી પારસણ (૨ કોપી)	... ૬૩ ૧૩૯
	સમરકંદનો શાહબદો	
	અને હેરાત શહેરની	
	હુરન બાનું (૬ કોપી)	... ૬૩ ૧૪૦
"	શીરીનની કાઠાણી (૩ કોપી)	... ૬૩ ૧૪૧
"	મનોરમા ...	... ૬૩ ૧૪૨
તાલચરીવાજા રૂ. કે.	કીનાનો ભાગ (૪ કોપી)	... ૬૩ ૧૪૩
"	રસીલો રંગ મંડપ ...	... ૬૩ ૧૪૪
તાલીયારખાં જાં. અ.	સુદ્રા અને કુલીન ...	... ૬૩ ૧૪૫
"	રણવાસ (૪ કોપી)	... ૬૩ ૧૪૬
"	રતન લક્ષ્મી (૩ કોપી)	... ૬૩ ૧૪૭
તાંતરા દી. જ.	પવિત્ર પ્યાર ...	... ૬૩ ૧૪૮
ત્રિપાઠી ધ. હિ.	ચોખરે વાલી (૩ કોપી)	... ૬૩ ૧૪૯
	દિવ્ય જ્યોતિ ...	... ૬૩ ૧૫૦
	કુબરું વહાણ ...	... ૬૩ ૧૫૧
"	કુલીન કાન્તા ...	... ૬૩ ૧૫૨
ત્રિપાઠી દા. જ.	મીઠી મીઠી વાર્તાઓ ...	... ૬૩ ૧૫૩
ત્રિવેદ ગણપતરામ મુ.	કાલદરેન ...	... ૬૩ ૧૫૪
ત્રિવેદી માણુભાઈ, બી.		

નંબર.

ત્રિવેદી માળુભાઈ, ખી.	વધુ વધ ... ..	૬૩ ૧૫૫
ત્રિવેદી એચ. પી.	કાઠીઆવાડની જીની	
	વાર્તાઓ (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૧૫૬
ત્રિવેદ રણછોડલાલ	કુંદન અને કુસુમ ભાગ	
	૧ થી ૮ સુધી (૭ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૧૫૭
ત્રિવેદી વાલજી ગોવિંદજી	ડિટેક્ટીવ દેવેન્દ્ર (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૧૫૮
દલાલ જે. વા.	મીરાબાઈ ... ..	૬૩ ૧૫૯
દુવારકાદાસ મોતીલાલ	સંભાળ મહારાજ ... ..	૬૩ ૧૬૦
દમન્યા ફ. ખ.	યુલીસ્તાનનું યુલ ... ..	૬૩ ૧૬૧
દારવાળા એ. ન.	હકદારનો હક ... ..	૬૩ ૧૬૨
” ”	કુંખી દીના ... ..	૬૩ ૧૬૩
દારવાળા હિ. સો.	નખરાબાઝ નસીબ (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૧૬૪
દાવર જરખાનુ કાવસજી	જંગી જેરદસ્ત હુઠારો... ..	૬૩ ૧૬૫
” ”	આગલા જમાનાનો શીલસુફ (૬ કોપી)	૬૩ ૧૬૬
” ”	કોરદોવા શેહેરનું મોતી (૨ કોપી)	૬૩ ૧૬૭
” ”	શાહજાદી ઝીના (૯ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૧૬૮
” ”	ઈડનના બાગની રાણી ...	૬૩ ૧૬૯
” ”	અહેવાલે અથો જરયોસ્ત	
	વદસ્તાને દયેર દારાયસ (૨ કોપી)	૬૩ ૧૭૦
દિલકંશ	ધર્મોજય (૪ કોપી) ... ..	૬૩ ૧૭૧
”	કુપડીનો ચેરાગ (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૧૭૨
”	કુદરતનો કહેર (૮ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૧૭૩
”	યુલીસ્તાનનું યુલ (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૧૭૪
”	કાકાનો વારસો ... ..	૬૩ ૧૭૫
”	ત્રણ વરસમાં ત્રણ લાખ ...	૬૩ ૧૭૬
”	બોસ્તાનનું યુલયુલ ... ..	૬૩ ૧૭૭
દિવેદીઆ ભો. ૨.	ઉષા કાન્ત ... ..	૬૩ ૧૭૮
દેવશંકર કે. કવી	અમૃતમાં ઝહેર ... ..	૬૩ ૧૭૯
દેલવાડકર ગો. ક.	કુસુમાવતી ... ..	૬૩ ૧૮૦
”	અંદ્રકળી ... ..	૬૩ ૧૮૧

દેલવાડાકર ગો. ક.	નવલગંગા ભાગ ૧ લો (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૧૮૨
" "	નવલગંગા ભાગ ૨ જો (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૧૮૩
" "	નીલમ માણિક એ ભાગમાં ...	૬૩	૧૮૪
" "	બહાદુર કલો અને અનાથ તારા (૨ કોપી) ...	...	૬૩ ૧૮૫
" "	નરગીઝ નાટકકાર (૨ કોપી) ...	...	૬૩ ૧૮૬
" "	લાલન વંજરી ...	...	૬૩ ૧૮૭
" "	ભેરીસરની ભેરી ...	...	૬૩ ૧૮૮
દેશાઈ અ. ખ.	કરબીનો ફેજ ...	...	૬૩ ૧૮૯
" "	અબળાનો ક્રીનો ...	...	૬૩ ૧૯૦
દેશાઈ ઇચ્છારામ સુયંરામ	ગંગા યુજર વાર્તા (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૧૯૧
" "	દિલ્લી ઉપર હલો ...	...	૬૩ ૧૯૨
" "	કથા સરિત્ સાગર ...	...	૬૩ ૧૯૩
" "	રાસે લાસની કથા ...	...	૬૩ ૧૯૪
દેશાઈ ક. વૃ.	રોમીઓ અને જુલિઅત ...	...	૬૩ ૧૯૫
દેશાઈ ગ. હિ.	એલેક્ઝાન્ડરના સમયનું હિંદ ...	...	૬૩ ૧૯૬
દેશાઈ ચ. છો.	નિર્દોષ હેમ કળા (૨ કોપી) ...	...	૬૩ ૧૯૭
દેશાઈ ધ. ન.	બાળગવ બદલાળ ...	...	૬૩ ૧૯૮
દેશાઈ ધીરજલાલ નરભેરામ	બાળગવ બદલાળ અથવા પેશ્વાઈનો ઉદય (૨ કોપી) ...	...	૬૩ ૧૯૯
દેશાઈ પા. બ.	અરેબ્યન ટેલસ (૯ કોપી) ...	...	૬૩ ૨૦૦
દેશાઈ મો. મ.	ઝોરંગઝેબનો ઉદય અને મહાન માગળ (૪ કોપી) ...	...	૬૩ ૨૦૧
દુર્ગાળ શી. બ.	મંજરી ...	...	૬૩ ૨૦૨
દુર્ગાશ ધ. ફ.	સંકટનું છેવટ યાને મુશ્કેલ આશન (૪ કોપી) ...	...	૬૩ ૨૦૩
ધાભર ડો. રૂ.	હેનરી આઈન ફેલ્ડબુદાને કેમ પીછાનતા શીખ્યો ...	...	૬૩ ૨૦૪
" "	કંગાલયત ને માણસાઈ કાયદાનો ભાગ (૫ કોપી) ...	...	૬૩ ૨૦૫
ધીરજશમ જગજીવનદાસ	કમુદા ...	...	૬૩ ૨૦૬
નગીનદાસ પરસોતમદાસ	તાલી માચીસ ...	...	૬૩ ૨૦૭

નગીનદાસ મંછારામ	નટવર ... ..	૬૩ ૨૦૮
” ”	મધુર મધુરી (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૦૯
નાગેશ્વર, હ. રે.	કેસરી ભાગ ૨ બે ... ..	૬૩ ૨૧૦
નાનજીયાની, ક. ર.	કવેનટીન દરવાડ (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૧૧
”	નણું કે બેહેનની અથવા વિદ્યા રૂપી વાડી ... ..	૬૩ ૨૧૨
નારાયણદાસ વ.	ચંદ્રશેખર ... ..	૬૩ ૨૧૩
નારાયણ વસનજી	જગન્નાથની મુર્તિ અને ભાર- તનું ભવિષ્ય (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૧૪
”	ભદ્રકાળી અથવા પાવાગઢનો પ્રલય ... ..	૬૩ ૨૧૫
નારાયણ હેમચંદ્ર	અવગુણ ઉપર ગુણ ... ..	૬૩ ૨૧૬
”	કમળ કુમારી ... ..	૬૩ ૨૧૭
”	કેટલીક વાર્તાઓ ... ..	૬૩ ૨૧૮
” ”	કૃષ્ણલાલનું વિલ ... ..	૬૩ ૨૧૯
” ”	નર્મદા ... ..	૬૩ ૨૨૦
” ”	નાની મીઠી વાર્તાઓ ... ..	૬૩ ૨૨૧
” ”	કુલદાની અને ખીજી વાર્તાઓ ...	૬૩ ૨૨૨
” ”	બાળ બોધક વાર્તાઓ ... ..	૬૩ ૨૨૩
” ”	મા અને દિકરી (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૨૪
” ”	માણુક (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૬૦ ૨૨૫
”	મૃણાલીની ... ..	૬૩ ૨૨૬
”	રત્ના વલી ... ..	૬૦ ૨૨૭
” ”	વાસ વદતા ... ..	૬૩ ૨૨૮
” ”	વિષ વૃક્ષ ... ..	૬૩ ૨૨૯
” ”	વેદ કન્યા ... ..	૬૩ ૨૩૦
” ”	સ્નેહ તરંગ ... ..	૬૩ ૨૩૧
” ”	સુંદરલાલ ... ..	૬૩ ૨૩૨
” ”	મણીલાલ ... ..	૬૩ ૨૩૩
નદશંકર તુલબશંકર	કરણુ પેસા ... ..	૬૩ ૨૩૪

પટેલ, કા. કે.	રાજ્ય રીપુ ... ..	૬૩ ૨૩૫
પટેલ, જ. એ.	શરોઝ મહાલ યાને દૌલત ...	૬૩ ૨૩૬
પટેલ, ધનજીભાઈ ન.	અનારકલી ... ..	૬૩ ૨૩૭
” ”	કલોયે પેત્રા ( ૬ કોપી ) ...	૬૩ ૨૩૮
” ”	કેનેય ... ..	૬૩ ૨૩૯
” ”	ચશમનો અસમ ( ૫ કોપી ) ...	૬૩ ૨૪૦
” ”	વેલાતના કાળા મેંદા ( ૨ કોપી )	૬૩ ૨૪૧
” ”	ગંધાતો ગુલાબ ... ..	૬૩ ૨૪૨
” ”	નખખોદાબાદ ( ૬ કોપી ) ...	૬૩ ૨૪૩
” ”	કરો તેતું ભરો યાને બગલમાં છુરી ( ૧૪ કોપી ) ... ..	૬૩ ૨૪૪
પટેલ, લ. ગા.	વીર રમણી અને રાણા હમીરનો ભાગ્ય રવિ ...	૬૩ ૨૪૫
પરીખ, મ. કે.	અલોક્ના અદ્ભુત પરાક્રમ ( ૨ કોપી )	૬૩ ૨૪૬
પાગળ, માસ્તર	સ્નેહ સુરભી યાને વિચીત્ર ધટના સ્ફુટન ... ..	૬૩ ૨૪૭
પાલમકોટ, ભીખાધજી લી.	ઇન્સાફની આરસી ( ૨ કોપી ) ...	૬૩ ૨૪૮
	વીપારી વનિતા ( ૭ કોપી ) ...	૬૩ ૨૪૯
	સહનસીલ સુંદરી ( ૪ કોપી ) ...	૬૩ ૨૫૦
પીરોજશા મહેરજી	બહાદુર ઓમર ... ..	૬૩ ૨૫૧
પેસ્તનજી કાવસજી	વિક્રમ નામું ( ૨ કોપી ) ...	૬૩ ૨૫૨
પંડયા, જી. બ.	રસીક લલીતા ( ૬ કોપી ) ...	૬૩ ૨૫૩
પંડીત, ડા. વૃ.	ભીષ્મ પ્રતિષ્ઠા ... ..	૬૩ ૨૫૪
પંડીત, જ. વ.	ભદ્રાબાળા ... ..	૬૩ ૨૫૫
પંડીત, દે. કે.	સ્ત્રીમય સંસાર ( ૨ કોપી ) ...	૬૩ ૨૫૬
પંડીત, ભા. વી.	હલિમ જંગ બહાદુર ... ..	૬૩ ૨૫૭
પાંન્દે, સી. ડી.	નિર્દોષ જીવીયા અને તેના બહેમી ભરથાર ( ૫ કોપી ) ...	૬૩ ૨૫૮
	કુમાર દર્પણ અથવા દેશી તરણોમાં માનસાધ તથા જનહિતેચ્છા વધેક વાર્તા ...	૬૩ ૨૫૯

નંબર.

ફેરામળ અમનળ	રાજગીર કથા ... ..	૬૨ ૨૬૦
ફેલશંકર અમરળ	અદ્ભુત વિક્રમાદિતા ... ..	૬૩ ૨૬૧
ફેરફી, અ. હ.	અયામા ... ..	૬૩ ૨૬૨
ફીટર, કે. અ.	સંજાણનો સપુત (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૬૩
બનાળ, મે. મ. દા.	સુધારાનું શીખર ... ..	૬૩ ૨૬૪
” ”	પારસી પુત્રિ પ્રકાશ યાને	
” ”	પરણતાને જી (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૬૫
” ”	સોસાયટી સ્ટુ. ! (૯ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૬૬
બનાતવાળા, રૂ. સો.	વાર્તાઓનો સંગ્રહ ... ..	૬૩ ૨૬૭
બળદેવરામ કૃષ્ણારામ	શ્રી ભોજ સુયોધ રત્નમાળા ...	૬૩ ૨૬૮
બાકરભાઈ, યુ. અ.	યુસુફી વાર્તાઓ (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૬૯
બાણા, રૂ. ભિ.	હાતમ નામું ... ..	૬૩ ૨૭૦
બાપુભાઈ શીવભાઈ	અલક્ષ્યજ્યોતિ ... ..	૬૩ ૨૭૧
ભટ, મ. છ.	યુજરાતની જીની વાર્તાઓ ...	૬૩ ૨૭૨
” ”	પૃથુરાજ ચોહાન અને ચંદર ખરદાપી	૬૩ ૨૭૩
” ”	ગુર્જરી મુંબઈની શેઠાણી ...	૬૩ ૨૭૪
ભટ, મ. લ.	કુર્ગાદાસ રાઠોડ ... ..	૬૩ ૨૭૫
ભટ, રા. ભા.	જીજ્ઞાસા દલીયા (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૭૬
ભટ્ટા, દો. એ.	એમના માહાત (૫ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૭૭
ભાગલીઆ, દી. કું.	શયતાન કે બહા ... ..	૬૩ ૨૭૮
” ”	મેહેર અલલાહ (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૭૯
” ”	દોલતે કુન્યા ... ..	૬૩ ૨૮૦
” ”	માતી જોરી ... ..	૬૩ ૨૮૧
” ”	ભાગદયા માળા નંબર ૨ બે	
” ”	(૩ કોપી.) ... ..	૬૩ ૨૮૨
” ”	શયતાનનો સાથી ... ..	૬૩ ૨૮૩
” ”	હુપીનની લાહેરી ... ..	૬૩ ૨૮૪
” ”	સંજોગનો ભાગ (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૮૫
” ”	સાહસ સંગ્રહ ... ..	૬૩ ૨૮૬
મજસુદાર રતિલાલ	દાદી શેનો દીકરો (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૮૭
મટલાની મહેરાં		



મણીઆર, શુ. પુ.	સલ્યાની આહલ્યા ...	...	૬૩ ૨૮૮
મણીલાલ છપ્પારામ	ગુજરાતની જુની વાર્તાઓ ...	...	૬૩ ૨૮૯
" "	રતિ સુંદરી (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૩ ૨૯૦
" "	સુંદર બહેન ...	...	૬૩ ૨૯૧
મથુરાદાસ ગો.	બહુરૂપી ખજાર ...	...	૬૩ ૨૯૨
" "	શાહજાદી હુશનઆરા...	...	૬૩ ૨૯૩
મનમોહનદાસ દ.	સીતા ...	...	૬૩ ૨૯૪
મરચંડ, એમ. જી.	વીર વિજય ...	...	૬૩ ૨૯૫
" "	વસંતસેના ...	...	૬૩ ૨૯૬
મરઝખાન, જહાંગીર બે.	અક્ષલના સમુદ્ર (૭ કોપી)	...	૬૩ ૨૯૭
" "	આદાની સુંક (૯ કોપી)	..	૬૩ ૨૯૮
" "	ઓ માહરી બહેન (બે ભાગ	...	૬૩ ૨૯૯
" "	ફર ને જો (૩ કોપી)...	...	૬૩ ૩૦૦
" "	કૌતક સંગ્રહ ...	...	૬૩ ૩૦૧
" "	પ્રુથ દર્પણ (૫ કોપી)	...	૬૩ ૩૦૨
" "	ધેરનાં ધેલા અને બહારના		
" "	જાહયા (૨ કોપી)...	...	૬૩ ૩૦૩
" "	જીલુ ગોરાણી (૫ કોપી)	..	૬૩ ૩૦૪
" "	ટોચકા સંગ્રહ (૫ કોપી)	...	૬૩ ૩૦૫
" "	તલ્લેસમ બે ભાગમાં (૨ કોપી)...	...	૬૩ ૩૦૬
" "	તારાબાઈ (૮ કોપી) ...	...	૬૩ ૩૦૭
" "	ધણી કે દોર (૩ કોપી)	...	૬૩ ૩૦૮
" "	નિમકહરામ (૩ કોપી)	...	૬૩ ૩૦૯
" "	ભલો કે બુડો (૪ કોપી)	...	૬૩ ૩૧૦
" "	બુલ બુલામરી (૫ કોપી)	...	૬૩ ૩૧૧
" "	શીયાની શીરીન ...	...	૬૩ ૩૧૨
" "	મુશકીલ આશન (૪ કોપી)	...	૬૩ ૩૧૩
" "	માફી ચવિત્રી (૪ કોપી)	...	૬૩ ૩૧૪
" "	પારકી આશ સદા નિરાશ	...	૬૩ ૩૧૫
મરઝખાન, ફરદુનજી બે.	મધુક કુટારો ...	...	૬૩ ૩૧૬

મરઝખાન, ફી. જાં.

અગ્રેમેન્ટ્સ સાથે એગ્રીમેન્ટ.

	(૪ કોપી)	...	...	૬૩	૩૧૭
"	કોચીનો સાહુકાર (૫ કોપી)	...	...	૬૩	૩૧૮
"	નસીબની લીલી (૪ કોપી)	...	...	૬૩	૩૧૯
"	ધડી ચપકો (૩ કોપી)	...	...	૬૫	૧
"	જીવર જોરાવરી (૫ કોપી)	...	...	૬૫	૨
"	આપતાંપર કોઈતું (૩ કોપી)	...	...	૬૫	૩
"	મહોબત કે મુશીબત (૬ કોપી)	...	...	૬૫	૪
"	એમાન સંગ્રહ	...	...	૬૫	૫
મરઝખાન, બેહેરામજી ફ.	તોમેહ નગુહ	...	...	૬૫	૬
"	મિરાવુલ અરસ (૩ કોપી)	...	...	૬૫	૭
"	હોસનઆરા (૫ કોપી)	...	...	૬૫	૮
મસાની, રસ્તમ પે.	ચંદ્ર ચળ વાને એક બેદ (૫ કોપી)	...	...	૬૫	૯
"	બોધલું (૫ કોપી)	...	...	૬૫	૧૦
મશરેફ	પરસ્તાને ચકરમ (૨ કોપી)	...	...	૬૫	૧૧
"	ધેલાં ધાંચીનું કુટુંબ	...	...	૬૫	૧૨
"	બેચેન દુન્યા	...	...	૬૫	૧૩
"	જહાંગીર નામું (૨ કોપી)	...	...	૬૫	૧૪
"	હિંદુસ્તાનનો ખુબસુરત				
"	પાદશાહ (૩ કોપી)	...	...	૬૫	૧૫
"	બેગમ અને શયક્ત કુંવારી	...	...	૬૫	૧૬
"	હમદીર કે શમસીર	...	...	૬૫	૧૭
"	કીશમતની કીરતી (૨ કોપી)	...	...	૬૫	૧૮
"	તકદીરની તકલીફ	...	...	૬૫	૧૯
"	તકલીફી નાઝ	...	...	૬૫	૨૦
"	હિંદુસ્તાનની ખુબસુરત બેગમો	...	...	૬૫	૨૧
"	તલવારની ધાર (૨ કોપી)	...	...	૬૫	૨૨
"	અફકલનો ખજાનો	...	...	૬૫	૨૩
"	ધંદિરા	...	...	૬૫	૨૪
મહાશંકર, લ.	બાગ્યહિન મુરાદ	...	...	૬૫	૨૫
માલુકલાલ બેનમોદાસ					

માદન, ડી. જી.	ગુમામ્મીલી ગુલનાર યાને માથુકે			
	રાહજન (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૨૬	
માદન, રતનજી બે.	ગંજે સુલેમાની (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૨૭	
” ”	રૈનક મહાલ (૮ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૨૮	
” ”	સુલતાના (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૨૯	
” ”	હસીના (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૩૦	
” ”	મંચી મક્કારો (૭ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૩૧	
” ”	ભુકાનો ભેદ (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૩૨	
માસ્તર, ના. મ.	ખાટી મીઠી વાતો ત્યા			
	અમતકારી પેટી . .	૬૫	૩૩	
માસ્તર, ફી. ડા.	હાતમ ખીનતાઈ ...	૬૫	૩૪	
માસ્તર, જી. ખ.	વાર્તા સંગ્રહ ભાગ ૧ લો ...	૬૫	૩૫	
” ”	પેરે બોલું પંચી (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૩૬	
મીઠાઈવાલા, અ. કુ.	બોલી સુના ...	૬૫	૩૭	
મીસ્તરી, જી. પે.	પ્રાચીન ઇતિહાસની વાર્તાઓ ...	૬૫	૩૮	
મીસ્તરી, રૂસ્તમજી હો.	ગુલખાનું (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૩૯	
” ”	ટોમી અને હેરી (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૪૦	
” ”	દિલ્હીનો આદશાહ તે શહે- તાનનો શત્રુ (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૪૧	
” ”	દુશ્મને દારબ (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૪૨	
” ”	ખ્યાર બડો કે દૈસા ...	૬૫	૪૩	
” ”	લીકોક (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૪૪	
” ”	સપલની સુના ...	૬૫	૪૫	
” ”	સોનારજી યાને આપજીદોને।			
	દાર (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૪૬	
” ”	શરમાલ કુંવર (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૪૭	
” ”	ખાનદાની ખુની (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૪૮	
” ”	ચુમીની મોઢાણુ (૯ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૪૯	
” ”	જગતનો ફાંસી (૮ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૫૦	
” ”	જમચેદની જેહમતો ...	૬૫	૫૧	
” ”	તેહમીનું તકદીર ...	૬૫	૫૨	

” ”	શહેરાં નહિ મેહગં ...	... ૬૫	૫૫
મુકાદમ, ન. ન.	બાગાબહાર યાને ચાર		
	દરવીશનો કીસ્સો ...	૬૫	૫૪
મુકાદમ, પી. ડી.	મરી મડમ ...	... ૬૫	૫૫
મુનસી, અરદેશર ડા.	રમુજે દિલપસંદ ...	... ૬૫	૫૬
મુનસફ, મ. બ.	પ્રમદા અથવા સદયુણી		
	વહુ. (૫ કોપી) ...	... ૬૫	૫૭
” ”	માતીલાલ અથવા વઠેલ		
	છાપરો. (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૫૮
મુળજી રજુછોડદાસ	ઈંદ્રાવતી ...	... ૬૫	૫૯
મુળાણી, હ. મુ.	કળા કે લક્ષ્મી ...	... ૬૫	૬૦
મેહેતા, અ. ખુ.	રસીકચંદ્ર ભાગ ૨ જે (૨ કોપી)	૬૫	૬૧
	ભાગ ૩ જે (૩ કોપી)	૬૫	૬૨
” ”	”		
મેહેતા, બાપુલાલ ઉ.	ત્રીમુર્તિ (૩ કોપી) ...	... ૬૫	૬૩
મેહેતા, બેહેરામજી પે.	જે પરણેતર (૨ કોપી) ...	... ૬૫	૬૪
” ”	શીહાગુણુ યાને શેતાનનો		
	સંતાપ ...	... ૬૫	૬૫
” ”	કેશવગવરી (૫ કોપી) ...	... ૬૫	૬૬
મેહતા, ધ. કૃ.	ડીરેક્ટીવ બહાદુર શરણાક		
	હામ્સ (૨ કોપી) ...	... ૬૫	૬૭
મેહતા, જી. અ.	હાસ્ય કથા મંજરી ભાગ ૧ લો		
	(૩ કોપી) ...	... ૬૫	૬૮
મેહતા, ડા. રા.	અમ્પક કલિકાં ...	... ૬૫	૬૯
” ”	પતિવ્રતા ભેગમ લુત્તરીસા ...	... ૬૫	૭૦
” ”	શ્રી રિવાજ છત્રપતિ ...	... ૬૫	૭૧
” ”	અયોધ્યા અને અંગ્રેજ (૨ કોપી)	૬૫	૭૨
” ”	બ્રહ્મચારીણી ...	... ૬૫	૭૩
મેહતા, ન. ત્રિ.	કર્મ બંધન ને વિધવાની		
	કર્મ કથા ...	... ૬૫	૭૪
મેહતા, મુ. વે.	વેક શીટડનો ધર્મધ્યક્ષ ...	... ૬૫	૭૫

મેહતા, ર. આ.	રૌનક મહાલની રાજ			
	ખટપટ (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫	૭૬
મેહતા, સા. સા.	કાળી રાત્રનું ખુની ખંજર	...	૬૫	૭૭
	તરણ તપસ્વિની ભાગ ૧ લો	...	૬૫	૭૮
	પદ્મલતા યાને સંકટમાં			
	ગુલાબ ... ..	...	૬૫	૭૯
	રત્નગદની રંભા	...	૬૫	૮૦
માતીવાળા, એમ. વી.	વિમળા	...	૬૫	૮૧
માદી, છ. ડા.	ધરાવતી	...	૬૫	૮૨
માદી, જીવણજી જમશેદજી	સ્તમનાસું	...	૬૫	૮૩
માહુમદ ના. એ.				
ખાનખલાદુર	હોસનઆરા	...	૬૫	૮૪
" "	મિરાતુલ અરસ	...	૬૫	૮૫
યાદવ, લ. કં.	શ્રી પેલી કુસુમ કિંવા સર-			
	સ્વતિચંદ્રનો શૃંગસ્થાશ્રમ.	...	૬૫	૮૬
યાનશ્યાન	પાટણની પ્રભુતા	...	૬૫	૮૭
ચોગી, વી. પી.	ચંદ્રકળા અને બહુ રૂપીઆનું			
	પુ. ૧ છું (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫	૮૮
"	ચંદ્રકળા અને બહુ રૂપીઆનું			
	પુ. ૨ છું (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫	૮૯
"	ખીરબલ અને બાદશાહ (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫	૯૦
રણછોડભાઈ વળુભાઈ	પ્રિયકાન્ત	...	૬૫	૯૧
રફીક (ડો. ફ. લંગરાના)	કાણું વહેતું (૩ કોપી)	...	૬૫	૯૨
" "	નિના અને ખીજ નાની			
	વાર્તાઓ (૩ કોપી)	...	૬૫	૯૩
" "	બદુરા	...	૬૫	૯૪
" "	માહોબતી મકતબ	...	૬૫	૯૫
" "	માહબતની માહિની (૩ કોપી)	...	૬૫	૯૬
" "	સરોવરની સુંદરી (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫	૯૭
" "	ખુબસુરત મહાર	...	૬૫	૯૮
" "	બન કે જીગર (૩ કોપી)	...	૬૫	૯૯
" "	જીવન દોજખ (૬ કોપી)	...	૬૫	૧૦૦
" "	બાંડો સાંપ (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫	૧૦૧

રફીક અને વાઝી	લુચ્છાનો પીર અને નાની વાર્તાઓ (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૧૦૨
રફીક અને વાઝી	નવી અરેબીયન વાર્તાઓ ...	૬૫ ૧૦૩
રબાહી, પે. કા.	મનુસ પરેમી (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૧૦૪
રામરાવ ગણેશ	વહીક પતિ અને રજપુત હર્ષસીંગ ...	૬૫ ૧૦૫
રૂપસીંગ મ.	હાજી બાબાના સાહસ કર્મો (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૧૦૬
રૂસ્તમ ઇરાની	ચુલ શીરીના ...	૬૫ ૧૦૭
” ”	જનરમુજ વાર્તા સંગ્રહ ...	૬૫ ૧૦૮
” ”	રજપુત વિરસ કથા (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૧૦૯
” ”	લોક કથા (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૧૧૦
” ”	વિલક્ષણ કથા મંથ ...	૬૫ ૧૧૧
રૂસ્તમ પે. જાંગીર	કોલ્ડ બેક ...	૬૫ ૧૧૨
રૂસ્તમજી હોરમસજી ખરસેદજી	અંચળી અંચ (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૧૧૩
” ”	પરાક્રમ નામું પહેલી નકલ (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૧૧૪
લાલભાઈ, જે. વી.	ઈન્દ્રકુમાર ...	૬૫ ૧૧૫
વકીલ, શેહરા કેબશરે	ફોલોરીસ ...	૬૫ ૧૧૬
વનમાળી લાધાભાઈ	પ્રેમની પરસીમા ...	૬૫ ૧૧૭
” ”	સદચુણી વહુ ...	૬૫ ૧૧૮
વૃજરાય વસંતરાય	ગુમાનસીંહ (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૧૧૯
” ”	પ્રેમ ધેલો દોરાખ ...	૬૫ ૧૨૦
વજાણી ચી. હ.	અંદ્ર સીંહ અંદ્ર મુખી ...	૬૫ ૧૨૧
વલ્લભદાસ સુંદરજી	પુરુષોત્તમ માહાત્મ્ય અથવા અધીક માસની કથા ...	૬૫ ૧૨૨
વસંત	પ્રેમની આહુતી અન્ય લક્ષ્મી (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૧૨૩
વસંતજી, જી. જી.	પ્રભાત ...	૬૫ ૧૨૪
વાઝી, મા. એ.	પાંડુરંગ હરી ...	૬૫ ૧૨૫
” ”	ઇરાનીઅન નાઇટસ (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૧૨૬
” ”	ઇરાનીયન ટેલ્સ ...	૬૫ ૧૨૭

વાચકા, મા. એ.	ગુલસન અથવા અરસ પરસેની			
	કુન્યા ... ..	૬૫	૧૨૮	
વાચકા, અને રૂસ્તમજી				
હોરમસજી	ખલીફ હાફિઝ અલરસીદ ...	૬૫	૧૨૯	
વિભાવાળા, ઈ. મ.	માનવ સયતાન ...	૬૫	૧૩૦	
વિસનજી, હકીમ નારાયણ	અનંગભદ્રા અથવા વલભીપુરનો			
	વિનાસ ... ..	૬૫	૧૩૧	
” ”	બાદશાહ બાખર અથવા ગુર			
	ઇસ્લામ ... ..	૬૫	૧૩૨	
” ”	ચાણક્ય નંદીની ... ..	૬૫	૧૩૩	
ગુડ, હેનરી	મોહિની ... ..	૬૫	૧૩૪	
વોરા, જી. એ.	સુચણ સુંદરી ... ..	૬૫	૧૩૫	
વોરા, મા. મા.	નલિની કાન્ત (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૧૩૬	
સત્થા, પે. જ.	ચાંદ ખીખી (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૧૩૭	
સટાવાલા, મો. ત્રિ.	વીક્રમની વીસમી સદી ...	૬૫	૧૩૮	
સમીત બંધુ સમાજ	મધુકર ... ..	૬૫	૧૩૯	
સલીમ	શીશ મહેલ (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૧૪૦	
સામળ બેચરવાળા, ચી. મ.	પ્રભ દેસની રાણી ...	૬૫	૧૪૧	
સાહુ, ર. આ.	કુસુમ સુંદરી ... ..	૬૫	૧૪૨	
સુમતી, સૌ	કમળા કુમાર (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૧૪૩	
” ”	પરમાર્થ પ્રતિમા અથવા આત્મ-			
	ભોગની પરીસીમાં ...	૬૫	૧૪૪	
સુરતવાલા, ફ. કા.	બદીયલ જમાલ પરીની વાર્તા ...	૬૫	૧૪૫	
સંજાના, ખ. એ.	પાપીનો પત્નો (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૧૪૬	
શાકેરામ દલપતરામ	ધાસીરામ કોટવાલ ...	૬૫	૧૪૭	
શાસ્ત્રી, પ્રાણજીવન	બેગમ સાહેબ અથવા અયો-			
	ધ્યાનું પડવું ... ..	૬૫	૧૪૮	
” ”	ગુરજહાંન અથવા પ્રેમીલો			
” ”	માગળ શહેનશાહ જહાંગીર ...	૬૫	૧૪૯	
” ”	હેસ્ટીંગ્સની સોટી ... ..	૬૫	૧૫૦	

શાહ, યુ. બ.	માયાવી મસ્તક (પુ. ૧ છું) ...	૬૫ ૧૫૧
શાહ, ર. આ.	કુસમ સુંદરી ...	૬૫ ૧૫૨
” ”	પ્રપંચ જાળ (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૧૫૩
” ”	પ્રભાવતિ ...	૬૫ ૧૫૪
શાહ, સો. મ.	સુવર્ણ કુમારી ...	૬૫ ૧૫૫
” ”	કુંજ બાળા ...	૬૫ ૧૫૬
” ”	લલીત મોહન ...	૬૫ ૧૫૭
” ”	સીતારનો સોખ ત્યા સુખબાળા ...	૬૫ ૧૫૮
” ”	મથુરા કિંવા બ્રહ્મસંસા ...	૬૫ ૧૫૯
” ”	સ્નેહ લતા યાને બેદ ભયું પુન (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૧૬૦
” ”	બાળો ભીમદેવ અથવા યુજ- રાતની પડતીનો પ્રારંભ ...	૬૫ ૧૬૧
શીરીન મડમ (ફરામજી દાદાભાઈ પાંડે.)	ગુટેલા દીલની તેહમીનાં (૩ કોપી)	૬૫ ૧૬૨
” ”	શીરીન મડમ (૫ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૧૬૩
શીવજી, હાજી મહમદ અલારખીયાં	મહેરનિસા અથવા શહેનશાહ જહાંગીર અને ગુરજહાનનો પ્રેમ	૬૫ ૧૬૫
શેઠના, ર. ફ.	આઈનીઝ ટેલસ (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૧૬૬
” ”	હકદારનો હક અથવા છુપી પોલીસના પરાક્રમ (૪ કોપી)	૬૫ ૧૬૭
રોક્ષત, મ. શિ.	કુસુમ લતા ...	૬૫ ૧૬૮
શુક્લ, સો. પ્રિયમતિ	ધન્દીરા (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૧૬૯
શુક્લ, શં. ના.	બેદી પુન (૨ કોપી)...	૬૫ ૧૭૦
” ”	સન્યત કેશયતનન ...	૬૫ ૧૭૧
” ”	પ્રેમ વિંજર ...	૬૫ ૧૭૨
હનફી	કુઃખીઆરી કુઃખતર ભાગ ૧ લો (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૧૭૩
હરમીસ	મોહન મહાલ ...	૬૫ ૧૭૪
”	નસીબનો નાઝ (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૧૭૫



હરીભાઈ, ખેતસી વિ.

હિમતલાલ, એચ. જી.

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

પ્રભાત અથવા યુજર્

ગીરાનો પ્રથમ ગુસ્થ (૨ કોપી)

સુરતની સુંદરી (૬ કોપી)

અરાડમી સદીનું હિન્દુસ્તાન

અરેબ્યન નાઇટસ

અસલી વાર્તાઓ

એલીઝાબેથ

કાણી કુખાઈના કવુંક

કેરસાસ્પ નામું (૨ કોપી)

કાકાનો વારસો (૯ કોપી)

ગામડેની ભીખીને મુંબઈ

શહેર ભખી

અત્રિકા નામું (૩ કોપી)

આર નોવેલો...

જેયા આપણા જવાન્યાના ઢંગ

જંગલનું ગુલાબ ગુલ

ટુંકી કહાણીઓ (૩ કોપી)

ઢોંગસોંગ વાર્તા માળા નંબર ૬,

આઝાદ રશીક અને મશરેક

તખીબની તવારીખ

તાબેલમોલક તથા બકાવલીનો

કીસ્સો

તોપખાનાનો ભંડાર યાને મુન-

આસ્તની મહાભારત મુસા-

ફરીનો બોલે બોલે સાચો હેવાલો

નાટ્ય કથા રસ (૨ કોપી)

નહાની વાર્તાઓ

પાકમ નામું

પાતાળની પ્રમદા

પંચો પાખ્યાત

ફરામરોઝ નામું

શીલીખાની ફરજ

૬૫ ૧૭૬

૬૫ ૧૭૭

૬૫ ૧૭૮

૬૫ ૧૭૯

૬૫ ૧૮૦

૬૫ ૧૮૧

૬૫ ૧૮૨

૬૫ ૧૮૩

૬૫ ૧૮૪

૬૫ ૧૮૫

૬૫ ૧૮૬

૬૫ ૧૮૭

૬૫ ૧૮૮

૬૫ ૧૮૯

૬૫ ૧૯૦

૬૫ ૧૯૧

૬૫ ૧૯૨

૬૫ ૧૯૩

૬૫ ૧૯૪

૬૫ ૧૯૫

૬૫ ૧૯૬

૬૫ ૧૯૭

૬૫ ૧૯૮

૬૫ ૧૯૯

૬૫ ૨૦૦

૬૫ ૨૦૧

...	...	...	અરજોર નામું પુ. ૧ થી ૨	...	૬૫ ૨૦૨
...	...	...	અને આઠ થી ૧૮ સુધી	...	૬૫ ૨૦૩
...	...	...	અહમન નામું (૬ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૨૦૪
...	...	...	આગો અહાર	...	૬૫ ૨૦૫
...	...	...	ભાષા અહેનની માયાનો અમત્કાર	...	૬૫ ૨૦૬
...	...	...	ભામીની ભુષણ (૩ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૨૦૭
...	...	...	ભાજ અને કાળીદાસ	...	૬૫ ૨૦૮
...	...	...	રસીક વાર્તાઓ	...	૬૫ ૨૦૯
...	...	...	રાજા વિક્રમની વાર્તાઓ	...	૬૫ ૨૧૦
...	...	...	વનરાજ ચાવડો	...	૬૫ ૨૧૧
...	...	...	સંબુરીનો વારસો	...	૬૫ ૨૧૨
...	...	...	સંબુકની દીકરીનું જરાક કોહું	...	૬૫ ૨૧૩
...	...	...	તો જુઓ	...	૬૫ ૨૧૪
...	...	...	સીંહાસન અત્રિસી કથા (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૨૧૫
...	...	...	સેકસપિઅરની વાર્તાઓ	...	૬૫ ૨૧૬
...	...	...	સેતાનનો સાથી (૩ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૨૧૭
...	...	...	હાજીબાબા હસ્કાની	...	૬૫ ૨૧૮
...	...	...	હિન્દી નાઈટ્સ	...	૬૫ ૨૧૯
...	...	...	જગન્નાથની સુતિ	...	૬૫ ૨૨૦
...	...	...	જનાનખાનાની ખીખીઓ	...	૬૫ ૨૨૧
...	...	...	અનગલદ્રા	...	૬૫ ૨૨૨
...	...	...	મોહિની ઉર્ફે મરિયમ	...	૬૫ ૨૨૩
...	...	...	કંચન (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૨૨૪

## ૨. કાવ્ય અને નાટક—કલાસ “ખ”

અંજારિયા, હિ. ગ.	કાવ્ય માધુર્ય ... ..	૬૫ ૨૨૩
અફ્રીનવાલા, દો. એ.	રાગ રાહત ... ..	૬૫ ૨૨૪
અરમ	બેહરામ અને શીરીન (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૨૨૫
આચાર્ય, વ. હ.	કીર્તી કે મુદી ... ..	૬૫ ૨૨૬
આર. બી. તી.	સંગીતમાળા (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૨૨૭
ઓળા, જ. હ.	સિદ્ધાર્થ સંન્યાસ ... ..	૬૫ ૨૨૮
અંજારીઆ, હિ. ગણેશજી	કવીત પ્રવેશ ... ..	૬૫ ૨૨૯
ઉમરીગર, જ. ર.	જણેશીદવાણી વિલાસ ભાગ પહેલો (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૨૩૦
કબીરાજ ભોળાનાથ	ભ્રાંતી સંહાર (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૨૩૧
કાજી, ઈસ્માઈલ પોરબંદરી	શાહનામે ફિરદોસી ... ..	૬૫ ૨૩૨
” ”	જુલિયસ સીઝર ... ..	૬૫ ૨૩૩
કાબરજી, કે. ન.	નિંદાખાતું (૩ કોપી)... ..	૬૫ ૨૩૪
” ”	ભોલીજન (૩ કોપી)... ..	૬૫ ૨૩૫
” ”	જમશેદ (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૬૫ ૨૩૬
” ”	સંગીત રસ્તમ સોહરાબ (૨ કોપી)	૬૫ ૨૩૭
કાબરજી, બ. ન.	બાગે બેહેસ્ત... ..	૬૫ ૨૩૮
” ”	વશીર જફા ... ..	૬૫ ૨૩૯
” ”	મુખલાજના સંકટો ... ..	૬૫ ૨૪૦
કાહનજી ધરમસીંહ	સત્સંગ શીરોમણી ભાગ બીજો. ... ..	૬૫ ૨૪૧
” ”	શ્રી ગીત સંગ્રહ ... ..	૬૫ ૨૪૨
” ”	કાહાન કાવ્ય ... ..	૬૫ ૨૪૩
કેલવાડે, મી. વ.	ગાના આર્યમાળા વ્યંકાખ્યા પ્રથમ પુસ્તક મુળાધાર ...	૬૫ ૨૪૪
કીયાસ, કા. દી.	બેજન અને મનીજેહ (૨ કોપી)	૬૫ ૨૪૫
કીલાબા ધનરયામ	વિક્રમાવંશીય (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૨૪૬

નંબર.

કુવયયા, કે. મ.	ગીતાંજલી ...	...	૬૫ ૨૪૭
ખખખર, દ. મા.	કાળીદાસ કૃત અભિસાન		
	શકુનતલા ...	...	૬૫ ૨૪૮
ખખરદાર, અ.	કાવ્ય રસિકા (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૨૪૯
	પ્રકાશિકા ...	...	૬૫ ૨૫૦
	વિલાસીકા ...	...	૬૫ ૨૫૧
" "	મલખારીના કાવ્ય રત્નો	...	૬૫ ૨૫૨
ખરશેદજી ખી.			
દેરામરોજ .	શાહુજદો શિયાવક્ત્રી ...	...	૬૫ ૨૫૩
ખારી, એ. જ.	ખોદાખત્રી (૨ કોપી) ...	...	૬૫ ૨૫૪
" "	હજમખાદ અને		
	કમળખાજ (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૨૫૫
ખાનસાહેબ, ન. મે.	ઝલ સનોખર એ કદ ?		
	ઉર્ ઝલને સનોખરસે		
	કયા કીયા ? ...		૬૫ ૨૫૬
ગણપતરામ રાજરામ	પ્રતાપ નાટક ...	...	૬૫ ૨૫૭
ગોવિંદલાલ ચતુરભુજ	અનધડવાલાના ખ્યાલ		
	ભાગ ? લો ...	...	૬૫ ૨૫૮
ઝલદામ	આંધરે મેહેર (૨ કોપી)		૬૫ ૨૫૯
"	ગેવ ગોશસ્પ ખેજન મનીજેહ		૬૬ ૨૬૦
છાટાલાલ સેવકરામ	છાટાલાલ પદ્યોધિની ...		૬૫ ૨૬૧
ઝવેરલાલ ઉમ્યાશંકર	સાકુંતલ નાટક (૨ કોપી)		૬૫ ૨૬૨
જુકર, ખ. રા.	શ્રી કાવ્ય રત્ન પ્રેભા અથવા		
	શ્રી મત્ય મહાકવી કાલી-		
	દાસનો કરેલા કાવ્ય રત્નો		
	પ્રકાશ ભાગ પહેલો		૬૫ ૨૬૩
જાની, અ. બુલાખીદાસ	સુભદ્રા હરણ ...	...	૬૫ ૨૬૪
ત્રિલોકેકર, સો. બાપુજી	શની માહાત્મ્ય નાટક (૨ કોપી)		૬૫ ૨૬૫
ત્રિવેદી, મ. ન.	ઉત્તમ રામ ચરિત્ર નાટક...		૬૫ ૨૬૬
તારાપોરવાલા, દા. એ.	પશુ હક રક્ષક ભાગ પહેલો		૬૫ ૨૬૭

”	”	દાદી સસતાઈ અથવા દાદી		
		દોહરા સંગ્રહ ...	...	૬૫ ૨૬૮
તાલેયારખાન, જ. સો.		ઝોડા અને સોનેતો (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૨૬૯
”	”	કુદરતની ખુબસરતી ...	...	૬૫ ૨૭૦
દયારામ		દયારામ કૃત કાવ્ય સંગ્રહ		
		નરમદાશંકર (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૨૭૧
દલપતરામ ડાહ્યાભાઈ		કાવ્ય દોહન ...	...	૬૫ ૨૭૨
”	”	કાવ્ય સંક્ષેપ ...	...	૬૫ ૨૭૩
”	”	દલપત કાવ્ય ...	...	૬૫ ૨૭૪
”	”	મિથ્યાબીમાની નાટક ...	...	૬૫ ૨૭૫
દવે, મ. જ.		ડાકધર ...	...	૬૫ ૨૭૬
દવે, ન. પ્રા.		અંદ્ર રમણ ...	...	૬૫ ૨૭૭
”		મેઝર ફોર મેઝર યાને થાય		
		એવા થયે તો ગામ		
		મધે રહીયે (૩ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૨૭૮
દેસાઈ, ઈ. સુ.		બૃહત કાવ્ય દોહન ...	...	૬૫ ૨૭૯
”		કવિ શ્રી ગીરધર કૃત શ્રી		
		કૃષ્ણ અરિત પેહેલી નકલ ...	...	૬૫ ૨૮૦
”		” ” ...	...	૬૫ ૨૮૧
દેસાઈ, મ. હ.		મિત્રા ગદા ...	...	૬૫ ૨૮૨
દીનબાળા		પ્રભુપ્રસાદી પ્રાચના ૫૬		
		ભાગ પેહેલા ...	...	૬૫ ૨૮૩
”		” ” ...	...	૬૫ ૨૮૪
”		” ભાગ બીજો ...	...	૬૫ ૨૮૫
”		પ્રભુપ્રસાદી પ્રાચના ૫૬		
		ભાગ બીજો ...	...	૬૫ ૨૮૬
ધોંદી, એ. ડ.		સીતમે હસરત નેકાએ		
		નેકાએ ...	...	૬૫ ૨૮૭
નતુભીયાં રસુલભીયાં		હસલામનો ભરતી આત	...	૬૫ ૨૮૮
ધરૂણ, કે. હ.		નરસીંહ મહેતાનું આખ્યાન ...	...	૬૫ ૨૮૯

નંબર.

નમઃદાશંકર લાલશંકર	નર્મ કવિતા (૩ કોષી) ...	૬૫ ૨૯૦
”	નળાખ્યાન ... ..	૬૫ ૨૯૧
”	નાગર સ્ત્રીઓના ગવાતાં ગીત ...	૬૫ ૨૯૨
”	રામ જનકી દરશન ...	૬૫ ૨૯૩
નરમણી.	ભાનુપ્રકાશ ભાગ પેહેલો ...	૬૫ ૨૯૪
”	” ભાગ બીજો ...	૬૫ ૨૯૫
નરસિંહરાવ ભોળાનાથ	સ્મરણ સહિંતા ...	૬૫ ૨૯૬
નશરવાનજી તેહચુલજી	બેનજીર તથા બદરેબેનીર ...	૬૫ ૨૯૭
પટલ, દી. એન.	કળાવત યાને સંગીત કળા ...	૬૫ ૨૯૮
”	સંક્ષેપ શાહનાયુ” ...	૬૫ ૨૯૯
”	પારસી કિર્તી પ્રકાશ (૨ કોષી) ...	૬૫ ૩૦૦
”	પેગમ્બર જરથુસ્ત્ર (૨ કોષી) ...	૬૫ ૩૦૧
”	અરદેશર બાબેકાન (૮ કોષી) ...	૬૫ ૩૦૨
”	કળાવંત (૫ કોષી) ...	૬૫ ૩૦૩
પાઠક, પ્ર. જય.	શ્રી કુમનાયનું શિવાલય ...	૬૫ ૩૦૪
”	બાળ રામચંદ્ર ...	૬૫ ૩૦૫
પાલમકોટ, સો. લી.	ઝોહરા (૨ કોષી) ...	૬૫ ૩૦૬
”	લાલારૂપ ભાગ પેહેલો (૩ કોષી) ...	૬૫ ૩૦૭
પીટીટ, જ. ન.	માહરી મનેહ તથા બીજી કવિતા એકીત કરનાર જીભાઈ પેસ્તાનજી મીસ્તરી (૩ કોષી) ...	૬૫ ૩૦૮
ખનાજી, મેરવાનજી મંચેરજી	અપંગ અદીબા (૨ કોષી) ...	૬૫ ૩૦૯
”	સનોબર (૨ કોષી) ...	૬૫ ૩૧૦
ખંડે ખાદા.	ચેરાગે દાનેથ એટલે ને દાનાધનો ચેરાગ અથવા મરહુમ દસ્તુરજી સાહેબ એલજી દારાખજી સંભ- લાની જીંદગીનો અહેવાલ ...	૬૫ ૩૧૧

બાટલીલાલા, ફી. રૂ.	નેક અસલત તેહેમીના	...	૬૫ ૩૧૨
"	શરિજી ગાયલુ ભાગ		
	પેહેલા (૨ કોપી) ...	...	૬૫ ૩૧૩
"	સરોદ પાક દામની અને		
	સિતમે મિનાર. ...	...	૬૫ ૩૧૪
ભટ, ગા. ગા.	બાળ લગ્નથી થતી હાની	...	૬૫ ૩૧૫
ભટ્ટયા, ડા. એ.	અશરફ ઔરત નાટક	...	૬૫ ૩૧૬
"	ઝિા કુનીયા ...	...	૬૫ ૩૧૭
ભટ્ટયા, ન. દા.	એનઝીર તથા એમુનીર	...	૬૫ ૩૧૮
ભવાનીશંકર નરસિંહરામ	સુદામા ચરિત્ર નાટક ...	...	૬૫ ૩૧૯
ભીમરાવ ભોલાનાથ	અમદાવાદી ગીતો ...	...	૬૫ ૩૨૦
"	મેઘકુત ...	...	૬૫ ૩૨૧
મનસુખ મં. કા.			
	લંગડાના ગંગનામું (૨ કોપી) ...	...	૬૫ ૩૨૨
"	ભેત રીતી (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૩૨૩
"	મોનાબત ...	...	૬૫ ૩૨૪
"	શાહનામું ...	...	૬૫ ૩૨૫
મલખારી, એ. મ.	મલખારીના કાવ્ય રત્નો	...	૬૫ ૩૨૬
"	આદમી અને તેની કુનિયા	...	૬૫ ૩૨૭
"	નીતિ વિનોદ (૪ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૩૨૮
"	સરોદ ઇતેકાક ...	...	૬૫ ૩૨૯
"	સંસારીકા (૨ કોપી)...	...	૬૫ ૩૩૦
"	વિલસન વિરહ (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૩૩૧
મહાસુખ ચુનીલાલ	કાવ્ય સરિતા ...	...	૬૫ ૩૩૨
માસ્તર, દા. જ.	દામોદર માસ્તર ગાયન સંગ્રહ ...	...	૬૫ ૩૩૩
માસ્તર, રૂ. ન.	શરદાસી શાહનામું ગુજરાતી		
	અએતોમાં ભાગ ખીજો	...	૬૫ ૩૩૪
"	" ભાગ ત્રીજો	...	૬૫ ૩૩૫
"	" ભાગ ચોથો	...	૬૫ ૩૩૬

નંબર,

	” પાંચમી ...	૬૫ ૩૩૭
”	” છઠ્ઠી ...	૬૫ ૩૩૮
”	” લાગ ૯-૧૦ મા	૬૫ ૩૩૯
મણિલાલ શીવશંકર	પ્રેમ વિન્ય નાટક ...	૬૫ ૩૪૦
સુનશી, એફ. એ.	દીલ આગમ ...	૬૫ ૩૪૧
મોહનલાલ દલપતરામ કવી	બૃહત કાવ્ય ...	૬૫ ૩૪૨
રણછોડભાઈ ઉદયરામ	મદાલસા અને રતુદવજ	૬૫ ૩૪૩
”	લલીતા દુઃખદર્શક નાટક	૬૫ ૩૪૪
રણછોડભાઈ ઉદયરાય.	વિક્રમેવંસી ત્રોટક નાટક	૬૫ ૩૪૫
”	ન્ય ક્રમારી વિન્ય નાટક	૬૫ ૩૪૬
”	માલવિકાગની મિત્ર નાટક	
	(એ નકલ) ...	૬૫ ૩૪૭
રતુરા, મે. મા.	વાનપ્રસ્થ ત્રણ અંકી નાટક	૬૫ ૩૪૮
”	અહસ્થ (૨ કોપી) ..	૬૫ ૩૪૯
	દીપોદાસનું દેવાલય (૩ કોપી)	૬૫ ૩૫૦
રાણીના, ના. ર.	સાવિત્રિ ... ..	૬૫ ૩૫૧
રાવળ, છ. વી.	પ્રાચીન કાવ્ય સુધા (પુ. ૧)	૬૫ ૩૫૨
”	પ્રાચીન કાવ્ય સુધા (પુ. ૨)	૬૫ ૩૫૩
રસ્તમ ધરાની	રસ્તમ ધરાનીની યુજરાતી	
	ગજલસ્તાન ...	૬૫ ૩૫૪
રસ્તમ જાન્યુલી	જાન્યુલી રસ્તમ કાવ્ય સંગ્રહ	૬૫ ૩૫૫
”	પરચુટણ કવિતાઓ ...	૬૫ ૩૫૬
લદલુભાઈ કાલીદાસ	કાવ્ય કુસુમાકર લાગ ૧ લો	૬૫ ૩૫૭
વલ્લભદાસ પોપટ	સુબોધ ચીંતામની ...	૬૫ ૩૫૮
વર્ધસગરા, ફ. ફ.	આરોહણની ગડબડ ...	૬૫ ૩૫૯
”	ઉકરજી ઉતાવળીઆ તથા	
	પાનાનો બિદ ...	૬૫ ૩૬૦
વાઘા, નો. ર.	નવશીરવાને સમનગાનન.	...
	શીશીને સીસ્તાન (૨ કોપી)	૬૫ ૩૬૧
લીલાજી, અ. મ.	પ્રેમરાય (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૬૫ ૩૬૨
વેલ્લાતી, પે. ફ.	યુલજરે એલમ ... ..	૬૫ ૩૬૩



સંજાણા, જાં બ.	કાવ્ય સંગ્રહ ... ..	૬૫ ૩૬૪
" "	અર્ધવિરાટ નામુ ભાગ ૧ થી ...	૬૫ ૩૬૫
સુમતી, સૌ.	મધુરી નાટક ત્રી અંકી (બે કોપી) ... ..	૬૫ ૩૬૬
"	હૃદય ઝરણા. (બે કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૩૬૭
સુમતી, સૌ. તથા રા. અનંતભ્રસાદ	વાદવાબ્યુનું સ્ટીક ભાષાંતર (બે નકલ) ... ..	૬૫ ૩૬૮
સુતરીયા, દી. મા.	કુળવંતી (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૬૫ ૩૬૯
સુરતી, આર. પી.	સ્વાવલ નામું (૪ કોપી) ... ..	૬૫ ૩૭૦
શંકરભાઈ નારણભાઈ	પ્રીતમ કાવ્ય ... ..	૬૫ ૩૭૧
શામળભટ્ટ	શુદામ્હોતરી વાતો (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૩૭૨
શાહ, ના. ના.	મુક્તધારા ... ..	૬૫ ૩૭૩
શેઠના, ર. ફ.	સુંદર બેહેન ... ..	૬૫ ૩૭૪
શેઠ, અ. દ.	રાણા પ્રતાપસીંહ ... ..	૬૫ ૩૭૫
વૈદ્ય, ચંદુલાલકાલીદાસ	સાવિત્રી ચરિત્ર નાટક (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૩૭૬
હરકીસનદાસ	છંદ રત્નમાળા ... ..	૬૫ ૩૭૭
હરભીશ	મિનોઈ મળહ (બે કોપી) ... ..	૬૫ ૩૭૮
"	મધુરીકા (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૬૫ ૩૭૯
"	સગન સંગિત ... ..	૬૫ ૩૮૦
"	ભાવિક ભક્તિ ... ..	૬૫ ૩૮૧
હકીમ, સી. એમ.	સતપ્રેમ સાગર ... ..	૬૫ ૩૮૨
હરીલાલ નરસિંહરાવ	રઘુવંશ કાવ્ય (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૬૫ ૩૮૩
હીરાલાલ ઉમીયાશંકર	ગોલ્ડસ્મીથ કૃત દેવલર ...	૬૫ ૩૮૪
... ..	અખ્યાની વાણી અને ગંગ વિનોદ ... ..	૫૬ ૩૮૫
... ..	અનલરાય અને લાલખા ... ..	૬૫ ૩૮૬
... ..	અશ્રુમતી નાટક ... ..	૬૫ ૩૮૭
... ..	ઉપકાર કે અપકાર (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૩૮૮
... ..	કરીમા તથા પુરાની પાદશાહોના સારા સુખનો તથા નસિહતો ...	૬૫ ૩૮૯

નંબર.

...	...	...	કાવ્યરાજ સ્મૃતિ ઐદીત કરનાર		
			(પે. અ. તારાપોરવાલા)	...	૬૫ ૩૯૦
...	...	...	ગરબા સંગ્રહ	...	૬૫ ૩૯૧
...	...	...	કુનીઆ દર્પણ	...	૬૫ ૩૯૨
...	...	...	પ્રબોધચંદ્ર નાટક	...	૬૫ ૩૯૩
...	...	...	પ્રાચીન કાવ્ય માળા	...	૬૫ ૩૯૪
...	...	...	ફરજીઆતનામું	...	૬૫ ૩૯૫
...	...	...	ફારસી નામું મોનાજત	...	૬૫ ૩૯૬
...	...	...	ફારસી મુનાજત	...	૬૫ ૩૯૭
...	...	...	રાગસ્તાન કરાણીવાહું	...	૬૫ ૩૯૮
...	...	...	સુરસાગર ભાગ બે	...	૬૫ ૩૯૯
...	...	...	વિજય વાણી	...	૬૫ ૪૦૦
...	...	...	વેણી સંહાર નાટક	...	૬૫ ૪૦૧
...	...	...	હિંદુસ્તાની ગાયન સંગ્રહ	...	૬૫ ૪૦૨

## ધર્મ સંબંધી.—કલાસ “ગ”

અંકલેસરીઆ, ટે. ટી.	યજ્ઞયને આ નીરંગ ઝંદ હરે	૧૨૭	૧
”	ફરવપી આજધરણ સાથે તથા આફરીનો, જંદ આફરી- નગાનો હરે (૪ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૨
”	ફરવપી ,, ખીજી નકલ ...	૧૨૭	૩
અંકલેસરીઆ, ન. ધ.	અવસ્તાના બેદી કલામા તથા ફરમાનોની સમજુતી (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૭	૪
અબદુલ્લાહ અલાદીનબાઈ	તમામ દુન્યા માટેના મહાન પેગમ્બરના મુબારક ફરમાનો ...	૧૨૭	૫
અસપંદીયારજી, ફરામજી એરવદ	ધજ્ઞયની આ માએની ...	૧૨૭	૬
”	હાદીએ ગોમરેહાન ઇઆને ગોમ રાહ લોકોને રાહ બતલાવનારી કેતાબ ... ..	૧૨૭	૭
આટીઆ, એ. કે.	કારનામકબ અત્કીર પાપકાન ...	૧૨૭	૮
”	જરથોસ્તી ધર્મ શિક્ષક ...	૧૨૭	૯
આશા, ફ. અ.	રૌશન શીલસુશી ... ..	૧૨૭	૧૦
ઇસફેઆની, હાજી મોહમદ હાશમ	દેઈ ઉલ હજલ કિતાબ ...	૧૨૭	૧૧
ઈરાની, દિનશાહ મેરવાનજી રૌજંદી મનશની	... ..	૧૨૭	૧૨
એનજીન્યર, મીસીસ, મ. સો.	અખંડ દુન્યાની ઉત્પત્તીનું વર્ણન	૧૨૭	૧૩
એરીયન	ગોહરે જમાસ્પી ... ..	૧૨૭	૧૪
કટેલી, ખુ. મ.	દીન આમુએ બચેમાન ...	૧૨૭	૧૫
”	દુઆ નામ સેતાયયને ...	૧૨૭	૧૬
કણીઆ, જ. જ.	પાતંજલ યોગ દર્શન ...	૧૨૭	૧૭
કાવસજી સોરાબજી	જરથોસ્તી ધર્મમાંથી ચુંટી કાઢેલાં અમુલ્ય લખાણો ...	૧૨૭	૧૮

કાંગા, કાવસજી એફલજી ખોરદેહ અવસ્તા આ મામ્મિની	(૩ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૭	૧૯
„	ગાથા આ મામ્મિની (૬ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૨૦
„	યજ્ઞશને અને વિસપરદ (૪ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૨૧
„	યસ્ત આ મામ્મિની (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૨૨
„	વંદીદાદ આ મામ્મિની (૭ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૨૩
„	વંદીદાદ ... ..	૧૨૭	૨૪
કાંગા, કાવસજી ન.	પાક ખોરદેહ અવસ્તા તેની		
	પેહલવી મામ્મિની સુધાં (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૨૫
કાંગા, ફ. ૨.	રવાન તથા ફરોહર તેમના		
	કામો તથા કીયામ્મો ...	૧૨૭	૨૬
કાંગા, બી. બે.	જરથોસ્તી સને (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૨૭
કાંગા, ૨. ૩.	ધન્ટેખામ્મિ વંદીદાદ ... ..	૧૨૭	૨૮
કાવસજી દાદાબાઈ	ખોરદેહ અવસ્તા ... ..	૧૨૭	૨૯
કામા, ખ. ૩.	જરથોસ્ત નામું ... ..	૧૨૭	૩૦
„	ભાષણો ... ..	૧૨૭	૩૧
„	જરથોસ્તી અખ્યાસ ભાગ ૧થી ૬ ...	૧૨૭	૩૨
„	જરથોસ્તી અખ્યાસ ભાગ ૧૧ ...	૧૨૭	૩૩
કામા, પે. ૩.	શ્રી વિજયુખાવા અલ્પચારી કૃત		
	શ્રીમદ ભાગવદ ગીતા ...	૧૨૭	૩૪
કાહાનજી ધરમસિંહ	શ્રી પરમ ૫૬ યોમીની (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૩૫
„	શ્રી પરાસર સંહિતા અથવા		
	પરાસર ધર્મશાસ્ત્ર ...	૧૨૭	૩૬
કુરલેવાલા, ધ. ન.	અવસ્તા તથા પેહલવી કેતાબોમાં		
	જનાવરો વિષે મહત્તા વર્ણન		
	અને તેના બીજા ધર્મોમાં મહત્તા		
	એને લગતી બાબતો સાથેના		
	સુકાબલો ... ..	૧૨૭	૩૭
કેઆશ, કા. ફી.	કલમે નસે ધરુન (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૩૮
કેહારી, ની. હી.	મી જીવાબીગમ મુક ... ..	૧૨૭	૩૯

કુરલેવાલા, ધ. ન.	વાહુમનો ઓટલે બેહેમન ...	૩૩૭	૬૦
કુકા, મે. નો.	નિયાયશે અહુરમઝદ અને ફારસી મોનાબતો ...	૧૨૭	૪૧
ખંભાએતી, હો. ગુ. ન.	ક્રીતાએ ચીનવદ પરેતુ યાને સંગ્રહવાલો પુલ ...	૧૨૭	૪૨
જસાવાલા, દા. ધ.	હુમત હુખત હુવરેસ્ત ...	૧૨૭	૪૩
જફરભાઈ રેહેમતુલ્લા	ખોળ તવારીખ ...	૧૨૭	૪૪
જામારખઆસાના, ફ. મી.	ખોરદેહ અવસ્તા ઝંદ ...	૧૨૭	૪૫
જેશી, પ. પૈ.	ઝંદ શિક્ષક (૪ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૪૬
ત્રંબમનાથ, તે. શા.	અશો જરથોસ્ત (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૪૭
તવડીઆ, ન. શા.	અર્થપ્રયોગ રત્ન ...	૧૨૭	૪૮
તીલક, બા. ગં.	મિશ્ર અથવા મેહેર યઝદ ...	૧૨૭	૪૯
ત્રિવેદી, ગિ. વિ. કા.	ભગવદ ગીતા ...	૧૨૭	૫૦
ત્રિવેદી, ર. જ.	સ્વાધ્યાય ...	૧૨૭	૫૧
	કમળાકર ભટ કૃત નીશુર્ય સિંધુ મુલ સંસ્કૃત અને ગુજરાતી ભાષાંતર સહીત ...	૧૨૭	૫૨
દસ્તુર એરચળ	જરથોસ્તી ધર્મનો ભામિયો ...	૧૨૭	૫૩
દસ્તુર જમશેદજી રસ્તમજી બાગે પારસા	... ..	૧૨૭	૫૪
દસ્તુર અ. કા.	કદીમ તારીખ પારસીઓના કરાર	૧૨૭	૫૫
દસ્તુર જામારખ	મીનાચેહરજી જેહશકન યાને બદફેલીના ફેલાવને તોડનાર (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૫૬
„	સદરે મેહેરે તવીલ ...	૧૨૭	૫૭
„	પેહેલવી વંદીદાદનું ગુજરાતી વાંચણ તથા તરજુમો (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૫૮
„	રદીઅએ કેતાબે કરમાને દીન ...	૧૨૭	૫૯
„	વાઅબ્જે (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૬૦
„	યજ્ઞદાંની પરસ્તી અને જરથોસ્તી ધર્મ પાલવાની અંગત ...	૧૨૭	૬૧

દસ્તુર દારાબ પેશોતન	કદ ખોદાઇનો કોલ તેજ જરથોસ્તી		
	દીનદારીનો કોલ છે	...	૧૨૭ ૬૨
"	મોનેજતે જરથોસ્તી યાને હજરત		
	જરથોસ્તના રાહક મોનેજમો		
	તમામ અવલથી આખેર સુધીના		
	તથા જરથોસ્તી દીનનું મુખતે-		
	ગુર ખ્યાન	...	૧૨૭ ૬૩
"	પહેલવી લાપાનું વ્યાકરણ	...	૧૨૭ ૬૪
દસ્તુર નોશીરવાન કેકોબાદ કારનામક ઇ અતેખશીરક પાપુકન			
	(૩ કોપી)	...	૧૨૭ ૬૫
"	રામ યઝદ	...	૧૨૭ ૬૬
"	પહેલવી ઝંદ બેહમન યશત (૩ કોપી)	...	૧૨૭ ૬૭
દસ્તુર પેશોતન બેહેરામજી	ગુજે શાયરાન	...	૧૨૭ ૬૮
"	દીને મીનુ ખેરદ	...	૧૨૭ ૬૯
"	નિરંગસ્તાન પહેલવી	...	૧૨૭ ૭૦
"	વંદીદાદ પહેલવી	...	૧૨૭ ૭૧
"	તક્સીરે ગાહે ગાસાન્વિ (૩ કોપી)	...	૧૨૭ ૭૨
"	તક્સીરે ગાહુબાર દીનકર્દ પુસ્તક		
	૧ થી ૧૬	...	૧૨૭ ૭૩ થી ૮૪
દસ્તુર મેહેરજીરાણા			
એરવદ દારાં એસ.	દસ્તુર મેહેરજીરાણા અને મોગલ		
	શેહેનશાહ અકબર	...	૧૨૭ ૮૫
દસ્તુર રસ્તમજી એદલજી	અવસ્તા પ્રમાણે પયગમ્બર સાહેબ		
	જરથોસ્ત અને જરથોસ્તી દીન		
	(૪ કોપી)	...	૧૨૭ ૮૬
"	ખરો જરથોસ્તી રહેનમુન	...	૧૨૭ ૮૭
દસ્તુર હોશંગ જામારપ	જરથોસ્તી ધર્મ સંબંધી વાગ્મેઓ	...	૧૨૭ ૮૮
દયાનંદ સરસ્વતી	સત્યાર્થ પ્રકાશ	...	૧૨૭ ૮૯
દેવે, ન. પ્રા.	સેકી કૃત યુરોપીયન પ્રજના		
	આચરણનો ઇતિહાસ	...	૧૨૭ ૯૦

ઉવે, મો. પા.	મહાભારતની સમાધાનના ...	૧૨૭	૯૧
ઠાઠાયાનભ, ફેરેકુન કે.	જમ્માદ યસ્ત ...	૧૨૭	૯૨
"	નવભોત કિયા ...	૧૨૭	૯૩
"	સેતાયસે હોરમઝદ ...	૧૨૭	૯૪
"	બ્રહ્મસાન થીઓસોફી અથવા ખુદાશેનાસી ...	૧૨૭	૯૫
ઠાઠાયાનભ, ર. કે.	જરથોસ્તી બચ્યાંઆને વાસ્તે ધર્મ નીતી ...	૧૨૭	૯૬
ઠાઠાખાઈ સોરાબભ	ખોરદેહ અવસ્થા ...	૧૨૭	૯૭
ઠાઠાખાનાવાલા, શા. બ.	અહુનવર ઉપર એક નાનો નિબંધ	૧૨૭	૯૮
ઠાઠર, મ. કા.	હુમ્ત, હુખ્ત અને હુવરેરત અથવા જવાહીરે જરથોસ્ત ...	૧૨૭	૯૯
ઠેશાઈ, ઈ. સુ.	શ્રી કબ્જી દીપાયણ વેદ વ્યાસ ..	૧૨૭	૧૦૦
"	પંચદેશી વેદના મંત્રીયાનો મુખ્ય મંથ	૧૨૭	૧૦૧
ઠેશાઈ, પા. બ.	જરથોસ્તી જવાહીરા ...	૧૨૭	૧૦૨
"	નવું જરથોસ્ત નામું (૪ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૧૦૩
"	અથો જરથોસ્ત ...	૧૨૭	૧૦૪
ઠેશાઈ, સો. મ.	બંદગી અને માથવાણીની માતેખરી	૧૨૭	૧૦૫
"	આતશબેહરામે દેશાહ ખોરશેદ ...	૧૨૭	૧૦૬
ઠોરદી, ઠા. ખુ.	જરથોસ્તી ધર્મની શુદ્ધી ...	૧૨૭	૧૦૭
"	પુરાતન આતશખાનાઓ ...	૧૨૭	૧૦૮
ઠોરદી, ટી. ઠા.	ખોરશેદનામું (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૧૦૯
નગીનઠાસ ઠાઠાખાઈ	શ્રીમદભગવત દશમસ્કંધ (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૭	૧૧૦
નારાયણ હેમચંદ્ર	દર્શન શાસ્ત્ર સંબંધી ચર્ચા ...	૧૨૭	૧૧૧
"	હમ્મરસાન ...	૧૨૭	૧૧૨
"	ધર્મજ્ઞાન ...	૧૨૮	૧૧૩
"	બ્રાહ્મ ધર્મનાં વ્યાખ્યાન ...	૧૨૭	૧૧૪
"	વેદ સંહિતા ...	૧૨૭	૧૧૫
પટેલ, ઠા. હો.	અવસ્થા અને જંદ (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૧૧૬
પંથકી, અ. બ.	ખુલાસે દીને જરથોસ્તી ...	૧૨૭	૧૧૭
પંથકી, જહાંગીર હો.	જરથોસ્ત બાબે નિબંધ (૫ કોપી)	૧૨૭	૧૧૮

નંબર.

પાંડે. માતૃકા છાદાભાઈ મરણ પછી માણસની હાલત ...	૧૨૭	૧૧૯
પદાહર, જાહંગીર મા. ધર્મનીતિ તથા સંસાર (૩ કોપી)	૧૨૭	૧૨૦
પાવરી, ફરદુનજી માતૃકા આગલા હિંદુ મુસ્લીમ		
સલતનતનાં પાયતખ્તો ...	૧૨૭	૧૨૧
પાવરી, ખુ. એ. વાઅએ ખુરશેદ લાગ ૧ લો ...	૧૨૭	૧૨૨
અથોરનાનો તેઓનો સંવેધી યુદ્ધ		
દરજાએ અને પોતાના દરજાએ		
લાયક દવાની આપન ફરજ ...	૧૨૭	૧૨૩
પાવરી, પે. ન. ફરજીનો કાયદો (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૧૨૪
પ્રાગજી, થ. સી. શ્રી પ્રમાણ સહસ્ત્રી તથા		
શ્રીમદ ભગવદગીતા ...	૧૨૭	૧૨૫
પ્રાણજીવન આશ્રવજી અનામત ધર્મ ...	૧૨૭	૧૨૬
પેસ્તનજી માતૃકા હિંદુઓ ...	૧૨૭	૧૨૭
હજરતને બા નેરંગ ...	૧૨૭	૧૨૮
અચારાઈ ફરામજી આપને દીનબેહે માજદી અસની	૧૨૭	૧૨૯
અજા, બ. એ. સ્પેતોમહન્યુશ અને અંતે મહન્યુશ	૧૨૭	૧૩૦
પારસી દીનઆપન અને તવારીખ		
ફરહંગ લાગ: -૧-૨ ...	૧૨૭	૧૩૧
અનાજી, બે. સો. બંદગીનું બળ અને તેના મળેલા		
લાયક જવાબો જાણવાબેગ ...	૧૨૭	૧૩૨
અનાજી, મેરવાનજી મંચરજી અનામે યજ્ઞદાન ફરામીને બેહી ...	૧૨૭	૧૩૩
અહાદુનજી, મે. બ. સ્પેન્ત અને અસફરદારમદ		
અમશાસ્પંદ (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૧૩૪
અમરેતાત (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૧૩૫
બ્રહ્મરાત અથવા હિંદુ વિદ્યા		
(૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૧૩૬
બાહલીવાલા, ફીરોઝ ૩. સરોદે અવસ્તા (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૧૩૭
બીલીમાર્યા, અ. ન. જરથોસ્તી મહજબ ...	૧૨૭	૧૩૮
બીલીમાર્યા, દા. મા. પારસી યોગ અભ્યાસ (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૭	૧૩૯
બીલીમાર્યા, ન. દે. અશો જરથોસ્ત અને નેમનો પેગમ	૧૨૭	૧૪૦
આતશની આરાધના ...	૧૨૭	૧૪૧



	ખીશતાબે ઝરદેસ્ત અફશારે ઝીન્દેહ		
	રૈદ (૩ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૭	૧૪૨
	જરથોસ્થી રાહબર ... ..	૧૨૭	૧૪૩
	ખંદગી ગાયન અને માથ ... ..	૧૨૭	૧૪૪
ખંજાલી, સો. શા.	પારસીઓનાં ધર્મ પુસ્તકો ... ..	૧૨૭	૧૪૫
બુદ્ધીસાગરજી, ચે. યુ.	તત્વજ્ઞાન દીપિકા ... ..	૧૨૭	૧૪૬
ભટ, મ. છ. અને			
શાસ્ત્રી છો. ચ.	આત્મ પુરાણ ... ..	૧૨૭	૧૪૭
ભટ્ટચા, શે. દા.	૫-૬ નામેહ (૩ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૭	૧૪૮
"	જરથોસ્થી ધર્મ નીતિ અંક ચોથો	૧૨૭	૧૪૯
"	જંદલાખાનુ નાધલું વ્યાકરણ		
	સંસ્કૃતના મુકાબલા સાથે ... ..	૧૨૭	૧૫૦
	રીસિસ્તાન યાને યુજરેલાં જરથો-		
	સ્તીઓનું ક્રિયાઓનું વર્ણન		
	(૨ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૭	૧૫૧
	આદરબાદ મારાસપંદનું ૫૬ નામું	૧૨૭	૧૫૨
મલખાલી, બે. મે.	ધર્મની ઉત્પત્તિ તથા વૃદ્ધિ		
	વિષેનાં ભાષણ ... ..	૧૨૭	૧૫૩
મલખાલી, બે. મે.	મેકસમુલરના ભાષણો (૪ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૧૫૪
મનમોહનદાસ દયાલદાસ	પ્રમસાન ભામિયો ... ..	૧૨૭	૧૫૫
મનમુખ, મં. કા.			
લંગડાના	જમશેદી નવરોઝ ... ..	૧૨૭	૧૫૬
	નામ સેતાયસને (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૭	૧૫૭
મણીલાલ નથુભાઈ	સિધ્ધાંતસાર ... ..	૧૨૭	૧૫૮
મંછાશંકર, જ. ગા.	શ્રી વિષ્ણુ પુરાણ ... ..	૧૨૭	૧૫૯
મોઝદયસનાન	પારકી દીનવાલાઓને જરથોસ્થી		
	દીન મધે દાખલ કરવાની શહા-		
	દતો, તકરારો તથા એ સંબંધી		
	ખીજ લખાણોનો સંગ્રહ		
	(૨ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૭	૧૬૦

માદન, મે. પા.	ખોરદેહ અવસ્તા (૫ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭ ૧૬૧
	પવિત્ર ગાયવાણી મીલસ (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭ ૧૬૨
	વંદીદાદ (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭ ૧૬૩
માસ્તર, દા. ક.	કપટ ભેદ વૃત્તાંત ...	૧૨૭ ૧૬૪
માસ્તર, કે. સો.	અથો સ્પીતમાન જરથોશ્તનો ધર્મ બદ્ધ્ય શહેરમાં ફેલાયા પછી, આપેલાં ભાષણો (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭ ૧૬૫
માસ્તર, હાશમ બોધા	ધસમાધલી મકાશ, ભાગ ૧ ...	૧૨૭ ૧૬૬
	” ભાગ ૨ ...	૧૨૭ ૧૬૭
મીસ્ત્રી, ર. ખ.	અરદીએહશ્ત અમશાસ્પંદ ...	૧૨૭ ૧૬૮
	મરફીના અટકાવ વિષે અવ સ્તાના કરમાનો (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭ ૧૬૯
મીસ્ત્રી, પા. ખ.	ધનામનો રેસાણો, નામે અવસ્તા જમાનામાં કદીમ ધરાનીઓના ચાર વર્ગો (બે નકલો) ...	૧૨૭ ૧૭૦
	પાણી જમીન અને ગ્રાડપાન ...	૧૨૭ ૧૭૧
મીસ્ત્રી, એ. ર.	રહેનો પેગામ ...	૧૨૭ ૧૭૨
મુટલાં ફીરોજ બીનકાઉસ	મુખતેસર ૨૬ જવાબ કખીશાની ખોરદેહ વહીજક કેતાબનો ...	૧૨૭ ૧૭૩
મુનશી, ડા. સો.	એશ્તાખ અને બીજા વિષયો (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭ ૧૭૪
	દેડે હલ હઝલ ...	૧૨૭ ૧૭૫
મધોરા, ધ. જ.	પુરાતન ધરાની અને જરથોશ્તી ધર્મનીતિ (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭ ૧૭૬
મહેતા, કા. મી.	શ્રી ભાવાર્થ સિંધુ ગુજરાતી ટીકા સહીત ...	૧૨૭ ૧૭૭
મહેતા, મ. હરિકૃષ્ણ	મહાભારતની નિતી કથાઓ ...	૧૨૭ ૧૭૮
મહેતા, ક. કા.	તમામ ખોરદેહ અવસ્તા ...	૧૨૭ ૧૭૯
મહેતા, કે. એ. શા.	કદીમ ધરાનીઓપર એકજ ઘોઠી ધરાવતાં સગાંઓમાં પરજીવા બાબે મુકાયેલાં બહેતાનનો રદીઓ	૧૨૭ ૧૮૦

મહેતાજી, હ. ન.	શીશુપાલ વધ	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૮૧
મહેરજીરાણા, ઈ. શે.				
તથા મી. શા, વાચ્છા	યશ બા માએની (૩ કોપી)	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૮૨
મહેરજીરાણા, મે. બે.	જરથોસ્તી ધર્મ તથા નીતિમાન	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૮૩
મોદી, કા. મ.	ખેલાસે માજદીઅસને	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૮૪
મોદી, છ. જ.	જરથોસ્તી ધર્મ સંબંધી લાપણો			
	અને વાએએ	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૮૫
"	અનાહીત અને ફરોહર (૨ કોપી)	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૮૬
"	અવસ્તા જમાનાનું એકરારનામું			
	(૨ કોપી)	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૮૭
	અવસ્તાની બુગોળ	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૮૮
	અથો ફરોહર	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૮૯
	જમશેદ, હોમ અને આતથ			
	(૩ કોપી)	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૯૦
	જરથોસ્તી ધર્મ સંબંધી લાપણો			
	અને વાએએ (૬ કોપી)	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૯૧
	બુત દહેશ (૫ કોપી)	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૯૨
	મુકતાદના દીવસો કેટલા છે? તે બા-			
	મેની પેહેલવી, ફારસી, વિગેરે			
	પુસ્તકોને આધારે તપાસ	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૯૩
	મહેર અને જથને મહેરંગાન	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૯૪
	પરાની વિષયો ભાગ ૨ એ	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૯૫
"	અવસ્તા જમાનાની ધરસંસારી			
"	એકરારનામું જીંદગી બુગોળ	..	...	૧૨૭ ૧૯૬
"	બુતદહેશ	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૯૭
"	પ્રજ્જથને બાનીરંગ યાને કિયા			
	સાયની પ્રજ્જથનેનો ખોદાઇ દ્રવ્ય	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૯૮
આબેદી ફરતમજ મ.	ખુદાની મુલાકાત	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૯૯
રજીસ્ટ્રારદાશ લાલજી	શ્રીમદ ભગવદગીતા	...	...	૧૨૭ ૨૦૦
રખાડી જ. કે.	રવાનની કિયા	...	...	૧૨૭ ૨૦૧

નંબર.

રખાડી જ. કે.	દિન એહ માજદીયસની ...	૧૨૭ ૨૦૨
”	વંદીદદ તેનો વાંચણ સાથેનો તરજુમો ... ..	૧૨૭ ૨૦૩
રખાડી, પી. કે.	ફરમાને જરયોશત (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭ ૨૦૪
”	હદાઈએ માઝદયસ્ત ... ..	૧૨૭ ૨૦૫
ફસ્તખ બીન યુદલાં		
કેકોબાદ	આદર ખોરેહ ... ..	૧૨૭ ૨૦૬
ફસ્તખજી જામારપજી	રિવાયતે દસ્તુર દારખ હમજીયાર (૪ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૭ ૨૦૭
લધારામ, વા. શ.	વાલખિલ્ય પુરાણ મહ ઉપરથી યુજરાતી ભાષાંતર ... ..	૧૨૭ ૨૦૮
લાલન, કે. ક.	શ્રી શુભોપયોગ ... ..	૧૨૭ ૨૦૯
વરતેજી, ઇ. મ્રાહીમંજુસખ	વેદીક ઇસ્કામ અથવા મી. જીમના જવાબ ... ..	૧૨૭ ૨૧૦
શ્રીયોગ, વસિંટ	મહા રામાયણ ભાગ પહેલો ...	૧૨૭ ૨૧૧
”	” ભાગ બીજો ... ..	૧૨૭ ૨૧૨
વાચ્છા, જ. બે.	ઈરાની ખીલારાકી તખ્તીઓ વિષે યુરોપીઅન ગ્રંથકારોએ કરેલી શોધ ... ..	૧૨૭ ૨૧૩
વ્યાસ, હં. ન.	શિશુપાલ વધ ... ..	૧૨૭ ૨૧૪
	કિરતાજીનીયન યુગ સાથે યુજરાતી ભાષાંતર ... ..	૧૨૭ ૨૧૫
વેશાવેવાલા, અ. ખ.	જરયોસ્તી ધર્મ સંબંધી વિષયો ...	૧૨૬ ૨૧૬
સતધર્મ શોધક મંડળી	ભારતાર્થ પ્રકાશ મહાભારત પર્વ ૧ થી ૧૮ સુધી ૧૮ વોલ્યુમસ ૧૨૭ ૨૧૭ થી ૨૩૪	
સંગણા, જે. બ.	મહાન જરયોસ્તી ધર્મ ... ..	૧૨૭ ૨૩૫
”	અરદાવીરાઈનાયું ભાગ ૧ થી ...	૧૨૭ ૨૩૬
સુમતી, સૌ.	શ્રીમદ ગીતાર્થ સંગ્રહ ... ..	૧૨૭ ૨૩૭
ચેવકલાલ હરીદાસ	સત્યાસત્ય વિચાર ... ..	૧૨૭ ૨૩૮
સોરાખજી, જ. જીજીમઠી	તફવિખતે દીને માઝદયસ્ત ...	૧૨૭ ૨૩૯

..	તફ્ફીને દીને માઝદ્યસ્ન ...	૧૨૭ ૨૪૦
..	તૈસીફ જરયોશત (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭ ૨૪૧
..	રાહે પારસા (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭ ૨૪૨
શારફ, ખી. જી.	સપ્તશતી અથવા અંદીપાથ ...	૧૨૭.૨૪૩
શારફ, બે. ન.	જરયોશતી ક્ષેત્રે શ્રુમ ...	૧૨૭ ૨૪૪
શાસ્ત્રી, અ. ના.	નીર્ણયસિંધુ પરિચ્છેદ પેહેલા ...	૧૨૭ ૨૪૫
..	.. ખીજો ...	૧૨૭ ૨૪૬
શાસ્ત્રી, જ. ગો.	બ્રાહ્મણના સોળ સંસ્કાર ..	૧૨૭ ૨૪૭
શાસ્ત્રી, ન. દામોદર	ગીતિસપ્તસતિ ...	૧૨૭ ૨૪૮
શાસ્ત્રી, શં. મ.	સેવ્યસેવક ધર્મબોધકો નીબંધ ..	૧૨૭ ૨૪૯
શાસ્ત્રી, જી. લ.	શ્રી હસાવાસ્ય તથા કેન ઉપનિષદ	૧૨૭ ૨૫૦
શાસ્ત્રી, મં. શં.	શ્રી શંકરાચાર્ય ચરિત્ર ..	૧૨૭ ૨૫૧
શિવજી, હાજીમહમદ	..	..
અલારખીઆ	હમાનનાં માતી ...	૧૨૭ ૨૫૨
શુકલ, હ. ભ.	વેદાંત દર્શન ઉપર પ્રોફેસર	..
..	મેક્સમુલરના ત્રણ લાખણો ...	૧૨૭ ૨૫૩
હરગોવીંદલાસ દવારકાદાસ	રામાયણ ...	૧૨૭ ૨૫૪
હાંતરીયા, પી. જે.	દસાતીર ...	૧૨૭ ૨૫૫
..	સરનામ્મ રાણે યત્રદાની ...	૧૨૭ ૨૫૬
..	અરદાવિરાફનામું (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭ ૨૫૭
..	કેતાબે ખોરેહ વેહજુક, યાને	..
..	કખીસાનું ગુર અને રોશની	..
..	(૪ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭ ૨૫૮
..	ખોરદેહ અવસ્તા તમામ દર્શ-	..
..	તર પેહેલું ...	૧૨૭ ૨૫૯
..	ખોરદેહ અવસ્તા તમામ દર્શ-	..
..	તર ખીજું ...	૧૨૭ ૨૬૦
..	ખોરદેહ અવસ્તા તમામ દર્શ-	..
..	તર ત્રીજું ...	૧૨૭ ૨૬૧
..	હરાનીઓ ગુપ્ત વિદ્યા અને અસલી	..

...	...	...	જરથોશ્તી તથા ખ્રિસ્ત્યન દીનનો	...
...	...	...	મુકાબલો	૧૨૭ ૨૬૩
...	...	...	જરથોશ્તી દીનની યોજા કરનારી	...
...	...	...	મંડળીના અહેવાલનું પુસ્તક	...
...	...	...	(૮ કોપી)	૧૨૭ ૨૬૪
...	...	...	જરથોશ્તી દીનને મદદ કર-	...
...	...	...	નારી સંખાવત	૧૨૭ ૨૬૫
...	...	...	જરથોશ્ત નાંમાનો યુજરાતી	...
...	...	...	તરજુમો ફારસી ઉપરથી	૧૨૭ ૨૬૬
...	...	...	જરથોશ્તી અંગ્રજીમનને એક	...
...	...	...	અપીલ (૬ કોપી)	૧૨૭ ૨૬૭
...	...	...	જવાહીરે જરથોશ્તી	૧૨૭ ૨૬૮
...	...	...	તાલીમે જરથોશ્ત (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૭ ૨૬૯
...	...	...	ત્રયશતક સંગ્રહ નીતી, શૃંગ	...
...	...	...	વૈરાગ્ય અને પ્રસ્તાવિક	૧૨૭ ૨૭૦
...	...	...	થાયોસોફી (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૭ ૨૭૧
...	...	...	ધર્મ નીતિ લાગ પેહેલો	૧૨૭ ૨૭૨
...	...	...	,, લાગ ખીલો	૧૨૭ ૨૭૩
...	...	...	,, લાગ ત્રીલો	૧૨૭ ૨૭૪
...	...	...	,, લાગ ચોઠો	૧૨૭ ૨૭૫
...	...	...	નેરંગહાઝમે કલમકશ	૧૨૭ ૨૭૬
...	...	...	પારસી ધર્મ સંબંધી રેસા-	...
...	...	...	લાઝ્મો ૭ વોલ્યુમસો	૧૨૭ ૨૭૭-૨૮૩
...	...	...	પારસી ધર્મ સંબંધી બેદરકારીપણું	...
...	...	...	અને તે દુર કરવાને ધલાલો	...
...	...	...	(૨ કોપી)	૧૨૭ ૨૮૪
...	...	...	બાઇબલ ઝાલેડ તેસ્તેમેન્ટ	૧૨૭ ૨૮૫
...	...	...	ભાગવત ગીતા	૧૨૭ ૨૮૬
...	...	...	ભગવદગીતા	૧૨૭ ૨૮૭
...	...	...	વીદોક્ત ધર્મ પ્રકાશ	૧૨૭ ૨૮૮

..	...	...	સૂરજ વિષે નિર્બંધ	...	૧૨૭ ૨૮૯
..	...	...	મીં શી. જે. હાથલાંમના સધળાં વરગના પાદરીઓ ભોગલપેલાં પત્રો જેમાં કરીશીઆનોના મહજબના ફરમાનોની લગવી, બેહુનદાપણું અને અકલ નહીં કબુલ કરે એવી ખીનાઓ ખતલાઓમાં આવી છે	...	૧૨૭ ૨૯૦
.	...	...	સ્વરૂપ સ્થિતિ અથવા અભય પદ...		૧૨૭ ૨૯૧
.	...	...	હિંદુ દેવતાઓ	...	૧૨૭ ૨૯૨
.	...	...	ધર્મોત્તર રેવાયત	...	૧૨૭ ૨૯૩



# ૪. શાસ્ત્ર અને હુન્નર સંબંધી. કલાસ "ધ"

નંબર.

અડાજન્યા, ર. હો.	આકાશ તત્વ પ્રકાશ ... ..	૧૨૮	૧
અંગારઆ, દુ. છો.	ખેતર, વાડીઓ અને બગીચાની ઉપજ વધારનારા ખાતર ...	૧૨૮	૨
આત્મરામ મોતીરામ એલચીદાના, હો. એ.	ખગોળ સંબંધી વ્યાખ્યાન માળા મિકેનીકલ એનજીન્યરનો મદદગાર (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૮	૩
કપડવંજવાલા, જોશી સો. ધવા.	શ્રી જાતક પરિજાત યુજ્જરાતી ભાષાનંતર સહિત ... ..	૧૨૮	૪
કહાનદાસ મંછારામ કેશવલાલ મોતીલાલ ગંગાશંકર મણિશંકર	શ્રી જ્યોષ કદપતર યુજ્જરાતી ભાષામાં ... ..	૧૨૮	૫
છોટાલાલ મોહનલાલ જ્યકંબુ ઇંદ્રજી	યંત્ર શાસ્ત્રના મૂળ હિંદની ઉદ્યોગ સ્થિતિ ... ..	૧૨૮	૬
જસાવાલા, દા. ધ.	પદાર્થ વિજ્ઞાન ભૌતિક વિજ્ઞાન મૂળ તત્વો વ્યાખ્યાન ૧ હુ. ...	૧૨૮	૭
જાની, દુ. રા.	હુન્નર સાગર ... ..	૧૨૮	૮
ત્રીકમલાલ દામોદરદાસ	વનસ્પતી શાસ્ત્ર ... ..	૧૨૮	૯
૧૨વેદી, કા. મ.	ફલ ઝાડોની નફાકારક ખીલવણી... આગાયત અથવા બગીચાને લગતું પુસ્તક ભાગ પહેલો ...	૧૨૮	૧૦
"	વાર્નિશ ... ..	૧૨૮	૧૧
દસ્તુર, હો. એ.	વિવિધ પ્રકારના હુન્નરોખોગી તેજનો ... ..	૧૨૮	૧૨
દીનશાહ શાપુરજી	કેશવી જાતક (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૮	૧૩
દીવાનજી, આ. મા.	અહ લાગવ ... ..	૧૨૮	૧૪
	જેમીની સૂત્ર ખીજો અધ્યાય ... ..	૧૨૮	૧૫
	લઘુસાયનઅહ સાધન ... ..	૧૨૮	૧૬
	નિરોગી રહેવાના ઉપાય ... ..	૧૨૮	૧૭
	સ્ત્રીમએનજીન અને મિકેનીકલ એનજીનિયરનું વર્ણન (૨ કોપી).	૧૨૮	૧૮
	ખગોળ વિજ્ઞા ... ..	૧૨૮	૧૯



દેસાઈ, કે. બ.	જ્યોતીષ વિદ્યા અથવા સુ. ...	૧૨૮	૨૩
દુર્ગાદાસ, મં. છારામ	અગોળ વિદ્યા ...	૧૨૮	૨૪
ધીરજરામ દલપતરા	કેમિસ્ટ્રી ...	૧૨૮	૨૫
નારાયણ હેમચંદ્ર	તારા મંડળ ...	૧૨૮	૨૬
નીલકંઠરાવ ડાહ્યાસાઈ	ધરમાં વપરાતી ચીજોનું રસાયણ...	૧૨૮	૨૭
"	સાધારણ પદાર્થોનું રસાયણ ...	૧૨૮	૨૮
પટેલ, ન. હો.	દ્રવ્ય ત્યા રૂપાના મૂળની ન્યુનતા ...	૧૨૮	૨૯
બુલેલે, કૃ. બાઉ	ઋષિ સંરક્ષણ ...	૧૨૮	૩૦
ભરૂચા, રૂ. એ.	મીઠા એનજીન અને બોઇલર ...	૧૨૮	૩૧
મરઝખાન, મ. મ.	મુખ્યધનું હુન્નર અને ખેતી- વાડીનું પ્રદર્શન ...	૧૨૮	૩૨
માસ્તર, લ. મ.	કાપડ બનાવવાના હુન્નરની ચોપડી	૧૨૮	૩૩
મહેતા, ગિ. ગો.	માનવ શાસ્ત્ર ...	૧૨૮	૩૪
"	વનસ્પતિ શાસ્ત્રના મૂળ ...	૧૨૮	૩૫
મહેતા, ચં. પંકજલાલ	લાલ ઝાઈ ઉદારમતવાદ ...	૧૨૮	૩૬
મોદી, જીવનજી જમશેદજી	વાયુચક્ર શાસ્ત્ર (૩ કોપી)	૧૨૮	૩૭
વકીલ, ત્રિ. દા.	ધણકદો પ્લેટીંગનો હુન્નર ...	૧૨૮	૩૮
વરિઆવા, કે. એમ.	એનજીન અને બોઇલર ...	૧૨૮	૩૯
વીકાજી, કે. રૂ.	પાણી તથા હવા ...	૧૨૮	૪૦
શેઠના, ર. રૂ.	સામાન્ય હુન્નર માન અને હિંદના પ્રાચીન સિક્કા ...	૧૨૮	૪૧
"	પોશાકની ફેશીન અને તેનું શાસ્ત્ર	૧૨૮	૪૨
"	ફોટોગ્રાફી ...	૧૨૮	૪૩
સત્થા, પે. જ.	અમલકાર મધુખ યાને ત્રિકાળ દર્શીઆર્થના ...	૧૨૮	૪૪
હોમીયાર, દી. શા.	શ્રી પ્રેક્ટીકલ એસ્ટ્રોલોજી ...	૧૨૮	૪૫
...	પૂત પારાશર હોશ શાસ્ત્ર ...	૧૨૮	૪૬
...	અયુ સંહિતા ...	૧૨૮	૪૭
..	હુન્નરનો અરક ...	૧૨૮	૪૮

## વૈદક શાસ્ત્ર તથા સુખશાંતી સંબંધી. (કલાસ) “ચ”

નંબર.

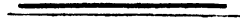
એક બંગાલી સંન્યાસી	નારી દેહ તત્વ ... ..	૧૨૮	૪૯
આચુવન	ભાજી ખાઉંઓની હિમાયતમાં		
	કાકા કહાન ... ..	૧૨૮	૫૦
કાનેજી જેરામ	સયોહિજન્ય રોગ ... ..	૧૨૮	૫૧
જારી, ખ. ફ. દોકતર	તંદરોસ્તી (૪ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૮	૫૨
ગોવર્ધનદાસ	અખુટ જીવન દોરી ... ..	૧૨૮	૫૩
ગોવીંદરામ કૃશનાજી .	અનુભવીક વૈદક ગોવીંદ કૃત ... ..	૧૨૮	૫૪
ચમનરાવ શીવશંકર	ઔષધી કોષ ભાગ ૧ થી ... ..	૧૨૮	૫૫
ત્રીપાઠી, નીલકંઠરાય	અકસ્માત વખતે મદદ અને ધલાજ	૧૨૮	૫૬
”	લોકોપયોગી શરીર વિદ્યા ... ..	૧૨૮	૫૭
ત્રીભોવનદાસ માતીચંદ	આરોગ્યતા અને સ્વચ્છતા ... ..	૧૨૮	૫૮
”	ગૃહ્ય વ્યવસ્થા ... ..	૧૨૮	૫૯
”	શરીર અને વૈદક શાસ્ત્ર ... ..	૧૨૮	૬૦
દોકતર, પે. ન.	દુઃખ નિવારણ ... ..	૧૨૮	૬૧
દોકતર, પેસીકાકા હોમી	આંખ અને ચરમા ... ..	૧૨૮	૬૨
દોરહી, દી. દા.	ઝેરી જનવરોના ડંખના		
	તાત્કાલિક ધલાજો ... ..	૧૨૮	૬૩
દોલતરામ કાશીરામ	છોકરાંઓની આરોગ્યતા ... ..	૧૨૮	૬૪
દેશાઈ, ન. ડા.	મરકી, તેની તવારીખ, કારણ		
	લક્ષણ ... ..	૧૨૮	૬૫
દેશાઈ, હ. મુ.	મેલેરીયા તાવ ... ..	૧૨૮	૬૬
દોકતર, ધી. દ.	એનેટ્રી (૩ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૮	૬૭
નારિયલવાલા, ખ. મ.	ખિમારની માવજત ... ..	૧૨૮	૬૮
પટેલ, કે. શા.	સુવાવડ અને બાળકની માવજત	૧૨૮	૬૯
પટેલ, જી. રે.	સુખ અને શાન્તિ ... ..	૧૨૮	૭૦
પટેલ, દી. એન.	જીવન શાસ્ત્રના યુક્તબેદ ... ..	૧૨૮	૭૧
”	સ્ત્રી દર્પણ ... ..	૧૨૮	૭૨
”	સ્ત્રી શાસ્ત્ર (૩ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૮	૭૩

પાશ્ચી બાહ	આદમીની શરીર રચના (૩ ઐપી)	૧૨૮	૭૪
પીલીટ, સર દીનશાહ			
માણિકુલ	વૈદક ટોચકા સંગ્રહ ... ..	૧૨૮	૭૫
પંડ્યા, ક. ન.	આયુશ્ય વધારવાનો ખરો ક્રીમ્યો ..	૧૨૮	૭૬
બનાજી, બ. સો.	સ્ત્રીનો મદદગાર ફિરેસ્તો ...	૧૨૮	૭૭
બાદશાહ સ. ભ.	અગ્નિમાંધ ... ..	૧૨૮	૭૮
બામનોલકર, જો. બે.	બાળ મરણ ... ..	૧૨૮	૭૯
બેજનજી રસ્તમજી	દરેક માણસનો વૈધ (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮	૮૦
ભટ, અ. વે.	વ્યાધિ નિવારણ ... ..	૧૨૮	૮૧
મરજબાનજી, કા. ર.	શરીર શાન્તી ... ..	૧૨૮	૮૨
માદન, બે પી.	અપવાસ ... ..	૧૨૮	૮૩
"	જીવન શક્તિનું અંધારણ ...	૧૨૮	૮૪
માસ્તર, પ. રા.	સર્પડંશનો ધલાજી ... ..	૧૨૪	૮૫
મીસ્તરી, ર. હો.	સુખશાંતી કોપ (૪ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮	૮૬
મહેતા ડા. રા.	રતી શાસ્ત્ર (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮	૮૭
મહેતા, ધ. હો.	અકસ્માતમાં પ્રાથમિક મદદ ...	૧૨૮	૮૮
"	અકસ્માત અને તેના તાત્કા-		
"	લિક ઉપાય ... ..	૧૨૮	૮૯
"	તન્દુરસ્તી અને તે સાચવ-		
"	વાના સાધનો ... ..	૧૨૮	૯૦
"	દાયણ ... ..	૧૨૮	૯૧
"	દર્દીની સારવાર ... ..	૧૨૮	૯૨
રબેકા, મીસીસ સીમીયન	સુખાણી (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૮	૯૩
રાણીના, ર. ના.	વૈદક વચન ... ..	૧૨૮	૯૪
વીકાજી, કે. ર.	મુંઝવેજી શેહેરમાં અંધાલી નવી		
	ગટ્ટર વિષે ખુલાસો ...	૧૨૮	૯૫
વૈધયોગી	યોગીની જડીબુટ્ટી (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮	૯૬
શામલદાસ નાનજી	સંપૂર્ણ તંદુરોસ્તી ... ..	૧૨૮	૯૭
, મી. એન.	અર્થ શરિર રચના ... ..	૧૨૮	૯૮
	મધ્ય વૈદ્યક શાસ્ત્ર ... ..	૧૨૮	૯૯

નંબર.

શાસ્ત્રી, પ. એચ.

ગુલના દર્શક ચરીર શાસ્ત્ર	..	૧૨૮ ૧૦૦
આયુર્લિપેક	...	૧૨૮ ૧૦૧
ધન્ધ ગુણ વિચાર	...	૧૨૮ ૧૦૨
તંદ્રાસ્ત્રીની સંભાળ	...	૧૨૮ ૧૦૩
દરેક માણસનો વૈદ	...	૧૨૮ ૧૦૪
દરદીની માવજત વિષે સુચના	...	૧૨૮ ૧૦૫
નાચી કુખ નિવારણ	...	૧૨૮ ૧૦૬



## ૬ ઇતીહાસ. કલાસ છ.

નંબર.

અમરીતલાલ ગોરધનદાસ	હિન્દ રાજસ્થાન ...	૧૨૮ ૧૦૮
કથવટે, વિષ્ણુ	પાગસીયા ઇતીહાસ ...	૧૨૮ ૧૦૯
કારભારી, મ. ફ.	ટોડ રાજસ્થાન ભાગ ૧ લો	૧૨૮ ૧૧૦
"	" ભાગ બીજો	૧૨૮ ૧૧૧
કાપડયા, જ. પા.	તવારીખે કદીમ ઇરાન (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૧૧૨
	તવારીખ ચુલકે તવાયફ જરથોસ્તીઆન ...	૧૨૮ ૧૧૩
	તારીખે ઝુહુરો ઝવાલે દવલતે પારસીઆન વાલમ ૧ હું ભાગ ૧ અને ૨ વાલમ ખીજુ " }	૧૨૮ ૧૧૪
કાંગા, બે. ભી.	ઇરાનની તવારીખ (૩ કોપી)	૧૨૮ ૧૧૫
કૃષ્ણલાલ મોહનલાલ	આરંગઝેબ અને રજપુત	૧૨૮ ૧૧૬
ખરશેદજી એન.		
પેસ્તાનજી	હિંદુસ્તાનનો ઇતિહાસ ...	૧૨૮ ૧૧૭
ખારી, એ જ.	ફ્રાન્સ અને જર્મનીની લડાઈ ...	૧૨૮ ૧૧૮
ચતુરભુજ શીવજી	કચ્છની તવારીખ (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૧૧૯
છાટાલાલ સેવકરામ	ખારીસંસ્કૃત હિંદુસ્તાનનો ઇતિહાસ ...	૧૨૮ ૧૨૦
જાખવાલા, શા. હો.	ઇરાનની ટુંકી તવારીખ (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૧૨૧
ત્રીવાદી, ફ. દો.	રશીઆ ...	૧૨૮ ૧૨૨
દલપતરામ ડાહ્યાભાઈ	રત્નમાળા ...	૧૨૮ ૧૨૩
દવે, મ. ઇ.	નવાબ સિરાજ દૌલા ...	૧૨૮ ૧૨૪
દાદરવાળા, મ. એ.	ઇરાની શાહનશાહતનો સંક્ષેપ ઇતિહાસ ...	૧૨૮ ૧૨૫
	દરીયાઈ કાફલાની તવારીખ ...	૧૨૮ ૧૨૬

દીવાનજી, આ. મો.	મિરાતે સિકંદરી ... ..	૧૨૮ ૧૨૭
દેસાઈ, પા. બ.	તવારીખે સાસાનીયાન (૫ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૧૨૮
	તવારીખે હુઆમનીઆન (૩ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૮ ૧૨૯
	તવારીખે શાહાને ધરાન (૧૧ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૮ ૧૩૦
	પુરાતન જમાનાના પારસીઓ ... ..	૧૨૮ ૧૩૧
	તવારીખે કયાનીઆન યાને કયાની શાહનામું (૨ કોપી)... ..	૧૨૮ ૧૩૨
દેસાઈ, બ. પા.	સાસાની શાહનામું ... ..	૧૨૮ ૧૩૩
દેસાઈ, સો. મં.	તવારીખે નવસારી ... ..	૧૨૮ ૧૩૪
દેવાશ્રયી, સ. સો.	મુસલમાની રિયાસત (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૧૩૫
દોરડી, દા. બ.	હુઆમનીઆન શેહેનશાહતની બહેજલાલી (૨ કોપી) ૧૨૮	૧૩૬-૧૩૭
નર્મદાશંકર લાલશંકર	કાઠીઆવાડ સર્વસંગ્રહ (૨ કોપી) ૧૨૮	૧૩૮
નાનજીઆણી, ક. ર.	મરાઠી સત્તાનો ઉદય ... ..	૧૨૮ ૧૩૯
નારાયણ હિમચંદ્ર	પ્રાચીન ઇતીહાસના ભરત ખંડનો મહિમા ... ..	૧૨૮ ૧૪૦
પટેલ દી. એન. દાકતર	ક્રિસ્ટે સંજ્ઞા ... ..	૧૨૮ ૧૪૧
પટેલ બ. બે.	ઈરાનની મુખતેસર તવારિખ ...	૧૨૮ ૧૪૨
	પારસી પ્રકાશ, દક્ષતર પેહેલું (૪ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૮ ૧૪૩
	પારસી પ્રકાશ દક્ષતર ખીજું (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૮ ૧૪૪
"	ધ્રુપતીરંગ અને આક્રીનગાનમાં યાદ કરવામાં આવતા નામીયાં નર નામીઆનાં નામો (૨ કોપી) ૧૨૮	૧૪૫
	પારસી મરત્યુક ભાગ ૧ લો (૪ કો. પી) ૧૨૮	૧૪૬
	પારસી મરત્યુક, ભાગ ખીજો (૨ કોપી) . ૧૨૮	૧૪૭
	પારસી મરત્યુક ભાગ ૩ જો ... ૧૨૮	૧૪૮
પટેલ તુ. લ.	કર્નલ મેડોઝ ટેલરનું જન્મ ચરિત્ર ૧૨૮	૧૪૯

પટેલ વી. ધ.	જેપાન ... ..	૧૨૮ ૧૫૦
ખાવરી, કે. મા.	આગલી હિન્દુ સુસલીમ સ્થાપના પાયતખ્તો આગ્રા અને દીલ્હી...	૧૨૮ ૧૫૧
ખેમાસ્તર કે. બ.	ક્રીસ્તે સંજ્ઞા ... ..	૧૨૮ ૧૫૨
"	સંજ્ઞા વખતે યાદગારીનાં પારસી સ્થાનની હાલતો ...	૧૨૮ ૧૫૩
"	પારસી પ્રકાશ દ્વંતર ૩ ગ્રંથ ( ૩ કોપી ) ...	૧૨૮ ૧૫૪-૧૫૬
"	ડાક્ટર દાદાબાઈ નવરોજીની યથ- વંદી જાહેર જાહેરાતો દુકા હેવાલ તથા ઝોટો આયોગ્રાફી	૧૨૮ ૧૫૭
ખેમાસ્તર આર. બી. અને દાદાબાઈ એમ ઈ.	હિન્દુસ્તાનના અને પર્શીઆના પારસીઓનો ઇતિહાસ ...	૧૨૮ ૧૫૮
બીલીમોરીઆ, દા. મા.	તવારીખે બીલીમોરા તથા બીલીમોરાના જરથોસ્તી ઓની વંશાવળી ... ..	૧૨૮ ૧૫૯
ભગવાનલાલ સંપતરામ	ગુજરાતનો ઇતિહાસ ...	૧૨૮ ૧૬૦
ભવાનીશંકર નરસીંહરામ	સોરઠી સોમનાથ ... ..	૧૨૮ ૧૬૧
ભુરી, ર. કે.	સીલોનની તવારીખ ... ..	૧૨૮ ૧૬૨
મંડળીક, વિ. ના.	એલેક્ઝાન્ડર કૃત હિન્દુસ્તાનનો ઇતિહાસ ... ..	૧૨૮ ૧૬૩
મનસુખમં. કા. લંગડાના	પારસી પાદશાહોની તવારીખ ... ..	૧૨૮ ૧૬૪
મહીપતરામ કેપરામ	ઈંગ્લાંડનો ઇતિહાસ ... ..	૧૨૮ ૧૬૫
"	ગ્રીસ દેશની તવારીખ (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૮ ૧૬૬
મૂનશી, અ. ડો.	પૂરાતન પારસીઓની તવારીખ (૬ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૮ ૧૬૭
મહેતા, ન. ન.	દક્ષિણનો પૂર્વ સમયનો ઇતિહાસ	૧૨૮ ૧૬૮
મહેતાજી, વ. પ્રા.	સુરત માવીજી દેશી રાજ્ય	૧૨૮ ૧૬૯

નંબર.

મહેતા, ડા. રા.	દિલ્લી દરબાર ... ..	૧૨૮ ૧૭૦
મોહનલાલ રજીછોડાસ	મરાઠાઓની તવારીખ ...	૧૨૮ ૧૭૧
મોદી, ચુ. બા.	યુનાઇટેડ સ્ટેટ્સની લોક સ્થિતિ અને પ્રવાસવત્ત ભાગ ૧ લો ...	૧૨૮ ૧૭૨
”	દિલ્લી દરબાર ... ..	૧૨૮ ૧૭૩
મોદી, જીવનજી જમશેદજી કદીમ ધરાનીઓ,	હિરોડોટસ અને સ્ત્રેબો મુજબ ...	૧૨૮ ૧૭૪
રજીછોડાસ ઉદયરામ	રાસમાળા (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૮ ૧૭૫
વારછા, જેહાંગીર ખી.	ધંડલાંડનો ઇતિહાસ ... ..	૧૨૮ ૧૭૬
વીઠલદાસ ધનજીભાઈ	મેવાડની જાહોજલાલી ...	૧૨૮ ૧૭૭
વિસનજી ઠક્કુર નારાયણ	ચક્રવર્તી હમીર અથવા ચિતોડનો પુનરુદ્ધાર (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૧૭૮
શાહ, પુ. ગી.	ટોડ રાજસ્થાન ભાગ પેહેલો ...	૧૨૮ ૧૭૯
”	” ભાગ બીજો ...	૧૨૮ ૧૮૦
શેઠના, ર. ફ.	જપાન અને જપાનીસ (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૮ ૧૮૧
હાતરીઆ, મા. લી.	એન્જલારેશીઆને ધરાન ...	૧૨૮ ૧૮૨





## ૭. જન્મ ચરિત્ર. (કલાક) “જ”

		નંબર.
અકબર	અકબર ચરિત્ર મહીપતરામ રૂપરામ (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૧૮૩
અકબર	અકબર (ઉ. કે. ત્રિવેદી)... ...	૧૨૮ ૧૮૪
”	આગમ અકબરી (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૧૮૫
આગાખાન નામદાર	નામદાર આગાખાનનો ટુંક ઇતિહાસ (ન. મા. કુમર્યા) ...	૧૨૮ ૧૮૬
ઓલ્ડફ્લેન્સ્ટન મૌન્ટ સ્ટ્રુઅર્ટ	જન્મ ચરિત્ર (ચુનીલાલ માણેકલાલ)	૧૨૮ ૧૮૭
એલીસ શાહજાદી	જન્મ ચરિત્ર (શીરીનખાઇ દી. તાલ્યારખાન) ...	૧૨૮ ૧૮૮
એલેક્ઝાન્ડર ધી ગ્રેટ	વૃત્તાંત (ચુનીલાલ બાપુજી) (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૮ ૧૮૯
આરંગઝેબ	આરંગઝેબ (ધ. સુ. દેસાઇ) ...	૧૨૮ ૧૯૦
કવી વ. સુંદરજી પુળનાઇ	મુંબઈના મહારાજો ...	૧૨૮ ૧૯૧
કલાઈય લોર્ડ	જન્મ ચરિત્ર દેશીઆનું લહું ઇસ્ખનાર ...	૧૨૮ ૧૯૨
કહાનજી ધર્મસિંહ	સતીયુજી અંદ્રીકા અર્થા ચરિત્રાવાલી	૧૨૮ ૧૯૩
કાબરાજી, કે. ન.	કેપ્તુશરો કાબરાજી અધિપતિ, લેખક, સુધારક કે ન. કાબરાજી સ્મારક કુંદ (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૧૯૪
કેશવલાલ હરિ ચિઠલદાસ	ચર્ચેર અગ્રેસર મંડળની ચિત્રા વલી આલબમ (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૧૯૫
કોટવાલ ધાશીરામ	ધાશીરામ કોટવાલ ...	૧૨૮ ૧૯૬
કોલમ્બસ	જન્મ ચરિત્ર પી. મથુરાદાસ ...	૧૨૮ ૧૯૭
ખંખાતા, જા. પે.	માહરો નાટકી અગ્રબલ ...	૧૨૮ ૧૯૮
ક્લાડ્સ્ટન, વિ. ઈ.	વૃત્તાંત (ભ. રણછોડલાલ) ...	૧૨૮ ૧૯૯
જેરીબાદ્ડી	જેરીબાદ્ડી ઇટાલીનો ઉદ્ધાર કરનાર મહાવીર (કે. કું. માસ્તર)	૧૨૮ ૨૦૦
ચંદ્રિકા	ચરિત્ર (કેશવજી વિષ્ણુનાથ) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૦૧
જ્યોર્જ પાંચમાં શાહનશાહ	શાહનશાહ જ્યોર્જ પાંચમાંનું જીવન ચરિત્ર (ડા. પી. દેરાસરી) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૦૨
”	” (રણછોડલાલ ઉદયરામ)	૧૨૮ ૨૦૩

નંબર.

જીજ્ઞાસુ સર જ. પેહેલા	જન્મ ચરિત્ર (મનસુખ)	...	૧૨૮ ૨૦૪
”	” (ર. બે. માદન)	...	૧૨૮ ૨૦૫
”	” (નસીબ)	...	૧૨૮ ૨૦૬
જીજ્ઞાસુ રૂસ્તમજી જ.	જન્મ ચરિત્ર (કા. તી. ધ્યાસ) (૨ કોપી)		૧૨૮ ૨૦૭
જોષીપુરા, જ. પુ.	ચિત્ર શાંતિરમાળા આલ્બમ		૧૨૮ ૨૦૮
આબવાળા, શા. હો.	શેઠ ફરામજી કાવસજી બનાજીની સાહસીક પરમાર્થ જીંદગીનો ટુંક અહેવાલ ...	...	૧૨૮ ૨૦૯
”	પેહેલા સર કાવસજી નેહાંગીર		૧૨૮ ૨૧૦
ટાયા હી. અ. મીસીસ	મીસીસ એનો બેજેન્ડ...	...	૧૨૮ ૨૧૧
ત્રિવેદી, કે. વી.	ચરિત્ર ચંદ્રિકા ભાગ પેહેલા	...	૧૨૮ ૨૧૨
દસ્તુર, કામદીન અ. સો.	ભરૂચના દસ્તુર ખાનદાનની વંશાવળી ...	...	૧૨૮ ૨૧૩
દસ્તુર જામાસ્પઆશાના, અ. ખુ.	તવારીખે ખાનદાને દસ્તુર જામાસ્પઆશા ...	...	૧૨૮ ૨૧૪
દાદાચાનજી, મા. હો.	સર સાપુરજી ભરૂચાની જીંદગીનું વૃત્તાંત (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૧૫ થી ૨૧૬	
દાવર, મે. કા.	નામાંકીત નારીઓ (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૧૭	
દાદાજી ચોધરી	વૃત્તાંત (વી. છગનલાલ) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૧૮	
દેશાઈ, પા. બરજોરજી	દેશાઈ ખાનદાનની તવારીખ ...	૧૨૮ ૨૧૯	
નાઈટીંગેલ ફ્લોરેન્સ	જીવન ચરિત્ર (શારદા મેહેતા) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૨૦	
નારાયણ હેમચંદ્ર	ઉદયોગી પુરૂષો ...	૧૨૮ ૨૨૧	
”	જનહિતકારિણી સ્ત્રીઓ ...	૧૨૮ ૨૨૨	
”	સતી સ્ત્રીઓ ...	૧૨૮ ૨૨૩	
”	સ્ત્રી જાતીની સતકીર્તિ ...	૧૨૮ ૨૨૪	
”	હું પોતે ...	૧૨૮ ૨૨૫	
નારાયણ હેમચંદ્ર	પ્રખ્યાત સ્ત્રીઓના ગુણ કીર્તન...	૧૨૮ ૨૨૬	
પ્લૂટાર્ક	પ્લૂટાર્કના જીવન ચરિત્ર (અ. ક. ઠાકોર)	૧૨૮ ૨૨૭	
પારસી બાતુઓ	કોકટર બહાદુરજી ...	૧૨૮ ૨૨૮	
પીટર, ધી અટ	જન્મ ચરિત્ર (ચુનીલાલ ખાપુજી) (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૨૯	

પીટીટ દી. મા. સર	સર દિનશાહ માણિકજી પીટીટ, નાઇટની જીંદગીનું વૃત્તાંત ...	૧૨૮ ૨૩૦
પેમાસ્તર, રૂ. બ.	શેઠ ખાનદાન કુટુંબીની વંસાવળી	૧૨૮ ૨૩૧
ફીરહોસી તુસી	જીંદગીનો અહેવાલ (બ. બે. પટેલ)	૧૨૮ ૨૩૨
ફ્રેન્કલીન, બેનજામીન	જન્મ ચરિત્ર (જી. એચ. દેસાઈ) (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૮ ૨૩૩
ફ્રાંસેટ હેન્રી	જીવન ચરિત્ર (જી. રૂ. પટેલ) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૩૪
બહાદુરજી, ડાક્ટર કે. ન.	જન્મ ચરિત્ર (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૩૫
બેકન ફ્રાન્સીસ	વૃત્તાંત (મોતીલાલ છોટાલાલ) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૩૬
બેન્ટીક લોર્ડ બિલીયમ	જીવન ચરિત્ર. (હરગોવીંદ ડાલાબાઈ)	૧૨૮ ૨૩૭
બંગાલી, સો. શા.	જન્મ ચરિત્ર (મ. ક. મુલજી) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૩૮
મનમુખ મનચેરજી કા.	જન્મ ચરિત્ર (કા. મ. મનમુખ) (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૮ ૨૩૯
મરઝખાનજી, ફરદુનજી	જન્મ ચરિત્ર (કે. બે. ફ. મરઝખાન)	૧૨૮ ૨૪૦
મરઝખાન, મ. મ.	ખાનબહાદુર મનચેરજી કાવસજી મરઝખાન સી. આઈ. ઇ. ની જીંદગીનો ટુંક અહેવાલ ...	૧૨૮ ૨૪૧
મલખારી, બેહેરામજી મે.	જન્મ ચરિત્ર (ડાક્ટર માણિકજી દાદીના) ... ..	૧૨૮ ૨૪૨
માસ્તર, રૂ. નોશીરવાન	શેઠ ખમનશાહ દીનશાહ પીટીટ જે. પી. નો હેવાલ (૩ કોપી)	૧૨૮ ૨૪૩
મીલ, જોન રુઢ્યર્થ	જીવન ચરિત્ર (નારાયણ હેમચંદ્ર) (૨) કોપી ... ..	૧૨૮ ૨૪૪
મુનશી, ડો. સો.	તજકરગુલ હોકમ (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૪૫
મહુબુબખીઆં ઇમામખાન	કાદરી! સર સૈયદ અહમદનું ચરિત્ર ...	૧૨૮ ૨૪૬
મોરારજી ગોકલદાસ, સી.	આઈ. ઇ. એનરેબલ જીવન ચરિત્ર (ન. પુ. સંઘવી) (૩ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૮ ૨૪૭
મંછારામ લેલાબાઈ	જન્મ ચરિત્ર (બ. રામચંકર) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૪૮

રતનચંદ્રજી સેવામી	પુણ્ય શ્રી અજરામરજી સ્વામીનું જીવન ચરિત્ર ... ..	૧૨૮ ૨૪૯
રણછોડલાલ છોટાલાલ	જન્મ ચરિત્ર (ભ. આ. બાદશાહ) (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૮ ૨૫૦
રણજીતસીંગજી મહારાજ	જીવનચરિત્ર (પી. ડાહ્યાભાઈ) (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૮ ૨૫૧
રફીક	ઐશીયા અને યુરોપની પતિવ્રતા બાનુઝ્મા (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૮ ૨૫૨
રાજારામ મોહનરાય	જન્મ ચરિત્ર (કૃ. દી. ત્રિવેદી) ... ..	૧૨૮ ૨૫૩
રાનાડે, મ. ગો.	મહાદેવ ગોવીંદ રાનાડેનું જીવન ચરિત્ર (સૂ. સો. દેવાશ્રમી) ... ..	૧૨૮ ૨૫૪
રૂસ્તમજી હો. ખરશેદજી	પ્રસિદ્ધ પેગમ્બરો અને કોમો (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૮ ૨૫૫
લીન્ડન પ્રેસીડન્ટ	વૃત્તાંત (મ. ર. ભટ્ટ) (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૮ ૨૫૬
લોરેન્સ લોર્ડ	જીવન ચરિત્ર (મ. છબારામ) (૩ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૮ ૨૫૭
વિકટોરીયા મહારાણી	જન્મ ચરિત્ર ... ..	૧૨૮ ૨૫૮
વિકાજ મહેરજી	વિકાજ મહેરજી કુટુંબની તવારીખ (દા. ઐ. તારાપોરવાળી) (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૮ ૨૫૯
વોરા, ધ્ર. છા.	નવનારી ... ..	૧૨૮ ૨૬૦
વેસુવાલા, કા. ન.	અંગ્રેજ કવેધરો ... ..	૧૨૮ ૨૬૧
સ્પેન્સર હર્બર્ટ	હર્બર્ટ સ્પેન્સર તત્ત્વ દર્શન માર્ગો (પદેશી કા. મગનલાલ રતનજી)	૧૨૮ ૨૬૨
સચુણી, ભા. ન.	સ્ત્રી બોધક સતી ચરિત્રો અને તે ઉપરથી સ્ત્રીઓએ ધેવાનો બોધ	૧૨૮ ૨૬૩
સુમતી	સદચુણી સ્ત્રીઓ (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૮ ૨૬૪
સંજાણા, જે. બ.	કવીન્ધર શીરદોષી તુસીનો જન્મ વૃત્તાંત ... ..	૧૨૮ ૨૬૫
સંજાના, પે. બે.	અશો જરથોસ્તના જન્મચરિત્રો અહેવાલ (૩ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૮ ૨૬૬
	શમસુલ ઝોલમા દસ્તુરજી સાહેબ પેસુતનજી મેહેરામજી સંજાના, ઐમ. ઐ. પી. ઐમ. ડી. જુ. જન્મ ચરિત્ર (મં. હો. જગોશ)	૧૨૮ ૨૬૭

		નંબર
સિકંદર	સિકંદરનામું (યુ. બ. મોદી) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૬૮
સોફેતીસ	જીવન ચરીત્ર (જી. વીઉઓઝા) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૬૯
શર્મા, પુ. પુ.	સતી ચરીત્ર સંગ્રહ ...	૧૨૮ ૨૭૦
શેઠ જાલભાઈ અરદેશર	શેઠ જ્ઞાનદાનની તવારીખ અને વંશાવળી (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૭૧
શેઠના, ફ. હી.	ચેમ્પર્સ કૃત મહાપુરુષોના જન્મ- થર્નો અહેવાલ (૪ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૭૨
શેઠના, ર. કે.	એશિયાની સદગુણી બાનુઓ (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૭૩
”	આપને અકબરી ...	૧૨૮ ૨૭૪
શેહેનશાહબાનુ મેરી	શેહેનશાહબાનુ મેરી (મણીલાલ ... છપારામ ભટ્ટ) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૭૫
હરીહર, શા. પ્રા.	પતિવ્રતા સતીઓ ...	૧૨૮ ૨૭૬
હરીવલ્લભદાસ	જીવન ચરીત્ર ...	૧૨૮ ૨૭૭
બાલગોવીંદદાસ	અહેવાલ (ફ. એમ. ઝવેરી) (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૮ ૨૭૮
હૈદર અને ટીપૂ સુલતાન		

## ૮. મુસાફરી તથા ભુગોળ વિદ્યા. (કલાસ) “ ઝ ”

નંબર.

કનૈક્કશનર, ના. એ. ૨.	કોલાખાથી કાશ્મીર ...	૧૨૯	૧
કરસનદાસ મુળજી	ઈંગ્લાંડની મુસાફરી ...	૧૨૯	૨
કાતરક, શા. એ.	મહાપ્લેથર ( ૨ કોપી ) ...	૧૨૯	૩
કાલેલકર, દ. બા.	હિમાલયનો પ્રવાસ ...	૧૨૯	૪
કીયાસ, કા. દી.	ધરાનની મુસાફરી ( ૫ કોપી ) ...	૧૨૯	૫-૬
ગાંધી, સો. ખ.	અહેવાલે એડન ( ૨ કોપી ) ...	૧૨૯	૭
જીવનજી, એચ.			
ઈસમાઈલજી આફ્રીકા પ્રકાશ તથા રાજ્ય પ્રવેશ			
	સાન માળા ભાગ ૧ લો ...	૧૨૯	૮
ધાલા, કુંવરબાઈ માણેકજી	ધરાન અને ધરાકમાં મુસાફરી ...	૧૨૯	૯
નીલકંઠ, મ. રૂ.	ભૂતળ વિદ્યા ( ૨ કોપી ) ...	૧૨૯	૧૦
ડોસાબાઈ ફરામજી	ગ્રેટબ્રીટનની મુસાફરી ( ૨ કોપી ) ...	૧૨૯	૧૧
તાલેયારખાં, દી. અ.	દક્ષિણ હિંદુસ્તાનમાં મુસાફરી ( ૨ કોપી ) ...	૧૨૯	૧૨
થાણાબાલા, મા. ખ.	મારો પ્રવાસ ...	૧૨૯	૧૩
દામોદર ઇન્દિરદાસ	ચીનની મુસાફરી ( ૨ કોપી ) ...	૧૨૯	૧૪
દવે, જે. ડી.	હિન્દુસ્તાનની તિર્થ યાત્રા ...	૧૨૯	૧૫
ધાભર, હો. કા.	ચીનની મુસાફરી ( ૨ કોપી ) ...	૧૨૯	૧૬
બાહરબાઈ, યુ. અ.	અંધારામાં રહેલો આફ્રીકા ...	૧૨૯	૧૭
મરઝખાન, જાં. એ	મુંબઈથી કાશ્મીર ( ૭ કોપી ) ...	૧૨૯	૧૮
	મોહીખાનેથી મારસેલ્સ ...	૧૨૯	૧૯
	ગાઈ વિલાયત ( ૨ કોપી ) ...	૧૨૯	૨૦
	વીલાયતી વહેજ ( ૫ કોપી ) ...	૧૨૯	૨૧
માસ્તર, પે. જી.	પારસી ક્રીકેટ ક્લબની મુસાફરીનો રમુજી હેવાલ ...	૧૨૯	૨૨
મુસ, અ. ફ.	હિંદુસ્તાનમાં મુસાફરી વાલમ પેહેલુ	૧૨૯	૨૩

વાહીયા, પૂતલીબાઈ ધ.	મહારાણી વિક્ટોરીયાએ હાથલાન્ડ		
	સમાં ગુબરેલી જીંદગીની વધુ		
	નોંધ ( ૨ કોપી ) ...	...	૧૨૯ ૨૪
સુમતી, સૌ.	દક્ષિણ યાત્રા (૨ કોપી) ...	...	૧૨૯ ૨૫
મુસેમાન શાહમહમદ	પૃથ્વીની પ્રદક્ષીણા ( ૩ કોપી ) ...	...	૧૨૯ ૨૬
શરાફ, શા. દા.	બેલાર્ડ પાન્થરથી બ્રીટન ( ૨ કોપી )	...	૧૨૯ ૨૭
હાંતરીયા, મા. લી.	ધરાનની મુસાફરી ( ૨ કોપી ) ...	...	૧૨૯ ૨૮
... ..	હીંદનો પ્રવાસ ...	...	૧૨૯ ૨૯

નંબર.

આદલજી તારાચંદ પો.	હાત વણાત ... ..	૬૬	૧
આશા, ફરામરોઝ અ.	નસીયતે બાગ વ જેહાને આક.	૬૬	૨
ઈરાની, બે. જ.	સાકોરીનાં સદ્યુર (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૬	૩
એનજીન્યર, બ. હી.	કરામતે ખુદા ... ..	૬૬	૪
કરસનદાસ મુળીજી	કુટુંબ મિત્ર ... ..	૬૬	૫
”	નીતિ વચન (૩ કોપી) ... ..	૬૬	૬
કવે, ઘોડો કેશવરામ	સંસાર સુખ ... ..	૬૬	૭
કૃષ્ણગૌરો રાવલબાઈ	પરોપકાર ... ..	૬૬	૮
કૃષ્ણલાલ ગોવીંદરામ	સદ્યુરૂ હેમત કુમારી (૨ કોપી)	૬૬	૯
કાદરી, મ. ઈ.	શ્રી મચ્છંકરાચાર્યનો સમય ...	૬૬	૧૦
	મુસલમાનોની રાજકીય તથા વિદ્યા સંબંધી ચરતીનો ઇતિહાસ અને તેમની પડતીના કારણો ...	૬૬	૧૧
કાકા-કાહાન, (ફરામજી દાદાભાઈ પાંડે)	ચુંડી કહાડેલાં લખાણો એડીત કરનાર જીજ્ઞાસુ પેસ્તાનજી મીસ્ત્રી વાલમ પેહેલું તથા ખીજું	૬૬	૧૨
કામા, મેરવાનજી ખુ. બે.	ગુલસ્તે ચમને અનખ્યા ...	૬૬	૧૩
કાનજી ધર્મસીંહ	ચોરાસી આસન ... ..	૬૬	૧૪
કિયાસ, કા. ઈ.	ગુલસ્તાન ભાગ ૧ સા ...	૬૬	૧૫
કેશવજી વિદ્યનાથજી	સતી મંડળ ... ..	૬૬	૧૬
કુતાર, મા. ન.	શાહનાયું વાલમ ખીજું ...	૬૬	૧૭
”	શાહનાયું વાલમ ત્રીજું ...	૬૬	૧૮
”	” વાલમ ચોથું ...	૬૬	૧૯
”	” વાલમ પાંચમું ...	૬૬	૨૦
”	” વાલમ ૬ અને ૭	૬૬	૨૧-૨૨
”	” વાલમ ૮ થું ...	૬૬	૨૩
”	વાલમ ૧૦ થું ... ..	૬૬	૨૪
અરસોજી ટેમુલજી	મુલખરે નસીહત (૧ કોપી) ...	૬૬	૨૫



ખેરી, એદલજી જમશેદજી પ્રાણી વિદ્યા (૨ કોપી)	૬૬	૨૬
ગનદેવ્યા, હો. બ.	ચુલેસ્તાન ... ..	૬૬ ૨૭
ચુલકેશ	ખેનકોટક ... ..	૬૬ ૨૮
ચિતળીઆ, મં. હ.	સલ પ્રકાશ ભાગ પેહેલો (૨ કોપી)	૬૬ ૨૯
છગનલાલ ગોહીદાસ	નીતિદર્પણ ... ..	૬૬ ૩૦
છગનલાલ થાકોરદાસ	નીતિબોધ ... ..	૬૬ ૩૧
જગજીવન દયાલજી	મોટી હિમરની હિંદુ સ્ત્રીઓની કેળવણી તેમાં પદવી અડચણ, તે કુર કરવાની જરૂર તથા તેના ઉપાય ... ..	૬૬ ૩૨
જીવરાજ બુઢાભાઈ	સદચુલ્લ સંગ્રહ ... ..	૬૬ ૩૩
જીવાભાઈ રેવાભાઈ	સ્ત્રીઓની પરાધીનતા ... ..	૬૬ ૩૪
જીજીભાઈ, સૌ. જ.	તોહફાએ જમશીદ (૨ કોપી)	૬૬ ૩૫
”	મોતનો ભેદ ... ..	૬૬ ૩૬
ઝવેરી, કં. મો.	મોહસીનીના નીતિ વચનો (૨ કોપી)	૬૬ ૩૭
	ચુજરાવી સાહિત્યના માર્ગસૂચક સ્તંભો ... ..	૬૬ ૩૮
ડાહ્યાભાઈ લક્ષ્મણ	સંસારમાં સ્ત્રાની પદવી (૨ કોપી)	૬૬ ૩૯
તંબુવાલા, રૂ. એ.	રશિકે આદમ તાલીમે દાનેશ યાને જરથુશ્ટી નીતિ ધોરણ ... ..	૬૬ ૪૦
ત્રીપાઠી, ગા. મા.	કવિ દયારામનો અક્ષર દેહ ... ..	૬૬ ૪૧
”	લીલાવતી જીવન કલા ... ..	૬૬ ૪૨
ત્રાપાઠી નીલકંઠરાવ	નવરાસનાં વખતમાં ગમત અને જ્ઞાન (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૬૬ ૪૩
ત્રાપાઠી, મ. સુ.	અશ્વોદય તથા નલ દમયંતી (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૬૬ ૪૪
ત્રીવેદી, દ. પી.	કર્તવ્ય ... ..	૬૬ ૪૬
ત્રીવેદી, અ. ક.	જાપાનની કેળવણીની પદ્ધતિ ... ..	૬૬ ૪૭
ત્રીવેદી, અ. ક.	યુરોપના સુધારાનો ઇતિહાસ ... ..	૬૬ ૪૮
ત્રિવેદી, ગા. અ.	જાત મેહનત, અથવા આપખણ સમાન બળ નહિ, અને મેદ સમાન જળ નહિ (૨ કોપી)	૬૬ ૪૯

નંબર.

ત્રિવેદી, મ. ન.	વિવાદ તાંડવ ... ..	૬૬	૫૦
”	લોર્ડ ચેસ્ટરફીલ્ડની નસીહતો ..	૬૬	૫૧
ત્રિવેદી, મ. ન.	પંચસતિ ... ..	૬૬	૫૨
ત્રીભોવન ગંગાદાસ	દુકાળ વિષે નીચંધ ... ..	૬૬	૫૩
ટાગોર, ડો. વ.	શિક્ષાનો આદર્શ ... ..	૬૬	૫૪
દલપતરામ ડાહ્યાભાઈ	દેવસ દર્પણ ભાગ ૧ લો ...	૬૬	૫૫
દસ્તુર, દારાશ પેશાતન	નીતિ અને દીનદારી વચ્ચેનો સુકાબલો (૩ કોપી) ..	૬૬	૫૬-૫૮
દસ્તુર, મી. જા.	શાહનાયું ભાગ પેહેલો ..	૬૬	૫૯
”	” ભાગ ખીજો ...	૬૬	૬૦
”	” ભાગ ત્રીજો ..	૬૬	૬૧
દવે, મો. પા.	સેન્ડોરના કલ્પનિક સંવાદો ..	૬૬	૬૨
”	” ભાગ ખીજો ...	૬૬	૬૩
દાકટર, પેસ્ટનજી નવરોજી	કરણીનો કાયદો ... ..	૬૬	૬૪
દાવર, મે. કા. મીસ	સુબોધમાળા અથવા નીતિ વચ્ચન (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૬૬	૬૫
દિવેત્યા, હ. બાજીભાઈ	માનવ શાસ્ત્ર ... ..	૬૬	૬૬
દેરાસરી, ડા. પી.	સાહીના સાહિત્યનું દિગ્દર્શન ..	૬૬	૬૭
દેવશંકર મોતીરામ	અબળા સજીવન ... ..	૬૬	૬૮
દેશાઈ, ઇ. સુ.	કામંદકય નિતીસાર ... ..	૬૬	૬૯
”	અંદકાંત ... ..	૬૬	૭૦
”	કુશકુમાર ચરિત્ર ... ..	૬૬	૭૧
દેશાઈ, કે. છે.	ચૂંકણની સુંદરતા ... ..	૬૬	૭૨
દેસાઈ, ન. મા.	વચાર શક્તિ, તેનો કાશ્ચ અને કેળવણી (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૬	૭૩
દેસાઈ, આર. એસ.	લોર્ડ ચેસ્ટરફીલ્ડનો પુત્રપ્રતિ ઉપદેશ	૬૬	૭૪
દેશાઈ, શો. મ.	કુખીને દિલાસો (પુસ્તક ૧ થી ૮) ...	૬૬	૭૫ થી ૮૨
દોરડી, બે. ખ.	કહેવત સમુદાય ... ..	૬૬	૮૩
”	આજના પારસીઓ (૨ કોપી) ..	૬૬	૮
દોરડી, દા. ખ.	પારસી કીર્તી સંગ્રહ (૪ કોપી) ..	૬૬	૮૫

"	પારસીઓ અને હિંદુઓનું મૂળ (૪ કોપી) ... ..	૬૬	૮૬
શ્રીવ, કે. હ.	શ્રી અમરશતક શ્રીમત મહાકવી અમર વિર ચિત ... ..	૬૬	૮૭
શ્રીવ, વે. હ.	કન્યા વીકાય અથવા માળાપનું માહા પાપ ... ..	૬૬	૮૮
નર્મદાશંકર લાલશંકર	નર્મદગદ્ય ... ..	૬૬	૮૯
નશરવાનજી તેહમુલજી	કલમકથની નેરંગો અને વચનો	૬૬	૯૦
નવલરામ લક્ષ્મીરામ	અકબર ખીરખલ નિમિત્તે હીંદી કાવ્ય તરંગ ... ..	૬૬	૯૧
નારાયણ હેમચંદ્ર	કાલિદાસ અને શેક્સપીયરની પુલના	૬૬	૯૨
"	કીર્તિ મંદીર ... ..	૬૬	૯૩
"	જીવ તત્ત્વ ... ..	૬૬	૯૪
"	નાટક તત્ત્વ ... ..	૬૬	૯૫
"	ખોધક ચરિત્ર ... ..	૬૬	૯૬
"	વનસ્પતી તત્ત્વજ્ઞાન ... ..	૬૬	૯૭
"	વિવિધ જ્ઞાન ... ..	૬૬	૯૮
"	સ્ત્રી જાતી વિષે વિવેચન ... ..	૬૬	૯૯
"	સ્ત્રી સૌંદર્ય મંદીર ... ..	૬૬	૧૦૦
"	સ્નેહ મંદીર ... ..	૬૬	૧૦૧
"	શિક્ષણ શાસ્ત્ર ... ..	૬૬	૧૦૨
"	હસવા રોવાનું તત્ત્વ ... ..	૬૬	૧૦૩
"	જ્ઞાન મંદિર ... ..	૬૬	૧૦૪
"	કાવ્ય ચર્ચા ... ..	૬૬	૧૦૫
"	કેવી રીતે બાળકને સદગુણનું શિક્ષણ આપવું ... ..	૬૬	૧૦૬
"	સાહિત્ય ચર્ચા ... ..	૬૬	૧૦૭
નિલકંઠ, મ. ર.	દેળવણીના પ્રતાપ ... ..	૬૬	૧૦૮
પટેલ, જ. ર.	જીવનનો આદર્શ ... ..	૬૬	૧૦૯
પટેલ, દી. ન. (ડોક્ટર)	પુરૂષ શાસ્ત્ર ... ..	૬૬	૧૧૦
"	કળાવંત (૪ કોપી) ... ..	૬૬	૧૧૧

નંબર.

”	વીકટર આલબમ ... ..	૬૬ ૧૧૨
”	સ્ત્રીનો ભવસાગર ... ..	૬૬ ૧૧૩
”	સ્ત્રીનો સાચો સલાહકાર ( ૪ કોપી )	૬૬ ૧૧૪
પટેલ, મ. દ.	દુન્યાની બાળવાવસ્થા ... ..	૬૬ ૧૧૫
પંડીત રામાપ્રસાદ	નીતી સુધાતરંગિણી ... ..	૬૬ ૧૧૬
પંઠકી, જહાંગીર ફરામરોઝ	જરથોસ્તી કેલેન્ડર (૨ કોપી)	૬૬ ૧૧૭
પાઠક, પ્ર. જય.	આદેશ ભૂત જીવન ... ..	૬૬ ૧૧૮
પંડ્યા, ન. બ.	ફતેહ કેમ મેળવશે ... ..	૬૬ ૧૧૯
પારખ, એ. અ.	શાહનામું ... ..	૬૬ ૧૨૦
પાલમકોટ, ભી. લી.	અબ્બાસનો ફરેશ્તો, અથવા અનંત કાલની સ્થિતિ ( ૫ કોપી ) ...	૬૬ ૧૨૧
પીટીટ, જમશેદજી	કહેવત માળા યુજરાતીમાં વર્તમાન કહેવતો, દોહરા તથા સાધારણ વાક્યો ( ૪ કોપી )	૬૬ ૧૨૨-૧૨૩
પીટીટ જ. ન. અને જી. પે.	મીસ્ટ્રી, યુલેશ્તાન ( ૫ કોપી ) ... ..	૬૬ ૧૨૪
પેમાસ્તર, શ. અ.	વિવિધ વિષયમાળા ... ..	૬૬ ૧૨૫
પેસ્તનજી માણેકજી	જરથોસ્તી દિનનો કમ્પીમેન્ટ ... ..	૬૬ ૧૨૬
પેસીકાકા, હો. ડી. ડાક્ટર	મધૂપાન ( ૨ કોપી ) ... ..	૬૬ ૧૨૭
પંડિતા, જમનાબાઈ	સ્ત્રી પાકાર અથવા અધીરું દુન્યા સાથે લડત ... ..	૬૬ ૧૨૮
પંડિયા, મ. કે.	દોરોનું પાતર ... ..	૬૬ ૧૨૯
પોલીસવાળા, પી. એન.	પીડી પીવાની બકી ... ..	૬૬ ૧૩૦
ફેરેડુન	કર્મ નામના મીસીસ એની પીઝાનના ઇંગ્રેજી ગ્રંથનો યુજરાતી તરજુમો ... ..	૬૬ ૧૩૧
બનાજી, બે. સો.	એક મહાન શોધ મરજી પ્રમાણેના બાળક ... ..	૬૬ ૧૩૨
”	ગૂપ્ત મનશક્તિની મહાન શોધ ...	૬૬ ૧૩૩
”	પારસી કોમની હાલની હાલત, તેની બેહેતરી માટે અગત્યની યોજના ... ..	૬૬ ૧૩૪
”	એકરીને માતાની ખાનગી સલાહ	૬૬ ૧૩૫

ખાલાજી વીઠલ	અહિંસા ધર્મપ્રકાશ ... ..	૬૬ ૧૨૬
ખીલીમારીઆ, ન. ફ.	પારસીઆમાં નીતિનું ધારણ સુધા રવાની જરૂર ... ..	૬૮ ૧૩૭
ખંગાલી, સો. સા.	ચુંટી કાઢેલાં લખાણો દફતર ૧ અને ૨ ન્યુ (૨ કોપી) ૬૬ ૧૩૮-૧૩૯	
ખંદે ખુદા	ખોલાશાએ પંચાત ... ..	૬૬ ૧૪૦
ખુલાખીદાસ ગંગાદાસ	કેળવણી ... ..	૬૬ ૧
ખોદાણી, રતનખાઈ વ.	ગ્રંથો સુવિચારમાળા (૨ કોપી)	૬૮ ૨
બટ, મ. છ.	એરીસટોટલનું નિકોમેકીઅન નીતિ શાસ્ત્ર ... ..	૬૮ ૩
”	શિક્ષણનો ઇતિહાસ ... ..	૬૮ ૪
ભરૂઆ, એફ. ઇ.	આઇલ અને ગેસ એનજીનો ...	૬૮ ૫
ભાડેના, દી. ફ.	જરૂરથી કોમના હાલમાં ચાલતા ખોટા રોજ, માહુ, અને સનેને સુધારીને શુદ્ધ આફતાખી ચાલ ઉપર ગોઠવવા માટે વહેવાર સુચના ... ..	૬૮
ભારતી યાળા	જીવન પર પ્રકાશ (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૮ ૭
મજસુદાર, લી. યુ.	ઉપદેશ મૃત ... ..	૬૮ ૮
મનસુખ (મ. કા. લંગડાના)	નિતિવચન (૫ કોપી) ...	૬૮ ૧૦
”	મનસુખી નીતિ વચનના ગોહરો	૬૮ ૧૧
”	મુખધના ફેસાદની તવારીખ ...	૬૮ ૧૨
”	શેર સદાની તવારીખ (૨ કોપી)	૬૮ ૧૩
”	મનસુખી દીલકશ ભાષણો (૪ કોપી)	૬૮ ૧૪
”	મનસુખના કીમતી ભાષણો (૨ કોપી)	૬૮ ૧૫
”	મીઠા મનસુખનાં રસીલાં ભાષણો	૬૮ ૧૬
”	આતશના કેબલાની ખુબી ...	૬૮ ૧૭
મરઝખાન, ફ.	ખોશતાનનો કેતાખ યાને એલમનો ખાગ ... ..	૬૮ ૧૮
	ગુલશન પોધી, યાને ગુલેશ્તાન કેતાખનો ગુજરાતી તરજુમો	૬૮ ૧૯

”	ખોસ્તાન કેતાબનો યુજરાતી			
	તરજુમો ... ..	૬૮	૨૦	
”	દાનેથ નામઝે જહાંન ... ..	૬૮	૨૧	
મલહાર, બી. ય.	સ્વતંત્ર ... ..	૬૮	૨૨	
મસાની, રૂ. પે.	ધરની તથા નિશાળની કેળવણી (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૬૮	૨૩	
મહાસુખરામ				
હરગોવીંદદાશ	સુંદરી ગૂલુમંદીર ... ..	૬૮	૨૪	
મણીશંકર રતનજી	લગ્ન સ્નેહ અને તેનાં વિશુદ્ધ સુખો ... ..	૬૮	૨૫	
મણીશંકર મહાનંદ	ભારતાર્થ પ્રકાશ, પર્વ ૧ થી ૯ અને ૧૨ થી ૧૮	૬૬	૨૬ થી ૪૧	
માણેકશાહ દીનશાહ	હસાહસ (૩ કોપી) ... ..	૬૮	૪૨	
મિત્ર, દ. ગિ.	રાજ્ય યોગ અને સામુદ્રિક ... ..	૬૮	૪૩	
મીરઝાં, બાબુબાઈ ફરામજી	દાનાવોની નસીહતો (૨ કોપી)	૬૮	૪૪	
મીસ્તરી, રૂ. હો.	ખ્યાર અને પરણેલી જીંદગી (૩ કોપી) ... ..	૬૮	૪૫	
”	ફરજ ... ..	૬૮	૪૬	
મહેતા, ડા. ડા.	યુજરાતી કેહેવતો ... ..	૬૮	૪૭	
મહેતા, મ. ન.	સ્ત્રી ધર્મ નીતિ ... ..	૬૮	૪૮	
મહેતા, રૂ. એ.	કદીમ ધરાનીઓ પર એકજ લોહી ધરાવતાં સગાઓમાં પરણવા બાબે મુકાયલા ખોહતાનનો રદીઓ ... ..	૬૮	૪૯	
મહેતા, શં.શિ.	મોનતેસોરી પદ્ધતિને અનુસાર આ દેશમાં શિક્ષણ કેવી રીતે આપી શકાય ... ..	૬૮	૫૦	
મુલલા કાઉશ બીન રૂસ્તમ	માકુલા બહમની ... ..	૬૮	૫૧	
મુલલા, રૂસ્તમ બીન કેકોબાદ	યુલ્ગર હોલ (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૬૮	૫૨	

મોહી, જીવનજી જમશેદજી ધરાની વિષયો ... ..	૬૮	૫૩
” ભવિષ્યની જીંદગી (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૮	૫૪
” યાદગારે ઝિઝરરીરાન (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૮	૫૫
” શાહનામું (૯ કોપી) ... ..	૬૮	૫૬
” શાહનામાના દાસ્તાનો (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૮	૫૭
” શાહનામાની સુંદરીઓ ...	૬૮	૫૮
” રસ્તમનામું શાહનામા પ્રમાણે ...	૬૮	૫૯
” જ્ઞાન પ્રસારક વિષયો (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૮	૬૦
” મોત ઉપર વાઝેજી (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૮	૬૧
” જ્ઞાન પ્રસારક વિષયો ભાગ ૩ જે ...	૬૮	૬૨
ધોગેશ હિન્દોઝીઝમ યાને મોહીની વિદ્યા	૬૮	૬૩
યાજ્ઞીક, નં. ગીતા સપ્તસતી અથવા ગ્રાસંગીક		
દ્રષ્ટાંત માળા ... ..	૬૮	૬૪
રણુછોડભાઈ ઉદયરામ વંદીક છન્દ પ્રકરણ ... ..	૬૮	૬૫
” નાટ્ય પ્રકાશ ... ..	૬૮	૬૬
રમણભાઈ ભટ્ટ કવિતા અને સાહિત્ય ... ..	૬૮	૬૭
” જીંદગી અને ઉદ્યાગ ... ..	૬૮	૬૮
” પૈસો પૈસાને કેમ પેદા કરે છે ...	૬૮	૬૯
શંડેરીયા, ડો. ફ. જીંદગી જોગવવાની ગ્યુગતી (૩ કોપી)	૬૮	૭૦
રાવળ, ડુ. પ્રા. યુરોપમાં બુદ્ધિસ્વાતંત્રનો ઇતિહાસ	૬૮	૭૧
રેવાશંકર અંબારામ નીતિ સિદ્ધાંત ... ..	૬૮	૭૨
રૂસ્તમજી હો. ખુરશેદજી અંચલ ગ્રંથ	૬૮	૭૩
લધાભાઈ બાકી બોસ્તાનનો યુજ્જાતી તરજુમો		
(૨ કોપી) ... ..	૬૮	૭૪
લક્ષ્મીદાસ, શ્રી. ન. વિજયુશમાં કૃત હિતોપદેશ ...	૬૮	૭૫
લાલન પંડીત સદ્વક્તા ... ..	૬૮	૭૬
લાલશંકર નર્મદાશંકર યુજ્જાત સર્વસંગ્રહ ... ..	૬૮	૭૭
વટલ જી. પા. ત્રિ. વિક્રમાંકદેવ ચરિત્ર ... ..	૬૮	૭૮
બ્યાસ, શ્રી. ગો. યુવાનોને યોધ વચન ...	૬૮	૭૯
વારુછા, ર. ફ. મુંબઈનો બહાર (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૮	૮૦

વાડીયા, મે. ન.	દાસ્તાને દિલરૂખા (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૮	૮૧
વીઠલદાસ ધનજીભાઈ	પૈસા કેમ કમાવા ...	૬૮	૮૨
વીઠલદાસ ગોવરધન	યુવાનોને બોધ વચન ...	૬૮	૮૩
સ્વામી દયાનંદ	સત્યાર્થ પ્રકાશ (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૮	૮૪
સંગણા, જ. બે.	અરદાવીરાઈનામું ભાગ પહેલો ...	૬૮	૮૫
સરાઈ, શા. દા. (ફીરોઝગર)	શેર સોદા અને શેર બજાર ...	૬૮	૮૬
સર્મા, પંડીત માયાશંકર	સત્યાર્થ પ્રકાશ ...	૬૮	૮૭
શાહ, ચુ. વ.	કર્તવ્ય કૌમુદી ...	૬૮	૮૮
શેઠના, ર. ફ.	પોશાકની ફેશીન અને તેનું શાસ્ત્ર	૬૮	૮૯
"	મારી કોરેલીના નીતિ વચનો ...	૬૮	૯૦
"	લોડ બેકનના નિબંધ ...	૬૮	૯૧
શુક્લ, રે. મ.	વક્તા (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૮	૯૨
હરગોવીંદદાસ દવારકાદાસ	સંસાર સુધારો ...	૬૮	૯૩
હકીમ ફયઝુલ હસન	હઝારે હકીકત ...	૬૮	૯૪
હરીપ્રસાદ ડાહ્યાભાઈ	દાડ અને તેની તન, મન, અને ધન પર અસર ...	૬૮	૯૫
હરિલાલ	વિશ્વચારતી ...	૬૮	૯૬
હોડીલાલા, શા. કા.	યુગ્મચારતી શૈલી તથા લેખન પદ્ધતી.	૬૮	૯૭
હોમીયાર, દીનશાહ	શાપુરજી		
	શ્રી પ્રેક્ટીકલ સાઇકોલોજી અથવા તંદુરસ્તી સંસાર ને આત્મીક સુખ મેલવવાની યાત્રી ...	૬૮	૯૮
...	કેવલ નિબંધ યાને હંસ રહસ્ય	૬૮	૯૯
...	ખુદને મળવાના ત્રણ માર્ગો ...	૬૮	૧૦૦
...	જવાહેર દાનેશ ...	૬૮	૧૦૧
...	જીંદગીનો ઉપયોગ ...	૬૮	૧૦૨
...	થિઆસોરી ...	૬૮	૧૦૩
...	નામદાર શીરદોસીના ફારસી નજમ મંથી બનાવેલાં શાહનામાંનો		
		૬૮	૧૦૪



					નંબર.
...	...	...	પશુવધ નિષેધ	...	૬૮ ૧૦૫
...	...	...	કુરસદ સીલવર જ્યુબીલી ગ્રંથ (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૮ ૧૦૬
...	...	...	અચ્ચાંચ્ચાને ધરની કેળવણી વિષે માતાની ફરજો	...	૬૮ ૧૦૭
...	...	...	અચપણનો અહાર માતા	...	૬૮ ૧૦૮
...	...	...	બોધવચન	...	૬૮ ૧૦૯
...	...	...	મૌલાકે કલામ	...	૬૮ ૧૧૦
...	...	...	માલતી અથવા આર્યોના સંસારીક કુચુલિયા થતી ખુવારી	...	૬૮ ૧૧૧
...	...	...	રાસ્તગોફતારનો આનંદોત્સવ	...	૬૮ ૧૧૨
...	...	...	સ્ત્રી ભતિ ધર્મદર્શક	...	૬૮ ૧૧૩
...	...	...	સ્ત્રીબોધ અને સંસાર સુધારો	...	૬૮ ૧૧૪
...	...	...	જ્યુબીલી ગ્રંથ	...	૬૮ ૧૧૫
...	...	...	સૃષ્ટી જ્ઞાન નિબંધ	...	૬૮ ૧૧૫

રાજદવારી બાબદો અને અર્થશાસ્ત્ર (કલાસ) “ ૬ ”

નંબર.

જગજીવન લવાનીશૃંકર	પ્રતિનિધી રાજ્યનું વિવેચન (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૯	૩૧
જોશી, ભ. રા.	પરદેશી માલ આપણા દેશમાં તૈયાર કરવા માટે શા ઉપાય લેવા	૧૨૯	૩૨
ત્રીવાદી, ક. દો.	ધંડલાંડની ઉન્નતીનો ઇતિહાસ...	૧૨૯	૩૩
દેશાઈ, અ. શા.	અર્થશાસ્ત્ર ... ..	૧૨૯	૩૪
દેશાઈ, મહાદેવ હરિભાઈ	પંજબ સબ કમીટીએ નીમેલો પંચનો પંજબમાં થયેલાં રમખાણની તપાસનો અહેવાલ વિષે રજુ કરવામાં આવેલી જીખાનીઓ (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૯	૩૫
પટેલ, ડા. લ.	સાંમાજિક સેવાના સમાર્ગો ...	૧૨૯	૩૬
પટેલ, ન. હી.	દ્રવ્ય તથા રૂપાનાં મૂળની ન્યૂનતા (૪ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૯	૩૭
પારેખ, શ. દવા.	ખેડાની લડત ... ..	૧૨૯	૩૮
બળવંતરામ માહાદેવરામ	હિન્દી રાજ્ય વ્યવસ્થા ...	૧૨૯	૩૯
ભુચ, અ. વી. ના.	આપણું હિન્દનું રક્ષિત રાજ્ય મંડળ (૨ કોપી) ... ..	૧૨૯	૪૦
મનવીર, ગા. સા.	બોમ્બે યુગનું બંગાળા ...	૧૨૯	૪૧
મરજીખાનજી જ. બે. ફ.	ઈસ્ટ ઇન્ડિયા કંપનીની સેશનનું પ્રસ્તુતક	૧૨૯	૪૨
મશરૂવાળા, ઇ.	વડોદરાના રાજ્યકર્તા ... ..	૧૨૯	૪૩
મ. લુ. મુનસીફ	અર્થશાસ્ત્રની વાતો ... ..	૧૨૯	૪૪
યુગધર્મ, કાર્યાલય	અસહકાર ... ..	૧૨૯	૪૫
રાવળ, દ. ભા.	સ્વદેશ ... ..	૧૨૯	૪૬
વેદ, કુ. ધ.	હિન્દી સામ્રાજ્ય વાલ્યુમ ચોથું ભાગ ૧ અને ૨ ... ..	૧૨૯	૪૭
”	હિંદુસ્તાનના રક્ષિત રાજ્યો ...	૧૨૯	૪૮
લેસુવાળા, કા. ન.	અંગ્રેજી રાજ્યનું બંધારણ ...	૧૨૯	૪૯
સેતલવડ, ચી. હ.	અર્થશાસ્ત્રનાં મૂળ તત્ત્વો (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૯	૫૦
સેતલવડ, ચી. હ.	... ..	૧૨૯	૫૧

## ૧૧. કાયદા—કલાસ “ ૧ ”

નંબર.

ખાનસાહેબ

બેહેરામજી જ. ધર ધણીનો દોસ્ત ( ૩ કોપી ) ૧૨૯ ૫૨

બંગાલી, સો. શા. પારસી લોકના ધારા ... ૧૨૯ ૫૩

મનસુખ, મં. કા.

લંગડાના પારસી ધારા પર ગુકતેચીતી ... ૧૨૯ ૫૪

મીસ્ત્રી, રૂ. હો. સમોચાર શબ્દ સંગ્રહ ... ૧૨૯ ૫૫

મેહેતા, દા. લ. પોલીસ પટેલ માન્યુલ... ૧૨૯ ૫૬

મંગળદાસ નથુભાઈ

બારોડેલ સાહેબે સંગ્રહ કરેલા  
ગુજરાતીવાસી ન્યાતોનાં રિવાજ  
બાબદના જવાબ ( ૨ કોપી ) ૧૨૯ ૫૭

રાણા, રૂ. અ. પારસી ધારા ... ૧૨૯ ૫૮

વેદ, દુ. વ. ઇકવીટિ અથવા શુદ્ધ ન્યાય ... ૧૨૯ ૫૯

સાકળેશ્વર, ચ. ૧૫૦ વર્ષનું પંચાગ ... ૧૨૯ ૬૦

અમદાવાદમાં ૬૦ સં ૧૯૦૫ માં

તો ૩૦ મી જુન ૧ લી તથા

૨ જી જુલાઈએ મળેલી પ્રથમ

સાહિત્ય પરિષદનો રીપોર્ટ ગુજ

રાતી સાહિત્ય સભા... ૧૨૯ ૬૧

કચસરે હિંદ આલબમ ... ૧૨૯ ૬૨

કાયદા તથા આફટોનું સાંકલ્યું ૧૨૯ ૬૩

ગોકલદાસનું તેજપાલનું વીલ ... ૧૨૯ ૬૪

ખામાને લગતા મુકદમાનો વૃણ

તવીલ હેવાલ ( ૨ કોપી ) ... ૧૨૯ ૬૫

પારસી પંચાયતનો યાદગાર કેસ ૧૨૯ ૬૬

સર જમશેદજીનાં ધર્મખાતાનાં

કાયદા ૨ કોપી ) ... ૧૨૯ ૬૭

૧૨ પરચુરણ—કલાસ ‘૬’

નંબર.

અલીદીના, સોમજી

લીલાણી

સ્વાહીલી ભાષાનો ભામિયો ...	૧૨૯	૬૮
કાતરક, શા. બે.	ખંડાળા (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૯ ૬૯
ગજદર, આ. હા.	શ્રીસ્ત્રીઆનો સાથી યાને ...	...
	ચુંકણકળા ...	૧૨૯ ૭૦
ગોરા, રૂ. બ.	અંગગણિત ...	૧૨૯ ૭૧
જરવિસ, જી. આર.	ભૂમિતિ ...	૧૨૯ ૭૨
જાલના, શો. મં.	રમુજ શેતરંજ (૫ કોપી) ...	૧૨૯ ૭૩
તાસીર	મસમરીઝમ ...	૧૨૯ ૭૪
દાકતર, ખરશેદખાઈ પે.	ગૂંથણ કળા ...	૧૨૯ ૭૫
દેશાઈ, સો. મં.	પારસી વિષયો ...	૧૨૯ ૭૬
દેવાશ્રયી, રૂ. ગો.	વિમાન ...	૧૨૯ ૭૭
પ્રવાસી	જેપાની શિક્ષક (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૯ ૭૮
પાટક, ગુલખાઈ ફરામજી	માયેરાન ...	૧૨૯ ૭૯
પારમર, લા. હુ.	રેવાકાંકા ફરેકટરી ...	૧૨૯ ૮૦
પંથકી, ચ. બ.	ફારસી ભાષાનો ભામિયો ...	૧૨૯ ૮૧
પોલીસવાળા, પી. એન.	હિંદની કીકેટ તવારીખ ...	૧૨૯ ૮૨
ફેકનર, એલેક્ઝાંડર	ગુજરાતી અંગ્રેજી ફારસી વ્યાકરણ ...	૧૨૯ ૮૩
બળવંતરાવ માહુદેવ	અનેક વિદ્યા મૂળતત્વ સંગ્રહ ...	૧૨૯ ૮૪
ભરૂચા, શે. દા.	ઝંદ ભાષાનું વ્યાકરણ... ..	૧૨૯ ૮૫
માદન, બે. પી.	કપીરવાણી ..	૧૨૯ ૮૬
મોદી, છગનલાલ અને		
ગોકલદાસ પારેખ	સચિત્ર દશી રમતો (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૯ ૮૭
રણુમદ્ર મણીમદ્ર	ધર ખરચની આવડત... ..	૧૨૯ ૮૮
લશકરી, અ. બે.	મીસ્તર મરેતી અંગ્રેજી વ્યાકરણની	
	કેતાબનો તરજુમા (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૯ ૮૯
લેકી	ગુજરાતી વ્યાકરણ ..	૧૨૯ ૯૦
વ્યાસ, એ.	જાદુકપટ પ્રકાશ ...	૧૨૯ ૯૧
વામજી, જી. બ.	પીનારોડા હરફે નિબંધ (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૯ ૯૨

	વાહીઆ, પુંતલાખાઈ ન.	વિવિધ વાણી	...	...	૧૨૯	૯૩
૧	વારડન, ધ. રૂ.	સારાંહિય પોઠી	...	...	૧૨૯	૯૪
૭	વેલાતી, બે. જ.	ઝેલમે કયાફા	...	...	૧૨૯	૯૫
૭	સંજાણા, દસ્તુર પેશોતન	પેહેલવી વ્યાકરણ (૪ કોપી)	...	...	૧૨૯	૯૬
૨	સંતોક, બ. સ.	ધોડાની માવજત	...	...	૧૨૯	૯૭
૨	સાકેરામ દલપતરામ	મુંબઇનો ભામિયો	...	...	૧૨૯	૯૮
૨	સામરાવ લલીતગૌરી	પાક શાસ્ત્ર	...	...	૧૨૯	૯૯
૩	શાપુરજી એદલજી	ગુજરાતી વ્યાકરણ (૨ કોપી)	...	...	૧૨૯	૧૦૦
૩	શેઠના, ર. રૂ.	જેપાનીસ લાખાનો ભામિયો	...	...	૧૨૯	૧૦૧
૩	હીરા, બ. ન.	પકવાન પોથી (૨ કોપી)	...	...	૧૨૯	૧૦૨
૨	હોરમસજી પાલનજી	કુદરતી ઝેલમે ધલાહી	...	...	૧૨૯	૧૦૩
વે	...	અગીયાર પારસી ગ્રંથસ્યો જેઝાએ				
સ	...	પારસી પંચાંગેત તરફનો				
	...	ખોલાસો એવાં નામથી એક				
	...	ચોપાન્યું છપાવી મગટ કીધું છે				
	...	તેએને આપેલો ૨૬ જવાબ	૧૨૯	૧૦૪		
	...	કિકેટ	...	...	૧૨૯	૧૦૫
	...	ખોલાસો પંચાત	...	...	૧૨૯	૧૦૬
..	...	પકવાન સંગ્રહ	...	...	૧૨૯	૧૦૭
..	...	પેહેલી જરથોશતી કોન્ફરન્સનો				
...	...	રીપોર્ટ ૧૯૧૧	...	...	૧૨૯	૧૦૮
...	...	ખીજી જરથોશતી કોન્ફરન્સનો				
...	...	રીપોર્ટ ૧૯૧૨ (૨ કોપી)	...	...	૧૨૯	૧૦૯
...	...	ખીજી જરથોશતી કોન્ફરન્સનો				
...	...	રીપોર્ટ ૧૯૧૩ (૫ કોપી)	૧૨૯	૧૧૦		
...	...	ચોથી અને પાંચમી જરથોશતી				
...	...	કોન્ફરન્સનો રીપોર્ટ	...	૧૨૯	૧૧૧	
...	...	૬ ઠી કોન્ફરન્સનો રીપોર્ટ	...	૧૨૯	૧૧૨	
...	...	હિન્દી રીડર	...	૧૨૯	૧૧૩	

### ૧૩ શબ્દ કોષ, વિગેરે (કલાસ) ‘ભુ’

નંબર,

કામદીન, મે. ખુ.	અથોરનાનનામું	...	...	૧૨૯ ૧૧૪
ગોવીંદદાસ ચતુરભુજદાસ	બ્યાજ ગણિત	...	...	૧૨૯ ૧૧૫
ચીનાઈ, હો. ફે.	વેપાર ગણક	...	...	૧૨૯ ૧૧૬
છગનલાલ ગોડીદાસ	એકસો વરસનું પંચાંગ			
	(૨ કોપી)	...	...	૧૨૯ ૧૧૭
જાંગોશ	ઝોરાસ્ત્રીયન ટેબેલર	...	...	૧૨૯ ૧૧૮
દલાલ, કું. અ.	રૂના હિસાબનો કોષ (૨ કોપી)			૧૨૯ ૧૧૯
દલાલ, વિ. રા.	યુજરાતી શબ્દાર્થ સિંધુ (૨ કોપી)			૧૨૯ ૧૨૦
નર્મદાશંકર લાલશંકર	નર્મ કોષ (૩ કોપી)	...		૧૨૯ ૧૨૧
”	નર્મ કથા કોષ	...	...	૧૨૯ ૧૨૨
પંડીત, પ્ર. કા.	અપભ્રંશશબ્દ પ્રકાશ	...	...	૧૨૯ ૧૨૩
પારેખ, લ. પ્રા.	શબ્દાર્થ ભેદ (૨ કોપી)	...		૧૨૯ ૧૨૪
પારેખ, હી. તી.	યુજરાતી ભાષાનો કોષ (૭ કોપી)			૧૨૯ ૧૨૫
	યુજરાત વર્નાક્યુલર લાયબ્રેરીના			
	પુસ્તકોની યાદી	...	...	૧૨૯ ૧૨૬
બજાં બ. એ.	પારસી દીન આધુન અને તવારીખી			
	ફરહંગ ભાગ પેહેલો (૨ કોપી)			૧૨૯ ૧૨૭
”	” ભાગ બીજો (૨ કોપી)			૧૨૯ ૧૨૮
બાજીરાવ, તાત્યા રાવજી	સંસ્કૃત યુજરાતી કોષ	...		૧૨૯ ૧૨૯
મીરજાં, એમ. કાઝીમ	યુજરાતી અંગ્રેજી ડિક્શનરી	...		૧૨૯ ૧૩૦
મુનશી, બ. ડો.	પ્રડીયોમેટીક સેનતનસીસ	...		૧૨૯ ૧૩૧
મોદી, જીવનજી જમશેદજી	અવસ્તાનાં વિષેશ નામોની ફરહંગ			
	(૫ કોપી)	...	...	૧૨૯ ૧૩૨
વકીલ, છ. મો.	બસો વરસનું પંચાંગ (૨ કોપી)			૧૨૯ ૧૩૩
વાઘ્લા, મા. એ.	સર્વ વિદ્યામાળ	...	...	૧૨૯ ૧૩૪
વાઘ્લા, ર. ફે.	પંચાંગ પોથી	...	...	૧૨૯ ૧૩૫
વોરા, સેતકલાલ				
છોદાલાલ	શબ્દ ચિંતામણી	...	...	૧૨૯ ૧૩૬

રેવરંડ સાહેબ જ. વી.

ટેલર સાહેબ	ધાતુ સંગ્રહ ... ..	૧૨૯ ૧૩૭
શાહ એમ. એમ.	શબ્દાર્થ કોષ (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૯ ૧૩૮
શેઠના ર. ફ.	સંગ્રહ દર્શક કોષ ... ..	૧૨૯ ૧૩૯
”	સાન ચંક ભાગ આંક ...	૧૨૯ ૧૪૦-૧૪૭
હીરાચંદ કાનજી	કોશાવળી ... ..	૧૨૯ ૧૪૮
... ..	સુતરના ભાવ ગણવાના કોષ ...	૧૨૯ ૧૪૯



## ૧૪ ગુજરાતી વર્તમાનપત્રો તથા ચોપાન્યાની ક્રાંદિલો.

નંબર.

### રોજીદા.

અખબારે સોદાગર	૧૯૦૧ થી ૧૯૧૪	...	...	...	૧૪
જામે જમશેદ,	૧૮૯૮ થી ૧૯૨૩	...	...	...	૨૬
મુંબઈ સમાચાર	૧૮૯૮ થી ૧૯૨૩	...	...	...	૨૬
સાંજ વર્તમાન.	૧૯૦૭ થી ૧૯૧૪	...	...	...	૮

### અથવાડીક.

ક્રયસરે હિંદ,	૧૮૯૮ થી ૧૯૨૩	...	...	...	૨૬
પ્રજામીત્ર પારસી,	૧૯૦૭ થી ૧૯૨૩	...	...	...	૧૭
રાસત ગોસ્વામી,	૧૮૯૮ થી ૧૯૧૧	...	...	...	૧૬
હિન્દી પંચ,	૧૮૯૮ થી ૧૯૧૧	...	...	...	૧૬

### પખવાડીક.

ગપસપ,	૧૯૦૧ થી ૧૯૨૩	...	...	...	૨૨
-------	--------------	-----	-----	-----	----

### માસીક.

અશ, ૧૨૮૦	...	...	...	...	૧
હિન્દીઅત્ત તેરસતાઇલ જનક,	૧૮૯૭ થી ૧૯૧૧	...	...	...	૧૫
કોહીનૂર, ૧૮૯૯ અને ૧૯૦૦ થી ૧૯૦૫	...	...	...	...	૭
ખોદાબક્ષ, ૧૮૯૨ થી ૧૮૯૩	...	...	...	...	૧
ગુજરાત શાળા પત્ર ૧૮૯૭, ૯૮, ૧૯૦૦ થી ૧૯૦૨	...	...	...	...	૫
ગેરાગ, ૧૯૦૦ થી ૧૯૧૧	...	...	...	...	૧૨
જગતપ્રેમી, ૧૮૫૨ થી ૧૮૫૪	...	...	...	...	૨
નવરાસ, ૧૯૦૦ થી ૧૯૨૩	...	...	...	...	૨૧
નૂરેઅલમ, ૧૮૯૧, ૯૪, ૯૭, ૯૯, ૧૯૦૦ થી ૧૯૦૭	...	...	...	...	૧૨
પ્રીતીક્ષ કોમ ધી હિન્દિપંચ, ૧૮૯૭ થી ૧૯૦૬	...	...	...	...	૧૦
કુરસદ, ૧૮૯૮ થી ૧૯૨૩	...	...	...	...	૨૬
બુદ્ધી વર્ધક, ૧૮૫૬ થી ૧૮૫૮	...	...	...	...	૩
મધુર વચન, ૧૮૮૭, ૮૮, ૯૦, ૯૧, ૯૩	...	...	...	...	૫



માસિક મળહ ૧૮૯૩ અને ૧૮૯૭ થી ૧૯૧૦	...	...	૧૫
રાહે રાશન ૧૮૯૫, ૧૮૯૬	...	...	૨
લક્ષ્મી, ૧૮૯૬ થી ૧૯૦૧			૬
વિદ્યા મિત્ર, ૧૮૭૪ અને ૧૮૭૫	...	...	૨
સ્ત્રીઓધ ૧૮૫૮, ૫૯, ૬૧, ૬૩, ૬૫, ૬૬, ૬૭, ૭૧, ૭૪, ૭૬,			
૯૧, ૯૩, ૯૫, ૯૬, ૯૮ થી ૧૯૧૧-૧૯૨૩	...	...	૪૧
સ્ત્રી મિત્ર, ૧૮૯૫	...	...	૧
સુર્યોદય, ૧૮૬૫ અને ૧૮૬૬, ૬૭ તથા ૬૯ ૭૦	...	...	૩
જ્ઞાન પ્રસારક, ૧૮૪૯ થી ૧૮૬૭	...	...	૧૯
જ્ઞાન વર્ધક, ૧૮૯૧ તથા ૧૮૯૧ થી ૧૯૨૩...	...	...	૩૩
હિન્દી ગ્રામીક ૧૯૧૨ થી ૧૯૨૩	...	...	૧૧
ત્રિન્તાસીક પ્રીરદાસ ૧૯૧૧ થી ૧૯૨૧	...	...	૧૦
જરથોસ્તી, ૧૨૭૩ થી ૧૨૭૭	...	...	૫

# MARATHI WORKS.

## मराठी पुस्तकें

कतां.	पुस्तकांचा नांव.	Press. No.
आगरकर, गो. ग. ...	निबंध संग्रह (भाग १) ...	131 1
” ” ...	निबंध संग्रह (भाग २) ...	131 2
मानंद-अश्रम ...	मुंबईचे वर्णन ...	131 3
हवें, विष्णू चिमणाजी ...	लोहमार्ग ...	131 4
साथवटे, वि. ...	पारश्यांचा इतिहास ...	131 5
कलुसकर, कृ. अ. ...	श्री छत्रपती शिवाजी महाराज चरित्र	131 6
हेसरी ...	लो० टिळकांचें केसरीतील लेख (भाग १)	131 7
	” ” ( ” )	131 8
दि, विष्णू दाजी ...	प्रियदर्शिका नाटिका ...	131 9
जुर्जर, जनार्दन महादेव ...	मनुस्मृति (संस्कृत आणि मराठी भाषांतर) ...	131 10
जि, रावसाहेब बळकृष्ण आत्माराम	देशीहुन्नर (हिंदुस्थान देशांतिल कारागिरीचे वर्णन...	131 11
	रसायनशास्त्र व भूगर्भशास्त्र ...	131 12
खिले, गणेश गोविंद (रावबहादुर)	बगाचाचें पुस्तक ...	131 13
गंगट, चिंतामण गंगाधर ...	छत्रपति थोरले शाहुमहाराज यांचे चरित्र ...	131 14
चटर्णास, मल्हार रामराव ...	मराठ्यांच्या इतिहासाची साधने...	131 15
चेतळ, मोरेश्वर सखाराम ...	मराठी विक्रोरिया यांचे चरित्र	131 16
चिपळूणकर, वि. कृ. ...	निबंधमाला ...	131 17
चिपळोणकर, विष्णू गोविंद ...	हिंदुस्थानांतिल सर्प ...	131 18
आहगीरदार, श्री० यादवराव ...	श्री तुलसदास रामायण	131 19
च्यंबक गणेशशास्त्री लेले ...	रघुवंश ...	131 20

दादोबा पांडुरंग, रावबहादुर	...	केकावलि सटीक ...	131	21
देति, रघुनाथ विठल शास्त्री	...	मिताक्षराव्यवहाराध्याय आणि		
		मयूखदाय भाग मराठी भाषांतर	131	2
दामले, हरि कृष्ण	...	गलिघ्हर यांचा वृत्तांत ...	131	2
दासोपंत ...	...	महाराष्ट्रीय सारस्वत ( ग्रंथ २ रा. )	131	2
दिक्षीत, शं. बा.	...	भारतीय ज्योतिःशास्त्र ...	131	25
देव. ग. गो.	...	आत्म-विचार ...	131	26
नाथमाधव	...	श्री सगदुरु उपासनी महाराज चरित्र	131	27
पांगारकर, ल. रा.	...	मोरोपंत चारेत्र ...	131	28
" "	...	श्री तुकाराम चरित्र ...	131	2
पितळे, रावसाहेब गणपतराव मोरोबा	...	राणीचे पुस्तक (महाराणी विजयतोरिया)	131	30
बापट, वि. वा.	...	जीवनमुक्ती विवेकसार	131	31
बंजामिन, सिमियन	...	मुलांस वागविण्याचा रीति	131	32
भट, भीमाचार्य झळकीकर	...	न्यायभारति	131	33
भाटवडेकर, मालचंद्र कृष्ण (सर)	...	वनस्पति शास्त्रार्ची मूलतत्वे	131	34
मुळे, मल्हार रामचंद्र	...	हिंदुस्थानांतील सांपत्तिक द्रव्ये	131	35
माडक, बाळाजी प्रभाकर	...	यंत्र शास्त्र	131	36
" "	...	रसायन शास्त्र	131	37
मेहेंदळे, खं. चि.	...	भारत-इतिहास-संशोधक मंडळ		
		१८३२		
"	...	" " १८३३		
"	...	" " १८३४ भाग ० १	131	38
"	...	" " १८३५ भाग ० २	10	45
"	...	" " १८३५		
"	...	" " १८३६		
"	...	" " १८३७		
"	...	" " १८३८		
"	...	महाराष्ट्रीय-सारस्वत ( ग्रंथ ३ रा )	131	46
"	...	" " ( " ४ था )	131	47
"	...	प्रथम संमेलन वृत्त	131	48
"	...	द्वितीय संमेलन वृत्त	131	49
"	...	तृतीय संमेलन वृत्त	131	50
"	...	चतुर्थ संमेलन वृत्त	131	51





